

mse_v`c†Î gy³hy×i ‖e†i‖aZ_v
GK_vĚ†ii N_vZK†`i Re_vb Ry_y lohš ‖PÎ



evsj_v†`k †cm Bb‖÷‖UDU
3 m‖KU n_vDm †i_vW
X_vK_v-1000|

cKvkK
gnvciiPvjK
e\sjv`k tcm Bb\÷UDU

cKvkbvq
cKvkbv I dPvi efvM
e\sjv`k tcm Bb\÷UDU

c_g cKik
gvP 2013

ØZiq cKik
tdeqvi 2016

c"Q`
tgvigb Dİxb Lvj`

KııúDui eb"ım
kvn ggv` tMvjvg ingvb

KııúDui KtıúıR
dvZgv teMg
Qq` tgvnv` Aveytmıtnj
tgvnv` nviıbt iık`
tgv. AvjvDııb
dıı`y Avjg

gvKi
tgmııı Avi tR ııcııUs GŨ c"ııKııRs
76/G, bqııcëb
XıKıı- 1000

gf"
\$ 500.00

© ııcAvBııe KZK me⁻Z msiıyZ

ISBN : 978-984-732-001-4

DrmM

gy⁸h³x knx` mvsevi`K

||miRyxb tnv⁺mb

knx`y⁺vn Kvqmvⁱ

†Lv>`Kvi AveyZi⁺je

||bRvgyxb Avng`

Gm, G, gvbvb (jvWzfⁱB)

Av, b, g †Mvjvg †gv⁻dv

^mq`bvRgy⁺nK

Avey⁺evkⁱ

||ke mvab PμeZx

||Pk||Z kvn tnjvjy ingvb

ggy^α` AvLZvi

†m||jbv cvi fxb

G, †K, Gg knx`y<sup>+</sup>vn (knx` mv⁺teⁱ) Ges

bvg bv Rvbv †`†ki Ab<sup>+</sup>vb<sup>+</sup> knx` mvsevi`K⁺ i ⁻||Zi D⁺†I⁺k⁺

m^uv`bv
`yvj P>`^uekvm

msMn I Mšbv
mxgv tgvmtjg
tgv. i^udkž Bmjvg tPšayx
W. Kvgi:j nK
kvgxgv tPšayx
m^uzv nK
Kvgi:b bvnvi
tgv^t Av^ugi tnv^tmb
KvRx dvnig`v Av³vi m^ugx
tg^tni:b^tbmv

W0Zxq ms⁻ i†Yi fWgKv

GKŬĖĭi ġ^h h^h eŬŬj ġ^h mſmſgi tMſiegq Aaʔq | cŬKʷb tKŬY-eĀbri űei#× eŬŬj ʔxN Aɸ ʔjb-mſMſgi Pœš cűiYz ʔj ġ^h h^h | Ggb ġ^h eŬŬj BzNſm Avi KLbſv Aſmſb | eŬŬj RvZi aſiſeſNk ʔwaki Aɸ ʔjb I eŬŬj RvZiqZſv ʔx tPZbri dmj GKŬĖĭi ġ^h h^h | ʔN bq ġ^h mi mk ʔ^h h^h ʔi ga ʔq eſjſt k iſſſi Afſſq Nſſ | eŬŬj RvZ nekſK Rſbſt ʔq Zſi ġ^h v Dſkſi ʔſſbri mſġZſ |

gy^hh^x tckvⁱvi cwiK^hvb tmbvewnbxi weiz^x jovBtq tbtqQj eisjvⁱ*ki gy^hKvgx gvbⁱ| gy^hh^x evOwji ciZcyⁱQj cwiK^hvb mvgiik RiS^v Ges Bqmqvq Lvⁱbi mvgiik miKviⁱ| Avi cwiK^hvb nvbⁱvi ewnbx Ges mvgiik miKviⁱK mnvqZv KtiⁱQj Gⁱ*k Ziⁱ*i tⁱvmi RvqiqⁱZ Bmjvgx, tBrⁱtq Bmjvgx Ges gviⁱg jxlmn cwiK^hvbcšx iKQZⁱj l eⁱ*³ Ges Ziⁱ*i *Zii Kiv iRkviⁱ, Avj-eⁱ*i, Avj kigm ewnbx| Zviv ag l mvaⁱ wqKZvⁱK cⁱR Ktiⁱ iVRⁱbⁱZK Kⁱ-Dⁱ*ikⁱ ARb KiⁱZ tⁱtqQj| 1971 mⁱtj Giv gy^hh^xi weⁱiwaZv KtiⁱQj Gy^hh^x PjⁱKvⁱ gibeZvi weiz^x weⁱfb Aciva msNiuZ KtiⁱQj| MynZ^v PwⁱjⁱqⁱQ| nZ^vhⁱ*Ai th bviKiq *pⁱs Zviv tiⁱLⁱQ, Zv weⁱki BⁱZnⁱdm LeBⁱiejⁱ

GKlĒ:ii 25tk gvp cwiK⁻ wib hibi⁻vi ewnbxi XvKv Avug⁺Yi ci me cwiKv Awdm maúY⁻ib⁺R⁺i i⁻ibqš⁺Y⁻tbq Zviv| Gi D⁺Ī⁺Ī⁺Qj
 RbMY⁺K t⁺ki ev⁻e Ae⁻v Rvb⁺Z bv⁺t⁺qv| Zt⁺i bksm ZrciZv Ges g⁺g⁺th⁺x⁺q⁺i ciZ⁺tiva-Avug⁺Y⁻maú⁺K RbMY⁺K AÜK⁺i ivLv|
 GKlĒ:ii 26tk gvp t⁺-K 16B wlt⁺mai chš⁺ msev⁻cĪ⁺Qj maúY⁻Aei⁺x| Gmgq tckmZf⁺te Ges ivRibiZK t⁺y⁺Ī⁺ RwiZi Rb⁻
 mvsew⁻Kiv my⁺c⁺mvix f⁺gKv t⁺iL⁺Q⁺jb e⁺jb imivRy⁺xb t⁺n⁺mb, kn⁺x⁺Y⁻Kivmvi, t⁺L⁺v⁻Kvi AveZ⁺tje, bRig⁺y⁺b Avng⁻, Av b g t⁺Mvjg
 t⁺g⁺-dv, m⁺q⁺-bRg⁺y⁺n⁺Ki g⁺Zv L⁺vZg⁺ib mvsew⁻K bgg⁺f⁺te kn⁺x⁺-n⁺q⁺Q⁺jb| Z⁺te Rig⁺q⁺Z Bmjig⁺i g⁺lcl⁺~bK msMg⁺ibR⁻G⁺Ru⁻v
 ev⁻eq⁺bQj Zrci| ZLBK⁺ cab carb cĪKv t⁺j⁺vZ⁻KQzKQzKš⁺j⁺ Lei c⁺Pvi n⁺Ī⁺j g⁺g⁺h⁺xi c⁺y⁺i t⁺Kib Lei c⁺KwKZ nqib|
 Z⁺te g⁺g⁺h⁺xi t⁺etivaZKvi⁺i bivi Lei tek d⁺j⁺l K⁺i c⁺Pvi n⁺q⁺t⁺Q| t⁺etkl K⁺i, ~bK msMg⁺Avj⁻e⁻i, ivRvKvimm w⁺fb ewnbxi
 ZrciZvi Lei me⁻v⁺i c⁺Kik K⁺i⁺Q|

Gfivte GKvEi: i XvKv t+K cKwKZ msev: cfi gy^hhxi i etivazvKvix+ i wfb ZrciZvi cZdjb NtUoQ| gy^hhxi-etivax bvbv e³e Ges lohtSi i Pfi Dv Gm+Q| avgPcv cto+Q cvK evmbxi bkSmZv, Ryg, AZvPvi i bhiZ+bi bvbv Kwnb Ges iYhtb gy^hhxi+ i mid+j i Pfi| msev: cfi cKwKZ ciz+e b Ges ciZ+e +bi ci+ciyZ+Z tJLv moUv Kix I Dc-moUv Kixfi gva+g bhiZb, lohtS i gy^hhxi i etivazZvi cgvY cvlgv hvg| bhoefie cv Kiz+ A+bK eK I k+ai Avotj PviS I KgSvYi bvbv gvY I Dcv vb LtR cvlgv hvg| G msev: cfi +jv GLb RvZi Rb HZnmK +j| gy^hKvg evOvj mbab I gibeZv etivax Acivtai RjS mYvX|

G HɪZnɪwɪK ɪzɪK mɪgɪb tɪL ɛvsɪvɪ'k tɛm Bɪwɪ÷UDU ɔmɛv cɪl̥ gɪpɪxɪ i wɛtɪwɪZv : GKVɛ̃ii NɪZKɪ' i Rɛɪb Ryg lohš
 Pɪl̥ kɪK MŠU cKɪK KɪtɪQl 1971 mɪtɪj cɪK-gɪpɪxɪ, gɪpɪxɪ PɪjKɪtɪj Ges gɪpɪxɪ i Ae'eɪnZ cɪi mɛv cɪl̥ cKɪwKZ vɔbZwɛtɪvɔx
 e³e' l KgZrcɪZv mskɔ cɪZte'b, gše' cɪZte'b, mɪvɪrKɪv, mɔɪv Kɪq, Dc-mɔɪv Kɪq Ges Ab'vɔ cɪZɪq cKɪwKZ beU G Mɪš
 mskɪjZ nɪtɪQl D³ mɪtɪqɪ PɪvU ʌbK cɪl̥Kv tɪK G mskɪjɔi KɪR Kɪv nɪtɪQl cɪl̥Kv PɪvU nɪjv: ʌbK msmɪg, ʌbK cɪwK'vɔ,
 ʌbK cɛt'k l ʌbK BɛdɪKl G Mɪš DɪjɪLZ mɛv cɪl̥ jɪv tɪK tɪvU 797U ɪtɪcɪvU mskɪjZ nɪtɪQl Gi gɪa' ʌbK msmɪg tɪK
 299U, ʌbK cɪwK'vɔ tɪK 192U, ʌbK cɛt'k tɪK 147U Ges ʌbK BɛdɪK tɪK 159U ɪtɪcɪvU mskɪjZ nɪtɪQl Avɪ mɔɪv Kɪq,
 Dc-mɔɪv Kɪq Ges mɔɪv Kɪq cɪZɪq cKɪwKZ cɪwɪtɪK Ab'vɔ tɪL mskɪjZ nɪtɪQl tɪL mskɪjZ nɪtɪQl tɪvU 100U l Gi gɪa' ʌbK msmɪg tɪK 73U, ʌbK
 cɛt'k tɪK 17U Ges ʌbK cɪwK'vɔ tɪK 9U tɪL mskɪjZ nɪtɪQl

Ómsev`cʃl gʷəhʲxi ɳetiɳaZv : GKĖʲii NvZKʲ`i Reib Rʲyɣ lohʲ ɳPĭŃ kʲlK G MʲšU c_g cKvʲkZ nq 2013 mʲtʲi gʲP|
 2009 mʲtʲj G MʲšI Rb`Z\_`msMn iʲi:nq| tʲ`kʲi ɳeifb MʲšMʲi l AvKʲbʲf Abʲyʲvʲb KʲiZ ɳMʲq tʲ`Lv tMʲQ, GKĖʲii AʲbK msev`cʃB
 mʲiɳʲZ tʲbB| cʲvʲ AʲbK msev`cʃl GʲKevʲiB ɳebó nʲq tMʲQ| AʲbK msev`cʃl AʲiʲsʲkK cʲvʲlqʲ tMʲQ| me Kʲiʲc mʲiɳʲZ tʲbB| AʲbK
 msev`cʃli me kʲP AʲYz tʲbB| AʲbK mgq tʲ`Lv tMʲQ, th cʲzʲe`b ev mʲaʲvʲ Kʲxq Kʲsev th AvʲqʲUi HʲiZnʲmK gʲ`fɛwK, msev`cʃli
 ɳayH ASKʲuKʲb tʲK ev Kvʲiʲ tKʲU tʲbB| tMʲQ| GʲZ tʲevʲS hvq, GKĖʲii NvZKʲP ɳi DĖimʲiʲv cʲiKʲiʲZfʲe BʲiZnʲm gʲyʲ tʲdʲiʲv AcʲPʲv
 PmʲjʲqʲQ| th KvʲiʲY MʲeIKMY AZʲ`bʲv ɳʲq KvR KʲiZ tMʲjʲi me Lei l ɳi cʲyʲcʲi Zʲjʲ AvʲbZ cʲiʲbʲb| Zʲe thLvʲb hZUKz
 cʲvʲlqʲ tMʲQ, thfʲvʲe cʲvʲlqʲ tMʲQ Zv hʲZi mʲtʲj G MʲšZ Zʲjʲ aʲiʲv cʲqʲm Pʲjʲvʲbʲv nʲqʲQ|

c g cKv#ki ci cVK#i gta" MŠUi Rb" e"vck Pwv`v "Zi nq| 1971 m#j evsj#t#ki "vabZvhy PjvKv#j mšNIUZ
g#v#Zv#e#i#v# Acivamg#i #ePri Kivi Rb" m#vZ ŌvŠR#ZK Aciva U#B#v#j#-G GB MŠU| t#d#t#Y #n#m#e e"e#Z n#q#Q Ges n#t#Q|
#ePri#i Rb" g#v#b`#j#j #n#m#e K#R Ki#Q G MŠU| G t#y#v#U#K m#g#b t#i#L MŠU| c#g#Y Kiv n#j#v| Av#v K#i, Gi g#v#g c#v#K#i
Pwv`v #g#U#e|

Avigʻtʰ i cZʷkʷN gnɔb gʷʰx i wɛiwaZikvixiv GKʷɛi Kx fɪgKv tʰiLQj G Mʃi graʻg Zv cvVKiv RvbʰZ cviʰɛb| ɛisjvʰʰ k
hʷZ ʰvax tʰ k ɪnʰmʰɛ RbʰMnY bv KiʰZ cvʰi tʰmRbʰ Zviv tʰKgb Njʰ KgKvD I AcZrciZv PwʰjʰqʰQj Zv ʰúo tʰK ʰúoZi nʰɛ| Avig
gʰb Kvi, G Mʃ cKʷk Kʰi ɛisjvʰʰ k tʰcm Bbʰ ÷ ɪUDU GKʷU HʰZnʷmK ʰwqZv cvjb KʰiʰQ|

†gv. kvn AvjgMxi
gnvcw i PvjK
†de:qwi 2016

mPcÎ

f#gKv 7

¶i#cνU I mαúv`Kxqi ¶elqe⁻ 33

¶i#cνU : ^`¶bK msMvg 51

¶i#cνU : ^`¶bK c¶¶K<sup>-</sup>vb/`¶bK evsjv 241

¶i#cνU : ^`¶bK B#ËdvK 359

¶i#cνU : ^`¶bK ce#`k 427

mαúv`Kxq I Dc-mαúv`Kxq : ^`¶bK msMvg 527

¶Piv, teZvi K¶_Kv, mνÿvrKvi I ¶U¶f fvIY: ^`¶bK msMvg 591

mαúv`Kxq : ^`¶bK c¶¶K⁻vb 607

mαúv`Kxq I Dc-mαúv`Kxq : ^`¶bK ce#`k 617

¶Piv : ^`¶bK ce#`k 644

mαúv`Kxq : ^`¶bK B#ËdvK 645

fɪgKv

GK.

hɪxi cɪ Ges cɪZcɪ vɪK; GK cɪ Ab cɪyi ɪeɪiwaZv Kɪi| ɪeɪiwaZv th tKej fɪgɪZ, AvKvɪk, Rjct_ gviYv ɪbtq jovB, ZvB bq, ɪeɪiwaZvi Ppɪš cɪiYvɪg th msNl ZvɪZ thgb mvgiK tKškj e'eüz nq; GKB mvɪ_ iVRbɪZK, gb_ ɪEK Ges thvMvɪhvMxq tKškj l e'eüz nq| cɪvKvj t_ɪKB thvMvɪhvM Z_v MYgva'g ZvB hɪxi Acɪiɪnh Aby½| evsjvɪ_ɪki gɪhɪxi l Gi e'eüzg NɪUnb|

1947 t_ɪK 1971 mvɪji gɪhɪxi mPbvKvj chš Gɪ_ɪk tgvU 23u ˆˆbK cɪiKvi AvZicKvk NɪUqj|¹ ɪQj teZvi Ges tUɪjfkbl| cɪvK_ɪbi JcɪbteɪkK kvmɪbi cvq Pɪeɪk eQi, AɪiKQze'ɪZug ev_ ɪ_ɪq GmKj MYgva'g evOɪji gɪ msMvgɪK mdj cɪiYvɪZ tɪuQ t_ɪqvi tɪyɪ̂ Ae'vb tɪLɪQj| ɪKš 25ɪk gvP 1971 cvKewɪnbx XvKv AvugɪYi ci GmKj cɪiKv mɪuɪ_ɪbtRɪ_ɪ ɪbqšɪY tɪbq| ɪaycɪcɪiKv bq, cvKewɪnbx gɪhɪxi mgq cɪiYv thvMvɪhvM e'e_vɪB ɪbqšY KiɪZ tPɪqɪQ| Gi DɪiK_ ɪQj RbMYɪK t_ɪki ev_e Ae_v RvɪɪZ bv t_ɪq, Zvɪ_ɪ bksm ZrciZv Ges gɪhɪxi cɪZɪva-AvugY mɪuɪK RbMYɪK AbeɪnZ iVLv| Z_ ɪ MYgva'g ɪbqšɪYi gva'g mvgiK mɪKvi e'eüzl vaxb evsjvɪ_ɪk mɪKvɪi cɪZ Gɪ_ɪki mvaviY gɪbɪli AvbɪZ' ɪe'Qb KiɪZ tPɪqɪQ| Zvɪ_ɪ jɪ' ɪQjN Gɪ_ɪki gɪbɪli vaxbZvɪeva l Av_k, cɪvK_vbɪeva l Av_k ɪ_ɪq cɪZ_vɪcZ Kiv Ges Gfɪte gɪhɪxi tPZbv KvVɪgv tɪf0 tɪdjv| ɪKš Zv NɪUnb Ges NUv mɪel ɪQj bv| Aeɪɪx t_ɪk gɪbɪB gɪbɪli KvQ Lei tɪuQ ɪ_ɪqɪQ| AvšRvɪZK MYgva'g ɪeɪkl Kɪi teZvi Gmgq nɪq lɪV gɪbɪli Z_-Pɪn_v cɪɪYi ɪbfiɪhvM' Dcvq| Zte Gɪyɪ̂ HɪZnɪmK_ ɪqZ cvjb Kɪi t_ɪki gɪvAj t_ɪK cKvɪkZ cɪ-cɪiKv Ges vaxb evsjv teZvi tK_ɪ| GmKj gva'g KgiZ kã-mɪbɪKiv evsjvɪ_ɪki gɪhɪxi gɪbɪli vaxbZvɪeva l tPZbvɪK msnZ l kmɪYK ɪi, t_ɪni tkl i^3 ɪe' y'ɪq t_ɪkK nɪbv'vi gɪ Kivi tɪiYv thvMvɪq| gɪvAj t_ɪK cKvɪkZ cɪ-cɪiKv Ges vaxb evsjv teZvi tK_ɪ cvK-mvgiK mɪKvi ɪbqšZ cPɪhɪšɪ caɪb cɪZ00x ɪnɪmte mdj fɪgKv cvjb Kɪi Ges gɪhɪxi AvɪiKɪU dɪU ɪnɪmte ɪKɪZ. tɪqɪ hvq| Gɪ_ɪki gɪbɪ ɪKfɪte gɪhɪxi K Abye KɪiQj A_ev Zvɪ_ɪ gɪb GB DĒiYgq NUbɪKvɪji Kx 0ɪbgvY0 nɪqɪQj tɪmU GKɪU cvmɪ½K ck| GK_v mɪZ', hviv ɪQɪjb gɪhɪxi, Zvɪ_ɪK mvgiK_ ɪóKvY t_ɪKB gɪhɪxi msAvɪqZ KiɪZ nɪqɪQj Ges tɪfɪteB Zviv iYɪKškj ɪ_ɪ KɪiQɪjb| mvaviY evOɪji KvQ gɪhɪxi gɪb ɪQj_ Lj_ɪv evɪnbxi ɪeɪɪx mk_ cɪZɪva iPbv, i^3 ɪ_ɪq, Rxb ɪ_ɪq t_ɪkK klɪgɪ Kiv| vaxbZvɪ cZvK Zvɪ_ɪ KvQ ZvB i^3vɪɪY ɪ_ɪMjɪq D`q Elvi mɪiLv|

evsjvɪ_ɪki be Rbɪ AvR aze mZ'| i^3vɪɪY ɪ_ɪMjɪq KɪcɪQ D`q-Dɪvi mɪiLv| eɪ½vcɪmɪMɪi Ziɪ½ th-beRɪbɪ AɪiZ, Zvi ɪ_ɪMš-cKɪuɪZ kãgɪv AvR evOɪji KɪU| ɪkɪNɪZx, bvixNɪZx eeɪZvi cɪZɪvɪta Ggb mɪɪɪjZ msMvgi BɪZnɪm ɪbRi eɪKi i^3 evOɪji Ggb Kɪi AvɪM tKvɪb_ɪ b tɪjLɪb| Aɪnsm MYAmnɪhvM t_ɪK mk_ gɪhɪxi, msm_xq MYZš l vqĒkɪmɪbi_ ɪe t_ɪK vaxbZvɪ i^3-cZvKv DĒvjbN ɪek kZɪKi ɪek iVRbɪZɪZ Ggb NUbv AKɪbɪq, Afɪebɪq|² GB AKɪbɪq, Afɪebɪq NUbɪU NɪUqj RvɪZi RbK e'eüzkl gɪReɪ ingɪbi tɪZɪZ|

1971 mvɪj evsjvɪ_ɪki gɪhɪxi evOɪji gɪ msMvgi DɪɪjZg ARbce| A½xKvɪi, mɪnɪm, exɪɪZ, AvZɪZvɪM AvɪjvKq Ggb mgq evOɪji BɪZnɪm Avɪ KLbB Avɪmɪb| Avevi GZ gZž bksmZv, ɪbɪePɪɪ MYnZ'v, bvix aɪY, Nɪeɪo tQto GZ ɪecɪmsL`K gɪbɪli kiYv\_x nɪq hvɪqv NUbv l G fLɪD KLbɪ NɪUnb| evOɪji RvɪZi avɪevɪnK vɪaKvi Avɪ\_ɪjb l evOɪji RvɪZqZvev`x tPZbvɪ dmj GKvĒiɪ gɪhɪxi l G hɪxi ɪQj Avɪvɪ_ɪ RvɪZmĒv, HɪZn', ms_ ɪZ. l AvɪZ-AbyUvɪbi jovB| Avɪvɪ_ɪ AnsKvi Avɪ AvZicɪPq Zžj aivi ɪfĒl nɪQ GKvĒiɪ GB hɪxi|³

gy⁸hy GKU cZ`q| gy<sup>8</sup>hyxi A\_ ||bf#q c\_Pjv, j#y`i ||`K AMmi nIqv Ges Avcm#K ||emRb t`qv| Ab` K\_vq ||bf#qi ms`Z, GB ||bf#qi ms`ZPPv Pj||Qj A#bK||b a#i| mgv#Ri GKU y`z AskB G PPv Ki||Qj| GK A#_ ejv t#Z cv#i Zv ||Qj msL`vj||N#oi aviv| 1969 mvj t\_#K tm aviv teMevb n#Z n#Z 1971 mv#j tmUB n#q I#V msL`vMi#oi aviv| GB msL`vMi#oi aviv ||bR j#y` tciQ#bvi mgq j#y`aó nqib| A#b#KB ZLb ||ekvm K#i#b gy<sup>8</sup>hy mdj n#e| ||KŠ Zv n#q||Qj Ges Aí mg#qB| G||K t\_#K ||ePvi Ki#j gy<sup>8</sup>hy evO||ji B|Znv#mi iay AmvaviY NubvB bq, ||waKvi Av#`vj#bi B|Znv#mi AmvaviY Nubv|⁴

GK A#_ gy⁸hy ||Qj evO||ji RvZxq Rxe#bi tgnbv-Kvj, evO||ji g|by n#q I Vvi Kvj| gy⁸hy ||Qj HK`ex nIqvi mgq, aZZ#ev#tai mgq| ØØ ||Qj, j#y` tciQ#bvi c_I ||Qj nq#Zv A#b#Ki Kv#Q ||fb iK#gi| ||KŠ g# j#y` tciQ#bvi e`vc#i tKvb Avcm nqib| me#P#q eo K_v, gy⁸hy Avg#`i i#x g|by K#i||Qj|⁵

evs|v#`#ki gy<sup>8</sup>hy RbAskMnY ||Qj e`vcK| Gi mg_bI iay||Qj e`vcK| GB mg\_b iayAv#`vj#bi Ask Ges i|Rc#_ ||g||Qj Kiv bq, eis m|vaviY g|by mk` f#e cvKewnbxi c||Z#iva K#i#Q| gy<sup>8</sup>hy ||Qj GKU Rbh#| mgM RvM#Yi h#| ||msL`K ||ekvmNvZK Q|ov ZrKvjxb mv#o mvZ#KvU RbMYB gy⁸hyxi c#y` ||Q#jb| cv||K`vb tmb|evnbx, B|cAvi, c#y#k, Avbmvi evnbxi ||e#`vnx m`m` t\_#K i#i# K#i j#y` j#y` Q|I-Zi#Y-h#K-bvix-KIK-mvs ||ZK Kgx-ey#R|xex-||P||KrmK-bvm- c#KŠj#x-miKv|| P||Kv||R|xexmn ||e|fb tKYx-tckvi big bv Rvbv j#y` j#y` g|by mivm|| gy⁸hy Ask ||b#q#Qb|⁶

1971 mv#ji gy⁸hy evs|v#`k ivóR#b#i PóŠ Nubv| GB h#xi ga` ||`#q n|bv`vi cv||K`vbx evnbx Ges Zv#`i G#`kxq t`vmi Avje`i, ivRvKvi I AvjKvgm c||mRZ nq; AvZimgcY K#i| ||eRqx evO||j RvZ`vaxbZv jvf K#i; c||_exi g|bv||P#I MYCRvZŠx evs|v#`k iv#óI Af#y#q N#U| g|I bq g|v#mi GB h#x cvKewnbx Ges Zv#`i G#`kxq mn#h|Mxiv ||Ik j#y` t#vK#K nZ`v K#i, `B j#y` b|vix a||Z nq; GK tKvU g|by kiYv\_x n#q fvi#Z Avkq t#q| evs|v#`#ki gy⁸hy Pvi n|Rvi fviZxq `mb` cvY ||`#q#Q, AvnZ nq Av#iv`k n|Rvi| evs|v#`#ki ||vaxbZv-m#m||Z` GK mivmi i#`3 i ||e|bg#q A||RZ|

Ógy⁸hy||N GB ccÁ||Ui g#a` GB fL#Di g|by#i A#bK teva, msMvg, ARb, gZz n|v|Kvi Ak#, AmZ Ges `c f|o K#i Av#Q| G#`kev#xi Kv#Q gy<sup>8</sup>hy GLb GKU tPZbv c||im| GB tPZbv c||im#i Avg|v ||ZbU`i j#y` K#i| c\_gZ: B|Znv#mi m|Kv t#q GB cc#Ái t#Z#i I#V G#m#Q AZ#Zi tKŠg-evs|v, cv||ZóvbK a#gi t#f`ey#enxb me cvYew`Zv, ||n`y te#x, `Rb Ges Bmjvg a#gi gg ||bsov#bv t#q tPZbv, e# t#vK-ag, m|dx, cxi m|y#i g|vbe#K`K mgŠqev||Zv| ivó m|vabv evO||ji K|Z I Anskvi Kg bq| tPZbvi GB c||im#i ||Z` n#m#e Av#Q ga`h#m evs|v|| vaxb ivóm#vi D|vb-cZb| ||vaxbm#v ||U||K#q ivLvi Rb` AvμgYK I Dc||b#tekev`x#`i ||ei#x# jovB, AvZ#vbN GB ||i||U#K ||f|E`i ||n#m#e MY` Kiv hvq|

||ØZxq ||i||U evO||ji AvaybK ivR%b|ZK `||ó#f#z I ivR%b|ZK m||μqZvi ||bqv#K teva, ||j aviy K#i| cvKvc||K GB ||`i Av#Q Zvi RvZ-ivó ||`ci ||bgvY, Gi t#g#jb||Z Av Jc||b#e||K ivóh#Ši mv#\_ msN#Ii i<sup>3v3</sup> A||fÁZv| cvj h#mi i#i#Z evs|v| AivRKZv`# K#i tMvc|v#K ivRv ||be|P#bi Nubv evO||ji MYZv||ŠK Ges ivR%b|ZK m#PZbvi ||b`kb e#j ||e#e||PZ| ga`h#m evs|v| cvVb kvMkMY G#`#ki ||vaxbZvi Rb` ||`jxi m#yZv#`i ||ei#x# h# K#i#Qb| g|vj#`i AaxbZv A`xKvi K#i Ges civμgkvjx g|vjewnbxi ||ei#x# jovB K#i evs|v| ev#iv fBqviv GLb chŠ G#`#ki g|by#i exi#Zi tciYv Z#e t`Lv tM#Q c#y#v ga`h#m R#o G#`#ki g|by ||Qj ivRbx||Z ||b|j#| c||ieZb i#i# n#jv evs|vq ||e|Uk kvM#bi ||e`Zi gva`g| cv#vZ` ||k#y#v cmv#i#i d#j G#`#ki ||k#y#Z g|by BD#iv#ci t#i#bmU|| ||k#i-||ecemÁvZ`kb, ||eÁvb, m|v|nZ` Ges ivR%b|ZK ||PŠvi ms`ú#k G#m#Q| tKej c||d#gi abZv||ŠK a`vb-aviyv bq, g|vKmev` Ges mgvRZv||ŠK ivó-Av`kI evO||j ||P#K Av#jv||oZ K#i| G_vjv evO||ji ivR%b|ZK g|bm Ges ivR%b|ZK`c I ||e#`v||n MV#b f|vgKv cvjb K#i#Q| ||KŠ ||e|Uk I c||b#e||K kvmb KvV#gvi t#Z#i g|vjg|b m|ú`vq c\_g ||`K cv#vZ` ||k#y#v t\_#K`#i ||vKvq G#`#ki ||n`yGes g|vjg|b m|ú`v#q| AvaybK g|bm MVb h#mcr Ges mgvŠivj f#e N#U||b| ||e|Uk miKv#i K|P#j GB Amg ||e|Kv| agv#f|EK m|v|ú`vqK ||e|fvR#b i#c t#q Ges agv#f|EK RvZxqZv#`i ||e|Kv| N#U, hv i dj ||n#m#e fviZ ||e|fvRb, cv||K`vb I fviZ iv#óI Rb| Ges GKU c#`k ||n#m#e

cee³zi cwiK⁻v^b Ašf³ | Aek³ Gi Av³M Av³iv K³qK³U ca³b H³zn³mK NUb³ evO³ji ivR³b³zk tPZb³K cf³weZ K³i³Q | t³m³, t³j³vi g³a³ D³t³L³h³M³ n³t³j³: B ÷ B³q³ t³K³v³ú³mbi ³ei³z³× b³x³j ³ie³t³vn, d³iK³i l mb³v³mx ³ie³t³vn, ALB evs³j³vi Av³z³v³jb, Mv³ú³Ri A³ns³m Am³n³h³M Av³z³v³jb, evs³j³vi A³m³h³z³Mi ³ie³ce³x³t³ i ³ie³t³vn Ges ³ie³Uk³t³ i ³ie³z³× m³y³l em³y³mk³ msM³g |

Bm³j³g ag Mn³t³Yi ci t³z³K G³t³ki ³ibgeM³x³ m³av³iY g³v³by g³y³i t³h³ c t³z³L³Qj cwiK⁻vb ivó Zvi mg³v³K n³t³q DV³z³ c³v³i³ib | GB t³g³vn f³z³ t³z³KB evO³j g³m³j³g³bi Av³z³Ab³ú³bi ³ii³ Ges ³ie³evO³j³ t³PZb³q c³z³veZb | cwiK⁻v³b³ k³vmK³M³ôx KZ³K e³z³e³Ü³z Q³q³ d³v c³z³v³L³v³z n³t³j ³ô³cwiK⁻v³b³ô-Gi ³ie³ci³z³ Rb³M³t³Yi m³vg³t³b t³mb³vi evs³j³v ³g³ n³viRi Kiv nq | Av³Á³j³KZ³v³eva D³É³i³z nq Rv³z³q³z³ev³t³ | msL³v³M³iiô evO³j t³mb³vi evO³j³ c t³g³t³b ³ib³z³v³t³K | ck l³v³N³ t³mb³vi evs³j³v k³k³v³b t³K³b? G³f³v³e c³mb³g³z, c³mb³z³ n³t³q³ B³z³nv³t³mi ³z³K t³z³K t³g³s³j Ges ³v³q³x GK c³z³t³iva cwiK⁻vb ivó³i AšM³Z ce cwiK⁻v³b/evs³j³v³t³ki g³a³ | t³mb³vi evs³j³vi GB ³ibg³t³Yi d³t³j cwiK⁻v³bi t³Kej K³v³ ej³vi A³ia³K³vi Av³Q Ges ce evs³j³v/cec³wiK⁻v³b/evs³j³v³t³k t³Kej b³x³ie, ³ä, t³g³s³b GB av³iY³ hv³q e³t³j | G³iU e³t³j t³q c³ii³z Ges m³ve Aj³U³b evO³j³t³ i A³if³Á³Z, B³z³nv³m, ms³z, m³g³t³Ri ³ie³t³K³IY l e³v³L³vi g³a³ ³úó n³t³z ³ii³ K³i ³ô³i³z³ m³ô³z³ n³t³q, ³ib³ô³z³f³v³eB Rv³z³q³z³ev³t³ B³z³nv³m Z³É³i ³if³É³z³ |⁷

ivR³b³zk f³v³e t³PZb³vi GB m³s³t³h³M Av³z³m³vr K³t³iB ag³f³É³K Rv³z³q³z³ev³t³ i ³ie³ci³z³ ag³ib³t³c³y evO³j Rv³z³q³z³ev³t³ D³É³iY | t³PZb³vi GB A³z³μ³g³ ch³q j³ov³B³ien³x³ ³Qj b³v | b³iv³ ck, msk³q, ³ie³k³vm³N³z³KZ³v, ³ib³c³io³b, ivó³h³š³i mk³ Av³μ³g³Y t³c³ii³z evO³j GK³U Av³ay³bK ivó³ c ³ibg³v³Y K³t³i³Qj | cwiK⁻vb ivó K³v³v³t³g³vi Av³i Zvi ³ie³x B³z³nv³t³mi t³f³z³i g³y³i msM³g³iz ³ie³fb k³v³z³t³μ³z³i t³g³s³j Av³K³v³ ³ib³t³q GB ivó t³ci P³viU b³x³z³-³if³É³ evO³j Rv³z³q³z³ev³t³, MYZ³š, ag³ib³t³c³y³ Ges m³g³v³RZ³š ³ib³g³z n³t³q³Qj | 1971 m³t³j³i 7B g³v³Pi t³im³t³K³vm g³q³v³t³bi e³z³e³Ü³z H³zn³mK f³vl³z³ GB R³v³z³-ivó³i c ev³te i³c t³c³j |

ZZ³q³ t³i Av³Q m³ô³z³ h³x³ c³vK n³iv³vi ew³nb³x Ges Gi t³vmi ivR³v³K³i, Av³je³ i, Av³j³k³gm Ges k³višew³nb³x i m³ô³t³ i t³g³v³K³v³ej³v Kivi A³if³Á³Z³ | m³g³t³q³ ³ie³vi g³vl b³q g³vm n³t³j l NUb³vi Nb³Z A³t³bK t³ew³k Ges gb³É³ Gi c³z³μ³q³ M³fi³ | evO³j t³mb³vm³ m³, c³y³k, B³ic³Av³i Av³i msM³g³x Rb³Z³vi m³vm³mk³ c³z³t³iva h³x³i NUb³vi N³t³U g³y³h³x³i c³g c³nt³i h³v m³av³iY g³v³by³l K³v³Q D³í³x³b³vi Dr³t³m c³ii³Y³z nq | ³z³Kš c³v³Ke³wn³b³x i m³ev³z³K Av³μ³g³t³Yi g³z³ c³v³g³K c³z³t³iv³t³ai m³vd³j³ ³Qj ³y³Y³v³q³ | c³z³t³iv³a ³y³ß cwiK⁻v³b³ ew³nb³x c³t³i μ³g³k M³g G³j³v³K³ ch³š Av³μ³g³Y P³uj³v³q | GK³U ex³frm MY³N³Z³ l a³l³t³Yi f³q³ven m³P³b³v t³z³L evO³ji g³y³h³x³i ³ii³ | mk³ c³z³t³iva h³x³ ³ii³ n³l³q³vi ce g³z³ ch³š X³v³K³mn t³z³ki eo eo k³nt³ii g³v³by³ t³g³v³U³g³ GKB i³K³t³gi A³if³Á³Z³vi g³z³g³z³ n³t³q³Q | ³z³Kš h³x³ ³ii³ n³l³q³vi ci A³if³Á³Z³vi c³ii³t³c³y³z³ z³z e³t³j t³h³z³ v³t³K | c³v³Ke³wn³b³x i A³ie³iv³g b³k³sm Z³rci³Z³v³q k³nt³ii t³j³v³K c³z³g M³pe³x n³t³q c³to Ges L³z, a³lY l ³ib³h³z³bi n³v³z t³z³K e³vi R³b³ A³t³b³K M³t³g ³M³t³q Av³k³q t³b³q | c³t³i A³t³b³KB k³nt³i d³t³i Av³t³m; ³z³Kš GK³U eo Ask ³ie³t³kl K³t³i ³in³ ³y³ f³vi³z³ P³t³j hv³q | Av³l³q³g³ j³x³M Ges Ab³v³b³ ³ie³fb ivR³b³zk ³t³j³i t³b³Z³v³K³g³ f³vi³z³ ³M³t³q Av³k³q M³n³Y K³t³ib Ges g³y³h³x³ msM³v³z K³i³z³ v³t³K³b |

g³y³h³x³ ³ii³ n³l³q³vi ci Zvi A³if³N³z M³t³g³l t³c³z³Q hv³q | 1970 m³t³j³i ³ie³ev³P³t³bi ci kni l M³g³, t³j³v ci³ú³i K³v³Q³K³viQ P³t³j Av³t³m | e³z³e³Ü³z W³v³K³v Am³n³h³M Av³z³v³jbK³t³j M³t³g M³t³g ³ie³fb ivR³b³zk K³ig³U M³v³z³ nq | BD³ib³q³b c³ii³l³ i ³ie³be³v³PZ cwiK⁻v³b³cš³ t³P³q³ig³v³b, t³g³av³t³ i K³v³Q t³z³K M³g³x³Y ch³t³q³i ivR³b³zk ³yg³Z³ Gm³K³j K³ig³Ui K³v³Q ³v³biš³i³z nq | n³iv³vi ew³nb³x i X³v³K³v Av³μ³g³t³Yi c³z³μ³q³vi t³K³v ivó³x³ t³K³ ³j³ Q³ov³B ³yg³Z³, c³z³t³iva l m³g³z³bi Dc³t³K³ ³m³gr³ m³ô³ nq | c³v³q me M³t³gB m³μ³q³ nq msM³g K³ig³U, t³h³, t³j³v Am³n³h³MK³v³t³j c³z³ô³z nq, hv³iv ³Qj ivó l m³g³t³Ri D³f³t³q³i Av³K³v³ ³vi m³z³ R³ioZ | t³R³j³v kni ³t³j³v³z³ Giv L³zB m³μ³q³ ³Qj | M³g³mn m³vi³ t³z³k ³ie³fb ai³t³bi Kg³K³v³t³Di g³va³g GB m³K³j msM³g K³ig³U Av³ô³mb³K m³g³viRK³ ³x³K³z c³v³q ³ie³t³kl K³t³i c³z³t³iva ch³t³q³i f³g³K³vi Rb³ | ³z³Kš evs³j³v³t³ki c³z³t³iva ch³t³q³i ci A³vr G³ic³t³ji t³z³li ³z³K GB f³LB cwiK⁻v³b³ ³i c³Y ³ib³qš³t³Y P³t³j hv³q Ges GBme msM³g K³ig³U ³iej³ nq | c³ie³z³ c³ii³z³z³ M³g³, ³t³j³z³ ³yg³Z³vi h³x³K³v³xb b³Z³ ³ib³g³t³Yi A³ie³f³ie j³y³ Kiv hv³q ³icm K³ig³U ev k³viš K³ig³Ui Aeq³te | k³viš K³ig³Ui m³nv³qK ³Qj c³v³Ke³wn³b³x, ivR³v³K³i Ges Av³je³ i | c³y³š³t³i msM³g K³ig³Ui m³nv³qK ³Qj g³y³ew³nb³x Ges G³f³v³e M³g³x³Y ³yg³Z³vi ô³ô³i GK ai³t³bi m³g³viK³iY N³t³U hv³q | h³x³i t³kl

chš cvKewinbx Ges ivRvKvi, Avje`īi mnvqZvq kwiš KigūU Mvg w̄bqšY KižZ tPtqQ| thnZzGiv w̄Qj AZvPvix, j̄wiv, bksm nZvKvix Ges bvixalK, cwiKv̄b Gt`i KZ.AcKtgi Rb` m̄vaviY ḡvbyi KvžQ Pp̄vš f̄vte w̄bhvZtbi cZtK cwiYZ Kt̄i|

1971 m̄vji 10B Gicj Avb̄mbKf̄vte v̄vaxb eisjv̄ miKvi MVb Ges v̄vaxbZvi tNvIYcĭ MnY Kiv nq| miKvi MVtbi Lei Aeizx t`tki ḡvby Ges f̄vitz Ae v̄biz kiYv\_x t`i gtb Avkm Ges AvZhekvm m̄wiz Kt̄i| v̄vaxb eisjv̄`k miKvi M̄VZ nIqvi ciciB Rb̄ nq KēvZ kwiš KigūU Ges Avje`i ewinbx| tg ḡv̄m M̄VZ nq ivRvKvi ewinbx| cwiKv̄bi m̄vgiK miKvi Ges n̄v̄v̄vi ewinbx| m̄n̄thvMx w̄n̄t̄m̄te ivRvKvi, Avje`i Ges kwišewinbx| t̄jvKRb, ḡv̄h̄v̄v̄`i w̄eīt̄x mk̄ j̄ovB Kt̄iQj, ḡv̄h̄v̄xv, AvIqvḡ j̄xMmn cM̄Zkxj ivR%b̄ZK t̄bZv Ges ḡv̄h̄x̄ mnvqZv̄v̄bKvix f̄vitz̄i w̄eīt̄x avivewinK AccPvi P̄m̄j̄t̄q RbMYt̄K w̄eāvš KižZ tPtqQj Ges w̄b̄v̄P̄t̄i nZv I b̄vix aLY, j̄y, NiewožZ Āw̄m̄st̄h̄v̄M, Ryg, w̄bhvZtbi ḡv̄t̄g m̄v̄iv̄`tk̄ ḡa`h̄M̄q ĩv̄t̄mi ivRZ Kv̄t̄qg Kt̄iQj| Z̄v̄`i w̄bgg nZv̄h̄t̄Ái Kv̄iY t̄M̄v̄v̄ eisjv̄`k GKūU MYKēt̄i cwiYZ nq| v̄Rb I m̄aḡ n̄v̄iv̄b̄v̄i tē`b̄v̄ ēt̄K t̄P̄t̄c Gt̄`tki ḡvby v̄vaxbZvi At̄c̄v̄v̄ Kt̄iQ| Pp̄vš w̄Rq hLb Avmb, w̄VK t̄mB ḡv̄t̄Z Avje`i ewinbx nZv̄ Kt̄i Gt̄`tki ēx̄R̄x̄t̄`i| ag, m̄v̄v̄v̄w̄qKZv̄ Avi cwiKv̄bi b̄v̄t̄g GB AZvPvi, Aḡv̄b̄eKZvi Kv̄iY Rbḡt̄b kwišewinbx, ivRvKvi I Avje`i ewinbx Gt̄`tki RbMY, Avengv̄b aḡx̄ m̄v̄v̄v̄w̄Z Ges m̄t̄ev̄c̄v̄i eisjv̄`tki v̄vaxbZv I m̄v̄t̄f̄šḡt̄Zi k̄u ēt̄j w̄P̄yZ nq| f̄v̄iZ eisjv̄`tki ḡv̄h̄x̄ m̄v̄iZK mnvqZv̄ c`v̄b Kt̄i, ḡv̄h̄x̄i mḡq f̄v̄itz̄i RbMY, miKvi Ges m̄vgiK ewinbx Gt̄`tki v̄vaxbZvi Rb` th Ac̄w̄im̄x̄g Z̄w̄M w̄x̄v̄i Kt̄iQ Zvi Rb` Gt̄`tki v̄vaxbZvi c̄t̄ȳi ḡvby f̄v̄iZt̄K AKūĭg eÜžt̄j MnY Kt̄i|

eisjv̄`k PiKvj t̄v̄t̄ni t̄`k, P̄w̄ic̄t̄q t̄`qv̄ gZ, Av`k, ag w̄Ksev k̄v̄mb e`ē v̄ t̄Kv̄b w̄KQb̄ Z̄v̄t̄K w̄Pi v̄q̄x̄f̄v̄te AebZ ivL̄t̄Z c̄v̄t̄iwb| evŌm̄ji ḡv̄i m̄v̄av̄v̄ ep̄Ei ḡv̄ȳt̄Zi Ab̄w̄v̄v̄b, Zvi t̄kq̄t̄PZb̄v̄i P̄v̄š dj th ivó Zv̄ ag eY w̄b̄v̄t̄k̄I m̄Kt̄ji v̄vaxb Avev̄m̄f̄vḡ, ḡv̄b̄v̄eK m̄Ēv̄ I m̄v̄v̄v̄v̄i w̄Kv̄t̄ki t̄ȳĭ| cwiKv̄bx ewinbx, Z̄v̄`i t̄`v̄mi ivRvKvi, Avje`i, Av̄j̄k̄v̄gm ewinbx| w̄eīt̄x Gt̄`tki ḡv̄h̄v̄xv, KIK, k̄v̄gK, Qv̄ĭ, ivR%b̄ZK K̄ḡx̄ th Am̄x̄g m̄v̄n̄t̄m̄ h̄x̄ Kt̄iQ t̄mB m̄v̄nm̄ evŌm̄ji v̄vaxb ivóM̄Ēvi eo w̄b̄f̄iZv̄| c̄v̄Y w̄`t̄q, m̄aḡ w̄`t̄q, kiYv\_x R̄x̄t̄bi Av̄b̄d̄qZvi tē`b̄v̄ w̄`t̄q eisjv̄`tki ḡvby AvZ̄Zv̄t̄Mi th B̄iZ̄n̄m̄ w̄Z̄i Kt̄iQ Zv̄ Gt̄`tki ḡvbyi ḡv̄h̄x̄i t̄PZb̄t̄K c̄v̄v̄iv̄ t̄`q|

ᐃ:

1971 m̄v̄t̄j ḡv̄h̄x̄ eisjv̄`tki c̄w̄Zc̄ȳ cwiKv̄b| GB h̄x̄ t̄ckv̄`vi cwiKv̄bx t̄mb̄v̄ewinbx| w̄eīt̄x j̄ovB̄t̄q t̄b̄t̄ḡQj eisjv̄`tki ḡv̄K̄vḡx̄ ḡvby| cwiKv̄bx n̄v̄b̄v̄vi ewinbx̄K mnvqZv̄ Kt̄iQj cwiKv̄bcšx̄ w̄KQž`j I e`w̄<sup>3</sup>, hv̄iv̄ ag I m̄v̄v̄v̄w̄qKZ̄t̄K c̄v̄R̄ Kt̄i ivR%b̄ZK e`em̄v̄q̄ w̄bh̄ȳ| agv̄Ū GB t̄M̄v̄ōx̄I eisjv̄`tki c̄w̄Zc̄ȳ w̄Qj| 1971 m̄v̄t̄j m̄sev̄`c̄ĭ c̄av̄bZ GivB ḡv̄h̄x̄i w̄ēt̄iwaZv̄ Kt̄iQ|

GB h̄x̄ t̄ḡš̄j̄K th Ø̄v̄v̄ØKZv̄ t̄`t̄K k̄ȳ Zv̄ Avengv̄b ĩf I Āīt̄fi Ø̄Ø ēt̄j c̄w̄iM̄YZ n̄t̄Z c̄v̄t̄i| cwiKv̄bi ivóKv̄v̄t̄ḡv̄ MYZv̄šK̄ n̄t̄j, ḡv̄b̄v̄v̄aKvi I RbKj̄v̄Yi ḡt̄Zv̄ ĩf̄t̄v̄a Ø̄v̄iv̄ c̄w̄iP̄m̄j̄Z n̄t̄j w̄bqgZv̄šK̄f̄v̄te evŌm̄j̄t̄`i v̄v̄aKvi `w̄e t̄`t̄K D̄w̄Z m̄gm̄v̄i k̄v̄mbZv̄šK̄ m̄ḡv̄av̄b n̄q̄t̄Zv̄ L̄t̄R̄ c̄v̄l̄q̄v̄ thZ| w̄Kš Zv̄ n̄q̄ib| eis evŌm̄j̄ R̄v̄iZ̄t̄K cwiKv̄bi c̄w̄Zc̄ȳ w̄n̄t̄m̄te `w̄ Kiv̄t̄b̄v̄ n̄t̄q̄Q| KZK, t̄jv̄ H̄iZ̄n̄m̄K̄ Kv̄iY ḠUv̄ N̄t̄U hv̄q| c\_gZ: t̄`k̄f̄v̄t̄Mi mḡq ĩaḡv̄ĭ āt̄gi ĩci w̄f̄iĒ Kt̄i c̄ēeisjv̄t̄K cwiKv̄b iv̄t̄ó̄i Aš̄f̄ȳ Kivi w̄m̄x̄v̄š̄U ivóv̄eAv̄t̄bi me kZ t̄ḡt̄b̄ n̄q̄ib| c̄w̄d̄ḡ cwiKv̄b t̄`t̄K eisjv̄`tki `t̄Z ḠM̄vik̄ŵ ḡv̄Bj Ges `t̄`tki ḡvbyi f̄v̄lv̄, m̄s̄`w̄Z. m̄v̄v̄v̄w̄ Av̄j̄v̄v̄| aḡv̄f̄iĒK̄ R̄v̄iZ̄x̄qZv̄ev̄` w̄Qj ḡa`h̄M̄i av̄iYv̄| w̄n̄`ȳḡm̄j̄ḡv̄b `v̄v̄v̄i c̄Uf̄īḡt̄Z m̄vgiK̄ m̄v̄v̄v̄w̄qK̄ Av̄t̄ēMi ĩci w̄f̄iĒ Kt̄i evŌm̄j̄t̄`i ĩci P̄w̄ic̄t̄q t̄`qv̄ aḡv̄f̄iĒK̄ GB R̄v̄iZ̄x̄qZv̄ev̄`i Kv̄iY cwiKv̄bi K̄v̄v̄t̄ḡv̄M̄Z w̄f̄iĒ `ȳj̄ n̄t̄q̄ hv̄q|

w̄ØZ̄x̄qZ: b̄Zv̄ĒK̄ c̄w̄īc̄w̄ȳZ Aš̄j̄x̄b̄f̄v̄te `j̄As̄t̄ki ḡvbyi c̄i`ú̄t̄īi c̄w̄Z `w̄f̄īw̄<sup>2</sup> MVt̄b̄ c̄f̄v̄ek̄v̄j̄x̄, Ab̄M̄UK̄ w̄n̄t̄m̄te Kv̄R̄ Kt̄iQ| th c̄iĀw̄e, c̄v̄v̄b̄iv̄ ḠK̄mḡq w̄Qj Av̄h̄v̄n̄`ȳZLb̄ eisjv̄ AĀt̄ji Āw̄aev̄m̄x̄`īt̄K Z̄v̄iv̄ c̄w̄iL̄ ēt̄j M̄v̄j̄v̄M̄v̄j̄ Kt̄iQ| evŌm̄j̄iv̄ hLb̄ B̄m̄j̄vḡ aḡ MnY Kīt̄j̄v̄ c̄iĀw̄e c̄v̄v̄b̄ ḡm̄j̄ḡv̄iv̄ ḡt̄b̄ Kt̄iQ evŌm̄j̄iv̄ ŌK̄ḡ ḡm̄j̄ḡv̄b̄|

cviK⁻vbx A^uac^uZ tkYxi GB Dbv^umKZv Ges Ae^uÁv evO^uji Ans^uK AvN^uvZ K^ui^uQ| d^utj cviK⁻v^ubi ce I c^udg^uv^uski g^ua^u g^uv^umK^u ^uiZ ^uiZ te^uo^uQ| c^udg^uÁ^uji Avhc^uv^uÁv^uie ev cv^uV^ubi m^us^uM evj^u ev m^uÚ^ux^u i esk ci^uáúiv^uμ^ug i^u3 m^uáú^uKi d^utj R^umZm^uáúK M^uto Iv Zeym^uae, K^uS Ab^uvh evO^uji m^uv^u Zv G^uKev^uiB Am^uae|⁸

ZZxqZ: c^uz^uÖvK^uv^uj cviK⁻v^ubi kvmb^uÿgZ^uvq Av^um f^u,v^ug Ges DV^uvZ c^uRc^uz tkYx| MYZ^uv^uŠK e^ue^u v K^uv^uqg n^utj kvmb^uÿgZ^u evO^uj^u i^u L^utj P^utj hv^uteN GB f^utq c^u_g t^u_^uKB Giv loh^uŠi ivRb^ux^uZ P^uv^ujyK^ui| ivRb^ux^uZK^ui^u A^uÿZ^u Ges Rb^uv^uQbZ^uvi m^uth^uv^uM MnY K^ui c^udg cviK⁻v^ubi tem^uv^ug^uiK Ges m^uv^ug^uiK Av^ugv tkYx| ce^uevs^ujv^uK K^uv^ug^uv mieiv^un Ges Drc^uv^u Z cY^u ^uei^uμ^ui evR^uvi ^uin^ut^um^ute Z^uiv e^uen^uvi Ki^uZ t^uP^uq^uQj Ges GB K^uv^uqg^u v^u_ eR^uvq ivL^uvi Rb^u Z^uiv ce^uevs^ujv^u ^uiaK^uvi Av^u v^ujb th t^uK^uv^u g^uj^u ^ugb Ki^uZ Qj ^upc^uzÁ|

PZzZ: G^ut^u ^uki Rb^uM^uYi A^uiaK^uvi Av^u v^uqi c^uk e^uzeÜz Avcm^uxb t^ubZZ, evO^uji Öe^uv^ui ^uieÖ Qq^u d^uv D^ul^uvcb, G^ut^u ^uki ^uieK^uv^ug^uv ga^utkYx Ges ^umf^uj t^um^uv^uB^uUmn m^uv^uav^uY g^uv^uyl^ui g^uv^uS cviK⁻v^ubi ^uŠ As^uki ga^uK^uvi ^uieivR^ug^uv A^u ^ubiZK ^uelg^u m^uáú^uK m^uPZbZ^uv BZ^u ^uK^uviY evO^uji g^ub^uv^uRM^uZ cviK⁻v^u t^uf^u0 c^uo| 1970-Gi ^ubeivP^ubi ci cviK⁻v^ubi P^uov^u ^uefv^uRb n^utq ^uovq m^ug^uqi e^uv^uig^ul^u| cviK⁻v^ubi m^uv^ug^uiK kv^umK^uM^uv^uÖ Ges ivR^u ^ubiZK t^ubZ^uiv cviK⁻v^ubi ALBZ^u i^uÿvi b^uksm m^uv^ug^uiK c^uŠv te^uQ t^ubq|

evs^ujv^u ^uki g^uv^uh^ux^ui ^uie^ui^uiaZ^u K^ui^uQ cvK m^uv^ug^uiK ev^unbx Z^u_v Bq^uv^unq^u Lv^ubi m^uv^ug^uiK miK^uvi| evs^ujv^u ^uki cvKev^unbx Ges cvK m^uv^ug^uiK miK^uviK m^un^uvqZ^u K^ui^uQ ivR^uv^uK^ui, Av^uje^u i, Av^uj kv^ugm ev^unbx, Rv^ug^uv^uq^uZ Bm^ujv^ug^u, t^ubR^uv^ug Bm^ujv^ug Ges g^uv^ujg j^uxM| evs^ujv^u ^uki g^uv^uh^ux^ui ^uie^ui^uiaZ^uvq GB ^uŠ t^ubiZeiPK k^ui^u3 GK^um^uv^u K^uv^uR Ki^utj I G^ut^u i D^ut^uĪk^u Qj ^ufb| Z^uv^u i m^uμ^uqZ^uvi aib, e^u3Z^u ^uee^uZ BZ^u ^ucg^uv^u K^ui th, Z^uv^u i Av^uc^uvZ j^uÿ Qj cviK⁻v^ubi ALBZ^u Ges Bm^ujv^ug i^uÿv K^uiv; Öcie^ul cviK⁻v^ub^uÖK ^uin^u ^uy^uf^uvi^uZi A^uiacZ^u g^uÿ ivL^uv, f^uvi^uZi ÖZ^ude^u v^uiÖ evO^uj Rv^uZxqZ^uev^u x Av^ulq^ug^u j^uxM, Ab^uv^u c^uM^uZk^uj ivR^u ^ubiZK^u j Ges g^uv^uh^uv^ux^u i^u ^ubg^u K^uiv| K^uS ^uie^uk^ul^uY t^u L^uv hv^uQ^u th, cviK⁻v^ubx t^umb^uev^unbx Ges evs^ujv^u ^uki g^uv^uh^ux^ui ^uie^ui^uiaZ^uvK^uiv Bm^ujv^ug^u j^u, j^uv^u ^uie^uk^ul^u K^ui Rv^ug^uv^uq^uZ Bm^ujv^ug^u g^uj- D^ut^uĪk^u cviK⁻v^ubi ALBZ^u i^uÿv K^uiv Qj b^u|

t^umB 1947 m^uv^u t^u_^uKB cviK⁻v^ubx kv^umK^uM^uv^uÖ evO^uj^u i^u g^ub^uv^uRM^uZ cviK⁻v^u ^uZ^ui K^uiv Rb^u ivR^u ^ubiZK, m^uv^u ^uZK, gb^u ^uĒK Ges th^uv^uM^uth^uv^uM^ux^u t^uK^uŠk^uj e^uen^uvi Ki^uQ| evO^uji μ^ug^uieK^uv^ug^uv ^uR^uv^uZ Ges ^uv^uaxbZ^u ^uP^uŠ^uvi P^uv^utj^uĀi g^uyl ev^u n^utqB cviK⁻v^ubi c^uRc^uz tkYx m^uv^ug^uiK kv^um^ubi Av^ukq t^ubq| t^umB ^uK t^u_^uK cviK⁻v^ubi m^uv^ug^uiK ev^unbx c^udg cviK⁻v^ubx c^uR Ges Z^uvi m^uv^u m^uáú^u,³ e^upr Av^uŠR^u ^uZK c^uRi v^u_ i^uÿvq ^ub^ut^uq^uMRZ f^uov^uUq^u ev^unbx ^uin^ut^um^ute K^uv^uR K^ui^uQ| evO^uji MYZ^uv^uŠK g^uj^u-te^uv^uai c^uz Av^uKIY hv^u Qj Z^uv^u i Av^uZ^uibq^uŠY AR^ubi ^ubgqZ^uv^uŠK Dc^uvq Z^uv cviK⁻v^ubi b^ux^uZ ^ubav^uiK^uiv KLbB cQ^u K^ui^uib| Z^uiv Rv^ut^uZb GK m^ugq cviK⁻v^u t^u_^uK ^ueh^uÿ n^ulq^uvi ck^uU cav^ub n^utq DV^ute| 1965 m^uv^utj f^uviZ cviK⁻v^u h^ux^ui ci t^u_^uKB g^uv^umK^uf^ute Z^uiv GRb^u c^u-Z Qj| ce cviK⁻v^ubiK t^uŠto t^udj^uvi Rb^u 1971 m^uv^uj Qj GK^uU AR^ug^uvZ| K^uS t^um^uU th AR^ug^uvZ, G^uU v^uf^uieK^uf^uteB cviK⁻v^ubx kv^umK^uiv e^uŠ^uZ ^uŠZ P^uq^uib| K^uviY, Z^uv n^utj c^udg cviK⁻v^ubi K^ut^uqK^uU f^uv^uM f^uv^uM n^utq th^uZ c^uv^ui|⁹ G cm^ut^u½ Aek^u GK^uU ck eo n^utq Av^um| 1971 m^uv^utj i NUb^uv h^u GK^uU AR^ug^uvZ g^ul^u Z^uvn^utj GZ a^uÿsm, n^uZ^uvh^uÁ, b^uvi^u al^ut^uYi NUb^uv t^uKb?

c^u_gZ: cviK⁻v^ubx ev^unbx^u evO^uji c^uz^ut^uiva I h^ux c^u-Z m^uáú^uK h^ut^u_ó av^uiY^u Qj b^uv| n^uVr Av^uμ^ugY K^ui n^uZ^uvh^uÁ P^uv^utj^uq Ī^uv^umi ^uef^ux^uIK^u m^uáú^u K^ui Z^uiv ^uv^uaxbZ^uv^ug^uv evO^uj^u i^u fo^ut^uK ^uŠZ t^uP^uq^uQj| AZ^ux^uZ G ai^ubi t^uK^uŠk^uj c^ut^uq^uμ^uM Z^uv^u i m^uvdj^u GK^uĒ^ut^ui I Z^uv^u i^uK Drm^uv^unZ Ki^uZ c^uv^ui| K^uS 25^uk g^uv^uPi ci t^u_^uKB Z^uiv e^uv^uck Rbc^uz^ut^uiva Ges c^uz^ut^uiva-Av^uμ^ugY I t^uKv^u t^uKv^u v^utb cv^u_gK ci^uv^uR^uqi g^uylv^ug^u nq, hv^u cieZ^ux^uZ Z^uv^u i m^uSNuZ ^unsmZ^uvi K^uviY nq|

ØZxqZ: ^uie^ufb ^uee^uiY t^u_^uK te^uv^uSv hv^uq cviK⁻v^u t^umb^uev^unbx c^u_g t^u_^uKB GK^uU m^uk^uŁj ev^unbx ^uin^ut^um^ute K^uv^uR Ki^uZ c^uv^ut^uib, A^utbK t^uÿ^uĪB t^umb^uev^unbx^u Av^uPiY Qj ^ubq^uŠYnb|

ZZxqZ: 1970 m^uv^utj i ^ubeivP^ubi ci t^u_^uKB cviK⁻v^u Ges Bm^ujv^ugc^uŠx ^ut^uji t^ujvK^uRb f^utq Qj| Am^un^uth^uv^uM Av^u v^ujbK^uv^utj kn^ut^ui M^ut^ug m^uSMvg K^uig^uU M^uv^uZ n^utj Z^uiv ^ubivc^uĒ^uv^uxbZ^uvq f^ut^uZ ^uv^ut^uK| n^uv^ub^u v^ui ev^unbx, g^uv^u ev^unbx^u

c_g ciZiivai av°v mvgtj D#V Mvg chvq chš Zv`i i bqšY we`vi Kti| GB mgq RvgqvZ Bmjvgxi D`v#M c#Z`K kn#i Ges Mtg kwiš KigU MvZ n#j cwiK`vb I Bmjvgcšx t#vKRb kwiš KigU i gva`tg msMvZ nq| wKš gy#ewnbxi tMijv ZrciZvi Rb` Zv`i i bivcE`v fqvén S#Ki g#L cto hvq| d#j GKw`#K wibivcE`v Ges Abw`#K cwiK`vb i#vi D#i#k` Gme t#vKRb mvgwiK ewnbx Ges ivRvKvi, Avje`i`i Ici AwZgvi`vq wbfik#j n#q cto| hyK#j kwišewnbxi n#Z mvgwiRK wibqš#Yi mKj ygZv tK>`xfZ nq| wibivcE`v I wibqš#Yi GB Ae`v hvZ eRvq v#K tmRb` kwišewnbxi n#q G#`#ki mvaú`vqK cwiK`vbcšx tMvOx KLbI cZ`y Avevi KL#bv c#iv#v#e mvgwiK ewnbxi Dc`wZ`xNwqZ Ki#Z tP#q#Q|

PZZZ: wns`Zv I bviKxq ašsmh#Ái gva`tg cwiK`v#bi mvgwiK ewnbx Zv`i gva`tg cwiK`v#bi Ab`vb` A#j`vqE`kvmbg#x ivR%b#ZK t#Zv Ges RbM#Yi KvQ GB evZv t#qQ w`#Z tP#q#Q th, w#Kvi I vqE`kvm#bi `we`K fqvén cwiYiZ tW#K Av#b| cvK mvgwiK ewnbxi GiKg GKwU tKšktji e`vcv#i 70-Gi wbevP#b cwiK`v#b mSL`Wmiô Avm#b weRqx w#cic c t#Zv RyndKvi Avjx f#v#i c#Yv`bv vKv tmB mgqKvi ivR%b#ZK cwi#c#y#Z Am#e wQj bv|

cAgZ: 1971 m#j gy#h#x i mgq cvKewnbxi m`m`iv evsjv`k#K w#Ri t`k g#b Ktiwb, Zv`i AvPiY wQj `Lj`vi ewnbxi g#ZvB| G#`#ki g#b#i m#`\_ bbg th tKvb ai#bi AvPi#Yi e`vcv#i Zv`i ewnbxi c#y t`#K tKvb ciZeÜKZv wQj bv| GB mvgvnxb ygZv, j#i gva`tg maú` ARb Ges al#Yi gva`tg bvi#`i m#v#Mi m#h#M wmcvnx t`#K m#ev`P mvgwiK KgKZv#K tec#ivq Kti ZzjwQj| Abw`#K, P#j hvIqvi Av#M evsjv`k#K RwZMzf#e wPiKv#ji Rb` c#yK#i t`qvi bxjbKkv ev`evq#bi wqZ Zviv cvjb Ki#Z tP#q#Qj| Bmjvgcšx ivR%b#ZK `jmg# Ges ivRvKvi, Avje`i, Avjkvgm ewnbxi Gme t#y#i e`vcK mn#h#MZv# nZ`v, alY, j#b, AmMmsh#M, agišiKiY BZ`w` g#beZw#i#vax KgKv#i cwiYv I g#i#v e#x#Z thgb g` `t#q#Qj tZg#b evsjv`k#K Zv`i Dc`wZ`xNwqZ Kivi m#h#M I Kti w`t#q#Qj|

1970 m#jji wbevP#b ce cwiK`v#b RvgqvZ Bmjvgx tKvb Avm#b weRqx n#Z bv cvi#jI 70wU Avm#b ciZw#Zv Kti 54wU Avm#b wZxq Ges 12wU Avm#b ZZxq nq| Zviv c`E` t#v#Ui tgvU 6% jvf Kti hv wQj wZxq m#ev`P|¹⁰ ivR%b#ZKf#e tmB mgq ZLbKvi evsjv`k#K RvgqvZ Bmjvgx wZxq epEg ivR%b#ZK `j nIqvi Kv#Y wbevP#b cieZxKv#j RvgqvZ tek tKšktj Ges mZKZvi m#`\_ Ammi n#q#Qj| c#cwiKvi tmBmgq ce cwiK`vb RvgqvZ Bmjvgxi cavb tMvjvg AvR#gi e³Zv`wee#Z we#kiY Ki#j tevSv hvq, AvIqvgx jxMkb` evsjv`k#K Zviv ygZv `Lj Ki#Z P#q| G#y#i RvgqvZ wZb ai#bi tKškj Aeja#b Kti| K. wbevP#bi ci kwišc# Dcv#q wbevPZ Rbc#Zib#i`i KvQ ygZv n`vš#i c#y c`tg Ae`vb w#jI 25tk gv#Pi ci RvgqvZ Av#Mi Ae`vb t`#K m#i G#m`#Z mvgwiK k#m#bi ciZ mg\_b Rvbvq| cwiK`v#bi AL#Zv Ges Bmjvg i#vq Avi tKvb weKí wQj bv e#jI Zviv AvfgZ cKvk Kti| RvgqvZ ZrKvj#b evsjv`k#K Bmjvg I cwiK`v#bi AL#Zv i#v Ges Z`vKw`Z fviZxq AvMvmb ciZi#va ZvivB th cavb ivR%b#ZK k#³ cwiK`v#bi bx#ZibaviK, mvgwiK miKvi Ges RbM#Yi KvQ GK\_v t#qQ t`qvi Rb` tRvi ZrciZv Pvjvq| L. cvKicwK RvgqvZ kwiš KigU ciZôvi gva`tg msMvg KigU Ab#`Zi m#h#M t`#ki mvgwiRK Ges ivR%b#ZK k#³ t#jv w#R#`i wibqš#Y w#q Avmvi tPóv Kti| M. ivRvKvi, Avje`i, Avjkvgm ewnbx MV#bi gva`tg RvgqvZ t`#ki w#`ymaú`vq, AvIqvgx jxMmn cMwZkxj ivR%b#ZK Ges gy#h#v#v`i wbg# Kivi cKí n#Z tbq| GKB m#`_ Zviv Gmgq AvIqvgx#M, gy#h#v#v Ggb#K w#cic#mn cwiK`v#bi Ab`vb` ivR%b#ZK `#ji wei#x tRvi cPviYv i# Kti| Gm#ei D#i#k` wQj mvgwiK k#m#b cieZx chv#q G#`#ki ivöygZv `Lj Kiv|

t`#ki Af`š#i cvKewnbx, RvgqvZ Bmjvgx Ges Zv`i t#Uvq ewnbx ivRvKvi, Avje`i, Avjkvgm QvovI 1947 m#jji t`kfv#Mi mgq G#`#k AvMZ kiYv`x g#jg#b maú`vq hviv mvaYv#e ôenvi#ô e#j cwiwPZ wQj ZvivI mk` I b#ksmf#e gy#h#x i w#iwaZv Kti| GL#b D#jL` th, 1970 m#j chš AevOw#jiv D#ie#ô ôgvnv#Ri j`vôô b#q c#K c#`k MV#bi Rb` Av#`vjb P#j#q hvq| 6-`dv#K i#Znx#b Kivi Rb` `yYcšx `j t#jv Zv`i GB Av#`vjb#K mg_b Kti|¹¹ wKQ#x#bcšx evg ivR%b#ZK `jI gy#h#x i w#iwaZv Kti| 1971 Gi gy#h#x#K

26tk gVP chš WZxq ce Ges 26tk gVP t_K 16B Wmāi chš ZZxq ce| cZ`K cteB msev`cîi vaxbZv Ges t`ki waKv`ii Rb` mvsew`K`i mvmx fvgKvi BvZnm thgb itqQ tZgwb itqQ cWK`vbx kvMK`i mv` Avcm I AvZvZi Kj¼| cWK`vb ivóhš`i mjo thgb, MYZšxbZv, Af`šixY Dcwbtek, cvmv` lohš, NbNb ygZvi nvZ e`j, tkvly I wbcxobg`K ckvmibK ms`WZ, Ab``K MYZš, RvZMZ AwaKvi, `elg`nxb A_bwZ, mvs`WZK gy` BZ`v` c`k ivR`biZK evOvj`i Av`vjb Ges mvaviY gvb`li msMvg msev`cîi weKv`ki `eikó`K cfveZ K`iQ| ce evsjvq MYAv`vj`bi cPÐ we`vviYv`y c`itek msev`cîi vaxbZvi msMvg cZ`Kevi bZb`i c`ek K`iQ, RbgZ mjo, RbgZi wek` evnb wntmte msev`cîi K RbZvi mvg`b Dc`wcz Kivi KvR mvsew`KMY K`vvi msMvg Pwj`q M`qQb| ZvB t`Lv hvq, msev`cîi vaxbZvi msMvg w`bte`ZcvY mvsew`KMY evisevi KviveiY K`iQb I `ivPvix kvMK`i nvZ jwAZ n`qQb|¹⁶

mvZPvjK-DĒi ceevsvi mvsew`KZvi BvZnm we`kly Ki`j AšZ PviU `eikó` tPvL cto|

c_gZ: cWK`vb Av`vj`bi gycî wntmte ÔAvRv` I Ôgubs wDRÔ cWKvi AvZcKvK Ges vaxbZv-DĒiKv`j Zv`i fvgKv met`y`î I me`v bv n`j I c_g w`K miKv`ii m`½ GKvZ`Qj|

WZxqZ: t`ki k`i weKv`ki Dc`i msev`cîi k`i weKvK I mgx`bfikxj| c\_g`K, ZvB t`Lv hvq K`qKvU `wbK cWKv AvZcKv`ki KQZb ciB eÜ n`q tM`Q| D`vniY`ic t`k wefv`Mi ci XvKvi cKwKZ `wbK ÔBbmvdÔ KivA`aK GK eQi ci eÜ n`q hvq| 1956 mv`j `wbK ÔgjjvZÔ Ges 1958 mv`ji c_g w`K `wbK ÔBĒnv`Ô-Gi cKvkv eÜ nq|

ZZxqZ: e`³MZ gwjKvbiq cwiPvjZ msev`cîi e`³we`k`li mvgqK m`hvm-m`eavi AeKv`k AvZcKvK K`iQ| miKvix c`ghv`v I ckvmbhš t`K Zv`i we`v`qi ci G`i gwjKvbiq cWKv eÜ n`q tM`Q| bZv muvMZ Av`K Am`QjZvi Rb` Lp`q Lp`q P`j`Q, Gi ckó.D`vniY `wbK ÔRnv`Ô|

PZZ: A_ev me`kl, cieZx mg`q msev`cîi k`i GK`PvUqv cyRi Awefvte wefb msev`cîi Ici c`iv`yfvte miKvix cfv`ei e`x N#U|

cWK`vbi we`klfvte evsjv`k msev`cîi k`i weKv`ki t`y`î Dc`iD³ `eikó` mvsew`K`i msMvgx fvgKvi Ici cfve we`vi K`iQ| ej`Z tM`j evsjv`k msev`cîi k`i weKv`ki cðvZ wefb ivR`biZK `ji cfve cZ`y Qj| Ôb`vkvj tcm Uv`Ô mjo n`lqv ce chš GKgv I Ôgubs wDRÔ cWKv meve`vq miKv`ii cW`muqkx fvgKv Ges `úofvte ej`Z tM`j cðg cWK`vbx cyRciZ I f`vgx tKYxi Kvqgx `v`i gycî wntmte KvR K`iQ| cWK`vb Av`vj`bi cavb gycî Ô`wbK AvRv`Ô wefb mg`q gyb`vZ t`K weP`Z bv n`q| we`ivax fvgKv AeZxY n`qQ|¹⁷

1959 mv`ji gvP c`Ē tcm Kvgk`bi w`icvU Abvq`x mvgvK kvmbi ce chš msev`cîi mv` m`ú`fvte ev AskZ m`ú`Ki AvBb`jv Qj tcm A`vU t`iR`÷kb Ae e`km A`v± 1867, msev`cîi (Ri`i ygZv) AvBb 1931, ivó (Abb`v`Mi we`i`x i`y) AvBb 1922, miKvix Z` tMvcbxZv AvBb 1923, ivó(i`y) AvBb 1934 (aviv bs 3), `e`k`K m`ú`K AvBb 1932 (aviv bs 3), cWK`vb (fviZxq) `Ðeia 1860 (gyZ 123 K, 124 K, 153K, 499 Ges 505 aviv), t`dšR`vi Kvheia 1898 (99 Q aviv), mg`i é AvBb 1878 (19 Ges 181 K t`K 181 M aviv), tUvjMvd AvBb 1885 (5 bs aviv), WvKNi AvBb, 1898 (27K t`K 27 N aviv), cWK`vb w`bivcĒv AvBb (11 I 12 aviv) Ges cv`kK w`bqšYeia, t`dšR`vi AvBb Ges Rbk`Ljv i`y Aa`v`kI msev`cîi w`bqšY e`eüZ n`Zv| Gi g`a` cv`kK Rb`bivcĒv AvBbmgn`AvIqvgx jxM t`bZv AvZvDi ingv Lv`bi cavbg`šZKv`j inZ Kiv nq| c`v`vq GB AvBb KvKv Kiv nq mvgvK kvmb Rv`i ci 1959 mv`ji gvP g`v`m|

1952 mv`ji gnvb fvlv Av`vj`bi Av`M chš msev`cîi tmB A` tKvB vaxbZv Qj bv| fvlv Av`vj`bi cwi`c`yZ iPbvq Ges GB Av`vj`bK MYg`x K`i tZjvi t`y`î msev`cîi thgb fvgKv cvjb K`iQ tZgwb GB Av`vj`bi Zxe ciZ`muq msev`cîi vaxbfvte cKv`kiI m`hvm K`i w`qQ| ivófvlv Av`vj`b cy`ki ,j`Z

DĒim⁺ c⁺W⁺vb tmbvew⁺nbxi cavb tRbv⁺ij AvMv tgvn⁺q⁺ Bq⁺nnqv Lv⁺bi w⁺bKU iv⁺oxq ygZv AcY K⁺ib⁺ 21
Bq⁺nnqv Lv⁺b 1969 mv⁺ji 2tk gvP iv⁺Z mgM c⁺W⁺vb c⁺pvq mvg⁺ik kvmb R⁺vi K⁺ib⁺ | w⁺Kš Gi Av⁺M 1970
mv⁺ji 1jv Rv⁺bg⁺ i t⁺ K cK⁺vk⁺ ivR⁺bx⁺Z i⁺i⁺ Kivi Ges G eQ⁺iB Rv⁺Zxq I c⁺v⁺ w⁺KK cil⁺ w⁺bevP⁺bi Z⁺viL tN⁺lyv
Kiv nq⁺ 1970 mv⁺ji w⁺bevP⁺b e⁺zeÜzt⁺KL gyRey ingv⁺bi tbZ⁺Z Av⁺lqv⁺g⁺ jxM Rv⁺Zxq I c⁺v⁺ w⁺KK cil⁺ i⁺
w⁺bevP⁺b w⁺bi⁺4k msL⁺vM⁺iôZv ARb K⁺i⁺ | w⁺bqgZ⁺v⁺šKfv⁺te w⁺bev⁺PZ Rbc⁺W⁺biat⁺ i Kv⁺Q ygZv n⁺vš⁺ii c⁺μqv⁺i
i⁺i⁺zB t⁺ Lv tMj c⁺W⁺vb⁺ ivR⁺bx⁺Zi tmb w⁺Piv⁺P⁺iZ lohš⁺ | G t⁺Ÿ⁺Ŧ t⁺c⁺W⁺W⁺U Bq⁺nnqv Lv⁺b I mvg⁺ik ew⁺nbxi m⁺½
h⁺Ÿ nq c⁺W⁺vb⁺ w⁺ccj⁺ôm c⁺W⁺Ui tbZv Ry⁺dKvi Av⁺jx f⁺zEv⁺ ygZvi v⁺f⁺veK nvZ e⁺ j GB lohš⁺i g⁺l ce
evs⁺jvi msMvg⁺ RbZv Zxe w⁺et⁺Ÿ⁺vf D⁺Ŧ⁺Ŧ⁺jZ n⁺q I⁺v⁺ | evs⁺jvi Aw⁺emsew⁺ Z tbZv e⁺zeÜzt⁺KL gyRey ingv⁺b 1971-Gi
gvP t⁺ K DĒ⁺j RbZv⁺K mv⁺ w⁺bt⁺q Amn⁺thvM Av⁺ v⁺j⁺bi w⁺W⁺K t⁺ b⁺ | 7B gvP, 1971-G t⁺mniv⁺lqv⁺ x D⁺ v⁺b (GLb
t⁺im⁺Kvm gq⁺vb)-Gi H⁺iznvmK w⁺ekj Rbm⁺fvq tN⁺lyv Ki⁺jb Ō⁺Ge⁺ſii msMvg Av⁺gv⁺ i gy⁺ i msMvg, Ge⁺ſii
msMvg Av⁺gv⁺ i v⁺axbZvi msMvg⁺ | w⁺Z⁺ b t⁺ ki N⁺i N⁺i w⁺M⁺Ŧo t⁺Zv⁺jvi Ges hv⁺i hv⁺ w⁺KQzAv⁺Q ZiB w⁺bt⁺q k⁺ſi
t⁺gv⁺Kv⁺te⁺jv Kivi Av⁺ne⁺b Rv⁺by⁺ | G w⁺ b iv⁺Z w⁺Z⁺ b Amn⁺thvM Av⁺ v⁺j⁺bi bZ⁺ Kgm⁺P tN⁺lyv K⁺ib Ges G w⁺ b t⁺ K
Kv⁺hZ Z⁺üB w⁺bt⁺ k Av⁺av⁺-miK⁺wi, miK⁺wi c⁺W⁺ôibmn e⁺v⁺4-e⁺gv mKj c⁺W⁺ôib c⁺W⁺P⁺ijZ n⁺Z v⁺ſK⁺ | G c⁺W⁺ i⁺ Z
ivR⁺bx⁺ZKfv⁺te mgv⁺av⁺ bv K⁺i Bq⁺nnqv Lv⁺b Ges Zvi c⁺W⁺ôib c⁺W⁺vb⁺ ivR⁺bx⁺ZK Ges tmbv⁺-mn⁺thvM⁺iv mvg⁺ik c⁺
t⁺et⁺Q t⁺bq⁺ Av⁺lqv⁺g⁺ jxM t⁺bZ⁺ſ⁺ i mv⁺ w⁺Av⁺jvP⁺bi Av⁺ov⁺ j Zviv ce⁺evs⁺jvq tmbv⁺ mgv⁺tek NUv⁺Z v⁺ſK⁺ | 25tk gvP
iv⁺Z eei c⁺W⁺ vb⁺ ew⁺nbxi Xv⁺Kv kn⁺i w⁺bgg MYn⁺Z⁺vq Suc⁺q c⁺to⁺ | G iv⁺ZB t⁺Kv⁺ GK mgq R⁺vi Zi RbK e⁺zeÜz
Av⁺bg⁺wbKfv⁺te evs⁺jv⁺ t⁺ ki v⁺axbZv tN⁺lyv K⁺ib⁺ |

NUbve⁺ſj GB Kv⁺j⁺c⁺te G⁺ t⁺ ki msev⁺ c⁺ſ ev⁺Ō⁺ij R⁺vi Zi iv⁺ſi c⁺ K GK⁺U uó ivR⁺bx⁺ZK i⁺c w⁺ t⁺ Z mnv⁺qK n⁺q⁺Q
Ges t⁺Kv⁺ t⁺Kv⁺ t⁺Ÿ⁺Ŧ m⁺vmx AMY⁺x fvg⁺Kv cv⁺jb K⁺i⁺ſQ⁺ | G mgqKvi msev⁺ c⁺ſ ivR⁺bx⁺Z⁺K Gj⁺U-A⁺fR⁺vZ e⁺ſĒi
ev⁺B⁺i G⁺tb MYgv⁺ſ⁺K ivR⁺bx⁺Zi m⁺½ h⁺Ÿ K⁺i⁺ſQ⁺ | GK h⁺ſe⁺v⁺cx ygZv I ivR⁺bx⁺Zi D⁺v⁺j-cv⁺Zij Av⁺jvo⁺bi G
mg⁺q msev⁺ KZ⁺vi B⁺iznvm e⁺ſg⁺W⁺ſK e⁺ſkó⁺ j⁺Ÿ Kiv hv⁺q⁺ |

c⁺gZ: mvg⁺ik kvmb i⁺i⁺ n⁺lqv⁺i Av⁺M ivR⁺bx⁺ZK c⁺W⁺ôib Ges e⁺v⁺3⁺ i mv⁺ w⁺msev⁺ c⁺ſ I msev⁺ K⁺ i N⁺ibó m⁺áU⁺K
w⁺Qj⁺ | mv⁺av⁺iYZ ivR⁺bx⁺Z⁺ie⁺ ivB msev⁺ c⁺ſ cK⁺vk Ki⁺zB, msev⁺ KZ⁺vi Ki⁺zB A⁺bt⁺K⁺ | w⁺Kš 1958 mv⁺ji mvg⁺ik
kvmb R⁺vi n⁺lqv⁺i ci GB m⁺áUKUv μgk t⁺ſ0 t⁺h⁺Z i⁺i⁺ K⁺i⁺ | ivR⁺bx⁺ZK t⁺ji mv⁺ h⁺Ÿ t⁺ K bq; eis ivR⁺bx⁺ZK
f⁺ve⁺ t⁺ ki c⁺W⁺ Ab⁺ſZ w⁺Kš t⁺ck⁺W⁺Z Ae⁺ v⁺ſb w⁺Zš Ges w⁺bt⁺ev⁺ Z t⁺ K msev⁺ Kiv Rv⁺Zxq gy⁺ Av⁺ v⁺j⁺ſb fvg⁺Kv
cv⁺jb Ki⁺z v⁺ſK⁺ |

w⁺ŌZ⁺xqZ: ce⁺evs⁺jvi ivR⁺bx⁺ZK M⁺izcK⁺W⁺i mv⁺ w⁺msev⁺ K⁺ i A⁺ſbK⁺, HK⁺ mgv⁺šiv⁺fv⁺te G⁺W⁺ſq t⁺M⁺Q⁺ | j⁺Ÿ Kiv
t⁺M⁺Q⁺ A⁺c⁺ſv⁺KZ⁺kv⁺š I w⁺ i mg⁺q msev⁺ c⁺ſ I msev⁺ KMY hv⁺i hv⁺i g⁺ſZv K⁺v ej⁺Qb, w⁺fb m⁺áU⁺v⁺ K⁺xq bx⁺Z I w⁺fb
w⁺ſ⁺ſKvY t⁺ K⁺ | w⁺Kš Rv⁺Zxq ivR⁺bx⁺Zi c⁺q⁺vR⁺bi mgq Zviv GKB mv⁺ KvR Ki⁺ſQb, GKB j⁺Ÿ K⁺v ej⁺Qb⁺
G⁺t⁺Ÿ⁺Ŧ Aek⁺ Z⁺hK e⁺v⁺Zμg w⁺ſbK B⁺Ēdv⁺K Ges Zvi gnv⁺b m⁺áU⁺v⁺ K Zdv⁺ſ4j t⁺nv⁺ſmb g⁺W⁺bK w⁺gqv⁺ w⁺ſbK B⁺Ēdv⁺K
Ges Zvi m⁺áU⁺v⁺ K g⁺W⁺bK w⁺gqv⁺ KLbB ev⁺Ō⁺ij Rv⁺ZxqZev⁺ I ev⁺Ō⁺ij i⁺ w⁺akvi ck t⁺ K m⁺ i Av⁺ſmb⁺b⁺ | 22

ZZ⁺xqZ: mvg⁺ik Av⁺Bb R⁺vi i mgq B⁺Ēdv⁺K ev⁺ ce⁺evs⁺jv t⁺ K cK⁺W⁺kZ cv⁺q me t⁺ jv c⁺ſKv mvg⁺ik kvmb⁺bi cksmv
K⁺i⁺ſQ⁺ | mvg⁺iqK tgv⁺ w⁺Ksev mvg⁺ik P⁺ſci Kv⁺Q b⁺W⁺Z xKvi hv⁺B t⁺nv⁺K bv t⁺Kb Gi d⁺ſj th msev⁺ c⁺ſi MYZ⁺ſK
Av⁺Zv K⁺j⁺ſZ n⁺q⁺Q GUv w⁺bi⁺ſZ⁺ | c⁺W⁺ôib ci t⁺ K c⁺W⁺vb ivó μgk Gi MYZ⁺ſK P⁺ſi⁺ n⁺iv⁺Z v⁺ſK⁺ | K⁺ſvi
w⁺erab⁺ſa, msev⁺ K⁺ i t⁺Rj-Ry⁺g, Rv⁺ig⁺bv Ges c⁺ſKv eÜ Kiv BZ⁺ w⁺ w⁺bhv⁺Z⁺bi w⁺ei⁺ſ⁺ x g⁺v⁺ſ⁺ i MYZ⁺ſK Av⁺akvi
Ges msev⁺ c⁺ſi v⁺axbZvi Rb⁺ msev⁺ Kiv KL⁺ſbv GKK Ave⁺vi KL⁺ſbv HK⁺ ex⁺fv⁺te msMvg K⁺i⁺ſQb⁺ | w⁺Kš mvg⁺ik
kvmb⁺bi mgq 1958 t⁺ K 1962 mv⁺ chš msev⁺ c⁺ſ A⁺ſb w⁺Qj w⁺R⁺ſe I w⁺ei⁺ | Ggb⁺K 1960 mv⁺ j hLb t⁺cm A⁺v⁺Ū
c⁺ve⁺j⁺Kkb Av⁺W⁺ſ⁺ſ R⁺vi Kiv nq ZLb⁺ t⁺Zgb t⁺Kv⁺ c⁺W⁺ſe⁺ nq⁺ | j⁺ŸYxq w⁺elq n⁺jv, mvg⁺ik kvmb⁺ſ⁺ſ R⁺vi KZ⁺.
Ggb GK⁺U K⁺ſvi Av⁺B⁺bi w⁺ei⁺ſ⁺ x KLb⁺ t⁺Kv⁺ Av⁺ v⁺jb M⁺Ŧo I⁺ſv⁺b⁺ | c⁺W⁺ſe⁺ Av⁺c⁺bi m⁺ſh⁺W⁺ Ges m⁺aeZ m⁺vm I
w⁺Qj m⁺xigZ⁺ 23

PZZZ: ceevsjvi msev`cîi ie»`bv_ A#bKvs#k AgxgvsimZB t_#K tM#Qb| 1966 mv#j ie»` Rb# kZevIKx D`hvcb I mvinZ` w#b#q th weZ#Ki D`e n#q#Qj jÿ` Kiv hvq cieZ#Z Zvi tik Kv#U#b| ie»` mvinZ`i MnY eRb w#b#q evOw#j gwyjg#b mgv#R weZK e# cÿ#b#v| t#m weZK cîc#iKvi gva`#gB AwaK tRvi`vi nq|²⁴

cÂgZ: ie»`bv\_ m#ú#k w#0av wKsev evsjvfvlv Ges eYg#jv ms`vi cm#½ cîc#iKvi Ae`vb t`v`ÿ#g#b n#j I m#ú# wqKZvi we#x Zviv GK#h#M i#L `w#t#q#Q| 1964 mv#j ceevsjvq hLb fqven m#oc`wqK `v#v msNwUZ nq ZLb GLvbKvi msev`cîi cMwZKxj ivRbxwZK Ges RbZvi mv#\_ GKwîZ n#q `v#v c#Z#iva M#o tZv#j| t`#ki cavb c#iKvq ôce c#vK`vb i#Lq#v `w#vîô kxIK Av#e`b cKwvKZ nq|

lôZ: ivRbxwZK gZv`kMZfv#e G mg#qi mKj c#iKv GKB A#ÿ Ae`vb K#i w#b| tKvb mg#qB GwU m#aviYZ N#UI w#b| GB Kvjc#e GKg#i B#ÊdvK Q#ov e#eÜz ivRbxwZK Av`#ki Abw#vix wQj bv cavb av#vi Ab` tKvb c#iKv| wKš mg#b` wQze`wZug ev` w`#q mKj c#iKv e#eÜz ivRbxwZK Kgm#P#K wecy` mg\_b h#M#q tM#Q| Gi t#C#b K#qKwU KviY wPwÿZ Kiv hvq| (K) e#eÜz ivRbxwZK Kgm#P wQj me#P#q t#e#k Rbg#x, (L) Zu ivRbxwZK `c wQj `vaxb evsjv#`k| (M) tPnvivq, KÉ`#i, g#v#eK D`viZv Avi wbt`v\_ t`k#c#g mgm#g#qKkv#j e#eÜzQ#jb AZ#b#q| g#v#e#i t`#k I Zvi g#v#e#i g#v#i msMv#gi mgv#iv#j GwM#q#Q msev`cîi `vaxbZvi Av#`vjb| Avg#`i e#v#i `we Qq`dv Kgm#P g#v#e#i Kv#Q t#C#Q t`qvi tÿ#î, Z#K AvMiZjv lohš g#jv t_#K g#v Kivi tÿ#î mÊ#ii bevP#b Zvi `j#K wbi#x weRq G#b t`evi tÿ#î m#evc#i Z#K G#`#ki g#vKvg RbM#Yi b#g A#emsew`Z Rb#bZv w#m#e MnY I c#ZwôZ Kivi tÿ#î msev`cîi Ag#` I wbt`v_ f#gKv c#jb K#i#Q|

mBgZ: i#i Kvj t_#K c#vK`v#bi Jc#b#e#kK k#mKp#u evOw#j i gb I gbb Ges th fvlv, mvinZ` Ges ms`wZ G\_#jv#K av#Y K#i Zv c#Z`w#CZ K#i Z_vKw_Z c#vK`vbx gb Ges c#vK`vbx fvlv mvinZ`, wkyv I ms`wZ Av`k c#ZwôZ K#iZ tP#q#Q| ivôhš#K Gme Kv#R e`envi K#iZ wM#q Zv#`i µg#MZ e`_Zvq Zviv ÿ#B n#q I#V| t#n#Zz msev`cîi wQj Gme we#t#q av#Yv Mvb, Rb#P#Ê G\_#jv t#C#Q t`qv Ges RbgZ MV#bi gva#g, GKvi#Y b#v#v#e msev`cîi `vaxbZv Ges m#µqZv m#Z Z Kivi tP#v Kiv n#q#Q| t#mYi#k, Kv#vKvb#v Rwi Kivi c#vKv#k miKvi weÁvcb#K I A` wnm#e e`envi K#i| miKv#ii K#v•QZ Av#Yv bv Kivi Kv#Yv miKvi I Avav-miKvi weÁvcb c#v#i m#h#M cZ`v#vi K#i t#q#v nq| t#Kej weÁvcb bq msev`cîi Drcv`b I Av#aq c#v#v#e w#bqš#Yi Rb` tP#vi Ask wnm#e miKvi c#p#cvIKZvi ôb#vKbv#j tcm Uv÷ô Mvb Kiv nq| wKš Gme D#`wM e`_ nq| miKvi, Avav-miKvi weÁvcb#i NvUwZ c#Y GwM#q Av#b t`k#c#gK e`emvq#v| Avi Uv÷i Aa#b t_#KI mvm#x mvsew`KMY t`#ki g#v#e#i Rb` t#j#Lb| t`Lv tM#Q c#vK`vbx k#m#bi we#x hLbB MYAv#`vjb Z#e i# c#v#v#e msev`cîi I mvsew`KMY Zv#`i Ici Av#i#wCZ mKj w#bqšY, ûg#K, tR#ji fq AwZug K#i Q#i, RbZv Ges ivRbxwZ`e`#`i c#v#k G#m `w#t#q#Qb|

AógZ: DÊB ivRbxwZ, mvg#iK k#mb, weKvkg#b evOw#j RvZxqZev` Avi G\_#jvi tK#` µgk `x#v#b e#eÜzKL g#v#e#i ing#v#bi mv#\_ mvsew`K#`i cZ`ÿ Ges c#iv#y Avš#µq# we#kIY K#i#j t#vSv hvq, G#`#ki mvsew`KZv cavbZ wQj t`#ki `vaxbZvg#x| 1971 mv#ji bevP#bi ci Amn#h#M Av#`vjbKv#j mKj c#iKv Ggb#K tNvi c#vK`vbcšx c#iKv g#bs wBDR Ges Rvgvq#Z Bmjvg#i mg_K c#iKv ômsMgô I ZLb Av#`v#j#bi mg\_#b Ab`vb` msev`cîi KvZv#i `w#v#Z eva` n#q#Q|²⁵ Z#e tKvb tKvb c#iKv c#vK`vbx Kv#v#e#i t#Z#i Avjvc-Av#jvP#vi gva#g mg#SvZvi cÿc#wZ\_vK#j I AwaKvsk c#iKv RbMY th `vaxbZv Q#ov Avi wQ#B P#q bv t#B wecev evZwUI m#R#i mevi Kv#Q t#C#Q w`#q#Q| GB Kvjc#e c#vK`vbx mvg#iK k#mKiv t#gb evOw#j `v#vKvi Av`v#qi ivRbxwZ K#v#i n#Z `gb K#iZ tP#q#Q msev`cîi KÉ#iva K#iZ tP#q#Q| 1958 mv#ji mvg#iK k#m#bi t#iRj#b bs 4 tNviYv gva#g msev`cîi Ici w#-t#mYi#k Av#ivc Kiv nq| ejv nq G AvBb Ag#b` K#i#j k#v`h#M Aciva wnm#e MY` Kiv n#e Ges t#m Rb` 7 eQi chš mkg Kviv`D c`vb Kiv n#e|<sup>26</sup> 24 bs t#iRj#b#i tNviYv ejv nq, ô#Kvb wjLbx#i mvin#h` tKvb#j wek#Ljv m#p#i tP#v Kiv n#j Zv mvg#iK AvB#b Aciva w#m#e we#e#PZ n#e Ges G ai#bi Aciv#ai Rb` m#ev#P 14 eQ#ii mkg Kviv`D c`vb Kiv n#e|<sup>27</sup> 1959 mv#j miKvi GB g#g GKwU Aa`v#`k Rwi K#i th, mKj msev`cîi miKv#ii `w#Z c#vK`v#bi c#Zi#v, ciivó wKsev RvZxq w#v#e#i c#ÿ ÿ#ZKi

msev` cizte`b ciitekb Ki#e tm mKj msev`c#i giwjKvbn miKvi #bR n# MnY Ki#e| msev`c#i Ici A#K #bqSY Av#vc Kivi Rb` 1960 mv#j #tcm A#U cvej#Kkb A#Wb#Y 1960# R#i K#i| miKvi G Aa#`ke#j m#`n#hvm` th tKvb tcm g#jK I cKvk#Ki #bKU t#K AvB#bMfv#e m#ev`P `k nvRvi UvKv R#igv#v A_ `#ie I Zv Av#vq Ki#Z cviZ| 1960 mv#ji A#Wb#Y#K Avil K#Vvi K#i 1963 mv#j miKvi #tcm A#U cvej#Kkb (m#kvab#) Aa#`k R#i K#i| G bZb Aa#`ke#j miKvi tcm t#vU Ges Z\_ `#eeiY# m#uY g#Yi Rb` msev`c#i Ici e#evaKZv Av#vc Kiv nq| GQov#v t`kiYv AvB#bi 52(2) (L) aviv msev`c#i `g#bi Rb` e#envi Kiv nq| `v#bZv h#x#i cv#v#j 1jv gvP 1971 Bq#nqv#i mv#iK Rv#v 110 bs mv#iK #eia R#i K#i| GB mv#iK #eiaZ ejv n#qQj, #c#K`v#bi AL#Zv I mve#f#g#Zi #ei#x cZ`y ev c#ivY#v#e tKvb Q#e, Lei, A#f#Z, #ee#Z, g#e` cf#Z g#Y ev cKvk t#K msev`c#i mgn#K eviY Kiv n#`Q| GB Av#`k jsNb Kiv n#j m#ev`P k# `k eQ#i#i mkg Kviv`#|³⁰ D#jL#hvm` e#v#i n#jv, Dc#iv<sup>3</sup> #eia#b#la, Kv#vK#b# me, #jvB GK chv#q G#m G#`#ki mvse#`Kiv f# K#i#Qb|

P#i.

1947 mv#j t#K 1971-Gi g#h#y i#e n#qv#i cvK-g#Z chS G#`#k m#nmx mvse#`KZvi th m#`#Z`Z#i n#qQj, mvse#`K Ges m#u#`KMY m#Mv#x th H#Zn` #bgvY K#i#Q#jb, cvK e#n#b#i c\_g AvN#ZB Zv t#f#O t#Mj| eisjv#`#ki g#h#x c_g kn#`i Ab#Zg G#`#ki msev`c#i| #bi` evO#j RbZvi Ici eei MYnZ`vi ci#K#b#v Q#ov#I cv#K`vb mv#iK e#n#b#i Av#g#Yi Avil th mKj j#e` #Qj, Zvi g#a` Ab#Zg msev`c#i A#dm Ges m#u#k#o msev`c#iK#x I mvse#`K| cv#K`vb e#n#b#i t#Mjvi AvN#Z G#Ki ci GK Av#vS n#jv `v#bZv `c#yi ci#Kv A#dm I KgiZ mvse#`KMY| 25 gvP iv#ZB Kv#v#bi AvN#Z a#sm K#i t`qv nq #` `ccj# Ges #MYevY#O ci#Kvi A#dm Ges mv#iK e#n#b#i t#Mjvi AvN#Z NUb#`#jB #bnZ n#jb #` #ccj A#dm KgiZ QqRb mvse#`K| ci#`b 26 gvP cvK e#n#b#i #`#bK B#E#v#Ki A#dmU a#sm #e ci#YZ nq| 28 gvP `v#bZv m#Mv#gi Aci g#cl #`#bK msev#`i A#dm t#Uv#j #`#q c#o#q t`qv nq| cv#Kv A#dm KgiZ mvse#`K kn#` m#tei A#M`» n#q gg#SKfv#e gZ#iY K#ib| 26 gvP t#K eisjv#`#ki `v#bZvi j#y` i#e nq m#` c#Z#iva Ges g#h#x| g#h#x#i b#qvm| 26 gvP 16 #W#m#i 1971| msev`c#i #Qj m#u#`Aei#x| eisjv#`#ki msev`c#i BiZn#mN#tmB hv#v L#B Ki#Y, gg#SK|³¹

th tKvb h#x c_g gZ#N#U m#Z`i| msev`c#i A#dm Av#gY Ges mvse#`K#`i nZ`vi g#a`g eisjv#`#k BiZn#m#i cieZ# b#qv#m#i Rb` msev`c#i A#dm m#Z`i K#vBL#v#v n#qv#i c_ L#j t#Mj|

26 gvP Bq#nqv Lvb R#i Ki#jb 77 b#i mv#iK #eia| G#Z hv hv #b#l#x K#i t`qv n#jv Zv n#jv:

- K. cv#K`v#bi AL#Zv ev m#n#Zi #ei#x cZ`y ev c#ivY m#v#jvP#v ev m#v#jvP#vi t#P#v|
- L. mv#iK k#vb c#q#M Ges Zv Ae`vnZ ivLvi #ei#x cZ`y ev c#ivY m#v#jvP#vi t#P#v|
- M. Rbg#b AvZ#` ev nZ#kv m#o#i j#y` cZ`y ev c#ivY cPviYv|
- N. m#` e#n#b#i, c#j#k, miKvi A\_ ev Zvi tKvb m`#m`i #ei#x A#t#sv#l m#o#i t#P#v|
- O. cv#K`v#bi #e#fb A#t#ji g#a` #Ksev tKvb A#t#ji #ei#x A_ ev cv#K`v#b e#evmKvix #e#fb t#K#x I m#ac`v#qi b#M#iK#`i g#a` k#Zv, N#Yv I #e#O#l Qov#b#i cZ`y ev c#ivY t#P#v|
- P. cZ`y ev c#ivYfv#e Bm#vg a#gi Aeg#bbvi t#P#v Ges #Kv#q#` A#h#g#O cvZ Ak#v ev Aeg#bbvi t#P#v|

GB GKB #eiaZ miKvi #bh# KZ#Yi K#Q Av#M tck b# K#i Ges KZ#Yi Q#oc#b b# #b#q tKvb ivR#b#ZK #el# msev`c#i g#Y m#u#`#b#l#x K#i t`qv n#jv| GB Av#`k j#N#bi m#ev`P k# `baw#Z n#jv m#Z eQ#i#i mkg Kviv`#|³²

77 b*ai* m*vg*i*k* *veia* t*Z* A*v*i*v* e*jv* n*ijv*, *ô*t*K*i**v** e³ m*sev*`c*î* e*v* K*v*M*R* e*v* A*b* t*K*v b`*j* G*gb* K*Q*z*g*y*Y* e*v* c*K*v*k* K*i*t*Z* c*vi*t*e* b*v* h*vi* g*a* c*vi*K`*v*b*i* t*K*v b*v* R*b*i**Z**K`*j* K*sev* t*K*v b*tb*Z*v* A*ev* t*K*v m`*m*i *vei*t*×* *ve*t*Ø* I N*Y*v m*io*i c*Z*`*y* e*v* c*iv*y t*P*ô*v* I t*S*u*K* i*t*q*t*Q|ô A*v*B*t*b A*v*i*v* e*jv* n*ijv*, *ô*m*i*K*vi* *ib*h*y* K*Z*c*t*y*i* K*v*t*Q* A*v*M t*ck* b*v* K*ti* G*es* K*Z*c*t*y*i* Q*voc*î b*v* *ib*t*q* R*bm*v*avi*t*Y*i g*a* D*t*Ê*R*b*v* f*x*i*Z* I D*t*ô*t*M*i* m*io* K*i*t*Z* c*vi*t*e* G*gb* t*K*v b*v* R*b*i**Z**K *ve*l*q* c*K*v*k* K*iv* h*vt*e b*v*, G*B* K*v*b*t*b*i* t*L*j*vc* n*ij* m*tev* P m*v*Z e*Q*i K*v*i*v* D t`*q*v n*te*|ô t*g*v*l*v K*v* n*ijv*, m*sev*`c*î*i m*ve*K K*Ê*t*iva* | *ï*ayG*B* 77 b*ai* m*vg*i*k* *veia* b*q*, G*ici* b*v*t*R*j n*t*Z j*v*M*j* G*t*K*i* c*i* G*K* m*vg*i*k* A*v*B*t*b*i* A*v*t`*k* | t*hb* G*K*i U f*q*v*j* k*vc*, t*K*v b*t*K*v* A*v*t*j*v*t*K A*vc*v*Z*`*ô*t*Z* *ib*veev`*x* t*g*v*nv*s e*t*j g*t*b n*ij* I c*t*Z`*K*i U *veia* I A*v*t`*k* *Q*j t`*t*ki R*bm*Y, m*sev*`c*î*, t*ez*v*i* I t*U*i*j* f*k*t*bi* *ve*t*e*K*x* K*Ê*t*K* *ä* K*ti* t`*q*vi R*t*b` G*K*i U b*L*i*h*y *vev* |³³

m*vg*i*k* *veia* R*wi* K*i*t*j* I c*vi*K e*vn*b*x*i K*v*t*Q* m*sev*`c*î* *ve* K*vi*t*Y* *Q*j A*c*i*nv*h | 1. t`*t*k *ve*f*ve*K A*e*`*v* *ve*i*v*R K*i*t*Q*, G*B* K*v* R*v*b*v*t*b*v G*es* 2. h*y*-c*P*i*Y*i g*va*g *vn*t*m*t*e* m*sev*`c*î*t*K* c*v*Z`*vn*K A*b*y`*z* K*ti* t*Z*v*j*v | t`*t*k *ve*f*ve*K A*e*`*v* *ve*i*v*R K*i*t*Q* G*i*U c*gv*Y K*ivi* R*b* m*vg*i*k* R*v*s*v* *ib* *z*t*b*t*K*i g*a*B c*vi*K*v* g*vi*jK*t* i K*v*t*Q* A*v*j*L*Z *ib*t`*k* c*vi*v*t*j*v* n*me* c*vi*K*v* A*ve*i c*K*v*k* K*i*t*Z* n*te* | 29 g*v*P t`*z*K*B* c*K*v*k*Z n*t*Z *i*i*z* K*i*j t*cm* U*v*t ÷ i c*vi*K*v* g*vi*b*s* *ib*DR, n*vi*g`*y* n*K* t*P*s*ay*x*i* e*vs*j*v* I B*s*t*i*R` *ib*K c*e*t`*k* I c*vi*K`*v*b A*e*R*vi*f*vi* | U*v*t ÷ i A*ci* c*vi*K*v* *ib*K c*vi*K`*v*b c*K*v*k*Z n*ijv* 30 g*v*P | B*t*Ê*dv*K c*K*v*k*Z n*t*q*Q*j A*t*bK c*i* 21 t*g*, 1971-G |<sup>34</sup> 26t*k* g*v*t*P*i c*i* G*K*g*vi* e*vo*m*j* m*sev*`*m*i*ev*n m*s*`*v* e*t*j*B* B ÷ *v*b *ib*DR G*t*R*Y*t*K* A*b*v*q*f*vt*e *ib*l*x* K*iv* n*t*q*t*Q | *ï*ayZ*v*B b*q* ôG*b*vô Q*iv*o*i* ô*iv* *ccc*jô, ôm*sev*`ô, ô`*iv*Rô, ô*ev*s*j*v*i* g*l*ô, ôG*K*Zô, ô`*va*K*vi*ô, ô*ev*s*j*v*i* e*v*Yô, ôMYK*iv*ô, ôMY*ev*Yô, ô*nv*j*W* G`*t*cmô I A*vi*l A*t*bK*z* *ijv* *ib*K I m*v*z*vn*K c*vi*K*v* e*vo*m*j* R*v*Z*q*Z*ev*, A*vl*q*q*x j*x*t*M*i Q*q*`*d*v I Z*v*t`*i* m*sev*`*t*K A*m*vaK*vi* I c*va*v b` t`*q*vi A*iv*t*h*v*t*M e*U* K*ti* t`*q*v n*t*q*t*Q |<sup>35</sup> b*Z*b K*ti* c*K*v*k*Z G*me* m*sev*`c*î*i b*Z*b R*b* n*ijv*; K*t*qK*U* Z*v*t`*i* c*y*t*bv* *vt*e *vd*t*i* t*M*j | m*sev*`c*î* *ijv* A*v*R m*i*K*vi*x t*cm*t*bv*U c*vi*Y*Z* | ôc*vi*K`*v*b A*e*R*vi*f*vi*ô-G*i* g*vi*jK n*vi*g`*y* n*K* t*P*s*ay*x*i* t*k*L g*Re*y-B*q*v*nv*q*iv* *ev*t*K*i m*g*q (16B g*v*P t`*z*K 21t*k* g*v*P) t*M*vc*t*b B*q*v*nv*q*iv* m*vt* *t*`*L*v K*t*i**b** | G*f*v*te* G*K*i U e*vo*m*j* g*vi*jK*v*b*ax*b m*sev*`c*î* A*v*R t`*Q*iv B*q*v*nv*q*iv* M*Y*nZ`*vi* m*g*`*t*b G*vi*M*t*q G*t*m*t*Q | m*vg*i*k* e*vn*b*x*i t*M*v*j*v*i* A*v*N*v*t*Z* *vea*Y` *ib*K ôB*t*Ê*dv*Kô A*v*R Z*v*t`*i*B K*ci*v*vt* *ib*t*R*t*K* a*b* g*t*b K*i*t*Q* | G*f*v*te* m*sev*`c*î*i g*vi*jK*MY* e`*j*K*i* b*t*j*i* g*l* b*q*, t*ek*i f*v*M t*y*t*î* *ib*t*R*i**B** R*iv*z*vn*x*i* ,YK*x*Z*t*b G*vi*M*t*q G*t*m*t*Q*b* | m*sev*`c*î*i b*x*iZ*g*v*j*v c*Y*q*t*b*i* t*y*t*î* m*i*K*vi*t*i* K*v*t*R* c*vi*K*v* g*vi*jK*t* i A*v*Z*mg*c*t*Y*i* *ic* *Q*j c`*AM*m*i* n*l*q*vi* c*vi*Y*Z* A*v*R P*t*g t*ci*t*Q* |³⁶

77 b*s* *veia* R*wi* K*ivi* c*t*i I G*t*`*t*ki m*sev*`c*î* G*es* m*ve*w`*K*t`*i* I c*i* t`*z*K c*vi*K m*vg*i*k* m*i*K*vi*t*i* m*t*`*n* *t*`*z* n*q*i**b** | G*i* e*v* *K*viYI *Q*j | c\_g *z*`*t*K m*th*vM t*c*t*j*l m*vg*i*k* *veia* d*uk*t*dv*K*i* M*ij*t*q* *ic*v*t*U *K*sev m*o*u*v* *K*xq*t*Z m*ve*w`*K*iv g*y*h*y* *i* c*t*y K_v e*j*t*Z* t*P*ô*v* K*ti*t*Q*b | *K*s t*K*s*k*j*U* c*vi*K e*vn*b*x*i K*v*t*Q* a*iv* c*ovi* c*i* 77 b*s* m*vg*i*k* *veia* K*vh*K*vi*Z*vi* c*h*t*e*y*Y* *i*i*z* n*q* |

77 b*s* m*vg*i*k* *veia* K*vh*K*vi*Z*vi* I c*i* *ô* *iv*L*vi* R*b* *x*iK*v*q *vc*b K*iv* n*ijv* t*mi*Y*ik*c n*iv*D*m* | m*e* L*ei*, m*o*u*v* *K*xq, D*c*-m*o*u*v* *K*xq, *be*U Q*vc*t*bv*i A*v*t*M* A*b*t*g*v`*t*bi R*b* c*vi*t*Z* n*t*Z*v* t*mi*Y*ik*x c n*iv*D*t*m | G*B* t*mi*Y*ik*c n*iv*D*m*U *Q*j t*K* *x*q Z`*dz*t*i* A*ax*b | *x*iK*v*q Z*L*b *z*`*z* *dz*i *Q*jô G*K*i U t*K* *x*q m*i*K*vi*t*i*, A*ci*U c*vt*`*kk* m*i*K*vi*t*i* | *K*s M*Y*g*va*g`*ijv*i I c*i* *ib*q*s*Y A*v*t*iv*c K*ivi* t*y*t*î* G*B* *y*U Z`*dz*t*i* t*P*q*l* t*ek* K*Z*Z *Q*j B*U*v*i* m*vi*f*t*m*m* c*ve*jK *it*t*jk*b*m* *ve*f*vt*M*i* | m*iv*m*i* G*i* *vi*q*t*Z *Q*t*jb* t*g*R*i* m*vt*jK | G*K*v*Ê*t*i* f*q*t*i* t*mb* *ib* *ijv*t*Z* t*g*R*i* m*vt*jK *Q*t*jb* m*sev*`c*î* A*vd*t*mi* *l*vm | *ï*aym*sev*`c*î* A*vd*t*mi* I c*i*B b*q*, t*mi*Y*ik*c n*iv*D*t*m*i* I c*i*l *Q*j Z*vi* m*o* » m*R*vM *ô* | c*v*q c*vi*Z m*U*`*v*t*Z*B t*mi*Y*ik*c n*iv*D*t*m t*h*t*Z*b t*g*R*i* m*vt*jK | e*vs*j*v* c*vi*K*v*q c*K*v*k*Z*e* *ve*l*q* *ijv* K*L*t*bv* K*L*t*bv* Z*v*t*K* A*b*g`*K*ti t*kv*b*t*Z n*t*Z*v* | G*Z*iK*Q*z d*uk* M*t*j L*z* c`*Q*b*f*vt*e* n*ij* I e*vs*j*v* *t*`*ki* *va*x*b*Z*v* m*s*M*vt*g*i* c*t*y h*q*g*ñ* G*gb* *ve*l*q* m*sev*`c*î* g*y*Z n*l*q*vi* t*K*v D*ci*q *Q*j b*v* | m*sev*`c*î* A*t*z*t*b e*U*K*z* ô*j*v ÷ t*PK*t*cv* ÷ ô Z*L*b K*iv*hZ *vb*i*s*iZ n*t*q*Q*j t*mi*Y*ik*c n*iv*D*t*m | t*K*v ÷ *vd* *it*c*vi*U*it*i c*iz*t*e* *b* Q*vc*t*bv* n*q*i**b** t*K*v c*vi*K*v*q c*v*q g*vi*M*lv*t*b*K | m*sev*`c*î*i c*iv*Z R*jo* Z*L*b *ï*ay*iv*KZ G*ic*iô*i* m*sev*`*ib*K c*vi*K`*v*b 30 g*v*P t`*z*K c*K*v*k*Z n*ij* I G*i* c_g *ib*R`

cilZte`b Qvcv n+jv 27 Gicj|<sup>37</sup> GKvE+i bqqm XvKv t\_K`^`bK cWvK`vb, cø t`k, msMvg, BtEdvK, cWvK`vb AeRvifvi, gibs wbdR, AvRv` cfwZ cWvKv cKvKZ n+q+Q| Gme cWvKv hv Qvcv n+Zv Zvi AwaKvskB`Lj`vi KZc+i t`qv| Gm+ei m+Qj Gvvc ev A`v+mvm+qU tcm Ae cWvK`vb|`GKvU msev`i m+Qj iqUvi, Zte tmm msev` Qj Ôb+`vJô| A_vr Zv cWvK`v+bi Rv½ miKv+i iec+y bq| Zte Gme msev`i wK+ivb+g Zv GKc+yq K+i w+Z t`Lv hvq| thgb- iqUvi c`E GKvU msev` Qj, cWvK`v+K divmx miKv+i A` t`qv iei+ fvi+Zi D+ØM| 1971 m+ji 8B RyvB msL`vi GKvU cWvKv msev`Ui wK+ivb+g Qvcv n+q+Q, ÔcWvK`v+K divmx A` mieivni bvg hLbB Qvcv n+q+Q ZLv Zv w+½j Bbfv+UW Kgv g+a` Gfv+e t+jLv n+ZvN Ôevsjv`kô|³⁸

RyvB t_K w+m+ai chš Aei+ t`+ki msev`cîmg+ni Kv+Q AmsL` tcm A`WfvBm cvv+bv n+q+Q| GmKj A`WfvBmmg+ t\_KB tevSv hvq th, tm mgq cKvKZ msev`c+îi Ici miKv+i KZUv Pvc wQj| mvsew`Kiv`Lj`vi ewnbxi e`+Ki b+ji g+L m+Z` hv wKQ+ZjLv wQj Zv wjL+Z cv+ibw| ZviciI Gi ga`+q| mvsew`KMY msh+gi Ašiv+j m+Z` cKv+K wQ+jb m+Pó| th Kvi+y wmvRy+xb tnv+mb, bvRgy û`v, knx`y+nv Kvqmv, L`Kvi Avev Zv+je, Av b g tMvjg tgv`dv, tKL Avāy gvbv (jWzfVb), wke mvab PveZx, knx`mv+ei, tmj+bv cvifxbmn A+K mvsew`K+K cvY w`+Z n+q+Q nvbv`vi ewnbxi n+Z|³⁹ tcm A`WfvBm, +jv wQj bvbv Rv+Zi| thgb- 1. KL+bv tcm A`WfvBm AvmZ AvmZ wMvg| Zv+Z ejv n+Zv, GB GB ai+bi tKvb msev` t`qv hv+e bv| 2. KL+bv tcm A`WfvBm AvmZ tKvb Nubv N+U hvIqv ci| ejv n+Zv, I m+uKZ tKvb msev` cWvKv Qvcv hv+e bv| 3. KL+bv tcm A`WfvBm AvmZ cWvKv tKvb Lei cKvKZ nIqv ci| ejv n+Zv, I ai+bi tKvb msev` cWvKv Avi t`qv hv+e bv| 4. KL+bv Ggb me tcm A`WfvBm AvmZ hvi k+K bRy D+vi KivB wQj`y+nv, KL+bv Ggb me tcm A`WfvBm AvmZ hvi m+½ ZrKv+xb ce cWvK`v+bi Nubvce+ni msh+M t+b, 5. KL+bv Ggb tKvb msev`i e`v+vi tcm A`WfvBm G+m+Q, hv cieZx chv+q m+ov RvM+bv AvšRwZK msev` n+q+Q| Avev GgbI t`Lv t+M+Q, GK cWvKv Ggb GK tcm A`WfvBm cvv+bv n+q+Q hv Ab`+Kvb cWvKv t`qv nqib|⁴⁰

1971 m+ji 25+k gv+Pi ci Aei+ t`+ki msev`cîK PiiÎ wPv+i msev`cî ejv hv+e Kx bv tmUB GKvU eo ck| Gmgq Aei+ eisv+`+ki msev`cîi K+Zcq`ekó`jy` Kiv hvq|

c_gZ: msev`cî +jv mvqviK ewnbxi P+ci g+L A\_ev t`"Qvq b+Z`xKvi K+i+Q Ges mvqviK Rvšvi tcm+bv+Ui fvievnx cPviYvcI` wnm+e KvR Ki+Q, m+úY Rbiew`Qb Ges ev eZv weewRZ tKvb tKvb t+y+I fqvBK MYie+ivax|

wQZqZ: Aei+ Ae`vq Zvry`YKfv+e bRi`wii t+Z+i t\_KI A+K t`k+cigK mvsew`K tKš+kj gy+h+xi`c+y wj+L+Qb, h+xi LeivLei cv+Ki Kv+Q tcv+bv tPóv K+i+Qb| th+nZz`msMn K+i msev` wnm+e cKvK Kiv hv+Q bv, ZvB tKej G+RvYi gva`g cvIqv Lei Qvcv+bv n+q+Q|

ZZqZ: AwaKvsk cWvKv cvKewnbx Ges ivRvKvi, Avje`i`i ZrciZv h+xi Zv+`i mvdj`, Rvgqv+Z Bmjvgxi tbZv, mvqviK KZv+i wvfb A+Aj mdi, kwiš ewnbxi KvR djvI K+i cKvK Kiv n+q+Q| c+yš+i gy+h+xi`i+K fviZq Pi Ges`QZkvix wnm+e t`Lv+bv n+q+Q|

PZzZ: msev`cî +jv e+eÜZAvIqv xM, gy+h+xi Ges fvi+Zi w+i+K K+mv I w+`_`cPv+i e`v+K RvqMv e`q K+i+Q| Ab`+K t`+k wbiePvi Lj, aLY, jYcvU, Awwms+hvM, agvšIKiY, gy+h+xi`i h+xi-mvdj` m+úK b+ie t_K+Q|

1971 m+ji`xN bq gym cavb avivi MYgva`g w+kl K+i msev`cîi GiKg`kv I fvgKv`vaxbZv-DËi G+`+ki gvb+I gb`wEK gvb+PÎ w+f` n+q hvIqv cv`wG KvY wbgv+Y KZUkZ`vqx Zv LvZ+q t`Lv c+qvRb|

tmB mgq mvsew`K`i g+a` A+K AvZ+Mvcb K+iwQ+jb, bqZv gy+h+xi thvM w`+q+Q+jb| A+K Avev KgiZ t_K cvK miKv+i Ab`vq c+Z+iva Ki+Z bv cv+i+I ciZev` K+i tRj, Ryg m+q+Q| gy+h+xi jovB GK`+K wQj thgb mk`A`c+qM K+i, Ab` w`+K cZ`y A_ev wbie c+Z+iva K+iI wQj| ZrKv+xb wvicAvB-Gi Pxd w+cvUvi`mq` bvRgy nK+K gy+h+xi bqq+tm`jevi cWvK`v+bi ivRavb ivIqv+ciU+Z w+q hvIqv n+q+Qj tKL

gyRte i ei#x q_ v mv y t l qv i Rb | KŠ i w R nb w e j c i i Y t g 10 W t m a i i v Z G K R b K b t j i t b Z Z
GK` j t j v K Z v i e m v t N i v I K t i Z u K a t i b t q t M t j w b A v i d t i A v t m b w b | g y h x i t k t l i t K t e k
K t q K R b m v s e w` K A v j e` i I i v R v K v i t` i n v Z w b n Z n t q w j b |

m v s e w` K i v h x K t i w j b, t f Z t i - e v B t i | h u i v t` k t Q t o t h t Z t c t i w j b, h u i v A e t i v t a i t f Z t i w j b, m K t j B |
h u i v t` k i t f Z t i w j b, Z u` i K v R K i t Z n t q t Q e v a` w j b e a w S K i m s e v` m a j Z m s e v` c l c K v k K i t Z |
n q t Z v Z v` i t j L b x w e t` v n K i t Z t P t q t Q, t m v` P v i n t Z n t q t Q A b v q A e P v t i i w e i t x | c v t i b w b | b v b v m g m` v w j |
g Z z f q, m Š v b - c i i R t b i R x e b k 1/4 v w j | t` k h u i v Q v o t Z t c t i w j b, g y h u i v w j b Z u i v v a x b f v t e m s e v` c l
c K v k K t i w j b | h x t y t i R b t b t q w j t e k w Q z m s e v` c l | h x t k t l g y e v Z v t m t m, t j v A v e i w g j v b l n t q
w m t q t Q |

G K v E t i i H w b, t j v t Z` j a i t b i m s e v` c l c K w k Z n q | m a u t` f b a g x | t` k i t f Z i t` k t h, t j v c K w k Z n t q t Q
t m, t j v t Z g j Z v K Z h x m a u t` K q\_ v m s e v` | D t i k` w j R b m v a i Y t K w e a v S K i v | A b w` t K g y R e b M i t` k e v
g y e w i n b x i c y t` k c K w k Z m s e v` c l i D t i k` w j h x i m v d t j` i m s e v` c i i t e k b K t i R b m v a i Y t K D o x K i v,
Z v t` i g t b A v k v i A v t j v R v j v G e s D i x c b v m u o K i v |⁴¹

e v s j v q c K w k Z n v t Z t M v b K t q K w U` w b K c i i K v Q v o v e w K m e, t j v c i i K v B w j m v B w n K, c w y K, m v g q K x, e j j w b
A e v w b D R t j U v i a g x | c i i K v, t j v m v B t K v v B j K t i, n t Z w j t L w K s e v t c m t` k g y Z n t q A v Z c K v k n t q t Q |
c i c i i K v, t j v i c K v k b v i v b w n t m t e X i K v, w m t j U, g a g b m s n, i v R k v n x, b l M u e i k v j, U v t v B j, P e M w g, t Z z j q v,
g y v A j I g y R e b M i - G i b v g v K t j l G i A w K v s k f v i t Z i w e f b i v R` t h g b c w d g e 1/2, A w m v g, t g N v j q, w i c y n t Z
c K w k Z n t Z v | G c i i K v c K v k b v q w e c y m s L` K e v O w j k i Y v x I v b x q R b m v a i Y i m K j c K v i m v n v h` - m n t h v M Z v
I m n g i g Z v w j | Z v Q v o v g y t h v x v t` i m n t h v M Z v I w j m i e t k l D t j L t h v M |⁴² h x K v t j R b t b q v G m K j c i i K v i
b v g G e s m s e v` w k t i v b t g t` k t c g G e s h x R t q i c R w o t q v K Z | g y v A t j G e s A e i x t` k G m e c i i K v
g v b y t K c v k e w i n b x i w e i t x j o i B t q t c i Y v R w m t q t Q | A v` k m v s e w` K Z v i a v i Y v M Z K v W t g v e` e n v i K t i G m K j
m s e v` c l i g j v q b v K n t e b v | h x t y t i R b t b q v G m g` c i i K v v a x b Z v A v t v j b t K t K` K t i A v r c i i w` Z,
m g t q i w i e, v b x q P w n` v I w e t k l j y, D t i k` K m v g t b t i t L c K w k Z n t q w j | Z v B v a x b Z v j v t f i w K Q z c t e I
c t i G i A w K v s t k i c K v k b v e U n t q h v q |⁴³ G m K j c i c i i K v i w e l q e h x, c i Z t i v a, n v b v i e w i n b x A v i
i v R v K v i t` i j v A b v, c i v R q, h x m v s g v b y t i K o, c B Z w` |

t m m g t q i c i i K v, t j v t Z c i Z t e` b, w d P v i, w b e U, m a u t` K x q, D c - m a u t` K x q B Z w` w e l q, j i e v b v t i B g j Z
m s e v` w j c K w k Z n t Z v | K L t b v K L t b v w K Q z w e, K w e Z v, M i, m v y v r K v i, h x, t b Z v t` i w e e Z, e` e` Q v c v n t q t Q |
A v e i` B - G K w U c i i K v q t e k w K Q z g R v` i K v U b l c K v k t c t q w j | c i i K v i c v Z v q v K Z g y R e b M i m i K v i M v b,
m i K v t i i g v a t g h x c i i K i b v - c i i P v j b v, K t b w Z K Z r c i Z v, w e f b i v t o i m g b - x K w Z A v v t q i t P o v, e z e U z
A e Z g v t b e z e U z t b Z Z. G e s Z u K w N t i v a x b Z v h x B Z w` w e l q, w j | Z t e h x K v j x b c i i K v w e a v q G i m e U v B R t o
v K Z h x i L e i v L e i | Z v Q v o v g y e w i n b x i Z r c i Z v, n v b v i e w i n b x i j v A b v i K v t e k c v a b` t c Z |⁴⁴

k Z e v a v A w Z u g K t i t m m g q K v i c i i K v i c v Z v q v K Z g y R e b M i m i K v i M v b, m i K v t i i g v a t g h x c i i K i b v -
c i i P v j b v, K t b w Z K Z r c i Z v, w e f b i v t o i m g b - x K w Z A v v t q i t P o v, e z e U z A e Z g v t b e z e U z t b Z t Z G e s
Z v t K w N t i v a x b Z v h x | g y e w i n b x Z r c i Z v, n v b v i e w i n b x i j v A b v i K v t e k c v a b` t c Z | R b M Y t K G f v t e
g v b m K f v t e k w k v j x K t i t Z v j v n t Z v | t m m g q K v i m a u t` K t` i t f Z i b v b g l x g Z v t` k i v K v m t E l G G K w U
R v q M v q w j b v t K v b P z, A v c m e v m g t S i Z v i A e K v k | w j i a y e k R b g Z m u o K i v, v a x b Z v i j t y` h x t K
Z i w S Z I m v d j` g w Z K t i g y h x I R b M Y t K D o x K i v | e j v h v q i v R w b w Z K m v g w R K f u g K v t K Q w c t q Z L b
m s e v` c l i c a i b f u g K w U B w j g y h x i |

i w d K z B m j v g Z v i e B (j y c v t Y i w e b g t q) - G w j t L t Q b, O c i i K v, t j v i A v` k I D t i k` w j A w f b c w K v b x t` i
w e i t x e v O w j R w Z t K h x D o x K i v | G m e c i i K v i c P v i m s L` v t e i k b v v K v q t m, t j v R b M t Y i P w n` v t g U t Z c v i Z

bv| G, t j v i G K i U K i c t h v M v o K i v e v G t Z G K S j K t P v L t e v j v t b v i R b " G K c v S t _ t K A v t i K c v S Q u t h Z m e v B | c a v b Z A i e q m x t Q t j i v B G, t j v w e j K i Z | h x i m g q G g b A t b K N U b v N t U t Q t h, L e t i i K v M R m n a i v c o v i c i c w K v b x i v G m e w K t k v i t i N U b v t j B w e b v w e P v t i n Z v K t i t Q | O

m k g v i w e k v m w j t L t Q b, O G t t k i g v b y v a x b e v s j v t e Z v t i i m s e v k p e v i R b " t h g b N i e U K t i A v t j v w b v f t q D r K Y n t q v K Z, t Z g i b g y h x i G K w P j t Z L e t i i R b " n t b " n t q w d i Z | P v i w t K i n v R v t i v w e c t i g t L i n v t Z t j L v t l q v j c w i K v G e w i o t t K i e w i o, l e w i o t t K A b " e w i o t c i w t Z w m t q A t b K K i P c v Y a i v c t o t Q | k i t i n v t Z w b h v Z b t f v M K t i t Q G e s Z v t i D o i t i A Z K t i t Q G t t k i g w U t K | O

G K i E t i i c i c w i K v c K v t k i K v i Y m o u t K a v i Y v K i v h v q, G K w t K t k l c e v m x e v O w j m a c v q t K m t P Z b l m s N e x K t i G K i U i v R w b Z K k w m t m t e M t o t Z i v v G e s w e k R b g Z m t o K t i Z v t i m v n i h m n t h v M Z v l m g b A v v q K i v G i g t G e s A v k j y w Q j |

25 t k g v P b v i K x q n Z v h A c w i P v j b v i m g q c w K v b x n v b v v i e v n b x G t t k i m t t e w i e t k i t h v M t h v M w e w Q b K t i t q l d t j 26 l 27 Z w i t L w e t k x c i c w i K v, t j v e v s j v t k m o u t K D t j L t h v M m s e v c w i t e k b K i t Z c v t i w b | t a g v i 27 Z w i t L f v i t Z i w e f b c w i K v q l t e Z v t i g y h x l n v b v v i e v n b x i n Z v h t A i K v d j v l K t i c P v i K t i | 45 e v s j v t k i g y h x m s u v S L e i c K v t k i t y t i h y i v o l h y i v R i g y Y g v a t g i f v g K v w e t k l f v t e D t j L t h v M m h x i x N b q g v m f v i Z, h y i v R G e s h y i v t o i c i c w i K v m n w e f b t t k i g y Y g v a g e v s j v t k i v a x b Z v i c t y w e k R b g Z M v t b c k s m b x q f v g K v c v j b K t i t m t Q | B t j K U w b K w g w q v i g t a A v K v e v Y x, A j B i U q v t i w l, w e i e m G e s f t q m A e A v t g w i K v i b v g t i Y x q l A v K v e v Y x i L e i l K v K v g y t h v x v, A e i x t t k i g v b y A v i k i Y v x t i j o v B K i v i A v i t e P v K v i t c i Y v h y m t q Q l w e i e m l f t q m A e A v t g w i K v i h y m u v S e v s j v t k w e l q K L e i w Q j m e t P t q w e k v m t h v M m w e t k x t i w l i c v k v c w K v a x b e v s j v t e Z v i t K t i k a m w b K i v e v s j v t k i g y h x A m v g v b f v g K v c v j b K t i b |

w e t k i t h m e m v s e w K e v s j v t k i c t y Z v t i c w i K v i g v a t g w e f b t t k i R b M Y, R b c i Z w b i a l m i K v i t K m n v b y Z k x j K t i t Z v t j b Z v t i g v t S A b Z g w Q t j b w m W e x G B P t b e v M, R b B D W d, G m n w i m b, t P o v i e v D t j m, w R b w f b t m U, w c U v i A v i K v b, t n b i i G m t i w m q v i, w g j v b t R K z K, U w W m R j K, W i e l e v D b, A v v g K v B g v i, G b U v t i v w c U j v, w z e q m t n t f b, t e A w g b l t q j m, G j w f b U d j v i, w m G m m y R e v i M v i t e A w g b l t q j m, R b B t d R v i, R b t K w b M j t e, m u m e G b v t q m, G b w b G m U v i m b, t g j K g G g e v D b, e v b w M v U R g v b, D B i j q g W w g U, j t j m K v R, K v q m w e P, c v b m v n v l q v j, w c U v i m v i K v b, t R g m w c t o i m n A v t i v A t b K l w b R w b R t t k c c w Z h k v G m e m v s e w K i v G t K i c i G K m s e v l c w Z t e b t Q t c w e k R b g Z t K c t y A v b v i c w m u q v A e v n Z i v t L b l A e k Z v t i m s e v m g r w Q j N U b v m o u t K m Z w e e i Y G e s G m e m Z l w b i t c y m s e v G e s c w Z t e b B e v s j v t k m o u t K w e k e v m x t K R v b v i m t h v M K t i t q l m v s e w K t i g v t S f v i Z x q m v s e w K t i f v g K v w Q j c t y v c y e v s j v t k i c t y |

t h m e w e k L v Z c w i K v e v s j v t k i L e i h v m a e e w b o l w b i t c y f v t e c K v k K t i w Q j Z v i g v t S D t j L t h v M c w i K v m g r w Q j w b D B q K U v B g m, t c v t, e w e t g v i m v b, w b D R D B K, U v B g, B t f i b s t v i, l q w k s U b t W B i j w b D R, l q v j t U R v b v j, t m U v i t W w i f D, w K K v t M v m v b U v B g m, l q w k s U b t v i, w m d q v b m v t q Y g w b U i, m v b t W t v i, w b D R t W, w M w q v b, A v j A v n i v g, j m G t A t j m U v B g m, w m W b x g w b s t n i v i, w G R - K v b t e i v, w b D t n i v i - K w g y U z l q v s l q v B U t c v t c b v s, R v K v Z v U v B g, e v 4 K l q v W, A t U v q v w m U t R b, c v j v f v i - A v m v, e v s K K t c v t, w K g b v i - K v v g y U z m v b t W A t t w j q v b w e D t b v G v q v i m n v i v i, t t B U m B t K v - g v j t q w k q v, t t B U m U v B g m - g v j t q w k q v, b v k b v j R v B U z l - e w b, R w a q v t W B i j t g B j, M v q v b v B t f i b s t c v t, m v b t W U v B g m - l t q w j s U b, v t M b m b v B t n U v i - t K t n v g, g w b j v m u b j v m u b K j, t f m v b t R b f i w h y M v k v f, c v j v f v i D B K j - N v b v, R v i t e R g - i w k q v, B t v t b i k q v b A e R v i f v i, j v t m v t j B j - t m t b M v j, v M i v t W U - b i l t q, U t i t U v t U i j M v g - K v b v W v, A t U v q v w m U t R b, m v D P v q b v g w b s t c v t, d v 4 d v i A v j t g B b R v B U z - c. R v g v b x, l t q t v b t g B j (K w W d), d v i B t v b B K b g K w i f D, B q w 4 - A v 4 v i v, G W f v Y, g v B i b P x t W B i j w b D R - U i K l, j v w j e i t e j w R K - e v t m j m (w b i t c y), t M e G U t g B j - U t i t U v, A v j m v l i v -

11i#qj UvBg jvBf 11i#cwUs ej#Z hv tevSvq h# Kfvi Kivi t#y#i Zvi i# 110Zxq gnvht#i mgq t#iWl0i gva#g|
 tU#j#fk#bi gva#g c#_ex 11e#klZ Av#g#iKv G e#vcv#U cZ#y Kij 11f#qZbvq h#i mgq| Gfv#eB h#i ev#eZv,
 `k`-kã, gZ# a#sm, Avn#R#i gvb#i emvi N#i X#K c#o#Q| evsjv#`#ki gy#h#Kv#j Av#jvP# Pvi#U c#iKvi
 m#úv`K I mvsew`KMY, Av`k mvsew`KZv Ges h#i cvK-n#bv`vi ewnbxi cPviYvi DcKiY n#q I#vi t#y#i th
 `b#ZK 0#0#U 11Qj, 11Kfv#e Zvi tgvKv#ejv K#i#Q#jb tm e#vcv#i tKvb M#eIYv 11Ksev chw#Z Z`m# tP#L c#o bv|
 hZUKzm#y` cvIqv hv#Q Zv#Z tevSv hvq, ZrKvjxb msev`c#i#i, 11e#kl K#i g#j#Kiv c#K`v#bi c#y#ej#b tZgb
 tKvb 11e#e#Ki `skb Aby#e K#ib#b| Z#e mvsew`K`i A#b#KB th 11bi#cvq n#q msev`c#i#i K#R K#i#Qb tmK_v
 m#Z`| 11K# GB mvsew`K`i g#a` A#b#KB ZrKvjxb mvgn#K miKv#i#i `vj#j K#i#Qb, 11e#eK 11emRb 11#q
 c#K`v#bi c#y# cPviYvq AskMnY K#i#Qb|

11bK B#EdvK

11bK B#EdvK 11Qj evO#ji 11aKvi Av#`vj#bi c#b# KE`i| i# t#_#K Av`kMZfv#e c#iKv#U MYZv#ŠK gZv`#k
 11ekv#x 11Qj| 11qZKxj Ges e`b# msev`c#i#e#k#bi t#y#i c#iKv#U eiveiB ,i#Zc# f#gKv t#i#L#Q| c#K`vb
 m#úv`Q q#eQi ci 1953 m#j#i 14 11W#m#i cK#kZ nq 11bK B#EdvK| Gi Av#M G#U GK#U m#Bv#nK c#iKv 11Qj|
 m#úv`K 11Q#jb gIjv#v Ave`y n#v#` Lvb f#mv#b| Zdv#j t#v#mb g#bK 11gqv m#Bv#nK B#EdvKi `v#qZ MnY K#ib
 1951 m#j#j| 11bK B#EdvK cK#kZ nevi ciI m#Bv#nK#U 11KQ#b P#j#j#Qj| 1954 Gi 11bevP#b h#y#d#U#K R#x
 Kivi t#y#i, 66 Gi Q#`dv Av#`vj#b 069 Gi MYAf#y#b Ges 1970 m#j#i 11bevP#b AvIq#g#j#xM Z_v G#`#ki
 11v#bZvKv#g gvb#i c#y# B#EdvK H#Zn#mK f#gKv cvjb K#i| g#Pi D#vj mg#q B#EdvK 11Kfv#e MYg#b#i
 cv#k 11v#q#Qj Zv 1jv g#P t#_#K 24#k g#P ch# Kfv#i#Ri aib t#`L tevSv hv#e|

5 g#P 1971 Avj# Avkiv#di mfv#Z#Z Aby#Z ce c#K`vb mvsew`K BD#bq#bi GK mfvq RbM#Yi Av#`vj#bi
 m#úv`msn#Z t#N#IYv K#ib mvsew`KK# Ges 1 t#_#K 24 g#Pi g#a` Av#`vj#bi Lei B#EdvK (3 Ges 6 g#Pi
 c#iKv ev` 11#q) e#v#vi 11k#iv#vg K#i#Q 6#U, m#úv`K#q 11j#L#Q 19#U Ges Q#e t#Q#c#Q 115#U| 4 g#P B#EdvK
 0#y#Š t#v#b 11k#iv#b#g c#K`vb#`i eeIZv 11b#q m#úv`K#q cK#kZ nq|⁴⁸

26 g#P 11e#K#j B#EdvK fe#b n#gj#v P#j#q fe#bi GK#sk 11e#Qb K#i Ges Qv#vLv#vq Av`b j#M#q t`q| A#bK
 11`b eÜ #Kvi ci tg g#m B#EdvK Avevi cK#kZ n#j#v| 11K# ZZ#`#b g#bK 11gqv B#EdvK-Gi gZ#n#q#Q|
 11v#bZv m#M#gi `xN b#g#mi m#Kugq g#Zi m#úv`K#q I Lei ch#j#Pb# K#j tevSv hvq th, B#EdvKi
 Av`kMZ Ae`vb Av#Mi Z#bvq `#j n#j#i c#iKv#U 11v#bZvi c#y#B K#R Ki#Z t#P#q#Q|

11bK c#K`vb

k#L#jZ Ae`vq t#\_#K I th mg` msev`c#i#e`b# msev`c#i#e#k#bi t#P#v K#i#Q Zv#i g#a` 11bK c#K`vb
 Ab`Zg| 11bK c#K`vb 1964 m#j#i b#f#i g#m c_g cK#kZ nq| tmmgq c#iKv#U 11bR` tKvb g#j#Kv#v 11Qj
 bv| G#U miK#i g#j#Kv#v#b c#iKv| h#i mg#q G c#iKvi m#úv`#Ki `v#q#Z 11Q#jb Ave#y Kv#vg kvgm#y#b| evZv
 m#úv`K 11Q#jb Ave`y tZvqe Lvb (m#g#iK Rv#vi bRi`#i Kvi#Y g#RebMi P#j hvb)| Kv#b#v#v m#úv`K 11Q#jb
 Avn#v#v Avng` AvkK|

c#iKv#U e#v`3-g#j#Kv#v#b bv nIqvq mvsew`Kiv A#bK t#y#i t#e#k m#v#x f#gKv cvjb Ki#Z t#c#i#Q#jb|
 msev`c#i#i Ici 11e#b#b#la Av#i#v#Z #K#j#i 11bK c#K`v#bi mvsew`Kiv Gme 11e#b#b#la g#b#b#b| 22 g#P
 Zv#i#L GB c#iKvi c_g c#vq cK#kZ nq evsjv#`#ki cZvKv|

Av#KZ.b#g#mi GK ch#q XvKvi 19Rb mvsew`#Ki 11e#i#x c#K`vb cy#ki tK#`xq t`úkvj ev# Ges m#g#iK
 t#M#q#v `B#i Z`Š i#i K#i| G#`i g#a` m#e#K m#L`K 11Q#jb 11bK c#K`vb-Gi| Zuv n#jb: kvqQ# inv#v#b,

Avn#g` ûgvq**q**, dRj kvnve**ÿ**xb, Kvjvg gvgg**ÿ**, ^mq` Ave`**ÿ** Kvnnvi, tn`vqZ tnvmvBb tgv**i**k`, giûg nvmvb
nwdR**ÿ** ingvb, Ave`**ÿ** tZvq**e** Lv**b** I **||**bgj tmb|⁴⁹

h**ÿ**x**i** mg**t**q **^**^bK c**||**K⁻v**i**bi cavb ^e**||**kó" **||**Qj **||**dP**i**ii gva**^**g evs**j**v**^**`k**^**K c**^**i**v**ÿf**v**e mg_b K**i**v| **^**^bK
c**||**K⁻vb t**m** mgqK**v**i Ab**^**vb" m**se**v`c**^**î**i** t**P**q ⁻vaxbZ**v** msM**v**g**i** c**^**ÿ Z**z**b**i**g**j**-K**f**v**e** t**e**k f**||**gK**v** c**v**j**b** K**i**z
t**c**^i**^**Q| **^**^bK c**||**K⁻v**i**bi m**se**v`K**i**v GB g**t**g GK**v**Z**v** cK**v**k K**^**i**b** t**h**, Ab**^**vb" c**||**îK**i** g**z**v c**||**K⁻vb n**v**b**^**v**i**^i
b**||**ksmZ**v** I a**ÿ**smh**^**^K mg_b b**v** K**^**i hZU**v** m**oe** c**^**i**v**ÿf**v**e ⁻vaxbZ**v** msM**v**g Ges Gi t**P**Zb**i** K_**v** Z**z**j a**i**eb| Z**v**i
t**m** Ab**||**vq**x** K**v**R I K**^**i**^**Q**b**|

^^bK ce**^**`k

gy**^**h**ÿ**x**i** mgq ce**^**`k**i** m**se**v`K**^**i g**^**a" **^**^a**i**bi gZ**^**k **||**Qj| c**||**K⁻v**b**c**^**šx K**^**qKRb**^**K ev` **||**q**^** A**i**aK**v**sk
m**se**v`K g**||**jKc**^**ÿ**i** K**^**V**i** bR**i** **||**i Ges c**v**Ke**v**nb**x**i e**e**i A**v**P**i**^Y**i** Lo**M** g**v**_vq **||**b**^**q K**v**R K**i**z**b**|

1971 m**v**^j**i** g**v**P t**^**k**^**c**^**g**i** Rb" g**||**j**^**K**i** **||**m**^**v**^**š**i** **||**e**i**^**x** K**v**R K**i**z**i** Z**v**i**v** **||**cQc**v** nb**||**b| h**||** I gy**^**h**ÿ**x**i** c**ÿ**v
mgq Z**v**i**v** Ggb m**v**nm**x** f**||**gK**v** c**v**j**b** K**i**z c**^**i**b**||b| 25**^**k g**||**P**i** A**v**^M ch**š** ce**^**`k**i** e**v**O**||**j R**v**Z**q**Z**v**e**^**x t**P**Zb**v**q
||ek**||**m**x** m**se**v`K**^**i **||**KQ**z**m**v**nm**x** f**||**gK**v** c**v**j**b** t**^**L**v** h**v**q| e**||**eÜ**z** W**v**K**v** A**m**n**^**h**v**M A**v**^**^**v**^**bi K**f**v**^**iR K**i**z **||**v**^**K
^^bK ce**^**`k**i** **||**bDR I **||**i**^**c**||**U**s** **||**e**f**v**^**M**i** K**g**x**v**| 071-Gi 22 g**v**P evs**j**v**^**`k**i** RbM**^**Y**i** msM**v**g **||**e**||**qK GK**||**U
t**||**voc**^**î X**v**K**i** me c**||**îK**v** cK**v**k K**^**i| t**||**voc**^**î**i** b**i**g **||**Qj evs**j**v ⁻v**a**K**v**i| GB t**||**voc**^**î e**||**eÜ**z**t**||**L gyRe**ÿ**
ing**^**bi e**v**Y**x**I **||**Qj| **||**Zb**||**U c**||**îK**v** GB t**||**voc**^**î cK**v**k **||**e**i**z **||**v**^**K| G c**||**îK**v** **||**Zb**||**U n**^**j**v** **^**^bK ce**^**`k, c**||**K⁻vb
AeR**v**i**f**v I **^**^bK msM**v**g| **^**^bK ce**^**`k m**se**v`K**^**i msM**v**g**x** f**||**gK**v**i K**v**i**^**Y g**||**jK n**||**g`**ÿ** nK t**||**š**||**g**||** 23
Z**||**i**^**L **||**k**^**i**v**g e**^**^j cK**v**k K**^**i**b**|

^^bK ce**^**`k **||**Qj <sup>-</sup>vaxbZ**v**e**^**ivax t**^**v**^**z**i** gZ**^**`k **||**ek**||**m**x**; g**||**jKc**^**ÿ**i** c**P**Đ **||**e**^**i**||**aZ**v** Ges P**v**i**š** A**m**n**^**h**v**||MZ**v**i
g**||**L ce**^**`k**i** m**se**v`K**M**Y h**v**i**v** gy**^**h**ÿ**x**i** c**^**ÿ **||**Q**^**j**b** Z**v**i**v** ⁻vaxb**f**v**e** K**v**R K**i**z c**^**i**b**||b| GB c**||**îK**v**i K**v**Zc**q**
m**se**v`K**i** HK**||**šKZ**v** **||**vK**v** m**^**Ē**i** g**||**jKc**^**ÿ**i** P**^**c**i** g**||**L **||**b**^**R**^**i cKZ**||**P**š**v-t**P**Zb**v** cK**v**k K**i**z e**^**_nq| d**^**j
GB c**||**îK**||**U**i** A**v**^**||**vc**š** c**||**K⁻v**b**x n**v**b**^**v**i**^i t**||**Z**v**i**g**v`K**v**i**x** f**||**gK**v**q t**||**g h**v**q| GB f**||**gK**v** **||**Qj b**^**^v**i**RbK|

^^bK msM**v**g

1970 m**v**^j**i** 17 R**v**g**||**i c_g c**||**K**||**KZ nq| A**v**LZ**v**i d**v**i**^**k m**||**ú**||** **||**Z **^**^bK msM**v**g ⁻vaxbZ**v**e**^**ivax **||**Qj| **^**^bK
msM**v**g **||**Qj g**^**z R**v**g**||**q**^**Z Bm**j**g**||**x**i** g**||**cv**||**| 1971-Gi **^**^bK msM**v**g c**||**îK**||**U**i** m**||**ú**||** K**x**q Ges Lei c**||**i**^**ek**^**bi
a**v**i**v** ch**||**^j**v**Pb**v** K**i**z t**^**L**v** h**v**q t**h**, h**ÿ**K**v**j**x**b mg**t**q b**v**iK**x**q nZ**^**h**^**A, a**||**Y, j**||**cv**||**U, A**||**Mms**^**h**v**^M**i** t**||**K**v**b LeiB Q**v**cv
nq**||**b e**i**s msM**v**g c**||**îK**||**U c**v**Knb**^**v**i** e**||**nb**x**i **||**e**||**f**b** K**g**K**v**^Đ**i** cksm**v** K**^**i **||**bq**||**gZ Lei cK**v**k K**i**z|

1971 m**v**^j**i** 25**^**k g**||**P**i** c**i** t**||**M**||**U**v** t**^**k t**||**k**^**^K I A**v**Z**^**¼ **||**ä| GB k**||**m**i**^**x**K**i** c**||**i**||** **||**Z**i** g**^**a" t**||**K**v**b m**se**v`c**^**î t**e**i
n**^**z c**^**i**||** b**||**B| Ggb**||**K m**i**K**||**i m**se**v`c**^**î**||** bq| **||**K**š** GB A ⁻v**f**v**e**KZ**v**i g**||**š**||** GK**||**U c**||**îK**v** t**e**i n**^**j**v**| b**i**g Z**v**i
^^bK msM**v**g|⁵⁰

GK**||**U **||**e**^**k**||** i**v**R**||**b**||**ZK f**v**e**^**`k **||**ek**||**m**x** c**||**îK**v**i H f**v**e**^**`k K**v**R K**i**z**e**- GU**v**B ⁻v**f**v**e**K| 1971 m**v**^j **^**^bK msM**v**g
Z**v**B K**i**z t**P**q**^**Q| **||**K**š** R**v**g**||**q**^**Z Bm**j**g**||**x**^**K AÜ mg_b **||**^z **||**M**^**q **^**^bK msM**v**g m**se**v`c**^**î **||**n**^**m**^**e Gi gh**||**v
n**||**i**^**q**^**Q| h**ÿ**x**i** c**ÿ**v mg**t**q t**^**k t**h** **||**b**||**eP**^**i**||** L**||**g, a**||**Y, A**||**Mms**^**h**v**^M I j**||**š**||**i NUb**v** N**^**U**||**Qj **^**^bK msM**v**g n**^**q D**^**v**||**Qj
Gm**^**e**i** mg_**K**|

^^bK msM**v**g c**||**îK**||**U m**se**v` c**||**i**^**ek**^**bi gva**^**g me`v GU**v** c**g**v**^**Y**i** t**P**óq **||**vKZ t**h**, t**^**`k t**||**K**v**b t**||**M**v**^**||**h**v**M t**b**B|
t**^**`k**i** k**||**šK**||**g**x** g**||**b**||**g m**||**g**||**Lj f**v**e Z**v**^i **^**^b**||** **||**b KgK**v**Đ P**||**j**^**q h**||**^"Q| t**^**`k**i** c**||**i**||** **||**Z ⁻v**f**v**e**K A**v**^Q| Ab**^**^`K

gy⁸thv×v`i mvmx fvgKvi K\_v weKZfvte Dc\_vcb KiZ| G mgq gy<sup>8</sup>thv×v Z\_v vaxbZvKvgx`i AvL`wqZ Kiv nZv ivóeivax, fviZi`vjvj, wev`QbZvev`x`gZKvix, AbgtekKvix`ntmte|

cwIKvUi miviv cvZv Rjo_vKZ gy⁸hxi weix× bvbviKg weiv`Mvi Aciv`K Rjv` Bqwnqv I Zvi NvZK ewnbx Ges ivRvKvi, Avje`imn vaxbZveivax PμK Bmjvgti iyK I vaxbZvi cvnviv`vi e+j, YKxZb Kiv nZv| cwIKvU cvK`vbi vaxbZv`em, cZiYv`em, Rbni Rb I gZzeIKx BZ`v`em NUv K+i cvjb KiZ| Gme msL`vZ gy⁸hxiK wevfbfvte AvμgY K+i ceU iPbv Kiv nZv|⁵¹

vaxbZv msMvgti bôgvfmi móuv`Kxq, Lei chv+jvPbv K+i GUvB cZxqgvb nq th, ^`wbK msMvg cwIKvUi Av`kMZ Ae`vb vaxbZv weivax`Qj| RvgqvZ Bmjvgxi gycI GB cwIKvU hYKvjxb bôgvv vaxbZv weivax`i gycI`ntmte tbiZeiPK fvgKv tiZLQ|

Qq.

Dciv³ PviU cwIKvi 1971 mv+ji gy⁸hxi bq gvfm Avtaq AbvÜvb Ki+j H mgqi BvZnm cbMVbibi cPZ Dcv`vb cvlqv hvte| GB Av+jvPbv gj`jy` Aek` cvBe` mKj Dcv`vb AbvÜvb bq| cvmivKZvi`v` gvl`ZbU AÂ+jj Ici bRi t`qv nZ`Q, h\_v: gy<sup>8</sup>hxi weivax e<sup>3</sup>e, Ryg ev`bvhvZb Ges lohš`PÎ| bevPZ msev`cÎ, +jvi Avtaqi tfZi Reib ev weevZ, +jv`úó cvV Kiv hvq| Ryg ev`bvhvZb`Ksev lohš`PÎ mnR`k`gvb bq; KŠ evK` I kãi Avov+j Ges cZte`b Dc`vicZ NUbv cióuv AbvY K+i Ges móuv`KxqZ wev`hxi aib I`KgvIv wevklYi gva`g bvhvZb I lohš`i cgvY Zzj aiv hvq| GB eBtq PviU`^`wbK cwIKv t`K tgvU 797U`v`icvU Ges 94U móuv`Kxq, Dc-móuv`Kxq MšZ nZqQ|`jv AstkB Reib ev weevZ AvQ, lohš`PÎ Dc`vicZ nZqQ| KŠ`bvhvZb`PÎ msMvcb Avov+j Kiv nZqQ| e`ZcY Aei× t`ki tmB mgqKvi msev`cÎi KvRB`Qj Gme Avov+j Kiv| bvhvZb`PÎi eYbvq ZvB hycieZxKv+jj msev`cÎ Ges MteIYvi Ici`bfi Kiv nZqQ| cvq 900 AvBtUg gy<sup>8</sup>hxi weivax th weevZ Ges lohš`PÎ aiv AvQ Zv c×ZMZfvte Av+jvPbv mthvM GLvfb tbb| gy⁸hxi weivaxZv KiZ`Mq Gi caib caib`K I BmY`btq gy<sup>8</sup>hxi weivaxZvixiv th e<sup>3</sup>e`v`qQ Zvi PzK Ask cvKt`i Rb`Zzj aiv nZ`Q|

gy⁸hxi PjvKv+j cvK`vbcšx ivRbviZve`iv cvK`vb miKv+i cY mg\_b K+i wevfb Rbmfvq fviY t`b| tiWlôZ Zv`i fviY cPviZ nq| wevfb mgq Zviv weevZ t`b| msev`cÎ Zv`i weevZ, +jv cKviki cvkvicK`KQznvYrvKvI cKvKZ nq| GBme tbZv`i gta`Q+jb : RvgqvZ Bmjvgxi caib gljvbn mvBtq`Avej Avjv gl`yx, ce cvK`vb RvgqvZ Bmjvgxi caib Aa`vK tMjvg Avhg, ce cvK`vb cv`kk gmvjg jxMi maviY móuv`K G Gb Gg BDMd, ce cvK`vb RvgqvZ Ijvgvgt Bmjvgti mfvvZ cxi tgvntmbYxb, tk+ievsv G tK dRjy nZKi Kb`v I cvK`vb RvgqvZ mjm-Gi tcmWvU iBmx teMg, RvZxq cil`tbZv Ave`y meY Lvb, cvK`vb Kbfbkb gmvjg jxMi tcmWvU dRjy Kv`i tPšayx, RvZxq cil`i cZvbia kvn AwRRy ingvb, KIK kvgK cvUi mfvvZ G Gm Gg tmjvggvb, RvgqvZ Bmjvgxi A`vqx caib`ggv tZvdvqj tgvnvš, ce cvK`vbi MeYi Wvt G Gg gv+jK, cvK`vb tWgvμUK cvUi caib b+j Avgxb, cvK`vb gmvjg jxMi tcmWvU Lvb Ave`y KvBqy Lvb, RvgqvZ Bmjvgxi A`vqx Awgi`ggv tgvnvš tZvdvqj, cvK`vb tWgvμUK cvUi fvbM-tcmWvU gljex dvi`Avng, KvDvYj gmvjg jxMi tbZv ggZvR tgvnvš`Lvb t`šjZvbn| msKv+jz`v`icvU, +jv wevklY K+i t`Lv tMq, GB tbZv`i e³te`i gj`elq, +jv`Qj :

K. th tKib g+j`cvK`vbi msnvZ iyv KiZ nte|

L. gy⁸hxi mg_b I mnvqZvix fviZi Ae`vb I ZrciZvi weix× Zxe`vb`v I cZev`|

M. ce cvK`vbi RbmYi cvZ fviZi mnvqZv gta`evpY`mvgvR`ev`i`yfmvÜi MÜ LjR cvlqv|

N. ce cwiK⁻v#bi RbMY fviZ#K îvYKZv g#b K#i bv Ges Zviv ce cwiK⁻v#bi Af⁻š#i mk⁻ fviZxq
 Abg⁻tekKvix t⁻Lvgvî nZ⁻v Ki#e|

O. gy⁸hy m⁸ú#K fviZxq teZv#i cPviYv#K KvîbK I vbj³/₄ Wwv v⁻g⁻v v⁻n#m#e Avf⁻nZ Kiv|

P. cwiK⁻vbx mvgvîK ewnbxi ZrciZvq c#mn#h⁻vMZv t⁻qvi Rb⁻ ce cwiK⁻v#bi Rbmvaiv#Yi ciz Avn⁻v⁻b|

G ai#bi vKQzi#c⁻v#Ui v⁻k#ivbvg, cwiK⁻vi bvg I ZvîL v⁻b#P D#jL Kiv n#jv :

c⁻v#⁻kk RvgqvZ tbZe#`i hy veejZ : ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#bi RbMY t<sup>-</sup>#ki mve#fšgZ v<sup>-</sup>b#q mvgvR<sup>-</sup>ev`x fviZ#K vQibvgv⁻b
 tLj#Z t⁻#e bv (v⁻bK mSMvg, 08 Gicj)|

iBmx teM#gi veejZ : 26tk gvP vQj ce cwiK⁻v#bi v⁻ec`gy⁸ i v⁻b (v⁻bK mSMvg, 12 Gicj)
 mejLv#bi teZvi fviY : AvIqvg jxM t⁻k#K v⁻k#iv v⁻k#iv Ki#Z tP#q⁻vQj (v⁻bK mSMvg, 13 Gicj)|

PviRb v⁻c⁻v⁻Wic tbZvi veejZ : v⁻YvM⁻RbK djvd#ji Rb⁻ fviZB v⁻vq⁻n#e (v⁻bK mSMvg, 17 Gicj)|

RvgqvZ tbZvi veejZ : fviZ mKj AvšRv⁻ZK bxZ jsNb Ki#Q (v⁻bK mSMvg, 20 Gicj)|

dRjy Kv#`i tPšay⁻i teZvi fviY : fviZi v⁻xb P⁻mv#š⁻i v⁻ei#x HK⁻ex t⁻nvb (v⁻bK mSMvg, 28 Gicj)|

GK gyjg#bi Rvb I gvj Ab⁻ gyjg#bi Kv#Q c⁻v⁻ê : gljv⁻bv gl`y⁻x (v⁻bK mSMvg, 04 tg)|

kvn AvR#Ri veejZ : fviZxq v⁻ym⁻f⁻m⁻Ü bm⁻vr Ki#b (v⁻bK mSMvg, 04 tg)|

G Gm Gg t⁻mvjvgv#bi teZvi fviY : fviZxq P⁻mvš⁻e⁻ K#i t⁻qvi Avn⁻v⁻b (v⁻bK mSMvg, 16 tg)|

RvgqvZ tbZv#q⁻i veejZ : c⁻#`#ki gyjg RbMY fviZi v<sup>-</sup>vjv#`i K⁻ei v⁻kZ Ki#e bv (v⁻bK mSMvg, 21 tg)|

gyjg v⁻ei#ki ciz gljv⁻bv gl`y⁻x v⁻viK⁻v⁻c : ce cwiK⁻v#bi gyjg RbMY KL#bv v⁻ei⁻QbZv P⁻vq⁻v⁻b (v⁻bK mSMvg, 07 Rb)|

v⁻gqv tZvd#q#ji veejZ : cwiK⁻v#bi msn⁻Z I Av`k th tKvb g#j⁻ i y⁻v Ki#Z n#e (v⁻bK mSMvg, 27 Rb)|

Gicici m⁻v⁻mv⁻y⁻vrKv#i MeYi gv#jK : ôevsjv#`k Av#`vjb⁻ th GKUv fuZv RbMY Zv eš#Z t⁻c#i#Q (v⁻bK mSMvg, 27 b#fai)|

AvIqvg jx#Mi 6-`dv cwiKíbi K#Vvi mgv#jvPbv v<sup>-</sup>miKv#i mg<sup>-</sup>q<sup>-</sup>mvPZ e<sup>-</sup>e<sup>-</sup>vi ciz KvBD#gi Avfb<sup>-</sup>`b (v⁻bK ce#`k, 01 Gicj)

Qô`dv vQj RbMY#K cZviYvi AveiY gvî tLv<sup>-</sup>b G mej (v<sup>-</sup>bK ce#`k, 06 Gicj)
 tMvjvg AvR#gi teZvi e⁻3Z⁻v fviZ cwiK⁻v#K a⁻ysm Kivi lohš⁻ vj⁻β i#q#Q (v⁻bK ce#`k, 13 Gicj)

kvn AvR#Ri veejZ v⁻mk⁻ ewnbx#K m⁻vnv⁻h⁻ Ki#b (v⁻bK ce#`k, 04 tg)

gljv⁻bv gl`y<sup>-</sup>x e#jb t ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#bi v<sup>-</sup>nv<sup>-</sup> y<sup>-</sup> v<sup>-</sup>iv m<sup>-</sup>thv#Mi m<sup>-</sup>ø<sup>-</sup>envi Ki#Q (v<sup>-</sup>bK ce#`k, 04 tg)

RvgvZKgx mfvq tMvjvg AvRg v⁻mk⁻ ewnbxi fvgK⁻vi cksmv
 t⁻k#c⁻vgK#`i ciz mejLv⁻b v⁻mk⁻ ewnbxi c⁻v#k v⁻u⁻q⁻kî#i P⁻v#jÄ tgvK⁻v⁻ejv Ki#b (v⁻bK cwiK⁻v⁻b, 22 Gicj)
 tmbvewnbxi ciz k⁻lYvi c⁻xi m⁻v#n#ei Avfb⁻`b (v⁻bK cwiK⁻v⁻b, 29 tg)

KvBqg Lv⁻b v⁻cwiK⁻v#bi Av`k A⁻y⁻z ivL#Z n#e (v⁻bK cwiK⁻v⁻b, 10 Rb)

cwiK⁻v#K a⁻š#mi ûg⁻lK mn⁻ Kiv n#e bv t KvBqg Lv⁻b (v⁻bK cwiK⁻v⁻b, 14 R⁻y⁻vB)

ce cwiK⁻v#b v⁻ei⁻QbZev`x Av#`vjb v⁻bgf⁻ Kiv n#q#Q t v⁻gqv tZvd#q#j (v⁻bK cwiK⁻v⁻b, 24 R⁻y⁻vB)

ce cwiK⁻v#bi NUbvej⁻x v⁻fviZxq lohš⁻i tkl c⁻viYvZ t d⁻vi⁻ Avn#g⁻ (v⁻bK cwiK⁻v⁻b, 15 b#fai)

t⁻šjZv⁻bv KZK ce c⁻vK KvD⁻v⁻j jxM tbZe#`i cksmv (v⁻bK B#ĖdvK, 30 AvM÷)

Lvb KvBqg e#jb t cwiK⁻v⁻b msKU KvUvBqv D⁻v⁻te (v⁻bK B#ĖdvK, 15 t⁻m#Pai)

t⁻k⁻v⁻vx#`i LZg Ki tLv⁻b KvBqg (v⁻bK B#ĖdvK, 20 t⁻m#Pai)

1971 mŋj gy^hh^xi mgq cŋK nŋb^vvi ewnbx Ges Zŋⁱ G^hk^xq `vŋj-ŋ^vmi ivRŋKvi, Avjeⁱ, Avj^kgm ewnbx th e^vck nZ^vKvD Ges alⁱYi NUb^v NŋU^qQj Av^jvP^v PviU cŋⁱKv Ksev H mg^qi Aeⁱx Ksev gy^h A^hj t^h K cK^wkZ tKv cŋⁱKvZB Zvi mŋVK I mŋgⁱMK weⁱY tBⁱ| G mKj cŋⁱKvi fviZ^q `QZKvix Ksev fviZ^q Abg^hekKvixⁱ t^h k^hcŋgK ivRŋKviiv Zŋo^q t^hq^q, kv^q v K^hi^hQ Ggb me Avc^vZ i³ cŋZnxb Leⁱii Ašiv^j t^h k^hcŋgK, vaxbZv ccvmyg^vbyⁱ i bbg nZ^{vi} th A^hbK Lei nZ^v Kiv n^hq^qQ t^h m^hú^hK tZgb tKv we^hkly nqibⁱ cŋK ewnbxi b^qšZ cŋⁱKv Gme Lei Avovj Ki^hZ tP^hq^qQ, mŋVK Lei msMnⁱ Ki^hZ cŋⁱibⁱ| gy^hÁ^ji cŋⁱKv vbx^q KQznZ^v I alⁱYi Lei cK^vk Ki^hjⁱ Z^h c^hek^hh^vM^vZ^v b^v vKvi Kvi^hY c^hiv ev^heZ^v Z^hj ai^hZ cŋⁱibⁱ| G ms^hš Lei cŋⁱKvq G^hm^hQ t^h k^h vaxb nⁱqvi c^hiⁱ| Lvb tmb^h i ašmh^hÁ-eeiZ^v k^hivb^hg Ašf^h A^hak^vsk cŋZ^he^h b Qvc^v n^hq^qQ 1972 mŋjⁱ G cŋZ^he^h b^h j^hv i^hZc^h mgm^hg^hqKZvi Kvi^hYⁱ g^hby^h ZLbⁱ cŋK nŋb^vvi ewnbx I Zvi m^hth^hM^hx^h i AZ^vPvi m^hú^hK f^hj h^hqibⁱ d^hj Gms^hš cŋZ^he^h b^h j^hv ek^hvm^hh^hM^h h^hWZ tKv tKv t^hŋ^h Z^v Av^heM^hš Ges Z^v Qj v^hf^hekⁱ|⁵² G mKj i^hc^hŋ^hUi g^hia^hg^hl Kš ev^hj^h t^h k MYnZ^{vi} m^hek msL^v I P^hl m^hg^hb n^hRi Kiv m^he nqibⁱ t^h k^h I e^h t^h k M^helKiv cieZ^hK^hj MYnZ^{vi} cŋimsL^vb, alⁱZ^h i msL^v, nZ^v, alⁱY I b^hh^hZ^hbi aib el^hq Z^h D^hx^hvi K^hi^hQbⁱ|

1971 mŋj gy^hh^x KZ t^hjvK b^hnZ n^hq^qQj Ges KZ b^hix alⁱYi kKvi n^hq^qQj Z^v b^hq RÁ^hmv Ges eZK GL^hb^v Av^hQⁱ ev^hj^h t^h k gy^hh^x i^hk j^hvL t^hjvK kn^x n^hq^qQj GK^v t^h k^hi Ges t^h k^hi ev^hB^hii A^hb^hKB ek^hm Ki^hZ b^hivRⁱ ev^hB^hii M^helK^h i^hl t^hKD e^hj^hQb, b^hnZ t^hjvK^hi msL^v Z^hb j^hvL, t^hKD e^hj^hQb m^hto ev^hiv j^hvL|

RbmsL^{vi} n^hme Ki^hjB GŋU ú^o n^he KZRb g^hiv M^hq^hQj 1971 Gi gy^hh^x| 1969 mŋjⁱ R^h g^hfm ce cŋ^wK^vbi RbmsL^v Qj 698 j^hvL| RbmsL^v e^hxⁱ n^hi we^hteP^hb Ki^hj 1974 mŋjⁱ Av^hg^hg^hi^hZ RbmsL^v 801 j^hvL ne^hi K^v| Kš ev^h te Z^v Qj 764 j^hvL h^h c^hq 37 j^hvL Kg Qj| Z^hB 30 j^hvL g^hby^h g^hiv M^hq^hQj h^hx GŋU h^hó ev^hem^hZⁱ|⁵³

GŋU b^hðZ K^hi ej^v h^hq th, ev^hj^h t^h k MYnZ^vq b^hn^hZi msL^v m^hvZ W^hR^hUi g^ha^h c^hte| GB MYnZ^v i^hq^hŮ^v (800,000) Avⁱ B^h v^hb^hk^hq^hK (1 t^h K 1.5 g^hiqb) Q^ho^hq t^hM^hQⁱ t^hmB 267 t^hbi h^hx b^hnZ nⁱqvi msL^vŮ^v f^hqenⁱ 18 t^hR^hvi g^ha^h cŋ^hU t^hR^hvq Z^hš K^hg^hUi Av^hs^hkK cŋimsL^vb t^hL^v h^hq-cŋ^wK^vbx Aw^hg^hiv- X^hvK^hq 1,00,000; L^hy^hb^hq 1,50,000; h^hk^hŋ^hi 75,000; K^hg^hj^hq 95,000; P^hEM^hg 1,00,000 g^hby^h nZ^v K^hi^hQⁱ| GB Av^hs^hkK cŋimsL^vb t^hL^v t^hM^hQ, 18^hU t^hR^hvq (ZLb ev^hj^h t^h k 18^hU t^hR^hvq ef³ Qj) t^hg^hŮ^v b^hn^hZi msL^v Ů^ho^hq^hQ 12,47,000 g^hby^h| D^hj^hL^h th, GB cŋimsL^vb^hU n^hj^hv Amg^hß cŋimsL^vbⁱ t^hh^hnZ^ht^hmB cŋimsL^vb^hU m^hú^h ngib^hN Z^hB Av^hRⁱ t^hmB h^hx b^hn^hZi cKZ.msL^v ej^v K^hv^hbⁱ A^hb^hKi g^hZ, c^hv^o j^hZ me^hg^hŮ^v msL^vŮ^v n^he 30,00,000|⁵⁴

1971 mŋjⁱ nZ^vKvD tKv Ac^hiK^hiZ nZ^vKvD Qj bⁱ| GKŋU R^hvZ^hK g^hib^hmK Ges ey^hex^hE^hKf^hte c^hŋ^hK^hi t^hq^h Ges m^hŷg RbmsL^v k^h Kivi D^hŋ^hK^h b^hq GKŋU me^hvZ^hK MYnZ^v P^hj^hv^hb^h n^hq^qQj| m^hg^hiK miK^hŋ^hii ca^hv Bq^hng^h Lvb t^hde^hq^h 71-G GKŋU Kbd^hŋ^hi^hŷ t^hN^hY^h t^hq, ÒAv^hg^hiv I^h i g^ha^h 30 j^hŷ t^hkl K^hi Avⁱ ew^hKiv Av^hg^hŋ^h i K^hi^hQ R^heb w^hf^hy^h P^hvB^hte^hŌ t^hRb^hŋ^hi^hj Bq^hng^h L^hv^hbi GB D^h i^h K m^hŷú^o B^hŋ^hZ c^hl^hq^h h^hq th, cŋ^wK^vbx k^hmK^hP^hμ Z^hv^h i we^hi^hx Av^h v^hj^hbKvix^h i^h g^hbi R^hb^h GKŋU MYnZ^{vi} cŋiK^hib^h K^hi^hQjⁱ|⁵⁵ GB MYnZ^{vi} b^hŋ^hó KQz^hŮ^hMU Qj| MYnZ^{vi} j^hŷ b^hq tKv b^hŋ^hŋ^hQj bⁱ|⁵⁶ MYnZ^{vi} j^hŷ Qj h^hv^hμ^hg^hN

1. tmb^hewnb^hŋ^hZ P^hvK^hiiZ ev^hQ^hj R^hl^hq^hb, B÷ cŋ^wK^vvb ivB^hd^hj^hm, cy^hk, Av^hbm^hvi I g^hR^hŋ^hin^h
2. Av^hl^hq^hg^h j^hx^hMi t^hbZ^hv-K^hg^h I mg^h_Kⁱ|
3. Q^hi^h-K^hŋ^hvi I Zi^hY eqm^hx^h i cŋ^hZI cŋK ŋ^hg^hiU^hii bbg Av^hμ^hv^h t^hL^v M^hq^hQj| Z^hiv A^hieq^hm^h K^hvD^hK t^hL^hj^hB gy^h ewnbx e^hj g^hb KiZ Ges b^hieP^hŋ^hi Z^hv^h i nZ^v K^hi^h|
4. ev^hŌ^hj ey^hR^hex - k^hŷK I Aa^hv^hck^h i g^ha^h tmb^hewnb^hxi ŋ^hóZ h^hŋ^h i ÒmsM^hg^hó g^hb n^hq^qQ, Z^hv^h i^hKB nZ^v Kiv n^hq^qQ|

W. i l b K R v n v b i g z, Ö g y h x i m a v e t h v x v n m v t e h g k t i t M d Z v i l b h v Z b P v j v q A v i g - c t i A a K v s k t K n Z v K i v n q l G B A e v i t c y t z k n i l D c k n i t j v h g k k b n t q h v q l Z v t i A t b t K f v i t z M t q A v k q t b q A e v g y h x t h v M t q l o m y g h g k t i g t a h v t i L r b v K i v n q l b Z v t i R b g z z A e a m i z n t q h v q l

c v i K v b x t m b v e v n b x i t o z c v i z i v a h x t t z m y g K t k v i - h g k t i e i t x e t k l A f h v b P v j v q - t m B A f h v b a z h g k t i A v i K L b l R x e z A e v q t l v h v q l b l Z v t i g z t n t j v f v m t z t l v t m t Q b x t z, t m b v K v t o u i K v t Q l G B A f h v b v f v e K f v t e f x z n t q c t o Q j m K j h g k A v i Z v t i c v i e v i e M l G B A e v i t c y t z 15 t t K 25 e Q t i i m K j h g k M v g t t K M v g v s t i c v i j t q t e o t q t Q - h v t i A t b t K f v i t z P t j M t q Q j l h v i v e v i o Q v o t z P v B i Q j b v Z v t i g v - e v e v - t e v t b i v Z v t i t R v i K t i e v i o t t K t e i K t i t q t Q, h v t z Z v t i R x e b i y v c v q l

1971 m v t j i b g g v t m c v K n i b v i e v i n b x G e s Z v t i m n t h v M x i v R v K v i, A v j e i, A v j k v g m e v i n b x G t t k i t j j b v i x t K a l Y K t i l t K D t K D e t j t Q b, G m s L v P v i j v t L i K v Q v K v i Q l 2002 m v t j t b K t f v t i i K v M t R i c K v k z G K u c v i z t e t b G B f q v e n P l D t v A v t m l

Ö G K v E t i A v g v t i b v i x t i l c i c v i P v i j z c v i K v b x t m b t i t h s b b h v z t b i a i b K Z U v f q v e n, K Z U v e x f r m Q j - h x P j k v t j G t k t t K c K v k z t K v b t b K Z v c K v k z n q l b c K v k z n q l b e t k x m s e v g v a t g c v i t e k z e v s j v t t k i h x m s e v t l 16 W t m a i e R q A R t b i c i t t K R v z x q t b K t j v t z c v i K v b x t i b v i x b h v z t b i t e k i Q z m s e v c K v k z n t j l a l Y l A b v b t h s b b h v z t b i a i b, c K v z, k v i x i K, g v b i m K c v i M v q v t j v t b t q L y K g B M t e l Y v n t q t Q l g y h x c v i K v b x t m b t i t h s b m s t v m i a i b m o u t K c g z c v l q v h v q 1975 m v t j c K v k z A v t g v i K v b m v s e v K m v v b e v D b g j v i i n P z Ö G t M B t b A v l q v i D B j: g v b D B g v b A v U t i c o M t s t t t k G e l q K M t e l Y v K g c K v k z n q L y K g G e s h v n t q t Q 1980 m v t j i c i t t K l h x i c i 076-077 m v j c h s M n Y K i v G e l t q y z M t t i m v y v r K v i G K g v l c K v k z n q c v g v K i Y c K t i i A o g L t d l K S G B L d h v P b K t i t l v t m t Q, G t z t g v U M p x z 262 u m v y v r K v i i g t a b h v z t b i m v y v r K v i g v l 22 u l

g y h x m s v s j j l z m f, m g v R K g x t i m t z K v e t j R v b v t m t Q, 25 g v P c v i K v b x t i a v i v e v n K a l Y D b E z v i m t z g a G i c j t t K h y n t z i i K t i G t k v q t v m i i v R v K v i, k v i s K i g u, A v j e i l A v j k v g m e v i n b x i m m i v l G i v e v f b v b t t K b v i x t i a t i A v b v i c v k v c v k a l t Y A s k t b t q t Q l c t z K u U K v U b t g u, c y k e v i v K, v q x t m b v e v v t v i Q v o v l e v f b t z - K t j R, m i K v i f e b a l t Y i t K t n t m t e e e u z n t q t Q l R v b v h v q, G K v E t i c v i v 9 g v m c v i K v b x t m b i v A Z v K z n v g j v P v i j t q N U b v t j, K b t m b t U k b K v t o u e v O m j b v i x t i a t i t b t q M t q t t b i c i t b A v U t K t i t l a l t Y i t h N U b v N i U t q t Q A i a K v s k t y t l B Z v M Y a l Y l t e i k i f v m t y t l e v o i c y l m m, v g x t i n Z v K i v i c i b v i x t i D c i a l Y b h v z b P v j v z c v i K v b x t m b i v l 9 t t K i i K t i 75 e Q t i i e x v t K D - B c v i K v b x t m b e v Z v t i t v m i t i n v z t t K i y v c v q l b l t K v b t K v b t g t q t K c v K t m b v i v G K i v t z 80 e v i l a l Y K t i t Q l c v i K v b x t m b t i a l t Y i e x f r m Z v i a i b m o u t K c b e v m b m s v q a v l z v t i b e U x K i Y l t l v t k v b v i m t z h y m g v R K g x g v t j K v L v b R v b v b, m s v q A v m v a l z b v i x t i c v q m e v i B Q j y z - e y z t h s b t z t e q t b U t q L y t q Q t o t d j v i 3 v 3 t h v b c, t z t q Q t o t d j v b, t e q v t b U t q t K t U t d j v b - D i z G e s c d v r t k Q z i A v N v z t b t q b v i x i v c b e v m b t K t A v m Z l c v i K v b x t m b i v A v g v t i b v i x t i G K v E t i K Z e x f r m f v t e a l Y m n t h s b b h v z b K t i t Q Z v i f q v e n Z v m e t P t q t e i k a i v c t o 18 t d e q v i 1974 m v t j M p x z i v R v i e v M c y k j v B t b G K v E t i m b c v i n t m t e K v R K i v i v t e q v L v z t b i e Y b v t t K l c v g v Y K i Y c K t i i A o g L t d M i s z H e Y b v i K t q K u A s k: i v t e q v R v b v b, Ö D b t E c v A v e t m b v i v b i x n e v O m j t g t q t i i a g v l a l Y K t i B t Q t o t q b v B A t b K c i t Q v U e v j K v t i l c i c v k i e K A Z v P v i K t i l t i A m v o i 3 v 3 t n e v B t i G t b t j r t b t j c v t y t K t U t b a t i P o v P i o t q Q t o t d t j i Q j l c t m v g v i K A v d m v i v t m B m K j t g t q t i l c i m v i j z a l Y K i t z - K i t z n v r G K v b Z v t K a t i Q z t q Z v i b t K t U, c v Q v i g v m t K t U, t h v b l n t v t i i g t a m o u Y Q z i P v i j t q t q A e n v m t z t d t U c t o l i v A v b D c t f v M K i z l o i v t e q v L v z t b i A v t i K u e Y b v q R v b v h v q, Ö c i z v b i v R v i e v M c y k j v B t b i e v i v K t t K G e s t n W t K v q U v i A v d t m l c i Z j v t t K e u a v l z t g t q i y z - e y z e K Z. j v k l i v c v t q i k t e t a t b t q h v q G e s t m B R v q M v g i v R a i b x t t K a t i A v b v b z b t g t q t i P z j i m t z t e t a a l Y A v i K t i t q l o 16 B W t m a i e R q A R t b i c i

GB msKj#bi KivR iia Kti#Qj#b wAvBie#i cv³b gnvci#PvjK Rbve G tK Gg kvxg tP#ayx| cv_#gK Kv#Ri
 #b# kbv # #q#Qj#b wAvBie M#eIYv I Z_ msiiY#efv#Mi m#eK c#i#PvjK mxgv tgv#jg| Awig Z# i#K ab#ev
 Rvb#B| GB KvR mweKfv#e m#ub Kivi Rb Avgv#K m#vZv Kti#Qb wAvBie#i M#eIYv I Z_ msiiY#efv#Mi
 KgKZMY| Z# i Kv#Q FY #Kvi Kii#Q| GB eB#qi Ayi #eb#v#m Agv#y#K kg # #q#Qb, 'Qq' tgv#v# # Avey
 tm#v#nj, kvn ggv# #tmjvg ingvb Ges tgv. Avj#D#i#b| eB gy#Yi c#iv #vq #b#R enb Kti Rbve Ievq #y Bmjvg
 Avgv#K #j#s#ig# Kti#Qb| Awig Z# i mevi Kv#Q KZÁ| GKB m#_ ab#ev Rvb#w#Q Z_g#x Rbve nm#v#y#nK
 BbyXivKv #ekie #vj#qi Dcv#ih W. Av Av g m Av#i#db m#i#K Ges Z_ m#Pe Rbve tn #vqZ#v Avj ggv#K|
 Z# i Drm#n I Afq Qvov G eB cKiv Avgvi c#y mnR #Qj b#| Awig #ekim K#i 1971 m#ji g#h#x
 #e#ivaxZKvix# i #Pb#Z Ges mqv#R b#vq #ePvi c#Zôv Ki#Z GB M#ši Av#aq m#vq#b n#j I f#gKv cvjb Ki#e|

Yuj P, Wekvm

1. tgi. Ggiib Rinib, eisjv³ k¹ i¹ vabZv mSmG BiZnim I msev³ c¹ f¹, eisjv GK#Wgx, 2008, c., 223|
2. iAb, ezeÜzI i³ v³ eisjv, i³ v³ eisjv, KjkIZv, 1971, c., 1|
3. nimbv Avn'g³, MYgia'g eisjv³ k¹ i¹ g³ h³ y, PZz LB, Abb'v 2007, c., 9|
4. gbZwmi ggiib, g³ h³ y 1971, Abb'v 2010, c., 86|
5. gbZwmi ggiib, c¹, ³, c., 86-87|
6. nimbv nK Bbygnib g³ h³ y I ezeÜzezeÜzmáuv³ b¹, iRgRib ingrib, BZ'v³ M³ cKivk, 2009, c., 470|
7. gbZwmi ggiib, iRKi³ i¹ i¹ gb, g¹ i¹ v¹ e¹ v¹ m, 2q LB, 2001, c., 13|
8. Ave' y Middvii tP³ ay, iR ZZ³ E¹ AcNiZ gZz i³ v³ eisjv, g³ aviv, 1971, c., 237|
9. gbZwmi ggiib, c¹, ³, c., 96-97|
10. Avdmib tP³ ay, eisjv³ k¹ 1971, g¹ i¹ v¹ e¹ v¹ m, 2007, c., 413|
11. Avdmib tP³ ay, c¹, ³, c., 413|
12. D³ x³, gbZwmi ggiib, c¹, ³, c., 98|
13. m³ Sil³, B, g³ h³ y i¹ t¹ c¹ v¹ c¹ i³ v³ eisjv, g³ aviv, 74 diikMÄ, XiKv-1100| 1971, c., 122|
14. m³ Z k³ Ki ai, eisjv³ k¹ i¹ msev³ c¹ f¹, eisjv GK#Wgx 1985, c., 36|
15. m³ Sil³, B, c¹, ³, c., 127|
16. m³ Sil³, B, c¹, ³, c., 128|
17. m³ Sil³, B, c¹, ³, c., 126-127|
18. tgi. Ggiib Rinib, c¹, ³, c., 143|
19. ^ibK cWk³ v³, 9 Ribgwi, 1969|
20. Raunaq Jahan, Pakistan: Failure in National Integration, Dhaka, 1973, P. 172.
21. ZiwiL Avj³, cWk³ v³ i¹ f¹ i¹ e¹ l¹ r¹; RiSv b¹ RiBZv (Ab³ Z) (XiKv 1997, c., 144)|
22. tgi. Ggiib Rinib, c¹, ³, c., 143|

23. *mgZ ksKi ai*, *ci*, ³, *c*, 75|
24. *fgi. Ggiib Rinib*, *ci*, ³, *c*, 179|
25. *mgZ ksKi ai*, *ci*, ³, *c*, 96|
26. A.B.M Mofizul Islam, Protection of the Constitution and Fundamental Rights under the Martial Law in Pakistan 1958-1962, Dhaka 1988, P. 129.
27. A.B.M Mofizul Islam, Protection of the Constitution and Fundamental Rights under the Martial Law in Pakistan 1958-1962, Dhaka 1988, P. 129.
28. *ZwiL Avji*, *ci*, ³, (Xiv 1997, *c*, 144)|
29. *ibK AvRi` 4 I 5B tmBai* 1963|
30. *mgZ ksKi ai*, *ci*, ³, *c*, 95|
31. *fgi. Ggiib Rinib*, *ci*, ³, *c*, 202-203|
32. *mgZ ksKi ai* | *eisjv`k*i mser`*cI* eiO*ji RiZiqZiev`x* m*smig gy`hyx* P*EMig* | P*EMig*: *eisjv`k*i *gy`* m*smig I gy`hyx* M*te/Yv* t*K*`, 1993| *c*, 100-104|
33. *tn`qZ tnmbBb t*gvi*k`*, *Aei*x mser`*cI* i71 Ges`*vaibZi hyx* *eisjv`k* m*k* en*nbxi iYbmZ I iY*k*S*k*j*, bmm 1983, *c*, 10|
34. *mgZ ksKi ai*, *ci*, ³, *c*, 102|
35. *Avdmib t*P*ay*, *eisjv`k* 1971, *WZiq LB*, *gvljv* ei`im 2007, *c*, 21|
36. *iP*E*iAb minv*, *i*³ *eisjv*, *gy`aviv*, *c*, 150|
37. *mgZ ksKi ai*, *ci*, ³, *c*, 104|
38. *Eig Rin*h*xi*, *ibixy*, *Wtm*ai**, *c*, 25|
39. *tn`qZ tnmbBb t*gvi*k`*, *ci*, ³, *c*, 27|
40. *tn`qZ tnmbBb t*gvi*k`*, *ci*, ³, *c*, 27|
41. *vaibZi hyx*i mser`*cI*, *Eig Rin*h*xi*, *ibixy*, *Wtm*ai**, 1980|
42. *nimbv Avn*g**, *MYgia`tg* *eisjv`k*i *gy`hyx* P*Zz LB*, *eisjv`k* P*Pi*, 2005, *c*, 13|
43. *nimbv Avn*g**, *ci*, ³, *c*, 14|
44. *nimbv Avn*g**, *ci*, ³, *c*, 14-15|
45. *t*g*nv*ei** kin*Rinib imiRi*, mser`*cI* i GK*Et*i i`*vaibZi*, t*Rib*K*i cKikbi*, 2001 *c*, 32|
46. *W. gind*B*y ingib* | eiO*ji RiZiqZiev`x* m*smig gy`hyx* P*EMig* | P*EMig*: *eisjv`k*i *gy`* m*smig I gy`hyx* M*te/Yv* t*K*`, 1993| *c**pv*. 149|
47. Borody, J.R. Media Access and the Military: The case of the Gulf-War. Lanham, Md/NewYork/Oxford University Press of America.
48. *mgZ ksKi ai*, *ci*, ³, *c*, 95-96|
49. *tn`qZ tnmbBb t*gvi*k`*, *ci*, ³, *c*, 56-57|
50. *Avjx AvKei U*ex**, *gy`hyx* *ibK m*smig*i figK*i**, t*deq*ui** 1992, *c*, 13|
51. *Avjx AvKei U*ex**, *ci*, ³, *c*, 14|
52. *g*h*Z*mi* g*ig*i*, *gy`hyx* 1971, *Abb*v**, 2010, *c*, 107|
53. *W. gine*gy* ingib*, *eisjv`k*i B*Znim*: 1947-71, *c*, 310|
54. *D*Q*E* *Avi t*R* t*i*tgj*, *Gi`*g*i*, t*KBm* ÷ *W*: t*R*t*imi*B*W* B*b* *eisjv`k*, *id*i* t`Lv* 71, WWW.DeshiBoi.com
55. *Gi`*g*i*, *ci*, ³ |
56. *A*v*Sib g*im*K*i*ibnim*, *tiBc* *Ae* *eisjv`k*, *c*, 116-17|

W*i*ꞑcꞑU / mꞑúꞑ`Kꞑqi ꞑe|ꞑe

1971 mɪʃ cɪvK-gyʰhɪ I gyʰhɪ PjvKvʃ Ges gyʰhɪ AeˈeɪnZ cʃi msevˈcʃi cKwɪkZ ˈvaɪbZv ʔeɪvax e ʒe
I KgZrciZv msɪkó cɪZʔeˈb, gʃeˈ cɪZʔeˈb, mɪʃvrKvi, mɔ́vˈKxq, Dc-mɔ́vˈKxq Ges mɔ́vˈKxq cɪZvq
cKwɪkZ Abˈvbˈ ɪbeÜ GB Mʃs msKɪjZ nʔqʔQ| D³ mgʔqi PviuU ˈˌbK cɪĬKv ʔ_ʔK GB msKjʃbi KvR mɔ́b
nʔqʔQ| cɪĬKv PviuU nʔjv : ˈˌbK msMvg, ˈˌbK cɪvKˈvb, ˈˌbK ceʃˈk I ˈˌbK BʔĚdvK| GB Mʃs DɪjvLZ
cɪĬKvmgr ʔ_ʔK ʔɪvU 797U ɪiʔcvU msKɪjZ nʔqʔQ| Gi gʔaˈ ˈˌbK msMvg ʔ_ʔK 299U, ˈˌbK cɪvKˈvb ʔ_ʔK
192U, ˈˌbK ceʃˈk ʔ_ʔK 147U Ges ˈˌbK BʔĚdvK ʔ_ʔK 159U ɪiʔcvU msKɪjZ nʔqʔQ| Avi mɔ́vˈKxq, Dc-
mɔ́vˈKxq Ges mɔ́vˈKxq cɪZvq cKwɪkZ cɪmɪʔK Abˈvbˈ AvBʔUg msKɪjZ nʔqʔQ ʔɪvU 100U| Gi gʔaˈ ˈˌbK
msMvg ʔ_ʔK 73U, ˈˌbK ceʃˈk ʔ_ʔK 17U, ˈˌbK BʔĚdvK ʔ_ʔK 2U Ges ˈˌbK cɪvKˈvb ʔ_ʔK 9U msKɪjZ
nʔqʔQ|
Mʃsi GB Aaˈvʔq msKɪjZ ɪiʔcvU I mɔ́vˈKxqm n msɪkó Abˈvbˈ AvBʔUg ʔeʔkɪY Kiv nʔqʔQ| ˈjvU Asʔk fvm Kʃi
AvBʔUg, ʔjv ʔeʔkɪY Kiv nʔqʔQ| GKɪU Asʔk iʔqʔQ cɪZʔeˈb, gʃeˈ cɪZʔeˈb I mɪʃvrKvi| Aci Asʔk iʔqʔQ
mɔ́vˈKxq, Dc-mɔ́vˈKxq, mɔ́vˈKxq cɪZvq cKwɪkZ Abˈvbˈ ʔjLv|
cɪZʔeˈb, gʃeˈ cɪZʔeˈb I mɪʃvrKvi ʔeʔkɪYi mgq msɪkó cɪZʔeˈb cKwɪkZ cavb cavb Zˉ, ʔjv ʔPɪýZ Kivi
ʔPóv Kiv nʔqʔQ Ges ʔPɪýZ Zˉ, ʔjv ʔeɪʔqi ʔfĚZ Zʔj aiv nʔqʔQ| GKB mʔ½ cɪZU ʔeɪʔq cKwɪkZ ʔKQziʔcvUi
ʔkʔivbg, cɪĬKvi bvg I ZwiLI Dcˉvcb Kiv nʔqʔQ|
AbˈʔK mɔ́vˈKxq, Dc-mɔ́vˈKxq Ges cɪmɪʔK Abˈvbˈ ʔjLv ʔeʔkɪYi mgq msɪkó ʔjLvq cKwɪkZ gʃeˈ I
AɪfgZ, ʔjv ʔPɪýZ Kiv nʔqʔQ Ges ʔeɪʔqi ʔfĚZ Zv GLvʔb DʔjL Kiv nʔqʔQ| GKBmʔ½ cɪZU ʔeɪʔq cKwɪkZ
ʔKQzmɔ́vˈKxq I Abˈvbˈ ʔjLvi ʔkʔivbg, cɪĬKvi bvg I ZwiLI Zʔj aiv nʔqʔQ|

WICVU

PviU cWÎKv t_#K msKjZv -vaxbZv we#ivax e³e" I ZrciZv msikó wi#cvU, #jv we#kIY K#i t`Lv tM#Q, cavbZ
16 ai#bi wi#cvU cKmkZ n#g#Q| Z#e Gi evB#iI Avil tekKQzi#cvU msKjZ n#g#Q GB M#š|

GK. $c_{\forall i} K_{\forall i}^{-} b i$ ALDZ_V a $\sharp i$ i_VL_V i A_Vn $\ddot{y}_{Vb}$

mĚ⁺ii ||berP⁺b AvIqvx jxMi ||bi⁺k ||eR⁺qi †cÿvcU gy⁺hy ||i: i cv⁺v†j cwiK⁻vbcšX | ALĐ cwiK⁻v†bi
mg_K ivR⁺bvZK `j, †jvi AvIqvx jxM ||e†ivax ||ewfb e<sup>+</sup>3†e:i cizdjb N†U msev`c†î| ms||kó msK||jZ
||i†cvU, †jv ||e†kiY K†i †`Lv †M†0, G msμvš cavb Z†_i i g†a⁺ ||Qj :

$$K. c_{\text{vw}} \bar{K}_{\text{vb}}^{\frac{1}{2}} + f \pm \frac{1}{2} h \nu | q_{\text{vi}} A \nu k^{\frac{1}{4}}_{\text{v}} |$$

$L. c_{vw} K^-_{v\neq bi} AL\mathfrak{D}Z_v a\neq i i_v L_v i A_{vn}\ddot{y}_{vb} |$

G ai#bi *WQzi#v#Ui* *Wk#iv* *bvq*, *c#lK#i* *bvq* *I* *Zwi* *L* *Wb#P* *D#j* *L* *Kiv* *n#jv* :

^`wBk gyIq†Zi Z\_ cKvk \ wccjm cWU 6-`dvi we†ivazv Ki†Q (^`wBk msMvg, 04 Rvbyw i)

ce cvK RvgqvZi gRijm Av#gjvi 0Zxq`#bi c-ve \ MYZwšK ivó e'e-vi gva'tgB cvIK vb k w³ k vj x l mgx
n#e (vbk msmvg, 12 Rvbgv i)

†kL mv†ne wK ÔMvÜxö mvR†eb? (wBk msMvg, 20 Rvbgw i)

wccjm cwiUigkciŋî gšē \Avlqgɣj x#M Qô` dv kimbZš iPbi e'vcv:i ciZeÜK (~wbk msMvg, 03 †de#qwi)
jxMB cwik'vbibi _ Aýž ivLžZ cv:i t BDm LvUK (~wbk cwik'vb, 05 †de#qwi)

Bm jvg kã ev` co#e? (w`bK msMvg, 11 tdeqwi)

6 `dvi kymbZ†ši wei†× f†Zvi ûgK (˘wbK msMvg, 11 †deqwi)

6 `dvi c#k Av#cl bv n#j XvKv hv#ev bv t f#Ev (``bK msMvg, 16 tde#qwi)
 t#L gy#ei c#Z gljv# gl`y# \ ÔAvjvn lq# c#K`vb#K i#y# Ki#bô (``bK msMvg, 27 tde#qwi)
 #c#c#c#K ev` #`#q RvZq c#l#`i A#atekb n#j f#Ev MYAv#`vjb i#i# Ki#eb (``bK msMvg, 01 gvP)
 jÛb UvBg#mi GK#U #eAvcb \ #e#`#k t#L gy#ei #e#i#x #c#c#côi NY# cP#iYv (``bK msMvg, 12 gvP)

9. t#Kv_vl hy n#Q bv, meÎ`vfw#K Ae`v
 gy#hy#i i#i#i #`#K #KQzi#c#U t#Kv\_vl t#Kv hy Pj#Q bv, meÎ`vfw#K Ae`v #eivR Ki#Q Ggb ai#bi Z`
 Dc`v#cZ n#q#Q| #e#kl#Y t`Lv t#M#Q, G #el#q msK#jZ #i#c#U cKv#kZ Z#`i g#a` #Qj:
 K. ce c#K`v#bi eo eo kni l Mvg#Âj kvš Ae`v #eivR Ki#Q|
 L. me iK#gi hvbe#nb iv`vq tei n#q#Q|
 M. XvKv kn#i c#b mieivn e`e`v m#ú# m#švIRbK|
 N. XvKvq #e`yr mieivn PvjyAv#Q|
 O. miKvix A#d#m KgPvix#`i Kv#R thvM`vb c#i#`Zi Db#Z n#q#Q|
 P. XvKv t`#K c#ÎKv cKvkbv i#i# n#q#Q|
 Q. XvKv#n Ab`vb` kn#i Mvg#Âj t`#K g#sm, `g, Zi-i-ZiK#i l dj-g#ji mieivn i#i# n#q#Q|
 R. e`vsKmg# KvR Pvj#q hv#Q|
 G cm#½ cKv#kZ #KQzi#c#U i #k#ivbv, c#ÎKvi bvg l Z#iL D#jL Kiv n#jv :
 ce c#K`v#b`vfw#K A`b#ZK ZrciZv i#i# c`Z Pj#Q (``bK msMvg, 01 G#cj)
 ce c#K`v#bi kni l c#jx GjvKv kvš Ae`v#Z i#q#Q (``bK msMvg, 03 G#cj)
 XvKv l Zvi c#keZx c#jx GjvKv KgP#j n#q D#V#Q (``bK msMvg, 19 G#cj)
 P#Mvg l P#Wv#q`vfw#K Ae`v #d#i Avm#Q (``bK msMvg, 21 G#cj)
 ce#Ajxq t#m#i#i kni #jv#Z`vfw#K Ae`v #d#i Avm#Q (``bK msMvg, 22 G#cj)
 isc#i R#e#bi me#y#i`vfw#KZv #d#i G#m#Q (``bK msMvg, 27 G#cj)
 XvKv kni Avei KgP#j l c#Yeš n#q D#V#Q (``bK msMvg, 27 G#cj)
 K#jv kn#i`vfw#K Ae`v #d#i G#m#Q (``bK msMvg, 28 G#cj)
 P#cy kn#i Avei c#YPv#j`vfw#K Ae`v #d#i G#m#Q (``bK msMvg, 30 G#cj)

10. c#K`vb miKvi l mvg#iK KZ#y#i #b#`k-t#N#Yv
 c#K`vb mvg#iK KZ#y#i #e#fb #b#`k l t#N#Yv f#E#K tek#KQzi#c#U cKv#kZ nq gy#hy PjvKv#j| #e#kl#Y t`Lv
 t#M#Q, G #el#q msK#jZ #i#c#U, #jv#Z cKv#kZ Z#`i g#a` #Qj :
 K. Avlqvgx jxM#K mnvqZv bv Kivi #b#`k
 L. c#K`vb e#vnbxi M#io PjvP#j evav m#ó#i Rb`^Z#i e`v#i#KW m#i#q tbqvi #b#`k
 M. Ô`g#ZKvixô #n#m#e A#f#nZ gy#hy#i hv#v#`i m#ú#K mZKKiY
 N. miKvix KgPvix#`i Kv#R thvM`v#bi #b#`k
 O. gy#hy#i AskMnYKvix t#mbv l cy#k m`m#`i AvZ#mgc#Yi #b#`k
 P. AvBb-k#Ljv c#i#`Z m#ú#K t#Kv#bv ,R#e Kv#b bv t`qvi cigk

G cm#½ cKv#kZ #KQzi#c#U i #k#ivbv, c#ÎKvi bvg l Z#iL #b#P D#jL Kiv n#jv :
 Avlqvgx jx#Mi Z#iej ms#vš Av`vb-c`vb eÜ ivLv#i #b#`k (``bK msMvg, 02 G#cj)
 mvg#iK KZ#y#i #b#`k (``bK msMvg, 03 G#cj)
 `g#ZKvix#`i m#ú#K mvg#iK KZ#y#i #b#`k (``bK msMvg, 13 G#cj)
 mKj KgPvix#K 21#k G#cj#i g#a` Kv#R thvM t`qvi #b#`k (``bK msMvg, 13 G#cj)

, Rte Kvb t`teb bv t AvBb-k;Ljv cwiw Z cY bqšY i qšQ (``bK msMvg, 24 Gicj)
 ce cwiK vbK ZbU mvgiK tm±i ef³ Kiv n qšQ (``bK msMvg, 26 Gicj)
 miKviX maúEi yZ Ki j gZžĐ t`qv nte (``bK msMvg, 27 Gicj)
 miKviX KgPviX`i meĪ PviK i Kivi b`k (``bK msMvg, 30 tg),
 niZtevgv bšycKviX`i `šgšK kwi t`qv nte (``bK msMvg, 21 tg)
 cjvZK tmbv I cyjK KgPviX`i cwiZ AvZmgcYi AvnYv (``bK msMvg, 05 Rb)
 mvgiK AvBb KZčYi ūkqviX \ vfwēK KūLKvR evav w`j KšVi kwi t`qv nte (``bK ce`k, 02 tg)
 teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvg jxM 26tk gvP vaxbZv tNvIYvi cwiK íbv KšijQj (``bK ce`k, 07 tg)
 miKvii m×vš \ `šZKviX tMdZvi ev Lešii Rb` cy`vi t`Iqv nte (``bK cwiK vb, 25 bšfai)
 Z_vK Z evsjv`kK xKiz. t`Iqq fviZi wei× cwiK vbi e`v | KšbiZK maúK Qb (``bK cwiK vb, 07 Wšmai)|

Pvi. cwiK vbi gĪ t`kmgni Ae vb

cwiK vbi gĪ t`kmg, GgbK RvZmsNi gnvmPeI gy<sup>h</sup>hK cwiK vbi Avf`šixY tMvjthv I Nšivqv e`vci
 wntmte AfwNZ KšijQ e j tekKQzičvU DšjL Kiv nq | msKijZ wčvU, jv wekIY Kš i t`Lv tMšQ, G msμvš
 cavb Z`i gta` iQj :

- K. gy^hhK fviZi mnvqZv KivK cwiK vbi Avf`šixY e`vci fviZi nšyc wntmte AfwNZ Kiv |
- L. cwiK vbi HK` I ALĐZv iYvi e`vci cwiK vb miKvii cwiZ mg_b cKvk |
- M. cwiK vbi HK` I ALĐZv iYvi Rb` cwiK vb miKvii c`šyc A_vr mvgiK ZrciZvi cwiZ mg_b cKvk |

G aišbi wKQzičvUi wkšivbg, cwiKvi bvg I ZwiL wšP DšjL Kiv nšjv :

tmšμUvix tRbvij D_všUi gZ cKvk t ce cwiK vbi cwiw Z cwiK vbi Nšivqv e`vci (``bK msMvg, 07 Gicj)|

enivugšYi wei× Pxb cwiK vbK cY mg_b t`te (``bK msMvg, 12 Gicj)

cwiK vbi cwiZ gvi jg Rvrvbi AKĒ mg_b (``bK msMvg, 19 Gicj)

gišvi BmšZKvj cwiUi c`ve t cwiK vbK tKvšvgtZB Uššiv Uššiv KiZ t`qv thšZ cv i bv (``bK msMvg, 20 Gicj)

ce cwiK vbi NUbv cwiK vbi Avf`šixY e`vci t D_vU (``bK ce`k, 28 tmšPai)

Xivq Pšbi Kbmj tRbvšijj tNvIYv t cwiK vb Avμvš nšj Pxb mrvh` Kite (``bK ce`k, 02 Aššve i)

AviKvi PviU t`k cwiK vbi bxwZ mg_b KšijQ (``bK ce`k, 04 Aššve i)

Zž, wgi, wviqv I dššYi AvfgZ \ ce cwiK vb mgm`v Avf`šixY e`vci (``bK ce`k, 09 Aššve i)

Avi I PviU t`ki mg\_b \ ce cwiK vbi mgm`v Avf`šixY e`vci (``bK ce`k, 11 Aššve i)

ce cwiK vbi cwiw Z cwiK vbi Avf`šixY e`vci t gwiKb gšcvĪ (``bK cwiK vb, 28 tg)

cw. MeYi tjdšUb`vU tRbvij wU°v Lvšbi mš½ cwiK vbcšx ivRbxZie`š`i mvšvr

gy^hhxi ci t`šK wefb mgq evsjv`ki cwiK vbcšx tekKQzmsL`K ivRbxZie` ce cwiK vbi MeYi
 tjdšUb`vU tRbvij wU°v Lvšbi mš½ mvšvr Kšib | GB ivRbxZie`š`i gta` iQšjb ce cwiK vb RvgqvšZ Bmjvgxi
 mfvčZ Aa`cK tMvjvg Avhg, gvi jg jxM tšZv dRjY Kv`i tPšajx, LvRv Lšqiz šxb, nwig`y nK tPšajx, RigqšZ
 I jvgvšq Bmjvgi ce cwiK vb kvLv i mfvčZ cx i tgvntmb D šxb Avng`, cwiK vb tWšgvšμUK cwiUi mfvčZ bšj
 Avgxb cgš | msKijZ wčvU, jv wekIY Kš i t`Lv tMšQ, GBme ivRbxZie`MY wU°v LvšK thme K_v ešjb Zvi
 gta` cavb wlg, jv iQj :

K. ce cwiK vbi vfwēK Ae`v dššq Avbvi e`vci wU°v LvšK cY mnšhwmZvi Avkvm |

L. cwiK vbi ALĐZv I msnZ mššYi Rb` cwiK vb mvgiK evnbxi mš½ KivR Kiv |

M. gy^hhK fviZi mnšhwmZšK fviZi AhvPZ nšyc wntmte AfwNZ Kš i G e`vci DššM cKvk |

N. **gy³hyx** fviZi mnthvMZvK ce cwiK⁻vbi RbMY fviZi nxb Puvš mn#mte Dcjä K+iQ ejj A³fgZ cKvk|
 O. cwiK⁻vbi mk⁻ evnbnxK ce cwiK⁻vbi RbMY mnthvMZv KiQ ejj Z⁻ cKvk|
 G ai#bi KtqKvU i³cv#Ui k³ivbv, ciIKvi bvg I ZvIL i³bP D+jL Kiv n+jv :
 U⁰v Lv#bi m³/₂ Av#iv KtqKRb tbZvi mvÿvr t⁻vfwiek Ae⁻v d³i³q Avbvi e⁻vcv#i cY mnthvMZvi Avkm (``bK msMvg, 07 Gicj)
 MeY³iii m³/₂ kwiš KigUi m⁻m³ i mvÿvr t RbMY t⁻ki msnZ iÿvq mk⁻ evnbnxi cQ#b i#qQ (``bK msMvg, 17 Gicj)
 tjt tRt U⁰v Lv#bi mv# tbRv#g Bmjvg cZibia³ji mvÿvr (``bK msMvg, 19 Gicj)
 MeYi mKv#k Kb#fbkb g³jg jxM tbZe, (``bK msMvg, 20 Gicj)|

Qq. cwiK⁻vbcšx ivRbxZie⁻i e³Zv⁻eejZ, mvÿvrKvi

gy³hyx PjivKvj cwiK⁻vbcšx ivRbxZie⁻iv cwiK⁻vb miKv#ii cÿ mg_b K+i wefb Rbmfvq fviY t⁻b| tiwIôZ Zv⁻i fviY cPwiz nq| wefb mgq Zviv eejZ t⁻b| msev c³I Zv⁻i eejZ³ jv cKv#ki cvkvcwk iKQz mvÿvrKvi cKvKZ nq| GBme tbZv⁻i g³a³ Q³jb : RvgqvZ Bmjvgxi cavb gljvbn mvB³q Aveÿ Avjv gl⁻ÿx, ce cwiK⁻vb RvgqvZ Bmjvgxi cavb Aa⁻vcK tMvjg AvRg, ce cwiK⁻vb cv⁻kk g³jg jx#Mi mvaY m³uv⁻K G Gb Gg BDm, ce cwiK⁻vb RvgqvZ I jvgvZ Bmjvgxi mfvciZ cxi tgnvmbÿxb, t³k³ievsjv G tK dRjÿ n#Ki Kb⁻v I cwiK⁻vb RvgqvZ mjm Gi t⁻cm#WbU iBmx teMg, RvZxq cil⁻ tbZv Ave⁻ÿ meÿ Lv, cwiK⁻vb Kb#fbkb g³jg jx#Mi t⁻cm#WbU dRjÿ Kv⁻i tPšayx, RvZxq cil⁻i ciZibia kvin AvRRÿ ingvb, KIK kigK cwiUi mfvciZ G Gm Gg tMvjvgv, RvgqvZ Bmjvgxi A⁻vqx cavb igqv tZvdvqj tgnv³, ce cwiK⁻vbi MeYi Wt G Gg gv#jK, cwiK⁻vb tW³gv³µUK cwiUi cavb b³j Avgb, cwiK⁻vb g³jg jx#Mi t⁻cm#WbU Lv Ave⁻ÿ KvBqg Lv, RvgqvZ Bmjvgxi A⁻vqx Avigi igqv tgnv³ tZvdvqj, cwiK⁻vb tW³gv³µUK cwiUi fvBm-t⁻cm#WbU gljex dvi⁻ Avng⁻, KvDÿY g³jg jx#Mi tbZv ggZvR tgnv³ Lv t⁻šjZvb| msKvjZ i³cvU³ jv we⁻kIY K+i t⁻Lv tM³Q, GB tbZv⁻i e³te⁻i g³elq³ jv Qj :

K. th tKv#v g³j⁻ cwiK⁻vbi msnZ iÿv KiZ nte|
 L. **gy³hyx** mg_b I mnvqZvix fviZi Ae⁻vb I ZrciZvi we³ix Xe i³b⁻v I cwiZv⁻|
 M. ce cwiK⁻vbi RbMY ciz fviZi mnv³zi g³a³ evbY⁻ mvgvR⁻ev⁻i³ ÿfmÜi MÜ LtR cIqv|
 N. ce cwiK⁻vbi RbMY fviZK i³YKZv g³b K+i bv Ges Zviv ce cwiK⁻vbi Af⁻š³i mk⁻ fviZx Ab³tekKvix t⁻Lvgv³ nZ⁻v Ki#e|
 O. **gy³hyx** m³úK fviZx teZv³i cPviYvK Kv³ibK I i³b³/₄ Wvrv ig⁻v mn#mte Af⁻inZ Kiv|
 P. cwiK⁻vbx mvgiK evnbnxi ZrciZvq cY mnthvMZv t⁻qvi Rb⁻ ce cwiK⁻vbi RbmvaYi³Yi ciz Avnÿvb|
 G ai#bi iKQzi³cv#Ui k³ivbv, ciIKvi bvg I ZvIL i³bP D+jL Kiv n+jv :
 cv⁻kk RvgqvZ tbZe³ i hy³ eejZ \ ce cwiK⁻vbi RbMY t⁻ki mve³fšgZ i³b³q mvgvR⁻ev⁻x fviZK iQibigvb tLj³Z t⁻te bv (``bK msMvg, 08 Gicj)|
 iBmx teM³gi eejZ \ 26tk gvP Qj ce cwiK⁻vbi wec⁻gy³ i i³b (``bK msMvg, 12 Gicj)
 meÿ Lv#bi teZvi fviY \ AvIqvgx jxM t⁻k³K UK³iv UK³iv KiZ tP³qQj (``bK msMvg, 13 Gicj)|
 PviRb i³ciWic tbZvi eejZ \ ÿvM⁻RbK djvd³ji Rb⁻ fviZB⁻vqx nte (``bK msMvg, 17 Gicj)|
 RvgqvZ tbZvi eejZ \ fviZ mKj AvšRvZK bxZ jsNb KiQ (``bK msMvg, 20 Gicj)|
 dRjÿ Kv⁻i tPšayx teZvi fviY \ fviZi nxb Puvš³i we³ix HK⁻ex tnvb (``bK msMvg, 28 Gicj)|
 GK g³jg³bi Rvb I gv Ab⁻ g³jg³bi KvQ cie³ t gljvbn gl⁻ÿx (``bK msMvg, 04 tg)|
 kvin AvR³Ri eejZ \ fviZxq ÿfmÜi bmv⁻r Ki#b (``bK msMvg, 04 tg)|
 G Gm Gg tMvjvgv#bi teZvi fviY \ fviZxq Puvš⁻e⁻ K+i t⁻qvi Avnÿvb (``bK msMvg, 16 tg)|
 RvgqvZ tbZv³qi eejZ \ c³ki g³jg RbMY fviZi⁻ vjv³ i³K ei⁻vkZ Ki#e bv (``bK msMvg, 21 tg)|

gymjg we#ki ciz gl jvbn gl`yx i`viKijwc \ ce-cvK-v#bi gymjg RbMY KL#bv we"QbZv Pqvib (^`wbK msMvg, 07 Rb)|
ggqv tZvdv#q#ji weejZ \ cvK-v#bi msMvZ I Av`k th tKvb g#j` i`yv Ki#Z n#e (^`wbK msMvg, 27 Rb)|
Gwici ci mv#_ mvYvrKv#i MeYi gv#jK \ 0evsjv#`k Av#`vjb th GKUv fuZv RbMY Zv e#Z tc#i#Q (^`wbK
msMvg, 27 b#fai)|
Avlqv# jx#Mi 6-`dv cwiKibvi K#Vvi mgv#jvPbv \ miKv#ii mg#qvPZ e`e`vi ciz KvBD#gi A#fb`b (^`wbK
ce#`k, 01 Gwjcj)
Q0`dv wQj RbMY#K czviYvi AveiY gv#l t Lvb G meY (^`wbK ce#`k, 06 Gwjcj)
tMvjvg AvR#gi teZvi e`Zv \ fviZ cvK-vb#K aYsm Kivi loh#S wjB i#q#Q (^`wbK ce#`k, 13 Gwjcj)
kvn AvR#Ri weejZ \ mk`evinbx#K mvinh` Ki#b (^`wbK ce#`k, 04 tg)
gl jvbn gl`yx e#jb t ce-cvK-v#bi w`y#div m#hv#Mi m0`envi Ki#Q (^`wbK ce#`k, 04 tg)
RvgvZKg# mfvg tMvjvg AvRg \ mk`evinbx#i f#Kvi cksmv
t`k#cigK#`i ciz meY Lvb \ mk`evinbx#i cv#k`w#q kl#i P`v#jA tgvKwiejv Ki#b (^`wbK cvK-vb, 22 Gwjcj)
tmbvevinbx#i ciz klYvi cx#i mv#n#ei A#fb`b (^`wbK cvK-vb, 29 tg)
KvBqg Lvb \ cvK-v#bi Av`k AyZ ivL#Z n#e (^`wbK cvK-vb, 10 Rb)
cvK-vb#K aYsmi ugK mn` Kiv n#e bv t KvBqg Lvb (^`wbK cvK-vb, 14 Rv#B)
ce-cvK-v#b we"QbZvev`x Av#`vjb wbg#j Kiv n#q#Q t ggqv tZvdv#qj (^`wbK cvK-vb, 24 Rv#B)
ce-cvK-v#bi NUBvejx \ fviZxq loh#Si tkl ciiYvZ t dui` Avn#g` (^`wbK cvK-vb, 15 b#fai)
t`SjZvbn KZK ce-cvK KvD#Yj jxM tbZe#`i cksmv (^`wbK B#EdvK, 30 AvM#)
Lvb KvBqg e#jb t cvK-vb msKU KvUvBqv D#v#e (^`wbK B#EdvK, 15 t#b#ai)
t`k#`vnx#`i LZg Ki t Lvb KvBqg (^`wbK B#EdvK, 20 t#b#ai)

mvZ. kwš KigwU Mvb I Gi ZrciZv

gy#hy PjvKv#j cvK-vb mg_K ivR#b#ZK`j mg#ni tbZ#Z 0kwiš KigwU0 bv#g GKwU msMvb M#o tZvjv nq| LvRv
L#qi#ixb msMV#bi tK>`xq KigwUi AvnevqK wQ#jb| ce-cvK-vb Rvgvqv#Z Bmjvgxi cavb Aa`vcK tMvjvg AvRg,
cvK-vb tW#gv#mUK cavb b#j Avigb mn cvK-vbcšx ivR#b#ZK`jmg#ni kx#l`vbxq tbZviv kwš KigwUi tK>`xq
msm#`i m`m`wQ#jb| gy#hy PjvKv#j msev`c#li cvZvq mviv t`ki wefb GjvKvq GB msMV#bi kvLv tLv#jv, wef-
b`v#b Rbmfv, #ev#Ki Lei Ges msMV#bi cY t\_K t`qv weejZ cKwKZ nq| kwš KigwUi cY t_K wefb
GjvKvq th wQj tei nq Zvi Lei l cKwKZ nq| kwš KigwU msMvš wicvU, #jv we#kiY K#i t`Lv hvq, GB
msMV#bi g#j ZrciZv, #jv wQj :

- K. cvK-vb mvgwiK evinbx#i Kv#m#gi cksmv Kiv|
 - L. cvK-vb mvgwiK evinbx#K mvinh` mn#hvMzv Kivi Rb` Rbmav#iYi ciz AvnYvb Rvb#bv|
 - M. fviZxq teZv#i gy#hv#v#`i ZrciZv m#ú#K thme Lei cPvi Kiv n#Zv Zv#K ,Re wnt#e A#fwnZ Kiv Ges Zv#Z Kiv bv t`qvi AvnYvb Rvb#bv|
 - N. gy#hv#v#`i cizZnZ Kivi AvnYvb Rvb#bv|
 - O. gy#hv#v#`i #vš c#\_ cwiPw#jZ I wec\_Mvgx A#fwnZ K#i Zv#`i e#q m#VK c#_ cZ`veZ#b D#`vM Mn#Yi AvnYvb Rvb#bv|
 - P. R#e#bi me#Y#l Av`v I`vfwieKZv wdi#q Avbvq m#Pó n#qv AvnYvb Rvb#bv|
- GB ai#bi wQZi#cv#Ui w#i#vbg, cwiKvi bvg I ZwiL w#P D#jL Kiv n#jv :**
XvKvq kwš KigwU Mvb (^`wbK msMvg, 11 Gwjcj)
kwš ciz0vi D#i#k` 9 m`m` wekó #÷qv#is KigwU MvVZ (^`wbK msMvg, 13 Gwjcj)
bvMwiK kwš KigwUi bZb bvgKiY (^`wbK msMvg, 16 Gwjcj)
kwš I Kj`vY cii#l#`i Kizcq Z_` tK>` P#jY (^`wbK msMvg, 18 Gwjcj)

RbM†Yi m^{yeav} k^{viš} K^{igi}Ui A^{dm} 24 N^{Ev} t^{Lvjv} i^{q†Q} (``bK mSMvg, 23 Gicj)
gy^{M†Ä} k^{viš} K^{igi}U M^{ivZ} \ t^{kl} i³ e^y t^q t^{†ki} m^{sn}Z A^ŷ i^{vLvi} p^{msKí} (``bK mSMvg, 22 Gicj)
ce^{cvK} t^K x^q k^{viš} K^{igi}U \ i^{vó†} v^{nx} e^v 3[†] i^{aŷsm}Z^K K^{vhKjvc} c^{uZnZ} Kⁱb (``bK mSMvg, 23 Gicj)
k^{viš} K^{igi}Ui m^{ve} K^{igi}U M^{ivZ} (``bK mSMvg, 25 Gicj)
t^K x^q k^{viš} K^{igi}Ui e^{vcK} Z^{rciZv} \ t^{Rjv} I gn^{Kg} ch^{v†q} k^{viš} K^{igi}U M^{v†bi} R^b c^{uZib} a^{g†bvb}z (``bK mSMvg, 26 Gicj)
t^K x^q k^{viš} K^{igi}U \ f^{ve} k^z v^{di} i^{†q} A^{vbi} R^b c[†] ke^{vcx} A^{ei} v^g K^{vR} P^{vjv†} Q^b (``bK mSMvg, 03 tg)
K^g j^v, L^y b^v, h^{†ki} Ges i^{scy} t^{Rjvq} k^{viš} K^{igi}U M^{ivZ} (``bK mSMvg, 11 tg)
w^{efb} G^{jvKvq} A^{vil} 25^u k^{viš} K^{igi}U M^{ivZ} (``bK mSMvg, 12 tg)
w^{efb} v^{†b} k^{viš} K^{igi}U M^{ivZ} \ t^h t^{Kv} b^{g†j} t^{†ki} H^K I m^{sn}Z i^{ŷv} K^{iv} n^{†e} (``bK mSMvg, 12 tg)
k^{viš} K^{igi}U m[†] i^{mdi} A^{ifÁZv} \ f^{viZxq} A^{c†Kškj} m^{ú†K} R^{bmva} i^Y m^{†PZb} i^{†q†Qb} (``bK mSMvg, 26 tg)
k^{viš} K^{igi}Ui m^{fivq} L^{vRv} L^{†qi} i^{†xb} \ R^{bMY†K} c^{viK} v^b w^{†ivax†} i^{gb} K^{i†Z} n^{†e} (``bK mSMvg, 30 tg)
t^{dÄ} i^{†Ä} R^{bmf} v^q c^{ve} \ c^{viK} v^{†bi} A^{LĐZv} i^{ŷvq} t^{mbve} m^{bx} c^{uZ} c[†] m^g b^{†NvIYv} (``bK mSMvg, 01 Rb)
d^{vi} c^{†i} k^{viš} K^{igi}Ui D[†] v^{†M} R^{bmf} v[†] c^{viK} v^{†bi} m^{sn}Z I A^{LĐZv} i^{ŷvi} A^{vnŷvb} (``bK mSMvg, 30 Rb)
k^{viš} K^{igi}Ui m^{fv} \ m^{†jU} t^{†K} v[†] Z^{Kvix†} i^{DrLvZ} K^{ivi} R^b k^c M^{nY} (``bK mSMvg, 30 Rb)
k^{viš} K^{igi}Ui m^{fivq} L^{vRv} L^{†qi} D^{†xb} \ c^{viK} v^{†bi} m^{sn}Z I A^{LĐZvi} R^b K^{vR} K^{i†Z} n^{†e} (``bK mSMvg, 09 AvM÷)
k^{viš} K^{igi}Ui e^{vK} \ t^{†ki} m^{ve†fšgZ} i^{ŷvq} Z^{vM} x^{Kv†ii} k^c M^{nY} (``bK c^{viK} v^b, 15 Gicj)
k^{viš} I R^{bKj} v^Y K^{igi}Ui e^{vK} \ t^{mbve} m^{bx} m^{ggqZ} e^e v[†] t^{blq} v^q M^{fxi} m^{†šv} I c^{Kvk} (``bK c^{viK} v^b, 16 Gicj)
k^{viš} K^{igi}Ui m^{sthvM} i^{ŷvKvix†} i^{bvq} (``bK c^{viK} v^b, 20 Gicj)
k^{viš} K^{igi}Ui A^{vnŷvq†Ki} w^{ee†Z} \ m^k e^{vinb} x^{†K} m^{vnv} h[†] K^{ivi} A^{vnŷvb} (``bK c^{viK} v^b, 23 Gicj)
R^{†e} K^v b^v t^{†evi} R^b L^{jMu} k^{viš} K^{igi}Ui A^{vnŷvb} (``bK c^{viK} v^b, 28 Gicj)
f^{viZxq} P^{mu†š} i^{Zxe} w^b v[†] \ t^{mbve} m^{bx} i^{Kvh} m^{†gi} m^g b[†] w^g Q^j (``bK c^{viK} v^b, 06 tg)
w^{efb} v^{†b} k^{viš} K^{igi}Ui m^{fv} \ f^{viZ} I Z^{†e} v[†] i[†] w^{†i} x[†] c^{uZ†iv†ai} p^{msKí} c^{Kvk} (``bK c^{viK} v^b, 17 Rb)
w^{efb} v^{†b} k^{viš} K^{igi}Ui m^{fv} \ c^{viK} v^{†bi} A^{v†šixY} e^{vcv†i} f^{viZxq} n^{†ŷ†ci} w^b v[†] (``bK c^{viK} v^b, 23 Rb)
t^K x^q k^{viš} K^{igi}Ui e^{vK} \ f^{vi†Zi} c^{uZ} K^{†Vvi} ū^{ukqvix} (``bK c^{viK} v^b, 26 b†f†i)
k^{viš} K^{igi}Ui A^{vnŷvb} (``bK B^{†EdvK}, 29 tg)
k^{viš} K^{igi}Ui K^{v†R} W^{it} g^{vj†Ki} m^{šó} c^{Kvk} (``bK B^{†EdvK}, 25 Rb)
L^{†qi} D^{†xb} K^{ZK} c^{viK} v^{†bi} k^{††} i[†] c^{uZ} m^{ZK} w[†] i^{vLvi} A^{vnŷvb} (``bK B^{†EdvK}, 20 AvM÷)
k^{viš} w^g Q^{†j} M^{Mb†f} x^{AvIqvRŇ} c^{viK} v^b w^R v^{ev} \ f^{vi†Zi} D^{TMU} c^{PviYvi} v^{†Zf†v} R^{ev} (``bK c[†] k, 14 Gicj)
M^{eYi} m^{Kv†k} k^{viš} K^{igi}U \ R^{bMY} f^{vi†Zi} N^Y P^{mu} v[†] e^{†Z} t^{†ci†Q} (``bK c[†] k, 17 Gicj)
k^{viš} K^{igi}Ui j^{qv†RuA} d^{mi†} i^{Zv} j^{Kv} (``bK c[†] k, 20 Gicj)
t^K x^q k^{viš} K^{igi}Ui A^{v†e} b[†] \ m^k e^{vinb} x^{†K} m^{n†hv} M^{Zv} Kⁱ b[†] (``bK c[†] k, 23 Gicj)

AvU. e^{†eÜz}l AvIqv^x j^{xM†K} R^b i^{ev} Q^b Ges i^{vR} b^u Z^K f^{†e} A^{civax} i^{n†m†e} Z^{zj} a^{ivi} ce^{Yz}l

gy^{†h†x} i^{mgq} m^{sev} c^{†l} c^{KvkZ} w^{efb} i^{†cv†U} e^{†eÜz†kL} gy^{Rey} i^{ngvb} Ges AvIqv^x j^{xM†K} R^b i^{ev} Q^b I i^{vR} b^u Z^K f^{†e} A^{civax} i^{n†m†e} Z^{zj} a^{ivi} ce^{Yz} v[†] L^v h^{vq} | m^{sKvjZ} G^{me} i^{†cv†U} t^h Z[†] j^v D^c v^{cb} K^{iv} n^q Z^{vi} g^{†a} Q^j :

- K. AvIqv^x j^{xM†K} R^b i^{ev} Q^b i^{vR} b^u Z^K j[†] i^{n†m†e} A^{w†nZ} K^{iv} |
- L. e^{†eÜz†kL} gy^{Rey} i^{ngv†bi} g^{Zv} t^{†ki} c^{uZ} t^{Kv†bv} R^{bm} g^b t^{†b} B^{D†jL} K^{iv} |
- M. AvIqv^x j^{x†Mi} gy^{†h†x} t^{†bZZ} v^{bKvix} t^{†bZv†} i[†] v[†] Z^{Kvix} i^{n†m†e} A^{w†nZ} K^{iv} |
- N. gy^{†h†x} t^{†bZZ} t^{†qv†K} AvIqv^x j^{x†Mi} w[†] Q^{bZiev} x^{ZrciZv} i^{n†m†e} A^{w†nZ} K^{†i} w^{KQz†bZvi} j[†] Z^{vM} |
- O. AvIqv^x j^{x†Mi} k^{xl} t^{†bZv†} i[†] w^{†i} x[†] w^{efb} A^{w†hvm} G^{†b} w^{†Pv†ii} b^{†g} Z[†] i[†] A^{civax} c^{gv†Yi} t^{†Póv} |

P. e¹/₂eÜzl Avlqv^g jxM⁺K fvi⁺Zi m⁺₂ AvZvZKvix⁺ n⁺m⁺e Af⁺nZ Kiv[|]
 G ai⁺bi⁺ KQzi⁺cv⁺Ui⁺ k⁺ivbv^g, c⁺ÎKvi⁺ bvg I Zv⁺iL⁺ w⁺b⁺P D⁺jL Kiv⁺ n⁺jv⁺ :
 c⁺U⁺ e⁺ w⁺ ³ K mvg⁺iK Av⁺v⁺j⁺Z n⁺vi⁺Ri⁺ n⁺lqv⁺i w⁺b⁺ k⁺ (``w⁺bK msMvg, 21 Gicj)
 teAvBbx⁺ tN⁺vi⁺LZ Avlqv^g jxM⁺ GgicGô⁺i⁺ j Z⁺vM⁺ \⁺ j⁺i⁺ t⁺kicq m⁺m⁺iv⁺ `g⁺ ZKvix⁺ i⁺ D⁺îk⁺ m⁺oú⁺ K Ae⁺nZ⁺ w⁺Qj⁺
 bv⁺ (``w⁺bK msMvg, 02 tg)
 Aab⁺j⁺g⁺ Avlqv^g jx⁺Mi⁺ GK⁺k⁺v⁺ Rb⁺ m⁺m⁺ b⁺îj⁺ Avg⁺x⁺bi⁺ tbZZ.MnY Ki⁺eb⁺ (``w⁺bK msMvg, 06 tg)
 teAvBbx⁺ tN⁺vi⁺LZ Avlqv^g jxM⁺ mk⁺ Af⁺z⁺vb NUv⁺Z t⁺P⁺q⁺w⁺Qj⁺ (``w⁺bK msMvg, 07 tg)
 Aab⁺j⁺g⁺ Avlqv^g jx⁺Mi⁺ 3 Rb⁺ GgicGô⁺i⁺ we⁺z⁺ \ th⁺ t⁺Kv⁺bv⁺ g⁺îj⁺ c⁺w⁺K⁺ v⁺bi⁺ msn⁺z⁺ i⁺ÿv⁺ Ki⁺z⁺ n⁺te⁺ (``w⁺bK msMvg, 16 tg)
 c⁺w⁺K⁺ v⁺b⁺ K a⁺ÿsm Kivi⁺ Rb⁺ t⁺kL gy⁺Re B⁺ i⁺vi⁺ thvMm⁺R⁺k lohš⁺ cv⁺Vv⁺bv⁺ n⁺q⁺w⁺Qj⁺ (``w⁺bK msMvg, 17 tg)
 Kiv⁺Px⁺Z t⁺gš⁺jex d⁺ii⁺ Avg⁺ \ teAvBbx⁺ tN⁺vi⁺LZ Avlqv^g jxM⁺ m⁺m⁺ i⁺ cKik⁺ we⁺Pvi⁺ Kiv⁺ t⁺nv⁺K (``w⁺bK msMvg, 19 tg)
 t⁺i⁺W⁺L c⁺w⁺K⁺ v⁺bi⁺ we⁺k⁺l m⁺se⁺v⁺ ch⁺v⁺j⁺v⁺Pb⁺ \ Avlqv^g jxM⁺ RbMY⁺K⁺ g⁺ v⁺ Av⁺vm⁺ w⁺ t⁺q⁺Qb⁺ (``w⁺bK msMvg, 23 tg)
 w⁺b⁺l⁺x⁺ Avlqv^g jx⁺Mi⁺ we⁺QbZv⁺ Av⁺ v⁺j⁺b GK⁺U⁺ AvšR⁺w⁺ZK lohš⁺ (``w⁺bK msMvg, 27 tg)
 Av⁺ j⁺ÿ⁺b n⁺l⁺jv⁺ v⁺i⁺ e⁺j⁺b t⁺ t⁺kL gy⁺Re ce⁺ c⁺w⁺K⁺ v⁺b⁺ i⁺ fvi⁺z⁺i⁺ v⁺fm⁺ c⁺ii⁺YZ Ki⁺z⁺ t⁺P⁺q⁺w⁺Qj⁺ (``w⁺bK msMvg, 29 tg)
 K⁺k⁺vi⁺M⁺Ä⁺ c⁺w⁺Wic⁺ tbZv⁺ \ w⁺b⁺l⁺x⁺ Avlqv^g jx⁺Mi⁺ mv⁺ b⁺q⁺w⁺ j⁺xi⁺ Mf⁺xi⁺ thvMm⁺R⁺k w⁺Qj⁺ (``w⁺bK msMvg, 31 tg)
 `ÿ⁺U Biv⁺b⁺ c⁺ÎKvi⁺ gš⁺ \ ce⁺ c⁺w⁺K⁺ v⁺b⁺ gy⁺Re⁺i⁺ gZev⁺ i⁺ c⁺i⁺Z t⁺Kv⁺ MYmg⁺_b⁺ tbB⁺ (``w⁺bK msMvg, 02 Rb)
 we⁺k⁺l mvg⁺iK Av⁺v⁺j⁺Zi⁺ ivq⁺ \ Zv⁺Rÿ⁺b Avg⁺ I bRi⁺j Bmjvgm⁺ 5 e⁺ w⁺ ³ i⁺ 14 eQ⁺îi⁺ Kiv⁺ ð⁺ (``w⁺bK msMvg, 09 Rb)
 Zv⁺Rÿ⁺b I Ab⁺v⁺b⁺ i⁺ t⁺dš⁺R⁺vix⁺ Av⁺v⁺j⁺ZI⁺ we⁺Pvi⁺ Kiv⁺ n⁺te⁺ (``w⁺bK msMvg, 10 Rb)
 w⁺U⁺f⁺ mv⁺ÿvrKv⁺i⁺ t⁺c⁺w⁺W⁺U⁺ \ t⁺ k⁺i⁺ AvBb⁺ Ab⁺ÿv⁺i⁺ t⁺kL gy⁺Re⁺i⁺ we⁺Pvi⁺ Kiv⁺ n⁺te⁺ (``w⁺bK msMvg, 17 RÿvB)
 Ave⁺ÿ⁺ Kv⁺m⁺gi⁺ we⁺z⁺ \ 54 mv⁺j⁺ t⁺_⁺KB Avlqv^g jxM⁺ c⁺w⁺K⁺ v⁺b⁺ K a⁺ÿs⁺mi⁺ lohš⁺ K⁺î⁺Q⁺ (``w⁺bK msMvg, 17 AvM÷)
 Aab⁺j⁺g⁺ Avlqv^g jxM⁺K ckq⁺ t⁺ q⁺v⁺b msKU⁺ m⁺ô⁺i⁺ Kvi⁺Y⁺ t⁺ b⁺îj⁺ Avg⁺b⁺ (``w⁺bK msMvg, 12 b⁺f⁺ai)
 KvBq⁺g⁺ Liv⁺ e⁺j⁺b t⁺ we⁺QbZev⁺ x⁺ kv⁺ ³ j⁺v⁺ t⁺kL gy⁺Re⁺i⁺ n⁺ K⁺ kv⁺ ³ kv⁺x⁺ K⁺î⁺Q⁺ (``w⁺bK ce⁺ k⁺, 26 Rb)
 t⁺Mvj⁺g⁺ AvRg⁺ e⁺j⁺b t⁺ t⁺kL gy⁺Re⁺ I Zv⁺ i⁺ j⁺ RbM⁺Yi⁺ mv⁺ w⁺ ek⁺vmNvZKZv⁺ K⁺î⁺Q⁺ (``w⁺bK ce⁺ k⁺, 09 AvM÷)
 teAvBbx⁺ tN⁺vi⁺LZ Avlqv^g jx⁺Mi⁺ m⁺₂ m⁺oú⁺K⁺Q⁺ (``w⁺bK c⁺w⁺K⁺ v⁺b, 28 Rb)
 we⁺k⁺ k⁺ ³ e⁺î⁺Mi⁺ c⁺i⁺Z b⁺îj⁺ Bmjvg⁺ \ kv⁺šC⁺Y⁺ mgvav⁺bi⁺ Pvc⁺ m⁺ô⁺i⁺ Avn⁺ÿv⁺b (``w⁺bK c⁺w⁺K⁺ v⁺b, 26 b⁺f⁺ai)

bq. gy⁺thv⁺x⁺ i⁺ c⁺i⁺Z⁺iva Zrci⁺Zv⁺ bm⁺vr⁺ K⁺î⁺ we⁺fb G⁺jvKv⁺ ô⁺ g⁺ZKvix⁺ô⁺ gy⁺ Kivi⁺ Z⁺ c⁺Pvi⁺
 gy⁺thv⁺x⁺iv⁺ hLb⁺ mv⁺iv⁺ t⁺k⁺ c⁺i⁺Z⁺iva Zrci⁺Zv⁺ P⁺v⁺j⁺Z⁺ v⁺q⁺K ZLb⁺ Zv⁺ i⁺ GBme⁺ c⁺i⁺Z⁺iva Zrci⁺Zv⁺ bm⁺vr⁺ K⁺î⁺ t⁺q⁺v⁺
 n⁺q⁺Q⁺Ń⁺ Ggb⁺ w⁺i⁺cv⁺U⁺ c⁺ÎKv⁺q⁺ cKv⁺ki⁺ ceYz⁺ t⁺ L⁺v⁺ hv⁺q⁺ msK⁺j⁺Z GBme⁺ w⁺i⁺cv⁺U⁺ j⁺v⁺ we⁺k⁺lY⁺ K⁺î⁺ t⁺ L⁺v⁺ hv⁺q⁺, G⁺
 ms⁺mv⁺š⁺ cav⁺b Z⁺ j⁺vi⁺ g⁺a⁺ w⁺Qj⁺ :

- K. GB w⁺i⁺cv⁺U⁺ j⁺v⁺j⁺Z gy⁺thv⁺x⁺ i⁺ `g⁺ZKvix⁺ Af⁺nZ Kiv⁺ nq⁺|
- L. we⁺fb G⁺jvKv⁺ ô⁺ g⁺ZKvix⁺ô⁺ gy⁺ Kiv⁺ n⁺q⁺Q⁺|
- M. c⁺w⁺K⁺ v⁺b ev⁺nbx⁺ ô⁺ g⁺ZKvix⁺ô⁺ i⁺ô⁺ DrLv⁺Z K⁺î⁺Q⁺|
- N. ce⁺ c⁺w⁺K⁺ v⁺bi⁺ c⁺ii⁺ Z mvg⁺iK KZc⁺ÿi⁺ Avq⁺Ë⁺ i⁺q⁺Q⁺|
- O. gy⁺thv⁺x⁺iv⁺ g⁺bvej⁺ n⁺vi⁺q⁺ t⁺d⁺j⁺Q⁺|
- P. gy⁺thv⁺x⁺iv⁺ we⁺k⁺ Lj⁺ I Qî⁺f⁺₂ n⁺q⁺ c⁺o⁺Q⁺|

G we⁺lq⁺ w⁺b⁺q⁺ cK⁺w⁺k⁺Z⁺ KQzi⁺cv⁺Ui⁺ k⁺ivbv^g, c⁺ÎKvi⁺ bvg I Zv⁺iL⁺ w⁺b⁺P D⁺jL Kiv⁺ n⁺jv⁺ :
 Pù⁺c⁺ÿ⁺ t⁺_⁺ K⁺ `g⁺ZKvix⁺ DrLv⁺Z (``w⁺bK msMvg, 13 Gicj)
 w⁺b⁺Rc⁺ÿi⁺ c⁺i⁺Z⁺iv⁺ai⁺ mKj⁺ Nu⁺U⁺ w⁺b⁺ô⁺ÿ⁺ (``w⁺bK msMvg, 14 Gicj)
 Xiv⁺K⁺ t⁺_⁺ K⁺ ivRk⁺vx⁺ chš⁺ mgM⁺ G⁺jvKv⁺ `g⁺ZKvix⁺ gy⁺ (``w⁺bK msMvg, 15 Gicj)
 K⁺î⁺j⁺w⁺aq⁺ ewK⁺w⁺÷ s⁺ m⁺ t⁺ ÷ gi⁺ x⁺Kv⁺ i⁺ w⁺ ³ \ ce⁺ c⁺w⁺K⁺ v⁺b m⁺oú⁺ÿi⁺ c⁺ c⁺w⁺K⁺ v⁺b t⁺mb⁺ev⁺nbx⁺ i⁺ w⁺bqš⁺Y⁺ i⁺q⁺Q⁺ (``w⁺bK
 msMvg, 15 Gicj)

VvKZMu tmbvevnbxi cʔwqšʔY \ ^fie tmZaŷsʔmi tPón e__ (``wbK msMvg, 16 Gicj)
 KvBvB I AvimÄ we`yr tK>` Dwoʔq t`qvi tPón evbPvj (``wbK msMvg, 17 Gicj)
 evpYewoqv, AvLvDov I tɡʔnicʔy tmbvevnbxi AvqʔĖ (``wbK msMvg, 19 Gicj)
 gqgbmsn, Rvgjcy I e,ov `ʔZKvix gyʔ (``wbK msMvg, 24 Gicj)
 tʔvqvLvix, ewikvj I cUqLvixmn Dckʔ-AAj tmbvevnbxi AvqʔĖ (``wbK msMvg, 27 Gicj)
 jvjgbinvU tmbvevnbxi Avqʔvaxb \ Z_vK_Z gyʔ thv×viv GLb mxgvʔši Ici t_ʔK Afhv i i: KʔiʔQ (``wbK msMvg, 02 tg)
 e,ovq Z_vK_Z gyʔ evnbx wek;Lj I Qîf½ nʔq cʔoʔQ (``wbK msMvg, 03 tg)
 Kvgjv t_ʔK PĖMvg chš tMvUv mxgvš GjvKv tmbvevnbxi AvqʔĖ (``wbK msMvg, 06 tg)
 Lybv t_ʔK `ʔZKvixʔ`i Iqʔviʔjm tMv AvUK (``wbK msMvg, 10 tg)
 PĖMvg t_ʔK tUKbv d chš mgM GjvKv `ʔZKvix gyʔ (``wbK msMvg, 10 tg)
 mvsew`Kʔ`i mv_ AvʔjvPbvKʔj MeYi \ mk` cʔZʔiva wbgj Kiv nʔqʔQ (``wbK msMvg, 16 tg)
 e,ovq Z_vK_Z gyʔ evnbx Qîf½ I wek;Lj nʔq tMʔQ (``wbK ceʔ`k, 03 tg)

`k. gyʔhʔx fviZxq mrvh"-mnʔhMvZʔK AbiaKvi PPv nʔmʔe PʔyZ Kiv
 gyʔhʔx PjvKvʔj ce cʔvK`vʔbi Af`ši i evOviʔj`i Dci mvgiK KZcʔyi AZ`vPvi I Ryʔgi Z` cKvk Kivmn
 gyʔhʔxi cʔy wek RbgZ ^ZwiʔZ fviZ bvbv ZrciZv Pjvq| A`vqx evsjv`k miKvi I gyʔthv×vʔ`i fviZ
 bvbvfvʔe mrvqZv Kʔi| fviZxq GB mrvh"-mnʔhMvZʔK AbiaKvi PPv nʔmʔe AfvʔnZ Kiv nq msev`cʔĪ cKvKZ
 wʔcʔvU| msKvjZ GB wʔcʔvU,ʔjv weʔkiY Kʔi t`Lv hvq, G msµvš cavb cavb Z`_i gʔa` Qj :
 K. fviZxq tēZvʔi ce cʔvK`vʔbi mvgiK evnbxi wbhvZʔbi cPviZ LeiʔK wfiĖxb I KíKvnbx nʔmʔe AfvʔnZ
 Kiv|
 L. gyʔthv×vʔ`i wefb Acvʔikb maúʔK fviZxq MYgvaʔgi LeiʔK AccPvi nʔmʔe eYbv Kiv|
 M. gyʔhʔxi cʔy fviZxq cPviYvi weʔʔ× RbMʔYi HK` `Z`p AvKvi aviY KiʔQ eʔj DʔjL|

G aiʔbi wKQziʔcʔvUi wkʔivbg, cʔĪKvi bvg I ZwiL wʔP DʔjL Kiv nʔjv :
 fviZxq tēZvʔii KxZ \ ce cʔvK`vʔbi cʔv`Z maúʔK KwiZ Kvnbx cPvi Ae`vnZ (``wbK msMvg, 12 Gicj)
 cʔvK`vʔbi weʔʔ× fviʔZi Pµvʔši Z` (``wbK msMvg, 13 Gicj)
 Kvgjvq tKv_vI tMvjv,ji Pʔy t`wLw (``wbK msMvg, 13 Gicj)
 mvgvR`ev`x fviʔZi mKj Pµvʔši weʔʔ× iʔL `wv (``wbK msMvg, 15 Gicj)
 ce cʔvK`vʔbi `ʔZKvixʔ`i Rb` fviʔZ A_ msMn Kiv nʔ`Q (``wbK msMvg, 16 Gicj)
 cexY mvsew`Kʔi tUvjwfk chvʔjvPbv \ fviZxq AccPvʔi ce cʔvK`vbxiv RvZxq HʔK`i tciYv jvf KʔiʔQ (``wbK msMvg, 18 Gicj)
 jŮb UvBgm cʔZwʔai gše` \ ce cʔvK`vʔb e`vck msNʔli fviZxq Lei KíbvcmZ (``wbK msMvg, 20 Gicj)
 t`iWl cʔvK`vʔbi msev` chvʔjvPbv \ fviZxq lohʔši cPʔ cgvY cvlqv hvʔ`Q (``wbK msMvg, 23 Gicj)
 fviʔZi `yfmÜgʔK cPviYvi wʔ`v \ 55 Rb Aa`vck, tʔLK I wkíxi weejZ (``wbK msMvg, 17 tg)
 ce cʔvK`vʔbi A_bxZʔK c½Kivi fviZxq lohš dwn (``wbK msMvg, 02 Rb)
 fviZ 30 nvRvi ce cʔvK`vbx ivóweʔivaxʔK tUvbs w`ʔ`Q (``wbK msMvg, 03 Rb)
 ivRkvnx wekwe`vjʔqi 83 Rb wkýʔKi weejZ \ ce cʔvK`vʔb wekwe`vjq I KʔjR aŷsʔmi Kvnbx wfiĖxb (``wbK msMvg, 03 Rb)
 fviʔZi wg`v cPvi Ae`vnZ (``wbK msMvg, 05 Rb)

GMvi. A`vqx evsjv`k miKvʔii A`Z I ZrciZʔK ,iZnxb Ges KvíwbK nʔmʔe eYbv cqv
 gyʔhʔx PjvKvʔj A`vqx evsjv`k miKvʔii A`Z I ZrciZʔK ,iZnxb Ges KvíwbK nʔmʔe eYbv Kivi cqv
 Pjvʔbv nq msev`cʔĪ cKvKZ wefb wʔcʔvU| msKvjZ GB wʔcʔvU,ʔjv weʔkiY Kʔi t`Lv hvq, G msµvš cavb

Z₊ "i g#a" Qj :

K. A_{vqx} evsjv`k miKv<sub>iii</sub> ivRavbx evsjv`k miKv_{iii} `L+j tbB|

L. A_{vqx} evsjv`k miKv<sub>iii</sub> A<sub>v</sub> Z tKej fvi<sub>+</sub>ZB i<sub>+</sub>q<sub>+</sub>Q, evsjv`k tbB|

M. tKv₊bv GK_U G_{jv}Kv₊ZI bvgg_i b_qŠY Avb₊Z e₋ n_lqv_q fvi₊Z A_{vqx} evsjv`k miKv_{iii} Dci _{ei}³ |

N. evsjv`k miKvi Pig _{ek} L_{jvi} m_{aj}xb|

G ai₊bi KQzi₊cv₊Ui k₊ivbvg, c_iÎKvi bvg I Z_{mi}L b₊P D₊jL Kiv n₊jv :

Z_vK_U Z evsjv`k i ivRavbx P_qW_vz_{vi} cZb (``bK ce₊`k, 18 Gicj)|

we₊`kx c<sub>i</sub>ÎKvi i<sub>+</sub>cvU Ab<sub>q</sub>x Z<sub>v</sub>K<sub>U</sub> Z evsjv`k miKvi tKvjKv₊Zi miKvix tnv₊U₊j Ae₋vb Ki₊Qb (``bK msMvg, 23 Gicj)|

fvi₊Z Z_vK_U Z evsjv`k miKvi₊K₋xKvi K₊i bv (``bK msMvg, 23 Gicj)

j₊U₊bi msev₋c₊Îi gše₋ \ Z_vK_U Z evsjv`k miKv_{iii} c_{vi}K₋v₊b tKv₊bv A_v Z t₊bB (``bK msMvg, 05 tg)

Z_vK_U Z evsjv`k m₊ú₊K fvi₊Z miKv_{iii} t_gvngy₊ N₊U₊Q (``bK msMvg, 08 tg)

ôevsjv`k<sub>+</sub> k<sub>+</sub> c<sub>i</sub>Zib<sub>+</sub>a<sub>+</sub>`i R_{vi}ZmsN fe₊b c₊ek _{ib}l_x Kiv t₊nvK (``bK ce₊`k, 29 t₊m₊š₊ai)

R_{vi}ZmsN fe₊b c_iZib₊a₊`i <sub>ek</sub>gK<sub>+</sub>Ÿ t<sub>+</sub>šK Z<sub>v</sub>K<sub>U</sub> Z evsjv`k c_iZib₊a₊`j e_{in}@Z. (``bK ce₊`k, 02 A₊š₊vei)

fvi₊Zi Av₊ke_v c₊Ÿ Z_vK_U Z evsjv`k miKv_{iii} gZ₊šN₊U₊Q (``bK msMvg, 31 tg)

evi. Avj-e`i, Avj-kvgm I ivRvKvi<sub>+</sub>`i Kvh₊ug I ZrciZ_{vi} cksmvg₊JK Z₋ cK₊vk

gy₊h_x I gy₊h_vx_v i c_iZnZ Kivi Rb₋ gy₊h_x P_{jv}Kv₊j _vaxbZ₊we₊ivax ivR₊b₊l₊ZK k₊³ Avj-e`i, Avj-kvgm

I ivRvKvi e_{in}bx M₊to t₊Z₊j | c_iÎKv₊š₊jv₊Z Avj-e`i, Avj-kvgm I ivRvKvi<sub>+</sub>`i Kvh₊ug I ZrciZ_{vi} m₊ú₊K

we₊fb Z₋ cK₊vk Kiv n₊q₊Q | msK₊jZ i₊cvU₊š₊jv we₊k₊lY K₊i t₊L_v t₊M₊Q, G ms₊μ₊š carb Z₊ "i g#a" Qj :

K. ôfviZ_{xq} Pi I ivô₊we₊ivax₊ _{in}š₊m₊te A₊f₊inZ gy₊h_vx_v _{ib}g₊j A₊f₊h_vš₊b Avj-e`i, Avj-kvgm I ivRvKvi₊iv mvd₊j₋ Arb K₊i₊Q|

L. Avj-e`i, Avj-kvgm I ivRvKvi₊iv gy₊h_vx_v i nZ_v K₊i₊Q|

M. gy₊h_vx_v i t₊M₊cb NuU t₊šK Avj-e`i, Avj-kvgm I ivRvKvi₊iv A₋ I t₊M₊jvei₊š₋ D₊x₊vi K₊i₊Q|

N. mvd₊j₋ i t₊c₊Ÿvc₊U ivRvKvi₊ii msL_v e₊μ_x I c₊Ÿ₊š₊ki c₊vkvc₊vk ivRvKvi t_gvZ₊i₊q₊š₊bi e₊v₊cv₊i c_{vi}K₋v₊b miKv_{iii} t₊N₊lY_v|

G cm₊š₊ cK₊vkZ KQzi₊cv₊Ui k₊ivbvg, c_iÎKvi bvg I Z_{mi}L b₊P D₊jL Kiv n₊jv :

t₊iRvKvi₊ k₊we₊i t₊M₊jvg Avhg \ m₊l₊Z₊Kvi g₊Ÿjg₊bi₊B c_{vi}K₋v₊š₊bi cKZ₊ m₊ú₊ (``bK msMvg, 18 t₊m₊š₊ai)

P₊EM₊š₊g A₊gš_x \ t₊iRvKvi₊`i msL_v GK j_vL chš₊ e₊μ_x Kiv n₊te (``bK msMvg, 18 A₊š₊vei)

7 Rb ivô₊š₋vnx _{ib}nZ t₊iecy₊ A₋ I t₊M₊jvei₊š₋ D₊x₊vi \ K₊ôq₊ I ivRk₊vx₊Z t₊iRvKvi₊`i mvd₊j₋ RbK A₊f₊h_vš₊b (``bK msMvg, 26 A₊š₊vei)

t₊iRvKvi₊`i R₊vZ_{xq} exi e₊j_v D₊iPZ t₊ t₊m₊j₊vqg₊v₊b (``bK msMvg, 17 b₊š₊f₊ai)

K₊ôj_v I ivRk₊vx₊Z Avj-kvgm I Avj-e`i e_{in}bx₊ K₊lZZ (``bK msMvg, 24 b₊š₊f₊ai)

ivRvKvi₊`i n₊š₊Z e₊u _šl₊ZKvix nZ₊vZ (``bK ce₊`k, 26 R₊Ÿ₊B)

K₊ôj_vq ivRvKvi₊`i c_iZ MeYi \ t₊š₊ki ALĐZ_v I ms₊n₊l₊Z eR₊vq ivL₊Ÿ (``bK ce₊`k, 29 A₊š₊vei)

ivRvKvi₊`i A₊f₊h_vš₊b Ae₋v₊nZ (``bK ce₊`k, 30 A₊š₊vei)

ivRvKvi e_{in}bx₊ i t₊m₊v₊n₊m₊K K₊VR (``bK ce₊`k, 08 b₊š₊f₊ai)

Avj-e₊š₊ii MYms₊š₊h₊M A₊f₊h_vš₊b (``bK ce₊`k, 05 W₊š₊mai)

AvR _{ek}ie₋v₊j₊q g₊v₊V ivRvKvi₊iv ₊j₊ P₊v₊j₊b Af₋v₊m Ki₊te (``bK c_{vi}K₋v₊b, 04 R₊Ÿ₊B)

ivRvKvi₊iv 70 Rb _šl₊ZKvix₊K nZ_v K₊i₊š₊Q (``bK c_{vi}K₋v₊b, 10 Av₊M₊š₊)

tZi. kiYv_x cm½

gy³h^x i i^z n^zj R^xeb e^uP^z n^vR^vi n^vR^vi e^vO^vj m^xg^vš A^vZ^ug K^zi f^vi^z A^vk^q MⁿY K^zi | GB kiYv_x^z`i m<sup>a</sup>ú<sup>k</sup> t<sup>e</sup>k<sup>u</sup>K<sup>Q</sup>z<sup>i</sup>c<sup>v</sup>U c<sup>K</sup>v<sup>k</sup>Z n<sup>z</sup>q<sup>z</sup>Q m<sup>se</sup>v`c^zÎ | m^sK^uj^z GB ^ui^zc^vU^z,^zj^v ^ue^zkⁱY K^zi t^zL^v t^MQ, G m^sμ^vš c^av^b Z^z_`i g<sup>z</sup>a`^uQj :

- K. ce c^vK^v vb t^z_^zK f^vi^zz kiYv_x A^vm^zQ e^zj f^vi^z Acc^Pvi Ki^zQ |
- L. kiYv_x^z`i m^sL^v m^aú^uK^z f^vi^zz^q c^Pvi^zK K^ví^ub^k A^vf^un^z Kⁱv n^q |
- M. kiYv_x^z`i ^ue^lq^uU^zK f^vi^z A^vš^Rv^uZ^k B^mý^zz c^ui^zY^z Kⁱz^z P^z“Q e^zj D^zj^L |
- N. ^ue^zkⁱ D^zĪ^k“ n^vm^zjⁱ R^b“ kiYv_x ^uk^ue^zi f^vi^zz^q m^xg^vš G^jv^Kvi A^ua^ev^mz^z`i m^gv^zek N^uv^zb^v n^z“Q |
- O. kiYv_x^z`i<sup>z</sup>K Z<sup>v</sup>z<sup>z</sup>`i ^ub^R e^uoⁿzⁱ ^ud^zi A^vm^vi R^b“ c^vK^v vb mⁱK^vzⁱi A^vn^zY^vb |

G ai^zbi ^uK^Qzⁱz^zc^vUⁱ ^uk^zi^vb^g, c^uĪ^Kvi b^g I Z^vuⁱL ^ub^zP D^zj^L Kⁱv n^zj^v :

f^vi^z kiYv_xⁱ a^gv Z^zj^zQ (``^ub^k m^sM^g, 02 tg)

`<sup>u</sup>Z<sup>K</sup>v<sup>i</sup>x<sup>z</sup>`i t^Mc^b ^uPⁱv D^xvⁱ \ f^vi^zzⁱ kiYv_x ^uk^ueⁱ t^Lv^jvⁱ iⁿm“ (``^ub^k m^sM^g, 14 tg)

“M^zn c^z“e^zz^zbi R^b“ c^vK^v vb^zz`i c^uz t^cm^zW^zUⁱ A^vn^zY^vb (``^ub^k m^sM^g, 22 tg)

M^pz^vM^xz`i `y^kv c^uR K^zi f^vi^zz g^uv^zdv j^yz^z P^zq (``^ub^k m^sM^g, 11 R^b)

e^uoⁿzⁱ ^ud^zi A^vm^vi R^b“ M^pz^vM^xz`i c^uz M^eYⁱ ^uU^zv L^vz^zbi A^vn^zY^vb \ m^avⁱY ý^gvi A^vk^vm (``^ub^k m^sM^g, 11 R^b)

m^vz^yxⁱv^q ^ud^zi A^vm^v, D^zŲ^vz`i Z^z_ c^Kv^k \ Ų^gy^zz^zd^zš^R0 t^eA^vB^bx t^Nu^uIZ A^vl^qg^x j^xz^zMⁱ t^jv^KR^bl ^ud^zi A^vm^vi R^b“ D^z“M^e (``^ub^k ce^zz`k, 19 R^b)

Q^zĪ, k^ug^k, i^vR^uz^ub^uz^k K^gx I t^bz^vmⁿ m^Kz^zjⁱ c^uz M^eY^ziⁱ ý^gv c^zkb t^Mzⁿ t^di^vi A^vn^zY^vb (``^ub^k c^vK^v vb, 11 R^b)

tPšĪ. EaŲZb m^gviK KgKZ^z`i mdi ZrciZ^v

gy³h^xzⁱ m^gq c^vK^v vb e^un^zb^xi ^um^ub^Kz`i g<sup>z</sup>b<sup>v</sup>ej e<sup>u</sup>x<sup>i</sup> R<sup>b</sup>“ EaŲZb m<sup>g</sup>viK KgKZ<sup>v</sup>i<sup>v</sup> ce c<sup>v</sup>K<sup>v</sup> z<sup>z</sup>bi <sup>u</sup>e<sup>u</sup>fb m<sup>g</sup>viK N<sup>u</sup>U c<sup>u</sup>i<sup>z</sup>`kb K^zib Ges ^um^ub^Kz`i m<sup>z</sup>½ g<sup>z</sup>z<sup>u</sup>e<sup>u</sup>b<sup>g</sup>q K<sup>z</sup>ib | Z<sup>v</sup>i<sup>v</sup> m<sup>v</sup>se<sup>u</sup>“K<sup>z</sup>`i m^z½I g^zz^ue^ub^gq K^zib | R^bm^gv^zekⁱ f^vi^zY t^zb | Z^vz`i mdi ZrciZ<sup>v</sup> <sup>u</sup>b<sup>z</sup>q m<sup>se</sup>v`c^zÎ Lei c^Kv^kz n^q | m^sK^uj^z ^ui^zc^vU^z,^zj^v ^ue^zkⁱY K^zi t^zL^v t^MQ, m^gviK KgKZ^z`i e^z3^zte^zi g^zz^ue^lq^z,^zj^v ^uQj :

- K. c^vK^v vb t^mb^ve^un^zb^xi t^Rv^qvⁱv AZ^zš n^vm^uL^yk i^zq^zQ Ges Z^vz`i g<sup>z</sup>b<sup>v</sup>ej I `p i^zq^zQ |
- L. gy³h^xv^zz`i ^ueⁱz^z× e^lv^Kv^jx^b A^vf^hv^b c^ui^Pv^jb^vi R^b“ c^vK^v vb t^mb^ve^un^zb^x c^uk^uý^z I m^yz^z4^zZ n^zq^zQ |
- M. c^vK^v vb e^un^zb^xi m^z½ ^uv^bx^q R^bm^avⁱz^zYⁱ A^vš^uiK m^aú^K M^zo D^zV^zQ |
- N. R^vz^zq ALĐ^zv i^zŲ^v I gy³h^xv^zz`i D^rL^vz Kⁱvi e^zv^cz^zi c^vK^v vb t^mb^ve^un^zb^x , i^zz^zc^z× f^ug^Kv tⁱz^L P^zj^zQ |
- O. c^vK^v vb e^un^zb^x t^Kv^zb^v h^z× KL^zb^v cⁱv^uR^z n^q b^v, gy³h^xzⁱ cⁱv^uR^z n^ze b^v |

G ai^zbi ^uK^Qzⁱz^zc^vUⁱ ^uk^zi^vb^g, c^uĪ^Kvi b^g I Z^vuⁱL ^ub^zP D^zj^L Kⁱv n^zj^v :

t^Rb^vzⁱj ^ub^qv^Rxⁱ c^zz`kⁱ DĒⁱv^sk mdi (``^ub^k m^sM^g, 15 R^b)

t^Rt n^vig^z`i c<sup>z</sup>z`kⁱ c^uđ^gv^Āj mdi \ m^gviK KZ^zz^zYⁱ m^zz^z_ R^bM^zYⁱ t^mšⁿv^z“c^z× m^aú^K M^zo D^zV^zQ (``^ub^k m^sM^g, 25 R^b)

t^Rb^vzⁱj n^vig^z`i DĒ<sup>i</sup>v<sup>Ā</sup>j<sup>x</sup>q G<sup>j</sup>v<sup>K</sup>v mdi \ f<sup>v</sup>i<sup>z</sup>z<sup>q</sup> n<sup>v</sup>g<sup>j</sup>v t<sup>g</sup>v<sup>K</sup>v<sup>z</sup>ej<sup>v</sup>q c<sup>v</sup>K<sup>v</sup> vb<sup>x</sup> t<sup>m</sup>b<sup>v</sup>z`i m^xg^vš t^gv^zz^zq^b i^vL^v n^zq^zQ (``^ub^k m^sM^g, 27 R^b)

ˆm^qz^z c^zYⁱ R^bm^avⁱz^zYⁱ t^z“Q^vq ^ub^ug^z ^ue^gv^zz^zŲ^zĪ D^zŲ^zab^Kv^zj t^Rb^vzⁱj ^ub^qv^Rx \ c^vK^v vb^xiv HK^z“e^x R^uv^z ^un^zm^zte^B ^uU^zK^vz^zU^z (``^ub^k m^sM^g, 08 A^zz^zvei)

t^Rb^vzⁱj ^ub^qv^Rxⁱ DĒⁱ m^xg^vš c^ui^z`kb (``^ub^k m^sM^g, 17 A^zz^zvei)

t^Wig^zzⁱ t^Rb^vzⁱj ^ub^qv^Rx \ n^zz^vK^vix f^vi^z ce c^vK^v vb^zz`i e^uŲ^zz^zz c^vz^zi b^v (``^ub^k m^sM^g, 04 b^zz^zf^zai)

g^uj^gj^ubⁱv KL^zb^v cⁱv^uR^zqⁱ M^uib t^fv^M K^zi^ub t t^Rb^vzⁱj ^ub^qv^Rx (``^ub^k ce^zz`k, 01 ^uW^zm^zai)

PÆMv#g †jt †Rbv†ij †bqvR x t fž ešvešSi †bimb I RvZ c†MV†bi Kv†R AvZ†b†qM Ki†b (⁂bK ce†`k, 17 †m†Pai)

fvi†Zi †ugeagv ZrciZvi †gvKvejv \ †Rt †bqvR DËi m†xgš m†iR†g†b †`†L G†m†Qb (⁂bK ce†`k, 17 A†±vei)

h†kv†i †eivU Rbmfvq †Rt †bqvR x \ fviZxq n†vgjv c†Z†iv†a †mbvevnbxi m†v_ Rbm†Yi GKvZ†Zv cKvk (⁂bK ce†`k, 26 b†fai)

†Rbv†ij †bqvR x g†v†m†v †kŸK c†Z†ib†a†`i e†jb t †`†ki ALDZv i†yvi Rb† †mbvevnbx m†u†c⁂Z I m†y†g (⁂bK B†ËdvK, 28 †m†Pai)

c†bi. †M†vg Avhg, b†j Av†gb, Wt g†v†K I R†y†dKvi Av†j fž†i ZrciZv

g†v†h†x P†j†Kv†j ce c†vK⁂vb R†vg†q†Z Bm†j†vg†i c†vb Aa⁂vcK †M†vg Avhg, c†vK⁂vb †W†g†v†m†vUK c†vU c†vb b†j Av†gb, Wt G Gg g†v†K I c†vK⁂vb †cc†jm c†vUi c†vb R†y†dKvi Av†j fž†i v†xbZv †e†iv†x b†bv ZrciZvq †j†B †Qj| Zviv ce I c†d†g c†vK⁂vb†bi †e†fb G†j†Kv†q e⁂vcK M†Ym†h†vM K†ib| Rbmfv, m†x m†gv†ek, K†gmfv I m†vse†v`K m†d†j†b e⁂e⁂ c⁂vb K†ib| c†vK⁂vb m†iKv†ii AZŠ N†bô †Q†jb Zviv| g†v†h†x†i t†k†li ⁂`K b†j Av†gb c†vK⁂vb†bi c†vbgšx, Wt G Gg g†v†K ce c†vK⁂vb†bi Me†Yi Ges R†y†dKvi Av†j fž†i c†vK⁂vb†bi m†nKvix c†vbgšx I c†iiv†ogšx n†b| v†xbZv †e†iv†x ZrciZvq †j†B GB P†i t†bZvi e⁂e⁂ †f†EK tek†KQzi†c†vU m†se†v`c†Î c†vK†Z n†q| m†K†v†jZ †i†c†vU, †j†v †e†k†IY K†i †`Lv †M†Q, Z†v†`i e⁂e⁂†i g†j †e†lq, †j†v †Qj :

K. †h Av⁂†ki †f†E†Z c†vK⁂vb Rb†j†vf K†i†Q †m†B Av⁂†ki †f†E†Z c†vK⁂vb†K HK⁂ex i†Lv †h†Z c†v†i| GB Av⁂†ki †e†iv†aZ†vix†v c†vK⁂vb†bi e†Ü†v|

L. †`†ki Av⁂k I m†n†Z†Z †ek†m†x†`i n†v†Z A⁂mie†v†n K†i†Z n†e|

M. ce c†vK⁂vb†b g†v†h†x†v†v†v m†L⁂v Kg, †KŠ c†j†vg†v†q A⁂k†⁂ m†¾Z|

N. †mbvevnbxi n† †j†c Q†ov c†vK⁂vb†K †e†v†QbZ†vi n†v† †_†K i†y†v Kiv †h†Z bv|

O. ce c†vK⁂vb†v†v Aek⁂B c†d†g c†vK⁂vb†x†`i m†¾ HK⁂ex _vK†e|

P. fviZ †K†v†bv†v†e†B ce c†vK⁂vb†bi e†Ü†v†Z c†v†i bv|

Q. Av†lq†gx j†x†Mi Q†q `†d†i D†ÎK⁂B †Qj c†vK⁂vb †_†K †e†v†Qb n†lq†v|

R. e⁂e†Ü†k†L g†v†Re†y† ing†v I Av†lq†gx j†x†M ce c†vK⁂vb†bi Rbm†Yi m†¾ †ek†v†m†NvZKZ†vix Ges fvi†Zi m†¾ A†Z†vZK†vix|

S. ce c†vK⁂vb†bi Rbm†v†iY †e†`v†n K†i†b, Zviv c†vK⁂vb†bi m†k⁂ e†v†nb†x†K c†v m†h†v†m†Z†v K†i†Q|

G†i†b†i †KQzi†c†v†Ui †k†iv†bg, c†v†K†i†v†bg I Z†v†L †b†P D†j†L Kiv n†j†v :

⁂c†d†Z m†vse†v`K m†d†j†b Aa⁂vcK †M†vg Av†Rg \ †Kej †`k†c†vgK†`i m†v†v†h⁂B †e†v†QbZ†ve†v`x†`i `†gb Kiv m†e (⁂bK m†M†vg, 20 R†b)

m†vg†iK n†j†c Q†ov †`k†K i†y†v Kivi †eK†i e⁂e⁂v †Qj bv t †M†vg Avhg (⁂bK m†M†vg, 22 R†b)

Kiv†x†Z Aa⁂vcK †M†vg Avhg \ ce c†vK⁂vb†v†v me⁂v†B c†d†g c†vK⁂vb†x f†v†B†`i m†v†_ GK†Î e†v†m K†i†e (⁂bK m†M†vg, 23 R†b)

j†v†n†v†i m†vse†v`K m†d†j†b Aa⁂vcK †M†vg Av†Rg \ c†vK⁂vb†bi Av⁂†ki c†Z Ae†Á†v ce c†vK⁂vb†bi N†v†e†j†xi K†i†Y (⁂bK m†M†vg, 21 R†b)

⁂n⁂†y†v g†v†j†g†v†bi e†Ü†G†gb †K†v†b c†gv†Y †b†B t †M†vg Avhg (⁂bK m†M†vg, 19 R†v†B)

K†d†qv†i †eivU Rbm†g†v†e†k Aa⁂vcK Av†Rg \ g†v†Re I Av†lq†gx j†x†M Rbm†Yi m†v†_ †ek†v†m†NvZKZ†v K†i†Q (⁂bK m†M†vg, 08 Av†M÷)

†c†kv†q†i m†vse†v`K m†d†j†b †M†vg Av†Rg \ ce c†vK⁂vb†bi Rbm†Y †e†`v†n K†i†b (⁂bK m†M†vg, 27 Av†M÷)

c†v†`†KK R†vg†q†Z†i g†R†j†m k†v†i ⁂v†K D†d†v†ab \ c†vK⁂vb†K i†y†v Rb† me†K†v†i Z⁂v†M⁂x†v†i K†i†Z n†e t †M†vg Avhg (⁂bK m†M†vg, 04 A†±vei)

maúv`Kxq

PviU cwiKv t_#K vaxbZv weivax e³e I ZrciZv msikó maúv`Kxq, Dc-maúv`Kxq Ges maúv`Kxq cizvq cKvKZ cvmi½K Abvb` beÜ GB Mš msKjZ nq#Q| we#kIY K#i t`Lv tM#Q, msKjZ maúv`Kxq, Dc-maúv`Kxq I cvmi½K beÜmg#ni elqe cavbZ 13 ai#bi|

GK. e#eÜZl AvIqvgx jxM#K Rbwe"Qb, nVKvix Ges ivR%bZKfvte Acivax e#j AfmZ Kiv

e#eÜZkL gyRey ingvb I AvIqvgx jxM#K Rbwe"Qb I nVKvix n#mte eYbv Ges ivR%bZKfvte Acivax AfmZ Kiv nq#Q msKjZ KQznauv`KxqZ| GQvov KQZ jZvMx AvIqvgx jxM t#Zvi cksmv Kivi ceYZv t`Lv tM#Q| we#kIY cvB KQZgše" b#P Z#j aiv n#jv :

K. t#kL gyRe I AvIqvgx jxM ce cwiK v#bi RbM#Yi m#½ vekvmNvZKZv K#i#Q|

L. t#kL gyRey ingvb 26tk gvp mk we#v#ni gva#g vaxb evsjv#k cizövi cwiKíbv GwQ#jb| c#k gvp evMZ iv#Z AvKv K nvjv Pwj#q Zu tm cwiKíbv bmv#r Kiv nq Ges cwiK vb#K b#öZ a#s#mi nvZ t_#K i#v Kiv nq|

M. t#Z#Zi A#hvM`Zv Ksev A#ek`Zv th t`k I Rv#ZK W#v#Z cv#i Zv AvR Avi Kv#iv e#Z ewK vKvi K_v bq|

N. vqZÁvbnxb t#Z#Zi W#K mvov w`q úR#M tg#Z, R#e Kvb w`q A#b#K Rv#Zi Rb` ykv tW#K G#b#Q|

O. cwiK v#bi RbMY ALÐ cwiK vb Pvg| Rvgvq#Z Bmjvg, g#jg jxM, t#Rv#g Bmjvg, Rvgq#Z Djvgv#g Bmjvg, cwiK vb MYZvŠK cwiU I KIK kvgK cwiUi t#Zviv cvK=bevPbKvj (1970) t_#KB RbMY#K loh#ši e#vc#i mZK K#i#Qj|

P. t`k#cvgK AvIqvgx M#c AvR d`vmev`x AvIqvgx jxM t#Z#Zi loh#ši Làigy nq#Q w`i btkvm t#j#Qb| Zviv weävš AvIqvgx mg_K# i cwiK vb mvgniK miKv#ii mnvZvq GK#hv#M G#M#q Avmvi Avn#v Rvb#q#Qb|

G ai#bi maúv`Kxq, j#v k#ivbvg, cwiKvi bvg I ZwiL b#P D#jL Kiv n#jv :

t#kL mv#n#ej kc_ (w`bK msMvg, 05 Rvbg#i)

RbZv cwiK vb Pvg (w`bK msMvg, 15 Gicj)

t`k#cvgK AvIqvgx M#c (w`bK msMvg, 03 tg)

mk we#v#ni cwiKíbv (w`bK msMvg, 08 tg)

t#kL gyRe t`#ki msnvZ Pvbvb (w`bK msMvg, 19 tg)

Avn#v (w`bK msMvg, 27 tg)

a#smvZ#K Kv#Kjv#ci Av#iK w`K (w`bK msMvg, 22 Rb)

t#kL gyRe jÜ#b e#m cwiK vb a#s#mi cwiKíbv K#i#Q#jb (w`bK msMvg, 30 AvM÷)

GKvU we#kI ivR%bZK `#ji mv# fvi#Zi tMvcb m#hv#Mi KviY (w`bK msMvg, 13 tg)

`B. kvš weivR Ki#Q

c#jv ce cwiK vb R#o kvš weivR Ki#Q| Rxebhv#v vfv#eK i#q#Q| tKv_vI h# Pj#Q bvÑ Ggb gše" I A#fgZ cKv#ki gva#g RbmavaiY#K weävš Kivi t#Póv Kiv nq| we#kIY cvB KQZvA#fgZ I gše" b#P D#jL Kiv n#jv :

K. A_bZK vfv#eK M#Zaviv e#v#Z nIqvg t`k I RbM#Yi wecy# y#Z nq#Q| mvgniK KZçy GB y#Z tgvKv#ejvg m#Pó| mKj#K Zv# i mn#hvmZv Ki#Z n#e|

L. g#jgjb# i vaxb I mve#f#g Avevmf#g cwiK vb a#s#mi lohš Pj#Q| ZvB kvš-k#Ljv I Rxebhv#v vfv#eKZv eRvq ivLv Ges mK#j HK#ex vKv GKvš Ri#ix|

G ai#bi K#qKvU maúv`Kxqi k#ivbvg, cwiKvi bvg I ZwiL b#P D#jL Kiv n#jv :

vfv#eK Rxebhv#v (w`bK msMvg, 07 Gicj)

L#bvg b#Mv#iK R#e#b beR#e#bi ú`b Ab#Z n#Q (w`bK msMvg, 07 Rb)

12b. fviZxq lohš AccPvii AfthM

gy³h³x fviZ miKvi wefbfvte mnthvMZv K+i | msKwjZ tekKQzm³úv`KxqZ fviZi mnvth`-mnthvMZvK
lohš I AccPvi in³me eYbv Kiv nq | we³kl³Y cvB KQzš³ I AfGZ w³bP D³jL Kiv n³jv :

K. gy³h³x mnthvMZv K+i fviZ c³wK³v³bi we³i³x AbiaKvi PPv Ki³Q |

L. fviZi me ZrciZvB ce c³wK³v³bK Mvm Kivi lohš |

M. fviZxq teZv³ii gva³g AmZ³, A³w³fi³thvM³ I `w³qZnxb cPviYv Pvjv³bv n³Q |

N. tKv³bv ivR³b³WZK³ R³te Kvb bv t³qvi Rb³ RbM³Yi c³wZ Avn³Yv |

G ai³bi KQzm³úv`Kxqi w³k³ivbv³, c³w³IKvi bv³g I ZwiL w³bP D³jL Kiv n³jv :

fviZxq AccPvii e³_Zv (³w³bK msMvg, 08 Gicj)

fviZ fqv³en lohš t³g³Z³Q (³w³bK msMvg, 17 Gicj)

Re e³U t³n³K (³w³bK msMvg, 23 Gicj)

ms³WZK Ab³g³te³k³i I B³wZ t³n³K (³w³bK msMvg, 12 tg)

in³> ³w³v³bi AgvRbxq f³gKv (³w³bK msMvg, 30 tg)

fviZi lohš (³w³bK c³wK³v³b, 02 Rb)

w³ t³kn³iv in³> ³w³v³b (³w³bK msMvg, 19 Rb)

in³> ³w³v³bi we³kl³ teZvi t³÷ kb cm³½ (³w³bK msMvg, 26 Rb)

fviZxq m³acmviYev³ (³w³bK ce³`k, 14 Gicj)

B³w³ i³vi h³x w³j³á³v (³w³bK ce³`k, 21 tg)

Pii. kviš Kigui ZrciZi cksm

msKwjZ m³úv`Kxq³ t³jv³Z c³wK³v³b³cš³ ivR³b³WZK³ t³bZ³Z MivZ kviš Kigui ZrciZi f³gmx cksm Kiv n³q³Q |
m³úv`Kxq³ t³jv³Z gy³thv³xv³ i³ WZKvix in³me Af³inZ Kiv n³q³Q | we³kl³Y cvB KQzš³ I AfGZ w³bP D³jL
Kiv n³jv :

K. ce c³wK³v³bi Rbm³vavi³Yi g³a³ h³v³Z Bmjvg, g³ijgv³ I t³k i³yvi Kv³R t³Rnv³x fveaviv m³ú³ nq kviš
Kigui³ t³jv³K t³mB j³ý³ Kv³R Ki³Z n³te |

L. kviš Kigui³ t³jv³i ZrciZv hZ³ `Z e³lx cv³te ZZ ZvovZwio kviš w³d³i Av³me |

M. tKv³v I O³WZKvix i³ W³GKui nZ³vKv³W Ki³j I t³mUv³K Av³jvni c³ t³ k³iv³ vr t³f³te Av³iv c³ t³Yv³ g³ Kv³R K³i
t³h³Z n³te |

N. OA³t³Nw³I Z h³x³ hZi³ b tkl bv nq ZZ³ b kviš Kigui³ t³k I RbZv Df³qi³ v³ t³B c³ t³qvRb |

O. kviš Kigui³ bv v³Kv t³k I RbZv t³Uv³KB wecb Ki³Z cv³i |

P. kviš Kigui³ mg³ni tKvb m³ t³m³i g³a³ tKv³v I h³ t³v I t³W³U v³ t³K Z³te Zv ms³k³viab K³i Kigui³ t³jv³K
KvhKixfv³te m³uq ivL³ZB n³te |

G ai³bi KQzm³úv`Kxq w³k³ivbv³, c³w³IKvi bv³g I ZwiL w³bP D³jL Kiv n³jv :

GKui³ i³f c³ t³ýc (³w³bK msMvg, 12 Gicj)

kviš Kigui³ I RbM³Yi³ w³qZ (³w³bK ce³`k, 14 Gicj)

kviš Kigui³ i³ w³qZ I KZe³ (³w³bK msMvg, 13 Rb)

kviš Kigui³ i³ KZe³ I³ i³z (³w³bK msMvg, 14 AvM ÷)

bvM³iK kviš Kigui³ (³w³bK c³wK³v³b, 12 Gicj)

kviš Kigui³ mg³ni f³iel³Z (³w³bK ce³`k, 28 t³m³Pa³i)

cd. gy³h³ I A³vqx evsjv³ k miKvi we³ivax cPviYv

gy³h³ I A³vqx evsjv³ k miKvi we³ivax b³vbv gš³ I AfGZ cKvk Kiv n³q³Q msKwjZ ms³wó m³úv`KxqZ |
we³kl³Y cvB KQzš³ I AfGZ w³bP Z³j³ aiv n³jv :

- K. $e_{\mu}K e_{\nu}Y^{-} P_{\mu} i n_Z t_{\mu} K g^{\rho} I^{-} v_{\alpha} b Z_{\nu} t c q w e k i t m i v g y j g i v o n m t e c w i K^{-} v b i c E b n q q Q |$
 $h v i v A v e i A v g v t^{-} i b Z b K i g y^{\rho} I^{-} v_{\alpha} b Z_{\nu} b v t g n n y^{-} v m e v b v t Z t P q q Q j Z v t^{-} i A v g i v v u b w^{-} t Z i v i R$
 $b B |$
- L. $c w i K^{-} v b t m b v e i n b x A v g v t^{-} i b i v t R^{-} i w e f x i I K v t_{\mu} K g y^{\rho} w^{-} t q q Q |$
- M. $A v g i v w e k v m N v Z K t^{-} i a y s m^{-} t c i I c i w b t R t^{-} i b Z b K i M t o Z t t Z P v B | A v e i e v O w j - A e v O w j f t j$
 $c w i K^{-} v b g y j g v b n m t e c w i P Z n t Z P v B |$
- N. $\hat{O} g Z K v i x i v \hat{O} t K v t b v c K v t i c k q t c t j f v l v, e Y, A \hat{A} j, A v^{-} k w b w e t k t I t K v t b v t k Y x i g v b y l i B R v b g v j$
 $Z v t^{-} i n_Z t_{\mu} K i y v c v q b v |$
- O. $t^{-} t k i m e A \hat{A} j t_{\mu} K \hat{O} g Z K v i x t^{-} i \hat{O} w b g t K i t Z G e s w b i^{-} K i t Z Z v t^{-} i w e i t x k w i s i c q b w m i K t^{-} i$
 $H K^{-} e x f v t e c w i Z t i v a M t o Z t t Z n t e |$
- P. $y b q v i t m i v g y j g i v t o i a y s m K v i x \hat{O} e v s j v t^{-} k \hat{O} I q v j v i v R v i Z i B i Z n v t m w K \hat{O} g x i R v d i \hat{O} c w i f v l v i B b Z b$
 $m s^{-} i Y n t q t^{-} L v t^{-} t e |$
- Q. $A^{-} v q x e v s j v t^{-} k m i K v i G K w U K v i w b K w e l q G e s Z v f v i t Z i K v i m w R |$
- R. $f v i Z Z v i K w i Z \hat{O} e v s j v t^{-} k \hat{O}, \hat{O} e v s j v m i K v i \hat{O} I \hat{O} e v s j v e w n b x \hat{O} i w g t^{-} R q X v K e v R v t e B | t K v j K v Z v t e Z v t i i$
 $c P r i Y v t_{\mu} K g t b n q, A v m t j t K v j K v Z v B e v s j v t^{-} k m i K v i i i v R a v b x |$

$G a i t b i w K Q z m u v^{-} K x q i w k t i v b v g, c w i K v i b v g I Z w i L w b t P D t j L K i v n t j v :$

- $k v t c e i n t j v (^{-} w b K m s M v g, 19 G w c j)$
- $\hat{O} g Z K v i x t^{-} i w e i t x e^{-} v A e j a b (^{-} w b K m s M v g, 01 t g)$
- $\hat{O} g Z K v i x t^{-} i a w i t q w^{-} b (^{-} w b K m s M v g, 04 t g)$
- $w Z^3 n t j I m Z^{-} (^{-} w b K m s M v g, 06 t g)$
- $e v s j v t^{-} k t K b? (^{-} w b K c w i K^{-} v b, 04 A v M \div)$
- $c j v Z K A c i v a x t^{-} i c m t_{\frac{1}{2}} (^{-} w b K m s M v g, 07 R b)$
- $b i v t R^{-} i A e m v b (^{-} w b K m s M v g, 30 G w c j)$
- $f v i Z t K b Z v K w Z e v s j v t^{-} k m i K v i t K^{-} x K w Z. w^{-} j b v (^{-} w b K m s M v g, 12 t g)$
- $\hat{O} R q e v s j v a g g Z \hat{O} (^{-} w b K m s M v g, 13 t g)$
- $w Z^3 A w f \hat{A} Z v (^{-} w b K m s M v g, 14 t g)$
- $\hat{O} R q e v s j v \hat{O} i v R b x i Z (^{-} w b K m s M v g, 15 t g)$
- $R b Z v a y s t m i l o h s (^{-} w b K m s M v g, 16 t g)$

Qq. $k i Y_{\mu} x c m \frac{1}{2}$

$m s K w j Z m u v^{-} K x q, t j v t Z g v Z f t g t_{\mu} K f v i t Z c w i j t q h v l q v k i Y_{\mu} x c m \frac{1}{2} I G t m t Q | k i Y_{\mu} x c m \frac{1}{2} t K$
 $t b w Z e v P K f v t e Z z j a i v n q | c_g w^{-} t K k i Y_{\mu} x c m \frac{1}{2} t K f v i Z x q A c c P v i, k i Y_{\mu} x i v f v i Z x q t a u K v e w i R i w k K v i e t j$
 $e Y b v K i v n t q q Q | k i Y_{\mu} x i v f v i t Z w b h v Z t b i w k K v i n t Q e t j I w e a w s Q o v t b v i t P o v K i v n q | c i e Z x t Z k i Y_{\mu} x t^{-} i$
 $t^{-} t k c Z^{-} v e Z t b i R b^{-} A v n y v b R v b v t b v n t q q Q | w e t k l t Y c v \beta w K Q z g s e^{-} I A w f g Z w b t P D t j L K i v n t j v :$

- K. $k i Y_{\mu} x m g m^{-} v K Z U v e v^{-} e G e s K Z U v e i n w e t k i K i t Y v A v K l t Y i R b^{-} Z v c k m v t c y |$
- L. $K w i Z m s L^{-} K k i Y_{\mu} x i w R w i M i Z z j f v i Z R b g Z t K w e a w s K i v i A c t P o v q t g t Z D t v t Q |$
- M. $A w P t i B f v i t Z i \hat{O} j v f R b K k i Y_{\mu} x e^{-} e m v i \hat{O} A c g Z z N U t e |$
- N. $c t j v f t b c t o t h m e e v O w j k i Y_{\mu} x n t q f v i t Z w M t q Q t j b f v i Z x q t b Z v i v Z v t^{-} i A_{-} w e E t K t o w b t q t Q G e s$
 $Z v t^{-} i w e^{-} v q K t i t^{-} q v i R b^{-} e^{-} n t q D t v t Q b |$
- O. $\hat{O} f v i Z x q P m v t s j w i \hat{A} Z e v O w j t^{-} i \hat{O} t^{-} t k w d t i A v m v i A v n y v b |$
- P. $f v i t Z i L a t i c t o k i Y_{\mu} x n m t e t h e v O w j i v f v i t Z A v k q w b t q q Q j, w d t i G t j Z v i v K e i c w i K^{-} v b x I$
 $w n y v b w e t \hat{O} l x n t e |$

G aiþbi ¶KQznáúv`Kxqi ¶kþivbvq, c¶îKvi bvq I ZwiL ¶bþP DþjL Kiv nþjv :
 fviþZi ¶kitcœv (¶¶bK ceþ`k, 07 tg)
 ÔGZib RjiZ ¶bivk bv þnvbô (¶¶bK msMvg, 17 tg)
 Iþi Avq ¶dþi Avq (¶¶bK msMvg, 23 tg)
 fviþZi kiYv_x e`emvþq msKU (¶¶bK msMvg, 02 Rþ)
 ev`ZvMxþ`i c¶Z þc¶mþWU Bqvinqv (¶¶bK ceþ`k, 01 bþfai)
 `cY (¶¶bK msMvg, 08 Rþ)
 fviþZi Dœv`agvi Ašivþj (¶¶bK msMvg, 09 Rþ)
 einnekþK tauKv þ`qv¶i ¶n>`yvbq cqvm (¶¶bK msMvg, 06 Rþ)
 I iv Kov c¶K`vbx nþe (¶¶bK msMvg, 14 Rþ)

mvZ. þK>`xq RvgqvZ tbZvi ávZþZi WvK I þMvjvg Avhþgi c`ve
 fviþv I mvac`¶mqK ¶eþØI ¶eþjvþci gvaþg g¶vjg ávZþZi e`vcvþi þK>`xq RvgqvZ tbZv þPšayx ingZ Gjvnx
 AvnŸvb Ges c¶K`vþbi ALÐZv aþi ivLv¶i e`vcvþi ce c¶K`vb RvgqvþZ Bmjvgxi cavb Aa`vcK þMvjvg Avhþgi
 c`ve ¶bþq mœúv`Kxq cKv¶kZ nq| G cmþ½ msKvjZ mœúv`Kxq, Dc-mœúv`Kxq, þjv ¶eþKIY Kþi cvß gše` I
 A¶fgZ ¶bþP DþjL Kiv nþjv :

- K. evO¶j-AevO¶j ¶eþf` fþj g¶vjg ávZþZi Avex nIqv AvnŸvb AZ`š mgþqvchvMx|
- L. cvi`ú¶iK ¶ekv¶ I Bbmvd GKvZþZi GKgvî ¶f¶Ë| GB ¶f¶ËB GK¶`b ce-c¶dþg g¶vjgþb`i GKvKvi
 KþiþQ Ges AvRI Zv Zvþ`i HK`ex ivLþe|
- M. ce c¶K`vþb kvš c¶Zôv I `ØZKvixþ`i Dþ`Qþ`i e`vcvþi Aa`vcK þMvjvg Avhþgi c`ve thš¶³K| KviY
 ¶Zib ce c¶K`vþbi c¶iþek-c¶i¶Z mœúþK c¶Y IqvKdnvj e`¶³|
- N. Aa`vcK þMvjvg Avhþgi c`ve Abþvq ce c¶K`vþb `vfwek Ae`v cþtc¶Zôv bv nIqv chš RbMþYi KivþQ
 ýgZv n`vš¶i Kiv D¶PZ nþe bv Ges Ô`ØZKvixþ`i îþ tgvKwievjq þ`þki Av`k I msnvZþZ ¶ekv¶x þjvKþ`i
 nvþZ A`mieiv¶n Kiv D¶PZ|

GB aiþbi ¶KQznáúv`Kxq, Dc-mœúv`Kxq, þjvi ¶kþivbvq, c¶îKvi bvq I ZwiL ¶bþP DþjL Kiv nþjv :
 ávZþZi WvK (¶¶bK msMvg, 07 Rþ)
 þMvjvg Avhþgi mvsew¶K mþœþjb (¶¶bK msMvg, 21 Rþ)
 BvZnvþmi `þóþZ c¶K`vb (¶¶bK msMvg, 18 AvM÷)

AvU. miKvþii AvnŸþbi mþ½ GKvZþZi cKvK

c¶K`vb mv¶iK I temvg¶iK KZçý ¶ewfb ¶bþ`k I þNvIYþK ¶f¶Ë Kþi tek¶KQznáúv`Kxq cKv¶kZ nq| ¶eþKIþY
 cvß ¶KQçše` I A¶fgZ ¶bþP DþjL Kiv nþjv :

- K. ¶ev`QbZvev`xþ`i cþivPbvq `jZ`vMx`mb` I cyjk m`m`þ`i þ`Qv AvZþmgcþYi th mþhvm c¶K`vb miKvi
 ¶`þqþQ Zv mnvþy¶Z mPK|
- L. ¶bþRi e`¶<sup>3</sup>Rxb I c¶iev¶i-c¶iRbþK `þL-Kó I gvb¶mK Akvš¶i nvZ þ`K iþvKþí cþZ`K `jZ`vMx`mb`
 I cyjk KgPvixþ`i D¶PZ miKvþii AvnŸþb mvov ¶`þq c`Ë mþhþMi mœ`envi Kiv|
- M. cþivPbvq ¶eávš nþq hviv bvkkZvgþK KivþRi Øviv bvMv¶iK Rxeþbi kvš ¶e¶NZ KivþQ Zvþ`i D¶PZ c¶K`vb
 miKvþii AvnŸþb mvov ¶`þq AvZþmgcY Kiv|

G aiþbi KþqKvU mœúv`Kxq ¶kþivbvq, c¶îKvi bvq I ZwiL ¶bþP DþjL Kiv nþjv :
 AvZþmgcþYi AvnŸvb (¶¶bK msMvg, 25 tg)
 `jZ`vMx`mb` I cyjk m`m`þ`i c¶Z AvnŸvb (¶¶bK msMvg, 08 Rþ)

bq. RvZmsN I epr k³ i mg_b Kvgbv

c^{vi}K⁻vb gy³hy³K Af³šixY msKU Af³inZ K³i Ges G e³vc³i RvZmsN, epr k³, ³gî t³ki mg_b Kvgbv K³i | c^{vi}K⁻v³bi GB bx³Zi c³UZ GKvZ³Zv cK³ik K³i I m³úv³ Kxq cK³vkZ nq | G cm³½ msK³ijZ m³úv³ Kxq, ³jv ³ek³lY K³i c³vB ³KQzš³ I Af³gZ ³ib³P Z³zj aiv n³jv :

K. ce c^{vi}K⁻v³b wechq m³óK³ix fviZ³K mvgj³v³bv RvZms³Ni ³wqZ |

L. gy³hy³Ki c³y³ ³ekRbgZ³K e³vK³g³js Kivi N³Y³ c³Póv t³K fviZ³K ³eiZ ivL³Z RvZmsN I c³exi k³všKv³g³ t³kmgn³K Zrci n³Z n³e |

M. Bû³ -³in³ > yAv³Z I gy³jg ³we³ðl³ ³v³ ³šl³xgnj c^{vi}K⁻vb m³úv³K AccP³vi P³v³j³q me³ K t³ K c^{vi}K⁻v³b³K Nv³qj K³i a³sm Kivi c³Póvq D³Vc³o t³j³M³Q |

N. c^{vi}K⁻vb ³v³fweK I m³½Z A³akvi t³KB t³k³ v³nx Av³lqv³g j³xM³K teAvB³b³ t³Nv³lYv K³i³Q Ges t³k I RvZi m³½ ³ekvmNvZKZvK³ix t³kL gy³R³te³ ³veP³vi Ki³Q | Av³g³iv e³šZ c³viQ bv, RvZms³Ni t³m³μUv³ix t³Rb³t³i³j³i c³y³ t³ K c^{vi}K⁻v³bi b³vqm³½Z A³akvi n³ ³šcK³ix GK³U ³wee³Z t³Kgb K³i t³qv m³ae n³jv |

O. Dcgn³t³ki eZg³vb D³ÉRbv ckg³b ³bivc³Ėv c³il³ t³ i GK³U ga³ Zv K³ig³U MV³bi Rb³ c^{vi}K⁻vb t³h c³ve ³ t³q³Q RvZms³Ni ³ c³il³ t³ i D³iPZ A³ej³ t³ c³ve³U MnY Kiv |

G ai³bi ³KQzm³úv³ Kxqi ³k³ivbv³g, c³îK³vi bv³g I Z³viL ³ib³P D³jL Kiv n³jv :

ga³ Zv K³ig³U³i c³ve (³ibK c^{vi}K⁻vb, 20 AvM ÷)

mg³qi W³iK (³ibK ce³ k, 08 A³t³vei)

g³ibeZ³vi c³ve cm³½ (³ibK msM³vg, 15 t³g)

³in³ > ³yv³bi e³vK³g³js (³ibK msM³vg, 14 R³b)

³in³ > ³yv³b³K mvgj³v³b³v epr k³ e³šMi KZe³ (³ibK msM³vg, 20 R³b)

c^{vi}K⁻vb ³we³ivax c³P³viYv (³ibK msM³vg, 04 R³y³B)

D ³v³U³i ³wee³Z (³ibK msM³vg, 14 AvM ÷)

‘k. gy³jg t³bZe³ i m³½ GKvZ³Zv cK³ik

gy³hy³Ki e³vc³i c^{vi}K⁻v³b³ bx³Zi m³½ HKgZ³ cK³ik K³ib K³qK³Rb ³we³ k³ gy³jg t³bZv | G m³úv³KI m³úv³ Kxq cK³vkZ nq | msK³ijZ m³úv³ Kxq, ³jv ³ek³lY K³i c³vB ³KQzš³ I Af³gZ ³ib³P Z³zj aiv n³jv :

K. K³ik³ix t³bZv t³kL gy³hy³K³ Ave³ y³vn ce c^{vi}K⁻v³bi Av³f³šixY e³vc³i fviZ³i bM n³šc Ges c^{vi}K⁻v³bi ³we³ix bqv³ jxi mvg³ik c³qZivi f³qven c³ilYv m³úv³K t³h mZKevYx D³P³viY K³i³Qb Zvi m³½ GKvZ³Zv cK³ik |

L. t³kL Ave³ y³vn Av³R³eb MYZŠ I Zvi RbM³Yi b³vqv³bm A³akvi c³UZ³vi Rb³ msM³vg K³i³Qb | ZvB G t³y³î Zvi e³e³ Zvrchc³Y |

M. gy³hy³K t³K³ K³i c^{vi}K⁻v³bi e³vc³i fviZ³q bx³Z m³úv³K Bmj³vgK t³m³μUv³i³q³Ui t³m³μUv³ix t³Rb³t³i³j t³UsKzAve³ y³ ingv³bi D³ m³vc³UZK Af³ÁZ³vcM³Z e³j gš³ cK³ik |

N. fviZ³i ôD³ v³bgj³Kô g³b³v³fve t³UsKzAve³ y³ ingv³bi K³q m³yúó n³q D³V³Q Ges Zv³Z t³Kv³bv m³ t³ n³ t³bB e³j Af³gZ cK³ik |

G ai³bi K³qK³U m³úv³ Kxqi ³k³ivbv³g, c³îK³vi bv³g I Z³viL ³ib³P D³jL Kiv n³jv :

t³kL Ave³ y³vn³i ûukqv³ix (³ibK c^{vi}K⁻vb, 03 R³b)

msN³t³i c³ b³q (³ibK c^{vi}K⁻vb, 28 R³y³B)

GMvi. ivR³Kvi-A³je³ i ewnb³xi cksm³

msK³ijZ ³KQzm³úv³ Kxq I Dc-m³úv³ Kxq³Z ivR³Kvi I Av³je³ i ewnb³xi cksm³ Kiv nq | GB ³beÜ, ³jv³ZI gy³h³v³ t³ i ô³ ZKv³ixô ³in³t³te Af³inZ Kiv nq | msikó m³úv³ Kxq I Dc-m³úv³ Kxq ³ek³lY K³i c³vB gš³ I Af³gZ ³ib³P Z³zj aiv n³jv :

K. $\bar{r}$ AifÁZv I tUmbš bšq AvZ Aí mgšq ivRvKvi iv thfvte Ô`ZKvixš` iô bğj KišQ Zv btmš`n cksmbxq|

L. ivRvKvi evinbx i eišx tKvšv AccPšii mšhM thb bv všK tm e`vcvš i mZKZv Aejašb KišZ nše|

M. cvK evinbx i mnšhM Ziq G t`ški Bmjvg wq ZišY QvImgvR e` i hšx i ZšK mvgšb tišL th Avje` i evinbx MVb KšišQ Zv Avgvš` i Rb` cig tmsfvšM` i wēlq|

N. Avgvš` i wēkvm tmi`b Avi Lg tēik` š i bq th`b Avje` i ZišY hšKiv mk` evinbx i cvkvcvk` wōšq Ônn> gvinbxššK chý` Kiše|

G aišbi KšqKvU mašv`Kxq i Dc-mašv`Kxq i kšivbv, cšĬKvi bvq i ZviL wšP DšjL Kiv nšjv :
 teAvBbx A`k` I ivRvKvi evinbx (wšK ceš`k, 23 tmšPai)
 e` i wē m t cvK`vb i Avje` i (wšK msMvg, 14 bšfai)

ei. Bqvinqv Lvšbi fviY-tNviYi mš½ GKvZiZv

gyšhš PjvKvšj cvK`všbi tšmšWšU Bqvinqv Lvš wēfb mgq RviZi DšĬšk teZvi fviY t`b| wēfb wēlq bvbv tNviYv t`b fviY,šjvšZ| G,šjvi meB wQj gyšhš wēšvax ZrciZv| Bqvinqv Lvšbi fviY i tNviYv wšq i mašv`Kxq cKwikZ nq| msKvjZ mašv`Kxq,šjv wēkly Kš i cvš wQzšš` i AifgZ wšP Zšj aiv nšjv :

K. cvK`všbi Avf`šixY ivRvšZK wēkšLjvi mšhM eš vššlš gnj hLb dvq`v tZvjvi Rb` Zrci ZLb miKvšii cšj tšmšWšUi Abgbxq bxšZ MnY KivB vfwēK Ges cZ`wikZ|

L. RbMšYi wbevPZ cšZibšai KvšQ šgZv AcY Ges temvgšik miKvi MVšbi e`vcvš i tšmšWšUi Avššik Aifcšqi cšicššZ t`ški mKj`šii gvby MYZš cšZšv i AšbšZK AMMšZi Rb` KvR Kš i hvšeb ešj Avkv cKvk|

M. tšmšWšUi mvaviY šgv ršmsL`K DMcššx Qvov Avi mKšji gša`B mnšhM Zvi gšbv fve Mšo Zšše ešj Avgiv gšb Kvi|

G aišbi KšqKvU mašv`Kxq i kšivbv, cšĬKvi bvq i ZviL wšP DšjL Kiv nšjv :

tšmšWšUi fviY (wšK cvK`vb, 30 Rš)

tšmšWšUi fviY (wšK msMvg, 26 tg)

mvaviY šgv (wšK ceš`k, 07 tmšPai)

b`všqi msMvg wēRq Avgvš` i mšbššZ (wšK ceš`k, 05 wššmai)

tZi. wUv Lvšbi fviY- tNviYi mš½ GKvZiZv

gyšhš PjvKvšj ce cvK`všbi MeYi tjdšUb`vU tRbšij wUv Lvš wēfb mgq teZvi fviY t`b| Zvi wēfb tNviYv Kš v mšv`cšĬ cKwikZ nq Ges Gi meB wQj gyšhš wēšvax ZrciZvi Ask| wUv Lvšbi fviY-tNviYv mašv`K i mšv`cšĬ mašv`Kxq cKwikZ nq| msKvjZ mašv`Kxq,šjv wēkly Kš i cvš wQzšš` i AifgZ wšP Zšj aiv nšjv :

K. wUv Lvš RvšbšqšQb tMvUv ce cvK`všb mk` cšZšvšai mgvšš NšUšQ| t`kšcšq kšššcšq bšMššKi Rb` GUv wštmš`n mššv` |

L. kšššcšq AvBbvš bšMššKš` i Rvb-gvšji wšbvcšv` všbi e`vcvš i wUv Lvšbi tNviYv th hšvšae cšjZ nš`Q Zv t`šL Avgiv AšbKvššK Avk` i wšbššš nšqšQ|

M. mvvgšik miKvi Ô`ZKvixš` gb ZrciZv AešvšZ ivLšj meĬ cš vfwēK Ae`v dšš AvmšZ cvš i|

G aišbi KšqKvU mašv`Kxq i kšivbv, cšĬKvi bvq i ZviL wšP DšjL Kiv nšjv :

mk` wēš`vn` gšbi ci (wšK msMvg, 19 tg)

cšwšbvcšvšvšai cekZ (wšK msMvg, 24 tg)

MeYšii fviY (wšK cvK`vb, 17 tg)



^`wbK msMvg, 04 Rvbgvi 1971

^`wbK gvw Iqv#Zi Z\_` cKvk

Wccjm cVU 6-`dvi we#iwaZv Ki#Q

jv#nvi, 2iv Rvbgvi (wciCAB)|N Wccjm cVU 6-`dvi cZ`vL`vb Ki#Q| jv#nvi t\_#K Wccjm cVUi gKcvI ^`wbK gvw Iqv#Z cKvkZ 1967 mv#j cPwiZ cVUi KvMRc#i D#Z#Z GK_v D#jL Kiv n#q#Q| cVikVq ejv n#q#Q th, Wccjm cVU cVdg cVv#bi 2U c#`#k msL`vMioZv jvf Ki#Q| Gy#Y 6-`dvi m#u#K cVUi f#Kv Wk n#e RbMY#K Zv Rvb#Z t`qv D#PZ| cVikVU e#jb 1967 mv#ji b#f#i g#m Wccjm cVUi D#vabx A#tek#b 6-`dvi m#u#K cVUi Reve cYqb Kiv nq Ges kvNB Zv cPvI Kiv nq| GLv#b `iY Kiv th#Z cv#i th, Rbve f#v KivP#Z Ab#Z m#sew`K mv#vrKv#i Zu `#ji GB cPvicI t_#K th D#Z `#q#Qb tm, #jv n#`Q ce cVvK`vbx#`i mgm`v ms#vš A\_P 6-`dvi cZ`vL`vb ms#vš K_v, #jv WZvb m#u#K G#o#q t#Qb|

Wccjm cVUi D³ cPvicI 6-`dvi c`veZ t#Wv#ikb I cvjv#gUvix ai#bi miKv#i we#iwaZv Ki# ejv nq th, Ab`vb` m#ve` D#eg weKi c`ve chv#jvPbv bv Ki# GB `dvi MnY Kiv hvq bv| cPvicI U#Z tK`xq miKv#i c#Zi#v I ciiv# weiq ms#vš 6-`dvi c`ve MnY#hvm` bq e#j g#e` Kiv n#q#Q| 6-`dvi ZZxq `dvi we#iwaZv Ki# ce cVvK`v#bi mKj wki ivoxqKiY PZz `dv#K c_g 3U `dvi we#ivax Ges cAg `dv#K cv#`wK `vaxZvi bvg#i e#j D#jL Kiv n#q#Q| cAg `dvi m#u#K ejv n#q#Q th, c#`kmg#ni c#`vaxZv `xKvi Ki# tbqv n#j GB `dvi MnY Kiv hvq|

cVik#k#I ^`wbK gvw Iqv#Z g#e` Ki#Qb th, 6-`dvq t`#ki A_#b#ZK I mvgwRK mgm`vi tKvb mgvavb t#B| GKgvI mgvRZš ceZ#bi g#a`B ce I cVdg cVvK`v#bi RbM#Yi mgvavb wbinZ i#q#Q e#j g#e` Kiv nq|

Wt Ridi

MZ i#vevi wciCAB cVik#kZ Le#i cKvk, tKv#qUv Wccjm cVUi mfv#Z Wt G.Gg. Ridi tKL gy#tei Qq`dvi mg\_#bi Rb` Iqv#x b`vc mg\_K I e#MZ DcRv#Zi cavb blqve tgvnv#` AvKei Lvb e#MZi K#Vvi mgv#jvPbv Ki#Qb|

WciCic tbZv e#MZ#K `iY Kvi#q w`q e#jb th, Avlqv#x jx#Mi Qq`dvq we#`QbZvi exR i#q#Q Ges nq#Zv cVvK`v#bi msniZ I GKZv wecb Ki# we#`QbZvi Mn#i w#y#c Ki#Z cv#i|

^`wbK msMvg, 12 Rvbgvi 1971

ce cVcK Rvgvqv#Zi gRvj#m Av#gjvi WZxq w`#bi c`ve

MYZvšK ivó e`e`vi gva`#gB cVvK`vb k³kvjx I mg# n#e

(÷vd wi#cVUvi)

ce cVvK`vb Rvgvqv#Z Bmjv#xi gRvj#m Av#gjv (Kv#Kix cVil`) Mf#ifv#e wekvm K#ib th, fvi#Zi gZ `e#xf#v#cb GKU e#r ciZ#ekx iv#ó i tgvKwejvq t#W#ij c#v#Zi Aax#b cVZU A#j#K c#`vq#Ekvmb Ges MYZvšK ivó e`e`vi gva`#gB cVvK`vb GKU k³kvjx I mg#xkvjx ivó w#m#e wU#K_vK#Z cv#i|

MZ t#vevi Rvgvqv#Z Bmjv#xi gRvj#m Av#gjvi (Kv#Kix cVil`) WZxq w`#bi `ev#K M#xZ GK c`v#e GB gZvgZ e`<sup>3</sup> Kiv nq| c`v#e ejv nq th, MYZš Ges `vq#Ekvmb bv\_vKvi Kvi#YB `xNw`b a#i cVvK`v#bi cev#j me#j#i

eivÂZ nâq Avm#Q| GRb" RvqvqZ me mgqB gZvgZ e"³ K#i Avm#Q th, MYZwŠK c×iZi Aax#b ce cwiK"v#bi
 RbMY GKU epr c#`k in#m#e RvZxq R#e#b iagvî KvhKix f#GKvB cvjb Ki#e bv eis AZx#Z GB c#`#ki mv#
 hZ iKg A#ePvi Kiv n#q#Q ZvI `#Ki#Z mÿg n#e|
 t`#ki mec_g m#aviY #bevPb AbyôZ nIqvîI gRij#m Av#gjv Mfxi m#švI cKvk Ki#Qb| m#aviY #bevP#bi d#jB
 ce cwiK"v#bi RbMY t`#ki ivR%b#ZK I A_#b#ZK tÿ#I c#Ask t#qvi m#hvm cv#Q|
 gRijm `p Avkv cKvk K#i#Qb th, t`#ki bq# #bevPZ c#Zib#i#v Dfq As#ki RbM#Yi Avkv-AvKv•¶vi Av#j#K
 GKU Dchÿ k#mbZŠ cYq#b mÿg n#e#b| gRijm Av#iv Avkv cKvk K#i#Qb th, RbM#Yi #bevPZ c#Zib#a#`i
 n#Z tK>` I c#`#ki ÿgZv #b#e#N n`vš#iZ n#e|
 gRij#mi GB c`#e gvljv#v fvmvbx i A™Z Ô`vaxb m#e#fšg ce cwiK"vbó tkvM#b Mfxi D#ØM cKvk Kiv nq|
 c`#e ejv nq th, gvljv#v fvmvbx h#` m#Z`Kvi f#e#B GB K\_v Dcj#ä K#i \_v#Kb Zvn#j Zú D#PZ #Q#jv GB `vex
 Av`v#qi Rb" #bevP#b AskMnY Kiv| #KŠ RbMY hLb Ggb GKU `#ji c#ÿ c#i@vi ivq #`q#Q th, `j#U #bR`
 av#Yv Ab#q#x ev#evi RbMY#K #bôqZv #`q#Q th, Z#`i `vqÊKv#bi dgÿv t`#ki ALD#Zi tgv#UB #e#ivax bqñ
 ZLb gvljv#v fvmvbx bZ# m#i K_v ejv i#i# K#i#Qb|
 gvljv#v fvmvbx i GB tkvM#bi c#i#c#ÿ#Z gRijm RbM#Yi `#ó AvKIY K#i#Qb th, gvljv#v fvmvbx MYZwŠK
 c×iZ#Z #ekvmx bb Ges #bevPb evbP#j e`\_ n#q #Zib eZg#b t`#k #ek#Ljv m#ó i c#Póvq #jB n#q#Qb| gRij#mi
 m#šZ A#wfgZ n#jv th, ZvivB GB AMYZwŠK k#³K mg_b Ki#Z cv#i hviv #bevP#bi gv t`#K mU#K c#o#Q#jv|
 ce cwiK"vb hLb c_gev#i i gZ Zvi cvc" Av`vq Kivi m#hvm cv#Q ZLb gvljv#v fvmvbx i GB bZ# tkvM#bK
 MYZwŠK gnj KL#b#B mg_b Ki#e b#|
 gRijm gvljv#v fvmvbx i GB tkvM#b mvg#iK KZçÿ I #bevP#b #eRq# ivR%b#ZK `#ji m#ó#b#x#eZvi #e`šq cKvk
 K#i#Qb|
 gRijm `p Av`v cKvk K#i#Qb th, hviv ce cwiK"vb#K GKU ÿ#z iv#ó c#iYZ Ki#Z Pvb Zv#`i Øviv ce cwiK"vb#
 RbMY KL#b#B #e#vš n#e b#| tKbbv ce cwiK"vb kî#f#evcb fviZ Øviv c#i#e#óZ Ges fvi#Zi mvg#R`ev`x g#b#fve
 m#ó#K c#ZiU cwiK"vb#B AeMZ Av#Q|

^`#bK msMvg, 13 Rvbgv#i 1971

gljv#v gl`ÿ#i tNvIYv tKvb k#³B Bmjvgx #ece tiva Ki#Z cvi#e bv

(MZ 11B Rvbgv#i ^`#bK msMvg G fvl#Yi m#iÿß mvi cKw#kZ n#q#Qj, #e`#iZ AvR cKw#kZ n#jv)|
 jv#nvi, 11B Rvbgv#i |Ñ RvqvqvZ Bmjvgx t`#k Bmjvgx #ece#i Rb" msMvg Ae`vnZ ivL#eÑ`#bqv#i tKvb k#³B
 Avg#`i c#\_ ev#i m#ó Ki#Z cvi#e b#| cwiK"vb RvqvqvZ Bmjvgx cavb gljv#v m#B#q` Aveÿ Avjv gl`ÿ#
 MZKvj K#qK mnm `j#xq Kg# m#v#e#k fviY`vbKv#j Dc#iv³ tNvIYv K#ib e#j ^`#bK Rvmvi#Zi Le#i cKvk|
 RvqvqvZ cavb Ø`\_nxb K#É tNvIYv K#ib, RvqvqvZ cwiK"vb#K GKU Bmjvgx Kj`vY iv#ó c#iYZ Kivi Rb"
 `pmsKí| t`#k m#aviY #bevPb AbyôZ n#Z_vK#j RvqvqvZ Zvi jÿ" AR#b mÿg n#e e#j #Zib Avkv cKvk K#ib|
 #Zib e#jb, RvqvqvZ Zvi Kv#Ri c_g`i A#Zug K#i#Q| GLb cZ`Š GjvKvi m#aviY t#vK#`i Kv#Q RvqvqvZi
 evYx t#i#b n#e| gljv#v gl`ÿ# e#jb, Zú `j #bevPb #eR#qi Rb" tKvb #vš c#_ A_ev #e#všKi tkvM#bi Avkq
 MnY Ki#e b#| mvg#R Bmjvgx #ece Avbq#bi Rb" RvqvqvZ m#ôZ k#šc#`cšvq msMvg tRvi`vi K#i Z#e#e| gljv#v
 gl`ÿ# RvqvqvZi DrmM#KZ.Kg#`i m#ó#K e#jb, eZg#v c#i#i`Zi Pvb#Z `k_Y c#ZK#j c#i#i`Zi Z#Zi RvqvqvZ
 Kg#MY #bivk n#e b#|
 gljv#v gl`ÿ# #bevPb cm#½ e#jb, Gi g#v#tg Avgiv #b#R#`i KivRI djvdj m#ó#K AeMZ n#q#Q| Avgiv #b#R#`i
 msK#i `p| #Zib e#jb, c#Zc#ÿi #g`_v ccvMvÜvi g#v#tg t`#k#v#i tKvb Kj`vY m#ab Kiv hvq b#| Av#jg#`i GKU

we#kl tkYxi RvgqvZ we#ivax f#Kvq gl jvbn `tL cKvk K#i e#jb, Zviv th w#R#`i c_B c#Z#iva Ki#Q Zv Zviv e#Z cvi#Q bv| w#Zib e#jb, w#k#yZ mgv#R tKvb KvR Kivi c#ie#Z Zviv A#k#yZ t#jvK#`i g#a RvgqvZi we#i#x we#ØI m#ó Ki#Q| w#Zib e#jb, Av#jg#`i we#i#x RvgqvZ Rbg#b we#ØI m#ó K#ib Ges Ki#eI bv| KvY, G Øviv RbM#Yi g#a Bmjvg we#yZvB cmvi N#U| w#Zib e#jb, Avgiv KÈKvXy c#_i fq K#i bv| RvgqvZ w#bijm m#Mvg P#j#q hv#e| BbkvAvjvn Ggb GK#`b Av#te hLb Zvi KgmPx Rb#cq n#q DV#e Ges RbM#Yi Avkv-AvKv#v#i tK#` c#iYZ n#e| gl jvbn e#jb, w#KQ#jvK RvgqvZi Øvi mKj cKvi t#jvKi Rb`ck Kivi c#vgk w#`#QbA_P RvgqvZi c#qvRb iaybt`\_ I DrmMxKZ.Kg#e#`i| RvgqvZ m`v tKvMb I w#g`v Iqv`v v#bi c#ie#Z w#b#Ri f#iU m#stKva#bi Rb`c`Z i#q#Q| w#bevPb cm#½ gl jvbn gl`y# D#jL K#ib th, RvgqvZ me#gU 25 j#y t#jvKi mg_b t#q#Q, GUvB RvgqvZi weivU m#dj#| KvY, 30 eQi Av#M g#i 75 Rb t#jvKi mg_#b RvgqvZi AvZicKvK N#U#Qj| w#Zib e#jb, RvgqvZ G chš w#k#yZ mgv#Ri c#ZB`ó w#bex t#iL#Q hv RmZi tgi#`Ø`i#| GLb Kg#`i#K wecy Drm#n mgv#Ri w#bc#oZ t#jvK#`i g#a KvR Ki#Z n#e Ges w#g`v Iqv`vi Øviv Zviv hv#Z we#vš bv nq Z#b` Zv#`i#K mZK K#i Z#Z n#e| RvgqvZ cavb tNvIYv K#ib, hviv Bmjvg#K c#½ R#ebv`k e#j wekvM K#ib Zv#`i Rb` RvgqvZi Øvi Db#y i#q#Q| Avi G hveZ H mKj t#jvK#KB RvgqvZi m`m`f#Z Kiv n#q#Q f#el`#Zi Kiv n#e| Rbm#v#iYi g#a`b#ZK g#`#e#ai , i#Z Ab#v#e KivB Avgv#`i eZg#b`w#qZ e#j w#Zib D#jL K#ib| 30 eQi D`P w#k#yZ`i g#a RvgqvZ th Bmjvg# f#eavivi m#ó K#i#Q ZvB RvgqvZi f#el`Z m#djZi m#y`enb Ki#Q e#j gl jvbn m#v#ne g#e` K#ib| w#Zib e#jb, Bmjvg th GK#U c#½ R#eb`kb c#e t#m m#ú#KI t#jvK m#`n#b w#Q#jv| RvgqvZi cyK-cyKvB g#v#i G m#`#ni Aemvb N#U#q Bmjvg# wec#e#i Rb` Zv#`i gbgMR#K c`Z K#i Z#Z#Q| AvaybK Áv#-weÁv#bi h#Ml th GK#U Av`k ivó c#Zôv Kiv th#Z cv#i RvgqvZi g#a#t#B w#k#yZ mgv#R t#mK\_v Dc#iä Ki#Z t#i#Q| gl jvbn e#jb, RvgqvZi c\_g`#i#i KvR c#ic# n#q#Q| GLb m#v#iY t#jvK#`i#K Bmjvg# wec#e#i Rb`c`Z Ki#jB RvgqvZi j#y` A#RZ n#e|

^`w#bK m#Mvg, 20 R#b#y#i 1971

tkL m#v#ne w#K ÔMvÜxØ m#vR#eb?

(m#Mvg f#vI`Kvi) : m#E#i i w#bevPb Rq# tkL m#v#ne m`je#j Zü we#y# A#f#IK D`hvcb K#i miKvi Mo#Z hv#`Qb| G Dc#j#y knx` Ave`y gv#jK gq`v#b GK weivU Rbm#v#e#k RvZxq I cv#`w#K c#i#l`i m`m#`i w#Zib kc`w#b#q#Qb| Rvbn hvq, G mgv#e#k w#Zib Zü w#bR` Kgcšv m#ú#KI GK H#Zn#mK tNvIYv`v#b K#i#Qb| Zvici`qs t#cm#W#U ZüK Ôf#vex D#R#i AvRgØ e#j tNvIYv K#i#Qb| Rbve f#e#vI ZüK m#h#m#Zv`v#bi Rb`D`Me|

w#e#klÁ gn#ji aviYv, tkL m#v#ne#i gv_vq AcZ`w#kZf#e t#MvUv t`#ki t#bZZB Av#iZZ nIqvq w#Zib nZf# n#q B`v#xs evK-m#iY K#i#Qb| Zv#`i g#Z tkL m#v#ne Av#jK t#vM#t#g Rq# n#q t#MvUv t`#ki`w#qZ t#q#e#m GLb`y`K mvgjv#bvi f#evbq we#f#v| tKvb c#_ w#Zib H`g#L v`vex tgUv#eb t#MvUv w#`i Ki#Z bv t#i#B K\_v Kig#q t#d#j#Qb| w#kM#iB w#Zib t#mB`yK#j mvgjv#bvi c#šv tNvIYv Ki#eb| G tNvIYvU H#Zn#mK bv n#jI tek Zvrchc# th n#e Zv#Z m#`n t#b|

Ac#i GK`j we#klÁi aviYv, tkL m#v#ne MvÜxi gZB tKvb GK t#bni#K y#gZvq e#m#q w#b#R y#gZvi e#B#i t`#K GK#`#K 5-`dv, 6-`dv I 11-`dv Sv#gjv Gove#i Rb` t#óv Ki#eb I Ab`w#`#K RbZv#K t`qv Avgv#` c#ZK#Z t`#K t#nvB cv#eb| Gm#e#i w#Kvi n#eb Wt Kv#j w#Ksev`mq` bRi#j| G c#_ GK#`#K thgb Zü`jxq miKv#i e`\_Zvi e`vcv#i w#Zib RbZvi Kv#Q w#bR#K`vqgy e#j c#Pvi Ki#Z cv#eb, Ac#i w#`#K w#b#RB Zvi mgv#jvPbvi g#y#i t`#K Ab`mgv#jvPK#`i g#y#eÜ Ki#Z cv#eb| Gf#v#e w#Zib Zü jä Rb#cqZv#K Ay#z ivL#Z cv#eb| d#j cieZx w#bevP#b`#ji w#KQzi`e`j N#U#q Ave#i w#Zib Rq# n#Z cv#eb|

Av⁺iK `j ej<sup>+</sup>Qb, RbZv th<sup>+</sup>nZz<sup>+</sup>fVU Zu tb<sup>+</sup>SKv<sup>+</sup>K w<sup>+</sup>`q⁺Q Ges tKvb cv⁺w⁺e⁺k⁺l⁺K t⁺`q⁺ib, ZvB w⁺Z⁺ib e⁺w⁺3MZfv⁺te
 ygZvi evB⁺i t⁺_⁺K w⁺e⁺g⁺l⁺ t⁺`v<sup>+</sup>l Gov<sup>+</sup>Z cvi<sup>+</sup>teb bv<sup>+</sup>| ciš ZuK t<sup>+</sup>`qv t⁺fv⁺Ui m⁺h⁺VM h⁺w⁺ w⁺Z⁺ib Ab⁺“⁺i⁺ v⁺q⁺v⁺i⁺i
 Kv⁺R jv⁺Mvb Zv⁺Z RbZv Zu lci A⁺w⁺kZi i⁺z⁺ó n⁺teb| RbZv Zu tb⁺SKv⁺q t⁺fvU w⁺`q⁺Q G w⁺ekvm w⁺b⁺qB th, w⁺Z⁺ib w⁺b⁺R
 tb⁺SKvi Kv⁺Div⁺x e⁺q⁺ c⁺w⁺dg c⁺w⁺K⁺v⁺b t⁺_⁺K tb⁺SKv⁺ tevSvB K⁺i UvKv G⁺b ce c⁺w⁺K⁺v⁺b f⁺vm⁺q t⁺`teb| m⁺z⁺ivs w⁺Z⁺ib Qvov
 Ab⁺“ t⁺KD Zu tb⁺SKvi Kv⁺Div⁺x n⁺j RbZv ZuK cqjv c⁺`y⁺cB w⁺ekvm nšv e⁺j fve⁺Z i⁺i⁺ Ki⁺te| d⁺j Zvi
 Ô⁺PiRb⁺icq⁺ v⁺Kvi c⁺w⁺jmx cqjv nv⁺UB gv⁺iv co⁺te|
 G `t⁺ji Av⁺iK hy⁺ n⁺“Q GB, c⁺w⁺K⁺v⁺bi eZgvb μ⁺šj⁺Mi cavbgš⁺K Aek⁺B Gi⁺c e⁺w⁺3Zm⁺úb n⁺Z n⁺te w⁺h⁺ib
 t⁺`k⁺i l Av⁺SR⁺w⁺ZK w⁺e⁺k c⁺fve iv⁺Lb| c⁺w⁺K⁺v⁺bi cqjv kvmbZš⁺i w⁺f⁺Ė⁺Z M⁺vZ RvZ⁺q miKvi th H⁺lZn⁺w⁺MK
 , i⁺z jv⁺f Ki⁺te Zvi tbZ⁺Z Aek⁺B GK H⁺lZn⁺w⁺MK e⁺w⁺3Z P⁺b| Av⁺lqv⁺g jx⁺M t⁺Kejg⁺l t⁺kL mv⁺neB tm c⁺q⁺vRb
 t⁺gUv⁺Z cv⁺ib|
 G `j Av⁺il g⁺b K⁺ib, t⁺kL mv⁺n⁺tei evB⁺i l t⁺fZ⁺i evgcš⁺“i GLbB th aš⁺smvZ⁺K c⁺w⁺Zviv i⁺i⁺ n⁺q⁺Q, Zv⁺Z
 Zvi k⁺3 tbZZ⁺Qvov Ab⁺“ Kv⁺iv tbZ⁺Z M⁺vZ miKvi G Aif k⁺3K kv⁺q⁺v Ki⁺Z cvi⁺te bv⁺| m⁺z⁺ivs w⁺Z⁺ib tb⁺n⁺i⁺i
 eq⁺tm M⁺vÜx tm⁺R Aiv⁺Y⁺Zfv⁺te w⁺bR⁺K bv⁺yg⁺“i nv⁺Z Zzj w⁺`q GK<sup>+</sup>U m<sup>+</sup>aveb<sup>+</sup>gq RvZ<sup>+</sup>q tbZZ<sup>+</sup>K bó n<sup>+</sup>Z w<sup>+</sup>`Z
 cv⁺ib bv⁺|

^`wbK msMvg, 03 tde⁺q⁺w⁺i 1971

w⁺ccjm c⁺w⁺Ui glycv⁺Īi gše“

Av⁺lqv⁺g jx⁺Mi Q⁺0`dv kvmbZš⁺ iPbv⁺i e⁺v⁺cv⁺i c⁺w⁺ZeÜK

jv⁺n⁺vi, 2iv tde⁺q⁺w⁺i (w⁺c⁺AvB)| Ń Av⁺lqv⁺g jx⁺Mi Q⁺0`dv kvmbZš<sup>+</sup> iPbv<sup>+</sup>i e<sup>+</sup>v<sup>+</sup>cv<sup>+</sup>i eva<sup>+</sup>v<sup>+</sup>i<sup>+</sup>c Ges GB Q<sup>+</sup>0`dv
 c⁺w⁺K⁺v⁺b⁺K w⁺e⁺“Qb Ki⁺te| c⁺w⁺K⁺v⁺b w⁺ccjm c⁺w⁺Ui GK⁺Rb glycv⁺Ī Av⁺R mÜ⁺vq jv⁺n⁺vi GK⁺v D⁺j⁺l K⁺ib| Rbve
 Ry⁺ndKvi Av⁺jx f⁺z⁺Ev⁺ m⁺fvc⁺Z⁺Z Aby⁺ÖZ cv⁺Ā⁺tei w⁺ccjm c⁺w⁺Ui be⁺w⁺be⁺w⁺PZ RvZ⁺q c⁺w⁺il` l cv<sup>+</sup>“kK c<sup>+</sup>w<sup>+</sup>il`
 m⁺“m⁺“ i GK e⁺vK t⁺k⁺l w⁺Z⁺ib w⁺gqv Av⁺id Bd⁺ZL⁺v⁺i⁺i e⁺vm⁺fe⁺b mv⁺se⁺v⁺K⁺“i Kv⁺Q GK⁺v cK⁺ik K⁺ib| w⁺Z⁺ib Av⁺il
 e⁺jb, Av⁺lqv⁺g jx⁺M h⁺w⁺ 6`dvi e<sup>+</sup>v<sup>+</sup>cv<sup>+</sup>i AUj v<sup>+</sup>q<sup>+</sup>K Zv<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>j kvmbZš<sup>+</sup> Ĥ<sup>+</sup>Zi K<sup>+</sup>lvb n<sup>+</sup>q`w⁺te|
 GK c⁺k⁺i Rev⁺te w⁺Z⁺ib Rvb⁺b, 6`dvi e⁺v⁺cv⁺i mg⁺Sv⁺Zvi D⁺Ī⁺k“ w⁺c⁺ic⁺c Zvi c⁺ve t⁺Nv⁺lY⁺ Ki⁺te| G⁺ic⁺c⁺0i Le⁺i
 ejv nq, w⁺c⁺ic⁺c t⁺`k⁺i Rb⁺ GK⁺U w⁺ÖK⁺y w⁺e⁺ikó AvBb c⁺w⁺il⁺“ i c⁺y⁺cv⁺Zx e⁺j w⁺Z⁺ib Rvb⁺b|
 t⁺cklqv⁺i⁺i GK Le⁺i ejv nq, Pj⁺w⁺Z gv⁺mi gv⁺Sv⁺g⁺S mg⁺q w⁺ccjm c⁺w⁺Ui t⁺Pqv⁺ig⁺v⁺b Rbve Ry⁺ndKvi Av⁺jx f⁺z⁺Ev
 mxgv⁺š c⁺“k⁺i tbZ⁺v⁺“i mv⁺q⁺ mv⁺Y⁺v⁺Zi D⁺Ī⁺k“ t⁺cklqv⁺i mdi Ki⁺teb| min⁺v⁺ cv⁺“kK w⁺ccjm c⁺w⁺Ui t⁺Pqv⁺ig⁺v⁺b
 Rbve Avqv⁺Z tgv⁺nv⁺š` Lvb t⁺kic⁺l GK⁺v Rvb⁺q⁺Qb|

^`wbK msMvg, 11 tde⁺q⁺w⁺i 1971

Bmjvg kã ev` co⁺te?

(msMvg w⁺i⁺cvU)| hv Av⁺k⁺4v Kiv n⁺q⁺Qj ZvB tev⁺anq n⁺Z hv⁺“Q| th Av⁺“k c⁺lZô⁺vi Rb⁺Ń th Av⁺“ki w⁺f⁺Ė⁺Z v⁺axb
 Ave⁺vm f⁺g Kv⁺q⁺gi Rb⁺“ GB Dcgn⁺““k⁺i`k t<sup>+</sup>K<sup>+</sup>U<sup>+</sup>g w<sup>+</sup>Yjgvb msMvg K<sup>+</sup>i<sup>+</sup>Q<sup>+</sup>jb, ej<sup>+</sup>Ki ZvRv Lp<sup>+</sup> w<sup>+</sup>`q th Av⁺“k c⁺lZô⁺vi
 w⁺f⁺Ė iPbv K⁺i t⁺M⁺Qb Agi kn⁺x v⁺tbiv⁺Ń tmB Bmjvg⁺ mg⁺vR c⁺lZô⁺vi msMv⁺gi g⁺j GK Pig Av⁺NvZB tev⁺anq t⁺kl chš
 tb⁺tg Av⁺te|
 c⁺w⁺K⁺v⁺bi m⁺jo Av⁺i Zvici c⁺w⁺K⁺v⁺b AR⁺bi Av⁺“k ev⁺evq⁺bi w⁺e⁺i⁺xv⁺PriY Kiv n⁺q⁺Q, t⁺fZ⁺i evB⁺i t⁺_⁺K Av⁺Mv⁺-
 t⁺Mvov⁺| G⁺Z Av⁺dh ne⁺vi w⁺KQz⁺tbB, GUvB v⁺f⁺w⁺ek| Av⁺“k w⁺f⁺ĖK mg⁺vR c⁺lZô⁺vi c⁺ t⁺Kvb w⁺`bB K⁺zgv⁺xY bq|

Av#jvPbv ms#ÿc K#i iagvî MZ wbevP#bi cwi#cÿ#Z h#` cwi#Z chv#jvPbv Kiv hvq Zvn#j t`Lv hv#e, R#Z
 AvR GKUv kvmbZŠ t#c#Z hv#Q|
 G t`#ki gvb#i Avkv-AvKv•v#i cZxK cwiK#vb| GK\_v AvR weZ#Ki E#aÿ th, cwiK#vb Bmjvgx Av`#ki wfi#ZB
 AwRZ n#q#Q| ZvB Bmjvg ev` w`#q cwiK#v#bi K_v fvev hvq bv| GB Bmjvg bwiK ev` co#e 6-`dv wfi#EK kvmbZŠ
 t_#K| GK_v GLv#bB L#j ejv fvj th, AvIqvgx jxM th 6-`dv wfi#EK Lmov kvmbZŠ iPbv K#i#Qb ev Ki#Qb Zv#Z
 t`#ki bvg ÔBmjvgK wicv#jK Ae cwiK#vb0-Gi e`#j ÔtdW#ij wicv#jK Ae cwiK#vb0 ivLv n#q#Q|
 MZ wbevP#b AvIqvgx jxM wecy msL`vMvîôZvq weRqx n#q#Q| GZ tfvU AvIqvgx tKb t#c#j? MZ 23 eqi a#i ce
 cwiK#v#bi Ici th AwPvi Kiv n#q#Q, GB wecy tfvU AR#bi tCQ#b ZvB n#jv cavb KviY| ZvQvov wbevP#bi c#e
 meî Rbmfvq AvIqvgx jxM weRqx n#j BmjvgI hv#e bv, cwiK#vbI _vK#e0 e#j tKL gyRe evievi th Iqv`v
 K#i#Q#jb, c#`#ki Bmjvgicq Rbmva#iY Zv#Z wekv#_vcb K#iB wv#0avq t#šKv fvim#q#Q| KvhZt fvex kvmbZŠ
 wKŠ t`#ki bvg t\_#KB ÔBmjvg0 kã tL`v#bvi Awfhvb i#z Kivq`vbxq ivR#b#ZK gn#j`v#Y P#A#j`i m#0 n#q#Q|
 KviY GB Lmov kvmbZŠ Avb#bKfv#e tck Kivi mv#_ mv#_ GK bZb msKU m#0 n#Z cv#i| D#jL#hvM` th, mv#eK
 tcm#W#U AvBq#Lvbl Zui 62-i kvmbZŠ c_g cwiK#v#bi bvg t_#K ÔBmjvg0 kãU ev` w`#q#Q#jb, wKŠ c#i cPÐ
 MY-we#ÿv#fi g#L wZib t`#ki b#gi mv#\_ ÔBmjvg0 kã mshÿ Ki#Z eva` nb|
 Aciv`#K AvIqvgx jxMi kvmbZv#ŠK KigvU KZK`Zvi GB Lmov kvmbZŠ GL#bv P#vŠ`jxq Ab#v`#bi A#cÿvq
 i#q#Q| ch#eÿK gn#ji g#Z AvMvgx 14B tde#qvi Ab#vZe``#ji tK#`xq I cv#`wK IqvKs KigvUi #ev#K GB
 Lmov kvmbZŠ Av#jvPZ I Ab#v`#Z n#e| ZvQvov AvMvgx 15-17B tde#qvi Ab#vZe` AvIqvgx jxM`jxq GgGbG
 I GgicG-t`i hÿ i#x`vi Aw#ek#b Ab`vb`w#l#qi g#a` GB Lmov kvmbZŠ I Av#jvPZ n#e|
 AvIqvgx jxM`jxq GgGbG I GgicG-t`i GB #evK w#q`jxq tbZe#` AZ`š e` i#q#Qb| ch#eÿK gn#ji
 Ab#v#b Ab#v#i, GB #ev#Ki e`Zvi`i#bB`jxq tbZe#` Bmjvgv#` Av#jvPbv R#b` tcm#W#Ui GKvU mv#cvZK
 `vIqvZ Key Ki#Z cv#ib#b Ges tmR#b` Zviv tcm#W#Ui Kv#Q`#L cKvk K#i#Qb|
 c`Z Lmov kvmbZŠ t`#ki bvg t_#K ÔBmjvg0 kã ev` covi Le#i AvIqvgx jxMi Kgx gn#jI GK Pvcv`Äi#bi
 m#0 n#q#Q| ch#eÿK gnj g#b Ki#Qb, cwiL`m`m`#`i hÿ #ev#KI h#` ÔBmjvg0 kã evRZ GB Lmov kvmbZŠ
 tck Kiv nq Z#e tmLv#bI w#gk cwiZw#q m#0 n#e Ges tmB mv#_ bZb m#4UiI D`#e n#e|

^`wbK msMvg, 11 tde#qvi 1971

6-`dvi kvmbZŠi weiv# f#Evi ûg#K

gyZvb, 10B tde#qvi (icvAvB)|- cwiK#vb wccjm cwiUi tPqvig#vb Rbve Ry#dKvi Avjx f#Ev RbM#Yi
 cwiZib#i n#vZ ygZv n`v#š#i wej# Kivi`v#q miKvi#K Awfhÿ K#i#Qb| GLv#b AvR`vbxq`jxq GgGbG I
 GgicG-t`i #ev#Ki weivZi mgq wZib mg#eZ RbZvi D#i#k`e³Zv Ki#Q#jb|
 Rbve f#Ev 6`dvi wfi#Z kvmbZŠ iPbv e`vcv#i tKL gyRe Ges miKv#i g#a` GKvU ÔcwiKíbvî Aw`Z m#ú#KI
 Awf#hvM D#vcb K#ib| wci#cic tbZv e#jb, t`#ki kvmbZŠ 6`dvi wfi#Z i#PZ n#j wZib tmB kvmbZŠi weiv#
 msMvg i#z Ki#eb|
 Rbve f#Ev e#jb, ygZv cvIqvi mv#_ mv#_ wZib mKj Iqv`v ci#Y Kivi Rb`h_v#va` tPóv Ki#eb| wci#cic tbZv
 cKvk K#ib th, RbM#Yi`v`i#v#i e`vcv#i`#š#i Rb`wZib MZ`igv#m h#eZ cwi#Y`b`v Dc#fvM Ki#Z cv#i#Qb
 bv| Rbve f#Ev AvR GLv#b Zvi`#ji GgGbG-GgicG#`i`jv Aw#ek#b mfvcvZZ K#ib|

^`wbK msMvg, 16 tdeqwi 1971

6 `dvi c+k Av+cvl bv n+j XvKv hvtev bv t fzev

tc+kqvvi, 15B tdeqwi (Glcic/Gbv)|Ñ cwiKvb wccjm cwiUi tPqigvb Rbve RyndKvi Avjx fzev etj+Qb, 6-
`dv c+k Av+cvl i wbdqZv bv t+j Zvi `tji m`m`iv AvMvgx 3iv gvP XvKvq AbyZe` RvZxq cwil+ i Awatek+b
thvM`vb Ki+eb bv|

Rbve fzev AvR GLv+b GK mvsew`K m+aj+b fvly w`w`Q+jb|

wZwb etjb, RvZxq cwil+ i Awatek+b i i nevi Av+M Zv+ i GB Avkvm c+qvRb th, kvmbZwŠK w+lq Zv+ i
gZvgZ tkvbn nte Ges hy^hhy^h n+j Zv MnY Kiv nte|

wZwb etjb, t`tki Rb` GKwU`vqx kvmbZŠ cYq+bi D+i+k` Zvi `j 6 `dvi c+k hZ`+ mae Av+cvl
gxgsmvi Rb` GwM+q wM+qwQj, wKŠ eZgvb cwil+ wZ+z kvmbZŠ cYq+bi e`+j kvmbZŠ Mn+Yi Rb` Zviv XvKv hvteb
bv|

wCwlcic cawb etjb, Av+cvl Ges mg+SvZvi e`vcv+i Zv+K wbdqZv t`qv n+j wZwb AvRB XvKv th+z c`Z Av+Qb|
kvmbZŠ i c+k Av+cvl g+bv f+ei Ici, i+z Av+ivc K+i wZwb etjb, 6-`dvi w+lq tKvb Av+cvl bv n+j Zv RvZxq
v`+ i cwicšx nte|

Rbve fzev Av+iv etjb, tK`xq kvmbZŠ mKj c+`tki gZvgZ MnY Acwvnh|

wZwb Ae`v tNvjv+U Ki+z Pvb bv etj D+jL K+ib|

Rbve fzev Zvi wmv+Ši f+gKv cm+½ etjb, Zvi `j QvI+`i 11 `dvi g+a` 10 `dv BwZg+a`B tg+b w+bq+Q|

wccjm cwiU 6-`dvi 2wU `dvI tg+b w+bq+Q| `dv`wU tDwv+ikb I MYevwvbx MVb ms+u+Š| Aeikó 4wU `dv m+ú+K
Av+iv Av+jvPbv c+qvRb i+q+Q etj wZwb Rvbvb|

cwōg cwK`vb mve tDwv+ikb MV+bi c`ve wZwb mivmwi cZ`vL`vb K+ib| Gi d+j GK BDwbu e`e`v c+bi+34wvZ
nte etj wZwb D+jL K+ib| mvsew`K m+aj+bi i i+z Rbve fzev A`bwZK I mvgwRK mgm`vi Ici Zvi Dch+wi
i+z`v+bi K`v D+jL K+ib|

wZwb etjb, t`tki tgš+jK mgm`v teBbmvd+ `+Kivi e`vcv+i wZwb me mgq tPóv K+i+Qb|

eZgvb mwÜy+Y kvmbZŠ cYqbB mewak, i+zC+| tKbbv kvmbZŠ cYqb Qvov AvKw•qZ ms`vi Ges cwieZb
mvab mae bq|

Rbve fzev etjb, mZi ygZv n`vš+i i e`vcv+i Zvi `j AZ`š DvOM i+q+Q| ygZv n`vš+i w+j+ i tKvb KviY Zvi
`j L+jR cv+`Q bv| wccjm cwiU evB+i t`+K AebiZkxj AvBb I k;Ljv cwil+ wZ, wech`A`bxwZ Ges Kv+qg+
v`ev`x`i tkvly jy` Ki+Q|

Zvi `j cwK`vb n`vš+i bq eis mZi ygZv n`vš+i AvMnx etj wZwb Rvbvb| wZwb etjb, ce cwK`v+bi RbM+Yi
cwZ Zvi `tji kxv+eva i+q+Q|

XvKvq t+kL gyR+ei m+½ mv+Yv+Zi mgq Zviv Avlqgx jxM tbZe,`+K Rwb+q t`b th, wccjm cwiU 6-`dvi w+fE+z
bq eis A`bwZK Kgmp+ Ges e`+`kk bxwZi gva`tg cwōg cwK`v+bi mvdj` jvf K+i+Q|

wZwb etjb, wccjm cwiU+z 6-`dvi e`vcv+i m`m`+`i g+a` wōgZ jy` Kiv tM+Q|

wKQzmsL`K m`m` 6-`dvi Pig w+ivax Avevi mvgvb` wKQzmsL`K m`m` 6-`dv MnY Kiv th+z cv+i etj AwfgZ
w`+q+Qb|

e³Zvi GK chw+q wZwb etjb, t+kL gyRey ingv+bi GLv+b mdi Kiv DvPZ| bv n+j Zvi I XvKv hvIqv AmyeavRbK|

^`wbK msMvg, 27 tde:qwi 1971

**†kL gyRei cWZ gljvbn gl`y`
ÔAvjvni Iqv† cWvK vb†K iÿv Kiabô**

jv†nvi, 26†k tde:qwi |Ñ MZ K†qK mßvn hveZ mP msKU t_†K t`k†K iÿv Kivi Rb` Rvgqv†Z Bmjvgx cavb gljvbn mvB†q` Aveÿ Avôjv gl`y` AvIqvqx jxM cavb †kL gyRey ingv†bi cWZ Avte`b Rwb†q†Qb | MZKvj †kL gyRei Kv†Q tciZ GK ZvievZvq gljvbn gl`y` e†jb, ÔMZ K†qK mßv†ni NUBv RvWZ†K msK†Ui gyL †V†j w`†q†Q Ges meepr ggmjg t`k cWvK vb ggmjg t`ú†bi †P†qI AwaKZi ggWŠK cwiW Zi w`†K Gm†q hv†Q e†j g†b n†Q | Ô gljvbn e†jb, ÔGB cwiW Z†Z Pig mZKZv MnY Kiv c†qvRb | `yW ekZt hW` cwiL†` i Awa†ekb gyZex n†q hvq A\_ev Ab` †Kvb cwiW Zi D™e nq Z†e Avjvni Iqv† cWvK AebWZ t_†K cwiW Z†K iÿv Kiab | Ô wZwb e†jb, ÔAwg Avcbvi wei†x GKwU K_vl ewjwb | wKŠ MZ `ÿeQi hveZ Avcbv µgvMZ fv†e Avgvi wei†x †hf†e e†j†Qb Zv†Z Avcbvi Kv†Q Avgvi GB ZvievZv tciY Kiv D†PZ wQj bv | wKŠ cWvK vb†bi AwZ I wbiwcÿv e`³MZ we†ePbvi †P†q A†bK E†aY | ZiB cwiW Z c†vq wPŠv I cWvK e†ePbvi K†i Ggwb ai†bi wech†qi `wqZ cwinvi Kivi R†b` Awg Avcbvi Kv†Q Avte`b Rvbw†Q | Ô

-wbR` cWZibwa tciZ

^`wbK msMvg, 01 gvP 1971

**wcwc†K e` w`†q RvZxq cwiL†` i Awa†ekb n†j
f†Ev MYAv† vjb iia Ki†eb**

jv†nvi, 28†k tde:qwi (Gicic/cicAvB) | - wccjm cWUi wbev†PZ m`m`†` i AskMnY QvovB RvZxq cwiL†` i Awa†ekb iia n†j cWdg cWvK vb†b MY-Av† vjb iia Kiv n†e | AvR HwZnmK Bkev† c†K GK Rbmfvq e³ ZvKv†j wccjm cWU cavb Rbve Ry†dKvi Avjx f†Ev GB ûgW K`vb K†ib | RvZxq cwiL` Awa†ek†b wccjm cWUi wbev†PZ m`m`†` i Abv† Z†Z gvnjv cWZibwa†` i wbevPb AbvôZ n†j wccjm cWU LvBevi t_†K KivPx chš niZvj cvjb Ki†e e†jI wZib ûgW K`vb K†ib | Rbve f†Ev †NvIYv K†ib, eZgvb cwiW Z†Z RvZxq cwiL` Awa†ek†b thvM †`qvi Rb` Zvi `j XvKv hv†e bv | Z†e wZib e†jb, AvMvgx 3iv gvP RvZxq cwiL†` i D†Øvabx Awa†ekb wMZ A_ev kwmBZŠ cYq†bi Rb` 120 w`†bi wbaWiZ mgqmxgv ewZj Kiv n†j wZib Awa†ek†b thvM w`†Z c`Z i†q†Qb | wZib e†jb, Zvi `†ji †Kvb m`m` Awa†ek†b thvM vb Ki†j `jxq Kgxiv Zv†K cwiZvM Ki†e | wccjm cWU cavb Zu e³ Zvq †`†ki `ÿAs†ki ivRwbiZK tbZe†` i g†a` GKwU gvgvsmvq DcbvZ nIqvi e`vcv†i Avjvc-Av†jvPbvi c†qvRbxqZvi Ici evievi , i†Z Av†ivc K†ib | wZib GB g†g gZ cKik K†ib, †`†ki f†eI`Z kwmBZ†Ši e`vcv†i RvZxq cwiL` Awa†ekb iia nIqvi Av†MB e`vcK mg†SvZvq Avmv c†qvRb Ges GB D†İ†k` AvIqvqx jxM I wccjm cWUi g†a`Kvi gZ†f` `†Kivi Rb` Av†iv wKQz mg†qi AveK`KZv i†q†Q | Rbve f†Ev e†jb, AvIqvqx jxM cavb †kL gyRey ingv†bi mv†_ Av†jvPbvi Rb` Av†iv mgq cvIqvi D†İ†k` wZib Awa†ekb wMZ ivLvi AvnYvb Rvbw†Qb |

G cm†½ ‖Z‖b e†jb, Avš‖iK I †Lv‖jvL‖j Av†jvPbv‖i Rb‖ k‖mbZŠ cYq†bi ‖bav‖iZ 120 ‖`†bi mgq‖xgv ev‖Z†ji cYc‖vZx Ges Zv Kiv n†j †`k†K GK‖U ‖vqx k‖mbZŠ †`qvi D†İ†K‖ ‖Z‖b 5 A\_ev 7 eQi a†iI A‖a†ek†b th‖M ‖`†Z c‖Z i†q†Qb|

Rbve f‖E‖v Zvi e³te‖i c†y hy³ c`kb K†i e†jb, Ô†`†ki c_g MYc‖iI` 7 eQ†iI GK‖U k‖mbZŠ cYqb Ki†Z cv†i‖b| ‖ØZxq c‖iI` GK‖U k‖mbZŠ cYqb Ki†Z 3 eQi mgq ‖b†q†Q|Ô

‖Z‖b ck K†ib, Ôc†ei †P†q R‖UjZi mgm‖v ‖b†q eZgv‖b RvZxq c‖iI` 120 ‖`†b GK‖U k‖mbZŠ cYqb Ki†Z cv†i‖e GU‖v ‖Kfv†e Avkv Kiv th†Z cv†i|Ô

AvIqvgx jx†Mi 6-`dv KgmP‖x m‖ú†K Zu gZvgZ e‖³ K†i Rbve f‖E‖v e†jb, 6-`dv KgmP‖x ‖Z‖b cQ>` bv Ki†jI ‖Z‖b KL†bv Zv cZ‖vL‖vb K†ib‖b|

‖Z‖b e†jb, cv‖i‖ú‖iK Av†jvPbv I mg†SivZi d†j m‖p th †K‖b ‖KQzMnY Ki†Z Zvi `j c‖Z i†q†Q|

Rbve f‖E‖v e†jb, ‖be‖PZ MY-c‖Z‖b‖a†`i Ici P‖m†c†q †`qv n†e Ggb †K‖b ce-c‖Z `‖j†j ‖v†i tbqv n†e GU‖v Avkv Kiv D‖PZ n†e bv|

‖Z‖b e†jb, ‖Z‖b cv†`‖kK ‖vq‖Ek‖mb c‖v†bi e‖vc‖iU mg\_b K†ib| Z†e ‖Z‖b `pfv†e ‖ek‖m K†ib, cv†`‖kK ‖vq‖Ek‖m†bi Ici RvZxq mve†fšg†Zi cvav‖b Aek‖B ‖vK†Z n†e|

‖Z‖b e†jb, 6-`dv KgmP‖x †`†ki msn‖Z ‖b‖đZ Ki†e g†b Ki†j Zvi `j Gi c‖Z cYmg\_b `vb Ki†e|

Rbve f‖E‖v e†jb, c‖đg c‖K‖v†bi Rbm‖aviY 6-`dvi ‖ei†x ivq ‖`†q†Q|

^`‖bK msMvg, 01 gvP 1971

†kL gyRe gIj‖bv gI`y‖i ZvievZi Reve ‖`†q†Qb

Rvgvqv†Z Bmjvgxi Avgxi gIj‖bv m‖B†q` Avey Avjv gI`y‖x †`k†K eZgv‖b msKURbK c‖i‖Z †\_†K i‖y‖i D†İ†K‖ D†`‖M Mn†Yi Av‖Y‖b R‖b†q AvIqvgx jxM cavb †kL gyRey ingv†bi Kv†Q th ZvievZv c‖v†q†Qb, †kL m‖†ne Zvi Reve ‖`†q†Qb| MZKvj †iveev‖i c‖c‖AvB c‖i†ek‖Z Le†i cK‖k †kL gyRe e†jb th, c‖K‖v†bi mSL‖M‖iô Rbm†Yi evm‖vb evsjv †`k ‖bevP†b Qq `dvi c‖Z th ivq ‖`†q†Qb Zvi ‖ei†x Ôc‖iK‖iZ A‖fh‖bôB n†`Q GB msK†Ui Kv‖iY|

‖Z‖b e†jb, GB msKURbK c‖i‖Z Gov†bv‖i Rb‖ c†Z‖K †bZvi D‖PZ mZKZvi m‖†_ K‖vevZv ejv Ges Rbm†Yi B‖Q‖i c‖Z k‖v †cv‖Y Kiv|

†kL m‖†ne A‖XK‖i K†i e†jb th, ‖Z‖b gIj‖bv gI`y‖i ‖ei†x KLbI e‖³MZ ‖b>`vev` K†ib‖b| ‖Z‖b e†jb, ÔAv‖ig ivR‖b‖ZK `jmg†ni b‖Z I KgmP‖i mgv†jvPbv e‖ZxZ KL†bv e‖³MZ K‖m‖v iU‖v K‖i bv| ‖e‖fb ivR‖b‖ZK `†ji b‖Z I KgmP‖x mgv†jvPbv Kivi A‖aK‖i c†Z‖K bvM‖i†Ki i†q†Q|Ô

AvIqvgx jxM cavb Zu Rev†e e†jb, ÔAvcb‖i `j (RvgvqvZ) Avg‖i I Avg‖i `†ji ‖ei†x µgvMZ thme cP‖iYv Ges †`k†cg I †`k‖bm†Z‖i ck Z†j†Q Zvi P‖B†Z eo iK†gi M‖jM‖jvR Avi ‖KQ‖b n†Z cv†i bv|Ô

^`‖bK msMvg, 02 gvP 1971

RvZxq c‖iI†`i A‖a†ekb ‖MZ

KivP‖x, 1jv gvP (G‖c‖c-‖c‖c‖AvB)|- †`†ki Pig ivR‖b‖ZK c‖i‖Z ‖e†ePbv K†i †c‖m†W‖U †Rbv†ij Bq‖m‖q‖v L‖b AvMvgx 3iv gvP XiKvq AbjôZe` RvZxq c‖iI†`i A‖a†ekb cieZx †K‖b GK mgq chš ‖MZ ivL‖v m‖ú‖KZ Zu ‖m‖x‖†š‖i K‖v †N‖iYv K†i†Qb|

†c‖m†W†Ui GB ‖m‖x‖š m‖jZ ‖ee‖Z AvR ce-c‖K‖vb mgq tejv 1-05 ‖g‖b‖U †i‖W‖I c‖K‖vb †_†K cP‖i Kiv nq|

†c‖m†W‖U Zvi ‖ee‖Z†Z GB g†g c‖ZK‖Z ‖`†q†Qb, c‖i‖Zi Db‖Z n‖Iq‖i m‖†\_ m‖†\_ ‖Z‖b A‖ej†a RvZxq c‖iI†`i A‖a†ekb Av‖Y‖b Ki†Z †K‖b‖c BZ‖Zt Ki†eb bv|

61

cwi+k+l, Avig mek³gib Avjvni KvQ tgvbRvZ Kwi, wZib thb Avgv³i RvZi wCZvi w³b³wkZ Cgib, HK³ I kLjvi c³ cwiPwjZ K³ib| ivR%bZK t³bZe, Ges Avgvi t³kevmxi KvQ Av³e³b GB th, Avgv³i Rxe³bi GB msKugq g³g³Z Zviv thb c³Ymsh³gi cwiPq t³b|

^w³bK msMvg, 02 gvP 1971

tKvb Ae³v³ZB tKviAvb m³bn we³iva³ k³mbZŠ ei³wkZ Kiv n³e bv

(wR³ msev³vZv), AvLvDov, 1jv gvP| - m³acwZ kxcy Rv³g gmwR³ nv³dR gljvbn AvevZv³ni cwiK³v³bi eZgib cwi³wZ³Z g³g³jg³v³b³i³ w³qZ I KZe³ m³u³tK GK³ XN fvIY t³b| gljvbn Zu³ fvI³Y XvKv³ wek³w³v³j³qi R%bK Aa³v³cK e³i h³x³ i³mv³yni (mt) Rqjvf m³u³tK th KUv³ Ges I³nv³ h³x³i D³jL K³i Avjvni I t³d³ikZv³i³ m³u³Ü th fvIv c³q³M K³i³Qb Zvi Zxe mgv³jvPbn K³ib| wZib e³jb, eZgib t³Q³j³g³t³q³iv Ggib³ZB tLv³v I Zvi im³y³i fq-fxwZ t³_³K A³bK³ ³h³i m³i Av³Q, Z³g³vi Aa³v³cK³i³ G³nb D³³ t³Q³j³g³t³q³i³ g³a³ tLv³v³ vnx k³³i Rb³ w³ t³Q Ges Gfv³teB cwiK³v³bi Av³t³k I msnwZi w³b w³b AebwZ NU³Q| wZib Avmb RvZxq cwiI³ w³bev³PZ cwiZibw³a³i³ G e³vcv³i mZK³ w³ó ivLvi Ab³ji³va Rv³b³ Ges tKviAvb I m³bnw³f³i³Ek k³mbZŠ cYq³bi Ici³ i³z Av³ivc K³ib| c³i mg³teZ g³g³j³x³i³ mem³awZ³g K³wZc³q c³ve MpxZ nq| c³ve³ t³jvi g³a³ RvZxq I cv³w³kK cwiI³ mKj cwiZibw³a³i AskMnY, tKviAvb I m³bnw³f³i³Ek k³mbZŠ cYq³b, im³y³i cwiZ KUv³ D³³i Rb³ wek³w³v³j³qi D³ Aa³v³cK³i Ac³mv³iY BZ³ AŠf³ i³q³Q| GQov tKviAvb I m³bn e³in³fZ tKvb AvBb cvk Ki³t³j I t³k³i g³g³jg³v³b tKvb Ae³v³ZB Zv ei³wkZ Ki³e bv Ges Gi cwiYwZ fq³i n³Z cv³i e³j wZib D³jL K³ib| D³jL³ th, we³fb Ijvgv³q t³dv³ig G c³ve³ v³y³i K³ib|

^w³bK msMvg, 04 gvP 1971

Aa³v³cK tMvjvg Avh³gi weewZ k³mbZŠ iPbvi Av³MB ygZv n³vš³i Ki³Z n³e

ce cwiK³v³ Rvgvq³tZ Bmjvgxi Avgxi Aa³v³cK tMvjvg Avhg e³t³Qb th, Ggb wK³ w³bi³4k msL³vmw³iô³ t³ji t³bZe³ i mv³_³ I Av³t³jvPbn bv K³i RvZxq cwiI³ i³ e³vK³ w³MZ ivLvi Rb³ Pig³ w³iqZnx³ w³m³x³vš³ tbqvi d³t³ t³k th wec³RbK cwi³wZi D³me n³q³Q Zv³Z cwiZw³ t³k³c³gK gvb³yi³ ü³ t³qB Mfxi te³bvi Qvqv³vZ n³q³Q| MZKvj ex³vi GK weewZ³Z Aa³v³cK Avhg e³jb, GB Aie³tePbvcmZ Kv³Ri we³i³x³ RbM³Yi g³a³ th we³y³v³f³i m³t³cvZ n³q³Q Zv³Z cgw³YZ n³q³Q th, vaxbZvKvgx RbMY G ai³bi lohš Av³ tek³w³b ei³wkZ Ki³Z ivR³ bq| weMZ 23 eQi hveZ RbM³Yi k³mb³bi we³i³x³ th ep³Ei lohš cwiPwjZ n³q G³t³m³Q G w³m³x³vš³ w³btm³ t³n Zvib Ab³Zg c³t³yc gvI| wZib e³jb, KZç³Y³K GK³ Aek³B Dc³jw³ä Ki³Z n³e th, RbMY Zv³ i³ w³b³R³t³ i k³mbB Kv³gbv K³i Ges k³³i gva³t³g Zv³ i³K cwiZnZ Kiv n³j Zviv Zv³ i R³eb we³j³q w³ t³ZI BZ³Zt Ki³e bv| GgZve³vq, w³bev³P³b RbM³Yi cwi³vi ivq tNw³I Z nIqi ci mv³g³iK AvBb KZç³Y³i Avi tgv³UB ygZv Au³k³o³t³g ivLvi Awa³Kvi t³b| Rvgvq³tZi cv³w³kK Avgxi gŠe³ K³ib th, KZç³Y³ Mvbg³f³K bxwZ³ we³mRb w³ t³q Kv³hZt w³bic³iva RbMY³K Zv³ i b³vqm³2Zt Awa³Kvi Av³v³qi Rb³ e³Ki i³ we³j³q w³ t³Z eva³ K³i³Qb| G ai³bi c³t³yc tgv³UB ei³wkZ Kivi we³lq bq| Rbve tMvjvg Avhg mv³g³iK AvBb cZ³v³ni K³i Aie³j³ GB f³z c³t³yc eÜ Kiv Ges w³bev³PZ MYcwiZibw³a³i³ i nv³Z ygZv n³vš³i i Rb³ KZç³Y³i cwiZ Av³v³b Rwb³q³Qb|

Aa"vcK tMvjg Avhg mZKevYx D"pviY K+i e+jb th, wq gvZf: gK AaKZi `thvM t\_#K i\_yv KiZ n+j kymbZŠ iPbv c#e Aek"B ygZv n\_vši KiZ nte| wZib Avil e+jb, MYcZibw#` iK t`k kym#bi mthvM t`qv tnvK Ges vfwek Ae_v d+i G#b kymbZŠ iPbv Kiv tnvK| GgbK Avi GK`#bi Rb"l GB AibđqZv weivR KiZ t`qv nte bv e+j Rb#bZv gše" K#ib| m#úv`K Wt gqRy ingvb GK weeZ#Z `tL cKvk K+iQb| wZib e+jb, t`ki G Av+jvK tkvIY Kivi tCQ#b Kv#` i nvZ GZ`b hveZ KvHKix wQj Ges GLbl m#uq i#q#Q Zv AvR RwiZi Kv#Q úó n#q D#V#Q| fve# tbZv `p K#É e+jb, Avgiv mKj lohš l MYZŠ weivax#` i c#ZnZ Ki#ev|

Wv³vi gqRy ingvb t`ke"vcx we+yv#fi mthvM GKwU we#kl tkYxi `gZKvix#` i jyZivR l A#Mms#hv#Mi d+j D"mZ ciw`wZ#Z Mfxi D#ØM cKvk K#ib| wZib Awej# Gme `gb Kivi Rb" kwišKvgx Rbm#Yi c#Z AvnYvb Rvbvb| **Ljvd#Z ieYvb c#U**

MZKvj egevi wLjvd#Z ieYvb c#Ui tcmwqvgi GK Aatek#b RvZxq ciil#` i Aatekb wMZ ivLvi Zxe w#`v Kiv nq| Rbve G. Gm. Gg. tgvdlLv#i i mfvciZ#Z AbyōZ GB mfvq tcm#W#Ui Abyc tNvIYv#K ŌMYZ#Ši cō t`k QyKvNvZō e+j A#fnZ Kiv nq| mfvq MpxZ Aci GK c\_v#e Awej# mvgiK kymb cZ"vni Ges RbcwZibw#` i nvZ kymbfvi tQ#o t`qvi Rb" tcm#W#Ui c#Z A#e`b Rvb#bv nq| MZKvj wLjvd#Z ieYvb c#Ui GK tcm weÁ#Z GB Rvb#bv nq|

tgvn#` cy Rvgqv#Z Bmjvgx

tgvn#` cy\_vbv Rvgqv#Z Bmjvgxi GK Ri#ix ^ev#K RvZxq ciil#` i Aatekb wMZ tNvIYvi Zxe w#`v K+i | **Ql k³**

c#K_vb Qvî k³i tK`xq mvsMvibK m#úv`K MZKvj GK weeZ#Z Rbmavi#Yi wZtùZ wqQ#j tmbvevnbxi tec#ivqv ,jxel#Yi Zxe w#`v K+i Awej# m#úv` AvBb cZ"vni l RvZxq ciil#` i Aatekb Abg#bi `vex Rvib#q#Qb|

Bmjvgx c#RvMiY ms_v

Bmjvgx c#RvMiY ms_v i mfvciZ gljvbv Ave`y ReYvi l h#m-m#úv`K nv#dR Rqby Av#e`b GK hy weeZ#Z RvZxq ciil` Aatekb wMZ ivLvi tNvIYv#K RwiZi R#b" Pig `yM" e+j eYvb K+iQb|

AbwZiej# RvZxq ciil#` i Aatekb Abg#bi c#Z AvnYvb Rvbvb|

gR`ytdW#ikb

gR`ytdW#ikb tcm#W#U KZK RvZxq ciil#` i ^evK wMZ tNvIYvi Zxe w#`v K+i#Q|

t#W#ik#bi mfvq MpxZ c_v#e GB tNvIYvi c#Zev`Kvix RbMY l cy#ki ,j#Z wbnZ#` i c#Z k#v w#e`b Kiv nq|

^`wbK msMvg, 05 gvP 1971

gljvbv Ave`y inx#gi weeZ

tMvj#Uiej ^evK c_v#e MYZ#Ši c#Z c#invm

Rvgqv#Z Bmjvgxi mnKvix Avgxi gljvbv Ave`y inxg e+j#Qb th, t`ki eZgvb ciw`wZ#Z RvZxq ciil#` i ^evK AvnYvb bv K+i wbevPZ ciil` m`m#` i wefb M#ci tbZe#` i tMvj#Uiej ai#bi tKvb ^ev#Ki c_v#e t`qv MYZ#Ši c#Z Pig c#invm Qvov Avi wKQ#B bq|

MZKvj ep`úvZevi GK weeZ#Z wZib e+jb, wK Kvi#Y Gi#K Kiv n#`Q Zv ciw#vi bv e#v tM#j l RbMY#K Zv#` i AaKvi t\_#K ewÁZ Kivi Mfxi lohš n#`Q e+jb g#b nq| wKš RbMY Gfv#e Avi tKvb lohš#K ei`vkZ Ki#e bv|

Rvgqv#Z tbZv gljvbv Ave`y inxg Awej# msL`vMiiô MYcZibw#` i Kv#Q ygZv n\_vši Kivi Rb" ygZvmb KZc#y i wBKU tRvi `vex Rvib#q#Qb|

Qvî#bZv ïbRvgx

cviK⁻vb Bmjvgx Qvîms#Ni mfvciZ Rbve gviZDi ingvb ïbRvgx MZKvj ep⁻úZevi GK ïeevZ#Z kymbZvîŠK msKU
ïbimbK#î tciim#WbU Bqvinqv KZK tbZe#`i m#ajb AvnYv#bi Zxe ïb>`v K#i#Qb|
ïeevZ#Z ïZvb e#jb th, ciiL`B kymbZŠ cyq#bi Dchy<sup>-</sup>vb| GRb<sup>-</sup>tbZe#`i m#ajb AvnYv GKU cnmb Qvov
Avi KQb n#Z cv#i bv|
Rbve ïbRvgx eZgvb msKU ïbim#bi Rb⁻RbM#Yi ïbevPZ ciZïbïa#`i nvZ ygZv n<sup>-</sup>vš#ii `vex Rvbvb Ges
Avej# mvgiK AvBb cZ⁻vnv#ii AvnYv Rvbvb|

^`ïbK msMvg, 07 gvP 1971

25#k gvP RvZxq ciiL`i Aïatekb

ivlqvïciû, 6B gvP (Gicic)|- tciim#WbU tRbv#ij G. Gg. Bqvinqv Lvb AvMvgx 25#k gvP RvZxq ciiL`i D#vabx
Aïatekb AvnYv#bi ïm×vŠ AvR tNvIYv K#i#Qb|
RvîZi D#î#k⁻c`Ë mv#o ev#iv ïgïb#Ui GK teZvi fvl#Y tciim#WbU e#jb, 3iv gv#Pi ciiL` Aïatekb⁻ïMZ K#i
t`qv#K m#ú#fv#e f# tevsv n#q#Q| ïZvb Avil e#jb, tLv<sup>-</sup>ciiL`K i#Yv⁻v#_B GB⁻ïM#Zi ïm×vŠ tbqv nq|
Z#e tciim#WbU njd K#i e#jb th, hvB tnvK hZÿY chŠ Avig cviK⁻vb mk⁻ewïnbxi cavb Ges ivóavb i#qïQ,
Avig cviK⁻v#bi m#ú#Y I ïbi#k msnvZ ïbïðZ K#ev| G ïel#q tKvb m#>`n ev ãvŠ⁻vKv DïPZ bq|
ïZvb tNvIYv K#ib, ce I ciðg cviK⁻v#bi tKvU tKvU RbM#Yi ciZ Zü KZe⁻n#`Q GB t`k#K i#Yv Kiv|
RbMY Avgvi t_#K GUv Avkv K#i Ges Avig Zv#`i#K ïbivk K#ev bv| Avig g#tgq e⁻v³#K tKvU tKvU
ïbiciva cviK⁻vbxï Avevmf#K a#sm K#Z t`tev bv| cviK⁻v#bi msnvZ, ALðZv I ïbivcËv ïbïðZ Kiv cviK⁻vb
mk⁻ewïnbxi `ïqZÑ G⁻ïqZ cvj#b Zviv KLbl e⁻nqïb|
tciim#WbU Bqvinqv e#jb, kymbZŠ⁻Zïii e⁻vcv#i tbZv#`i#K GKU e⁻vcK mg#SvZiq ïb#q Avmvi Rb⁻Avig hv tPóv
K#i#Q Zv mdj nqïb| cviK⁻v#bi fïel`Z kymbZŠi<sup>-</sup>ïqZ m#ú#K hv#`i m#>`n i#q#Q tmme ivR#bïZK⁻#ji ciZ
Avig ej#Z Pvb th, AvBb KvV#gv Av#`ki ïeifb avivi tP#q tKvb DËg ïbðqZvi c#qvRb tbB|
Avgv#`i mivavi jÿ, hv GKU MYZvîŠK Rxbavivq mnR I g#ZËYïQj I Av#Rv Av#Q| tm j#ÿ⁻DcbxZ nevi
Rb⁻Zvi Zid t_#K ïbevPZ ciZïbïa#`i mvinv⁻Kivi D#î#k⁻th tPóv Pvjvb, tciim#WbU Zvi D#jL K#ib|
AvMvgx 10 gvP XvKvq AvnZ me,jjv cvjv#gUvix `#ji tbZv#`i c`weZ m#ajb#bi e⁻vcv#i tciim#WbU e#jb,
`ÿM⁻µ#g ïeifb gZvg#Zi g#a⁻th ïeivU e⁻eavb i#q#Q, Zv⁻#Kivi Rb⁻Avevi HKvŠK I AKCu c#Póv#K D#cÿv
Kiv n#q#Q| ïe#kl K#i Avgv#`i mSL`vMvið⁻#ji KvQ t_#K th miov cvlqv tM#Q Zv `bivk`RbK| tciim#WbU e#jb,
mSL`vMvið<sup>-</sup>#ji tbZv Zvi t`lqv tNvIYv Av#M Abÿc m#ajb#bi ïe#ivax n#eb bv e#j avivv⁻ïqïQ#jb| m#ajb#b
thvM⁻v#b Zü mivmvi cZ⁻vL⁻v#b ZvB ïe⁻gKi I nZikve`AK|
tciim#WbU⁻ÿL cKvk K#i e#jb th, ïbevPb tkl nevi ci t_#K ygZv n⁻vš#ii Rb⁻ïZvb thme c`ÿc MnY K#i#Qb
Zvi c#Z`KïU tKvb bv tKvb fv#e ïKQznsL`K tbZv KZK ïeïNZ n#q#Q|
ïZvb `ÿLi mv#_ Av#iv D#jL K#ib th, Avlqvq jx#Mi tciim#WbU ðmvg#b G⁻evio GKU MnY#hvM⁻Dcvq tei Kivi
D#î#k⁻Zü (tciim#WbU) mv#_ Av#jvPbvi Avgš#Y miov t`qvi c#qvRbxqZv Dcj#ä K#ibïb| G#Z K#i f#
tevsveys ciiñvi I GKU m#švIRbK mgvavb tei Kivi m#hvM Avgv#`i nvZQvov n#q hvq|
ceïbaviz⁻ï#b RvZxq ciiL` Aïatekb D#vab<sup>-</sup>ïMZ ivLvï KviY e<sup>-</sup>vL<sup>-</sup>v K#i tciim#WbU e#jb, eû mSL`K ciðg
cviK⁻vbx ciZïbïa 3iv gv#Pi ciiL` Aïatekb thvM⁻v#b Am#Z nIqvq kymbZŠ⁻Zixi tÿ#î GKU ciZK#
cvi#e#ki m#v n#qïQj|
ïZvb e#jb, D³ ï#b RvZxq ciiL`i D#vabx Aïatekb Avgvi Kv#Q GKU e⁻cqvm e#j g#b nq Ges Gi dj⁻ïc
nq#Zv RvZxq ciiL`B ïejv#Z cheimZ n#Zv| mZivs GB ciiL`Z Govevi cqv#mB Avig ciiL` Aïatekb⁻ïMZ
ivlL|
tciim#WbU e#jb, G cïieZ#bi tQ#b Avgvi `ÿU D#î#k<sup>-</sup>ïQj| c\_gZt ciiL` I Gi m#vï Rb⁻meiK#gi RvZxq
c#Póv#K a#smi nvZ t_#K i#Yv Kiv Ges ïðZxqZt Av#eM ckgb I djcm-Av#jvPbv AbÿZ nIqvï Rb⁻mgq t`qv|

«KŠ GB «m×vŠ Mn†Yi †cQ†b †m AvŠ«iKZv «Qj Avgv†`i ce c«K`vbx †bZZ Zv †mfv†e MnY bv K†i Ggb c«Z«μqv
 c`kb K†ib hv†Z `«ZKvixiv RbM†Yi Rxb bvk I m«ú«E a†š†mi cq†m mn†R te«i†q Av†m |
 †c«m†W«U `«L K†i Av†iv e†jb, KZK, †jv Kv†Y c«il` A«atek†bi Z«iL `«MZ ivLv† e`vcv†U†K m«ú† f† eŠv
 n†q†Q |
 GUv B`QvKZ «Kbv Avig ej†Z c«i bv | Z†e GUv «b«ōZ †h, GB f† eŠv«SB «ek, Ljv m«óKvix k«<sup>3</sup>, †jv†K HK`ex
 K†i†Q | G ai†bi k«³, †jv†K Kv†R jvMv†bv n†j Gi cavb «Kv†i c«iYZ nq «b†`v | bvM«iKiv | G†Z Zv†`i Rxb
 gvivZ†Kfv†e e`vnZ nq Ges Zv†`i†K me mgq kvix«iK AvNvZ Ggb «K gZ† f†q | mŠ`_vK†Z nq |
 chvš k«³ c†qv†Mi gva†g c«i«_Z Avq†E Avbv †h†Z cv†i GK_v †R†b | «Zib B†`Q K†iB ce c«K`vbx KZçy†K
 c†qvRbxq b†bZg k«³ c†qv†M AvBb f†Kvix†`i jyZivR, A«Mms†hVM I nZ`vKv† †_K «be† ivLv† «b†`k `†q†Qb
 e†j «Zib D†jL K†ib |
 «Zib e†jb, Ōc«il` A«atekb `«M†Zi †cQ†b Zu Ab`Zg D†ĪK` «Qj †Lv` c«il`†K i†v Kiv | GB D†ĪK` A«RZ
 n†q†Q | Aci I mg, i«Zç†D†ĪK` «Qj GK«U d†cm-Av†jvPbv Ab†v, «KŠ Zv A«RZ nqib | Ō
 B†Zg†a` thme\_e`«³ Rxb n«i†q†Qb Zv†`i †kvKmŠš c«ieie†Mi c†Z Avgvi c†yvcy mg†e`bv i†q†Q | Avgvi m«ó
 bq Ggb c«i«_Zi Rb` Avig Gi tek«K Ki†Z c«i |
 †c«m†W«U Zvi fvl†Y e†jb, ivR«b«iZK †bZv†`i mv†\_ Av†jvPbvμ†g RvZxq c«il` A«atekb D†Øva†bi Z«iL
 «bavi†Yi e`vc†i Avgvi c†Pón\_e`_ n†q†Q | ZvB «b†RB AvMgx 25†k gvP RvZxq c«il†`i A«atekb c†qv† Avn†v†bi
 gva†g GB `†vM`RbK APjve`\_ †Kivi e`vc†i «m×vŠ †bqv Avig KZe` e†j «e†ePbv K†i†Q |
 †c«m†W«U Zvi fvl†Yi Dcmsn†i Avkv cKvk K†i e†jb, GB «m×vŠ Avgv†`i me ivR«b«iZK †bZvi KvQ †_K
 †`k†cg R†Z I MVbg†K m«ov cv†e |

^`«bK msMvg, 12 gvP 1971

jÚb UvBg†mi GK«U «eÁvcb *«e†`†k †kL gyRe†i «ei†× «c«c«Ōi NY` cPviYv*

(msMvg «i†cvU)
 KŁvZ GKbvqK AvBg† Lv†bi `xN«`†bi Kg†iW Rbve Ry†dKvi Avjx f†Evi †bZ†Z c«iP«jZ cvÁvex Avgjv I
 cvmv` loh†ši c«Zf-c«K`vb «ccjm c«U †`†ki `«A†ki RbM†Yi g†a` AjsNbxq e`eavb I cvi`ú«iK NYv-
 «e†ØI m«ó«i GK a†smvZ†K loh†š «jß i†q†Q |
 MYZvŠK g†b«iZi c†Z c`vNvZ K†i ygZv jv†fi tgv†n D«v`cvq n†q RvZxq c«il†`i A«atek†b thvM`vb bv Kivi
 «m×vŠ †NvIYv Ges A«atek†b thvM `†j c«ōg c«K`v†bi Ab`vb` m`†m`i gvivZ†K c«iYvZi ūg«K `†q
 «c«c«c cavb Rbve f†E c«K`v†b th kvmbZvŠK msKU m«ó K†i†Qb, Zvi c«iYvZ†Z MZ K†qK«`†b evsjv†`†k eú
 «bixn «bi` gvy†K A†`i g†L AvZvú«Z `†Z n†q†Q Ges evsjv†`kmn mgM †`k GK Pig A«bōqZvi g†L «b«yß
 n†q†Q |
 mgM †`k GK Pig A«bōqZvq «b«yß n†jI f†E mv†ne†`i loh†ši †kl nqib | evsjv †`†k, i†ayevjv †`†k †K†bv,
 mgM †`†ki A«emsev`Z I «ecy`msL`vM«iōZvq «beviPZ RvZxq †bZv †kL gyRey ingv†bi «ei†× †`†ki Af`š†i
 A†nZK NYv-«e†ØI cPvi K†iB Giv yvš nqib eis Giv «e†`†kI GB K«mvi cPviYv Rvj «e`vi K†i†Q Ges GB Rb`
 AZ`š e`qeú† gva†g te†Q «b†q†Q |
 jÚ†bi eú† cPviZ I H†Zn`evnx msev`cĪ ŌUvBgmŌ Gi MZ 27†k tdeq«i Zv«iLi msL`v«U m«c†Z Avgv†`i nv†Z
 G†m †c«Q†Q |
 D³ c«iKvi PZz c†vq c«K`vb «ccjm c«U«i GK«U Wej Kjvg «eÁvc†b †kL gyRey ingv†b m«ú†K †h K«mv cPvi
 Kiv n†q†Q, Zv AZ`š MvN† | D<sup>3</sup> «eÁvc†b ejv nq t ŌAvIqvgx jx†M Ggb A†bK mg\_e`«³ i†q†Qb hviv c«K`vb
 «ccjm c«U«i mv†_ ce I c«ōg c«K`v†bi RbM†Yi A«aKv††ki «bKU MnY†hVM` GK«U m«óvRbK kvmbZvŠK
 mg†S†Zvi c†yvcZx | AvIqvgx jx†M †bZvi D†PZ bq Zv†`i c\_ †iva Kiv Ges `ecieK A_«b«iZK I mvg«RK ms`vi
 m«v†aZ n†Z †`qv D†PZ, hv GKgvĪ HK`ex RbMYB ARb Ki†Z m†y†g | Ō

11ccjm cwiUi 11eÁvc#b Av#iv ejv nq t ÔKv#qgk -v_ev`x 22 c11ievi l `b11ZcivqY Avgjv#`i ce ghv`v AÿŽ ivL#Z
 11`#j Zv cwiK`v#bi evi tKwiU gvb#li 11ei#x AvIqvqk jxM cav#bi c#ÿ t`k#c11gK mÿf KvR n#e bv| GB
 -v_ev`xivB G chš cwiK`v#bi Rbmavai#Yi Ici Pig A`b11ZK l ivR%b11ZK tkvIY P11j#q G#m#Q|Ô
 jÜb UvBg#m cKwikZ 11ccjm cwiUi GB e`qeûj 11eÁvc11U t`#L -fveZB ck tR#M#Q, 11e#`kx msev`c#î 11eÁvcb
 t`qvi gZ 11e#`kx gÿv 11ccjm cwiU cv#Q tKv_v t_#K? G A_ 11K Zvn#j cwiK`vb#K 11e11Qb Kivi D#î#k` tKvb
 A`k`n 11ccjm cwiU#K h11#q hv#Q?
 h11`e#U#b 11ccjm cwiUi tKvb Zn11ej t\_#Kl \_v#K Zvn#j Zvi Drm l c11igvY m11ú#Kl Ab11Üvb Kiv cwiK`vb
 miKv#ii KZe`|

^`bK msMvg, 12 gvP 1971

ADVERTISEMENT PAKISTAN PEOPLE'S PARTY

1. Islam is our Faith.
2. Democracy is our Polity.
3. Socialism is our Economy.
4. All power to the people.

There are many capable persons in Awami League who desire an honourable constitutional settlement with the Pakistan People's Party acceptable to the majority of the people in both East and West Pakistan. Awami League's leader should not stand in their way and let through the radical social and economic reforms— which only a united people can achieve.

It will be an unpatriotic act on the part of Awami League's chief against 120 million people of Pakistan to allow the status quo to remain, invested interests, 22 families and the corrupt civil servants who have ruthlessly exploited the masses of Pakistan economically and politically for so long.

Pakistan People's Party will continue its struggle to achieve its socialist programme for the welfare of sovereign people of Pakistan under the progressive and revolutionary leadership of ZULFIKAR ALI BHUTTO.

MUSHTAQ BASHIR

(01-863 1568; 01-624 9059, London).

F. D. FAROOQI (0274 21977 Bradford).

For the Pakistan People's Party in United Kingdom.

^`wbK msMvg, 18 gvP 1971

†mbvevnbx Zje m^u†K Z`š Kvgkb wb†qvM

†KvB Ae⁻vi cwi†civ†Z MZ 2iv gvP †_†K 9B gvP chš ce cwiK⁻v†bi weifb⁻v†b temvgiK KZçy†K mnvqZv Kivi Rb⁻†mbvevnbx Zje Kiv nq, †m we†q Z`š Kivi D†i†K<sup>-</sup> MZKvj egevi GKU Kvgkb wb†qvM Kiv n†q†Q| Gwic cwi†e†kZ Le†i cKvk, MZKvj ÔLÔ GjvKvi mvgiK AvBb ckvmK †jd†Ub<sup>-</sup>vU †Rbv†ij U<sup>o</sup>v LvB GK we†kI Av†`k Rvix K†i GB Kvgkb wb†qv†Mi K_v †NvIYv K†ib| ce cwiK⁻vb nvB†Kv†Ui cavb wePvicZ Zu B^oQv Abjvqx nvB†Kv†Ui GKRb wePvicZ†K c⁻weZ Kvgk†bi †Pqvig⁻vb g†bvbxZ Ki†eb| Kvgk†b †gvU 4 Rb m⁻m⁻ vK†eb| Giv n†jv Ñ (1) cwiK⁻vb †mbvevnbxi GKRb we†Mwqvi (B÷vY KgvÔ KZK g†bvbxZ); (2) GKRb mGmwc Awdmvi; (3) GKRb cGmwc Awdmvi I (4) BvcAvi evnbxi GKRb K†Yj| †k†Iv³ 3 Rb†K g†bvbxZ Ki†eb ce cwiK⁻vb miKv†ii Pxd †m†μUvix| Kvgkb h_vmg†q Zv†`i wi†cvU I Z⁻ ÔLÔ GjvKvq mvgiK AvBb ckvm†Ki wbKU †ck Ki†eb|

^`wbK msMvg, 01 Gvcj 1971

ce cwiK⁻v†b⁻vfweK A_bWZK ZrciZv i†i c⁻WZ Pj†Q

MZ egevi GK miKvix n⁻vÔAvD†U ejv nq th, ce cwiK⁻v†bi mg⁻eo eo kn†i Ges MvgvÂ†j kvš Ae⁻v †d†i Avmvq †MvUv c†`k μg†š†q⁻vfweK A_bWZK ZrciZv i†i Kivi c⁻WZ wb†Q| MZKvj XvKv kn†i D†jL†hvm⁻ i fve cwi†jy†Z nq| kn†ii wecY†K⁻ †jv†Z MZ K†qK⁻†bi Z†bvq MZKvj KgZrciZv m^yúof†e A†BK teik †Qj| cy†bv XvKv kni mn Ab⁻vb⁻ GjvKvq kZKiv 50 fv†MiI teik †`vKvbcvU †Lv†v n†q†Qj| RbmvariY Aev†a iv⁻vq tei n†q†Qb, Pjv†div K†i†Qb| ZvQvov me iK†gi h†bevnbi iv⁻vq tei n†q†Q| miKvix I temiKvix evm hv†x†evSiv n†q PjvPj K†i†Q| †U·x I wiKvI e⁻vcKfv†e Pjv†div K†i†Q| eZg†b XvKv kn†i cwb mieivn e⁻e⁻vI m^u†m†švIRBk| kn†ii AwaKvsk GjvKvq we`yr mieivn e⁻e⁻W⁻ cy†vq Pjv†n†q†Q| ev⁻evKx GjvKv†ZI †kM†iB weRjx mieivn i†i n†e| XvKv Ges Ab⁻vb⁻ kn†i Wv³vi Ges Ab⁻vb⁻ tgWk⁻vj ÷dv K†R thvM⁻v†bi d†j nvmcvZvj I miKvix Wv³viLv†v mn mg⁻RbKj⁻vYg†K c†Zôvb Avevi L†j†Q| Gi g†a⁻ XvKvi `†bv eo nvmcvZvj I i†q†Q| kn†ii Rb<sup>-</sup>v<sup>-</sup> i†y†v wefvMxq KgPvixiv Avevi KvR i†i K†i†Q Ges UwdK cy†kI KvR i†i K†i†Q| miKvix Awd†m KgPvix†`i K†R thvM⁻v†bi cwi†W⁻Zi MZKvj Avil Db†Z N†U| MZKvj egevi Av†iv `jU ^`wbK cwiKv†Nevsjv ^`wbK AvRv<sup>-</sup> I D`y⁻wbK IqvZvb Avevi cKvkbv i†i K†i†Q| Av†MB ejv n†q†Q, XvKvi Av†iv 4Lv†b kx†l⁻vbxq ^`wbK cwiKv g†bs wbDR, cwiK<sup>-</sup>vb AeRvifvi, ^`wbK cwiK⁻vb I ce†`k Av†M †_†KB cKvkbv i†i K†i†Q| P†EM†g GLb cwi†Yk†š weivR Ki†Q| ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>v†bi GB †ØZxq ep†Eg kniU†Z AvBb-k;Ljv cy†tcWZôZ n†qv ci R†ebhv†v μ†gB<sup>-</sup>vfweK n†q Avm†Q| P†EM†g e<sup>-</sup>†ii mKj m†hvm-m†eav AyZ i†q†Q| †Mvj†hv†Mi `i†b thme e⁻i k†gK we†Qb Ae⁻vq †Qj Zi†v Avevi Kv†R thvM⁻vb K†i†Q| e⁻†i gv† I Vv-b†vgvi KvR i†i n†e| ce cwiK⁻v†bi Ab⁻vb⁻ b⁻x-e⁻i⁻ †jv⁻vfweKfv†eB KvR Ki†Q| XvKv I P†EM†g kn†ii gZ c†`†ki Ab<sup>-</sup>vb<sup>-</sup> kn†iI AvBb-k;Ljv cy†tcWZôZ n†q†Q| e<sup>-</sup>vsKmg†ni GKU c†Zib†a<sup>-</sup>j MZKvj egevi ÔLÔ A††ji mvgiK ckvmK †jd†Ub<sup>-</sup>vU †Rbv†ij U<sup>o</sup>v Lv†bi mv†_ †Lv K†ib Ges c†`†k e⁻vsKmg†ni⁻vfweK ZrciZv Avevi i†i Kivi we†qvU wb†q Av†jvPbv K†ib| XvKv⁻divmx Kbm†j †Rbv†ij MZKvj mvgiK AvBb ckvm†Ki mv†_ †Lv K†ib|

^`wbK msMvg, 02 Gicj 1971

Av lqvꝯ jx#Mi Znwej msμvš Av`vb-c`vb eÜ ivLvi wb#`k

KivPx, 31tk givP (Gicic)|Ñ cavb mvgiK AvBb ckvmK mKj e"3#K te-AvBbx tNwIZ Av lqvꝯ jx#Mi Znwej msμvš mKj Av`vb-c`vb eÜ ivL#Z wb#`k w`#q#Qb| MZ tveevi GLv#b RvixKZ.cavb mvgiK AvBb ckvm#Ki 18 b#i Av#`k GK_v ejv nq|

MZ 26tk givP chš Av lqvꝯ jxM Znwe#ji mg- Av`vb-c`v#bi we-wiZ wnm#e 30 w`#bi g#a" iv lqvj#cD- cavb mvgiK AvBb ckvm#Ki `dZ#i tck Kivi Rb"l evsK, #jv#K wb#`k t`qv n#q#Q|

tKvb e"3 i Kv#Q hv` bM` A_ev Zvi e"vsK GKvD#U Av lqvꝯ jx#Mi UvKv t_K v#K Z#e tmm#e e"3#Kl cavb mvgiK AvBb ckvm#Ki `dZ#i Zvi c#4#2 wnm#e 30 w`#bi g#a" tck Ki#Z n#e|

mvgiK AvBb Av#`ki c#4#eeiY wb#P t`qv n#jvt

mvavi#Y- Av lqvꝯ jxM b#g cwiPZ wblj cwiK-vb Av lqvꝯ jxM cwiK-v#b ivR#biZK`j wnm#e KvR Ki#Z cvi#e bv|

(K) Kv#RB tKvb e"3 Av lqvꝯ jx#M thvM`vb ev Zvi m`m" e#j ciPq`vb A_ev Gi Kg# wnm#e KvR Ki#Z cvi#e bv|

(L) tKvb e"3 t#jLv ev e3Zv ev c#iv#y ev cZ"yfv#e Av lqvꝯ jx#Mi KvhmPx ev cPvi ev Ggb tKvb KvR Ki#Z cvi#e bv hv Av lqvꝯ jx#Mi c#y cPviYv wnm#e KvR Ki#e|

(M) tKvb e"3 Av lqvꝯ jx#Mi UvKv-cqmv Zvi wbr- b#g ev Zvi e"vsK GKvD#U Rgv Ki#Z ev tKv_vl`vbvš i Ki#Z cvi#e bv|

(N) tKvb e"3 i Kv#Q hv` bM` ev Zvi GKvD#U Av lqvꝯ jx#Mi UvKv v#K Z#e tmm#e e"3#K MZ 26tk givP chš G UvKvi mg- Av`vb-c`v#bi we-wiZ wnm#e G Av#`k Rvix n lqi 30 w`#bi g#a" iv lqvj#cD#Z cavb mvgiK AvBb ckvm#Ki `dZ#i tck Ki#Z n#e|

(O) tKvb e"vsK Av lqvꝯ jxM Znwe#ji UvKvi tKvb iKg Av`vb-c`vb Ki#Z cvi#e bv|

(P) th mKj e"vs#K Av lqvꝯ jx#Mi UvKv Rgv Av#Q Zv#`i#K G Av#`k Rvix nevi 30 w`#bi g#a" MZ 26tk givP chš G Znwe#ji mg- Av`vb-c`v#bi we-wiZ wnm#e iv lqvj#cD- cavb mvgiK AvBb ckvm#Ki `dZ#i tck Ki#Z n#e|

^`wbK msMvg, 03 Gicj 1971

ce cwiK-v#bi kni l cjx GjvKvq kwiš Ae"vnZ i#q#Q

ce cwiK-v#bi cavb cavb kni l mgM cjx GjvKvq kwiš Ae"vnZ i#q#Q| tKv#bv AcwZKi NUbvi Lei cv lqv hvqwb|

XvKvmn Ab"vb" kn#i MvgvAj t_K tMvkZ, `x, Zi-ZiKvix l djgyji mieivn iia n#q#Q|

Gw`K g#v#v#Lviiv hv#Z cwiw Zi m#hM MnY l KwiG Afve m#p Ki#Z bv cvi#i tmRb" mvgiK AvBb KZcy c`#yc MnY Ki#Qb|

XvKv kn#i RbM#Yi e"-Zv ciijwYz nq Ges tμZv#`i#K iv-vq iv-vq wRwmcî μq Ki#Z t`Lv hvq|

MZ K#qKw`#b ewo-N#ii Qv#` Av#iv RvZxq cZvKv Do#Z t`Lv hvq|

ce cwiK-v#bi e"vsKmgr- MZ K#qKw`b t\_K KvR Pw#j#q hv#Q Ges iμevi t\_K tjb#`#bi KvR Pj#Q| miKvix KgPvixiv AvMvg# tmg#evi A_vr Pj#Z gv#mi c#P Zwi#L teZb DW#Z cvi#eb|

wcAvBG MZ ep`úZevi t_K XvKv n#Z K#jv, h#kvi, w#jU l PEM#g Av#iv dKvi t#dUkc w#egvb PvjyK#i|

PEMg kwiš

PÆMvg kn̄i i l kwišcʰ Aēv AēvnZ iʔqʔQ | PÆMvg hȳ i vR̄ m̄i gi Zi cavb igt biḡvb w̄ XvKvq mvḡi K AvBb KZçȳʔK Rvbvb̄ th, PÆMvg kn̄i i me wēt̄ kx b̄v m̄i i K w̄bivc̄t̄ iʔqʔQb |
 XvKvq MZ ep̄ úZevi t̄m̄v f̄qU i v̄k qv i Kbm̄v j t̄Rbv̄i j I ce c̄v̄K v̄t̄b t̄P̄K v̄v f̄vK ev̄i YR̄ w̄gk̄t̄bi cavb ôLô AÂ̄j̄i mvḡi K AvBb ck̄v̄m K t̄j t̄Rbv̄i j w̄U°v Lv̄t̄bi m̄v̄t̄ m̄v̄ȳr K̄i b |

^`wbK msMvg, 03 Gicj 1971

mvḡi K KZçȳʔi w̄b̄t̄`k

XvKv, 2iv Gicjñ MZiv̄Z t̄i w̄l c̄v̄K v̄t̄bi GK msev̄t̄ c̄Kv̄k, ôLô AÂ̄j̄i mvḡi K AvBb KZçȳ Rvb̄qʔQb̄ th, kn̄i i Āaev̄m̄x̄t̄ i w̄bR w̄bR ev̄i o i w̄bK UeZ̄x̄ i v̄v q h̄ibev̄n b P̄j v̄P̄j̄ ev̄av m̄j̄óKv̄ix̄, ôēv̄i īK Wô m̄i i q̄ t̄d̄j̄Z̄ n̄t̄e | h̄ibev̄n̄t̄b̄ ev̄av m̄j̄óKv̄ix̄ ôēv̄i īK Wô m̄i i q̄ t̄d̄j̄Z̄ ev̄av `vb w̄Ksev Aš̄iv̄q m̄j̄óKv̄ix̄t̄ i , w̄j̄ K̄i n̄Z̄v̄ Kiv̄ n̄t̄e | G w̄b̄t̄`k PÆMvḡi t̄ȳt̄i wēk l f̄v̄t̄e c̄h̄v̄R̄ n̄t̄e ēj̄ KZçȳ Rvb̄qʔQb̄ |

^`wbK msMvg, 07 Gicj 1971

t̄m̄t̄μUv̄ix̄ t̄Rbv̄i j D v̄t̄b̄Ui gZ c̄Kv̄k ce c̄v̄K v̄t̄bi c̄v̄i w̄Z c̄v̄K v̄t̄bi N̄t̄iv̄q̄v̄ ēv̄c̄v̄i

Rv̄ZmsN, 6B Gicj (Gicic)ñ Rv̄Zms̄t̄Ni t̄m̄t̄μUv̄ix̄ t̄Rbv̄i j D v̄v̄U MZKv̄j c̄v̄K v̄b̄x̄ iv̄ó`Z̄ Rb̄ve Av̄Mv̄ kv̄n̄x̄ K GB ḡt̄g Av̄k̄v̄m w̄t̄qʔQb̄ th, w̄Z̄w̄b̄ ce c̄v̄K v̄t̄bi c̄v̄i w̄Z̄K c̄v̄K v̄t̄bi GKv̄š̄ N̄t̄iv̄q̄v̄ ēv̄c̄v̄i ēj̄b̄ ḡt̄b̄ K̄i b̄ | t̄m̄t̄μUv̄ix̄ t̄Rbv̄i j̄i m̄v̄t̄ `x̄N GK NĒ̄v̄ Av̄t̄j̄v̄P̄b̄v̄i c̄i Rb̄ve Av̄Mv̄ kv̄n̄x̄ G Z̄ c̄Kv̄k K̄i b̄ |
 MZ m̄B̄v̄t̄n̄ f̄v̄i Z̄ KZ̄K̄ t̄cm̄ wēÁ̄β̄i Av̄Kv̄t̄i c̄P̄v̄i Z̄ t̄b̄v̄t̄Ui t̄Kv̄b̄ Reve t̄`q̄v̄ n̄t̄qʔQ̄ w̄Kb̄v̄ G m̄á̄ú̄m̄KZ̄ GK c̄t̄k̄i Rev̄t̄e Rb̄ve Av̄Mv̄ kv̄n̄x̄ m̄v̄sew̄t̄ K̄t̄ i GK v̄ ēj̄b̄ |
 Rb̄ve Av̄Mv̄ kv̄n̄x̄ ēj̄b̄, f̄v̄i Z̄ c̄v̄K v̄t̄bi Af̄š̄ix̄Ȳ ēv̄c̄v̄i th n̄t̄ȳc̄ K̄t̄i q̄ c̄v̄K v̄b̄ m̄i Kv̄t̄i i c̄ȳ t̄t̄K̄ w̄Z̄w̄b̄ Z̄v̄i c̄v̄Z̄ev̄t̄ K̄t̄i q̄b̄ |
 G m̄á̄ú̄m̄KZ̄ w̄b̄i ó D̄v̄n̄i Ȳ Rv̄b̄t̄Z̄ P̄v̄l̄q̄v̄ n̄t̄j̄ iv̄ó`Z̄ ēj̄b̄ th, 31t̄k̄ ḡv̄P̄ Z̄w̄i t̄L̄ M̄p̄x̄Z̄ f̄v̄i Z̄x̄q̄ c̄i v̄t̄ḡt̄b̄Ui c̄v̄e, m̄k̄ Ab̄ḡt̄ek̄Kv̄ix̄ t̄c̄i Ȳ, ce c̄v̄K v̄t̄bi iv̄ó`v̄n̄x̄t̄ īK t̄M̄v̄c̄t̄b̄ Ā c̄v̄P̄t̄i i ēēv̄, c̄v̄K v̄b̄x̄ Rv̄n̄v̄R̄ Īt̄mb̄ GŪ̄t̄ȳj̄t̄K̄ f̄v̄i Z̄x̄q̄ hȳ Rv̄n̄v̄R̄ KZ̄K̄ n̄q̄iv̄b̄ BZ̄w̄t̄ w̄el̄q̄ m̄á̄ú̄t̄K̄ w̄Z̄w̄b̄ t̄m̄t̄μUv̄ix̄ t̄Rbv̄i j̄ D v̄t̄b̄Ui `j̄ó Av̄K̄I Ȳ K̄t̄i q̄b̄ |
 w̄īj̄d̄ev̄n̄x̄ t̄i W̄μ̄m̄ w̄eḡv̄b̄ (h̄v̄ Kiv̄P̄x̄ t̄t̄K̄ ēīāZ̄ w̄d̄t̄i t̄m̄t̄Q̄) m̄á̄ú̄t̄K̄ Rb̄ve Av̄Mv̄ kv̄n̄x̄ ēj̄b̄, t̄m̄t̄μUv̄ix̄ t̄Rbv̄i j̄ G ēv̄c̄v̄i c̄ȳi v̄c̄ȳi l̄q̄v̄t̄K̄ev̄n̄j̄ Ges̄ w̄Z̄w̄b̄ t̄i W̄μ̄t̄m̄i x̄K̄ūZ̄i ēiv̄Z̄ w̄t̄q̄ ēj̄t̄Q̄b̄ th, c̄v̄K v̄t̄b̄ h̄iev̄i Ab̄ḡt̄Z̄ P̄v̄l̄q̄v̄i Av̄t̄MB̄ w̄eḡv̄b̄Ū Kiv̄P̄x̄Z̄ AēZ̄i Ȳ K̄t̄i Ges̄ c̄v̄K v̄b̄ m̄i Kv̄i Z̄v̄t̄Z̄ Av̄c̄v̄Ē̄ K̄t̄i b̄ |
 īq̄Ūv̄i c̄v̄i t̄ēw̄KZ̄ Āc̄i GK Lēt̄i c̄Kv̄k, t̄m̄t̄μUv̄ix̄ t̄Rbv̄i j̄ D v̄v̄U c̄ȳi v̄q̄ ēj̄t̄Q̄b̄ th, c̄v̄K v̄b̄ Ab̄ḡt̄i v̄ā Rv̄b̄v̄t̄j̄ w̄Z̄w̄b̄ G ēv̄c̄v̄i ḡv̄b̄ēK̄ m̄n̄t̄h̄w̄M̄Z̄v̄ c̄v̄t̄bi Rb̄ c̄v̄Z̄ īq̄t̄Q̄b̄ | w̄Kš̄ Ḡ āīt̄bi c̄k̄ DV̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄i b̄v̄ | Kv̄i Ȳ c̄v̄K v̄b̄ m̄i Kv̄i w̄b̄t̄RB̄ c̄t̄q̄v̄R̄x̄q̄ m̄K̄j̄ m̄n̄t̄h̄w̄M̄Z̄v̄i ēēv̄ K̄t̄i w̄b̄t̄Q̄b̄ |

^`wbK msMvg, 07 Gicj 1971

w̄U°v Lv̄t̄bi m̄v̄t̄ Av̄t̄i v̄ K̄t̄q̄KRb̄ t̄b̄Z̄v̄i m̄v̄ȳr v̄f̄v̄ēK Aēv̄ w̄d̄īt̄q̄ Av̄b̄v̄i ēv̄c̄v̄t̄i c̄Ȳ m̄n̄t̄h̄w̄M̄Z̄v̄i Av̄k̄v̄m

ce c̄v̄K v̄t̄bi Av̄t̄i v̄ K̄t̄q̄KRb̄ i v̄R̄w̄b̄i Z̄K̄ t̄b̄Z̄v̄ MZKv̄j̄ ḡt̄j̄ev̄i XvKvq ôLô AÂ̄j̄i mvḡi K AvBb ck̄v̄m̄t̄Ki m̄v̄t̄ m̄v̄ȳr K̄i b̄ | t̄b̄Z̄ē, m̄ḡM̄ c̄t̄t̄k̄ v̄f̄v̄ēK Aēv̄ w̄d̄īt̄q̄ Av̄b̄v̄i ēv̄c̄v̄t̄i Z̄ūK̄ c̄Ȳ m̄n̄t̄h̄w̄M̄Z̄v̄i Av̄k̄v̄m̄ t̄b̄ |

KvKixi`i AvZwbqšYwaKvi `vb Ges fviZxq gmgjvbi`i wivcEvi wbdqZv weavbi c#e tKvb we`kx iv#óí
 bMwiK`i ciZ mnvbyZmyf GKU kã D"pviY Kivi e`vcv#i fviZxq tbZe#`i Aek"B j#4Z nIqv DiPZ|
 Zviv e#jb, cwiK`vbi gwU#Z mk` Abgtek NuU#q fviZ e`Zt ce cwiK`vbi`i t`k#c#gi ciZ P`v#jÄ c`vb
 K#i#Q|

fviZxq`i Rlv DiPZ, G t`#ki RbMY mk` AbgtekKvix`i i KL#bv ÎvYKZv wv#m#e g#b K#ib bv| ce cwiK`vbi
 t`k#c#gK RbMY mk` AbgtekKvix`i i tKvb `v#b t`LvqI LZg K#i t`#e e#j Zviv `p Av`v tcvIY K#ib|

gmgj jxM

ce cwiK`vb cv#`wkK gmgj jxMi mvaviY m#úv`K Rbve G, Gb, Gg, BDmgl ce cwiK`vb mxgvš `#q fviZxq
 Abgtek Ges ce cwiK`vbi Av`Znxb Z_vKw_Z evsjv`k miKv#i mg`#b tKvjKvZvi Z_vKw_Z we#y#fi K#Vvi
 ciZev` K#i#Qb|

MZKvj egevi msev`c#Î c`Ë GK weejZ#Z Rbve BDmgl e#jb th, AvšRwZK iXwZbXwZ jsNb K#i cwiK`vbi
 Avf`šixY e`vcv#i fviZ bvk Mjv#`Q Ges cwiK`vbi kwiš`c#q RbMY#K Akwiš`i g#L t#j t`qvi Rb` fviZ t#jvK,
 A_ I A`msMn Ki#Q| ZvQvov fviZxq teZvi Wwv wq`v I wfiEnxb cPviYvi gva#g ce cwiK`vbi RbMY#K weävš
 Ki#Z P#`Q| Avgiv Gi X#e ciZev` Ki#Q|

gmgj jxM tbZv fviZ#K ûkqvi K#i w`#q e#jb th, 065-Gi t#P#i h#Kv#j RbM#Yi H#K`i K_v fviZi
 Aek"B g#b ivLv DiPZ| wZb e#jb, Avgiv `pfv#e wekvm Kwi, fviZi 0ALD fviZ0 cwiK#bv ev`evq#bi Rb`
 fviZxq nv#jv#K cwiK`vbi we#k#Z Gi cev#j i RbMY KL#bv ei`vkZ Ki#e bv|

cwi#k#l gmgj jxM tbZv cwiK`vbi cieÎ f#g i#y Kivi Rb` fviZxq Kv#µ#gi wei#x ce cwiK`vbi RbMY#K
 HK`exfv#e i#L `wv#bvi Avn#vb Rvbvb|

cxi tgvn#mb#b

ce cwiK`vb Rwgq#Z I jvgv#q Bmjv#gi (nvRvix M#e) mfvciZ cxi tgvn#mb#b AvšRwZK iXwZbXwZ jsNb K#i
 cwiK`vbi Avf`šixY e`vcv#i fviZxq n`y#ci K#Wi w#`v K#i#Qb Ges t`#k kwiš` I k;Ljv `vc#bi Rb`
 `QwZKvix I wek;Ljv m#Kvix`i wei#x ciPw#jZ tmbvewnbxi Kv#µ#g mn#hwmZv Kivi Rb` RbM#Yi ciZ Avn#vb
 Rvb#q#Qb|

MZKvj egevi msev`c#Î c`Ë GK weejZ#Z cxi mv#ne e#jb th, MZ K#qKw`#b cwiK`vbi Af`šixY e`vcv#i m#úv`K
 fviZxq teZv#i KviwbK I wbj#4 Wwv wq`v cPviYv Ges fviZi Ab`vb` Kv#µg fviZi `vaxbZv-ce Kv#ji
 g#bvfv#eB cKvk NuU#q#Q|

wZb e#jb, GB fviZxq Kv#µg Avgv#`i cwiK`vaxbZv h#xi K_v `šiy Kw#q t`q| ZLb e#Jk iv#R`i QÎQvqg
 fviZxq w#`y gmgjvbi`i mKj AwaKvi niY K#i Zv#`i gvb#eZi Rxbhvc#b eva` K#i#Q| GB wbcxob t`#K g#
 n#q `vaxbfv#e emevm Kivi R#b`B gmgjbiv cwiK`vb tP#q#Q#jv|

cxi mv#ne e#jb, `vaxbZvi cil fviZ cwiK`vbi wei#x evievi lohš`j# n#q#Q| eZgv#b fviZ cwiK`vbi
 Af`šixY e`vcv#i w#q t#B GKB lohš`tg#Z D#V#Q| wZb fviZ#K ûkqvi K#i w`#q e#jb, ce cwiK`vbi RbMY
 KL#bv fviZxq lohš`i kKv#i ciYZ n#e bv| eis Zviv fviZxq lohš`evbPvj K#i `vaxbZv i#y Kivi R#b` GK
 t`n GK cvY n#q meikQzemRb w`#Z we`g#Î w0av Ki#e bv|

wZb e#jb, eZgv#b tmbvewnbx Af`šixY kwiš`-k;Ljv I kwiš`c#q bMwiK`i Rvbgv#ji tndvR#Zi R#b` e`
 i#q#Q| tmbvewnbx t`#ki mxgvš i#yqI m#úv`c`Z| wZb GB Kv#R tmbvewnbxi mv#` c# mn#hwmZv Kivi Rb`
 RbM#Yi ciZ Avn#vb Rvbvb|

gIjvbn b#4#vgv

cwiK`vb Bmjv#gK wicv#jK cwiUi mfvciZ gIjvbn b#4#vgv msev`c#Î c`Ë GK weejZ#Z cwiK`vb#K a#sm Kivi
 Rb` fviZi bq# ZrciZvi K#Vvi w#`v K#i#Qb Ges fviZ#K ûkqvi K#i w`#q#Qb th, cwiK`vbi ALDZv I
 mve#f#gZ bm`v#Zi D#Î#k` ciPw#jZ th tKvb nv#jvi wei#x ce cwiK`vbxiv GKU m#p t`q#ji gZ `w#e|
 weejZ#Z wZb Av#iv e#jb th, ce cwiK`vbi RbMY `vqEkvm#bi c#y t#vU w`#q#Q#jv, Zviv c#K I `vaxb evsjv
 t`#ki c#y t#vU t`q#b| wZb e#jb, cwiK`vb ARbKvix gmgjbiv R#b wKfv#e Zv#`i gvZf#g#K i#y Ki#Z n#e|

ce c^u K^u v^u b A v^u Ä g^u t^u b t g^u v^u R^u i^u t^u b i m f v^u c^u Z^u t^u l q^u b t e i v^u m^u Z^u t n v^u t m^u b t c^u m^u t W^u U B a v^u n q^u v L v^u t^u K^u b b d q^u Z^u v^u t^u q^u t Q^u b t h,
c^u K^u v^u t^u b i b i v^u c^u E v^u I A L D Z^u i y^u v K i v^u i R b^u j y^u j y^u g^u v^u R i t K^u v^u Z^u v^u M^u t K B A v^u Z i^u ³ g^u t^u b K i t e b v^u |
v e e j^u Z^u t^u Z^u v^u b c^u K^u v^u t^u b i A v^u f^u š i X e v^u c^u t^u i f v^u i t^u Z i n^u t y^u t c i l K^u t^u v i w^u b^u v^u K^u t^u b |

XvKvq kwš Kwgu MVb

^`wBK msMvg, 12 Gwcj 1971

Aa'vck †Mvjg Avh†gi †eZii fvIY
7 †KwU ce-cwK vbx i fM' wbb†g RNb'' †Ljv eÜ Ki

ce cwiK⁻vb Rvgvq⁺Z Bmjvg^x cavb Aa⁻vcK tMvjvg Avhg fvi⁺Zi A⁻ZDrmvnx t⁺bZv⁺ i⁺K mveavb K⁺i w⁻q
Aiej⁺ 7 tKwU ce cwiK⁻vbi fV⁻M⁻ w⁺b⁺q RNb⁻ tLjv n⁺Z weiz⁻vK⁺Z e⁺j⁺Qb|
MZ i⁻mevi t⁺iWl cwiK⁻v⁺bi XvKv tK⁻ n⁺Z cPwiZ GK fvl⁺Y w⁻Zib RbM⁺Yi w⁺b⁺R⁺ i⁺ fV⁻M⁻ w⁺b⁺R⁺ i⁺K w⁻baviY
Kivi Avn⁻Yv Rvbyb e⁺j Gw⁻cic ci⁺e⁺wkZ Le⁺i cKv⁺k|
Aa⁻vcK tMvjvg Avhg e⁺jb, Avgiv g⁻vgjv k⁻šicq Rw⁻Z| Avgiv c⁻WZek⁻xi m⁺½ w⁻kóvP⁺i w⁻ekvmx| cwiK⁻vb
memgqB fvi⁺Zi m⁺½ eÜZc⁺Y maúK eRvq ivLvi tPóv K⁺i Avm⁺Q| w⁻Kš fviZ memgqB cwiK⁻vb⁺K a⁻šm Kivi
loh⁺š w⁺b⁺R⁺K w⁺b⁺qW⁻RZ t⁺i⁺L⁺Q|
AvR Avgiv Af⁻šixY kvmbZv⁻šK msK⁺U w⁻bg⁻¾Z| GB cwi⁻WZi m⁺švM w⁺b⁺q fviZ Avg⁺ i⁺K m⁻μq mvn⁻h⁻ v⁺bi
Rb⁻ bMfv⁺te Zvi Aif D⁺šK⁻ cKv⁺k Ki⁺Q Ges ce cwiK⁻v⁺bi RbM⁺Yi `jL-`y⁻kvi Rb⁻ K⁻šivK⁻ memRb Ki⁺Q|
AvZghv⁻vAvbmaúb th tKvb ce cwiK⁻vbx cwiK⁻v⁺bi Af⁻šixY e⁻vc⁺i fvi⁺Zi bM n⁻š⁺Y⁺ci w⁺b⁺ v l Zvi c⁻WZev⁻
bv K⁺i cv⁺i bv| mg⁻ w⁻ek fviZ⁺K cwiK⁻v⁺bi cKv⁺k k⁺š e⁺j g⁺b K⁺i| G chš fviZ cwiK⁻vb maú⁺K AvšRw⁻ZK
w⁻bqg l i⁻xw⁻Zb⁻w⁻Zi c⁻WZ GZUK⁻z⁻xv l t⁺Lv⁺Z m⁻yg nqvb| Dciš fviZ cwiK⁻vb, K⁺ik⁻xi Ges fviZxq g⁻vgjv⁺b⁺ i
maú⁺K AvšRw⁻ZK t⁺š⁺š⁺ t⁺h⁻me c⁻WZk⁻z⁻ w⁻q⁺Q AvR chš Zvi GKvU l c⁺Y Ki⁺Z cv⁺iwb|
ma⁻c⁻WZ fviZxq cavbg⁻sX 1Rb⁻ w⁻qZk⁻xj e⁻w⁻³ n⁺q l fviZxq t⁺jk⁻Mfvq ce cwiK⁻v⁺bi Rb⁻ Ggbfv⁺te mn⁻by⁻z
cKv⁺k K⁺i⁺Qb, hv Avg⁺ i⁺ g⁺b l Dm⁻k⁻ RvMvq| MZ 23 eQ i hieZ Avgiv ce cwiK⁻vb⁻xiv fvi⁺Zi A⁻M⁻Z ai⁺bi
eÜZ maú⁺K w⁻Z³ A⁻w⁻fÁZv jv f K⁺i⁺io|

dviv°v ck, mk⁻ mxgvš GjvKvq μgvMZ nvjgv, jÿxcÿv Mvg †Rvi`L†ji RNb° †Póv, teiævox n⁻vš†ii e⁻vcv†i
wekvmNvZKZv, Avmvg, †îcÿv, cîðg e½ I †QUgnj e†îMvQv n†Z evOvjx gÿjgvb†`i †ZvobN̄ GmeB †K ce
cviK⁻v†bi Rb° fvi†Zi Mfxi cxiZi⁻vÿi enb K†i?
Avgv†`i Rb° GB Ahv†PZ mnvby†Z fvi†Zi evpY° mvgvR°ev†`iB GKUv †`K eB Avi †KQzq|
Aa°vcK †Mvjvg Avhg e†jb, fviZxq †bZv†`i GK°v g†b ivLv D†PZ †h, ce cviK<sup>-</sup>vbxiv Zv†`i†K cKvk° kîæ e†j
g†b K†i| Kv†RB Zviv †Kvbμ†gB fvi†Zi †v†m c†iYZ n†Z ivRx bq|
fvi†Zi g†b ivLv D†PZ †h, ce cviK⁻vbxiv Zv†`i b°vh° †vex Av°v†qi e<sup>-</sup>vcv†i †Kvbl kîæ †`†ki †bKU n†Z mnvvh°
Pvq bv| GUv Zv†`i Af°šixY e⁻vcv†i| fviZxq †bZviv †K g†b K†ib †h, ce cviK⁻vbx gÿjgvbiv Ggb GK ch†q
G†m †c†Q†Q †h, Zv†`i†K cKvk° kîæ fvi†Zi †bKU mnvvh° PvB†Z n†e?
†h fviZ †b†Ri †`†ki gÿjgvb bvM†iK†`i †bivcËvi e°e⁻v Ki†Z cv†i bv Ges Kvk°ix gÿjgvb†`i I c†i AgvbyK
†bhvZb Pvjv†°Q †mB fviZ †K ai†bi eÜzce cviK⁻vbxiv Zv f†jvfv†e te†S| Kvk°ixi RbM†Yi AvZ†bqš†Yi
A†aKvi †vb, nvq°ev°, RbMo I g†bfv°v†K⁻vaxbZv †vb Ges fvi†Zi msL°vjNymac°vq†K iÿv Kivi Av†M †Kvbl
†e†°kx iv†ó†i Rb° mnvby†Z cKv†k fvi†Zi j¾v cvlqv D†PZ|
fviZxq teZvi †h RNb° †g⁻v cPvi Ki†Q XvKvi c†iZ†U bvM†iK Zv f†jvfv†e e†S, fviZxq teZv†ii g†Z mgM XvKv
bM†x g†vUi m†½ †g†k†q †`qv n†q†Q, XvKv †egvbe°`i †ew°QbZvev°MY KZK°`Lj Kiv n†q†Q Ges ce cviK⁻vb
n†B†Kv†Ui cavb †Pvic†Z Rbve †e G †m†iKx †bnZ n†q†Qb| GmeB †f†Ëxb cPviYvi RvRj°gvb †°vš| GUv †K K†i
m†e †h, XvKvi RbMY †bR †Pv†L hv †`†L†Q, bq†v°jx Zvi †P†q te†k †`†L†Q| Gi ††KB Avgiv e†Z c†i †h,
Avgv†`i Rb° fvi†Zi †K ai†bi mnvby†Z i†q†Q| Avig †pfv†e †ekvm Kvi †h, fviZxq teZv†ii GB bM cPviYv ce
cviK⁻vbx†`i g†b †Kvb cKvi mskq m†ó Ki†e bv|
fviZ mk° Abg†ekKvix †ciY K†i KvH Z ce cviK⁻vbx†`i ††k†cg†K P°v†jÄ K†i†Qb| fvi†Zi g†b ivLv D†PZ
†h, †e†°kx mk° ew†nbx †Kvb †`†K⁻vaxbZv c°v†bi Rb° n°†ÿc K†i bv, Avig †ekvm Kvi †h, GB Abg†ekKvixiv
ce cviK⁻vbx gÿjgvb†`i †bKU n†Z †Kvb cKvi mnvvh° cv†e bv|
fviZxq teZv†ii †g⁻v cPviYv I ce cviK⁻v†b mk° ew†nbx †ci†Yi †cQ†b †Kvb D††k° †bB| fviZ ce cviK⁻v†bi
†bi° RbMY†K †mbve†nbxi †ei†x msN†I †b†qv†RZ K†i ce cviK⁻v†bK †v†m c†iYZ Ki†Z Pvq| fviZ Pvq †h,
A°v†veK c†i†Z †xN†b †eivR Ki†K, hv†Z K†i Avgv†`i A_bxiZi Av†iv Aeb†Z NU†e Ges ce cviK⁻vb Zvi
Kv†Q mnvvh° PvB†Z eva° n†e|
fviZ PvB†Q †h, Avgv†`i K†Kv†Lv†vq †hb †Kvb Drcv°b bv nq Ges k†gKiv D†cvl K†i g†i| Rbm†aviY cY°†e°i
Afv†e †L-K†ó c†iZZ †nvK| mxgv†š †Kvb cnix bv †vK°, †ebveavq mxgvš †`†q Lv°km° fvi†Z c†iYv †nvK,
†hvM†hvM e°e⁻v †eKj †nvK, Avgv†`i jÿ jÿ Rbm†aviY teKvi n†q Pig°`ÿkvq c†iZZ †nvK, GKUv Akvš c†i†ek
†`†k †eivR Ki†K Ges GL†v†b †hb †Kvb miKvi M†vZ n†Z bv cv†i I mgM ce cviK<sup>-</sup>v†b †ÿÿ †`Lv †`qN̄ GUvB
fviZ Kvgbv K†i|
Avig fvi†Zi A†ZDr†m†x †bZv†`i mveavb K†i †`°Q †hb Zviv 7 †Kv†U ce cviK⁻vbx†i f†vM° †b†q †Q†b†g†b †Ljv
A†ej†e eÜ K†ib| Avig cviK⁻v†bi Ges RbM†Yi R†eb I m†ú†E†i †bivcËv Ges ce cviK⁻v†b c†Kvš c††c†Z†v†i
Rb° Avjvni †iev†i †gvbvR†Z Ki†Q|

°†bK msMvg, 12 G†cj 1971

ew†nivμg†Yi †ei†x Pxb cviK⁻v†b†K c†Kmg_b †`†e

nsKs, 11B G†cj (iqUvi)|- Pxb cviK⁻v†bi Af°šixY †M†jv†hv†M n°†ÿc Kivi Rb° fviZ†K A†fhÿ K†i
Rv†b†q†Q †h, m†vm†i mk° nvjgv Kivi Rb° †`j†Z mKj cKvi c°†Z M†Y Kiv n†q†Q|
†c†Ks teZvi ††K cP†iZ GK Le†i Rv†v†bv n†q†Q †h, RvZxq m†ev°c†i †ccjm †Wjxi GK †be†Ü ejv nq †h, fviZ
μgeag†v n†i cviK⁻v†bi Af°šixY e⁻vcv†i n°†ÿc Ki†Q|

ce cwiK⁻vb mxgvš fviZxq[^]mb[^] mgvtek Kiv nq#Q I mk⁻ek[^]LjvKvix[^]i cwiK⁻v#b Abg[^]tek Kwiq#Q| beÜ
 ck Kiv nq th, G mKj mk⁻n⁻ÿc cwiK⁻v#bi wbi[^]vcEvi cwiZ K[^]vi ugiK bq wK?
 wKš GLv#bB fviZxq n⁻ÿ#ci Kwnbxi mgwB bq e#j cwiKvq D#jL Kiv nq|
 cwiKvq ejv nq th, cwiK⁻v#bi Af[^]šixY e[^]vcv#i n⁻ÿc Kivi Rb[^] `ÿU epr k[^]3 fvi#Zi mv# AZ[^]š Nibôfv#e
 mn#hwiMZv Ki#Q| Acic#ÿ fviZ miKvi cwiK⁻v#bi wei#x `bvg iUv#bvi Kv#R Zvi mKj cPviš wbtqwiRZ
 ti#L#Q|
 cwiKvq Af[^]hwiM Kiv nq th, G mKj KvR fvi#Zi mvgr[^]ev[^]x[^] ekó[^]#K Zzj a#i#Q| Aek[^] cwiK⁻vbx RbM#Yi
 mvgr[^]ev[^] I Dcwbtekev[^]i wei#x msMvg Kivi HwiZn[^] i#q#Q Ges Zviv[^] e#[^]wkK nivr[^]vi I n⁻ÿcKvix[^]i
 K#vvi fv#e evav w[^]#[^]Q| G msMv#g Zviv mKj mgqB Pxb RbM#Yi c#mg[^]b jvf Ki#e|
 cwiK⁻v#bi Af[^]šixY e[^]vcv#i fviZxq n⁻ÿ#ci wei#x Pxb MZ mBv#n miKvixfv#e ciZev[^] Ávcb Kivi ci G
 beÜU cwiKZ nq|

[^]wbK msMvg, 12 Gwcj 1971

iBmx teM#gi weeZ
26#k gvP wQj ce cwiK⁻v#bi wec`gy<sup>^</sup>i w`b

giûg tk#i evsjv G, tK, dRjÿ n#Ki Kb[^]v I cwiK⁻vb RwgqZw[^] mjm-Gi tciw#WwU iBmx teMg msev[^]c#î c[^]Ë
 GK weeZ[^]Z e#jb th, 1971 mv#ji 26#k gvP wQj GKwU kl#cÿxq I hy[^]#nx k[^]3 i Kej t[^]#K Avgv[^]i A[^]vr ce
 cwiK⁻v#bi mvZ tKwU RbM#Yi wec`gy<sup>^</sup>i w`b|
 wZwb e#jb, Avgv[^]i wq cwiK⁻v#bi mxgvš#i lcv i t[^]#K kl#cÿ KZK mvr[^]h[^] msMvZ I c#iwiPZ KwiZcq
 t[^]k[^]vnx[^]i Øviv Pig fq-fwiZ I ugiKi gta[^] Kvj KvUw[^]Qjvg| wKš Avjnv[^]ÿ jvn gnvb AvjvnZvqvjv jwiAZ I
 AZ[^]vPwiZ gmgvbt[^]i mviiv#Zi AvK# cv[^]bv Key K#i#Qb Ges cwiK⁻v#bK mgr[^] wech#qi nvZ t[^]#K iÿv
 K#i#Qb| wZwb e#jb, GUv GLb w[^]ev#jv#Ki b[^]vq cwi@vi th, tkL gyRey ingvb Bmjv#gi RvZ kl#cÿ i mrvqZvq
 cwiK⁻v#bi 7 tKwU RbM#Yi G AÂj#K wekb[^], Kvjx I `Mvi gw[^]#i cwiYZ Kivi loh#š wjb wQ#jb| wZwb Av#iv
 e#jb, Zviv cwiK⁻v#bi cvKf#g t[^]#K mveRbx Bmjvgx ms[^]wZ#K aÿsm Ki#Z tP#qwiQ#jb|
 G cm#z iBmx teMg e#jb, ØAvjvû AvKe#iio[^] t#j tkL gyRe tcšEwjk[^]i h#x[^]i tkvMvb ØRqevsjvó i Avg[^]vbx
 K#i#Q#jb|
 cwiK⁻v#bi Af[^]šixY e[^]vcv#i fvi#Zi D#ØMc[^]n⁻ÿc wbdqB cwiK⁻v#bi mve#fšgZ cieîZvi ciZ GKwU P[^]v#jÄ
 e#j wZwb D#jL K#ib| G e[^]vcv#i fviZ miKvi#K ûukv i K#i w[^]#q wZwb e#jb, Zviv hwi[^] cwiK⁻v#bi wei#x G
 ai#bi bvkKZvgj#K KvhKjvc t[^]#K weiz bv[^]v#K Z#e cwiK⁻v#bi RbMY Rv#b wKfv#e Zvi `wZfv#v Reve w[^]#Z
 nq| Gwic G Lei cwi#ekb K#ib|

[^]wbK msMvg, 12 Gwcj 1971

fviZxq teZv#ii KwiZ
ce cwiK⁻v#bi cwiw⁻WZ m#ú#K KwiZ Kwnbx cPvi Ae[^]vnZ

cwiK⁻v#bi wei#x wfiE[^]xb cPviYvi aviv AÿZ ivLvi D#î#k[^] bqwi[^]jx tiwI ce cwiK⁻v#b wbhvZbgj#K KviwbK
 Kwnbx cPvi Ae[^]vnZ ti#L#Q e#j MZKvj tivevi XvKvq miKvixfv#e D#jL Kiv nq|
 AcwiwPZ m#î i eivZ w[^]#q fviZxq teZvi MZKvj mKv#j Abÿc GK Lei cKvk K#i| Le#i ejv nq, Kvjv
 K[^]vUbtg#U cwiK⁻vbx tmbv[^]i cwiiev#ii m[^]m[^]i bwiK nZ[^]v Kiv nq#Q| LeiU#Z mZ[^]Zvi tjkvgi[^] tbB e#j

MZKvj miKvixfvte D+jL Kiv nq| t`tki mve+fsgZ Ges AvÂjK msnUZ iývq wbtqwiRZ cwiKvb mk ewnbxi
 weieþx`bvg iUvvi D+IþK fviZxq cPvievMxkþ`i wbj¾ cþPóvi GUv GKUv`þvš gvÍ|
 fviZxq mk AbgþekKvixmn ivóþ`vnx Ges mgvRvteivax e`w³þ`i ce cwiKvb t\_K weZwoZ Kivi e`vcvþi mnvqZv
 Kivi D+IþK t`kþcigK RIqvþ`i mvþ_ ce cwiKvþbi RbMY Kua Kua wgvjþq KvR KiþQb|
 miKvixfvte Avþiv Rvbvb nq th, gjZ ivóþ`vnx I AbgþekKvixþ`i weieþx wbhvZb mþúþK fviZxq Lei KvíwbK
 Kwnbx Qvov Avi wKQB bq|
 bqwi`jx t+iwI t\_K MZKvj Avþiv GKwU wgv`v msev` cPvi Kiv ntqþQ| Leþi ejv ntqþQ, XvKv t_K cvq 15 gvBj
 `þi bwiK cPD msNI PjþQ|
 Ab`vb`þjvi b`vq G LeiwI fviþZi weþØlgþK KwiZ cPviYv Qvov Avi wKQB bq| Kvgjv K`vUbtgþU RIqvþ`i
 cwiievþii m`m`þi ciZ fvþjv hZ tbqv nt`Q| GicwC MZKvj G Lei cwiþekb Kþi|

^wbK msMvg, 13 Gwcj 1971

cwiKvþbi weieþx fviþZi Pµvþši Z_

ivIqvjiwD, 11B Gicj, Gicic|Ñ 1951 mvþj AvIqvqx jxM hLb tKl gyReý ingvb I Acivci Pigcšþ`i D+IþK`
 Zvi Avw`bvg AvIqvqx gvwjg jxM ntZ gvwjg K\_vUv ev` t`q ZLb t\_KB AvIqvqx jxM fviZ cýcvZ`ý I fviZ
 gþcýx`þj cwiYZ nq|
 KvBqgcšx cwiKvb gvwjg jxþMi ivIqvjiwDþi tbZe, G AvfgZ cKvk KþiþQb| Gme tbZe,`i gþa` itqþQb ivRv
 Rûi AvLZvi, tþšayx gvKmy Avjx, gvwjK tMvjvg tnvþmb,`mq` Rvigi tnvþmb I tþšayx Avgxi AvdRvj|
 tbZe,`etþb th, ZLb t\_KB fviZxq tbZe,` cwiKvþbi RvZxq HK`webó Z\_v msnUZ evbPvj Kivi Rb` AvIqvqx
 jxþMi GB Pigcšx tKvUvixþK e`envi Kþi AvmtQ| KvBqgcšx gvwjg jxþMi ivIqvjiwDþi cavb msMVK ivRv Rûi
 AvLZvi etþb th, LvRv Ave`ý inxg, ivRv nvmvb AvLZvi I wgvw`bRvgvþb (evnvIqvjcy) cgtLi b`vq tbZe,`
 ZrKvjxb gvwjg jxþMi IqvKs KvgUv wmvþþši mvþ_ cKvþk` Zvþ`i mþúK wQb Kþib| 1951 mvþj KivPxZ AvIqvqx
 gvwjg jxþMi D³ IqvKs KvgUv`evK AbyðZ nq|
 GicþiB chvµtg ce I cwiðg cwiKvþbi eü t`kþcigK tbZv D³ cwiU Z`vM Kþib|
 wZvb Avil etþb th, tm mgþq Gme tbZe,` th bwiZ MnY Kþib Zv iagvî th Pz`fwiEK wQj Zv-B bq Zv cwiKvþbi
 gj`fwiE Abywii I wQj|
 ivRv Rûi AvLZvi Avþiv etþb, fviZxq kvmK tMwô cwiKvb mþóþK gþbcvþY tgþb wbtZ cvþiw, ZvB Zviv me`vB
 gvwjg RvZxqZvtevaþK wbgþ KþiZ mþó t_KþQ|
 gvwjg jxþMi KvBqgcšx Aci GK tbZv tþšayx gvKmy Avjx etþb th, G t`tki gvwjgþ`i Avkv-AvKv`vvi weieþx
 AvIqvqx jxþMi nvZ tgjvþbvi ciciB fviZxq kvmKiv AvµgþYi D+IþK` cwiKvb mxgvš eivei wecy`msL`K`mb`
 tgvZvþqþb Zrci nq|
 tþšayx mvþne D+jL Kþib th, cwiKvþbi Rþbi ci cwiKvbþK aýsm Kivi GUv wQj fviþZi ZZxq nxbþPóv| Lvþji
 cwiwb eÜ I KvKxi Av fhvb ntþv Zvi Aci`ýUv nxbþPóv|
 Aci GK tbZv gvwjK tMvjvg tnvþmb etþb th, mvaçwZK Kvþji BvZnvþm fviZ Zvi GþRþUi mvþ_ mnþhwmZvq Zvi
 m`ýk` tLvjlý fvteB cKvk KþiþQ| fviþZi GþRþU c`tg Kz`vZ Qq`dv cYqb Kþi, Zvici evOjv t`tki agv Zþj|
 1965 mvþj fviþZi cwiKvb AvµgþYi ciciB tKl gyRþei Qq`dv Kgmpx tNvIYvþK cwiKvþbi weieþx fviþZi
 chvµwgK Kvþµgi Ask wntþte MY`bv Kþi cviv hvq bv|
 cwiKvb gvwjg jxþMi`mq` Rvigi tnvþmb I tþšayx Avgxi AvdRvj etþb th, ce cwiKvþb AvIqvqx jxþMi Z_vKw_Z
 weRq weRþQb nIqv th`vex Dývcb KþiþQ Zv t_KB fviþZi nxb lohþši weiq myúófvte tevSv hvq| tcmþwþU
 Bqwnqv Lvþbi mþeþwPZ Kgcšv I t`tki DËi Asþki t`kþcigK ivRwbwZK tbZe,`i`þ`kZvq Zv e`_ ntqþQ|
 Zviv Avþiv etþb th, eZgvþb mk AbgþekgþK Kvþµgi`iþb fviþZi gylvk Lþj tMþQ|

gnvb cŁZtek ivó MYPxb G e'vcvfi th g#bvfve MnY KfiQ ZvZ Zviv mšwó cKvk Kfib Ges Zviv e#jb th, cŁK'v#K Zvi kŕ I gŕfiK P#b tbevi GUV Dchŕ mgq|

^`bK msMvg, 13 GŁcj 1971

mejLv#bi teZvi fviY AvIqvgx jxM t`k#K UK#iv UK#iv KiZ tP#qŁQj

cv³b RvZxq cŁil` tbZv Rbve Ave`y mejLv#bi e#j#Qb th, ce cŁK'v#bi RbMY cgvy Ki#e th, Zviv t`ki Ab'vb" As#ki RbM#Yi gZB t`k#cŁgK| GŁcŁci Le#i cKvk, tŁWŁ cŁK'v#b t`K GK teZvi fviY ŁZib e#jb, fviZ f# aviYv KfiQj th, Zvi cŁV#b Ab#tekKvixiv ce cŁK'v#b Avfb"Z n#e| ŁKŠ ce cŁK'v#bi t`k#cŁgK RbMY fviZxq Ab#tekKvixiv` i#K nq aŕsm Kfi Ł`q bŕ nq AvZŁmgcY KiZ eva" Kfi fviZi JxZcY` tŁmŕŁmKZvi Reve Ł`q#Q|
Rbve Ave`y mejLv#bi e#jb, AvIqvgx jxM ce cŁK'v#bi eZgvb cŁil`ŁZi Rb" `vqx| ŁZib e#jb, GUV`úó cgŁYZ n#q tŁM#Q th, te-AvBbx tŁWŁIZ GB`jŁU t`k#K UK#iv UK#iv KiZ tP#qŁQjv|
cŁK'v#bi mve#fšgZ I ALĐZv iŕvi Rb" tŁm#WŁU BqŁŁnqv Lvb KZK MpxZ c`ŕŕci cŁZ ŁZib Avfb"b RvŁb#q#Qb|

^`bK msMvg, 13 GŁcj 1971

kŁš cŁZôvi D#I#k" 9 m`m" Łekó Ł÷qŁis KŁgŁU MŁVZ

kŁš cŁZôv I ce cŁK'v#bi RbM#Yi g#b Av`v dŁi#q Avbvi Rb" Ges t`ki G As#ki cŁil`ŁZ mšú#K Łn>`ŕv#bi Łg`v cP#ii Reve t`qv i D#I#k" MZ kŁbevi tgšjex mŁq` Avng#`i tŁbZ#Z 9 m`m" Łekó GKŁU Ł÷qŁis KŁgŁU MŁVb Kiv nq e#j GŁcŁc cŁiŁekZ Le#i RvŁb#v n#q#Q|
BmjŁgK ŁicvŁjK cŁŁi mfvŁZ gljvŁv bŕ#Łvgv#K KŁgŁUi mŁaviY mšúv`K ŁbeviPZ Kiv n#q#Q|
KŁgŁUi GKŁRŁKDŁUf m`m`iv n#Qbŕ e'Łi ÷vi tKvievb Avjx, Rbve IqŁŁRnDjv Lvb, Rbve AŁRRŕ ingŁb, Rbve gŕvŁRŕ ingvb, KvRx Łd#ivR ŁmŁIŁ, beŁbeviPZ GŁcŁG Rbve G, tK, bŕj KŁig I Rbve gŕngŕ Avjx miKvi|
KŁgŁU Łe`ŁiZ KgŁPx MnY Kivi Rb" AvŁgx 14B GŁcj GK`ev#K ŁgŁjZ n#e|
Ł÷qŁis KŁgŁUi GK tŁm ŁeÁŁŁZ RvŁb#v n#q#Q th, KŁgŁU cŁ#`ŁK I c#Z`K tRjv ŁfŁŁZ kŁš I RbKj`vY cŁil` MŁVb Ki#e| G cŁil` c#Z`K'v#b Av`v I kŁš cŁi#xvi, Łn>`ŕvŁ teZvŁi Łg`v cP#ii Reve t`qv, K#Vvi I`ŕvšgŁKfvŁe Łn>`ŕvŁ Ab#tekKvixiv` i tgŁvŁejv Kivi Rb" RbMY#K ŁkŁŕZ Kiv Ges Łn>`ŕv#bi Łg`v ,R#e KvŁ bŕ Ł`q KŁŁ, eŁYR", ŁkÍ I A`ŁŁZK Dbq#bi mKj Łefv#M KvR iŁi Kivi Rb" RbMY#K DrmŁŁŁZ Ki#e|

^`bK msMvg, 13 GŁcj 1971

kŁš KŁgŁUi D#`v#M AvR ŁgŁQj

XvŁvq bŕMŁiK kŁš KŁgŁUi D#`v#M cŁK'v#bi Af`šixY e'vcvfi fviZxq n`ŕŕci cŁZev#` AvR Łekvj ŁZbUvq evqZ# tgŁKvŁig t`K GK ŁgŁQj Łei Kiv n#e e#j MZKvj tŁvŁYv Kiv n#q#Q|
c#Z`K gnjv t`K tQvU tQvU ŁgŁQj RvZxq cZŁKv I e'vŁi enb Kfi Łe#Kj AvovBUvi gŁa" evqZ# tgŁKvŁiŁg nŁŁRi n#e|
cavb ŁgŁQjŁU bevecŕtiW, m`iNvU I BmjŁgcŕ n#q P#K ŁM#q tŁŁŁŁ Ges AZtci tŁv`v I jvjew tŁv#Wi Ł`K I IqŁbŕ n#e| G ŁgŁQj ŁbD gv#K#Ui mŁg#b ŁM#q tŁi n#e|

XvKvi kvišcq I t`kicq RbMYtK`tj`tj wgiQj thvM`vb KiZ Abjiva Kiv nqQ e+j Gicic cwiiekZ Leti cKvk|

^`wbK msMvg, 13 Gicj 1971

Pucy t`K`ZKvix DrLvZ

cviK`vb tmbvevnbx Pucy GjvKvq mKj`ZKvixK mg+j DrLvZ KtiQb e+j MZKvj tmvevi GLv#b miKvix fvte Rvbtbv nqQ| Gme`ZKvix`vbq RbMYtK ngivb KiiQj Ges RbMY tmbvevnbxi mivnh` Kvgb Kti| GKU`mb`ejn XvKv t`K Cki`i c`_ cvebv hvlqvi mgq GjvKvU#K kvišc` I kvš t`L#Z cvb| tmbvevnbx c`\_ g#a` tKvb`ZKvix I mgvRie#vax e`³i mvyvr cvb| XvKvq ÔLÔ AÂ#ji mvgiK AvBb ckvmK tjd#Ub`vU tRbvij U°v Lvb c#i#jL KtiQb th, t`k#cigK I kvišc`-cq bvmiK`i tKvb`K`#qB fq cvlqvi tKvb KviY tbB| Zvb msL`vjNym#c`vqmn mKj tKvYi RbMYtK GB g#g Avkm`#qQb th, ckvmb KZçy Zv`i Rvbg#ji mave` mKj cKvi`bivcEvi e`v Kiteb|

^`wbK msMvg, 13 Gicj 1971

ZKvix`i maú#K mvgiK KZç#yi`b#`k

XvKvq`v fveK Ae`v d#i Avmvi mv#_ mv#_ XvKvi tKvb tKvb GjvKvq`KQznsL`K`ZKvix kvišcq t#vKt`i Ici Rei`\_ I Zv`i#K ngivb KtiQ e+j Lei cvlqv tM#Q| Zv`i tKn tKn`b#Rt`i mvgiK ewnbxi t#vK e+j fq` cwiPq`#`Q| mvgiK AvBb KZçy G mKj e`vcv#i KtVvi e`v MnY KtiQb e+j Gicic cwiiekZ Leti Rvbtbv nqQ| RbM#Yi mveavi Rb` XvKvq`bgij`LZ A`f#hvm tK`mgr`vcv Kiv nqQQt K) m`i`dZi, Dc-mvgiK AvBb ckvmK, tm#i-1, tmUvj mviKU nvDm, gMevRvi tivW| tUij#dvb bs-310341/261, 310341/326, 310341/577, 257801 I 257802| L) m`i`dZi, mKvix Dc-mvgiK AvBb ckvmK, mGÜie t#vi we`is, gqgbmsn tivW (dvgtM#Ui`bKU)| tUij#dvb bs-310341/477, 313009 I 312811| M) mve-tm#i m`i`dZi evlqvbx RY`gj, tWgiv| tUij#dvb bs-283608| N) mve-tm#i m`i`dZi, Mvj m nvB`ç, avbgÜ| tUij#dvb bs 310341/440| O) mve-tm#i m`i`dZi Rmbv_ KtjR, m`iNvU| tUij#dvb bs 243382| P) mve-tm#i m`i`dZi, jkvb tUKvBK`vj Bb`vUDU| tUij#dvb bs- 313062| G mKj A`f#hvm tK#`i c#Z`KvU#Z wgiUvix cy#ki GKU Kti yž`jI`vKte| mvgiK AvBb KZç#yi mZi e`v MnY Kivi Rb` th tKvb cKvi fq` cwiPvZ I k`³ cqvM maú#K mv#_ mv#_ msev` t`qvi Rb` mKj bvmiKi c#Z Abjiva Rvbtbv nqQ|

^`wbK msMvg, 13 Gicj 1971

mKj KgPvix`i 21tk Gic#ji g#a` KvR thvM t`qvi`b#`k

ce-cviK`vb miKvi`kyv c#Zvb e`ZxZ mKj miKvix wefvM,`vqEkvmZ I Avav`vqEkvmZ c#Zvbmgn#i KgPvix`i AvMvgx 21tk Gic#ji g#a` KvR thvM`vbi`b#`k`#qQb e+j MZKvj Gicic cwiiekZ Leti Rvbtbv nqQ| GK miKvix tcm#v#U ejv nqQ th, th mKj KgPvix me#kl AvMvgx 21tk Gic#ji g#a` KvR thvM`vbi e`_ nteb Zv`i#K 120 b#i mvgiK`b#`k tgvZv#eK kvi`c`vb QvovI PvKx t`K eiLv` Kiv th#Z cv#i| tcm#v#Ui c#

weeiY wbtg t`qv n+jvt
 jy` Kiv tM+Q th, wefb miKvix wefvM, vqEkvwmZ I Avav-vqEkvwmZ cWZôvbmgn i KgPvix` i MZ 27tk gvP
 Kv+R thvM`v+bi wbt`k t`qv m+EI tKD tKD Kv+R thvM`v+b e` n+q+Qb|
 ceeZx wbt`k cvj+ b A+bK KgPvixi m+ZKv+ii Am+eavmgn we+ePbv K+i miKvi mnvbyZkxj g+bfve MnY
 K+i+Qb I G hveZ tKvb cKvi k;Ljv e`v MnY Kiv t`+K weiz i+q+Qb| GLb th+nZzcwii` WZ vfvweK n+q
 G+m+Q I Am+eavmgn A+bKvst`k `xfz n+q+Q tm+nZzmKj miKvix wefvM, vqEkvwmZ I Avav-vqEkvwmZ
 cWZôvbmgn i KgPvix` i me+kl AvMvgx 21tk Gw+c+jj g+a` Kv+R thvM`v+bi wbt`k t`qv n+Q| Ab`vq 120 bai
 mvgwiK wbt`k tgvZ+eK Zv+` i+K kv c`vb Qvovl Zv+` i PvKvi t`+K eiLv` Kiv th+Z cv+i|

^wbK msMvg, 13 Gwcj 1971

Kvgjvq tKv_vl tMvjv, wji wPy t`wLwb

Kvgjv, 12B Gwcj (Gwcic)| N` ce cwk`v+bi tm+`hgnDZ kni Kvgjv| gvÎ`y`b c+e Aj BÎUqv tiwI GB g+g
 tNvIYv K+i th, ivô+`vnxiv kniU` Lj K+i wbt+Q| wKš cKZc+ÿ Kvgjv kvš I AÿZ Ges me mgqB GUv
 cwk`vbx` i Avq+Ê i+q+Q e+j GKRb ch+eÿK wj+L+Qb| fviZxq tMv+qejmiv e+jjQj cwk`vb wegvbevmbx wbgg
 wegvb nvjv I tMvjv`vR evmbx i tMvjv, wj m+EI kniU`K ivô+`vnxiv` Lj K+i tbq| D³ ch+eÿK e+jb, iay
 miKvixfv+eb bq, evRvi I ti+`uvq RbMY Zv+K e+j+Qb th, fvi+Zi`Zni cPÐ joiB-Gi Lei maú+`wgt`| wZwb
 e+jb, Awig hLb kn+ii cavb cavb evRvi I iv`v`+q c_ A+wug K+i tMvQ ZLb tKvb e`+Ki AvIqvR iwb|
 i+bnQ wefb ai+bi AvKiv dvUv MRb| mKv+jj ck` cwi+e+K wbgj evqytf` K+i cKw+úZ n+q+Q ôcwk`vb
 wR`vev`ô I ôAvjvû AvKeiô aÿwb| Kvgjvi RbMY Zv+` i g+bi AvKz e`³ Kivi Rb` tei K+iwQj wgvQj|
 wgvQjKvix` i nv+Z GLb cwk`vbx cZvKv, Rv+Zi wczv Kv+q+` Avhtgi gvj`f+Hz Qie tkvfv cwk`Qj| Avej e+
 eibZv GB wgvQj thvM`vb K+i| kn+ii GW+fv+KUMY GK hÿ weeZi gva`tg cwk`v+bi Avf`šixY e`cv+i fvi+Zi
 wbj¼ n`+ÿc Ges Aj BÎUqv tiwI wBjv wgt` I` yfmü+g+K cPviYi Zxe w+b`v K+i+bi| Kvgjv evi
 G+mwm+qk+bi 45 Rb GW+fv+KU e+jb, MZ K+qKw`b a+i fviZxq teZvi t`+K cecwk`vb maú+K µgvMZfv+e
 DTMU, wfiËxb I y`ZKi cPviYvq Avgiv AZ`š`wLZ| Zviv e+jb, cwk`vb HK`ex`vK+ZB G+m+Q Ges
 cwk`v+bi RbMY t`+ki msniZ I ALDZv iÿvi D+I`K` t`+ni tkl i³ we`yemRb t`+e|

D³ ch+eÿK e+jb, Awig wegvb+thvM GB H+ZnmK kn+ii Af`š+i c+ek Kwi| kniU fviZxq mxgvš t`+K gvÎ
 K+qK gvBj`+i Ae`Z| nVir vfvweKfv+eb i+jv wegvbU Kvgjv wegvb e`+i AeZiY Kivi c`wZ wbt`Q| D+jL`
 th, y`b c+e Aj BÎUqv tiwI t`+K GB g+g tNvIYv Kiv nq th, 36 NËve`vcx tMvjv, wji ci Kvgjv wegvb e`+iU
 A+K+Rv n+q c+o| hvB tnvK, wZwb e+jb, wegvbU ax+i ax+i wegvb e`+i AeZiY K+i| wKš tKv_vl wZwb joiB-Gi
 mvgv`Zg wPy t`Lwb| wZwb e+jb, Avgiv c+Lwbzyl fv+e`v+jvbmgn cixÿv Kwi wKš tKv\_vl tMvjvi MZ tZv`+i
 K_v e+j+Ui wPy t`Lv hvqwb| wegvb e`+i g`v+BRv+ii wBKU Zv+` i Z`š+i K\_v D+jL Ki+j D³ g`v+BRvi wZ
 tn+m e+jb, Awig GLv+ b GK gv+mil tekx`b a+i i+q+Q| wKš tKvb tMvjv co+Z t`wLwb| Z+e D³ ch+eÿK e+jb,
 mxgv+ši GKwU Mv+gi tMvcb`vb t`+K D+viKZ. wZwb K+qKwU gUv+ii tMvjv t`+L+Qb| wZwb e+jb, wZwb fvi+Zi
 `Zix we`K I Ab`vb`A`k` t`+L+Qb th, +jv Ab+tekKvix I`ZKvixiv t+d+j tM+Q| Ab+tekKvix I`ZKvixiv
 tKvb GK mgq mxgvš tcv+iq ce cwk`v+bi c+ek K+i| wKš hLbB Zv+` i P`v+jÁ Kiv n+q+Q, Zviv wcvUvb w`+q
 A`k` t+d+j cwi+j+q+Q Ges mxgvš tcv+iq tmLv+ b Avq tP+q+Q| wKš fviZxq G+R+U I mnKvix` i e`Zvi K_v
 tNvIYv Kiv m+EI w`+`ycPvix` iv Zv+` i Ab+gi` i tLwv g+bvej P+Zv Kivi Rb` wbj¼fv+e Kv+wbK Mí tdti
 P+j+Q|

wZwb e+jb, GKRb t`vKvb Zv+K e+j+Qb, Avgiv vfvweK A`wZK Rxb i+i Kwi, w`+`y Zv P+q bv| Zviv Avgv` i
 wbt+Q Zv+` i tLj tLj+Z P+q| D+jL` th, t+vevi m+EI kn+ii RbMY+K Kge` t`Lv hvq| kvK, mâx, Pvj, Wj,
 gvQ I Ab`vb`wZ`c+qvRbxq`e`w`µq Kivi Rb` evRvi Zv+` i f+o cwi+jÿZ nq| KIK+` i gv_vjx c+i gv+V
 KvR Ki+Z t`Lv hvq| mZiv G+Z tKvbB m+`n tbB th, RbMYi Rxb vfvweKxiY, e`emvewYR, wki, K+Lkvh
 I thvMv+thvMi Ici wbfikj| tmRb` Zv+` i g+a` tµva n+Q Ab+tekKvix I`ZKvix` i weia+|

^`wbK msMvg, 14 Gwcj 1971

XvKvq jÿ jÿ RbZvi kc_`ß wgiQj fviZi PmŸš ei`kZ Kie bv

(÷vd wiZcvUvi)

bqwi`jx teZvZii wfiEnxb l weZØlgjK cPviYv Ges ce cwiK`vZb mk` AbgZteZki gva`tg cwiK`vZbi Avf`šixY
e`vcvZi fviZi wbj¼ n`ÿÿZci cwiZevZ` Ges t`Zki mvefšgZ l AvÂjK ALBZv iÿvi `pmsKí cKvZki
DžIžK` MZKvj g½jevi XvKv bMi kwiš KigwiUi AvnÿvZb ivRavbx XvKvi mKj tkYxi RbMY GK weivU weÿÿv f wgiQj
tei Kžib| kwiš KigwiUi AvnÿvqK Rbve `mq` LvRv LžqiDžIžbi tbZžZ wgiQjU tejv 2Uv 40 wgiZU evqZž
tgviKviig t`K teiitq knžii cavb cavb moK c`ÿÿY Kivi ci wbdgviKžU Gžm tkI nq|

wgiQžji cÿivfvZM tbZež` i gža` wQžjb ce cwiK`vb RvqvqVZ Bmjvgx cavb Aa`vcK tMvjvg Avhg, KvDžYj gÿvjg
jxžMi mn-mfvciZ Rbve G, wKD, Gg, kwdKž Bmjvg, mvteK RvZxq cwiI` m`m` Lvb G meý, wciWicô i mn-
mfvciz tgšjfx dži` Avng` l Rbve gvingÿ Avjx, KIK kigK cwiU cavb Rbve G, Gm, Gg, tMvjvgvib, Rbve
Ave`ý Reÿvi Lžii, Bmjvgx msMvg cwiIž` i mfvciz gljvbi `mq` tgvnvš` gÿmgy, ce cwiK`vb RigqžZ l jvgvžq
Bmjvg cavb cxi tgvnžmb DžIž, Rbve Aveý Kvžmg, `mq` AvwRRý nK, BDMž Avjx tPšayx, Bmjvgx QvŸmsN cavb
Rbve giZDi ingvb wbrvgx, GWžfvžKU G wU mv`x, Kie tebRxi Avng` Ges tgrI Avdmvi Džxb|

wgiQžji jÿ jÿ Avevj-ex fviZ weivax t`vMvZb AvKvk-evZvm Kucžq tZvžj| AMwYZ e`vbvi Ges cvKw mn
XvKvi weifb gnjv Ges GvjKv t`K eü tQvU tQvU wgiQj Gžm cavb wgiQžji mž½ thvM t`q| Kvžqž` AvRg tgvnvš`
Avjx wRbvn, Kvžqž` wgiVZ wjqvKZ Avjx Lvb Ges tciwžWvU BqwiwqV Lvžbi epr AvKvžii QieI wgiQžj tkvfv tčžZ
t`Lv hvq|

gyjaviž eipciZžK Džcÿv Kž i ôcwiK`vbñR>`vev`ô, ôKvžqž` AvRgñR>`vev`ô, ôcwiK`vZbi Dm wKñjvBjvvnv
Bjvjvžü tkvMvZb gÿviZ kc_`ß RbZvi wgiQj bevecý tiw aži AMmi nq| bevecý tij µwms AwZug KižZ
wgiQjU 45 wgiU mgq jvžM| kZ kZ Kžjgv LwPZ e`vbvi Avi jÿ jÿ cwiK`vbx Svžv nvžZ tZšn`x RbZv `p
c`weÿÿZc AvžM evožZ `vžK|

ôig`v cPviñeÜ Kiô| ôevpviY`ev` mgvR`ev`-gÿvev`ô tkvMvb w`žZ w`žZ RvMZ RbZvi wgiQj wmcvnx Avž`vjžbi
knx`vžbi gxbvižK mvÿx žižL m`i NvžUi w`žK AMmi nq|

cvK mxgvžš fviZxq `mb` tgvZvžqb l fviZxq AbgZteZki weizžx wgiQžji RbZv weÿÿvžf MžR DžV| eywMžvi Džvj
tXD RvMžq wgiQj AMmi nq Bmjvgcÿii c`aži| `žcvZki RbZv ek fiv Avb>` wžq wgiQžji w`žK ZvKvq| wki
l gvinjviv wgiQžji lci dž l ižxb KvMR wQvUžq Zvž` i mg_b Rvibq|

wgiQžji GKwU UvžK fviZxq `mb` l Bž` iv MvÜx mwiRžq Zvž` ižK až Ae`vq ivLv nq| wgiQžj Ržvi gvjv cwiinZv
Bž` iv MvÜxi GKwU KžcžjKvI enb Kiv nq| XvKvi HwZn`evnx PžKi Rvžg gmiR`, jvjevM kvnx gmiR`, Avi
jvjevžMi ôfvžvžKjvžô cvk w`žq cwiK`vZbi ôibkvb Džožqô RbZvi wgiQj hLb AMmi nq tMB wgiQžji MRb gyž
AvKvžk ZižvqZ nžq fviZi AvKvkeviYxi AccPvižK `ä Kž i t`q| ce cwiK`vZbi RbMžYi cvžYi K\_v Zvž` i
`ZtžZ wgiQžji AvlqvžR cKvk cvq| tbZež` i KÉ t`Kl Dmviiz nq KžÉ KžÉ MvRZ nq MMwye`vviZ tkvMvb
ôik fviZ mvgvR`ev` aÿsm tnviKô, ôcwiK`vbx tmbvevwnbx wR>`vev`ô, ôAvgvi tbZv tZvgvi tbZv- iekbex tgv`dvô,
ôfviZxq n`ÿÿcNžvbe bv gvbe bvô| ôžRžMžQ tRžMžQ-gÿvjg tRžMžQ| ô fviZi `vjvžjiv ûkqvžô BZ`w|

KZÁZv Ávcb

wbD gviKžU Gžm wgiQj tkI nq| XvKv bMi kwiš KigwiUi AvnÿvqK Rbve LvRv LžqiDžIž GB kwišcYmkLj wgiQžji
Rb` wgiQžj AskMnYKvix RbZvi ciz KZÁZv Rvibv|

ghRvZ

ce cwiK⁻vb RvgvqvZ Bmjvgx cavb Aa⁻vcK tMvjvg Avhg wgiQj tktI ghRvZ Ab⁻vbU cwiPvjbv Ktib| wZib etjb, fviZi tKwU tKwU gmgvbi i³ i Ici cwiK⁻vb cwiZiôZ nqQ| GB cwiK⁻vbi gmgvbi i³ K i³ w³ Z nqQ| wZib Avjni iMvn t⁻vqv Ktib thb Avi i³ w³ Z bv nq| cwiK⁻vbi tmbvwnbxK mizKvii gmgvbi mibK ntmte t⁻k i³ yvi thvM⁻Zv AR⁻bi Rb⁻ Avjni iMvn t⁻vqv Ktib| cwiK⁻vbi wqZ I ALBZv eRvq ivLvi R⁻b⁻ t⁻vqv Ktib| mizKvii gmgvbi I cwiK⁻vbx ntmte tetP⁻vKvi I cwiK⁻vbiK Pi⁻b Bmjvgi Avevmfmg ntmte wUk⁻q ivLvi R⁻b⁻ mek⁻3 gvbi KvQ t⁻vqv Ktib|

^wBK msMvg, 14 Gicj 1971

w, G, mjpgxi weeZ

tAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jxMi we"QbZvev⁻i mv⁻ Zvi m⁻úK A⁻xKvi

jvKbv, 13B Gicj (Gicic)| N⁻ tAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jxMi mn-mfvicZ Rbve w, G, mjpgx⁻ jxq tbZ⁻Zi wekvmNvZKZvgjK I we"QbZvev⁻x cwiKibvi mv⁻ Zu tKib m⁻úK wQj bv etj tNvIYv K⁻iQb| MZ t⁻ivevi GLv⁻b cKwikZ GK weeZ⁻Z wZib D³ t⁻ji thme tbZv tMvcb D⁻ik⁻ m⁻úK AevnZ wQ⁻jb bv Zv⁻ i³ K eZgvb cwi⁻IZ tgvKwejv I cwiK⁻vbi RvZq HK⁻ I msn⁻Z i³ yvi e⁻vcv⁻i tcm⁻W⁻U tRbvij Bqvinqv Lv⁻b I wccjm cwiU cavb Rbve f⁻Ev⁻i mv⁻ mn⁻thvMZvq Gw⁻M⁻q Avmvi Rb⁻ AvK⁻ Avn⁻v⁻b Rvib⁻q⁻Qb| Rbve mjpgx tAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jxMi we"QbZvev⁻i g⁻Lvm D⁻b⁻Pb Kivq tcm⁻W⁻U tRbvij Bqvinqv Lv⁻b I Rbve f⁻Ev⁻i cwiZ k⁻xv Ácb Ktib| wZib etjb, AvIqvgx jxM wZ f⁻gKv cvjb K⁻iQ Ges⁻ t⁻ji cwiðg cwiK⁻vbx tbZv⁻ i Avmj D⁻ik⁻ m⁻úK m⁻úK AÜ t⁻iL⁻Q| Rbve mjpgx etjb, GK⁻ w⁻K Avgv⁻ i tMvcb D⁻ik⁻ Rvib⁻bv nqib, Ab⁻ w⁻K D⁻P chv⁻qi e⁻VK t⁻úK Avgv⁻ i⁻ i⁻ ivLvi Rb⁻ AvIqvgx jxM tbZZ.Zrci wQ⁻jv|

^wBK msMvg, 14 Gicj 1971

tMvcb UvYigUvi m⁻úK wggv tZvdl⁻qj tgvnv⁻

jvtnvi, 13B Gicj (Gicic)| N⁻ RvgvqvZ Bmjvgxi A⁻vqx Avgxi wggv tZvdl⁻qj tgvnv⁻ MZ ep⁻úZevi etjb th, Xivq w⁻ y⁻bx tWcy⁻ nvB Kigkbvi Zvi Awd⁻m GL⁻bv UvYigUvi e⁻en⁻ii Lei mZ⁻B AvðhRbK| GK weeZ⁻Z wZib etjb th, Bnv w⁻bðqB Bmjvgv⁻ w⁻ y⁻bx nvB Kigkbvi I w⁻ jx m⁻iKvii w⁻b⁻ k Qvov A⁻ev AŠZt Zv⁻ i Ávbi evB⁻i bq| we⁻kIZt G m⁻4UKv⁻j hLb w⁻ y⁻bi Am⁻ y⁻ik⁻ cKwikZ nq c⁻o⁻Q I Ggb wK ce cwiK⁻vb mk⁻ Ab⁻gtek NUv⁻Q ZLb e⁻ w⁻K K⁻b⁻biZK Awd⁻m mg⁻ni Øviv cwiK⁻vbx i⁻ xZb⁻ f⁻½ Kivi we⁻ix mKj⁻ i K⁻Vvi w⁻ v Ácb I kv⁻ c⁻v⁻ Kiv c⁻qvRb| wggv tZvdl⁻qj etjb th, G ai⁻bi Kv⁻Ri c⁻give⁻ E eÜ Kivi Rb⁻ meibg e⁻e⁻ v ntmte w⁻ y⁻biK G Ab⁻v⁻qi mv⁻ RwoZ e⁻ w⁻ i c⁻ieZb K⁻i AvBbv⁻ Kgvix w⁻b⁻qv⁻ KiZ ejv D⁻PZ| iayUvYigUvi m⁻i⁻q w⁻b⁻jb G Ab⁻v⁻qi c⁻give⁻ E we⁻ix chv⁻ w⁻bðqZv c⁻v⁻ Kiv n⁻te bv|

^`wbK msMvg, 14 Gwcj 1971

UvBgm c^uIKvi msev`vZvi gše`
gyRe [~]vaxb ivó c^uZôv Ki^zZ tP^qQ^zjb

Bmjv^gev` , 10B Gwcj (Gwcic) | Ñ<sup>u</sup>ek<sup>~</sup> m<sup>z</sup>i<sup>u</sup> cg<sup>u</sup>YZ n<sup>q</sup>Q<sup>z</sup> th, t<sup>k</sup>L gyRe<sup>y</sup> ingv<sup>b</sup> I Zvi mg\_Kiv <sup>~</sup>vaxb eisjv<sup>z</sup>`k
ivó c^uZôvi Rb` e^uvcK c[~]WZ iⁱ K^zi^uQ^zjb |

UvBgm c^uIKvi ^uek^l msev`vZv c^j g^uUv UvBgm-Gi MZ 25^tk g^uP msL[~]vq c^KWkZ GK ^ube^zÜ e^zjb th, XvKv
^uek^ue[~]vjq c^uz^zY Pigcšx`j^z , t^jv Qv^li^z i^zK Av^zMqv[~] e^uenvi m^uú^zK t^uU^ubs ^uq^z hv^zQ |

^ube^zÜ Av^ziv ejv nq th, Ōce c^uW[~]v^zbi A^zbK M^zg MYe^unbx ch^zqi t[~]Qv^zmeK e^unbx Mv^b Kiv n^qQ^z, hv^z`i
f^ue^lWZ KvR n^zQ c^uW[~]K[~]vb t^umbve^unbx^zK evav t[~]q^uó | ^ueMZ K^zqK m^zš^ztn ^ue^ufb j^zve^ziUix t[~]z^zK i^uvmvq^ubK c[~]v[~] P^zi
K^zi B^uZg^za^zB t^zc^zUv^j tev^g I Ab^zvb` t[~]kxq tev^g ^zZvi Kiv n^qQ^z | ce^uĀjxq ivRav^zbx^zZ Gme tev^gvi e^uenvi
B^uZg^za^zB iⁱ n^qQ^z |

D^zjL^zh^uM` th, ^ugt c^j g^uUv t^zc^um^zW^uU I t^kL gyR^zei g^za^z Av^zjvP^ub P^jvKv^zj XvKvq Dc[~]WZ ^uQ^zjb |

^`wbK msMvg, 14 Gwcj 1971

tKejgvĪ ^uQ^uZKvix I ivó^z`vnx<sup>z</sup>`i ^uei^zz^zB e[~]e[~]v t^zbqv n^zQ

XvKvi ^un^zY A^uay^lZ G^jvK^umg^u a^zšm K^zi t[~]q^u n^qQ^z e^zj ^ue^ue^umi i^zz^zc^uU th A^uf^zh^uM Kiv n^qQ^z GK^Rb miKvix
g^zycvĪ MZKvj g^zjevi Zv^zK G^zKe^uv^zi ^uf^uĒ^uxb e^zj eY^ubv K^zi^zQ^zb |

Gwcic c^ui^zte^ukZ Le^zi c^Kv^k, g^zycvĪU e^zj^zQ^zb th, m^zac[~]vq A[~]ev ag^uib^ue^zk^zI tKejgvĪ ^uQ^uZKvix I ivó^z`vnx
e[~]u^z3^zt^z`i ^uei^zz^zB m^ug^uiK e^unbx e[~]e[~]v M^unY K^zi^zQ^zb |

g^zycvĪU Av^ziv e^zjb th, m^k[~] t^umbve^unbx msL[~]vjN^uyn mKj b^uM^ui^zKi Rvbgvj i^zy^zve^zy^zYi Rb` e^uxc^uiKi |

^`wbK msMvg, 14 Gwcj 1971

^ub^uRc^zyi c^uZ^zi^ztai mKj N^uU ^ub^ušy

c^uW[~]K[~]vb t^umbve^unbx ^ub^uRc^zyi c^uZ^zi^ztai mKj N^uU ^ub^ušy K^zi^zQ^zb e^zj MZKvj g^zjevi XvKvq miKvixfv^zte t^uN^uIYv
Kiv n^qQ^z | m^zxg^uv^zš^zi I c^uvi t[~]z^zK m^k[~] Ab^zz^ztekKvix^z`i m^un^uvqZiv ivó^ze^zivax ^uQ^uZKvixiv ce[~]c^uW[~]K[~]v^zbi DĒi-c^ušg
m^zxg^uv^zš^zeZx GB G^jvKvi Rbm^uvav^ziY^zK nq^uivb Ki^zQ e^zj Lei c^ulqv^zi ci t^umlv^ztb t^umbve^unbx^zi GK^uU ^zj^zK t^zciY Kiv
n^qQ^z |

Ab^zz^ztekKvix I ^uQ^uZKvix^z`i <sup>u</sup>bg<sup>z</sup>j Kiv n<sup>q</sup>Q<sup>z</sup> | c<sup>u</sup>W<sup>~</sup>K<sup>~</sup>vb<sup>z</sup> <sup>z</sup>mb<sup>~</sup>iv D<sup>z</sup>jL<sup>z</sup>h<sup>u</sup>M` c^uig^uvY fv^zz^zxq A[~]k[~] I t^uM^uv^zjevi^z
Av^uUK K^zi^zQ^zb e^zj Gwcic Rv^uvq |

^`wbK msMvg, 15 Gwcj 1971

XvKv t[~]z^zK ivRk^uvx chš mgM G^jvKv ^uQ^uZKvix gy

XvKv t[~]z^zK ivRk^uvx chš c^ziv G^jvK^uU GLb ^uQ^uZKvix I Ab^zz^ztekKvix gy n^qQ^z | MZKvj e^zjevi Gwcic c^ui^zte^ukZ
Le^zi c^Kv^k, XvKvq miKvixfv^zte ejv n^qQ^z th, XvKv t[~]z^zK t^umbve^unbx^zi th GK^uU *(A[~]úó kã) A^uf^zh^ub iⁱ K^zi^uQ^z
Zv c^uvebv, Cki[~]x Ges b^uv^zUvi n^qeZg^ztb ivRk^uvx^zZ c^uW[~]K[~]vb t^umbve^unbx^zi M[~]im^zbi m^uv^z ^ug^uv^zjZ n^qQ^z | GB mg^zyq
G^jvK^uU GLb ^uQ^uZKvix I Ab^zz^ztekKvix^z`i t[~]z^zK gy n^qQ^z |

miKvixfvte Avil ejv nq#Q th, AvilPv Ges bMievoxmn XvKv t_#K cvebv chš th mKj tdix GZi`b eÜ Qj
 cwiK`vb tmbvevnbx tm, #jv **chivq** PvjyK#i#Q|
 cwiK`vb wegvbevnbx G#jvcv\_wo tevgvleY K#i#Q e#j bqvm`jx teZv#i th Lei cwi#tekb Kiv nq#Q XvKvq
 miKvixfvte Zv#K Wvny wgt_` e#j eYbv Kiv nq#Q| D#jL` th, wegvbevnbx weMZ K#qKw`b hveZ tKvb Awfhvb
 Pvjvqib| GgbK cwiK`vb wegvbevnbx wegvb, #jv Gi Av#M thme Awfhvb Pwj#qQj Zv#Z Zviv L#B mZKZvi mv#_
 tKejgvI` **QmZKvix I Ab#tekKvix#`i NuLi weiz#x Awfhvbiz`jevnbx#KB mvrnh` K#i**|
 bqvm`jxi teZvi t\_#K KvibK Kvnbx cPvi Kiv n#`Q th, tmZaGes Ab`vb`, i#Zc#`vb, #jv a#sm K#i t`qv nq#Q|
 XvKvq G Lei#K `pfvte cZ`vL`vb K#i ejv nq#Q th, G ai#bi tKvb NubvB N#Uib| cKZc#y fviZxq teZvi Gme
 D`vbxg#K cPviYv G KvizYB Pvjv#`Q, hv#Z K#i **QmZKvix I Ab#tekKvixiv D#E#RZ** nq Ges G ai#bi Nubv
 Avm#jB N#U| Gm#ei D#i#k` n#`Q, ce cwiK`v#bi A\_bx#Z#K c#yKiv Ges RbM#Yi Rxe#b `ykv e#q Avbv|
 mok I tbs thvMv#hvM we#`Qb n#j tKejgvI Lv`km` Avbv tbqv I weZi#YB weN NU#e| Ges RbR#eb#K AwZö K#i
 Z#te|
 ce cwiK`v#bi t`k#cigK RbMY fviZxq **Ab#tekKvix** Ges Zv#`i mn#hvMx#`i tLjv es#Z m#y# nq#Qb| d#j Giv
 GLb RbMY I mk` tmbvevnbx thš\_ tgvKwejvi m#y# nq#Q Ges wbg# nq hv#`Q|

^`wbK msMvg, 15 G#cj 1971

mvgr#ev`x fvi#Zi mKj Pmv#ši weiz#x i#L`wvb

tK`xq Bmjvqx msMvg cwiI#`i mfvciZ gljvbn mvB#q` tgvnv#s` gvmg I mva#iY m#v#`K gljvbn RyidKvi
 Avn#g` wKmgZx GK hy` wee#Z#Z cwiK`v#bi Af`šixY e`vcv#i fviZxq n`#yc I fviZxq teZv#ii AmZ` cPviYvi
 Zxe w#v` K#i e#jb, fviZ nvq`ivev`, tMvqv, Kv#xi I RbM#oi b`vq ce cwiK`vb#K Mvm Kivi `yfmüÜ w#q
 GKw`#K ce cwiK`v#b mk` **Ab#tekKvix** cwiV#q#Q Aci w`#K wbj#q`g\_`v cPviYv Pwj#q weavš m#oi Ac#Póv
 Pvjv#`Q|

Glicic Rlvbv, Zuv e#jb, GB RNb` tPóvi gva#g t`k#cigK ce cwiK`vbx RbM#Yi Kv#Q Avi GKevi fvi#Zi Avmj
 tPnviv aiv c#o tM#Q| we#ki Kv#QI Zvi`ic D#b#wPZ nq c#o#Q| ce cwiK`v#bi mv#o mvZ tKwU gvb#y AvR
 fvi#Zi loh#ši weiz#x HK`ex|

wkí I e#YK mgiZ

cwiK`vb wkí I e#YK mgiZi AvAwjk KigüU MZKvj XvKvq GK Ri#ix e#v#K cwiK`v#bi Avf`šixY e`vcv#i fvi#Zi
 n`#y#ci Mfxi D#ØM cKvk K#i#Q| KigüUi m`m`MY fviZxq n`#y#ci w#v` K#i#Qb Ges t`#ki ALÐZ i#y#_
 KZc#y#i ciZ e`emvqx m#ac`v#qi c#y mg_#bi Avkm w`#q#Qb|
 A_wb#ZK ZrciZv **c#t** PvjyKiv I MZ`g#v#mi tMvj#hv#M th y#Z nq#Q Zv c#Y Kivi D#i#k` melea e`e`v
 Aeja#bi Rb` AvAwjk KigüU e`emvqx I wkíciZ#`i ciZ Avn#vb K#i#Q|
 AvAwjk KigüUi wmbqi m`m` Rbve Avkivd Avng` e#v#K mfvciZZ K#ib|

c#ienY kigK BDwbq

XvKv mok c#ienY kigK BDwbq#bi mfvciZ Rbve Gg G Kv#mg m#yZibcy# mg#qwmPZ c`#yc MnY K#i t`k I
 Rv#Z#K i#y# Kivi Rb` eZgvb miKv#ii ciZ Awfb`b Rv#b#q#Qb|
 GK wee#Z#Z wZwb miKv#ii ciZ Z#`i c#y mg_b Ávcb K#ib|
 cwiK`v#bi Avf`šixY e`vcv#i fvi#Zi n`#y#ci w#v` K#i Rbve m#yZibcy# Awej# cwiK`v#bi weiz#x nxb I
 wmsm#Z#K cPviYv n#Z weiz nevi Rb` fvi#Zi ciZ Avn#vb Rv#b#q#Qb|
 wZwb e#jb, cwiK`v#bi ce#i f#q#K i#y# Ki#Z G#`#ki ciZiU bvMiK fviZ#K`wzf#v#v Reve w`#Z c`Z i#q#Q|

bevec#BDwbq kwiš KigüU

MZ g#jevi XvKvi bevec# BDwbq kwiš KigüUi GK mfv Ab#Z nq e#j Glicic#i Le#i cKvk|
 mfvq cwiK`v#bi Avf`šixY e`vcv#i fviZ miKv#ii AhwPZ I`yfmüÜg#K n`#yc Ges ce cwiK`vb GjvKvq

mk⁻ fviZxq Abg^{te}ki Zxe ^{ib}v Kiv nq | cwi^{ik}l mfvq cwi^Kv^{bi} ALDZv I msnwZ i^yvi Dⁱk^{ik} miKvⁱⁱ MpxZ th tKvb e^e-vi ciZ c^Ymg^{_b} I mn^hvmZvi Avkm t^qv nq |

gI jvbv Awgb^y Bmjvg

cwi^Kv^b mivZ Kig^{Ui} tm^μUvix tRbv^{ij} gI jvbv Awgb^y Bmjvg e^jQb th, cwi^Kv^{bi} Avf^šixY e^vcvⁱ n^žyc Kⁱ fviZ mKj cKvi AvšR^{vi}ZK i^xz^{vi} j[•]Nb KⁱQ |

GK wee^žZ^ž wZib e^jb, ce cwi^Kv^b we^QbZvev^x i ciZ fvi^žZi tLv^jvLyj mg^{_b} we^{ki} Kv^Q GK^{_v}B cgvY KⁱQ th, fviZ ce cwi^Kv^b Zvi mn^hvm^x i mn^hvmZvq GK^U m^{ys}M^{iv}Z P^μv^ši Qvqv cwi^Kv^bK a^{ys}m Ki^ž P^vq | m^živs cwi^Kv^{bi} kⁱ i a^{ys}m Kivi Dⁱk^{ik} t^žki wbf^xK tmbve^{wn}bx i tCQ^žb HK^{ex} v^Kvi Rb^ž wZib ce cwi^Kv^{bi} Bmjvgv^ž i Av^že^b Rvbvb |

Ave^ž g^zb

RvZxq ci^{il} i m^{te}K tWcy^ž ^{ux}Kvi Rbve G, wU, Gg, Ave^ž g^zb e^jQb th, cwi^Kv^{bi} vaxbZv I Av^ÁjK ALDZv i^yvi Rb^ž Avgv^ž i RvZxq c^žPóv I b^vq msM^vgi ciZ P^žbi ^pmg^{_bi} Avkm cwi^Kv^{bi} mKj t^žk^žcgK RbM^žYi cksmv jvf KⁱQ |

GK wee^žZ^ž wZib e^jb, we^{ki} vaxb Ges k^{vi}šKv^x RvZ G A^Áž k^{vi}š i^yv^ž P^žbi me^{kl} c⁻ve^K A^wfb^ž b Rvb^že | D^žjL^ž th, P^xb cRvZš B^žZg^a cwi^Kv^{bi} Avf^šixY e^vcvⁱ cZ^ž n^žycⁱ Rb^ž fviZ^žK A^wfh^ž Kⁱ | wZib e^jb, igivR I ALD fvi^žZi ce³viv h^ž Zv^ž i tm⁻ c e^vevq^žbi D^ž vM MnY K^žib Z^že RvZ eZgv^ž Zv^ž i tm⁻ y^žfmi^Ü ^žU^žf^žve Reve w^žZ m^óY^ž c⁻Z I HK^{ex} |

wZib e^jb, B^žZnm, H^žZn^ž, mZ^ž I b^vq cwi^Kv^{bi} c^žy | m^živs Bbkvjvn Rq Avgv^ž iB |

tgvn^ž Zvnve^žb

XvKv beve BDM^ž wAvB^U gv^žKU G^mvm^žqk^žbi tRbv^{ij} tm^μUvix Rbve tgvn^ž Zvnve^žb GK wee^žZ^ž e^jb th, mvgv^žev^x fvi^žZi G nxb ^žy^žfmi^Ü bm^{vr} Kivi e^vcvⁱ miKvⁱⁱ m^žž Avgv^ž i c^Y mn^hvmZv Kiv^ž iKvi | thme t^vKvb^ž viMY GLbI t^vKvb tLv^žjb^ž wZib Zv^ž i Ave^žž t^vKvb tLv^žvi Rb^ž Ab^živa Rvbvb |

GW^žfv^žKU k^{iv}dZ t^{iv}mb

g^žvg j^xmi we^{ko} t^žZv I cwi^Kv^b ⁱx ms^žNi XvKv wmi^{Ui} AvnevqK GW^žfv^žKU k^{iv}dZ t^{iv}mb GK wee^žZ^ž e^jb th, ce cwi^Kv^{bi} RbMY fvi^žZi K^živk^žZ KLbB we^áš n^že bv Ges th tKvb wKQ^ž we^{bg}žq Zviv cwi^Kv^{bi} msnwZ I ALDZv i^yvi Ki^žZ ex^{vi}Ki |

tm^žjgvb BDM^ž

cwi^Kv^b cKvkK I c^YK we^μZv m^{ig}zi tPqv^{ig}v^b (KivPx kvLv) Rbve tm^žjgvb ce cwi^Kv^b fvi^žZi mk⁻ Abg^{te}ki Zxe ^{ib}v KⁱQb |

^žwbK msMvg, 15 Gw^cj 1971

^{ti}wI cwi^Kv^{bi} chv^žjvPbv

evOvjx g^žjgvbiv c^živq wⁿ ^žve^ž i w^cqb nevi B^žQv t^{ci}vY K^žib

KivPx, 14B Gw^cj (Gw^cc) | ^žN MZ tmvgevi ^{ti}wI cwi^Kv^b t^žK wbg^žjwLZ chv^žjvPbv c^Pvi Kiv nq t wⁿ ^žycqv^v tMig⁻viv wKfv^že ivZvivwZ mviv evs^žv^žki g^žjgvb R^{ig}v^ž i mⁱⁱžq Zv^ž i v^b ^žLj K^žiQj Ges evs^žvi m^{te}K kv^mKeM^žK wKfv^že Zv^ž i w^{BR} f^{ig}žZB w^{bt} gvb^ž cwiYZ Kiv n^žqQj MZKvj Avgiv Zvi m^{si}y^žB Ges ^üq^{ie}viK eYbv w^žqQ | ab^ž w^{Pi}vq^ž e^žve Ges wimvgmvb we^{ia}ñ hv e^žUk KZviv ceZb K^žiQj! Avgiv g^žjgvb evs^žvi gnvb t^žZv t^žšjex G tK dRj^ž n^žKi D^xž ^žžq GUv t^ž wL^žqQ th, Dc^živ³ ^žžU e^e-v Mn^žYi c^že evs^žvi kZKiv 95 fW R^{ig}vi g^žjgvb iQj | wKš Gme e^e-v Kv^hKix Kivi ci Ae⁻ m^óY^ž we^{ci}xZ AvKvi aviY K^ži Ges R^{ig}v^ž i g^ža^ž g^žjgvb^ž i msL^v kZKiv c^žž-G G^žm w^žvq |

Gfʋte gʋjg AwfRvZ, ʋkʏvi cɔʔcvlKe, Ges (ʋebvgʔj) Rɔg-gÄy Øviv cɔiPvʋjZ mɔcmviYkxj GKɔU eʋcK
 gvʋvmv eʋe v mgʔj DrLvZ Kiv nq|
 AvR Avgiv gʋjgʋbʔ i tckvMZ tkYx mɔúʔK AvʔjvPbv Kiʔev| GLvʔbl tʔLv hvʔe th, eʋUʔki mnvqZvq ʋnʔ yʔ i
 tʔmB AZʋPvʔii GKB hš temvgiK miKvʔii Aaxb ʋePvi ʋefvMxq, ckvmb Ges ʋgDibimcʔvj PvkZxi cɔZɔU tʔyĭ
 tʔK eʋʔvjx gʋjgʋbʔ i ʋbgʔj Kʔi ʋʔqʋQj|
 beve ʋmivRʔiʃjvi cZʔbi mgq Ges Zvi ʋKQKvj cil miKvʔii mgʔ ʋvqZ evsjvi gʋjgʋbʔ i KivqĖ ʋQj| ZLb
 gʋjgʋb Kʔjʔi Rvgi LvRbv msMn KiʔZv Ges gʋjgʋb tʔdRʔvi I NvUlqvʋviv cyk ʋefvʔMi DʔPcʔ ʋbhʔ
 ʋKʔZv| gʋkʔvevʔ GKɔU ʋekvj ʋefvʔMi mʔi dZi vcb Kiv nʔqʋQj Ges cɔZɔU tʔRjv chvq chš mɔcmviZ
 GKɔU eʋcK Aʋdmvi j tʔdRʔvix AvBb cʔqvʔMi KʔR ʋbhʔ ʋQj| G Qvov tʔIqibx Ges vbxq AvʔvjZmgʔn
 gʋjgʋb KivRʔ i vʔb ʋQj|
 ʋKš cʔjvxi hʔxi GKkZ eQi ci Gme Aeʔvi bvUKxq Ges ggʋšK cʔieZb NʔU|
 DʔvniY iic 1871 mvʔj ʋgt WeyWeynʋUʔii chʔeYʏ Abmʔi cɔiʋZ ʋQj ʋbgʔic t
 mnKvix Kvgkbʔii tʔMʔW mvZRb ʋnʔ ybhʔ ʋQj, ʋKš GKRb gʋjgʋb ʋQj bv| tʔWcʔ gʔWʔóU Ges tʔWcʔ
 Kʔjʔi cʔ ʋQj 113 Rb ʋnʔ yl 30 Rb gʋjgʋb| BbKvg Uʔv Aʔvʔmmiʔ i gʔa 43 Rb ʋQj ʋnʔ yGes gʋjgʋb
 ʋQj gvĭ 6 Rb| tʔMʔRʔUW cyk Aʋdmviʔ i gʔa 3 Rb ʋnʔ yQj Ges GKRb gʋjgʋb ʋQj bv| ʋcWeyʔi (cʔeʋjK
 IqvKm ʋWcvUʔgU), BʔAʋbqv m GʔmʔUeʋjKʔgʔU 19 Rb ʋnʔ yQj Ges GKRb gʋjgʋb ʋQj bv| ʋcWeyʔi
 GʔvKvDʔm GʔmʔUeʋjKʔgʔU 54 Rb ʋnʔ yQj Ges tʔKv gʋjgʋb ʋQj bv| ié, tʔbš Ges Rixc ʋefvʔM Kv÷g, gʔvib
 Ges mvʔf ʋWcvUʔgʔU 10 Rb ʋnʔ yQj Ges GKRb ʋgʋjgʋb ʋQj bv| tʔgʔWʔKj ʋWcvUʔgʔU, nvmcʔZvj, ʋWʔúYvix
 Ges tʔRj GʔmʔUeʋjKʔgʔU ʋnʔ ymsLʔv ʋQj 65 Ges gʋjgʋbʔi msLʔv ʋQj gvĭ 4| Rbʔkʏv ʋefvʔM 14 Rb ʋnʔ yGes
 1 Rb gʋjgʋb ʋQj| ʋbg AvʔvjʔZi RRʔ i gʔa ʋnʔ ymsLʔv ʋQj 25 Ges gʋjgʋbʔi msLʔv ʋQj gvĭ 8| gʔyʔdʔ i
 gʔa 178 Rb ʋQj ʋnʔ yGes gʋjgʋb ʋQj 37 Rb| tʔiWʔókb ʋefvʔM ʋnʔ ymsLʔv ʋQj 25 Ges gʋjgʋbʔi msLʔv
 gvĭ 2 Rb|
 GUvB ʋQj ZrKvjxb Aeʔvĭ th chvʔq H tʔʔk gʋjgʋbʔ iʔK bvʔgʔq Avbv nʔqʋQj| th tʔʔk GKkZ eQi cʔe ZvivB
 kvʔmK ʋQj Ges thLvʔb GLʔbv ZvivB nʔʔQ msLʔv, iʔ|
 ʋgt WeyWeynʋUvi ʋhʔb H mgq evsjvq emevm Ges KgiZ ʋQʔjb, cɔiʋZ mɔúʔK th KiʔY gše KʔiʔQb Zvi ũeũ
 kã, ʔjv ʋbgʔic t
 Øev e Aeʔv nʔʔQ, tʔKvjKvZvq GLb GKɔU miKvix Aʋdm LʔR cvlqv ʔxi nʔe thLvʔb GKRb gʋjgʋb vʔivqv, ʋcqb
 tʔvqvZ fʔZKviK Ges Kvj tʔgʔgZKvixi PʔBʔZ DʔP chvʔqi tʔKv cʔ Avkv KiʔZ cvʔi|
 G, ʔjv ʋQj nʔUʔʔii ʋbRʔ K_v| AvR eʋʔvjx gʋjgʋbʔ i vaxbZv ʋebó Kiv Ges cʔvKʔvʔbi mveʔfšgʔZi cɔZ nvgjv
 Pʔjvevi Rbʔ mxgʔšʔi Aci cʔi tʔK ce cʔvKʔvʔb mkʔ gʔvʔtʔciY KiʔQ| ʋKš eʋʔvjx gʋjgʋbʔi cʔvqv nʔUʔʔii
 K_vq ejʔZ tʔMʔj, tʔKvjKvZvi eveʔ i vʔivqv, ʋcqb, tʔvqvZfʔZKviK A_ev Kvj tʔgʔgZKvix nʔlqvʔ tʔKv BʔQv
 tʔcvlY Kʔi bv|

ʔʔbK msMvg, 15 Gʔcj 1971

tʔmʋ fʔqU BDʔbqʔbi gʔbvfvʔei ʋeiʔx fʔvʔi cʔZevʔ

KivPx, 14B Gʔcj (Gʔcʔc)|- tʔmʋ fʔqU BDʔbqʔb mʔvʔcʔZK ivRʔbʔZK mʔU mɔúʔK th gʔbvʔve MnY KʔiʔQ ʋccjm
 cʔvʔi tʔPqvigʔv Rbve tʔRW G fʔvʔ cʔvKʔvʔbi RbMʔYi cʔ tʔK Zvi ʋeiʔx Kʔvʔi cʔZevʔ Ávcb KʔiʔQb|
 AvR GLvʔb ʋcʔcʔcʔi tʔKʔxq dZʔi AvʔqvʔRZ GK mʔseʔv K mʔʔjʔb Rbve fʔvʔ GB cʔZevʔ Rvʔb| tʔmʋ fʔqU
 BDʔbqʔbi tʔcʔmʔWʔU cʔMʔb tʔcʔmʔWʔU Bqvʔnqv Lvʔbi ʔbKU th evYx tʔciY KʔiʔQb ʋZʔb ZvʔK cʔvKʔvʔbi AfʔšixY
 ʋelʔq mʔyúó nʔ yʔc eʔj eYbv Kʔib|

11ccjm cwiU cavb eþjb th, bqvpXb cwiK⁻vþbi ivR%biZK msKU maúþK th f#gKv MnY KþiþQ Zv mivK| Acii⁻þK
 tmmfþqU BDibqb G maúþK th gþbv fve tcvIY KþiþQ Zv gv·ev` I tjjbbev` wkÿvi weþivax|
 tcmþWwU Bqmnqv Lvb tmmfþqU iwikqvi tcmþWwUi evYxi th Reve t`b Rbve fþEv Zvi cksmv Kþib| cwiK⁻vþbi
 tcmþWwU Zvi Revte tmmfþqU BDibqbþK RvZmsN mb` I ev`y bxiZi K_v` §iY Kviþq t`b hvþZ
 wefb m`m` ivó KZK Acii m`m` ivþóí Avf`šixY weIþq n`þýc Kiv t`þK weiz_vKvi AvnYvb Rvbvþbv nþqþQ| Rbve
 fþEv ZvB GB gþg mþ`n tcvIY Kþib th, tmmfþqU BDibqb nqþZv RvZmsN mb` I ev`y bxiZi K\_v` fþj tMþQ|
 11ccjm cwiU cavb eþjb th, tmmfþqU BDibqb GKU epr k³ Ges cwiK⁻vþbi cwiZteKx I eÜþ ZvB cwiK⁻vb
 tmmfþqU BDibqbþi mvþ_ fvþjv maúK Kvgbv Kþi| GB maúK Dbqþbi DþIþk` cwiK⁻vb HKviŠK tPóv Pviþq tMþQ|
 G cmþ½ Rbve fþEv cwiK⁻vþbi ciivógšx_vKvKjxb tmmfþqU BDibqbþi mvþ_ maúK Dbqþbi Rb` Zvi e`w³MZ
 AvMþni K_v` DþjL Kþib|
 11ccjm cwiU cavb eþjb th, cwiK⁻vb vfwieKfvteB mó mþU maúþK GKU ivR%biZK mgvavb Kvgbv Kþi| Zþe
 11Zib DþjL Kþib th, eZgvb NUbvejx maúþK cwiK⁻vb ivR%biZK mgvavb ev Ab` tKvb aiþbi mgvavþb tciQvK bv
 tKb Zv maúþiþc cwiK⁻vþbi RbMþYi wBR` weIq|
 Rbve fþEv eþjb th, cwiK⁻vþbi eZgvb ivR%biZK ciiv`wZ maúþK Ab`vb` ivþóí gZvgþZi Ici 11Zib tKvb gše`
 KiþZ Pvb bv| 11Zib eþjb, Avgiv cwiiv`wZi ciZ jý` ivLwQ| hii` cwiK<sup>-</sup>vþbi Avf`šixY evvcvþi einþ`þki n`þýc
 eþx cvq Zvntj RbMYþK Avgiv mþPZb Kþi Zþev Ges cþqRbvbþq mgq gþZv me e`e`v MnY Kiþev| Rbve
 fþEv Avþiv eþjb th, Gwikqvi epr k³ eÜþ Ges cwiZteKx ivó inþmþe Pxb cwiK⁻vþbi Avf`šixY evvcvþi fviZxq bM
 n`þýc Z\_v` RvZmsN I AvšRvZK weia fþ½i weizþx th gše` KþiþQ tMRb` cwiK⁻vbevmxiv Pþbi KivQ KZÁ|
 11Zib eþjb, Avgvþ`i Avf`šixY mgm`v mgvavþbi fvi Avgvþ`i wþRþ`i Ici tQþo t`qvB teik gþjRbK| weþ`kx
 n`þýc eÜ Kivi Rb` Gi weizþx cej RbgZ Mþo tZjivi Rb` Rbve fþEv RbMþYi ciZ AvnYvb Rvbvb|

^`wbK msMvg, 15 Gicj 1971

Kþjwraqv eWKv ÷ s wmt ÷ þgi xKvþi v³

ce cwiK⁻vb maúþiþc cwiK⁻vb tmbvevnbxi wqšþY iþqþQ

Bmjvgv` , 14B Gicj (Gicic)|- Kþjwraqv eWKv ÷ s wmt ÷ þgi msev` vZv MZ tmvgevi tKvjKvZv t`þK tciiz GK
 iþcvþU xKvi KþiþQb th, ce cwiK⁻vþbi ciiv`wZ maúþiþc cwiK⁻vb tmbvevnbxi wqšþY iþqþQ|
 D³ msev` vZv Rvbvb th, fviZ t`þK`wZKvix`i wBKU thme A`k` tciQvþ`Q Zv evav t`qvi DþIþk` ce
 cwiK⁻vb-fviZ mxgvþiLv eÜ Kivi Rb` cwiK<sup>-</sup>vb tmbvevnbxi mxgvþši w`þK AMmi nþ`Q| GþZ cwiK⁻vb tmbvevnbxi
 tKvb ciZþivþai maúþb nþ`Q bv|

^`wbK msMvg, 15 Gicj 1971

kwiš I RbKj`vY cwiIþ`i`evK

Bmjvg I cwiK⁻vþbi Rb` meikQþKvievb Kivi kc_

cvþ`kk kwiš I RbKj`vY w÷qwis eW MZKvj XvKvq GK AvþjvPbvq wgiþZ nb| GþZ mfvvZZ Kþib KigU cavb
 gljex dvi` Avgv`| D³ mfvq Bmjvg, cwiK⁻vþbi HK`, msniZ I mveþfšgZ iþvi e`vcvþi wþRþ`i maúþfvþe
 DrmM Kivi Rb` KvþKix m`m`eþ` kc_ MnY Kþib| GQvovI Zuv Bmjvg I cwiK⁻vþbi kIš Ges w`wþpY
 d`vimevþ`i weizþx msMvg Kivi Rb` p msKíex nb|
 gljex dvi` Avgv` Zú fviþY cvþ`kk KigU I kvLv, þjvi bxiZ Ges Kvþ cwiKíbv e`vL`v Kþib|

Kigui D⁺Ik⁺ eYbv cm^{1/2} gljvbn tgnv^{1/2} b^{1/2}3^{1/2}vgb e⁺jb, mviv c⁺ke⁺vcx Gi KgZrciZv Pj⁺te| Kigui cavb j⁺y⁺ n⁺Q, RbAv⁺ I Rxbhv⁺vi me chv⁺q⁺ vfv⁺ekZv⁺ d⁺ii⁺q Avbv Ges fviZxq P⁺μvš bm⁺vr, Bmjvg I c⁺vk⁺v⁺bi k⁺î⁺ i⁺ ei⁺× i⁺ L⁺ w⁺vevi Rb⁺ tMvUv c⁺vk⁺v⁺bi i⁺ c⁺ Z K⁺i tZvjv| Gicic G Lei c⁺ii⁺ekb K⁺i|

[^] bK msMvg, 15 Gicj 1971

t⁺c⁺k⁺vq⁺i n⁺Rvifx
fviZxq Ab⁺g⁺tek gy⁺R⁺tei c⁺vk⁺v⁺bi w⁺e⁺i⁺vax bx⁺zi cg⁺vY

t⁺c⁺k⁺vq⁺i, 14B Gicj (Gicic)| ÑRigqZ⁺ I⁺jg⁺vq Bmjv⁺gi tRb⁺ij t⁺m⁺μ⁺Uvix gljvbn tMvjvg MvDm n⁺Rvifx MZKvj e⁺jb th, tkL gy⁺R⁺tei tMdz⁺ii ci fvi⁺zi Av⁺gYvZK g⁺b⁺v⁺f⁺ve I ce c⁺vk⁺v⁺bi mk⁺ Ab⁺g⁺tek tkL gy⁺R⁺tei c⁺vk⁺v⁺bi w⁺e⁺i⁺vax bx⁺ziB cg⁺vY K⁺i| GK mv⁺yvrKv⁺i w⁺zib e⁺jb, tK⁺ i⁺ nv⁺z t⁺eki f⁺vM y⁺gZv c⁺v⁺bi Rb⁺ Zvi⁺ j⁺ tkL gy⁺R⁺e⁺K t⁺evSv⁺z tP⁺óv K⁺i| Kv⁺iY, RvZxq c⁺ii⁺l⁺ Av⁺Iq⁺gx j⁺xMB msL⁺v⁺M⁺iô⁺ j⁺ th miK⁺vi Mv⁺b K⁺i⁺te| w⁺Kš msL⁺v⁺M⁺iô⁺ I miK⁺vi Mv⁺bKv⁺ix GK⁺U⁺ j⁺ tK⁺b tK⁺ i⁺ y⁺gZv m⁺1/2⁺ Z K⁺i⁺z P⁺vq tkL gy⁺Re Zvi m⁺šv⁺IRbK e⁺vL⁺v⁺ w⁺ z c⁺v⁺ibib e⁺j w⁺zib D⁺jL K⁺ib|

[^] bK msMvg, 16 Gicj 1971

ev⁺ R⁺g⁺ c⁺vk⁺v⁺bi Rb⁺ w⁺e⁺kl t⁺g⁺vb⁺RvZ Kivi Av⁺n⁺vb

ce c⁺vk⁺v⁺bi k⁺viš I RbKj⁺vY w⁺÷ q⁺viš KvD⁺Y⁺ji m⁺fv⁺c⁺z Rb⁺ie d⁺ii⁺ Avg⁺ MZKvj ep⁺ú⁺ Zevi GK w⁺ee⁺z⁺z Av⁺R ev⁺ R⁺g⁺ Bmjv⁺gi Ave⁺rm f⁺g w⁺n⁺t⁺m⁺te c⁺vk⁺v⁺bi w⁺bivc⁺Ev I c⁺zi⁺y⁺v Ges fviZxq⁺ k⁺gb⁺ i⁺ ei⁺× h⁺y Kivi k⁺3 Kv⁺gbv K⁺i Avjvni⁺ i⁺ev⁺i w⁺e⁺kl t⁺g⁺vb⁺RvZ Kivi Rb⁺ mKj g⁺yjg⁺v⁺bi i⁺ c⁺z Av⁺n⁺vb Rv⁺b⁺t⁺q⁺Qb|

[^] bK msMvg, 16 Gicj 1971

d⁺ii⁺ Avg⁺ i⁺ w⁺ee⁺z
fviZ g⁺yjg⁺v⁺bi i⁺ K⁺ w⁺n⁺ y⁺ev⁺pY⁺ev⁺ x⁺ i⁺ tMvjvg ev⁺b⁺z P⁺v⁺Q

gljex d⁺ii⁺ Avg⁺ MZKvj ep⁺ú⁺ Zevi XvKvq e⁺jb, fviZ th c⁺vk⁺v⁺bi K⁺ a⁺ŷsm K⁺i g⁺yjg⁺v⁺bi i⁺ K⁺ w⁺n⁺ y⁺ev⁺pY⁺ev⁺ x⁺ d⁺v⁺im⁺ ÷⁺ i⁺ tMvjvg ev⁺b⁺z P⁺v⁺Q, w⁺bi⁺c⁺y⁺ I c⁺y⁺c⁺vZnx⁺b w⁺ek Rbg⁺zi Kv⁺Q Zv GLb⁺ ú⁺ó n⁺q a⁺iv c⁺to⁺Q| GK w⁺ee⁺z⁺z w⁺zib e⁺jb th, w⁺n⁺ y⁺fviZ c⁺vk⁺v⁺bi K⁺ a⁺ŷsm Kivi D⁺î⁺k⁺ c⁺vk⁺v⁺bi c⁺ie⁺l g⁺vU⁺z thme w⁺ekv⁺mNvZK I N⁺ii k⁺î⁺ i⁺ w⁺b⁺qvM K⁺i⁺Qj Zvi tMvgi hv⁺z dun n⁺q bv hvq t⁺mRb⁺ Zviv c⁺vk⁺v⁺bi mk⁺ t⁺mbvew⁺nbx b⁺k⁺smZv P⁺vij⁺q hv⁺Q e⁺j b⁺v⁺b⁺iea w⁺g⁺ v⁺ c⁺PviYvi w⁺m⁺iR Qv⁺o⁺z i⁺ i⁺ K⁺i⁺Q| w⁺n⁺ y⁺fvi⁺zi GB loh⁺š⁺i m⁺v⁺ w⁺e⁺ki m⁺vgR⁺ev⁺ x⁺ i⁺ th kZ G⁺R⁺U thvM w⁺ t⁺q⁺Q Zviv B⁺QvKZf⁺v⁺teB Gme w⁺g⁺ v⁺ Re c⁺Pvi K⁺i⁺Q| GB mKj c⁺Pvi⁺ w⁺g⁺ v⁺ Lei⁺ w⁺zii e⁺v⁺c⁺vi m⁺μ⁺q m⁺vn⁺h⁺ K⁺i hv⁺Q| XvKv bM⁺ixi a⁺ŷsm, U⁺vsK h⁺y, K⁺v⁺Ub⁺t⁺g⁺U tNiv⁺I, tRb⁺ij w⁺U⁺v Lv⁺bi nZ⁺v, evs⁺v⁺ t⁺ki⁺ v⁺axbZv, P⁺EMvg t⁺c⁺v⁺Ui c⁺ŷ a⁺ŷsm, tkL gy⁺Re I Zvi Ab⁺Myg⁺MY KZ⁺K⁺ v⁺axb miK⁺vi Mv⁺b Ges Z⁺vK⁺ Z gy⁺ ew⁺nbxi w⁺e⁺R⁺qi Av⁺R, w⁺e Lei c⁺Pvi GLb c⁺y⁺iv⁺ci a⁺iv c⁺to⁺Q|

^`wbK msMvg, 16 Gwcj 1971

bvMwiK kwiš KwgUi bZh bvgKiY

MZ egevi XivKvq AbyôZ GK êv#K G hveZ ôbvMwiK kwiš KwgUi bvg ciiwPZ kwiš KwgUi bvg ce-cwiK⁻vb tK>`xq
kwiš KwgUi ivLv n#q#Q e#j MZKvj ep⁻úZevi Gwic cwi#ekZ Le#i cKvk|
c#qvRb#ev#a bZh m`m Mn#Yi ygZv GB KwgUi \_vK#e| hZkxN m#e G#`#ki A_bxZ c#MV#bi D#i#k RbMY
hv#Z Zv`i Rxebhvîvi tckv iî# Ki#Z c#i t#mRb` c#`#k Awej# vfwieK Ae<sup>-</sup>v dli#q Avbvi e<sup>-</sup>vcv#i mvinh`
Kivi Rb` tK>`xq kwiš KwgUi mKj c`#yc MnY Ki#e| KwgUi D#i#k I jy` e⁻evq#bi Rb` tRjv I gnKgv
chv#q BDibU MV#bi e⁻vcv#i I KwgUi m#xvš w#q#Qb|
`Z I w#bôvi mv#\_ kwiš ZrciZv Pvjv#bv Ges mivK I mrfv#e bx#Zi e<sup>-</sup>evq#bi Rb` tK>`xq kwiš KwgUi 21 m`#m`i
GKwU Kv#Kix KwgUi MVB K#i#Q| bx#P Kv#Kix KwgUi m`m`#`i bvg t`qv n#jvt
Rbve ^mq` LvRv Lvq#i#b, Rbve G, wKD, Gg, kwdK# Bmjvg, Aa⁻vcK tMvjvg Avhg, Rbve gvngy Avjx, Rbve
Ave`y ReYvi Lîi, gljvbn wmi#K Avng`, Rbve Avey Kv#kg, Rbve tgvnb wgv, gljvbn ^mq` tgvnv#` gvmg,
Rbve Ave`y gwZb, Aa⁻vcK tMvjvg mv#ivqvi, e⁻vi ÷vi AvdZve D#i#b, cxi tgvn#mb D#i#b, Rbve G Gm Gg
tmvjvggv, Rbve G, tK, iwdK# tnv#mb, Rbve by#4vgv, Rbve AvZvDj nK Lv#b, Rbve tZvqvn web nwee, tgrI
(Aemicvš) Avdmvi D#i#b, t`Iqv IqvivmZ Avjx Ges nwiKg Bi#ZRD iingv|

^`wbK msMvg, 16 Gwcj 1971

f#Ev cwiK⁻vb we#ivax `j, #jv#K teAvBbx tNvIYvi `vex Rwb#q#Qb

KivPx, 15B Gwcj (Gwic)| Ñ wccjm cwiU cavb Rbve Ry#dKvi Avjx f#Ev cwiK⁻vb we#ivax me KôU ivR#b#ZK
`j#K wbi#x tNvIYv Kivi `vex Rwb#q#Qb|
GK mvsew`K m#p#j#b wicicic tbZv e#jb th, AvIqv#x jxM#K h\_v B te-AvBbx tNvIYv Kiv n#q#Q| Gy#Y thme `j
cwiK⁻vb m#oi we#ivazv K#i#Qj tm, #jv#Kl te-AvBbx e#j tNvIYv Kiv D#PZ|
wZib e#jb, weMZ wbev#b tkvPbxqfv#e civRqeiyKvix Ges cwiK⁻vb we#ivax GKwU `j tKL gyRey ingv#bi 6
`dv#K mg\_b K#i#Qj, `jwU c#ivq i#c AvZickvK K#i#Q Ges t#vj cwi#q w`#q#Q|
Rbve f#Ev tKL gyRei mg_K Ges Zvi nv#Z ygZv n⁻vš#i `vex`vi ivR#b#ZK tbZe#`i mgv#jvPbv K#ib| wZib
e#jb, GB ôf`#jv#Kivô eZgv#b wivc` `#Z t\_K hLb fviZxq nvgjvi w#`vq e⁻ i#q#Qb ZLb 6 `dvi e⁻vcv#i
Zv#`i fvgKv wK tm m#ú#K Rv#Z#K Reve t`qvi Rb`I c⁻Z _vKv D#PZ| Gme tbZviv wbev#bi ci t_K weMZ
25tk gvP chš thme wee#Z w`#q#Qb Ges te-AvBbx tNvIY AvIqv#x jxM#K mg\_b K#i#Qb tm, #jv Zv#`i chv#jvPbv
K#i t`Lv D#PZ|
wicicic tbZv cwi#g cwiK⁻v#bi ivR#b#ZK cwi#Z m#ú#K wbi#x AvIqv#x jxM tbZv#`i#K Z⁻ mieivn I
mn#hvmMZvKvix GKwU ô`y evZv ms<sup>-</sup>vô i mgv#jvPbv K#i#Qb| wZib Awf#hvm K#ib th, tm#Uvi Av\_K mvin#h` GB evZv
ms⁻v wicZ n#q#Q|

^w bK msMvg, 16 Gwcj 1971

VvKžMu †mbvevwnbx i c†wbqš†Y
^fie †mZæŸst†mi †Póv e''_

cwiK⁻vb tmbvevwnbx⁻vb Rcy⁺† †K DĒi⁻ †K A⁻fhw PwJ†q WkZMu⁺†K c⁻Y⁻lqgš†Y G†b†Qb Ges⁻†fie tmbZb†K
WbWbgvBU⁻†q Dm†q††qv††Póv e⁻ K†i⁻†q†Qb | MZKvj ep⁻úZev† Gw†c cwi†ekZ Le†i GK⁻v ejv n†q†Q |
cev†YB cwiK⁻v†bi mk⁻tmbvevwnbx⁻vb Rcy†i meKŌU c†Z†iva NuU⁻Wb†đY K†i DĒi⁻ †K A⁻fhw† i†i K†ib |
d†j⁻vb Rcy⁺† WkZMu⁺†q† ga†eZx⁻v†bi mKj c†Z†iva NuU⁻DrLvZ n†q h†q Ges mgM GjvKwUi††Kv⁻v† GLb
†Kvb⁻†ZKvix⁻Wksev Ab††ekKvix††b |

cʰ˥˩ki ɛwɪK As˥k PɛMwɪg, h˥kvi, Lɪb˥v, Kɔj˥v, wɪt˥jU, cɪɛb˥v, jɪjɪɡɪbɪn˥U, ʔm˥q˥cɪ, ɪscɪ˥ I ɪvRkɪvɪxmn mKj
 cavb cavb kni Ges Ab˥v˥b˥ GɪvKv I cɪwK˥v˥b tɪmbɪvɪnɪxɪ mɪμq wɪbqʂ˥Y ɪt˥q˥Q | ɪv˥o ɪɛt˥ɪvax˥t˥ɪ Aɛw˥k˥o NwU, t˥jvi
 ɪɛɪt˥x Dchʂ˥ e˥e˥v tɪbqɪv n˥t˥Q |

GB A¹fh¹tb c¹W¹vb ¹egibew¹nb¹x¹i ¹egvbmgn¹mnvnh¹ K¹†i | cA¹BG¹i dK¹i ¹egvbmgn¹I Z¹v¹i ¹vfw¹eK¹mv¹fm¹e¹vnZ¹bv¹
K¹†i c¹q¹vRb¹te¹ta¹mnvnh¹ K¹†i†Q | D¹†jL¹†th, ce¹c¹W¹v¹bi mK¹j ca¹v¹ca¹v¹kn¹†i cA¹BG¹i ¹egvb¹Pj¹v¹Pj¹Ki¹†Q |

^fie t_mZa_ŷs_tm_i tPóv e

mk⁻ cwiK⁻ vbx tmbvevmbx MZKvj t^fviivZ fviZxq Abg⁺tekKvix I ivó weivax⁺ i e⁻vcK nZvnt⁺Zi ci ⁺fie
tmZ⁺z⁺K wqš⁺Y G⁺b⁺Qb| Gme ⁺g⁺zKvixix I Abg⁺tekKvix GB ,iaZc⁺ tmZ⁺z⁺K WbvgvBU ⁺q⁺ Dwo⁺q t⁺qvi
tPóv KiiQj| tmbvevmbx Zv⁺ i t⁺d⁺j hvIqv wcy cigvY A⁻k⁻, hšc⁺z I Lv⁻ e⁻ n⁻MZ K⁺ib|

^fie t_mZz t_gNbv b`xi lci Ae|Z| wmt_jU t_PEMv#gi mv#_ thvMv#hv#Mi gva'g GB t_mZzAvMiZjv t_#K ce
cwlK^-vb mxgv#ši 25 gvBj t_fZ#i i#q#Q|

fviZxq iVr" wîcÿi mXgvšēZx kni AvMiZjv t_†K wecÿ mSL̄K Abg†ekKvix ce cVvK̄v†b c†ek K†i†Q e†j Rvbv †M†Q|

Le+i cKvK, fviZxq AbgtekKvix i Ivówe+ivaxiv ^fie tmZz Ici wefb -v#b 38U WbWgvBU -vcb K+iQj | wKš WbWgvBU, ‡jv we+úv iZ nIqvi ce-gy#ZB cvwK -vb tmbvevnbx AZwKzZ tmZz#K aŷšmi nvZ t-#K iyv Ki+z mŷg nb | tmbvevnbx thme A-k- AvUK K+ib tm, ‡jv+z fviZxq A- KviLvbi -švik wPy i#q#Q Ges -úóZB fviZxq tmbvevnbxi we+klÁiv Gme c-Z K+iQj | cvwK -vb tmbvevnbx ^fie tmZz Dfqsk wBqš#Y G#b GjvKvi Ae#kó AbgtekKvix# i#K wBwšý Kivi Rb- Avil GwM#q hvb |

fviZxq AbgtekKvixiv ce cwl⁻vbi thvMvthvM I hvbevb e'e⁻vK e'vnZ KivKB caib jy' wntmte MnY KtiZQ| Gi DtiK' nt'Q cti⁻ki A_{bxi}Z aYsm Kiv Ges RbmvariY I tmbvewnbtiK msKtiU wbt⁻yc Kiv|

^`wK msMvg, 16 Gwcj 1971****

ce c_{vw}K⁻_v†bi`yZK<sub>v</sub>i<sub>x</sub>†`i Rb" f_vi_†Z A_ msMn K_iv n_†"Q

Bmjvgvev`, 15B Gllcj (Gllcll)|Ñ ce-clK-v#b †Mvj†hM mójKvix†` i †bKU A_w_K I `e" mnvnh" c`v#bi D†i†k" mgM fvi†Z miKvi mgll_Z KlgllUmgñ Pùv Av`vq iia K†i†Q|

fvi†Zi carbgšx ‖g†mm B|› iv MvÜx ‖eMZ 4Vv G|cj Zwi†L ‖b|Lj fviZ Ks†Mm K|g|U†Z c`È fvl†Y †h AvnYvb R|b†q|Q†jb †mB AvnYv†bi c|†c|y†Z Gme K|g|U Mvb Kiv n†q†Q|

Ks†Mm K|g|U†Z c`Ē fv|†Y ||g†mm B|»` iv MvÜx e†j|Q†jb, †kL gyRe ôfv†Zi hyBô jo†Qb| †kL gyRe†K m†v†h`
Kiv† Rb` ||Z|b Rbm†v†i†Yi c|Z Avne†b Rv†v†b|

$\llbracket \text{en} \# i \text{ iv} \# R \# i \text{ gl} \# g \# x \text{ GB Zn} \# e \# j \text{ 25 jvL UvKv} \text{ t} \# \text{ teb} \text{ e} \# j \text{ tNvIYv K} \# i \# \text{ Qb} \mid \text{ GQrov} \# e \# \text{ fb ms} \# \text{ v} \text{ 3 jvL UvKv Pu} \text{ v}$
 $\text{msM} \# i \text{ m} \times \text{v} \# \text{ š b} \# \text{ q} \# \text{ Qb} \mid$

ivR⁻vb ivR^o gšxmfv GB Zn^{ie}j i Rb^o 10 jvL UvKv^o `q#Qb| ivR^o i g^lgšx^o igt tgnbjvj m^lq^o MZ k^lbevi
 tMvq^lj q^l i e^ljb th, Zvi miKvi evsjv^o `k<sup>l</sup>i<sup>o</sup> vaxbZv mSMvg mg\_b K<sup>l</sup>i| evsjv<sup>o</sup> `k^lK m^ove meckvi m^onv^oh^o `q^lZ
 c⁻Z i^lq^lQ|
 G e^ovcv^l i GK^lU c^ll iK^ll iZ Kv^lμg Mn^lYi Rb^o `Z^lib Rqcy^l i^o e^livax^o jxq tbZe^l i GK^lU mfv Av^lnv^lb Ki^leb e^lj
 Rvbvb|
 D^lĖi c^l `k miKvi GB Zn<sup>ie</sup>j 10 jvL UvKv<sup>o</sup> `q#Qb| ce c^lW^lK^l v^lb^o `g<sup>l</sup>l ZKvix<sup>o</sup> i m<sup>o</sup>nv<sup>o</sup>h<sup>o</sup> Kivi Rb<sup>o</sup> D<sup>l</sup>Ėi c<sup>l</sup> `k
 Ōv^lV^lK^lz^lmbv^o b^lv^lg GK^lU ms^ov M^lvZ n^lq^lQ|
 bq^l `jx<sup>l</sup>Z iv<sup>o</sup>ó i temv<sup>l</sup>g<sup>l</sup>iK<sup>l</sup> egvb PjvPj I chUb gšx Wt Kib<sup>l</sup>ms GB Zn<sup>ie</sup>j 50 nvRvi UvKv<sup>o</sup> `vb K^li^lQb|
 fviZxq t^ljvK^lmfvi eZgib I m^lteK K^lqKRB m^om^o Zv^l i fvlvq ce e^lz^li Rbm^lvaiY^lK m^onv^oh^o i e^ov^o Kivi
 D^lĖ^l i^l K^o GK^lU me^o jxq m^lq^ljb Av^lnv^lbi Rb^o GK^lU K^lg^lU MVb K^li^lQb|
 c^llD^lPix AvBb c^ll i^l ce c^lW^lK^l v^lb^o tMvj^lh^lvM m^lóKvix^o i m^onv^oh^o i Rb^o A^o mSM^lni e^ovcv^l i fviZ miKv^li i D^l `v^lM
 c^lY mg^l t^lbi c^ll Zk^llZ^l `q^lQb|
 B^lz^lg^la^o fviZxq msev^o c^lĖ c^lW^lK^l Le^l i Rvb^l hvq, ce c^lW^lK^l v^lb^o `g^ll ZKvix^o i G^lR^lUMY A^o I A^o k^o mSM^lni
 e^ovcv^l i c^llD^lg e^lz^li m^lK^o A^ldmv^l i^l m^lv^l Nib^o t^lh^lM^lh^lvM i^lYv K^li P^lj^lQb|
 m^ln^o `y<sup>l</sup>v UvBg<sup>l</sup>mi GK<sup>l</sup> i<sup>l</sup> i<sup>l</sup> c<sup>l</sup>W<sup>l</sup> c<sup>l</sup>W<sup>l</sup>K<sup>l</sup>, `g^ll ZKvix^o i GKRb^o `Z eZgv<sup>l</sup> b c<sup>l</sup>lD<sup>l</sup>g e<sup>l</sup>z<sup>l</sup>i i<sup>l</sup>q<sup>l</sup>Qb| `Z^lib m^onv^oh^o mSM^lni
 Rb^o i^l k^o e^o i^l m^lv^l Av^lvc-Av^ljvPbv P^lv^lq^lQb|
 UvBgm Ae B^lŪqvi GK^l i^l i^l c^lW^lU ejv nq, h^lkvi I L^ly^l t^l K 6 Rb^o `g^ll ZKvix^o t^lKvjKvZv t^lcu^lQ^lQb| m^onv^oh^o i m^lŪv^lb
 Zviv i^lefb ivR^lb^llZK^o t^lji tbZv I miKvix^o KgPvix^o i m^lv^l Av^ljvPbv Ki^lQb|
 GB i^l i^l c^lW^lU ejv nq, GB 6 e^o i^l te-AvBbx t^lN^llZ Av^llqg^l jx^lmi m^om^o|

^o `vbK mSMvg, 17 G^licj 1971

PvIRb i^lWic t^lbZvi i^leejZ
`yM<sup>o</sup>RbK djvd<sup>l</sup>ji Rb<sup>o</sup> fviZB<sup>o</sup> `vqx n^lte

c^lW^lK^l v^lb t^lW^lgv^lμ^lU^lK c^lW^lUi (ce c^lW^lK^l v^lb kvLv) PvIRb t^lbZv c^lW^lK^l v^lbi i^lei^lz^l fvi^lz^li Av^lμgYvZ^lK b^lW^lZ, ce
 c^lW^lK^l v^lb m^lgv^lš^l m^lb^o m^lgv^ltek Ges m^lK^o Ab^lz^lte^lki Zie i^lb^o v K^li^lQb e^lj G^lic^l c^ll i^lte^lW^lK^l Le^l i c^lW^lK^l|
 Zviv GK^l i^leejZ^l e^ljb, Aj B^lŪqv t^liW^lI c^lq P^lie^lYk N^lĖ^o a^liB c^lW^lK^l v^lbi i^lei^lz^l Mij D^o i^lMiY K^li P^lj^lQ Ges
 i^lei^lz^l c^lPv^liYvq i^ljb i^lq^lQ| m^lz^li^l fvi^lz^li Gme n^lx Kv^lhKjvc ūóZB Zvi `y^lfm^lŪi K^lY cgvY K^li| Zviv
 e^ljb, c^llD^lg A^lĖ t^l K ce A^lĖ^l K^l i^lef^lQb K^li fviZ c^lW^lK^l v^lb^l K L^lĖ-^lleL^l Ki^lz P^lvq| m^lvg^liK e^lW^lnb^lK^l me^lvZ^lK
 m^onv^oh^o Kivi Rb^o Zviv t^l `k<sup>l</sup>i t<sup>l</sup> `k^lc^lgK Rbm^lvaiY^l i^lW^lKU Av^lK^lz Av^lte^o b Rvbvb| Gme t^lbZv fviZ^lK ū^lq^lvi K^li
 i^lq^l e^ljb, fviZ h^l c^lW^lK^l v^lbi i^lei^lz^l Zvi b^lvkKZvg^l K KvR e^lŪ b^l K^li Z^lte `y^lM^oRbK djvd^lji Rb^o GKgv^lĖ
 fviZ^lKB^o `vqx n^lz n^lte|
 thme t^lbZv GB i^leejZ^l t^lY^li K^li^lb, Zviv n^lQb kvgm^l ingvb I G, t^lK, i^lW^lK^lz t^lnv^lmb R^lq^lU t^lRb^lv^lij t^lm^lμUvix
 t^lK, G, Gg, G R^ljj i^lWic^l c^ll i^lce^lĖ^l jxq t^lm^lμUvix i^l m^lU i^lWic^l Av^lnv^lqK dRj^lY nK|
 Zvjve^lq Av^lieqv t^lbZvi i^lb^o v
 R^lqg^lZ Zvjve^lq Av^lieqv i^l m^lvaiY m^ló^o K Rbve L^ljj^l ingvb c^lW^lK^l v^lbi Af^lš^liX e^ovcv^l i fvi^lz^li n^lY^ltc^li
 i^lb^o v K^li^lQb|

XvKvq c`Ê GK weeZzZ Zib e+jb, RvZmsN mb` I ev`ybXZ j•Nb K+i fviZ cwiKv#bi Af`Š+i mk`
 AbgtekKvix cwiVtq+Q| fvi+Zi GB wbj¾ AvPi+Y wekkwš ūgKi mōjxb n+Z cv+i|
 Zib e+jb, ce cwiKv#bi i cwiZ fvi+Zi tKvb mnvbyZ vK+j dvi v etā Ljy w`q fviZ Zvi `pš vcb
 Ki+Z cv+i|

Zib Av+i e+jb, ce cwiKv#bi RvMZ QvîmgvR we+kIZt QjvL gv`vmv Qvî cwiKv#bi f#gK gmiR+ i gZ
 cieî gtb K+i Ges Gi cwiU BvÂ Zv+ i Kv+Q Zv+ i Rxe+bi tP+q gjev| cwiKv#bi mve+fšgZ I ALDZ
 iÿvi Rb` Zviv gRwn+ i f#gKv cvjb Ki+Z c`Z i+q+Q|

fvi+Zi m+½ KθbwZK mōúK wQb Kivi Rb` Zib gwyjg we+ki cwiZ Avte`b Rvbv| fvi+Zi mvgvR`ev`x
 KvKjv+ci wei+× tRnv` tNvIYv Kivi Rb`I Zib cwiKv#b Av+jg mgv+Ri Kv+Q Avte`b Rvbv|

^wbK msMvg, 17 Gicj 1971

fviZxq tbZviv ce cwiKv#bi Rb` Kæivk eLY Ki+Qb

KivPx, 16B Gicj (Gicic)|- ce cwiKv#bi cwiw`Z mōúK fviZ miKvi thfvte MjvevRx Ki+Q, fviZxq ^wbK
 cwiKv t÷Umgv#bi GKRB msev`vZv Zvi mgv+jvPbv Ki+Qb| t÷Umgv#bi msev`vZv e+jb th, fvi+Z hLb
 mvac`wqK `v½v ewaq kZ kZ wbin gwyjgv bibvixK nZv Kiv n+Q wVK ZLb fvi+Zi c+Z`K ivRbwZK tbZv
 RbmaviY ce cwiKv#bi Rb` Kæivk eLY Ki+Qb|

ckZc+ÿ t`k wefv+Mi ci t\_+K fvi+Z G chš nvRvi nvRvi mvac`wqK `v½v N+U tM+Q, hv+Z jvL jvL gwyjgv
 wbnZ n+q+Q Ges Zv+ i tKvU tKvU UvKvi mōúE webó n+q+Q|

fvi+Zi cîcîKvmg+n tmlvbKvi gwyjg we+ivax `v½v mōúK th cwiMSLvb t`qv n+q+Q tmb cwiMSLvb Abjvqx
 fvi+Z ciZ evi w`b Aši 1 Rb gwyjgv wbnZ nq| ZvQov tmlv#b mvac`wqK `v½vq cwiZw`bB 1 Rb gwyjgv nq
 wbnZ A_ev AvnZ n+Q|

iay`k wefv+Mi c+i bq Zvi Av+MI wn`y gwyjgv+ i i³ w+q tLjv Kiv+K Zv+ i mL wnt+te te+Q w+q+Qj|
 1937 mv+jj i bevPb Abjv+ Aef³ fvi+Zi wefb c+`k Ks+Mm gšmfv MvVZ nIqv ci mgM fviZe`vcx mš+mi
 ivRZ mōp Kiv nq| tmb fq¼i cwiw`Zz Dcgnv+ki gwyjgvbiv Aef<sup>3</sup> fvi+Z wn`y i nv+Z Zv+ i Avkv-
 AvKv•tV+K tQ+o w`+Z A`xKvi K+i Ges w+R+ i Rb` GKwU c\_wK`vaxb ivói K_v wPšv Ki+Z iia K+i| D`vniY
 iic tK+i evOjv G tK dRjy n+Ki K_v D+jL+hm`| Zib ZLb wn`y i AZ`vPv+i GZLwib DvØM n+q+Q+jb th,
 Zvi d+j 1939 mv+jj i gvP gv+M wZib wgt MvÜxi Kv+Q GKvU wPv t`b| wPv+Z Zib wjL+jbÑ wefb c+`k ygZvmb
 wn`y gšmfv GgbB tec+ivqv gwyjg we+ivax cPviYv iia Ki+Q, hvi d+j GUv úó tevSv hvq th, gwyjgvbiv tKvb
 g+ZB wn`y i wBKU t_+K mjePvi Avkv Ki+Z cv+i bv|

GUv tgv+UB AvðhRbK bq th, GB Nubvi GK eQi ci 1940 mv+j tK+i evOjv w+RB HwZnmwK cwiKv#b c`ve
 Dvcb K+ib|

tK+i evOjv MvÜxK ck K+ib, Gme Nubvi d+j GUvB wK cgwYZ nq bv th, gwyjgv I wn`y GUv Avjv`v RvZ? Ges
 gwyjgvbiv MYZš+i Avmj bxwZ Abjvqx mvaviY mSL`vMi+ði kmb tgb w+Z cv+i bv?

GUv LpB Zvrchc+elq th, ZrKvjxb ev½vjx gwyjgvbiv fvj fvteB wn`y Ks+M+mi wec+ i MfxiZv Dcjwä Ki+Z mÿg
 n+q+Qj| cwiKv#b c`ve cvk nIqv 6 eQi ci Aci GKRB ev½vjx tbZv tnv+mb knx` tminivIqv`x`pKÉ tNvIYv
 Ki+jb, cwiKv#b AR+bi Rb` ev½vjvi gwyjgvbiv tkl i<sup>3</sup> w+`y`q jovB K+i hvte| 1946 mv+jj i 9B Gic+j HwZnmwK
 gwyjg jwM m+š+jb Zib ck K+ib t eJk I wn`y Ks+Mm wK Avgv+ i+K kwšc+fvte cwiKv#b w`+Z ivRx Av+Q? h`
 ivRx bv v+K Zte gwyjgvbiv wK joiB+qi c_ te+Q t+te? GB ck, +jv eÜw`b t_+K Avgv+K eviei tZvjcio K+i+Q|
 Avig mZZvi mv+ tNvIYv Ki+Z PvB th, evOjvi ciZwU gwyjgv cwiKv#bi Rb` RxeB DrmM Ki+Z c`Z i+q+Q|
 (tiwI cwiKv#bi teZvi chv+jvPbv)

^`wbK msMvg, 17 Gicj 1971

MfY*†ii* mv*†_* kwiš KigiUi m`m`*†i* mv*†vr*

RbMY †`*†ki* msnZ i*†vq* mk⁻ ewnbxi wCQ*†b* i*†q†Q*

MZK*vj* i*†mevi* mÜ*vq* Rbve b*†j* Avig*†bi* †bZ*†Z* †K*†* xq kwiš KigiUi c*†y* †_†K GKU c*†Z* wia`j MfYi fe*†b* ce c*†w* K*†v* bi MfYi †j d*†Ub* vU †Rb*†ij* wU°v Lv*†bi* mv*†_* mv*†vr* K*†i* |
Gicic c*†i* †eikZ Le*†i* cKik, c*†i* wZ c*†y* vq vfwekKiY Ges RbM*†Yi* g*†a* Av v d*†i* †q Avbvi e*†vc* †i kwiš KigiUi D*†* vM thme e*†e* v MpxZ n*†q†Q* c*†Z* wia`j MeYi†K tm m*†ú†K* Ae*†nZ* K*†ib* | Zviv Rbm*†v* i†Yi K*†Zc*q Am*†eav* m*†ú†K* I MfY*†ii* wó AvKIY K*†ib* |
Av*†jv* Pbv P*†jv* K*†j* kwiš KigiUi m`m`i*v* MfYi†K Rvbv th, Rbm*†v* iY fvi*†Zi* nxb P*†m* vš m*†ú†Yi* †c Dc*†j* ä Ki*†Z* m*†y* g n*†q†Q* Ges Zviv c*†w* K*†v* bi ALDZv I msnZ m*†i* y*†Yi* D*†i* †k⁻ mk⁻ ewnbxi wCQ*†b* i*†q†Q* |
MfYi m`m`MY†K Rbm*†v* i†Yi w*†fb* cKZ.mgm*v* chv*†jv* Pbv I tmme mgv*†bi* D*†i* †k⁻ Av i e*†e* v M*†*Yi Avkm c*†v* b K*†ib* |
kwiš KigiUi thme m`m` MfY*†ii* mv*†_* mv*†vr* K*†ib* Zviv n*†jb* Ñ`mq` LvRv L*†q* i*†i* x*†b* (Avn*†vq* K), Rbve G wKD Gg k*†d* K*†z* Bm*†jv*g, Aa*†vc* K †M*†jv*g Avhg, Rbve g*†v* ng*†y* Avjx, Rbve Ave`y Re*†vi* L*†i*, Rbve t*†g* nb wq*†v*, gl j*†v* b*†v* m*†v* B*†q* ` t*†g* v*†v* †g m*†g*, Rbve Ave`y g*†v* Zb, Aa*†vc* K †M*†jv*g m*†v* i l*†q* v*†i*, Rbve G Gm Gg m*†y* vq*†v* b, Rbve G †K i*†d* K*†z* t*†n* v*†mb*, Rbve b*†j* vq*†v* b, Rbve AvZ*†Dj* nK Lv*†b*, Rbve †Zv*†v* w*†eb* n*†vee*, t*†g* Ri Avd*†m* v*†i* D*†i* x*†b* I n*†v* K*†g* Bi*†Z* RvDi i*†ng* v*†b* Lv*†b* |

^`wbK msMvg, 17 Gicj 1971

KvBvB I AvMÄ we`y†K> D*†o*†q †`q*†v* i†Póv evbPv*†j*

aYsmvZ*†K* Kv*†h* K*†j* v*†c* wjB I wZKvix*†i* i GKU `j MZ ep*†ú* Zev i KYd*†z* b`x*†Z* Ae*†nZ* KvBvB c*†w* b w*†e* `y k*†v* †K> wU†K D*†o*†q †`q*†v* e` †Póv P*†jv*q | mk<sup>-</sup> tmbvewnbxi Rlq*†v* b*†v* mgq gZ n*†* †y*†c* K*†ib* Ges G*†Z* c*†w* b w*†e* `y k*†v* †K> wU i*†y* v c*†v*q | k*†v* †K> wU i†Kv yqy*†Z* nq*†b* | c*†w* K*†v* b tmbvewnbxi wZKvix*†i* i†K w*†bg* † K*†i* w*†q†Q* b |
MZK*vj* i*†mevi* Gicic c*†i* †eikZ Le*†i* cKik, i*†v* w*†e* †i vax e`w*†* †` i m*†v* vqZvq fviZ*†q* Ab*†z* tekKvix*†v* MZ ep*†ú* Zev i AvMÄ Zv*†c* w*†e* `y KvLvbwU†K i aYsm K*†i* †`q*†v* i†Póv P*†jv*q | GK*†z* †KwU U*†K* v e*†* †q g*†v* l MZ eQ*†i* i†K i l i w*†* †K GB KvLvbwU i w*†bg* YKv*†h* mgvB nq |
ce c*†w* K*†v* bi ep*†g* w*†e* `y †K> GB AvMÄ Zv*†c* w*†e* `y KvLvbv 1 jvL 20 n*†v* Rv i w*†K* †jv lq*†v* U w*†e* `y Drcv`b Ki*†Z* m*†y* g | tek K*†q* K*†v* U w*†k* i c*†Z* v*†b* I Ab`vb` K*†j* KvLvbv GB w*†e* `y †K> i w*†e* `y mieiv*†ni* lci w*†b* f*†i* K*†i* |
Ab*†z* tekKvix*†v* w*†e* `y †K> wU aYsm K*†v* i Rb` w*†b* vqBU vcb K*†i* wQj | wKš c*†w* K*†v* b tmbvewnbxi mg*†q* v*†PZ* A w*†f* v*†bi* d*†j* Zv*†* i c*†v* i K*†i* b*†v* b*†m* v*†r* n*†q* h*†v*q | Ab*†z* tekKvix*†v* e*†vc* Kf*†v* †e nZv*†Z* nq | w*†q* s*†m* q A`k<sup>-</sup> m*†v* †4Z Zv*†* i 3wU w*†ú* w*†v* w*†v* U i tmbvewnbxi Rlq*†v* b*†v* t*†g* Nb v b`x*†Z* W*†e* †q w*†q†Q* b |
wZKvix*†i* i w*†e* c*†y* m*†s* L`K i m`c*†i* Ges A`k<sup>-</sup> A*†y* Z Ae*†v* q D*†x* v*†i* K*†v* n*†q†Q* | G, †jv i lci fviZ I Ab`vb` K*†Zc*q w*†e* † kx i*†v* †ó i wP*†y* i*†q†Q* |
Gme wZKvix*†i* cavb j*†y* n`†Q w*†k* i c*†Z* v*†b* I Ab`vb` , i*†z* c*†z* †Kj-KvLvbv, †jv aYsm K*†i* †`q*†v* h*†v* †Z K*†i* ce c*†w* K*†v* bi A`b*†v* Z c*†z* v*†n* †q c*†o* |

^`wbK msMvg, 18 Gwcj 1971

ceXy mvsew`tki tUwj`fkb chv`jvPbv

fviZxq AccPv`i ce cwiK`vbxiv RvZxq H`K`i tciYv jvf K`i`Q

KivPx, 16B Gwcj (Gwcic)|Ñ cwiK`v`bi weiz`x e`vcK fviZxq cPviYvi gva`tg bqvi`jx hv nwmj KiZ tP`qQj GLb wVK Zvi D`ëv D`ik`B nwmj n`q`Q|

fviZi nxb cPviYv m`ú`K GKU tUwj`fkb chv`jvPbvq MZivZ cexY mvsew`K Rbve tgn`mb Avjx Dc`iv`3 gše` K`ib|

wZib e`jb, fviZ hZB Zvi D`PvKv`T cKvk K`i`Q ZZB cwiK`v`bK wef`3 Ges t`tki cev`Aj`K tMvjv`g cwiYZ Kivi Rb` k`i`i Pm`š`i weiz`x ce cwiK`v`b RbMY HK`ex nIqvi c`qvRbxqZv tekx Dc`j`ä KiZ m`yg n`q`Q|

Avgv`i RbM`Yi g`a` GKU tgš`jK GKZv me mgqB weivRgv wQj e`j wZib gše` K`ib| wZib e`jb, fviZxq Pm`š`i d`j GB H`K` g`p`Zi Rb` f`v`b m`p n`q`Qj e`U; wKš fviZi k`i`Zvg`K c`t`yc Ges cwiK`v`bK a`sm Kivi Rb` Zvi wbj`¼ cPviYvi g`L RbM`Yi HK``z`p AvKvi aviy KiQ|

fviZ g`m`jg wabha cwiK`v`b wQugnj e`IMQ t`K g`m`jg D`Q` Ges dviv`v eia w`tq c`y cwiK`v`bK g`i`f`g`Z cwiYZ Kivi c`Póv c`f`wZ fviZxq D`wbi K`v D`jL K`i Rbve Avjx e`jb, ce cwiK`v`bK Mvm Kivi Rb` fviZxq Pm`š`i bM`ic ce cwiK`v`b`i tPv`L aiv c`o`Q| wZib Av`iv e`jb, ce cwiK`v`b RbMY GK`v e`S th, GKgv`l ce Ges c`d`g cwiK`v`bi ga`Kvi H`K`i Ici nvjv Pw`j`qB fviZ Zv`i`K (ce cwiK`v`biv) tMvjv`g cwiYZ KiZ Ges fviZ Zvi v`abZv ceKv`ji KZZ.c`p`ivq c`iZôv KiZ cvi`e| ce cwiK`v`biv GK`v Rv`b th, ce I c`d`g cwiK`v`bi HK`B iagv`l Zv`i v`abZv i`yvi w`d`qZv weavb KiZ cvi`l G KviYB ce cwiK`v`b RbMY GKU RvZxq cwi`l, GKU kvmbZš, GK cZvKv Ges GK t`tki c`t`y t`fvU w`tqQj e`j wZib gše` K`ib| wZib e`jb, ce cwiK`v`biv weivQbZvi c`t`y t`fvU t`qib| g`p`tgq weivQbZiev`x`K mg`b w`tq fviZ ce cwiK`v`bi g`m`jgib`i`K AvZ`NvZx Kv`R wjB KiZ cvi`e bv e`j Rbve Avjx`pgZ cKvk K`ib|

^`wbK msMvg, 18 Gwcj 1971

kwiš I RbKj`vY cwiL`i K`iZcQ Z` tK` P`jy

ce cwiK`v`b kwiš I RbKj`vY cwiL`i m`vaviY m`ú`v`K gljv`bv by`¾v`v`b Lvb GK tcm weÁw`B`Z tNvIYv K`i`Qb th, wZKvix I ivó weivax`i Øviv m`vaviY bMwiK`i`i tKvb`y`f`v`Mi e`vcv`i Z` msM`ni D`i`k` wbgijwLZ Z` I RbKj`vY tK``t`jv KvR Ki`e| weewZ`Z Av`iv ejv nq, G a`i`bi Z` bvg, wVKv`b, emoi bai, NUbvi ZwiL I mgq me`úófv`e wj`L Rv`b`Z n`e| gljv`bv by`¾v`v`b Lvb Re, Acv`m`½K K`veivZv Ges w`g`c` cPviYv t`K``t`i`vK`Z me bMwiK`K Ab`y`va Rv`b`b| wZib e`jb, G`t`jv wev KviY`y`š`v I fwiZi m`p`K`i|

Z` I RbKj`vY tK``t`jv n`Q ivgc`y`v t`g`avi BbPvR Rbve tgnv`v` Avjx miKvi (Aemicvß Bw`bqv), 271, gvjxevM, XvKv-2, t`g`avi BbPvR gljex Bw`m Avng`, 11 t`÷wQvg t`g`avi BbPvR Rbve tgnv`v` Avjx miKvi, 12 aivbgv`U t`ivW bai cv`l, t`vW tKvqvUvim cv`l`wK kwiš I RbKj`vY KvDw`Yj, t`dvb bai 25172112, tMwe`v`vm t`jb, Avgv`b`Uvjv t`g`avi BbPvR gljv`bv kvn Bmjvg`y`v wPjwZ, 2 eivmveov t`jb (Bswjk t`ivWi Kv`Q) t`nwmKg tgš`jex Zv`m`Iqvi t`v`mb Lvb, 66, cvZjv Lvb t`jb t`gš`jex Gm, Av`y`g wR`v, t`dvb bai 243886, 12, beØxc emvK t`jb t`ZvR tgnv`v` I 29 D`y`ivW t`nvRx tgnv`v` BmnvK|

brivqYMA bMwiK kwiš KivUui Avn`vqK Rbve Gm, Gg, gbmy`Avjx tm kn`i kwiš I RbKj`vY KvDw`Yj`ji`w`qZ cvjb Ki`eb| wZib brivqYMA kni I gnK`vi meI Gi Z` tK` I M`to Z`t`eb|

^`wbK msMvg, 18 Gwcj 1971

Z_vKw_Z eysjv`k miKv`ii ivRavbx

PqWw½v `Lj

cviK`vb tmbvevnbx MZ iµevi mÜ`vq PqWw½v kniU `Lj G#b#Qb| fviZxq cPvwe`iv K#qvi GB mxgvšeZx kniU#K GZ`b hveZ Z\_vKw\_Z eysjv`k miKv`ii ivRavbx e#j `vex K#i AvmQj|

cviK`vb tmbvevnbx Rlqvbi v#Kvb ,jxely bv K#iB kniU#Z c#ek K#ib| Zviv tmLv#b fvi#Zi Kv#bK miKv`ii tKvb mÜvbB cvbib| G miKvi tKejgv` fviZxq cPvwe`#i K#iBvi t#Z#iB Ae`vb Ki#Q e#j g#b n#`Q|

Gwic Rvbv, PqWw½v cvkeZx GjvKvq Zb Zb K#i AbvÜvb Pw#q MZKvj kibevi mKv#j mgM GjvKvU#K `QZKvixg# Kiv nq| GjvKvi Ab#tekKvix I ivóetivax`i mieiv#ni mKj c_ eÜ K#i t`qv n#q#Q| d#j, mieiv#ni Afv#e m#ú#i#c g#vej nwi#q GLb Zviv Qif½ n#q tM#Q| Zviv Avk#qi mÜvb cvjv#Z i# K#i#Q| Gme `QZKvix Mvgevmx`i Lv`mvgMx j#Kv#Zv Ges kvšicq t#vK#i nqivb Ki#Zv| G#`i#K avlqv K#i wbg# Kiv n#`Q|

cviK`vb tmbvevnbx i Aci GKU Kjvg MZ iµevi K#qvc DcbxZ nb Ges tZgb tKvb ciZ#ivtai m#jxb bv n#q kniU#K Zv`i c# wbg#Y wbg#Qb| GB GjvKvU t_#K `QZKvix`i#K wbg# Kiv n#q#Q| Mvgevmxiv c#vq Zv`i `vfvieK Rxbhv#vq AvZ#b#qvm K#i#Q| eûmL`K Pvl#K gv#V KgiZ Ae`vq t`Lv tM#Q|

h#kvi tRjvi mxgvš GjvKvq GK wbg# Avf#vb c#iPvjvKv#j cviK`vb tmbvevnbx tev#cv#ji Kv#Q GKU fviZxq mieiv#ni `j#K aivi Rb` Iat#Z e#m \_v#Kb| Ab#tekKvix`i#K nZ`v Kiv n#q#Q Ges Zv`i A`k`Lj Kiv n#q#Q| G,j#vi g#a` ivB#dj, tgvkbMvb, gÜvi BZ`w` i#q#Q| `LjKZ.A`k`i Ici fvi#Zi wKix A` wbgvY KvLvbi c#iPqAvck wPy cvlqv tM#Q|

`iY Kiv th#Z cv#i th, GK mßvn Av#M fviZxq Ab#tekKvixi 2U tKv#vbx#K cviK`v#bi 15 gvBj Af`šifv#M aÿsm K#i t`qv nq Ges fviZxq mxgvš wbi#vE`v e#vnbxi 2 Rb wmb#K tMdZvi Kiv nq|

wm#j#Ui wKvUeZx mvjv#Ki wgvb NuU ivóetivax`i `Lj i#q#Q e#j bq#`jx teZvi t\_#K th Lei cPvi Kiv nq MZKvj XvKvq GKRB miKvix gycv`i Zv#K wfv#vbx e#j eYbv K#ib| KvY, D³ GjvKvq GB b#g Av`š tKvb wgvb NuU t#B|

c#`#ki D#i#jU `QZKvixg# nlvq G GjvKvq c#vq tUb PjvPj i# n#q#Q| MZKvj jvjg#binvU`bvRcy Ges wmq`cy`isc#i g#a`I tUb PjvPj i# n#q#Q|

bq#`jxi`xKv#i#³

Bmjvgv#v t_#K Gwic ci#ekZ Le#i cKvk, Z_vKw_Z A`vqx eysjv`k miKv`ii m`i `dZi e#j cPwiz PqWw½v th eZgv#b cviK`vb tmbvevnbx i c# wbg#Y G#m#Q bq#`jx`wUAvB-Gi GK w#cv#U GK_v`xKvi Kiv n#q#Q|

GGdic Rvbv, fviZxq ce#y Ab#tekKvixiv ce cviK`v#bi mxgvšeZx kni PqWw½v ciZ`vm K#i#Q|

PqWw½v kniU#Z fviZxiv e`vcKfv#e Ab#tek K#i#Qj|

^`wbK msMvg, 19 Gwcj 1971

Rq#`ecy\_vbvq kvš I Kj`vY KvgU MVZ

Rq#`ecy\_vbvq bvM#iK Rxe#b kvš I mvieK `vfvieK Ae`v`d#i#q Avbi Rb` GKU kvš I Kj`vY KvgU Mvb Kiv n#q#Q e#j ci#i#`i GK tcm w#Á#ßZ Rvbv tM#Q|

Rq#`ecy 4bs BDwbq KvD#Y#ji tPqvig`vb Rbve tgv#v#` t#vqve Avjx Rq#`ecy kvš I Kj`vY KvgUi Avn#vqK g#vbxZ n#q#Qb| Rbve t#vqve Avjx#K cv#`wK kvš ci#i#`i m`m` g#vbxZ Kiv n#q#Q e#j Gwic ci#ekZ Le#i cKvk|

^`wbK msMvg, 19 Gwcj 1971

kwšicq bvMwiKt`i Rvbgv†ji wbiŋcĖi K_v c†ivq †NvIYv

mvgiK AvBb KZçy mKj kwšicq bvMwiKt`i Rvbgv†ji Ges Bž†Zi wbiŋcĖi wbdqZv weav†bi K\_v c†ivq †NvIYv K†i†Qb| AvZ¼ mjoī D†I†k` žKvix†`i mō „R†e Kv b†v †`qvī Rb`I KZçy Dc†`k w`†q†Qb|
`žKvix†`i Avkq b†v †`qvī Rb`I KZçy kwšicq bvMwiKt`i c†Z Avnŋv Rwb†q†Qb e†j Gwcic c†i†ekZ Le†i cKvk|

^`wbK msMvg, 19 Gwcj 1971

†jt †Rt wU°v Lv†bi mv†_ †bRv†g Bmjvg c†Zbwa `†ji mvŋvZ

ce cwiK_vb Rwgq†Z Ijvgv†q Bmjvg Ges †bRv†g Bmjvg cwiUi GKwU c†Zbwa`j MZiv†Z MfYi fe†b ce cwiK\_v†bi MfYi Ges ŌLŌ AĀ†ji mvgiK AvBb ckvmK †jd†Ub`vU †Rb†ij wU°v Lv†bi mv†_ mvŋvr K†ib| cwiUi mnm fvc†Z `mq` gvgŋy gŋvdv Avj gv`vbx GB c†Zbwa`†ji †bZZ.K†ib e†j Gwcic c†i†ekZ Le†i cKvk|
c†Zbwa`†ji m`miv MeYi†K ce cwiK_v†b vfvieK Ae_v wdi†q Avbvi e`vc†i Zv†`i c† mn†hwmZv wbdqZv †`b|

^`wbK msMvg, 19 Gwcj 1971

cwiK_v†bi ALĐZv I msnwZ iŋvq miKv†ii c†Z c†mg_b

cwiK_vb G†mvm†qkb Ae wciUs I MwdK AvUm BŪwóī cevĀjxq kvLv cwiK_v†bi Af`šixY e`vc†i fvi†Zi A†nZK I D_vbxg†K n`†y†ci wb`v K†i cwiK_v†bi ALĐZv I msnwZ iŋvq miKv†ii c†Z c†mg_b I mn†hwmZvi K_v †NvIYv K†i†Q e†j Gwcic c†i†ekZ Le†i Rbv††M†Q|
G†mvm†qk†bi mn mfvciZ Rbve Gg G Avki†di mfvciZ†Z AbyôZ GK mfvq mvgiK evinbx KZK ce cwiK_v†bi A_wb†ZK tgiž`Đ KvBvB I AvīmÄ we`yr †K>` I ^fie †mZziŋv Kivq †mbvevnbx†K A wfb`b Rbv†bv nq|

^`wbK msMvg, 19 Gwcj 1971

kn†i kwš wdi†q Avbvi e`vc†i mi`vi†`i Avkvm

māciZ XvKv kn†ii †bZ_vbxq mi`viM†Yi GK ^ev†K cv†`kK miKv†ii cv³b gšx I XvKvi beve Rbve nvmvb AvmKvixi evmfe†b AbyôZ n†q†Q e†j Gwcic Rwb†q†Qb| weikó e`emvqx Rbve Aveyb†mi XvKv †nv†U†ji gvi†K AvjnvR Ave`y g†R` mi`vi I weikó wki†ciZ I e`emvqx Rbve wmi†vRDwĭb mn kn†ii weikó mi`viMY G ^ev†K †hvm`vb K†ib| ce cwiK\_vb kwš I Kj`vY cwi†i†`i mfvciZ I †m†μUvix †Rb†ij h\_vμ†g Rbve dii` Aing` I gljv†v byž¼vgv Lv b†ekI AvgšYμ†g D³ mfvq Dc†wZ wQ†jb| mi`viMY kn†i kwš c†ZŌv I vfvieK Ae_v wdi†q Avbvi Rb` mwieK mn†hwmZv I mg\_†bi wbdqZv c`vb K†ib|
mfvq kn†ii mKj mi`vi†`i GK weivU mgv†ek Abyô†bi wmxš MnY K†i e`vcK KgmPx MnY Kiv nq Ges msiwó KZç†yi mv†\_ mwieK mgšq mva†bi Avkvm c`vb Kiv nq|

^`bK msMvg, 19 Gwcj 1971

†iWl cwlK`v#bi RvZxq Abŷ#b ce cwlK`v#bi MfY#i fvlY
RwZi ŷqŷwZ c#Y †`k#cŷgK RbMY#K Zv#`i KZe" cvjb
Ki#Z n#e t wU°v Lvb

ce cwlK`v#bi MfYi Ges ÔLô AÂ#ji mvgwiK AvBb ckvmK †jt †Rbv#ij wU°v Lvb RwZi ŷq-ŷwZ c#Yi D#i#k" Ab`vb`#`i m#½ wŷjZ n#q KZe" cvj#bi Rb" ce AÂ#ji †`k#cŷgK RbMY#i cwlZ Gm#q Avmvi Avnŷvb Rwib#q#Qb| MZKvj †iveeri iv#Z †iWl cwlK`v#bi RvZxq Abŷ#b cPwiZ GK #e#kl fvl#Y wZib e#jb, hviv cwlK`v#bi Kj"vY Kvgbv K#ib, Zv#`i KvR K#i hvevi e"vc#i f#qi wKQ# tbB| †Rbv#ij wU°v Lvb ce cwlK`v#bi RbMY#K GB g#g Avkm f`b th, mk" ewnbx I Ab`vb" AvBb I k;Ljv iŷvevnb- bx mKj Abŷ#ekKvix, `ŷwZKvix Ges mgvRie#ivax e"3#`i aŷsm Ki#Z `pcwZÁ| D³ ai#bi †jvK#`i Avkq bv †`qv i Rb" wZib bvMwiK#`i ŷukqvi K#i †`b| †Kbbv, Ab"vq Zv#`i i ŷwZ n#Z cv#i| MfYi e#jb, c#`k Lv" mieiv#ni e"vc#i `ŷwZKvix hv#Z e"vNvZ NUv#Z bv cv#i, Zv wbiðZ KivB n#`Q RbMYi KZe"| G e"vc#i wZib c#Z#Ki c# mn#hwmZv Kvgbv K#ib| bx#P †jt †Rbv#ij wU°v Lvb#i teZvi fvl#Yi c#weeY †`qv n#jv t Avgvi wq fvbme, AvmmvjvgAvjvBKg| we"QbZv Ges wn" ŷvb KZK ce cwlK`v#bK wPi" #bi Rb" †Mvjvg evbv#bvi Pµv#š i nvZ †_#K †`k#K iŷv Kivi D#i#k" KZe" cvj#bi Rb" mk" ewnbx#K WwKv n#q#Q| teAvBbx †NwIZ Avlqv# jxM AbmZ KvHkjc G Dcgnv#`k eŷ †Kvievbx i weib#q gŷjgvb`i Avevmf#g wn#m#e AWRZ Avgv#`i †`k#K aŷsm Ki#Z †P#qQ#jv| cwlK`v#b Av#`vj#b tbZ.vbxq f#gKv cvjbKvix ce cwlK`v#bi RbMY †`#ki msnwZ I ALðZv eRvq ivL#Z `pcwZÁ| ,wUK#qK MjvevR, D"Q:Lj Ges gwigv e"3 ej c#qM Ges Rvbgv#ji cwlZ ŷgwiKi gva#g AwaKvsk †jv#Ki KÉ#K †P#c a#i †iLiQ#jv Ges Avlqv# jxM#K aŷsmZ#K cšv Aeja#b eva" K#i iQ#jv| ivRwZK `j wn#m#e Avlqv# jxM#K wbi#x †NvYv Kiv n#q#Q, wKš Zvi gv#b GB bq th, hviv GB `#j Av#Qb, Zv#`i mevB †`#ki msnwZ I ALðZi we#ivax| hviv cwlK`v#bi g#j Kvgbv K#ib, Zv#`i f#qi wKQ# tbB| RwZi ŷqŷwZ c#Yi D#i#k" Ab`vb`#`i m#½ wŷjZ n#q KZe" cvj#bi Rb" Avig Zv#`i i#K Gm#q Avmvi Avnŷvb Rvbw"Q| mk" ewnbx, ce cwlK`v#b ivB#djM Ges cy#ki wKQ#jvK Zv#`i Kg`j Z"vM K#i#Qb| Q#Z#Z wQ#jb Ggb wKQ#jvK c#rivq Kv#R thvM †`bwb; wKQ#jvK Zv#`i c#iev#i iŷvK#`i `ŷðšvq BDwbU Z"vM K#i#Qb wKš wKQ#jvK Zv#`i D"Pwifjvix EaŷZb KgKZv ev hviv Zv#`i D"Pvkv c#Y Ki#Z †P#qQ#jb Zv#`i Øviv weaŷv n#q#Qb| eZgvb Ae"vi cwi#cŷ#Z hviv Zv#`i Kv#R c#rivq thvM`vb Ki#eb Ges hviv `ŷwZKvix I †`#ki kî#`i ms ŷk Z"vM K#i wBKU" mvgwiK ewnbx i wBKU w#icvU Ki#eb Zv#`i weIqU mnvby#Zi m#½ we#ePbv Kiv n#e| Avig Zv#`i G mŷvM Mn#Yi Dc#`k "w"Q| Ab"vq Zv#`i m#ú#i#c aŷsm K#i †`qv n#e| MZ gvP gv#mi 1 ZwiL †_#K 25 ZwiL chš miKvix KgPvixiv Awd#mi Kv#R thvM`vb Ki#Z cv#ibwb| †Kbbv, Zv#`i Ges Zv#`i c#ievie#Mi Rieb ŷgwiKi m#jv n#qQj| th cwi" wZ#Z Zviv Kv#R thvM`vb †_#K weiz wQ#jb Zv Avig m#ú# Abŷ#eb Ki#Z †c#i#Q| eZgvb `ŷwZKvix Ges d"vmev`x#`i DrLvZ Kiv n#q#Q Ges kwiš cwiZôZ n#q#Q| GLb Zv#`i wbtms#Kv#P AvšwiK Ges †Lvjljv f#e †`k I RbMYi †mevq AvZvrmM Kiv D#PZ| ewnbx Ges Ab`vb" AvBb I k;Ljv c#qMKvix ms"v Abŷ#ekKvix, ivó#`vnx, `ŷwZKvix I mgvRie#ivax e"3#`i aŷsm Ki#Z `pcwZÁ| Avig mKj bvMwi#Ki cwlZ Avnŷvb Rvbw"Q, Zviv thb D³ †jvK#`i Avkq bv †`b, Ab"vq Zviv Zv#`i wB#R#`i iŷvZ Ki#Z cv#ib| Avgiv Rvbgv#ji †jvKmvb Gov#Z PvB, wKš Kizc#q `ŷwZKvix M#n Ges kn#i

Avkq MnY K*i* mK⁻ evnbnxK e⁻e⁻ MnY eva⁻ KiQ| hvi `i**b** KQZ**b**iciva t*j*vKil nqivb n*z* cv*i*|
 `ZKvixivB Gi Rb<sup>-</sup> `vqx| Zv*z* `i Avkq t<sup>-</sup>teb bv| Avcbv*z* `i evio Ges G*j*vKv t⁻K Zv*z* `i tei K*i* `b|
 Lv⁻ c*ii* `Z v*z* b*z*q Avig AZ<sup>-</sup>S D*Ø*M| t<sup>-</sup>k h<sup>-</sup>ó c*ii*gvY Lv<sup>-</sup>km<sup>-</sup> gIRy i*z*q*z*Q Ges Av*z*iv Lv<sup>-</sup> `e⁻ Avm*z*Q| KŠ
 Lv⁻ mieivn e⁻vNvZ NU*z* j m*z*aviY RbM*z*Yi f*q*vbK Kó n*z*e| RbM*z*Yi `vq*z* n*z*Q Lv<sup>-</sup> mieivn `ZKvixiv hv*z*
 v*z*NUvZ bv cv*z* i Zv v*z*b*z* Kiv| Avig G e⁻vcv*z* mevi c*z* mn*z*h*z*MZv Kvgbv KiQ| c*ii*k*z*l Avig Avcbv*z* `i
 meivB*z*K GB g*z*g Avkvm `v⁻Q th, t⁻k*z*c*ii*gK RbM*z*Yi mnvqZvq mK⁻ evnbnx AvBb I k*z*Ljv v*z*d*ii*q Avbv Ges t⁻k*z*K
 i*z*yv Kivi `vq*z* cvj*z*b m*z*g n*z*e|
 cvK⁻vb cv*z*q⁻vev⁻|

^`bK msMvg, 19 G*z*cj 1971

evpYevioqv, AvLvDov I tg*z*nic*z* tmbvevnbxi Avq*z*Ē

cvK⁻vb tmbvevnbx K*z*gv t*z*±*z*ii evpYevioqv I AvLvDov Ges K*z*qv AĀ*z*ji tg*z*nic*z*K Zv*z* `i Avq*z*Ē G*z*b*z*Q|
 cvK⁻vbx tmbv*z*iv tKvbiKg evav QvovB evpYevioqv c*z*ek K*i*| evpYevioqv i*z*ó*z* `vnx*z* `i m*z*y*z* NvU e*z*j v*z*n⁻ `yvb
 th `vex K*i*Q*z*jv Gi Øv*z*iv Zv v*z*g⁻v cgvYZ n*z*q*z*Q|
 MZ k*z*bevi P*z*Wv*z*iv tmbvevnbx tKv*z* cKv*z* evav bv cv*z*lvq Av*z*iv cgvYZ n*z*q*z*Q th, bq*z* `jx teZv*z* GB mKj
 RvqMvq i*z*ó*z* `vnx e<sup>-</sup>v<sup>-</sup>3*z* `i k*z*3 m*z*ó*z*K AvM*z*Mvov ev*z*bvqU K*z*nbx cPv*z* K*i*Q|
 Dc*z*iv³ RvqMv, t*z*jv v*z*bqš*z*Y Avb*z*iv e⁻vcv*z* t⁻k*z*c*ii*gK RbM*z*Yi Ab*z*y I ⁻ZtōZ mn*z*h*z*MZv e*z*jv*z*k mnvqZv
 K*i*Q|
 cevĀ*z* tmbvevnbxi GKvU `j MZ k*z*bevi iv*z* Z⁻ fieevRvi t⁻K evpYevioqv t*z*Qvq Ges MZKv*z* , i*z*Zc*z* m*z*gvš
 t*z*ijl*z* t⁻kb AvLvDovK Avq*z*Ē Av*z*b|
 c*z*dgvĀ*z* tmbvevnbxi Ac*z*i GKvU `j MZ k*z*bevi P*z*Wv*z*iv v*z*bqš*z*Y Avbvq Av*z*iv DĒi c*z*dg `vK AMmi nq Ges
 c*z*dgē*z* m*z*gvš*z* i v*z*KBu Ae⁻ Z tg*z*nic*z* Dc⁻ Z nq|
 ce I c*z*dg Df*z*q AĀ*z*jb cvK⁻vbx tmbv*z*iv Ab*z*z*z*ekKvix I `ZKvix*z* `i c*z*y t⁻K L*z* t*z*ek evav m*z*ó*z*vb nqvb|
 i*z*ó*z* `vnx I Ab*z*z*z*ekKvixiv m*z*aviYzt Zv*z* `i A⁻k⁻ t*z*d*z* c*z*vj*z*q hv*z*Q e*z*j MZKv*z* t*z*ivevi XvKvq G*z*c*z*c c*z*it*z*ekZ
 Le*z*i cKv*z*|

^`bK msMvg, 19 G*z*cj 1971

XvKv I Zv*z* c*z*keZ*z* c*z*jx G*z*jvKv KgPĀ*z* n*z*q D*z*V*z*Q

c*z* `k<sup>-</sup> v*z*f*z*ek Ae<sup>-</sup> v*z*d*z* i Avmvq kni I cvkeZ*z* c*z*jx G*z*jvKv bvM*z*iKMY Zv*z* `i Rv*z*MvbgjK K*z*RKg i*z*i K*i*
 v*z* `t*z*q*z*Qb| MZKv*z* t*z*ivevi v*z*c*z*AvB G Lei c*z*it*z*ekb K*i*|
 v*z*c*z*AvB*z*i GKRb c*z*zib*z*ia XvKv*z* Av*z*kcv*z*ki Mvgm*z* mdiKv*z* P*z*lv*z* `i K Zv*z* `i Rv*z*gZ KZe⁻iZ Ae⁻vq t⁻L*z*Z
 t*z*c*z*q*z*Qb| GKRb P*z*lv c*z*zib*z*iaK Rv*z*vb th, Avm*z*Q g*z*lv*z*g Zv*z* Rv*z*gZ fv*z* d*z*jb n*z*e e*z*j v*z*zvb AvKv KiQb| 58
 eQ*z*i eq⁻ Rbve kv*z*n⁻ Avjx v*z* `bi 12vU NĒvB v*z*zib v*z*btRi Rv*z*gZ c*z*o⁻ v*z*zKb| v*z*zib m*z*šv*z*l cKv*z* K*i* e*z*jb th,
 GB AĀ*z*jb mgq gZ e*z*ócvZ n*z*lvq Ges K*z*3 P*z*v*z*z cv*z*ó mieivn n*z*lvq P*z*lv*z* `i L*z*g m*z*yeav n*z*q*z*Q| P*z*jvZ eQ*z*ii
 Bv*z*i, t*z*et*z*iv Ges t*z*vjAvj*z* Drcv*z* b MZ eQ*z*ii P*z*btZ A*z*akZi m*z*šv*z*lRbK|
 c*z*zib*z*iaU evRv*z* i v*z*lvq⁻ b b c*z*qvRbq v*z*Rv*z*mc*z*Ēi v*z*f*z*ek mieivn j*z* K*i*Qb|
 XvKv t*z*Rjv*z* v*z*efb⁻ vb n*z*Z AvMZ t*z*jvK*z* `i t⁻K Rv*z*vb t*z*MQ th, v*z*vb Ges BDv*z*bq chv*z*qi KgPvix Kv*z*R thvM
 v*z* `t*z*q*z*Qb| mKj Avdm Ges GgbK t*z*emKvix febm*z*ni P*z*vq*z*l cvK⁻v*z*bi RvZvq cZvKv t*z*kv*z* cv*z*Q|
 m*z*vcvZK NUbvejx Ges ce cvK⁻v*z*bi c*z*z fvi*z*zi kĒ*z*zic*z* g*z*btv*z*ie m*z*Ēi miKv*z* Dbqb Kgmp*z*, eb⁻v v*z*bqšY

-xg Ges Kll.Dbqb e`vs#Ki FY`vb KvH PvjyKivi th m×vš #b#q#Qb #bfZ.cjxi evim>`v Ave`ý j#Zdl Zv#Z Lkx
 n#q#Qb| #Zib e#jb, ÒBbkvjvn Avgv#`i c#`#ki Dbqb KvR Pj#e| Avgiv Lv#`i #`K #_#K`qsmáú#Zv ARb Ges
 fviZxq Ab#tekKvix#`i nvZ #\_#K Avgv#`i #`k#K i#v Kivi e`vcv#i m#PZb i#q#Q|0
 #c#CAvBòi c#Zib#ai mv#_ K#qKRb miKvix KgPvixi mv#v#r n#q#Qj| Zviv c#Zib#ai#K Rvb#b th, miKvi th me#k#l
 Zv#iL #`#q#Qb Zvi c#eB Zviv #bR #bR Kv#R thvM`vb Ki#eb|
 #ijjvBb Ges XvKv kn#ii Ab`vb` #v#b #ebv AbgnZ#Z thme Nievox ^Z#i Kiv n#q#Qj miKvix #b#`#k mvov #`#q
 ms#kó g#vjKMY #m_#jv m#i#q #b#q hv#`Q| GjvKvi #mš`h e#x#i Rb` Zviv #b#RivB Gme #vb c#i#vi K#i #`#`Q|
 gd`j GjvKvmg#n b#ivqYM#Äi mv#\_ g#Y#Ä, #mq`c#y, Avjgc#y, kxbMi, ZvjZjv Ges g#Y#Äi #j#nRs I
 Rk#j`qv c#iZ`#bi m#shvM`#cbKvix gUi#j#mgn#l`#v#v#eKfv#e PjvPj #i# K#i#Q|
 #Rb#Rivi mv#_ #mq`c#y Mvgx (#mivR#`L#) m#v#fm evm mKvj #_#K mÜ`v chš`#v#v#eKfv#e PjvPj Ki#Q|
 GQvov nvRvi nvRvi L#iv e`emvqx XvKv I b#ivqYM#Äi c#q#Rb#qZv c#Yi Rb` Gme #v#b kvK m#x, gvQ, `x Ges
 Ab`vb` c#q#Rb#q #R#bmc#fi thvMvb #`#`Q|
 #e#fb eÜ#`k #\_#K AvMZ #P#Vc#i #e#j n#`Q| gv#Pi c_g #`#K c#`#k #Mvj#thvM #e`#gvb #vKvq Gme #P#Vc#i#i
 #e#ki f#vMB KivP#Z`#e#KZ.n#q c#o#Qj|
 #c#CAvBòi XvKv Avdm I c#d#g c#v#K`#bi g#a` m#shvM`#vc#bi g#a#g teZvi #U#j#c#v#i MZ #i#v#i Pvjyn#q#Q|
 cm#Z D#jL` th, #cAvBG, #cAvB#W, #i#Wl c#v#K`#b Ges G#ic#i teZvi #U#j#c#v#i j#vBmg# Gi Av#MB Pvjy
 n#q#Q|

^`#bK msMvg, 19 G#cj 1971

g#vjg Bb#÷#UDU #m#μUvixi #ee#Z fviZxq Pμvš c#ZnZ Kivi c#Póvi c#Z`p mg_b #NvIYv

g#vjg Bb#÷#UDU-Gi #m#μUvix #Rb#ij #mq` Gg, gvng#y m#shvM` tbZZ.Ges #`#ki msKU mg#q mg#qvc#thvMx
 mv#v#iK Af#h#bi Rb` miKvi#K Af#b#`b Rvb#b|
 MZKvj XvKvq c`É GK #ee#Z#Z #Zib e#jb, c#v#K`#bi AL#Zv I mve#fšgZ i#v#i Rb` #mbv#vnb#i Af#hb AZ`š
 cksmb#q| #mbv#vnb#i #`k#K #e#`kx n`#y#e #e#k#Z fvi#Zi AvμgY #_#K i#v#i Kv#R h_v_ f#gKv cvjb K#i#Qb|
 Rb#v#e g#vng#y e#jb, #KQ#nsL`K #`k#`vnx e`#³ ce c#v#K`#b#K #K#` K#i #`#ki Af`Z #ecb Kivi Pμv#š #j#B #Qj|
 eZgv#b Zv#`i g#L#v#m L#j# #M#Q| G#`i c_g #_#KB DrLvZ Kiv n#`Qj #Kš mg#j DrLv#Zi Rb` RbMY#K m`v mZK
 #vK#Z n#e Ges miKv#i#i m#shvM#Zv Ki#Z n#e|
 c#i#k#l #Zib e#jb, Avig`#pf#e #ekvm Kvi th, miKvi c#v#K`#bi HK`, msn#Z Ges mve#fšgZ i#v#i Rb`
 e#x#c#iKi| Avig fviZxq m#cmv#iYev`x#`i c#v#K`#bi Avf`šixY e`vcv#i Ahv#PZ n`#y#e#i Zxe #b#`v KivQ Ges
 Zv#`i Pμvš #\_#K #`k#K i#v#i mKj c#Póvi c#Y mg_b Rvb#v#Q| G#ic#i G Lei c#i#tekb K#i|
c#Z#iva M#o #Ziv#i Av#v#b
 MZ #i#v#i kni Kb#fbkb g#vjg j#x#Mi GK Kigmfvq XvKv kni k#vš KigmUi c#Z c#Y mg_#bi K_v #NvIYv Kiv
 nq| G#ic#i G Lei c#i#tekb K#i|
 Wt b#i ing#v#bi mfv#v#Z#Z Ab#ôZ D³ mfvq GK c`#e c#v#K`#bi HK` I msn#Z i#v#i Rb` c#v#K`#bi eÜ#vó
 P#bi #`p mg_#b Mfxi m#š#v#l cKvk Kiv nq|
 mfvq thme tbZv c#v#K`#bi AL#Zv I mve#fšgZ i#v#i c#v#K#Z #`#q#Qb Ges #`#ki msKUKv#j k#vš c#Zôvq b#b#v
 cKvi D#`#v#m #b#q#Qb Zv#`i ab`ev` Rvb#b#v nq|
 mfvq mgvR#e#ivax e`#<sup>3</sup>#`i #e#i#x`#p c#Z#iva M#o #Ziv#i Rb` kn#ii RbM#Yi c#Z Av#v#v Rvb#b#v nq|

^`wbK msMvg, 19 Gicj 1971

cwiK⁻v#bi cwiZ gmgjg Rvnb#bi AKÉ mg_b

Bmjvgvev`, 18B Gicj (Gicic)|- evB#ii n⁻ÿc cwiZ#iva Ges RvZxq HK⁻ I ALÐZv eRvq ivLvi Rb⁻ cwiK⁻vb th msMvg Pwjjq hv⁻Q, gmgjg Rvnb Zvi cwiZ e⁻vcK mnbv⁻ÿZ I mg_b c⁻vb K#i#Q| Bmjvgvev⁻ K#b⁻WZK m⁻ÿ t⁻#K cwiB Le#i GK⁻v Rvbn t⁻M#Q|

gmgjg Rvnb#bi wefb t⁻k t⁻#K miKvix I temiKvixfvte thme evYx tciY Kiv n#q#Q Ges G t⁻k⁻ÿjvi cÎ-cwiKvq thme weejZ I fvlv cwi#ekZ n#q#Q, Zv#Z cwiK⁻v#bi cwiZ Zv#⁻i mg_b a⁻vibZ n#q#Q|

B#⁻v#bkxq ciivógšx cwiK⁻v#bi mva⁻cwiZK Nubvejx#K cwiK⁻v#bi N#ivqv e⁻vcvi e#j eYbv K#i#Qb| WZib e#jb, G e⁻vcv#i Ab⁻ tKvb t⁻#ki n⁻ÿc Kiv DWPZ bq|

Bi#bi ciivó`dZi t<sup>-</sup>#K cPwiZ GK weejZ#Z mKj we#<sup>-</sup>kx miKvi#K cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#bi wBR<sup>-</sup> e<sup>-</sup>vcv#i n<sup>-</sup>ÿc t<sup>-</sup>#K weiz<sup>-</sup>vKvi Rb<sup>-</sup> tRvi Av#e`b Rvbn#bv n#q#Q|

ZKx ciivógšx e#j#Qb th, cwiK⁻v#bi eZgvb Nubvejx Zvi Avf⁻šixY e⁻vcvi| cwiK⁻v#bi g#a`B G mgm⁻vi Av⁻i mgvavb tnvK Ges G#Z thb tKvb we#⁻kx ivó n⁻ÿc bv K#i, ZZ⁻ GB KvgbvB K#i|

gi⁻°vi cwiKvq fvi#Zi Xxe mgv⁻jvPbv Kiv nq| cwiKvq ejv n#q#Q th, fviZ KZK ce cwiK⁻v#bi wek⁻LjvKvix⁻i mvrnh⁻ c⁻vb I D⁻wib t⁻qvq GUv cwi@vi n#q tM#Q th, fvi#Zi g#bvfe Zvi wbi#cyZv eyji we#ivax|

tmš`x Avie cwiK⁻v#bi mv#⁻GKvZ#Zv cKvk Ki#Q Ges Avkv Ki#Q th, cwiK⁻v#bi HK⁻ I ALÐZv i#yZ n#e|

cwiK⁻v#bi Avf⁻šixY e⁻vcv#i n⁻ÿc#ci Rb⁻ tmš`x Avitei cÎ-cwiKvq fvi#Zi mgv⁻jvPbv Ae⁻vnZ i#q#Q| Gme cwiKvq gmgjg Rvnb#K k⁻3nxb Kivi D#i#k⁻ cwiK⁻v#K LwÐZ Kivi lohš dwn K#i t⁻qv nq|

B#q#gbi t⁻cwm#Wu e#j#Qb, cwiK⁻v#bi HK⁻ I vaxbZv Ay#⁻vK, B#q#gb G KvgbvB K#i| B#q#gb Avil g#b K#i th, cwiK⁻v#bi A⁻w Z, vaxbZv, HK⁻ Ges ALÐZv i#yvi Rb⁻ Zvi th tKvb h⁻vch⁻ e⁻v Mn#Yi AwaKvi i#q#Q| GB t⁻cwy#Z miKvi th c⁻ÿc wbtq#Qb, B#q#gbi t⁻cwm#Wu Zvi cwiZ mg_b Rvbnb|

ei#Zi cwiKv Avj-Rgûniqv cwiK⁻v#bi wei#x fvi#Zi N⁻y lohš bm⁻vr K#i t⁻qvi Rb⁻ cwiK⁻vbx RbMY we#kl K#i ce cwiK⁻vbx RbM#Yi mZKZvi cksmv K#i#Qb|

mva⁻cwiZ GK msL⁻vq cwiKv e#jb, ce cwiK⁻v#bi mva⁻cwiZK`ÿvM⁻RbK cwiw⁻Z cwiQb tK#U tM#Q| t⁻#ki HK⁻ I ALÐZv eRvq ivLvi h⁻v#hvm⁻ e⁻v Mn#Yi Rb⁻ tKejgv⁻ cwiK⁻vb miKviB bq fvi#Zi kÎ#Zvg#K lohš bm⁻vr K#i t⁻qvi Rb⁻ ce cwiK⁻v#bi RbMYI GB KwiZ#Z Askx⁻vi i#q#Qb|

GQvov tKibqvi kxI⁻vbxq cwiKv Ôv B÷ Avw⁻dKvb ÷ vÛvWÔ-Gi kwbv#ii msL⁻vq cwiK⁻v#bi wBR⁻ e⁻vcv#i n⁻ÿc#ci Rb⁻ fviZ#K A⁻fh⁻ Kiv nq| cwiKvq ejv n#q#Q th, fviZ cwiK⁻v#K LÐ-wLÐ t⁻L#Z P#v⁻Q|

B#qvgjx mge# cwiKvi mva⁻cwiZK GK m#úv`Kxq#Z Ab⁻ t⁻#ki N#ivqv we⁻l#q n⁻ÿc bv Kivi Avn⁻v⁻b Rvbn#bv nq| cwiKv e#jb, cwiK⁻v#bi t⁻ÿ#Î GB bxwZ Aeja⁻b Kiv n#j GB t⁻#ki RbMY A#bK Av#MB wbtR#⁻i mgm⁻v mgvavb K#i wbtZ mÿg n#Zb|

^`wbK msMvg, 20 Gicj 1971

MfYi mKv#k Kb#fbkb gmgjg jxM tbZe,

cwiK⁻vb gmgjg jx#Mi (Kb#fbkb) mfv⁻cwiZ Rbve dRjy Kiv⁻i tPšay Ges mva⁻viY m#úv`K gwiJK tgvn⁻š⁻ Kvimg MZKvj tmvgevi we#K#j MeYi nvD#m ce cwiK⁻v#bi MeYi tjt tRv#ij wU⁻v Lv#bi m#½ mv#vr K#ib| Gicic MZKvj G Lei cwi#ekb K#i|

c#⁻#k m#úv`vfwek Ae⁻v wdi#q Avbvi e⁻vcv#i gmgjg jxM tbZe, Zv#⁻i cy t⁻#K c⁻ÿ mn#hwmZvi Avkvm t⁻b| mKj tKyxi RbMY we#kl K#i Aapj# Avlqv⁻x jx#Mi tbZe, i cwiZ Gm#q G#m t⁻k I RbM#Yi tmev Kivi Rb⁻ MeYi Zvi teZvi fvl#Y th Avn⁻v⁻b Rvbn#q#Qb gmgjg tbZe, Zvi cksmv K#ib|

^`wbK msMvg, 20 Gicj 1971

RvgvqvZ t**bZvi** weevZ

fviZ mKj AvŠRvZK bxvZ jsNb Ki†Q

tc†kvqv, 19tk Gicj (Gicic)|- mxgvš c†`k RvgvqvZ Bmjvgxi Avgxi Lvb mi`vi Avjx Lvb cwk`v†b mk`
fviZxq n`†y†ci Zxe wbx`v K†ib|
MZKvj GK weevZ†Z wZib e†jb, ce cwk`v†b mk` Abg†ek K†i fviZ RNb` AvŠRvZK Aciva K†i†Q|
Lvb mi`vi Avjx Lvb fvi†Zi c†Z ōukqvix D`PviY K†i e†jb, cwk`v†bi Avf`šixY e`vc†i n`†y†c K†i fviZ
AvŠRvZK f†e`xKZ.mKj wbgg-bxvZi c†Z D†c†y†v c`kb Ki†Q Ges cwk`v†bi ALDZv I mve†fsgZ webó Kivi
Pμvš Pw†j†q hv†Q|
RvgvqvZ t**bZv** Bmjvgx Rxb wvav†bi I ci , i†Z Av†ivc K†i e†jb, GKgv† Bmjvgx Av`†ki i†cvq†bi d†jb t`†ki
HK` I msniZ i†y†v t†Z cv†i|

^`wbK msMvg, 20 Gicj 1971

jŪb UvBgm c†Zw†ai gše`

ce cwk`v†b e`vcK msN†li fviZxq Lei KíbvcmZ

Bmjvgv†v, 19tk Gicj (Gicic)|ñ fviZxq msev`c† I teZvi ce cwk`vb cwiwZ m†ú†K wv†šKi Lei
cwi†ekb Ki†Q e†j jŪb UvBgm cwi†vi Le†i D†jL Kiv nq|
cwi†Kw†Ui c†Zw†ai gvB†Kj nb m†e †KvjKvZv t`†K t†w†Z GK t†w†m e†jb fviZ c†Z`n e`vcK msN† Ges mvmx
gy††hv†v† i ex†Zc†c†Z†iva m†ú†K th c†y†vZ`† Lei cwi†ekb Ki†Q Zv t†bv†qZ KíbvcmZ Ges D³ Le†ii
wbi†c†y†v A_ev h_v_Zvi I ci Av`v`vcb Kiv hv†bv| wZib Av†iv e†jb, fviZxq teZvi Z_vKw_Z evsjv†`k miKvi
MVb Ges P†w†v†vq Zvi ivRavb vcb m†ú†K`vex Ki†jL GLb chš P†w†v†vq D<sup>3</sup> miKv†ii †Kvb m`m††K L†R
cv†qv hv†vb|
fviZxq msev`c†,†jv Z\_vKw\_Z`vaxb evsjv teZvi t`†K evsjv†`k miKvi MV†bi †NviYv i†b†Z t†q†Q e†j`vex
K†i†Q| MZ gv†mi t†l†f†M D³ Z_vKw_Z teZvi t`†K c†vi eŪ n†q hv†vi ci †Kvb e`w³ D³ teZv†ii †NviYv
i†bbwb| jŪb UvBgm†i c†Zw†ai Av†iv R†vb, Ggb†K fviZxq msev`c†,†jv† wg`vi temwZ i†i† K†i†Q|

^`wbK msMvg, 20 Gicj 1971

RbM†Yi m†vav†_ kwiš K†g†Ui A†dm 24 NÈv †Lv†v i†q†Q

†K`xq kwiš K†g†U X†Kv kn†ii wv†b BD†bqb I gn†v w†f†E†Z kwiš K†g†U msMV†bi D†i†K` ms†kó G†vKvmg†n
Av†v†qK g†bv†Z K†i†Qb| B†Zg†a` kn†ii K†qK†U G†vKv kwiš K†g†Ui kvLv M†VZ n†q†Q e†j Gicic cwi†ekZ
Le†i R†bv †M†Q|
kwiš K†g†Ui wv†b kvLv K†vwe†Yx gMe†Rv† 5, G†j†d†U †j†b Ae†Z †K`xq kwiš K†g†Ui A†dm t†c†v†Z e†jv
n†q†Q| Rbm†v†i†Yi m†vav†_ GB A†dm 24 NÈv`vcx †Lv†v i†q†Q Ges Rbm†v†i†Yi hv†Zxq mgm`v m†ú†K †L†R-
Lei t†bv†i Rb` A†dm t†m†Uv†x GW†f†v†KU Rb†e b†j nK gR†v†i A†dm K†iZ i†q†Qb|
†K`xq K†g†U c†`ke`vcx kwiš K†g†U msMV†bi e`vc†i c†q†R†xq Kgm†x I cwi†Kíbv c†y†bi Rb` c†Zw†b` e†v†K
w†g†jZ n†Qb| c†`†ki wv†b G†vKv kwiš K†g†U MV†bi e`vc†i ms†kó G†vKvi Rbm†v†i†Y†K Drm†v†Z Kivi
D†i†K` †K`xq K†g†U wv†b †R†v I gn†g†vq t†Zv I K†x t†c†Yi w†m†vš w†b†q†Qb|
†K`xq kwiš K†g†U RbM†Yi wv†b Am†vav msμvš Z` msM†ni Rb` w†R` m`m††i ga` t`†K K†Zc† MYms†hv†M

^`wbK msMvg, 21 Gwcj 1971

cB e`<sup>3</sup> K mvgiK Av`vjZ nwiRi nIqvi wb`k

ÔLÔ AÂtji mvgiK AvBb ckvmK tjdUv`vU tRb`ij U°v LvB XvKv, evKiMÄ I tgv`gbkvxi 5 e`³ K Zv`i
weizx wefb mvgiK weia I mvgiK AvBb Av`kμtg AvbZ A`fthvM mgñi Reve t`qvi Rb` AvMvgx 26tk Gwcj
mKvj 8Uvq XvKvi ØZxq ivRaibx GjvKv 1 bai tmt`ii Dc-mvgiK AvBb ckvmK mvgb nwiRi nIqvi wb`k
`tqQb| Ab`_vq Zv`i Abz` ZtZ 40 bai mvgiK weia Abvqx wePvi Kiv nte| Giv n`Q t
ZvRyb Avg` 751 avbgÜ AvevmK GjvKv, XvKv|
tZvdvqj Avg`, Mvg t tKivvjqv, WvKNi t Lv`qinU, tRjv t evKiMÄ|
G, Gg, bRizj Bmjvg jv`y mgy, WvKNi t Kv`vbqv, tRjv t tgv`gbkvxi|
Ave`y gvbv, gbmj`fjv, 110 mmt`kix, XvKv Ges
Ave`y ingvb ciZôvZv Ôv` ccjô, XvKv|
Gt`iK cvK`vb tdsR`vix` ðweai 121, 123K, 131 Ges 132 bai avvgZ AvbZ A`fthvMi Reve `tZ nte|
Gt`i mKtji weizxB 6, 14, 17 I 20 bai mvgiK AvBb weia Ges ÔLÔ AÂtji 124 I 129 bai mvgiK AvBb
Av`tki Aaxb A`fthvM Avqb Kiv n`tqQ| 5 baiti A`fhy`K (Ave`y ingvb) 117 Ges 119 bai mvgiK AvBb
Av`tki AvIvaxb AvbZ A`fthvMi I Reve `tZ nte|

^`wbK msMvg, 21 Gwcj 1971

vfwEK RxbhvÎv Pwj`tq hvevi AvnYv

wbivcEvi tKvb fq-fxZ bv Kti` vfwEK RxbhvÎv Pwj`tq hvevi Rb` XvKv mvgiZi tbZe, GK weeztZ RbMYi
ciZ AvnYv Rwb`tqQb|
weeztZ Zu`v ejb, ÔAvgiv wbg`v`yiv XvKv kn`ii m`vi I XvKv mvgiZi KvhibevK KigUi m`m'e, Bmjvgx
I cvK`vbi weizx fviZxq Abz`ekKvix`i fqv cPviYvq KYcvZ bv Kivi Rb` ciZU bvMiiKi ciZ Avte`b
Rvbv`Q| Avgiv Av`iv ejtZ PvB th, XvKvi GB cvK fgtZB Eibk tkv Qq mvtj c_g cvK`vbi exR ecb Kiv nq
Ges Avjvni ingtZ fviZmn cvK`vbi Ab`vb` kÎt`i weizx XvKvi GB kv`kvjx ciZiva Ae`vnZ_vKte| kn`ii
RxbhvÎvq`vfwEKZv`d#i GmtQ| RbMY kni Z_v mgM ce cvK`vbi mvgvRK I A`buzK Dbq`bi tÿtÎ
cv`kk kv`I RbKj`vY ciil`i mvt_ meikg mnthvMZvi gva`tg wbrt`i KivR`vfwEKfvte Pwj`tq hv`Qb|ô
weeztZ Av`iv ejv nq, Ôtgjex dui` Avgv`i tbZtZB GB kv`I RbKj`vY ciil`iK Avgiv Avš`iKfvte mg_b
Rvbv`Q|
fviZxq Abz`ekKvix`i weizx tmbvevnbxi ZrciZvi ciZi Zviv c`mg\_b Rwb`tqQb ejj Gwcôi Le`i cKvk|
tbZe, kn`ii RbMY tmbvevnbxi cvtk`_vKteb ejjI Avkm t`b| GB weeztZ hviv`v`y Ktib Zviv ntjb t
XvKv mvgiZi mfvcZ Rbie mivRyb Avg`, D<sup>3</sup> mvgiZi ciZôvZv I tKlva`y Rbie gvtr` m`vi, mn-mfvcZ
Rbie gljv eLm m`vi, mvaviY m`uv`K Rbie Gg, G, IqvR` Avjx I mn-mvaviY m`uv`K tmt`μUvix AvjvR
tgvn` mvg kvnveyb Avg`| fviZxq Abz`ekKvix`i weizx tmbvevnbxiK meikg mnthvMZv KiQb Ges
tkl i³ we`y`tqI Gt`k i`yq`pcZÁ| Zib ejb, GK\_v AvR Avi Kv`iv ARvbv tbB th, fviZ ce cvK`vbi
KQzbixn gbyti gZzI Avgv`i A`buzK tgi`ð tft` t`qvi Pμvš KtiQj|
t`k AvBb I k;Ljv`d#i GmtQ| RbRxb`vfwEKZv`d#i AvmtQ| GgZv`vq Avgv`i A`vr e`emvqx m`c`v`qi
DvPZ ci`úi mnthvMZvi f`ËtZ hZkxN m`æ A`buzK`v`Z`d#i`q Avbv| t`ki`jAÂtji gta`B BvZgta`B
thvMvthvM e`e`vfwEK n`tqQ| mZivs`vU c`tki e`emvqx`i cvi`úik mg`SvZvi gva`tg Avgv`i RvZxq
Drcv`b I idZvbx mZi evx`Kiv DvPZ|

^`wbK msMvg, 21 Gwcj 1971

PÆMvg I PqWw½vq ~vfweK Ae~v ~d~i Avm~Q

PÆMvg, 20tk Gwcj (Gwcic)Ñ fviZxq cPvi~e`~i g~Z PÆMvg e~`~i i A~Z ~ejß n~q tM~j l e~`~i U GLb l m~uY
AÿZ Ae~vqB i~q~Q Ges GLv~b `~Z M~Z~Z ~vfweK Ae~v ~d~i Avm~Q|

Gwcici ~e~kl msev`~vZv Rv~vb, MZKvj ~egvb~h~M ~Z~b c~Z~v ~egvb e~`~i AeZiY K~i mgM e~`~i G~jvK~U
`~jevi N~i N~i t~`~L~Qb| ~KŠ tKvb aÿs~mi ~P~Y l t~`~L~Z c~vb~b| tR~Umg~n, Rv~vR t~b~v~i Kivi RvqMv, ~jv, ~vg
Nimg~n, gvjcÎ l V~b~vi c~Udig, t~ub, t~Z~ji U~vsK, ~jv, e~vZNi, Avenv l qv Z~`~K> Ges Ab~ mKj tK> B m~uY
AÿZ Ae~vq ~e`~g~b i~q~Q|

~Z~b ~e~fb t~`~ki cZiKv t~k~fZ Rv~vRmg~n~K c~vK~vb Rv~v~Ri t~b~v~i tK> t~`~L~Z t~c~q~Qb| ~e~`~kx
Rv~vR, ~jvi g~a~ GK~U t~m~g~v~j~q~i Ges Ab~, ~jv ~Qj ce BD~i~v~c~x~q t~`~kmg~n~i| G, ~jvi c~v~v~v~k c~vK~v~b
K~h~iZ c~i~d~g~v t~Z~jev~x Rv~vR l i~q~Q| e~u~m~L~K Rv~vR~K t~c~v~i~q G~jvK~v t~h~Z t~`~L~v t~M~Q|

thme gvjcÎ l v~j~v~mi A~c~y~vq i~q~Q t~m, ~jv n~`~Q e~vB~i i t~`~K Avg~vb Kiv| G, ~jvi g~a~ L~v~`~km~, ~m~g~U Ges
m~v BZ~v~` i~q~Q| KZçÿ Gme gvjcÎ Avf~š~iY t~c~v~v~v~i ~`~K c~v~v~q t~`~q~i e~`~v K~i~Qb| i~d~Z~v~x~i mKj
gvjcÎB l v~j~v~m Kiv n~q~Q| GK~U c~vK~vb Rv~vR~K gvjcÎ t~e~v~S~B K~i MZKvj ~e~`~`~k c~v~o t~`~q~i Rb~ c~`~vZ
~b~Z t~`~L~v t~M~Q|

B~v~Y A~qj ~i~d~vB~v~i~U m~v~c~vZK t~M~j~h~v~Mi A~bK Av~M t~g~i~v~Z K~v~Ri Rb~ e~Ü K~i t~`~q~v n~`~j l 25tk Gwcj
b~v~v~` Z~v t~L~v~v n~e~| G D~i~i~k~` ~i~d~vB~v~i~i 4~t~k~v KgP~v~i~i g~a~ 1~t~k~v RbB MZKvj K~vR ~i~i K~i ~`~q~Q|

t~c~v~U G~jvK~vq m~e~l ~vfweK A~`~b~vZK K~h~m~g ~i~i c~`~vZ P~j~Q| D~`~v~i~Y ~i~c P~t~q~i ~b~j~v~g ~e~v~i K~vR 28tk
Gwcj ~i~i n~e~| MZKvj P~v e~`~m~v~q~t~`~i GK m~f~v~q G ~m~x~v~š t~b~q~v n~q| PÆM~v~g t~h c~i~g~v~Y P~v g~l~R~Z i~q~Q Z~v ~`~q~
ce l c~i~d~g c~vK~vb D~f~q A~A~j~i P~v~n~`~v c~i~Y n~e~|

kn~i~i ~e~fb G~jvK~vq e~`~m~v~q~K K~h~m~g P~j~Q| Z~e Gi g~a~ j~v~j~`~x~i~N e~v~Y~R~K G~jvK~v t~÷~kb t~i~vW Ges k~vK~m~â~x~i
e~v~R~i G~jvK~vq c~y~v~`~g ~vfweK K~vR~K~g ~i~i n~q~Q| j~v~j~`~x~i~N~Z Ae~`~Z e~`~v~s~Kmg~n~i K~vD~U~v~i g~t~°~j~`~i L~g f~x~o
t~`~L~v t~M~Q| j~v~j~`~x~i~N l t~÷~kb t~i~vW G~jvK~v t~i~÷~z~i~Umg~n~i ~e~c~y~ m~s~L~K L~v~i~`~v~i~i f~x~o t~`~L~v t~M~Q| L~v~`~m~v~g~M~x~i
g~j~`~KQ~v~ e~v~o~Z n~`~j l Ab~`~v~`~R~v~b~m~i g~j~`~c~e~i g~Z i~q~Q|

GK~R~b t~`~v~K~v~`~v~i l msev`~vZ~v~K R~v~b~q~Q~b t~h, M~e~Y~i~i A~v~v~v~b L~v~`~m~v~g~M~x~i g~j~`~`~vfweK c~h~v~q t~b~g A~v~m~e~|
Z~v~i~ZiK~v~i~i ~v~g ~vfweK Ae~`~v~i P~vB~Z l ~b~g c~h~v~q t~b~g~Q|

kn~i~i h~v~e~v~n~b~i m~s~L~v ~m~v~g~M~K~f~v~e~`~Z t~e~t~o h~v~`~Q| m~e h~v~e~v~n~b~i g~a~ ~v~b~x~q l g~d~`~j~i e~v~m~m~g~n, c~vB~f~U M~v~o~x,
U~v~·~x, A~t~U~v~i~K~k~v, ~i~K~k~v, m~vB~K~j BZ~v~`~`~e~c~y~ m~s~L~K i~q~Q| ~g~vZK~v~i~x l m~g~v~R~e~t~i~v~a~x~`~i f~x~i~Z c~`~k~b t~h~e
t~j~v~K M~v~g~i ~`~K P~j ~M~t~q~Q~j Z~v~i~v kn~i~i ~d~i Avm~Z ~i~i K~i~Q|

kn~i~i m~e~l c~vK~vb c~ZiKv t~k~v~f~v c~v~`~Q| Gwcici msev`~vZv e~t~j~b, GZ ~e~c~y~ m~s~L~K c~ZiKv D~o~t~Z R~x~e~b K~L~b l
A~v~i ~Z~b t~`~L~b ~b~| e~v~o~N~i, h~v~e~v~n~b, t~`~v~K~v~b~c~v~U m~e R~v~q~M~v~q~B R~vZ~x~q c~ZiKv t~k~v~f~v c~v~`~Q| GZ R~vZ~x~q c~ZiKv t~K~b
D~o~v~t~v n~q~Q c~k K~i~j t~j~v~K~i~v msev`~vZ~v~K R~v~b~q~ t~h, i~v~o~t~e~i~v~a~x l ~e~v~Q~b~Z~e~v~`~x~`~i f~x~i~Z c~`~k~b~i c~i~Z~i~m~u~q~v
~i~c~B R~b~M~Y GZ t~e~i~k K~i c~vK~vb c~ZiKv D~t~E~v~j~b K~i~Q|

msev`~vZv ~v~b~x~q m~v~g~i~K A~v~B~b c~k~m~t~K~i m~`~i ~d~Zi m~d~iK~v~j t~m~L~v~b c~v~q W~R~b~L~v~b~K ~g~vZK~v~i~x l i~v~o~t~e~i~v~a~x~K
~R~A~v~m~e~v~` K~i~Z t~`~L~Q~b| n~Z~v~K~v~t~D~i A~v~f~h~v~M G~t~`~i~K kn~i~i ~e~fb ~v~b t~`~K a~i A~v~b n~q~Q|

PqWw½v

PqWw½v l t~g~n~i~c~y G~jvK~v ~`~j~U~v h~`~v~m~t~g MZ i~m~e~v i t~i~v~e~v ~e~b~v e~v~a~v~q~B t~m~b~v~e~v~i~n~b~x~i ~b~q~š~Y G~t~m~Q|
h~t~k~v~i t~`~K Gwcic R~v~b~b, D~³ e~vZv c~i~Z~o~v~b~i GK~R~b msev`~vZv MZ k~i~b~e~v~i PqWw½v m~d~i K~i c~i~`~b c~y~v~q
h~t~k~v~i ~d~i G~t~m~Q~b| c~i~g~a~ t~K~v ~g~vZK~v~i~x Z~v~i t~P~v~L c~t~o~i~b G~g~b~K i~v~v~q~l t~K~v c~i~Z~e~ÜK ~Q~j~ b~v~|
A~b~g~t~e~k~K~i~v~`~i D~r~c~v~Z GL~v~b~K~i~i t~h~e t~j~v~K e~v~o~N~i t~Q~t~o P~j ~M~t~q~Q~j msev`~vZv c~i~g~a~ Z~v~`~i~K ~`~j ~`~j
e~v~o~N~i ~d~i t~h~Z t~`~L~Z t~c~q~Q~b| e~u~m~L~K P~v~i~x~t~K l g~v~v K~vR K~i~Z t~`~L~v t~M~Q|

PqWw²v t₋K 10 gvBj `i Ae⁻Z WwK evsjv evRvⁱ cwiK⁻vbx cZvKvmn RbMY⁺K wgiQj Ki⁺Z t₋Lv tM⁺Q| iv⁻vi
 `jcv<sup>+</sup>ki A<sup>+</sup>bK t<sub>-</sub>vKvbcvU tLv<sup>jv</sup> wQj| R<sup>+</sup>bK t<sub>-</sub>vKvb<sup>-</sup>vi cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbx tmbvewinbx KZK `g⁺WZKvix I fviZxq
 Abg⁺tekKvix⁺ i⁺K wbg⁺j Ges⁻vfweK Rxebhvⁱv envj nIqvq LgB m⁺švI cKvk K⁺ib|
 AvR mKv⁺j fviZxq teZvⁱ Abg⁺tekKvixMY KZK PqWw²vq c⁺viq nv^{jv} Pvjv⁺bvi Lei i⁺b Gwici msev⁻ vZv
 PqWw²vi mvg⁺iK KgiDvⁱii mv⁺ thvMv⁺hvm Ki⁺j wZ⁺b fviZxq cPviYv⁺K Wwv w⁺g⁻v Ges⁻Qvc⁺Yw⁻ Z Kíbv e⁺j
 eYbv K⁺ib| Abg⁺tekKvix I `g⁺WZKvixiv g⁺bvej nwi⁺q BZ⁻Zt cvjv⁺Z i⁺ie K⁺i⁺Q| Zv m⁺šE⁺I Zv⁺ i⁺K c⁺viq
 P⁺z⁺v K⁺i tZv^{jv} Rb⁻B fviZxq cPviw⁻e iv Gme gbMov Kwinbx cPv⁺ii gva⁺tg e⁻ cqvm cv⁺Qb e⁺jB g⁺b n⁺Q|
 PqWw²vq tKvb c⁺Z⁺iva tZv tbB eis `g⁺WZKvix I Abg⁺tekKvixiv wbfZ⁻v⁺b cvij⁺q tM⁺Q Ges G⁺i te⁺ki fVMB
 cvY w⁺b⁺q mxg⁺š AvZug K⁺i P⁺j tM⁺Q|
 Gwici⁺ msev⁻ vZv 3 Rb g⁺nv^{jv}, 4w⁺U w⁺ki, 2w⁺U evjK Ges 1 Rb e⁺xi mv⁺yvZ cvb| Zv⁺ i⁺K `g⁺WZKvix⁺ i Av⁺Cv
 t₋K tmbvewinbx RIqv⁺iv D⁺vi K⁺i⁺Qb| kn⁺ii Ab⁻vb⁻ e⁺u t⁺jv⁺Ki mv⁺ G⁺i mKj c⁺yl m⁻m⁺ i⁺K
 `g<sup>+</sup>WZKvixiv tR<sup>+</sup>j AvUK K<sup>+</sup>i<sup>+</sup>Qj| Zv<sup>+</sup>iv Rvbvq th, tR<sup>+</sup>ji AmsL<sup>-</sup> t<sup>+</sup>jv<sup>+</sup>K<sup>+</sup>K `g⁺WZKvixiv nZ⁻v K⁺i⁺Q, w⁺ki⁺ i⁺K c⁺yo⁺q
 tg⁺i⁺Q| tmbvewinbx D⁺vi bv Ki⁺j `g⁺WZKvixiv G⁺i i⁺KI nZ⁻v K⁺i t⁺dj⁺Zv e⁺j Zv⁺iv D⁺jL K⁺i|

[^]wbK msMvg, 21 Gwcj 1971

⁺kevmxi c⁺W wMÜz MeY⁺ii A⁺te⁻b be⁺PZbv I D⁺ v⁻VM w⁺b⁺q KvR K⁺i hvb

KivPx, 20⁺k Gwcj (Gwici)|- ce cwiK⁻v⁺b ivR⁺b⁺wZK cwi⁻ wZi⁻ i⁺b A⁻b⁺wZi t⁺y⁺ſ Rv⁺Z thfv⁺te y⁺wZM⁻ n⁺q⁺Q
 Zv c⁺yl⁺q tbqv⁺ Rb⁻ be D⁺ixbv Avi D⁺ v⁻VM w⁺b⁺q KvR K⁺i hvevi Rb⁻ wMÜz MeY⁺i t⁺jd⁺Ub⁻wU tRbv⁺ij iv⁻gvb
 j⁺ t⁺kevmxi c⁺W Av⁺te⁻b Rv⁺w⁺b⁺q⁺Qb|
 MZKvj e⁺gevi⁻ vbvq GK t⁺nv⁺U⁺j KivPxⁱ evi G⁺mvm⁺mqk⁺bi ewIK t⁺fv⁺R Zvi m⁺q⁺v⁺b c⁻Ē GK Av⁺fb⁻ b evYxi
 Rev⁺te MeY⁺i GK⁻v e⁺jb|
 wZ⁺b e⁺jb, cwiK⁻v⁺b⁺K w⁺ef³ I `g⁺j Ggb wK Gi A⁻Z a⁺ſm K⁺i t⁺qv⁺i Rb⁻ t⁺ki K⁺wZcq k⁺ſ N⁺y Ges
 Kv⁺c⁺yl⁺ w⁺MPZ t⁺Póv Pvjvq| wK⁺š Zv⁺ i⁺ tm t⁺Póv e⁻ n⁺q⁺Q e⁺j wZ⁺b D⁺jL K⁺ib|
 MeY⁺i e⁺jb, Rv⁺wZi w⁺cZv Kv⁺q⁺ AvR⁺gi w⁺bt⁻v Ges e⁺ijô tbZZ.nvRv⁺iv t⁺jv⁺Ki Z⁻VM I Avjvni A⁺kl
 t⁺g⁺nievY⁺z cwiK⁻v⁺b c⁺wZ⁺ôZ nq|
 evOjv, te⁺jy⁺ v⁺b mxg⁺š, cv⁺Áve Ges wMÜzn GB Dcgnv⁺ t⁺ki Ab⁻vb⁻ A⁺ſ⁺ji g⁺nyg⁺vb fv⁺B⁺qiv Zv⁺ i⁺ w⁺b⁺R⁺ i
 Avevm f⁺g jv⁺fi D⁺ſ⁺k⁺ HK⁻e⁺fv⁺te msMvg K⁺i⁺Qj| mZ⁺ivs g⁺yó⁺gq K⁺wZcq t⁺jv⁺Ki RNb⁻ y⁺fm⁺Üi Øv⁺iv t⁺k⁺K
 tKvb g⁺zB a⁺ſm K⁺i t⁺qv⁺ th⁺Z cv⁺i bv e⁺j wZ⁺b A⁺fgZ cKvk K⁺ib| G cm⁺½ MeY⁺i e⁺jb, t⁺ki msn⁺WZ I
 m⁺q⁺v⁺b ivLvⁱ t⁺P⁺q Ab⁻wKQ⁺æo n⁺Z cv⁺i bv|
 wZ⁺b e⁺jb, Avjvni A⁺kl Ki⁺Yv Ges t⁺kn⁺wZIx RbM⁺Yi mg⁻ b Avgv⁺ i mk⁻ ewinbxⁱ `z Ges ex⁺i⁺MPZ c⁻ t⁺y⁺c
 `g⁺WZKvixiv GLb cwiK⁻v⁺bi ce⁺Áj t₋K cvij⁺q hv⁺Q|
 mZ⁺ivs ce cwiK⁻v⁺b wK⁺av ciōg cwiK⁻v⁺b A⁻ev w⁺ef⁺ t⁺ki thLv⁺b thfv⁺te Avgv⁺ i m⁺q⁺v⁺ab Ki⁺K bv tKb w⁺Ø, Y Drmvn
 I D⁺ixbv w⁺b⁺q Avgv⁺ i mK⁺ji KvR Kiv AZ⁻vek⁻K hv⁺Z A⁻b⁺wZi t⁺y⁺ſ th y⁺wZ n⁺q⁺Q Zv K⁺wU⁺q IVv hvq e⁺j
 wZ⁺b D⁺jL K⁺ib|
 wZ⁺b e⁺jb, t⁺ki c⁺wZ⁺U RbM⁺Yi m⁺PZb c⁺ſPóvB n⁺Q AvR⁺Ki Pw⁺nv⁻ v| mg⁺qi m⁺½ m⁺½ t⁺ki `jAs⁺ki RbMY
 Av⁺iKevi w⁺ef⁺ki mvg⁺b Zv⁺ i tmB mvnm I g⁺bve⁺ji c⁺viPq t⁺te e⁺j MeY⁺i Avkv cKvk K⁺ib|

^`wbK msMvg, 22 Gwcj 1971

ceĀjxq tmti kni, tjtZ vfwiek Ae v ddi AvmtQ

Kgjjv, 21tk Gwcj (Gwcic)|N cwk vb tmbvevnbx fviZxq teZvii tLvjlj kîZvgjK mKj cPviYvK bmvr Kti i`tq c`tki ceĀjxq tmtiK cY lbqšYvaxb tiLq Ges D³ GjvKvi eū eo I tQvU kni i`Z vfwiek Ae v ddi AvmtQ e`j Gicici GKRB wekl cZibia Rvbib|

cZibiaU MZ cU i`b a`i Kgjjv, Pūcy, jvKmg Ges `vD`Kv` mdi Ktib Ges tmlvfb e` Rxebhv jv` Ktib| GgbK fviZxq mvgvš kni AvMiZjvi ecixZ`K Ae Z evbYevnoqv I AvLvDov t`K AvMZ cZ`y`kxi weeiY cKvk, D<sup>3</sup> `p RvqMvi Ae v kvš I mšvIRbK Ges cZi`b bvmiK Rxeb vfwiek t`K vfwiekZi nq AvmtQ|

th kniii bvtgi m½ Avb` D`QjZv Aibó tmb KmevI tmbvevnbxi mšvY lbqšYvaxb i`tqQ| tmbvevnbxi ZEvavfb tmlvfb GLb vfwiek Rxebhv i`d di AvmtQ|

GKvU D`jLthvM` weiq nj`ZKvix`i bvkKZvgjK KvKjvci weix AMYZ RbZv cy I KvjfvU, tjt i`yvi Rb` GmMq AvmtQ| bqvi jx teZvi cZ`n Z vKv Z evsjv`k ewnbxi mvt hxi th mKj A`Z gbMov Lei cPvi KiQ Zvi m½ cKZ.cvi i`Zi tKvb vgj tbB|

MZKvj Kmevq e`m Gwcic cZibia vbxq tmbvevnbxi NuLi I ci fviZxq teZvii KvibK nvjvi Lei i`b we`Z nb| cKZc`y G iKg tKvb NUbv N`Uib ev tKvb iKg tMjv, vj A`ev we`vviYi AvIqvR tKvb hvqib| Pūcy, jvKmg Ges Kgjjv Mq Zib Abyc AfÁZv jvf Ktib| Dc`iv³ GjvKv, tjtZ meKQzvš I i`ZKxj vQj| `vD`Kv`, Kgjjv, Pūcy Ges jvKmg Zib cZiU evox, t`vKvbcvU I A`d`m cwk v`bi cZvKv DoZ t`Lb| jvKmg wecy msL`K RbZv vgQj tei Kti kni c`yY Kti| Zv`iK cwk vb R`vev` I Kvq` AvRg R`vev` ZKexi aYib i`Z t`Lv hvq| tcvó A`dm c`yY GK, iZcY mfvq wefb e<sup>3</sup> v t`tki msnZ i`y Ges ivó`vnx`i Kej t`K t`KtK i`y Kivi Rb` cwk vb tmbvevnbxi cksmv Ktib| Kgjjv iv`vq viKmi fxi oi`iab hvbevb mgm`v t`Lv i`tqQ| jvKmg I Pūcyi gta`tij thvMthvM c`pivi PvjynqQ|

Kgjjvi 43 Rb weikó e`<sup>3</sup> MZ g½jevi bvmiK`i vfwiek A`bZK Rxebhv i`d i`tq Avbvi D`i`k` mivnh` Kivi Rb` mvgiK KZc`yi m½ mivqZv Ktib|

Zviv GKvU kvš I RbKj`vY cwiI` MVb Ktib|

^`wbK msMvg, 22 Gwcj 1971

gyMšÄ kvš KvgU MvZ tkl i³ e`y`tq t`tki msnZ Aýž ivLvi `p msKí

MZ i`mevi vgiKw`gi weikó e`emvqx Rbie G, Gm, Gg, AvKivgi mfvciZ`Z viKvex ivRvi BDibqb kvš KvgU MVb Kiv nq|

BDibq`bi wefb Mvg t`K 29 Rb m`m` i`bq D<sup>3</sup> kvš KvgU`Z vbgvjLZ e`<sup>3</sup> MY`K KgKZv vbhY Kiv nqQ| c`p`cviK Rbie G, Gm, Gg, AvKivg, mfvciZ Rbie tgvnv` Bim tecvix, mšv`K Rbie tgvnv` tgsjex Ave`y AvRR gívi, cPvi mšv`K Rbie b`j nK tecvix Ges Rbie tgvnv` dRjy nKtK tKvIva`y vbhY Kiv nqQ| Avil Rvbv tMq th, beMvZ D³ kvš KvgU`ZKvix I, Re iUv`bKvix`i`i`gbmn BDibq`bi kvš I kLjv i`yvi Rb` Zrci nq D`vQ|

e`emvq`i mg_b

Rxe`bi tkl i<sup>3</sup> e`y`tq cwk v`bi msnZ i`y Kivi`p msKí tNivY Kti vgiKw`g e``i i`weikó e`emvqMY eZgvb miKvii cZ cY mg_b Rvb`qQb|

MZ 16B Gicj gnKgi AbZg ewYwR"K e`i giKw`gi wekó e`emvqxMY GKÎZ nq fviZxq teZvii wg`v
 cPviYv Ges ce cwiK`vbi Af`š+i n>`yvb ewnbxi Abg`te+ki Zxe w>`v Ktib| e`emvqxMY ce cwiK`vbi
 RbMY+K fviZxq teZvi keY Kiv n+Z weiz_vK+Z Avte`b Rwb+q ce cwiK`vbi Af`š+ii n>`yvb G+R>U` i
 AwfmiÜ bm`vr K+i t`qv Rb` miKv+ii m+½ mn+hmMZv Kivi Abjiva Rvbvb|
 GB w`b gnKgi wefb gmiR+` cwiK`vbi wivcÉv I ALÐZvi Rb` we+kl tgvbRvZ Kiv nq|

^`wbK msMvg, 23 Gicj 1971

we+`kx cwiKvi wicvU Abjvqx

Z_vKw_Z evsjv+`k miKvi tKvjKvZvi miKvix tnv+U+j Ae`vb Ki+Qb

Bmjvgvew`, 22+k Gicj (icwAvB)|Ñ K+qKwU ejUk cwiKvi cwi+ekZ Le+i ejv n+q+Q th, Z\_vKw\_Z A`vqx
 evsjv+`k miKv+ii Aw`Z tKvjgvi tKvjKvZvqB i+q+Q Ges Zv fviZxq cPvwe`+`iB cwiKibv gvi|
 jÜ+bi tWbJx tUvjMvd cwiKvi we+kl msev`vZv tWvfw jvK Zu wicv+U wj+L+Qb th, Z\_vKw\_Z A`vqx miKv+ii
 mKj m`m`B fvi+Z Ae`vb Ki+Qb| ce+y MZ tveev+ii wicv+U wZvb D+jL K+i+Qb th, Z\_vKw\_Z A`vqx
 miKv+ii cwiZvb+Zi `vex`vi e`w`3 iv`úóZt tKvjKvZvq i+q+Qb| tmLv+Zv cwiog e½ miKv+ii tnv+U+j Ae`vb
 Ki+Qb| Zv+`iK Ab`vb` thme mrvh` t`qv n+`Q Zvi g+` fviZxq cPvi e`vi mnvqZv Ab`Zg|
 tMcb Kivi c+Pón

MZ egevi jÜb UvBg+m cwi+ekZ GGdici Le+i cKik, tKvjKvZvq Ae`vbiZ AvIqvqx jxM nvB Kgv+Üi 5 Rb
 m`+m`i Dcwi`Z+K tMcb Kivi c+Pón Pvjv+bn n+`Q Ges GB e`w`3 ivB Z_vKw_Z evsjv+`k miKvi MvB K+i+Qb|

,Rtei d`vix, +jv t\_+K cPvi Kiv n+`Q

ce cwiK`vbi `wZKvixiv mvdj` jvf Ki+Q e+j fviZxq m+` th Lei cPvi Kiv n+`Q Avil K+qKwU ejUk cwiKvq
 Zv+K gviZvi`3 AwiZiÄb Ges wbfithvM` bq e+j eYbv Kiv n+q+Q|

tKvjKvZv t_+K tUvjMv+di msev`vZv MZ egevi wj+L+Qb, mvgvš GjvKvi ,Rtei d`vix, +jv t_+K ce cwiK`vbi
 cjx GjvKvmg+n evsjv+`k ewnbx Rqvfv Ki+Q e+j A+bK Lei cPvi Kiv n+`Q|

fvi+Zi wK AiaKvi i+q+Q?

Kj+avi GKwU kv`vbxq ^`wbK wmtjvb AeRvi fvi ce cwiK`vb m+ú+K fvi+Zi K_v ejvi wK AiaKvi i+q+Q tm
 m+ú+K ck Dìvcb K+i+Qb| KviY, fvi+Zi cyk I tmbvewnbx b·vjewo, kvKvKzvg, tZivB Ges Ab`vb` v+
 nvRvi nvRvi wbiciva t+jvK+K e`vckfvte nZ`v K+i Pj+Q|

m+ciZ cwiKwUi GK msL`vq cwiK`vbi wBR` N+ivqv e`vci+i n`+y+ci wei+× fviZ+K mZK K+i w`+q ejv nq,
 eo wKsev tQvU tKvb t`+kiB A+b`i Avf`šixY wltq n`+y+ci AiaKvi tbB| fviZxq cPvwe`+`i cwiK`vb we+ivax
 cPviYvi Ici gše` cm+½ cwiKv e+jb, ce cwiK`vbi `wZKvix+` i+K mrvh` Ki+Z wM+q fviZ miKvi fviZxq
 teZvi I cPvi gva`g, +jv Zv+`i AvIZvAvb, `bwiZKZv I ev`eZv Qvwo+q tM+Q| cwiKwU G cm+½ ce cwiK`vbi
 `wZKvixiv fvi+Zi KvQ t\_+K A` t+q+Q e+j tMcb teZv+ii `xKvZi K_v D+jL Ktib|

cwiKv Ks+Mm, RbmsN, ZŠ I wmiÜ+KU tbZv+`i ce cwiK`vb cwiw`Z msμvš wogv bxvZi mgv+jvPbv K+i e+jb,
 òAvgiv Gme tbZv+K KLbI mvgvR`ev+`i wei+× Ges wftqZvbg, jvIm, K+aviWqv A_ev ga`cv+P` kv`3 c+q+Mi
 wei+× w>`v cKik Ki+Z iwbwb|ò

wmsn+j cwiK`vbx wegvb AeZiY eÜ Kivi Rb` fviZxq c+Pón m+ú+K cwiKwU e+jb, òfviZxq eo fvB+`i KvQ t_+K
 Avgv+`i G a+bi Dc+`k ibvi`ikvi tbB|ò

bZb BmivBj m+ó Kivi Rb`

ei+Zi cL`vZ cwiKv òAvj kvóeò e+j+Qb th, ce cwiK`vb we+`kx n`+y+c n+`Q G A+Aj GKwU bZb BmivBj m+ó
 Kivi Rb` D+ik`c+Yw`Z Pμvš| Avi G lohš cwiK`vbi RbMY Qvov Ab`mKj wkie+ii v`+i c+yB KvR Ki+e|

GK m^ouv`Kxq wbe#Ü cwiKv e#jb, fviZ, e#Ub A\_ev Av#gwiKv th Zid t\_#KB we#`kx n`#ÿc tnvK bv tKb Zv#Z
 ewntk³i v_ wmwxi c#ÿB KvR Ki#e ce cwiK`v#bi bq|
 Avj k#e e#Uk cPvi gva`g, #jvi cwiK`vb we#ivax f#gKvi mgv#jvPbv K#i e#jb, òcwiK`v#bi G msK#U Zvi eÜZK
 Avi `kgb tK Zv AvR `úó n#q aiv c#o#Q|ó
fviZ m^oac`wqK`kgbx D#vi Ki#Z P#Q
 Avj `i bvgK #ei#Zi Avi GKU mvBvwnK cwiKv e#jb, fviZ cwiK`v#bi Avf`šixY cwi#Zi m#hvm w#q
 cwiK`v#bi we#i#x Zvi DM `v#`wkKZvev`x I m^oac`wqK`kgbx D#vi Ki#Z P#Q| ZvQvov wR f-L#Đi Avf`šixY
 e`vcvi t\_#KI fviZxq RbM#Yi `#óK wdi#q ivLvi tPón Ki#Q|

^`wbK msMvg, 23 Gicj 1971

cwðgvÂjxq tRjv, #jvi RxebhvÎv `Z`vfweK n#q Avm#Q

h#kvi, 21tk Gicj (Gicic)|Ñ cvK-fviZ mxgv#š i cvq me KiU caib caib tK`mn cwðgvÂjxq mxgvš GjvKv
 eZgv#b cwiK`vb tmbvevnbxi wqš#Y i#q#Q|
 h#kvi, K#qv I Lybvi wefb kn#i i RxebhvÎv `Z`vfweK n#q Avm#Q| Gicicô i GKRb we#ki msev`vZv G Z`
 cwi#kb K#i#Qb|
 teb#cvj, P#Wv#v, tg#nic#y, P#MvQv Ges `kbv cfwZ. mxgvšeZx kni, #jv BvZg#a` cwiK`vb tmbvevnbxi KvhKix
 wqš#Y G#m#Q| MZ g#jevi tmbvevnbx mxgvš t_#K 6 gvBj `#eZx mvZ#xivi w`#K GwM#q hvb Ges kni I
 Av#kcv#ki GjvKv#K gy K#ib| G Avfhv cwiPvjvKv#j Zviv tKvbic cwiZeÜKZvi m#jxb nbw| MvgvÂ#ji
 wefb `v#b thme fviZxq Ab#tekKvix I ivóe#ivaxiv t`šivZ` Pvjv#Q, Zv#`i#K DrLvZ Kivi Rb` cj#evmx#` i
 m#uq mn#hvmMZvq cwiPvj#j wbg# AvfhvI mvd#j`i m#\_ GwM#q Pj#Q| Gi Av#M Gme `g#ZKvix I ivóe#ivax-
 iv bvkKZvg#K KvhKjvc, Lv`mvgMx j#y, wbxn Mvgevmx#` i nZv Ges thvMv#hv#Mi gva`g, #jv a#sm K#i kni I
 cjx AA#ji A_#b#ZK RxebhvÎv e`vnZ Kivi Kv#R wj#B wQj| wbxn Mvgevmxiv Gme t#jv#Ki bvkKZvg#K Kv#R
 mn#hvmMZv Ki#Z ivRx bq|
 tmbvevnbxi ZiZ Avfhv#b ivóe#ivaxiv nZf# n#q hvq| d#j Zviv GLb wQb#fb n#q A`k` I Ab`vb` wRwmcÎ
 td#j cvjv#Z i#e K#i#Q| teb#cv#ji Kv#Q G ai#bi GK Avfhv#b tmbvevnbx wecy msL`K A`k` `Lj K#i#Qb|
 Gme A`k` i A#bK, #jv#ZB fvi#Zi wKi#Km A` KvLvbi cwiPq ÁvcK wPý we`gvb i#q#Q| Av#iKwU Avfhv#b
 D#Ui Qiehy R#bK fviZxq tjd#Ub`vU bv#q#Ki BDwbdigl cvlqv tM#Q|
 tmbvevnbxi Avfhv#bi d#j cjx I knivÂ#ji gvy#i g#b Av`v wdi# G#m#Q| Gi Av#M Zviv `g#ZKvix#` i
 KvhKjv#c mš` n#q c#o#Qj| eZgv#b Zviv `vfweK A_#b#ZK KvhKjv#c AvZw#b#qvm K#i#Q|
 Gicicô i msev`vZv mxgvš GjvKvq wefb kni cwi`kbKv#j cvq meKiU Mvg#K KgPÂj Ges PvI#` i#K gv#v e`
 t`#L#Qb| A\_P Gi Av#Mi mdi# Zwb Gme GjvKv#K Rbkb` t`#L#Q#jb|
 h#kvi t`vKvbcvU, evRvi Ges Awdmmgr tLv#v n#q#Q| wefb wefv#Mi Awdmvi I KgPvixiv Zv#` i wR wR Kv#R
 wdi# G#m `vfweK KvRKg i#e K#i w`#q#Qb| h#kvi I XvKvi g#a` wAvBG-i th `ju dvBU wQj e`vck fx#oi
 Kvi#Y Zvi msL`vI tKvb tKvb mgq evov#Z n#Q| msev`vZv wegvbe`#i GKRb hvI#K ej#Z i#b#Qb th, tm `p#b
 hieZ GKwU w#Ui Rb` A#c#v K#iI cPĐ fx#oi Kvi#Y Zv cv#Q bv| AvI GKRb wKicZi m#_ Zvi Avjvc
 n#q#Qj| t#jvKwU Zv#K Rvbvb th, kwgKiv Kv#R thvM`vb Kivi Ri#ix Lei t#q wZwb Ry#gj Ly#Z G#m#Qb|
 tg#nic#yi tcvó gvóvi Rwb#q#Qb th, MZ tmvevi t_#KB wZwb Kv#R thvM`vb K#i#Qb| tivevi GB kniU
 tmbvevnbxi wqš#Y Av#M|
 K#qv Gm#ic e#j#Qb th, cykiv Kv#R thvM`vb Ki#Z i#e K#i#Q| wZwb e#jb, `g#ZKvixiv AvBb-ksLjv w#b#R#` i
 n#Z w#q kvšicq bvw#iK#` i#K nqiwb Ki#Qj Ges j#ycvU i#e K#i#Qj|
 h#kvi-Lybvi i#U evm PjvPj i#e n#q#Q| tUb PjvPj K#qKi`b Av#M t\_#KB Pvjv#q#Q| ivóe#ivax#` i mšvmg#K

KvhKjv#c thme cwievi kni GjvKv tQto P#j M#qWQj Zviv GLb we#klfv#e fvon Kiv ev#m Pto c#ivq #d#i Avm#Q| msev`vZv G ai#bi GKU c#iev#i cavb#K ev#mi fvon ma#K ck Ki#j t#jvKvU b`v# fvonB `vex Kiv nq e#j Rv#q|

^`bK msMvg, 23 Gicj 1971

†iWl cWk`v#bi msev` chv#jvPbv fviZxq loh#ši cPž cgvY cVlqv hv#”Q

KivPx, 22tk Gicj (Gicic)|N fviZ miKvi Ges tkL gyRey ingvb I Zu mnKvi#`i g#a” K#h#m I loh#ši cPž cgvY i#q#Q| tkL gyRe I Zu mnKvi#`i Pm#š bm`vr nevi cieZx Nubvejx t\_#KB Gme cgvY aiv co#Q| †iWl cWk`v#bi GK msev` chv#jvPbvq ejv nq th, GB loh#ši jy” Qj cWk`vb#K a#sm Kiv| K#qKvU cgvY chv#jvPbv K#i t`Lv hvK| G e`vcv#i Avgiv cavbZ #bi#c#y we#`kx m#i I ci #bfi Ki#ev| c#dg Rvgvbx i g`vMv#Rb 0÷vY0 c`E cgvYB aiv hvK| g`vMv#R#b ejv nq th, 0evsjv#`k0 Av#`vjb tKvjKvZv I AvMiZjv t_#K cWpWjZ n#”Q Ges 0evsjv#`k miKv#i0 m`i `dZ#i fviZxq fE#DB `vcb Kiv n#q#Q| we#m Av#iv cKó.cgvY #`t#q#Qb| 0evsjv#`k miKv#i0 Z_vKv Z m`i `dZ#i A`Z ce cWk`v#bi gWU#Z t#B| GB NUbv t_#K i#i K#i we#m 0evsjv t`#ki0 Z\_vKv Z `vaxbZv tNvIYv#K GKU 0i#K_0 e#j AvL`wqZ K#i#Qb| A\_P GUv #b#qB fviZ GZ ^n ^P Ki#Q| GKgv# we#m I ÷vY c`E mv#”B fviZ miKv#i A#Zh#Z tckKZ AvcvZt mZ” hy# i #f#Eg#j AvNvZ nvb#Q Ges fviZ miKvi I , UKZK cWk`vbx wekvMvZ#Ki ga”Kvi lohš dm K#i #`#”Q| GB loh#ši e`vcKZv ma#K Av#jvPbv L#B AvKIYxq n#e| GUv KZ`+ AMmi n#qW#jv| tek #KQ#sL”K we#`kx m#sevi”K A#bK AvKIYxq cgvY Z#j a#i#Qb| GGdici GK msev#` ejv nq th, fviZ iayce cWk`v#b Zvi `vjv#`i cWk`vb we#ivax A#fhv#bi Rb” A_ hy#tqB Avm#Q bv, eis Zvi `vjv#`i#K ^mb”, A`k` I tMvjvevi#` #`qI m#v#h” K#i Avm#Q| GGdici e#jb, 0divmx tUvj#fkb `#ji m`m`iv MZKvj e#jb, tgnic#i #bKv#Zx fviZxq mxgv#š Ae”Z 0ce evsjv gy# ev#b#0i m`i `dZ#i Zuv fviZxq tMvjvevi#` I t#Uv#ji Av#jvKvP# Z#j#Qb| fviZxq tmbvew#bxi A#dmv#`i AMv# K#i Zuv tMv#b mxgv#šZx GKU fviZxq #k#e#i evsjv#`#ki ^mb#`i QieI Z#j#Qb| nvb loh#ši Gic cZ`y cgv#Yi ci tkL gyRe I fvi#Zi g#a” thvMv#Rk ma#K Avi Kv#iv g#b tKvb m#`n \_vKv D#PZ bq| `qs GKU fviZxq cWkV t_#KB GKU D#”Z #`#”Q| G#Z GB mZ”U c#ZfvZ n#q#Q th, `xN #`b hveZ fviZ Z\_vKv Z `vaxb evsjv#`#ki cWkV K#i Avm#Q| fvi#Zi UvBgm cWkV Gi 10B Gic#ji msL`vq #j#Lb, 0`xN tggv`x I ivR#b#ZK #`K t\_#K we#Pbv Ki#j t`Lv hv#e th, fviZxq g#v e`envi Kivi c#ie#Z evsjv#`#ki UvKv Qvcv#bvi e`e`v Kiv fvi#Zi c#y A#aK hy#hy n#e|0 GKU fviZxq m# t_#K cvB GB cgvY fviZ I XvKv` Zvi Zv#e`vi#`i ga”Kvi N#” tRvU#K A#Z D#j Av#jvi mvg#b Z#j a#i|

^`bK msMvg, 23 Gicj 1971

ce cV#K tK`xq kv#š KvgU ivó#`vnx e”#3#`i a#smvZ#K KvhKjvc cWZnZ Ki#b

ivó#`vnx e”#3#`i a#smvZ#K I bvkKZvg#K KvhKjvc cWZnZ Kiv Ges Drmvn-D#xcv#i mv#_ mKj m#ve” Dcv#q mk` ev#b#K m#v#h” Kivi Rb” ce cWk`vb tK`xq kv#š KvgU c#`#ki mKj t`k#c#gK b#Mv#i#Ki c#Z Av#v#b

Rvib#q#Qb| MZ egevi Kigui Avn#vqK ^mq` LvRv L#qi#ib`v#iZ GK tcm weÁ#Z ejv nq, mviv ce cvK`vb
 ivó#`vnx e`w³ iv m#úYi#t c ciwRZ n#q GLb tcvovgU b#Z MnY K#i#Q Ges thvMvthvM e`e v a#sm I kvšicq
 b#M#iK#`i nqiwb Ki#Z i#i# K#i#Q|
 Kigui Rvbib, mk` evinbx RbM#Yi Rvbgvj i#vi Rb` G#M#q G#m#Q|
 ce cvK`vb tK#`xq kvš Kigui t`k#c#gK RbMY#K GB g#g Dc#`k w`#q#Qb th, tKvb iKg Ac#ZKi Nubv QvovB
 `ZKvix I ivó#`vnx#`i t`k t#K DrLvZ Kivi D#i#k` Zviv thb cZvKv nv#Z G#M#q G#m mk` evinbx i mv#
 mv#vZ K#ib Ges Zv#`i#K m#vnh` K#ib|
 Kigui Rvbib, t`#ki mk` evinbx#K fq Kivi tKvb KviY tbB|
 Kigui Avkv cKvk K#ib th, ce cvK`v#bi t`k#c#gK RbMY fviZxq teZv#i i we#l#g#K cPviYv I ivó#`vnx#`i
 ,R#ei g#a`I m#VK c_ Aeja#b m#yg n#e|
 t`k#K we#QbZvi nvZ t#K i#vi gnvb`wqZ cvj#b mk` evinbx mdjKvg nIqvi Rb` tK#`xq kvš Kigui Avjvi
 iK#iqv Av`vq K#ib| Gicic MZKvj G Lei c#i#ekb K#i|

^`wbK msMvg, 23 Gicj 1971

fviZ Z_vK_vZ evsjv#`k miKvi#K`xKvi K#i bv

Bmjvgvev`, 22#k Gicj (icicAvB-Gicic)|Ñ fviZ Z\_vK\_vZ evsjv#`k miKvi#K`xKvi K#i bv Ges tKvjKvZvq
 wbh# mv#eK cvK`vb tWcy# nvB Kigkbvi Rbve tnv#mb Avj#K KU#b#ZK m#h#M-m#ear t`#e bv e#j cvK`vb#K
 Avkv# w`#q#Q|
 fviZxq nvB Kigkbvi #gt we tK AvP#iqv ciivó`dZ#i mv#vrKv#j GB Avkv# t`b|
 tKvjKvZv` cvK`vb K#b#b#ZK #gkb feb Abb#g#v`Z e`w³#`i te-AvBbxfv#e`Lj t#K gy# Kiv#bvi cvK`vb
 `vex cm#½ MZ Pvi#b a#i Zv#K ciivó`dZ#i tW#K cv#v#v n#`Q|
 fviZxq nvB Kigkbvi ciivó`dZ#iK Av#iv Avkv# t`b th, tKvjKvZv` cvK`vb K#b#b#ZK #gkb feb L#vj K#i
 t`lqvi e`vcv#i fviZ miKvi Zvi`wqZ cvj#b Ki#eb| AvR ciivó`dZ#i i GKRb g#cv#i GK_v Rvbvb| g#cv#iU
 Av#iv Rvbvb, tKvjKvZv` cvK`vb K#b#b#ZK #gkb feb L#vj K#i t`qvi e`vcv#i cvK`vb miKvi Zvi bq#`jx#Z
 wbh# nvB Kigkbv#i i KvQ t#K cieZx LeivLe#i i A#c#v Ki#Qb|
 fviZ miKvi Zvi`wqZ m#úv`b Ges nvB Kigkbvi #gt AvP#iqv c`E Avkv# ev`evq#b KZUKZAvš#iK, Zv D³ Lei
 t#K wePvi Kiv m#e n#e|
 g#cv#iU mZK K#i w`#q e#jb, bZb tWcy# nvB Kigkbvi Rbve tgn`x gvm#`i AvMg#bi e`vcv#i fviZ KZK
 tKvbcKvi weja`A\_ev K#b#b#ZK #gkb feb gy# Kivi e`vcv#i fviZxq KZc#`yi A`xK#iZi djvdj g#vZ#K n#e,
 hvi Rb` fviZ miKviB c#v#v#i`vq n#e|
 cvK`vb miKvi tKvjKvZv` cvK`vb K#b#b#ZK #gkb feb teAvBbxfv#e`LjKvix K#Zcq Abb#g#v`Z e`w³#K
 A#ej# e#v#vi K#i t`qvi Rb` fviZ miKv#i i wBKU`vex Rvib#q#j#b|
 ZvQvov A#ej# tKvjKvZv` tWcy# nvB Kigkbvi w#m#e bq#`jx#Z cvK`vb nvB Kigk#bi Ea#Zb K#b#b#ZK
 Avdm#i Rbve tgn`x gvm#`K`wqZfvi Mn#Yi c#q#Rbxq m#h#M-m#ear`v#bi Rb` fviZ miKv#i i c#Z Avn#v Rvbvb
 nq e#j g#cv#iU D#jL K#ib|

^`wbK msMvg, 23 Gicj 1971

we Gg AveŸv#mi teZvi fviY

Bic Iqvc`vi KgPviX`i c#Yv`tg KVR ii Kivi AvnŸvb

ce cwiK`vb cwb I we`yr Dbqb ms`vi tPqvig`vb Rbve we Gg AveŸvm c#`ke`vcx ms`vi KvhmPx i`viiq#Z wbbqwiRZ e`w`3#`i#K c#Y D`#g KVR ii# K#i PjwZ Kv#Ri eQ#ii Aeikó KVR mgvß Kivi Rb` h\_vmva` c#Póv Pvjv#bvi AvnŸvb Rvib#q#Qb|

Gicic ci#eikZ Le#i cKvk, MZ tmgvevi GK teZvi fviY Rbve we, Gg, AveŸvm e#jb th, c#`#ki jvL jvL RbM#Yi fv#M`vbq#bi Rb` MpxZ ce cwiK`vb Iqvc`vi Dbqb KvhmPx tKvb cKvi eivavß n#j t`k Gi t`#K eiÁZ t`#K hv#e|

^`wbK msMvg, 24 Gicj 1971

,R#e Kvb t`#eb bv

AvBb-k;Ljv ciw`wZ c# wbbqš#Y i#q#Q

Rbg#b mšvm m#oi D#i#k` wKQznsL`K` wZKviX I ,Re iUbvKviX gvivZiK iK#gi ,Re Qov#Q| ciwU kwišicq bvMwi#Ki AeMwiZi Rb` MZKvj i#evi iv#Z GK miKviX tcm weÁwßZ ejv nq th, c#`#k, we#kl K#i XvKvi AvBb k;Ljv ciw`wZ c# wbbqšYvax#b i#q#Q|

tcm weÁwßZ Av#iv ejv nq, AvBb-k;Ljv i#vKviX ms`v, #jv tKvbcKvi AcwZKi NUbv NU#Z t`#e bv Ges mKj kwišicq bvMwi#Ki Rvbgv#ji tndvRZ Ki#eb|

,Re iUbvKviX i#e#x K#vvi e`e`v Mn#Yi D#i#k` mKj bvMwiK#K ,Re iUbvKviX bvg Awf#hVM tK>` A_ev DcmvgwiK AvBb ckm#Ki Kv#Q Rvb#Z cingk t`qv n#q#Q|

^`wbK msMvg, 24 Gicj 1971

gqgbwmsn, Rvgvjcy I e,ov`wZKviX gy

ivó#e#ivax e`w`3#`i i#e#x wbg# Awfhvb Pwjj#q cwiK`vb mk` evinbx MZKvj i#evi gqgbwmsn, Rvgvjcy I e,ov t`#K` wZKviX Ges fviZxq Ab#tekKviX`i DrLvZ K#i#Q|

eZgv#b Gme GjvKv m#úYi#t# wZKviX gy n#q#Q e#j Gicic ci#eikZ Le#i cKvk| Ab#ycfv#e isc#y tRjvi d#Qw t`#KI` wZKviX Ges fviZxq Ab#tekKviX`i wbg# Kiv n#q#Q| Gme AÁ#ji kwišicq I t`k#cigK RbMY mk` evinbx#K` ZtùZ Af`_bv Rvbvq|

MZKvj XvKvq Rvb#bv n#q#Q th, AwaKZi Ab#e#ki c_ eÜceK ciwZ#ekx fviZxq ivR` eivei ce cwiK`v#bi mKj mxgvš eZgv#b cwiK`vb mk` evinbx i c# wbbqš#Y i#q#Q| m#Zivs Gi d#j ivó#e#ivax e`w`3 I Ab#tekKviX`i fvm` eÜ n#q tM#Q| KviY Giv mxgv#ši Icv#i mg_#bi IciB wbf i Ki#Qj|

mxgvš eÜ Kivi ci cwiK`vb tmbvevinbx i wefb ejn ce cwiK`v#b Ab#tekKviX I ivó#`vnx e`w`3#`i Aeikó weŸß yž yž c#KU, #jv ašm Kivi`p cZ#q wefb j#`#j AMmi n#`Q|

^`bK msMvg, 24 Gicj 1971

Aabjß AvIqvgx jx#MI tKv`j?

Bmjvgv` , 23tk Gicj (Gicic)| Ñ eZgvb teAvBbx tNvI Z AvIqvgx jxM I ce cwiK`v#b Zvi mk` mg\_Kt` i gta`
tLv jvLvj fivte tKv`j t`Lv v`tq#Q e#j gwiKb evZv ciZôvb GicGô i GK Le#i cKvk|

MZKvj tKvjKvZv t`#K GB gRvi Kvnbx cKvkZ nq|

D³ evZv ciZôvb e#jb, Z_vKl_Z cv#`kk evsjv#`k miKv#ii m`m`iv fvi#Z Avkq v#q#Q Avi GRb` ce cwiK`vb
ivB#dj I ce cwiK`vb tiR#gtUi cjevZK mb#t`i gta` `viziY tÿv#fi mÂvi n#q#Q| A_P GivB cwiK`vb
tmbvevnbxi m#½ gwiqv n#q hZUKB tnvK jovB K#i#Q e#j D³ evZv ciZôvb D#jL K#ib|

K`v#Bb MqvmDixb tPšayx b#tg GK e`v³ i DxjZ v`tq D<sup>3</sup> evZv ciZôvb Rvbvb th, AvIqvgx jxM tbZe,` Zv#K
meiKQZt` qvi A½Kvi K#i#Q#jb| vKŠ D<sup>3</sup> K`v#Bb Av#ÿc K#i e#j#Qb th, vZvb vKQB cvbvb|

vZvb e#jb, Gme AvIqvgx jx#Mi tbZviv hy#ÿtÎ hy Kivi cwie#Z evK Avi mfv v#q#B teiv DvM| GB K`v#Bb#K
evsjv#`k ciZiÿv evnbxi ivRkvx mxg#š i tbZv e#j eYbv Kiv n#q#Q| vZvb e#jb, Avgv#`i#K nZv Kiv n#`Q|
KviY c#Z#KB v#R#K Rvini Ki#Z P#`Q| vZvb tNvIYv K#ib, Gme AvIqvgx jxM tbZv#`i KvD#K vekv Kiv Lg
k³|

^`bK msMvg, 24 Gicj 1971

fviZxq ,Re e`_Zvq chemZ

gZKvixiv nZvk n#q c#o#Q

ce cwiK`v#bi t`k#cigK RbM#Yi mnvqZvq cwiK`vb mk` evnbx` gZKvix Ges ivó#`vnx#` i maúYi#c vbg#
Kivi ci Zviv GLb G#Kev#i nZvk n#q c#o#Q e#j vciAvB-Gi GKRb msev`vZv Rv#b#q#Qb| vZvb eZgv#b ce
cwiK`vb mdi Ki#Qb|

D³ mvsew`K e#jb, g#b n#`Q Zv#`i tkl tPóv n#`Q RbMY#K KvRKg t`#K vdi#q ivLvi Rb` Zv#`i gta` vgt`
fq-fxZ Qvotq kni ,tjv#Z` vfwiek Ae`v vdi#q Avbvi c#_ evav m#ó Kiv| vKŠ e`vckfv#e Zv#`i ,Re Qov#bv
m#ÉI hviv c#x AÁ#j P#j vM#q#Q#jb Zviv GLb cv#`kk ivRavbx#Z vdi#q Avm#Qb| kniU eZgv#b kvš, kvšc#
I Kge` i#q#Q| ZvQvov fviZxq teZvi I msev`cÎ ,tjvi thme vfiËxb Lei I ,Re Qov#Qj ZvI e` n#q#Q|
KviY, vbxq RbMY c#Z`K v`b v#Ri tPv#L hv t`L#Qb Zv#Z fviZxq cPviYvi mZ`Zv tav#c tU#K bv|

D#jL` th, gZKvix I ivó#`vnx#` i v#i#x mvv#iK e`e`v Mn#Yi A#bK Av#M t`#KB RbMY XvKv tQ#o P#j hvq|
Gme gZKvix ivRv#bZK Av#`vj#bi b#tg ,Dv#`i tQ#o v`tq jYcvU, AvMms#hvM, nZv BZ`v`i gva#g t`#k
mšv#mi ivRZ Kv#qg K#i#Qj| Zviv RbMY#K Z_vKl_Z ðevsjv t`#kiô cZvKv Dov#Z eva` K#i#Qj Ges RbMY
Zv#`i` g`envi I Acgv#bi v#lq n#q` v#o#q#Qj|

mk`evnbx kn#i AvBb-kšLjv vdi#q Avbvi ci GKRb t`vKvbx XvKv G#m e#jb, ôAvig Avgvi Rv#bi f#q Ges
jYcvU I AvMms#hv#Mi f#q Avgvi c#ievi v#q P#j vM#q#Qjvg| gZKvix#`i k<sup>3</sup> maú#K Avgv#`i f#z aviyv t`qv
n#q#Qj| vKŠ GLb Avgiv e#Z c#i#Q th, tKej g#otqg t#vK jvL jvL kvšcq bvM#i#Ki Rxeb` v#ln K#i
Z#j#Qj| Z#e GLb Gme ,Dv#`i DrLvZ Kiv n#q#Q Ges kni ,tjv#Z Rxeb` vfwiek n#q G#m#Q|ô
m`iN#U tbsKv Ges tdi#Z K#i`x-cy#l I tQ#j-tg#q#`i v#QvbcÎ-mY#Km BZ`v` v#q Zv#`i v#R v#R evio#Z
vdi#q Avm#Z t`Lv hv#`Q|

eú tÿtÎ t`Lv tM#Q th, c#ievi#i cy#l m`m`iv c`#g vdi#q G#m#Q Ges Rxeb` vfwiek I maúY v#ivc` g#b K#i
c#i Zviv Zv#`i c#ievi-c#iRb#K v#q Avm#Q|

MZ egevi mKv+j XvKvi bevecy, m`iNVU I Bmjvgcyi iv\_v, +jv+Z hvbevn+bi AviaK` cwi+jyZ nq, hvi d+j Mvwo, +jv kaj MvZ+Z PjvPj_K+i| ZvQvov AMvYZ i-v, evm, +vjvMvwo, +gvUi Mvwo, +gvUimvB+Kj I mvB+K+j iv_v-NvU RgRgvU_v+K| ti+`uv, +jv+Z gvbyi AZ`wak fxo +`Lv hvq| d+zc\_v, +jv +d+i lqv+jv`i is-teis-Gi `e` mvgMx Ges nuKW+K gvi n+q I+V| +`vKv+bi Qv` I Rvbvjv, +jvq cwiK`v+bi Pu-Zviv L+PZ cZvKv +kvfv cvq| +`qv+j +`qv+j cwiK`vb Rv`vev`, Kv+q+` AvRg Rv`vev`, m>`yvb+K aYsm Ki BZ`v` +kvMvb +j+L ivLv n+q+Q| +`jqvKZ +`vqv+i mviex+ve fvo+U U`v·x, +jv+K `wo+q_vK+Z +`Lv hvq| G, +jv bviqYMAvMgx hvix+`i cZxYvq `wo+q\_v+K| +`j`vb evm ÷+c+R Uv+dK cykiv hvbevn +bqš+Y Kge`_v+K| XvKv `ekie`vjq cv+Y fviZxq cPviYvq Rjš +g+`i`vYi n+q `Dvqgvb| GgbvK Bkev j njl mvgvb` y+Zi +Py +b+q XvKvi ejk mg+bZ i+q+Q| h+` I GLv+b mvgv+K ewnbx+K c+Z+iva f+Z+Z n+q+Qj| Gi +bKU` Rmbv_ n+j+i +mB GKB Ae_v| Av+iKvU `e`qKi e`vcvi n+`Q th, h+` I +`k A`vfwiek Ae`vi g+a` +`q AvZug K+i+Q Z_vic GLv+b +bZ`c+qvRbxq `e` I Lv`k+m`i +Kvb NvUvZ +bB| Ab`v`+K gvQ I ZviZiKvixi gZ Ab`vb` kvK-mâxi g+j`i +Kvb cwieZb nqib| eis A+bK +y+`l Gme +Rv+bmi `vg K+g +m+Q| +K+i+m+bi `vg c+Z +U+b AvU Avbv +`+K 1 UvKv e+`+c+q+Q Ges P+j+i +y+`l c+Z g+Y cvq `B UvKv te+o +m+Q| +Kš` +ZKvix I mgvRie+ivax e`+`+`i Øviv Lv`km` I Ab`vb` `e` +eZi+Y th +eN m+o n+q+Qj +mB Ae`vi cwi+c+y+Z +e+Pbv Ki+j +Rvbm+`i GB g+j` e+`+` +bZvšB bMY` ejv hvq|

^`+bK msMvg, 25 Gicj 1971

ivRkvnx +Rjvi me GjvKv` +ZKvixg

c+`+ki meÎ` +Z`vfwiek Ae`v +d+i Avm+Q

MZ K+qKv`b hveZ thme mvsevi`K ce cwiK`v+bi `+cZ`š chš cwi`kb K+i+Qb Zviv Rvb+`Qb, miKvix Ges +emiKvix Lv+Z ZrciZv e+`+`+K GK\_v mYúo cZxqgvb nq th, +agvÎ ivRavbx kni XvKv+ZB bq eis +Rjv Ges gnKgv kni, +jv+Z chš RbMY Av`v +d+i +c+q+Q| MZKvj kivevi XvKv +`+K Gvic GK\_v Rvib+q+Q| cvB me+ki Le+i cKvk, c+`+ki meÎ kvišicq Ges +`k+cvgK RbMY hLb GK\_v Rvb+Z +c+i+Q th, ce cwiK`vb mxgvš GjvKv m+ú+`+bqš+Y G+b cwiK`vb mk` ewnbx c+viq Ab+`+ki c_ eÜ K+i +`+q+Qb ZLv Zviv `+i +btkvm +d+j+Q| mvsevi`KMY Rvbvb th, kvišicq I +`k+cvgK RbMY meÎ mk` ewnbxi mv+` mn+`hviMZv Ki+Q, hvi d+j Ab+`+ekKvix Ges ivóie+ivax gnj nZvk n+q c+o+Q|

ivRkvnx kvš

ivRkvnx +`+K Gvic Rvib+q+Qb, m`i gnKgv, bv+Uvi, beveMÄ, mvi`v Ges bIMumn mgM ivRkvnx +Rjv+K fviZxq mk` Ab+`+ekKvix, ivóie+ivax gnj Ges +`+ZKvix+`i Kej +`+K m+ú+Yi+`c gy` Kiv n+q+Q| G GjvKv GLb m+ú+Yi+`c cwiK`vb +mbvevnbxi +bqš+Y i+q+Q| Gvic-i GKRb msev`vZv +Zb`+`be`vcx GB me RvqMv mdi K+ib| +Kš +Zvb +Kv_vI Z_vKv_Z gy` ewnbxi +Kvb +Py ev gy` ewnbxi Ges cwiK`vb +mbvevnbxi g+a` +Kvb jovB n+`Q e+j +`L+Z cvb+| A_P eimiek+K +ec+`+v+Z Kivi Rb` fviZxq teZvi gviqv n+q GB jovB+qi K_v cPvi Ki+Q| GQvov +Zvb Av+iv +`L+Z cvb th, ivRkvnx RbMY Rxe+bi me`+i`vfwiek Ae`v +d+i+q Avbvi Rb` Drm+| eûmL`K +jvK +b+R+`i gvjcÎ +b+q kn+i +`+K Avm+Q| fviZxq mk` Ab+`+ekKvix Ges +`+ZKvix+`i f+q Zviv kni +Q+o M+gi +`+K P+j +M+q+Q+jv| kn+i Rxe+hvÎvq`vfwiekZvi +b+qZvq Zviv GLb Avevi kn+i +d+i Avm+Q|

GB msev`vZv ivRkvnx mdiKv+j`vbxq mvgv+K AvBb ckvm+Ki`dZ+i hvb Ges +Zvb +mLv+b mgv+Ri +e+fb +kYxi RbmaviY+K +`L+Z cvb| Zviv +`b`+`b mgm`v m+ú+K +mLv+b Avjvc-Av+jvPbv K+i`_v+K|

-vbxq ivR%bZK`tji cZibla`j mvgiK AvBb ckvm+Ki mv+`ev+K gijZ nb| cWic, Rvgvqv+Z Bmjvgx Ges
 gmgjg jx+Mi Zb Dc`tji tbZv+`i+K Zib -vbxq mvgiK AvBb ckvm+Ki mv+`Av+jvPbvq gijZ n+Z t`L+Qb|
 Zviv mvgiK AvBb ckvm+Ki Kv+Q GK ths_ c`ve tck K+ib| c`vte AvBb-k;Ljv iyv Ges fviZxq
 Abg+ekKvix+`i bbg+Kivi e`vcv+i cWk-vb tmbvewnbxi cZ cY mg_b I mn+hwMZvi K_vl D+jL Kiv nq|
 t`k+K Ld-weLd Kivi nuZ t`+K iYvi Rb` mg+qmPZ MpxZ c`tY+c tcm+WU+K Afb`b Rvbv+bnq|
 GK hy`eejZ+Z Zviv cWk-vb+K aYsm Kivi Rb` fviZxq teZvi Ges Ab`vb` msev` mieivn cizOv+bi g_v cPv+ii
 K+Vvi b`v K+ib| cY -vfwk Ae-v dui+q Avbvi e`vcv+i mvgiK KZcy+K mn+hwMZv Kivi Rb` GLv+tb 13
 m`m`weikó GKU kwiš I Kj`vY KigU MivZ n+q+Q| Kb+fbkb gmgjg jx+Mi Rbve Av+qbDix+bi tbZ+Z GB KigU
 MVb Kiv n+q+Q| Rvgvqv+Z Bmjvgxi Rbve AvdvR Dixb Avng` KigUi AvnevqK bhy` n+q+Qb|
 GB`ev+Ki ciciB mvgiK AvBb KZcy -vbxq wefb wefvMxq cavb I AZ`vek`Kxq mvmfm cavb+`i mv+` GK
 `ev+K gijZ nb|
 c+Z`K AdmviB Zvi - - wefvMxq Kv+Ri DbZ m+ú+K mvgiK AvBb ckvmK+K AeinZ K+ib| Lv` mieivn
 wefv+Mi fvicvB Admvi`ev+K Rvbvb th, tRjvq h+ó cwig+Y Lv` gIRy i+q+Q| Lv`e` PjvP+jj e`vcv+i
 c`tYc tbqv n+q+Q|
 tRjvi mnKvix Kigkb I msev`vZv+K kn+ii Admmg+ni KgPvix+`i DcW-Zi GKU A¼ eYbv K+ib| GB A¼
 Abjvqx kZKiv 90 Rb PZz tkyxi KgPvix, ZZq tkyxi kZKiv 60 Rb, WZxq tkyxi kZKiv 95 Rb Ges c_g
 tkyxi kZKiv 75 Rb Kv+R thvM`vb K+ib+Qb|
 ivRkvnx tgmWK`vj K+jR nvmcvZvj tLv+jv i+q+Q, nvmcvZvj cy+I Ges gmnjv Wv³viiiv tivMx+`i PwKrmv Ki+Qb|
 MZKvj AvDU+Wvi wefvMI tLv+jv nq|
 kn+ii cWb Ges we`yr mieivnI -vfwkfv+eB Pj+Q| Lvivc tU+j+dv, +jv tgivgZ Kiv n+Q|
 ivRkvnx t÷k+ -vfwk KvR-Kvivi Pj+Q| mvi`v kn+ii bKUeZx cyk tUibs -xU K+qKi`b Av+M t`+K Pvjy
 n+q+Q|

^`wbK msMvg, 25 Gicj 1971

mvsew`+Ki tPv+L t`Lv tKL gyRe msNI WKsev cWZ+i+ai tKvb WPýB tbB

teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jxM tbZv tKL gyRey ingv+bi avbgU` evmfebiU GKevi t`+L G+m th tKvb bi+cY
 ch+eyKB`xKvi Ki+eb th, tKL mv+n+ei tMdZvixi mgq D³ evmfe+bi Av+kcvtk cPD msNI I e`vcK nZ`vKvD
 msNIUZ n+q+Qj etj thme Mí tKvb hv+Q, tm, +jv meB fviZxq cPv+ie` I ,Re m+óKvix+`i Kíbi dibly Qiov
 Avi WQb bq| cWcAvB-i GKRb we+kl msev`vZv MZKvj k+bevi G Z\_` cWitekb K+ib|
 m+ciZ ce cWk-v+ b mdiiz D³ msev`vZv MZ egevi mKv+jj evsjv Ay+ti 677 baihy tKL gyRey ingv+bi D³
 avbgU`i evmfebiU cW+i`kb K+ib| ZLb ,w ,w e+ó coiQj| mgM meR avbgU` G+jvKwU+Z kwiš weivR Ki+Qj|
 febiUi m+lyfv+M AeW-Z Kúlg n+`i cvk w`+q P+j hvIqv mi+ c+`i Ici KiZcq ki tLv Ki+Qj|
 tKL mv+n+ei t`Qv+mexiv D³ fe+tb Zxe ciz+iva m+ó K+iiQj etj cPwiz M+íi tciY+Z WcAvB-i msev`vZv
 we`q cKvk K+i etjb th, tJšnwigZ tMU, Pw+i`+Ki t`gvj Ges ami istqi t`vZjv evs+jvi tfZ+i e`vcK msNI
 A_ev ýqy+Zi tKvb WPýB Zvi bR+i c+oib| tKejgvI mvg+bi w`+Ki K+qKUv Rvbvjvi Kw fv+2v t`Lv tM+Q|
 msev`vZv GKU Kw fv+2v Rvbvjvi tfZ+ii w`+K ZvKvb| tmUv -úóZB wki+`i tKvivi Ni Wj| GKU tQvU tJ+c
 WQZask tg+Si w`+K coš Ae vq t`Lv tM+Q|
 mvg+bi eviv`vq te+Zi`Zix AvmevecI mvr+tbv Wj Ges`yUv tPqvi Dëv+bv Ae-vq Wj| N+ii tfZ+ii meWQb
 AyZ t`Lv tM+Q|

j#bi ga"fv#M cZvKv D#Evj#bi fv#v L# Qj| G L#U#Z K#iB t`vZjv evs#jvi Ic#i Ôevsjv#`k#i cZvKv
D#Evjb Kiv n#Zv e#j g#b n#Q| Av#iK#U cZvKvi ev# L#j Ae`vq c#o#Qj|
t#fZ#i i`#K GK#U me#R U#qvUv j`v#U t#vfv#i Mv#x aj#vew#j I Mv#Qi c#Zvq Av"Qv#`Z t`Lv hvq| m#eZt M#o#U tek
IKQ#b h#eZ e`envi Kiv nq#b| ew#oi t#Q#b K#qK#U Ke#zi ,g n#q e#m#Qj|
IC#C#vB-Gi m#ev`vZv c#keZ# t#jvK#`i m#v# Av#vc Ki#j Z#v R#v#b th, t#kL m#v#n#ei t#Mdz#i i ci#y#YB Z#i
c#iev#eM#K m#i#q t#bqv nq| Z#v Av#i R#v#b th, Z#v`i t#KD t#KD t#kL m#v#n#ei c#iev#i i m#v# m#v#vZ K#i#Qb
Ges Z#v`i K#vD#K nZ`v Kiv nq#b e#j #b#ôZ i#q#Qb| Z#v t#kL m#v#n#ei c#y#i nZ`v m#ú#KZ Le#i i mZ`Zv L#b
K#ib|
c#keZ# t#jvK#`i g#Z t#kL m#v#n#ei ev#f#e#b t#Kv ms#I A_ev c#Z#iva nq#b| t#mbvew#n#b i t#jv#Kiv h#Lb t#mLv#b
h#b Z#Lb c#v#b m#K#U t`#K m#i# c#U#Z X#vi R#v#Mvq`Q#ZK#v#`i`Z#i c#ZeÜK #Qj| t#mbvew#n#b i R#lqv#v
c#ZeÜK m#i#q t#Zgb t#Kv c#Z#iv#ai m#v#b b#v n#q ew#o#Z c#ek K#ib|
t#kL m#v#n#ei t#Mdz#i i ci Z#i`x c#keZ# ew#o#Z Mgb K#ib| t#mbvew#n#b i t#jv#Kiv c#iev#i i t#jvK#`i#K IKQ#
e#j#b| Z#v ew#o#U i IKQ#v#i`y#Z b#v K#i P#j h#b|
c#Z#ek#v m#ev`vZ#K R#v#b#q#Qb th, t#kL m#v#n#ei c#iev#i i t#jv#Kiv GL#i X#v#q Ae`vb Ki#Qb Ges Z#v
Z#v`i Av#Z#q-`Rb I eÜ#Üe#`i m#v# i#q#Qb|
ev#f#e#b i Av#k#v#K A_ev mg#M G#j#K#i t#Kv_v#I t#mbvew#n#b i K#ev cy#k c#v#v`vKv m#E#i t#kL m#v#n#ei c#iev#i i
t#jv#Kiv t`"Q#qB ew#oi ev#B#i Ab`I Ae`vb Ki#Qb e#j g#b n#Q|

^`#bK ms#Mvq, 25 G#icj 1971

k#v#Š K#ig#U i m#v#K#ig#U M#vZ

MZ g#½#jevi LvRv L#qi#i#bi m#fv#vZ#Z t#K>`xq k#v#Š K#ig#U i K#v#K#iX K#ig#U i GK`e#VK Ab#ôZ nq|`e#v#K c#`#k
k#v#Š K#ig#U M#v#bi mg#v#ej# Av#j#v#PZ nq| MZK#v#j e#v#i v#e#Kj #Zb#v#i mg#q t#g#v#v#`c#y`M#q`v#b#q t#jvK#`i
m#½# m#v#vZ K#i GK#U k#v#Š K#ig#U M#v# K#i#v R#v` Aa`v#K t#M#j#v# Av#h#q, R#v#e g#v#g#y Av#j#x, Ave`y`Re#v#i L#i
I Ave#y K#v#mg#K #b#q#M K#i#v n#q#Q|
K#ig#U R#v#e n#v#e#y n#Ki c#i#e#Z R#v#e g#v#e#y#v#v#b#K j#v#je#M G#j#K#v#q GKR#b m#s#h#v#M A#d#m#v#i n#t#m#e #b#q#M
K#i#Q| Z#v#Q#v#v K#ig#U 375, D#E#i k#v#R#v#v#b#c#y#i R#v#e d#R#j#y n#K, 151, `#y#Y K#j#v#c#y#i i k#v# g#B#R#y#b I 225,
g#v#x#e#v#Mi R#v#e Ave`y`n#B#K ig#v#v#v#v#i Ges 23, t#m#U#v#j t#i#v#Wi R#v#e g#m#n#j B#m#j#v# I R#v#e Ave`y`Lv#j#K#K
j#v#je#M`v#v#i m#s#h#v#M A#d#m#v#i #b#q#M K#i#Q|
t#K>`xq k#v#Š K#ig#U i K#v#K#iX K#ig#U i`b#v#`b K#v# #b#e#v#ni R#v#` #b#q#v#j#LZ e`#³#`i #b#q GK#U m#v# K#ig#U M#v# K#i#v
n#q#Q t
R#v#e G #KD Gg k#d#K#z B#m#j#v#q, Aa`v#K t#M#j#v#q Av#h#q, R#v#e G, t#R, L#i, R#v#e G G#m Gg t#m#j#v#q#g#v#b, R#v#e
Ave`y`g#Z#b I G#m G#m t#K L#qi#i#b|
LvRv L#qi#i#bi Ab#v#v#Z#Z R#v#e k#d#K#z B#m#j#v#q, R#v#e G t#R L#i I R#v#e g#b#y# Av#j#x Av#i#v#e#v#Mi R#b#M#Y#i
m#v#v#v#vZ K#i k#v#Š K#ig#U M#v#bi c#q#v#R#v#q#Zv m#ú#K Z#v`i#K D#ô#y K#ib| Z#v Av#ej#v# Ab#y#c GK#U K#ig#U
M#v#bi`v#q#Z M#v#Y K#i#Q| G#ic#c G Lei c#i#e#kb K#ib|

^`wbK msMvg, 26 Gicj 1971

ce cwiK⁻vb#K wZbU mvgwiK t^{m±i} i ef³ Kiv n#q#Q

ce cwiK⁻vb#K wZbU mvgwiK AvBb t^{m±i} i `kU mve-t<sup>m±i</sup> i ef<sup>3</sup> Kiv n#q#Q| MZKvj t<sup>ivevi</sup> ÔLÔ AÂ#j i mvgwiK AvBb ckvm#Ki m`i `dZi t<sup>±K</sup> GK tNvIYq GK<sub>v</sub> ejv nq| bZb t<sup>m±i</sup> ,#jvi m`i `dZi _vK#e XvKv, e_{ov} I K^gjvq|

GB t^{m±i} ,#jvi AvIZvaxb GjvKvi we⁻wiZ weeiY bx#P t`qv n#jv t

K. t^{m±i} iN1

(1) Pvjbv e`i Qvov XvKv I Lybvi temvgwiK wefvM mgš#q MvZ mgM GjvKv|

(2) m`i `dZi XvKv

(3) mve-t^{m±i} mgⁿ t

(K) mve-t^{m±i} iN1

XvKvi m`i `dZimn XvKv tRjv|

(L) mve-t^{m±i} iN2

gggbimstn m`i `dZimn gggbimsn I U#2vBj tRjv|

(M) mve-t^{m±i} iN3

h#k#i m`i `dZimn dⁱ c^y, h#kvi I K^gqv tRjv|

(N) mve-t^{m±i} iN4

Pvjbv e`i Qvov Lybvq m`i `dZimn Lybv, ewikvj I cUqLv_{jx} tRjv|

L. t^{m±i} i-2

(1) ivRkvnx temvgwiK wefv#Mi mgš#q MvZ mgM GjvKv|

(2) m`i `dZi e_{ov}|

(3) mve-t^{m±i} mgⁿ t

(K) mve-t^{m±i} iN5 e_{ov}q m`i `dZimn e_{ov}, cvebv I ivRkvnx tRjv|

(L) mve-t^{m±i} iN6 isc^y i m`i `dZimn isc^y I w^bvRc^y tRjv|

M. t^{m±i} iN3

(1) PÆMvg temvgwiK wefvM I Pvjbv e`i GjvKvi mgš#q MvZ mgM GjvKv|

(2) m`i `dZi K^gjv

(3) mve-t^{m±i} mgⁿ t

(K) mve-t^{m±i} iN7 w^m#j#U m`i `dZimn w^m#jU tRjv|

(L) mve-t^{m±i} iN8 K^gjvq m`i `dZimn K^gjv I t^bvqLv_{jx} tRjv|

(M) mve-t^{m±i} iN9 PÆMvg m`i `dZimn PÆMvg (PÆMvg e`i Qvov) I cveZ^o PÆMvg|

(N) mve-t^{m±i} iN10 PÆMvg m`i `dZimn ce cwiK⁻vbⁱ Rjc_{mgⁿ}, PÆMvg e`i I Pvjbv e`i|

^`wbK msMvg, 26 Gicj 1971

tK>`xq kvš Kigwi e⁻vcK ZrciZv

tRjv I gnK^g chv#q kvš Kigwi MV#bi Rb^o cwiZbwa g#bvbxZ

`z⁻ v^{ve}K Ae⁻ v dⁱitq Avbv, ivó I mgvRveⁱvax e⁻ w³ tⁱ i weⁱ#x RbMY#K m#PZb K#i tZvjv Ges_{Re} iUbvKvi#ⁱ weⁱ#x ciZⁱva M#o tZijvi Dⁱ#k^o cⁱ#ki tRjv I gnK^g m#i kvš Kigwi MV#bi Rb^o tK>`xq kvš Kigwi c^y t^{±K} cwiZbwa w^bh^y Kiv n#q#Q| MZKvj t^{ivevi} Gicw GB Lei cwi#ekb K#i|

¶KŠ tKv#bv tRjv ev gnKgvq t`k#c#gK e`w³t`i D#`v#M BvZg#a`B kvš KvgU MvZ n#q _vK#j tmB KvgUi bvg
 tK>`xq kvš KvgUi Abjgv`#bi R#b` tK>`xq Avd#m cvVv#Z n#e|
 tK>`xq kvš KvgUi Abjgv`Z kvš KvgUi kvLv, #jvi ZvjKv msikó ckvmibK KZçy#K mieivn Ki#eb|
 kn#i cY`vfvieK Rieb ¶di#q Avbvi Abj#j c#i#ek m#ó Rb` XvKv kn#ii ¶ewfb`v#b tK>`xq kvš KvgUi cý
 t_#K kvš t`vqvW c#i#agY Ki#Qb|
 XvKv kn#ii Av#kcv#k Av#iv 16U kvš KvgU MvZ n#q#Q| kvš KvgUi`vb I Avn#vq#Ki b#gi ZvjKv bx#P t`qv
 n#jv t

tZRMU ce BDibqbN tgv t dRjy ingvb,
 avbg#DÑ Gm, Gg, nweey nK
 b#ivqYMA kniN G, AvRR mi`vi,
 ¶jLjv BDibqbN tgv gbm#y Avjx,
 tRvqv kni BDibqbN t#vq#e Avjx Lvb,
 kvdZMÄ BDibqbN ¶Mqvm#xb Avng`,
 ¶LjMu BDibqbN Wt tgv AvBq# Avjx,
 bexbMi`vbv (K#jv tRjv)Ñ t#šjex tmKv`i Avjx,
 Rq#`ecy`vbvÑ tgv tgv`vb Lvb,
 U#x BDibqbN Ave`y g#R` mi`vi,
 t#iKvex evRvi BDibqbN B`im tecvix,
 tgvnv#`cý BDibqbN t`Iqv Iqv#imvZ Avjx,
 ¶jytivW gnjvÑ ¶R, G, Lvb,
 ¶bD B`vUbN g#Rey ingvb,
 avbg#D ce BDibqbN Gg, G, Lv#jK,
 gnvLv#x gnjv- G, tK, Gg, Av#v#v Lvb|

gxicy kvš KvgU MvZ

Glic c#i#ekZ Aci GK Le#i cKvk, MZ kvbev gxicy i mKj tmKkb I c#iv#bv K#jvbx c#Zib# I`vbxq
 e`w³t`i GK mgv#ek kvš KvgU MvZ nq| 75 m`m` ¶ewkó gxicy kvš KvgUi Avn#vqK ¶bevPZ nb tgv
 mvgD#Ib Lvb| GB`ev#K tgmvm Ave#y Kv#mg, gvg#y Avjx, Ave`y Re#vi L#i I t#Ri Avdmv#i#xbI Dc#Z
 ¶Q#jb|

^`vbK msMvg, 27 Gicj 1971

iscý Rxe#bi me#y#I`vfvieKZv ¶d#i G#m#Q

iscý, 26tk Gicj (Glic) |Ñ GLvbKvi RbRxe#bi me#y#I`vfvieKZv ¶d#i G#m#Q| mKj miKvix, Avav-miKvix
 I temiKvix Avd#m cYm#Z Z KvR Pj#Q| tU#j#dvb G`#PÄI Pvjyn#q#Q|
 me miKvix, temiKvix feb I h#bev#b RvZxq cZvKv tkvfv cv#Q| d#j G#U GK#U Drmegyi kn#ii i#c aviy
 K#i#Q|
 evRvi, #jv cvYPvÄ#j` ficyn#q D#v#Q|
 KZçy Lv` I Ab`vb` c#Y`i Ae`vnZ mieiv#ni Rb` c#qvRbxq c`#yc ¶b#q#Qb|
 G#`K m#gvš GjvKvmg#n fviZxq P#v#š i ¶ei#x Rbg#b N#v c#Z#`b te#o P#j#Q|
 RbMY t`#ki HK` I msniZi Rb` gm#R#` gm#R#` ¶ekI tgvb#RvZ Ki#Qb| Zviv fviZxq Ab#ekKvix#`i DrLvZ
 Kivi Rb` ¶b#RivB`vbxq KZçy i m#_ mn#h#MZv Ki#Qb|

^`wbK msMvg, 27 Gicj 1971

†MvjveM†Ä ‖Zb†kv Abg†ekKvix ‖b‖đý

MZ †iveevi ‖mj†U †MvjveM†Äi ‖bKU †_†K c‖K⁻vb^x †mb⁻iv fviZxq Abg†ekKvix Ges Zv†`i mnPi mn tgvU ‖Zbk0 Rb†K ‖b‖đý K†i ‖`†q†Q|
MZKvj †mvegi XvKv †_†K Gicj c‖i†ekZ Le†i GK_v Rvbv †M†Q|
KvgjvcZ ‖ms Ges ivg cvi†fR kgv bvgK `†Rb fviZxq †mb⁻†K Rxeš Ae⁻vq e⁻x Kiv n†q†Q| GQvov c‖K⁻vb^x †mb⁻iv fviZxq A⁻k⁻, hibeivb Ges hšc‖Z AvUK K†i|
cv_ugK ‖RÄvmvev†`i mgq KvgjvcZ ‖ms Ges ivg cvi†fR kgv<sup>-</sup>xKvi K†i th, c‖K<sup>-</sup>vb<sup>x</sup> GjvKvi 14 gvBj Afšš†i †\_†K Zv†`i†K aiv n†q†Q| D³ `†Rb †mb<sup>-</sup> fviZxq mvgš iŷxewnbxi 104 b†i †Kvúvbxi AvIZvfž ‖Qj| Zviv MZ ‖Zb eQi a†i GB †KvúvbxiZ Pvkž K†iQ| Zviv Rvbvq th, MZgv†m Zv†`i e⁻v†U†jqb ‖Pm†i Ae⁻vb KivQj| Gici Zviv †U†h†v†m ‖`jx Av†m Ges †mLv† †\_†K ‖egv†h†v†m Zv†`i†K AvMiZjv ‖b†q Avmv nq| AvMiZjv †_†K moK c†_ Zviv †MvKvj bM†ii ‖`†K hv†v K†i|
Zviv Av†iv Rvbvq th, MZ 22†k Gicj Zviv Avmvg-ce c‖K⁻vb mvgš AvZug K†i Ges c‖K⁻v†bi 14 gvBj Afšš†i †MvjveM†Äi ‖bKU Ae⁻vb MnY K†i| Zv†`i eYvg†Z c<sub>g</sub>Z† †Kvúvbxi Kgvúvi K<sup>-</sup>v†Pb ‖e, ‖e, AvMilqvj Zv†`i†K e†j†Qj th, Zviv 19 b†i mvgš iŷxewnbxi†K Ae⁻vniZ ‖`†Z hv†Q, ‖Kš c‖K<sup>-</sup>v†b c†ek Kivi ci Zv†`i†K ejv nq th, Z_vK_uZ eivjv†`k ewnbxi mnvqZv KivB n†Q Zv†`i cavb KvR| temvg†iK †cv†K GK †kvi† te†k mk⁻ce c‖K⁻vb^x Zv†`i m†\_† thvM †`q e†j Zviv D†jL K†i| D³ GjvKvq G†m⁻vb^xq †`k†c†gK †jvK†`i mnvqZvq c‖K⁻vb^x †mb⁻iv `†RbZKvix†`i DrLvZ Ki†Z †i†K K†j Abg†ekKvix Ges Zv†`i mn†hvMxiv mvgš†i ‖`†K c‖j†q hvq| Gici Zv†`i ‖N†i ‖bg† Kiv nq|

^`wbK msMvg, 27 Gicj 1971

XvKvq fviZxq ‖gkb eÜ K†i †`qv n†q†Q

Bmjvgvev`, 26†k Gicj (Gicic)|Ñ AvR †mvegi `†y 12Uv †_†K XvKvq Ae⁻Z fviZxq †Wcy† nvB K†gk†bi KvR eÜ K†i †`qv n†q†Q e†j GLv†b GKRB mikvix g†cv† R‖b†q†Qb| ‖Z‖b e†jb, GUvB ‖Qj D<sup>3</sup> ‖gkb e†Üi ‖`iKZ. me†k† mgqmgv|
D†jL⁻ th, c‖K⁻vb mikvi MZ 23†k Gicj †KvjKvZvq Zvi †Wcy† nvB K†gkb e†Üi ‖m×v†š†i K_v†Nv†Yv K†ib| D³ g†cv† e†jb, XvKvq fviZxq ‖gkb Ges †KvjKvZvq c‖K⁻vb^x †Wcy† nvB K†gkb e†Üi Rb⁻ c‖K⁻vb m†ú†i†c fviZ†K⁻vq† K†i| †Kbbv, fviZxq KZc†y †KvjKvZvq c‖K⁻v†bi be†bh†y †Wcy† nvB K†gkbvi Rbve tgn⁻x gvm†y†K c†qvRbxq m†hvm-m†eav c⁻vb Ki†Z e⁻ n†q†Q|
†f†qbv K†fbk†bi m†ú†Aegvbbv K†i Rbve tgn⁻x gvm†y†i c†Z th AvPiY Kiv nq, c‖K⁻vb mikvi †m e⁻vc†i K†v†i g†bv†ve MnY K†ib| K†b†b†ZK ‖gkb iŷv Ges c‖Z‖b†a † Zv†`i KvR mnRZi KivB n†Q ‖f†qbv K†fbk†bi j†y⁻|
XvKvq fviZxq ‖gkb Ges †KvjKvZvq c‖K⁻vb^x †Wcy† nvB K†gk†bi KgPvix†`i ‖d†i†q †`qv Ges GB `†K†gk†b mikvix m†ú†E † KvMRc† ‖e†bgq cvi⁻ú†iK e⁻e⁻vi ‖f†E†Z Abg†ekKvix n†e|

^`wbK msMvg, 27 Gwcj 1971

$t_{bqv}L_{vj}x$, e_{ikvj} / $c_{uv}L_{vj}x$ mn $DcKj$ $A\hat{A}j$ $t_{mbv}w_{nbx}i$ $Avq\ddot{E}$

cwK⁻vb^x ^mb^{..} ce cwK⁻v^bi DcK^jx^q GjvKv^{..}wbqš[†]Y G[†]b[†]Q| MZK^vj t^mvge^vi G^wc^{..}c GB Lei c^wi[†]ekb K[†]ib|
t^mbve^wnbx BiZc^{..}eB P^{..}EMvg, t^bvq^vLv^jx, e^wik^vj I cU^qLv^jx^{..}wbqš[†]Y G[†]b[†]Q|
GLb t^mbve^wnbx DcK^jx^q A^{..}Ā[†]jⁱ Mvg GjvK^vq Ae^{..}kó `G^{..}WZK^vi^x†^{..}i ma^{..}Ú[†]j[†]c DrLvZ Kivi A^{..}fhvb P^{..}w^j†^q hv[†]Q|

^`wbK msMvg, 27 Gwcj 1971

X_VK_V kni Ave_Vi KgPÂj I c_VYeš n‡q D‡V‡Q

mviiv XiKv kn#i kwiš I ̄fvweK Ae[̄]v d#i Avmvi Ae[̄]vnZ i#q#Q e#j MZKvj t̄mvgevi Glic cwi#ekZ Le#i
 cKvk|
 t̄gNv[̄]Qb VbDv Avenv Iqv m#EĪ MZKvj kni I kn#ii Av#kcv#ki evRvi I AvevmmK GjvKv, #jv Av#iv KgPÂj Ges
 cvYeš n#q I#V| D#jL[̄] th, kn#i ̄fvweK Ae[̄]v d#i Avmvi m#½ m#½ #jvKRb Av#iv AwaK msL[̄]vq kn#i Avm#Z
 i# K#i#Q|
 t̄vKvbcvU tLvji msL[̄]v Av#iv e#x t#q#Q| moK, t̄bš-cienb e'e[̄]vi Av#iv DbwZi mv#_ mv#_ Lv[̄]km[̄] Ges
 wBZ[̄]c#qvRbxq`#e[̄]i A five c#Y n#[̄]Q| evRv#i chvβ cwiḡY gvQ, t̄MvkZ I UvUKv kiK-mâxi Avg[̄]vbx t#o#Q Ges
 t̄mB m#½ evRv#i tKbvKvUvi Rb[̄] cPž RbmḡMgI n#[̄]Q| Kge[̄] t̄vKvbx#i meckv#i weμq e#x#Z Kge[̄] t̄Lv
 hvq| ZvQov evRv#i b[̄]vh[̄]g#j[̄] t̄ivRKvi wRibmcî tKbvKvUv Ki#Z t#c#i L#îi#KI m#x I Av[̄]vkxj g#b nq|
 XvKiq AvevmmK GjvKvmḡn Avevi cvYpVÂ#j[̄]i Avfvmm jÿ[̄] Kiv tM#Q| tQ#j#q#q#i mviivÿY weifb tLJvq tḡ#Z
 vK#Z t̄Lv hvq| ZvQov m#Ü[̄]i mḡḡ ḡwvjv#i ciZtekv#i m#½ mvÿv#Zi Rb[̄] evB#i tei#Zi t̄Lv hvq|

^w bK msMvg, 27 Gwcj 1971

mikix mɔ́úĚi ywZ Kiɬj gZy̌ð †`qv nɬe

†Kvb e^w³ h^u thvM†hvM e^ēv, cavb cavb cizôvb wKav miKvix mǎúĚi ýZ K†i Zvn†j Zv†K ôLô AĀ†ji
mvgiik AvBb ckvm†Ki mⁱ dZi †K ckwkZ 148 bai mvgiik AvBb Av†k tgvZv†eK kwm̄ c^uvb Kiv n†e
Ges GB kwm̄ gZŽ Ð chš n†Z c†i e†j MZKvj †mvegi Gicic cwi†eĥZ Le†i cKvk|
thLv†b Gme mǎúĚi ýZ mwaz n†e Zvi cwi†eĥóZ GjvKvq Awaevmx†i wei†×I msikó mvgiik AvBb weia I
mvgiik AvBb Av††ki Aax†b kwm̄ gjK e^ēv MnY Kiv n†e|
cKwm̄kZ 148 bai mvgiik AvBb Av††ki cY weeiY bx†P †qy n†jv t
†Kvb e^w³ ev †j iv vNuU, †ijl†q, Lvj, wegibe^ēi, †UijMvd, †Uij†dvb, Iqvi†jm cizôvb wKav †Kvb miKvix
mǎúĚi Kv†R Ab†vq n††ýc I ýZ Ki†j 14 bai mvgiik AvBb weiai Aax†b Zv†i wei†× AvBbZt e^ēv MnY
Kiv n†e, hvi m†ev†P kwm̄ n†e gZŽ Ð|
G ai†bi †Kvb ýZM̄ GjvKv ev GjvKvmg†ni cwi†eĥóZ Awaevmx†i wei†× ôLô AĀ†ji 133 bai mvgiik AvBb
Av†kmn 25 bai mvgiik AvBb weiai Aax†b mqúôMZfv†e kwm̄ gjK e^ēv MpxZ n†e|

^`wbK msMvg, 28 Gicj 1971

Kgjjv kn+i vfwiek Ae v d+i G+m+Q

Kgjjv, 27tk Gicj (Gicic)|Ñ cwiK vb tmbvevnbx Kgjjv kn+i kwiš d+i+q Avbvi ci eZgv+ GLv+ b vfwiek Ae v vewR Ki+Q| ce cwiK v+bi cev+Aj mdiiz Gicic+ i w+kI msev`vZv AvR GK\_v Rv+b+q+Qb| kn+i i ecy msL`K bvmiK Zv+ i wBR wBR evmM+n d+i G+m+Q| BvZc+e`gZKvixiv Kgjjv kn+i w+k;Ljv m+jó Ki+j Giv MgvAj I AwaKZi w+bvc` v+ b cwi+j+q wM+q+Qj| cwiZ`b m+ Ivvi mv+ mv+ GB kniU Av+Mi gZB KgPÄj n+q I+V| wewfb miKvix Awdm, e`emv tK` I t`vKvbcvU vfwiekfv+e Pvjyi+q+Q| Av+kcv+ki Mvg t_+K RbmvariY e`emv-emvYR` I Kv+hvcj+ÿ kn+i hvZvqvZ Ki+Q| MZKvj vbxq`ÿUv tcyvMp Pvjyevi ci kn+i Av+iv vfwiekZv d+i Av+m| kn+i wRjx I cwi+b mieivn e`e`v w+bq+gZfv+eB Pvjyi+q+Q Ges tUv+j+dvb G`+PÄ I WvKN+i vfwiek KvRKg Pj+Q| Gme Ges Ab`vb` miKvix I Avav-miKvix cwiZv+ b kZKiv 90 Rb KgPvix wBR wBR`wqZ cvjb Ki+Qb| Kgjjv cjx GKv+Wig+Z KgPvix` i Dc` wZi msL`v n+`Q kZKiv 75 Rb Ges cwiZ`b Av+iv KgPvix Zv+ i Kv+R thvM`vb Ki+Qb| cwi+ent+Yi tÿ+I I DbwZ cwi+j+ÿZ n+`Q| eZgv+ Kgjjv t_+K`vD`Kv` , jvKmvG, ei+iv I e` i kni Pucy chš 20wUil t+wk evm PjvPj Ki+Q| Kgjjv I XvKvi g+a` I evm hvZvqvZ Ki+Q| GB msev`vZv MZKvj w+k+fvbqb e`vs+Ki GKRB Awdmv+i i mv+ mv+vr K+ib| wZv MZKvj XvKv t\_+K evm+thv+M m+iev+i GLv+ b tcsQv+| wZv Rv+bv th, cv+`wK ivRavb I Kgjvi g+a` w+bvc fv+e evm PjvPj Ki+Q| vbxq RbmvariY Av+iv vfwiek Ae v d+i+q Avbvi e`vcv+i mvgwiK KZc+ÿi mv+ c+ mn+thvMzv K+i hv+`Qb|

^`wbK msMvg, 28 Gicj 1971

†KvjKvZv t_+K GicG-i Lei

Z_vKw_Z evsjv+`+ki tbZe,` w+bR+`i fž eš+Z tci+Qb

Bmjvgvev`, 27tk Gicj (Gicic)|Ñ Z\_vKw\_Z evsjv+`+ki tbZe,` GK\_v`xKvi K+i+Qb th, cwiK vb tmbvevnbx i tgvKv+ejvq kni, +jv`L+j i tPóv Kiv fž n+q+Q| MZKvj †KvjKvZv t\_+K gwiKb msev`ms`v GicG GK Le+i Dc+iv<sup>3</sup> Z` cKvK K+i+Qb| GicG e+jb, Z_vKw_Z evsjv+`+ki mk`mg_Kiv gUvi t+kji c_g AvNv+ZB wech`n+q c+o| cv+`wK ivRavb XvKv Ges e` i bMix PÆMvg mn c+`+ki me kni cwiK vb tmbvevnbx i c+`wqš+Y i+q+Q e+j msev`ms`v D+jL K+ib| ms`v e+jb, c+`+ki Ab`vb` v+bl tmbvevnbx mKj cKvi cwiZeÜKZv wea` K+i w`+q+Q| GicG Av+iv Rv+bv th, K+qK nvRvi`gZKvix fvi+Z wM+q Avkq w+b+q+Q hv+` i Kv+Q fviZ A`k` mieivn K+i+Qj|

^`wbK msMvg, 28 Gicj 1971

dRjy Kv+`i tPšajvi teZvi fviY

fvi+Zi nxb Pμv+š i w+i+`x HK'ex tnvb

cwiK vb K+bfbkb gwi+jg jx+Mi tciw+wbU Ges RvZxq cwiI+` i mv+eK`úxKvi Rbve dRjy Kv+`i tPšajv fvi+Zi NY``yfmü Ges Zv+ i Abp+i` i Pμv+š i w+i+`x i+L`w+q cwiK vb+K th †Kvb g+j` iÿvi D+I+k``jgZ

11b1e#k#l msNex nevi Rb" `jxq Kg Ges t`kevmxi cWZ Avte`b Rvbvb|
 MZKvj g1/2jevi ivZ t11WI cW1K vb XvKv t_#K cPv1Z teZvi fvI#Y Rbve tPšayx RbMY#K GB g#g mZK K#i
 t`b th, fviZxq mk` Abg#tekKvix Avgv#`i thvMv#hVM e`e`v aYsm Kivi Rb" Zrci n#g D#V#Q e#j GicWc
 cW1te#kZ Le#i cKvK| ZvQvov Zviv Avgv#`i RbMY#K 1g`v cPviYvi Øviv 1eãvŠ Ki#Z P1q e#j 1Z1b D#jL K#ib|
 Rbve tPšayx e#jb, fviZxq Abg#tekKvix Ges Zv#`i Abj1iv th Avgv#`i thvMv#hVM e`e`v aYsm Ki#Z Ges Avgv#`i
 t`k#c1gK RbMY#K 1eãvŠ Ki#Z cvi#e bv Zv Avgiv Zv#`i t`1L#q t`e|
 (teZvi fvI#Yi c# 1eeiY AvMvgxKvj cKv1kZ n#e)

^`1bK msMvg, 28 G1cj 1971

Ôgy# ewnbx0 GLb hy t_#K gy# P1q

cvebv, 27tk G1cj (G1c1c)| 1Ñ cW1K vb tmbvev1nbx Ges Ôgy# ewnbx0i g#a" Z_vK1_Z Lb hy#i th K1iZ K1nbx
 Aj B1Üqv t11WI cPvi Ki#Q Zvi cKZ.Ae`v m#úY`ZŠ| Avmj Ae`v n#`Q GB th, Ôgy# ewnbx0 m`m`#`i Ae`v
 eZgv#b AZ`Š K1nj n#g c#o#Q|
 G1c1c0i msev`vZv 1j#L#Qb t
 Ôc1d#g evsjv ivR" msjM DĒie#1/2 Ôgy# ewnbx0i evKx K#qK1U c#K#Ui Ae`v`P#y t`Lvi Rb" AvR GK1U y#
 ch#eYy 1egv#bi m1nv#h" Avig N1i teovB| Avgvi mnMvgx R1bK 1d`i A1dmvi cvq 3 n1Rvi d#`t`_#K Avgv#K
 ewnbxi GK1U c#KU t`Lvb| Avig K#qK1U cW1Lv t`L#Z cvB hvi g#a" Z_vK1_Z gy# ewnbxi t#jvK 1Qj| 1KQ#Y
 c#K#Ui Pvi#`K N1vi ci cvBjU 1egv#biU#K bx#P b1vg#q Av#bb, hv#Z A1dm1Ui Kv#Q t_#K ch#eYy Ki#Z cv#ib|
 Avig Zv#K 1R#Ám Kijvg, 1egvb bx#P b1vg#q Avbvi`iab Zv 1ec`mxgvi t#fZ#i P#j tM#Q 1KbvN hvi d#j bx#P
 t_#K mk`gvby,t#jv 1egv#bi 1`#K ,jx tQ1o#Z cv#ib| 1Z1b Reve 1`#jb, Avc1b t`L#Z cv#eb Zv#`i Ae`v KZ
 K1nj n#g c#o#Q| Zviv Rv#b, h1`Zviv ,jx tQ1o#Z Z#e Zviv1 1b1d#y n#g hv#e|Ó
 ÔAvgv#`i 1egvb 1ynRvi 1d#Ui Kv#Q tb#g tM#j evBbvK#v#i1 m1nv#h" Avig t`L#Z t#c1q1Q th, cW1Lvq Ae`vbiZ
 t#jvK,t#jv Zv#`i e`1K t#d#j Avk#qi Rb" t`ŠovZ# i1# K#i#Q| ZLb 1d`i A1dmvi Avgv#K ej#jb, Zviv 1K ai#bi
 Kvcy#l Avc1b Zv t`L#Qb| Zviv 1ayb#`v1 gvby1i c1ZB ,jx Q#Z cv#i|Ó
 bx#P bvgvi ci gy# ewnbx1v 1Kfv#e hy K#i GKRb A1dmvi#K Avig GK_v 1R#Ám K#i1Qjvg| cKZc#y`1ZKvix,
 mgvR-1e#ivax Ges iv0 1e#ivax#`i mgŠ#qB gy# ewnbx M1VZ n#g#Q| hv#nvK, A1dmvi Reve 1`#q1Q#jb, Ôg1Kj
 n#`Q GB th, Zviv hy K#iB bv| Avgiv hLb Zv#`i c#K#Ui Kv#Q 1M#q t#c1QvB ZLb Zviv 1ay#Š#o cW1j#q hvq|
 Zv#`i m#ú#K Avmj K\_v n#`Q GB th, Zviv gi#Z P1q bv Ges GKRb mk`gvby h1`gZ#i Rb" c`Z bv_v#K Z#e
 tm hy Ki#ZB cv#i bv|Ó

^`1bK msMvg, 29 G1cj 1971

dRjy Kv#`i tPšay1i teZvi fvI#Yi c# 1eeiY

cW1K vb g11jg jx#Mi (Kb#fbkb) mfv1c1Z 1 RvZxq cW1I#`i cv#b`1xKvi Rbve dRjy Kv#`i tPšayx MZ 27tk
 G1cj t11WI cW1K vb t_#K th fvIY t`b Zvi c# 1eeiY 1b#g t`qv n#jv t
 Avmmvjvg1AvjvBKg!
 Avig cW1K v#bi epĒg msK#Ui g1#Z Avcbv#`i D#I#k" fvIY 1`1#Q| Avgv#`i g11jg Avevmf1g cW1K vb AR#bi
 Rb" Dcgv#`#ki jv#Lv jv#Lv g11jgvb th AvZ1Z`VM K#i#Q Zv Avcbv#`i1 Rvbv Av#Q| cW1K vb Ges th g#`te1tai
 ev evq#bi Rb" cW1K v#bi m1p n#g1Qj Zv AvR 1ecb| fviZ Zv#`i`vjv#`i gva#q cW1K v#bi Af#Š#i
 bvKZvgj#K KvR Pvjv#Z 1M#q Ges Zv#`i`vjv#`i m1nv#h`v#` Avgv#`i t`#ki Af#Š#i mk` Abg#tekKvix cW1V#q
 Avgv#`i t`#ki ivRbx1Z#Z tLv1Lyfv#e 1 1bj#1/3fv#e n`#y#K Ki#Z 1M#q m#úY e`_ n#g#Q| t1jc_, moK 1

tmZz+jv aŷsm K+i w`q Avgv`i A_bxZK c½yK+i t`qv fviZi gZje| Gme tije\_, moK I tmZz`ki
 wefb AĀ+j Lv`km I Abvb` wBZ`c+qvRbxq`e` cvVv+bvi Rb` cvY`ic Avcbviv c+Z`K Rvbb, ce cwiK`vb
 20 jvL Ub Lv`i NvUvZ i+q+Q| Avgv`i t`k`y`y wBq AvmvB fviZ I Zvi`vjvj`i D+Īk`|
 fviZ I Zvi`vjvjiv Avtiv Pq th, Avgv`i wki I ewYtR` wēLjv mjo tnvK, hvZ K+i Avgv`i t`ki t+jvK
 teKvi n+q hvq| KviY fviZ wēvm K+i th, Avgv`i A\_bxZ c½yn+q tM+jB Zvicty ce cwiK`vb+K Mvm Kiv mae
 n+e|
 Avgv`i Avf`šixY mgm`v i+q+Q| Avgv`i Avf`šixY gZ`ZZvi mgvavb Kivi AiaKvi GKgvĪ Avgv`i
 cwiK`vb+ iB i+q+Q| fviZi Rvbn DvPZ th, tKvb Ae`v+ZB cwiK`vbi Avej-ex-ewbZv, tm ce As+kiB tnvK
 ev cwiδgA+j i tnvK, cwiK`vbi ALDZ I g+`eva iŷvi Rb` tkl i³ we`y`q msMvg Ki+e| Avgiv g+jgvbiv
 Rvib fviZ emevmKvix Avgv`i g+jgvb fvb`i m½ w`y`w Ki+e`envi Ki+Q| g+jg nZ`v fviZi wBZ`Kvi
 e`vcvi| Avgiv g+jgvbiv fviZ I fviZi`vjvj`i wq`v I nxb cPviYvq f+Z iRv bB| Avjvni ing+Z RvZi
 wczv Kv+q` AvRg g+jgvb`i Avevmf+w wntm+e cwiK`vb ARb K+i+Qb| Bmjvgx g+`eva AbvqxB GLv+b Ave+
 Avgv`i RvZiq Rxb cwiPv+jZ n+e| cwiK`vb+K GKvU RbKj`vYg+K ivó wntm+e Mto Z+Z Avgiv`pciZĀ|
 GLv+b cizU bvMvIK I cizU AĀj Bbmvd c+e|
 cwiK`vb ARb Avgv I wQZv`vb Av+Q| cwiK`vbi ALDZ I Bmjvgx g+`eva iŷvi Rb` Avig Avgv Rvb tKvievb
 Ki+Z c`Z| Bmjvgx g+`evaB cwiK`vb ARb i g+jj`| Avig mviw wē+K Rvib+q w`+Z PvB th, cwiK`vb+K Uē+iv
 Uē+iv K+i cwiK`vbi ALDZ aŷsm Kivi g`vb+WU RbMY KvD+KB t`qvb|
 Avgiv`p wēvm Kvi th, cwiK`vb GK I AefvR`| cwiK`vbi RbMY th fvlvqB K_v ejk bv tKb Zviv mevB
 cwiK`vb+| G e`vcv+ i`vbxq A`vbx+qi tKvb ck tbB, cwiK`vbi cizU bvMvIKvB mgvb AiaKvi i+q+Q|
 fviZ I Zv+ i`vjvj`i`yfmvŪi wei+× th tKvb g+j` cwiK`vb+K iŷv Kivi Rb` jgZ wē+K+I HK`ex
 nIqvi Rb` Avig Avgv t`kevmx I Avgv`jxq t+jvK`i ciz Av+`b Rvbw`Q| h` cwiK`vb wU+K`v+K Z+e Avgiv
 wU+K`v+K| wKš h` cwiK`vb wējβ nq Z+e tK wU+K`v+K+e? tKvb`j ev e`³ wē+K+I wei+× Avgv tKvb tØI
 tbB| th cwiK`vbi kĪ tm Avgv kĪ, th cwiK`vbi eÜzm Avgv eÜz cwiK`vbi ALD+Zi c+k tKvb`iKlvKvI
 ev ivRbxZ Pj+Z cv+i bv|
 fviZiq mk` Abg+ekKvixiv Avgv`i thvMv+hvm e`v aŷsmi KvR wjβ i+q+Q| wq`v cPviYvi mvin+h` Avgv`i
 Rbm+Yi g+b m+`n mjo Kivi KvRI Zviv wjβ i+q+Q| fviZxqiv I Zv`i`vjvjiv hvZ Avgv`i thvMv+hvm e`v
 aŷsm Ki+Z Ges Rbm+Yi g+b m+`n mjo Ki+Z bv cv+i tmRb` Avgv`i+K mRvM n+Z n+e|
 Rbm+Yi`v`vfwēK t+j PjvPj, wógvi mvmfm, wvK PjvPj, tUvjMvd I tUvj+dvb PvjyivL+Z n+e| miKvi
 BvZg+`B tNvIYv K+i+Q, th chvB cwigY Lv`km` gIRy i+q+Q| wKš Gme Lv`km` I Abvb` wBZ`c+qvRbxq`e`
 Aek`B t`ki Af`š+i cWv+Z n+e| bv nq RbMY fq+ i`yfm f+e| Avgv`i+K`biv+R`i wei+× msMvg K+i
 vfwēK Ae`v`dvi+q Avb+Z n+e| *(Amouy)

^`wbK msMvg, 29 Gwjcj 1971

~vfwēK RxbhvĪ Ae`vnZ

cvebv kn+i i mKj ivó+`vnx I Abg+ekKvix DrLvZ

cvebv, 28+k Gwjcj (Gwjc)|- cvebv kn+i mμq mKj ivó+`vnx, bvKZvg+K KvKvj+c wjβ e`³ Ges
 Abg+ekKvixiv nq wbnZ bZv e`x wKsev Zv`i w`n`ycf+ i wBKU Avkq cvIqvi D+Īk` mvgš AvZug K+i
 w`y`b cwi+jq tM+Q|

GLv+b cvB cgvYw` Abv+ i Gwici wēkl cizibia Rvve AvjZvd BqvIqvi GK_v Rvnbv| wZib wj+L+Qb t
 ØvZb`b e`vcx cvebv mdiKv+j Avig cvebv wēK Ges`wqZkxj e`³`i KvQ t`+K RvbtZ cwi th, hviv wbnZ
 n+q+Q e+j aviYv Kiv n+`Q, Rvve AvigbYb GwicG Zv`i GKRb| Zvi evox t`+KB eü A`k Ges`x+jj t+jgU

D×vi Kiv nq| cvebvi Ave`y ie bvtg AcI GKRb GgicGô i evoxU A`k`i ,`vg in#mte e`envi Kiv nq| Rbve
 Ave`y ie fvi#Z cwi#q#Qb etj cKvk| fviZxq AbgtekKvix `gZKvix I ivó`vnx e`i`3 i Kej t`#K RbMY#K
 D×vi Kivi D#i#k` cwiK`vb tmbvevnbx cvebv AvMgb K#i#Q Rvb#Z tci Rbve AvgRv` tnv#mb GgGbG ü`h#š i
 μqv eÜ n#q gvi v hvb etj Lei cvlqv tM#Q| `gZKvixiv Zvi evoxU A`k`i ,`vg in#mte e`envi K#i|
 Z_vK_ Z evsjv`#ki RbM#Yi ciZ mg\_#bi Avkvm msμvš fviZxq cvjv#g#Ui c`ve m#jZ GKU cPvicl wevj
 Kivi Rb` Qvcv nq| tmbvevnbxi Awdmviiv cPvicl ,#jv n`MZ K#ib Ges Avgv#K GKU Kic t`b| tmbvevnbxi
 Awdmvi Avgv#K GKU mivB#Kv÷vBj cPvicl t`b| cPvicl U#Z evsjv`k miKvi#K wefb t`k`xKUZ t`qvi`i#b
 msMvg Ae`vnZ ivLvi Rb` R#bK eK# ce cwiK`v#bi RbM#Yi ciZ Avn#vb Rvb#q#Qb|
 cwiK`vb tmbvevnbxi f#q f#Z ,UK#qK ivó`vnx e`i`3 i t#½ cov g#bej#K P#v#v Kivi GU th GKU c#Póv gvÎ
 Zv`úo e#v hvg| GKRb t`k#cigK e`i`3 i KvQ t`#K Lei tci#q cvK tmbvevnbx cvebvi GKRb cfiekvjx e`i`3 i
 evox#Z A`fhib Pwjtq wefb g#j`i fviZxq Kv#iYx tbvU D×vi K#i| Avg wBR tPv#y D`3 tbvU ,#jv t`#L#Q|
 cvebv eR cwi`kbKv#j Avg ce cwiK`v#b mk` fviZxq Abgtek#ki Av#iv Pý t`L#Z cvB| tmlv#b fviZxq m#gvš
 i#xevnbxi t#jvK` i Mx#Kvxb Uz Avgv#K t`Lv#v nq| in`y#v#b cwi#q hvevi mgq Zviv tm ,#jv td#j M#q#Q#jv|
 ØZxq gnv#x i mgq fviZxq RvZxq tmbvevnbxi Uz i m#½ D`3 LwK istqi Uz i mv`k` t`L#Z cvlqv hvg| cve-
 bvq Ae`vbKvxb Avg vbxq kvš KigvUi mfvq thvM`vb Kvi| mfvq mfvclZZ K#ib KvBqg g#vjg jxM tbZv Ges
 m#teK cvjv#g#Uvix tm#μUvix I AemicvB K`v#Pb Gm, G, GBP Rv#q`x|
 cwiK`v#bi HK` webo Kivi D#i#k` ce cwiK`v#b mk` AbgtekKvix cvv#bvi Rb` fvi#Zi Zxe w#v`v K#i mfvq
 GKU c`ve MpxZ nq| kvš KigvUi m`m`iv fviZxq teZv#i Lei w`v Qvov th Avi wQB bq Ges RbMY#K tm
 Le#i ciZ KYcvZ Kiv D#PZ bq Zv tevSv#bvi Rb` kn#i wefb w`#K Qvotq covi w#xvš tbb|
 Rbve Rv#q`x Avgv#K Rvbvb, cwiK`vb we#kl K#i ce cwiK`v#bi ei#x fvi#Zi `yfmÜ dun K#i t`qvi D#i#k`
 kvš KigvU cPvicl Qvcv#bvi w#xvš w#q#Q|
 Rvgqv#Z Bmjvg, tbRv#g Bmjvg, KvD#Yj g#vjg jxM Ges Kb#fbkb g#vjg jxMi tbZe,`#K w#q MvZ kvš
 KigvU MZ g#jevi GK wQj tei K#i|
 cwiK`v#bi Avf`šixY e`vcv#i fvi#Zi n`#y#ci w#v`v Ges cwiK`vb mk` evnbxi m#½ GKvZv cKv#ki R#b`
 wQjUi Av#qRb Kiv nq| cwiK`vb mk` evnbx mg#q#PZ n`#y#ci K#i ce cwiK`vb#K Av#iKevi fvi#Zi in`y`i
 tMvjv#g ciYZ nIqv t`#K i#v K#i#Q|
 cvebvq Ae`vbKv#j Avg cvebv kn#i m#úY kvšcY Ae`v weivR Ki#Z t`L| RbMY#K cvZ`wK KvR Pwjtq t#Z
 t`L| eü t`vKvbcvU tLv#v wQj Ges e`emv-evYR` Ae`vnZ wQj| eivl Lv`e` I tK#ivmb t#Zj tbqv#i Rb` eü
 t#jvK#K tikb kc ,#jvi mvg#b jvB#b `wotq vK#Z t`#L#Q| teZb`vb evKx covi`i#b miKvix KgPvix`i av#i
 tikb t`qv nq|
 BwAviUim evm ,#jv h_vixZ Pj#Q Ges Avg GKU hvÎxfwZ evm#K XvKv th#Z t`L#Z tci#q#Q|
 b`vkbvj e`vK tRjv tURvix in#mte KvR Ki#Q| Ab`vb` D#jL` miKvix cwiZôvb thgb tcvó Awdm Ges wGDw#mc`vj
 KigvU#Z KvR Pj#Q|
 tcvó Awdm tcvó gvóvi XvKv PwVcÎ cvv#bvi c#qvRbxq e`e`v Ki#Qb|
 nvmcvZv#j 100U te#Wi g#a` 40U te#W tivMx i#q#Q| tgw#Kj mgwib#U#U Rvbvb, kZKiv 80 fvm KgPvix
 Kv#R thvM`vb K#i#Qb| cwi#b mieivn`vfwek i#q#Q| kni cyk evnbxi ciq 40 Rb m`m` c#vq Kv#R thvM`vb
 K#i#Qb| GLv#b cvB Lei Abjv#i wefb`#eZx cyk dw ,#jv#Z KvR Pj#Q|

^`wbK msMvg, 30 Gicj 1971

tdbx kni maúYi|c`gZKvix gy

tdbx kni i`gZKvix Ges mk<sup>-</sup> fviZxq AbgtekKvix`i gtbvej th wech⁻ nq tM⁺Q Zv⁻úó nq tM⁺Q| Gicicô i we⁺kl msev⁻ vZv G Z⁻ cKvK K⁺iQb e⁺j MZKvj ep⁻úúZevi XvKv t⁻K Gicic Rwb⁺qQb| MZ mBv⁺ni t⁺k⁺li w⁻K tdbx kni cwiK⁻vb tmbvevnbxi w⁺bqš⁺Y Av⁺m|`gZKvix Ges fviZxq AbgtekKvix`i c⁺KU⁺šjv w⁺bgj⁺ K⁺i t⁻qvi ci cwiK⁻vb tmbvevnbxi K⁺jvgmgr⁻ tKvb cKvi cwiZeÜKZvi m⁺šj⁺ab bv nqB tdbx kni c⁺tek K⁺i| mk⁻ evinbxi GKRB w⁺di Awdmvi tdbx t⁻K t⁺divi ci K⁺gjv⁺Z Gicicô i msev⁻ vZv⁺K Rvbvb th, cwiK⁻vb tmbvevnbxi tKvb jx bv tQ⁺oB tdbx⁺Z c⁺tek K⁺i| cwiK⁻vb mk⁻ evinbxi AvMg⁺bi m⁺š⁺½ m⁺š⁺½ fviZxq AbgtekKvix Ges ivó⁺e⁺ivaxiv cv⁺Yi f⁺q G GjvKv t⁻K cwi⁺j⁺q hvq| cwi⁺j⁺q hvevi mgq Zviv wecy⁺ cwi⁺igvY A⁻k⁻ Ges Ab⁻vb⁻ Rwbmc⁺Î t⁺d⁺j tM⁺Q| tdbx⁺Z thme A⁻k⁻ AvUK Kiv nq⁺Q Zvi g⁺a⁺ w⁺KQza⁻k⁻i I ci fvi⁺Zi w⁺KKxi A⁻ KviLv⁺bvi Qvc w⁺Qj| G t⁻K cg⁺vY nq th, fviZ cKv⁻k⁻f⁺veB G GjvKvq AbgtekKvix`i tciY Ges ôgy⁺ evinbxi⁺o m⁺nqZv K⁺i⁺Q| cwiK⁻vb tmbvevnbxi thme A⁻k⁻ AvUK K⁺i⁺Q t⁺m⁺šjv Gicici msev⁻ vZv w⁺b⁺Ri t⁺Pv⁺L t⁺L⁺Qb e⁺j D⁺jL K⁺i⁺Qb| fviZxq m⁺xg⁺š t⁻K K⁺qK gvBj`i Ae<sup>-</sup>Z tdbx<sup>+</sup>Z wecy<sup>+</sup> msL<sup>-</sup>K fviZxq AbgtekKvix Ges`gZKvixi Av⁺Çv R⁺g⁺Qj| I w⁻K Aj B⁺Üqv t⁺i w⁺I G mgq weKZ.Kvinbx cPvi KivQj Ges ej⁺Qj th, Z⁻vKw⁻Z ôgy⁺ evinbxi⁺o cwiK⁻vb tmbvevnbxi AMmZ tiva K⁺i t⁺d⁺j⁺Q| cwiK⁻vb evinbx G GjvKv w⁺b⁺R⁺`i c<sup>+</sup>Y w<sup>+</sup>bqš<sup>+</sup>Y w<sup>+</sup>b<sup>+</sup>q Avmvi`y⁺b ci l AvKvkeYx Zvi w⁺g⁻v cPvi Ae⁻vnZ iv⁺L| tdbxi w⁺KQzmsL⁻K b⁺m⁺üiK tmbvevnbxi Awdmvi⁺`i Rvbvb th, cwiK⁻vb mk⁻ evinbx tdbx⁺Z AvMg⁺b Kivi c⁺e kvnv⁻ c⁺ji t⁺ijl⁺q exR i⁺yvi AR⁺g⁺Z w⁺KQzmsL⁻K mk⁻ AbgtekKvix G GjvKvq c⁺tek K⁺i; w⁺KŠ Ae⁺k⁺l Zviv exR⁺U a⁺šm K⁺i w⁻q fvi⁺Z c⁺jvq⁺b K⁺i|

^`wbK msMvg, 30 Gicj 1971

cZ`y`kx msev⁻ vZvi gše⁻

Pùcý kni Avei cvYPvĀj`d⁺i G⁺m⁺Q

XvKvi cvq P⁺üjk gvBj`i t<sup>+</sup>gNbv b<sup>-</sup>x<sup>-</sup>i Zx<sup>+</sup>i Ae<sup>-</sup>Z Pùcýe<sup>-</sup>`i Avei Zvi KgZrciZv i⁺i⁺ K⁺i⁺Q e⁺j Gicici we⁺kl msev⁻ vZv MZKvj GLv⁺b Rwb⁺qQb| w⁺KQž⁺b Av⁺m K⁺üZc⁺q`gZKvix I mš⁺vmev⁻x e⁻w⁺3 iv Pùcýi⁺ v⁺fweK Rxbhv⁺Îvi e⁻vNvZ NUvq| msev⁻ vZv Rvbvb th, w⁺Zwb hLb MZ mBv⁺ni Pùcý⁺ âg⁺Y w⁺M⁺q⁺Q⁺j⁺b ZLb w⁺Zwb B⁺üjk gv⁺Q⁺i Rb⁻ weL⁻vZ Pùcýe⁻`i⁺K c⁺ei gZB Kge⁻ t⁺L⁺Z cvb| msev⁻ vZv e⁺jb, Avig K⁺gjv t⁻K Pùcý⁺ w⁺M⁺q GK⁺w⁻b KvÜvB| eZg⁺vb teAvBbx t⁺Nw⁺IZ Av⁺lqv⁺x jx⁺Mi Z⁻vKw⁻Z gy⁺ evinbxi AZ⁺vPvi I w⁺b⁺c⁺xo⁺bi f⁺q hviv kni t⁺Q⁺o P⁺j w⁺M⁺q⁺Q⁺jv Zviv cvq mevB w⁺d⁺i G⁺m⁺Q| kni⁺i A⁺bK t⁻vKvbcvU t⁺Lvjv w⁺Q⁺jv Ges e⁻ i⁺i we⁺fb t⁺RüU⁺Z KvR Pj⁺Q| jÜb bv⁺gi t⁺RüU⁺Ui m⁺v⁺ t⁺b⁺v⁺2i Kiv tek K⁺qKüU t⁺bšhv Ges t⁻k⁺ t⁺bšKv⁺K Avig we⁺fb Lv⁻ e⁻ Lv⁺vm Ki⁺Z t⁻L, GQvov Ab⁻vb t⁺RüU⁺šjv⁺Z I t⁺gNbv b⁻x⁻Z PjvPjKvix gvjevnx t⁺bšhv⁺bi KgZrciZv t⁺L⁺Z cvlqv hvq| w⁺Zwb e⁺jb, kni⁺i cwi⁺ägYKv⁺j Gm, w⁺W, I, Awdm, vb⁺xq Av⁺vjZ I Ab⁻vb⁻ Awd⁺m Kge⁻ RbZv⁺K Avig t⁻L⁺Z cvB| vb⁺xq GK cvb t⁻vKv⁻vi Avg⁺K Rvbvb th, cwiK⁻vb tmbvevnbxi GLv⁺b G⁺m t⁺ci⁺Qvi c⁺e Z⁻vKw⁻Z ôgy⁺ evinbxi⁺o GK Îv⁺mi ivRZ Kv⁺qg K⁺i⁺Q⁺jv| Zv⁺`i f⁺q vb⁺xq RbMY kni t⁺Q⁺o cv⁺Yi f⁺q cwi⁺j⁺q hvq| w⁺Zwb Av⁺iv e⁺jb th, iv⁺Zi Av⁺vi Zviv kni⁺i c⁺tek K⁺i cwiK⁻v⁺bi Av⁺`k D⁺3⁺weZ RbM⁺Yi gv⁺j⁺c⁺Î jY⁺ZivR K⁺i w⁺b⁺q thZ| cvb⁺ vKib⁻vi Avg⁺K Av⁺iv e⁺jb th, cwiK⁻v⁺bi tmbvevnbxi Avmvi ci RbMY w⁺b⁺qZv teva Ki⁺Qb Ges hviv kni t⁺Q⁺o P⁺j w⁺M⁺q⁺Q⁺j⁺b Zviv Avei c⁺Z⁺ŠK w⁺d⁺i Av⁺m⁺Qb|

«Zib Aviv etjb, tRuii wBU GKU Pviqi t`vKvB KqKRb tjiKiv mvt\_ Avgvi AvjvPbv nqQ| Zviv mevB AvgvK Rvbv th, eZgvB tmbvevnbxi Dc «Zz Zviv wBdqZv teva KiQb| cwiK`vbi GKZv I msniz i`yvi Rb` Zviv tcmWu tRbvij AvMv tgvnq` Bqinqv LvBk ab`ev` Rvbv|

^`bK msMvg, 01 tg 1971

BD «c AvB cwiZbiai gše`

«ZKvix`i wBU fviZ t\_K A` cPvi Kiv nqQ

bqv`jx, 30 tk Gicj (BD«cAvB)|- mxgvš AvZugKvix mvev`Kiv ce cwiK`vbi «ZKvix`i wBU fviZ nZ A`k` cPvi nZ t`LQb etj BD«cAvB-Gi cwiZbia ievU tUBji RvbtqQb| R«bK D`P chvqi fviZq gvcvI etjb th, fviZ miKvi `«ZKvix`i K A` mieivn Kiv t\_K weiz\_vKz Pvb| «Kš Acicj ce cwiK`vbi mvt_ 1400 gvBj mxgvš `tq h` Ab` tKD A` cPvi Kzi Zte Zv tiva KiZI miKvi wekl «KQZKiZ cviQb bv| «Zib etjb th, Avgiv h` A` cPvi nZ t`L Zte Zv eÜ Kihev| Zte «Zib Aviv etjb th, Avgv`i bvmvfig t_K we`vnx`i wBU Aevta A` cPvi tmbvevnbx eÜ KiZ myg n`Q bv| wefb m`f cvlqv Z`vej t_K GUv cgvy nq th, ce cwiK`vbi vqEkmb Av`vjbi tbZv tkL gyRej ingv eZgvB cwiK`vbi tMdZviKZ.Ae`vq AvQb| Zvi `ji Ab`vb` tbZv`i fviZq mxgvš GjvKv t_K we`vn cwiPjv KiZ eva` Kiv n`Q etj Rvbv nq| «ZKvix`i Öevsjv`kó teZvi tK` «KQz b a`i tkbv hv`Q bv| Leti Aviv ejv nq th, cwiK`vbi tmbvevnbx mxgvš GjvKv hvlqv ci we`vnx`i g`vej G`kev i t`f` cto| eZgvB cwiK`vbx tmbv`i weZvwoZ we`vnxiv mxgvš AvZug Kzi fviZ M`q A`k` I Ab`vb` im` mieivni Rb` AvKz Avte`b Rvbv`Q| 25 ZviLi ci t\_K Ögy<sup>3</sup> evnbxó iayGUv cPvi Kzi teoqQ th, elvKj Avmjb Zviv tMijv hy`ii Kiš Ges tmB tMijv hy`i gyL cwiK`vbx tmbvevnbx icQznZ eva` nte| «Kš cwiK`vbx tmbvevnbx cšEB mxgvš GjvKv `Lj Kzi t`d`jQ Ges we`vnx`i cPviš fviZq msev`cĭ,jvI GK_v`xKvi KziQ|

^`bK msMvg, 02 tg 1971

KLL.KvR e`vNvZ NUvj K`Vvi e`e`v MnZ nte

mgwiK AvBb KZcy MZKvj kbevi XvKv GB g`g ûkvvi Kzi `tqQb th, tKvb e`<sup>3</sup> PviX`i i nqivb Ges Zv`i vfwek KLL.KvR e`vNvZ NUvj H mKj e`<sup>3</sup> i weiz` K`Vvi e`e`v MnY Kiv nte| KLLZcq GjvKv «ZKvixiv PviX`i i teviv avb KvUv Ges cvU I AvDk avb tevvt t_K weiz ivLvi tPóv Kivi Lei cvevi ci GB mZKevYx D`PviY Kiv nq| G t\_K tevsv hv`Q th, D³ «ZKvix Ges ivó`vnxiv c`tki A`bxZ`K wech` Ges maviv gvyli mave` mKj cKvi `tL-Kó mjoí cqv m cv`Q| weki cvUi evRvi cwiZv`Zvi t`yĭ t_K ce cwiK`vbi K miiq t`qv fviZq cwiKíbv ev`evqbi e`vcv`i cKZcy Zviv nmZqv i ntmte KvR KiQ| KZcy PviX`i i cY`bivÉv Avkvm `tqQb Ges D³ cKvi nqivbgjK KvKjvc m`úK wBUeZx mgwiK AvBb m`i `dzzi A`ev AvBb c`qMKvix mš`vi wBU wicvU Kivi Dc`k `tqQb etj Gicic cwi`ekZ Leti cKvk|

^`bK msMvg, 02 tg 1971

fviZ kiYv_xi aq ZzjQ

ivlqvjicU, 1jv tg (Gicic)- fviZ Ae+kI we+ki mnvbyZ jv+fi tPóvq ce cwiKvb t_+K Z_vK_Z kiYv_x
mgvMg maú+K cPvi Afhvbi iia K+iQ|
AvR GLv+bi miKvix gnj D+jL K+ib th, fvi+Zi GB cPvi Afhvbi t+cQ+bi yU D+ik i+q+Q|
c_gZt fviZ kiYv_x i KviwbK msL_v cPvi K+i G+K GKU AvSRvZK Bm+Z cwiYZ Ki+Z P+Q| ØZxqZt ce
cwiKvb mk AbztekKvix i elqU A_vKvi Kiv hviv GLb +j +j cwiög e+½ Zv+ i Nu+Z cwi+jq hv+Q|
cKZc+y cwiKvb tmbvevnbx KZK mvdj RbK Afhvbi d+j thme AbztekKvix fvi+Z cwi+jq tM+Q A_ev thme
DobPDx fviZxq bMwiK evox i di+Q ZvivB nj Gme kiYv_x|
miKvix gnj iY Kvi+q t+b th, cwiög e+½ i wecy msL_K Aaeivmx GK vb t_+K Ab+v+bi hvZvqvZ K+i Ges
vfwek i bq+gB tKvjKvivi dzcv+Z ev evmM+ni eviv vq nRvi nRvi t+jvK i b+v hvq|

^`bK msMvg, 02 tg 1971

t+ki ALDZ iYvi Rb iscy weivU igvQj

iscy, 1jv tg (Gicic)- mk evnbxi m+½ GKvZv cKv I t+ki ALDZ iYvi kc Mn+Yi Rb MZKvj iscy i
RbMY GK weivU igvQj tei K+i|
iscy kviš KigvU Rvvi bvgv+Ri ci GB igvQ+j i Av+qvRb K+i| cikeZx Mvg, t+jvi AMvYZ RbMY GB igvQ+j
thvM vb K+ib| MZ 10 i +bi g+a GvU n+Q ØZxq igvQj|
igvQj iia nq iscy igvDibmc vj Avdm cv+½ Y t_+K| Rvvi bvgv+Ri ci RbMY Z_vq mg+Z nq Ges Rvvi bvgv+R
cwiKvb ALDZ iYvi Rb we+kl tgvbRvZ Kiv nq|
RvZxq cv+3 b m+m Øq Rbve mivRy Bmjvg I Rbve tgv Avigbm n efb t+bZ vbxq bMwiK I kn+i i 51 m+m kviš
KigvUi m+m MY G+Z t+bZZ vb K+ib|
igvQjKvixiv RvZxi vZv Kv+q+ AvR+gi GK weivU Qve I RvZxq cZvKv enb K+i|
Avjv AvKei, cwiKvb vR+vev, Kv+q+ AvRg vR+vev BZ v MMY wevix tkvMvb i +Z i +Z igvQjKvixiv kn+i i
cvq Pvi gvBj iv v c+y Y K+ib| igvQjvU igvDibmc vj Avdm cv+½ Y G+m tkl n+q hvq| mKvj t_+K eþ nlv
m+É I igvQ+j thvM v+bi Rb eú t+jvK Av+m|

^`bK msMvg, 02 tg 1971

elvq Afhvbi tRvi vi Kiv mnRZi nte

ce cwiKvb i Avmb elv FZvZ cwiKvb tmbvevnbxi c+y c+kK fviZxq AbztekKvix I ivó+ vnx+ i nvZ t_+K
maú+g Kivi Afhvbi ZivšZ Kiv mnRZi nte e+j Gicic i we+kl msev vZv Rvib+q+Qb| ymšv hveZ c+ki
wefb AÁj mdi Kivi ci we+kl msev vZv Rvib th, c+ki cvq c+Z KvU GjvKv tmbvevnbxi c+y i bqš+Y i+q+Q|
tmbvcvZMY GB msev vZv K Rvib+q+Qb th, Zv i Afhvbi bZb K+i tRvi vi nte| KviY elv FZvZ e+eni i Rb
tmbvevnbxi eúmsL_K tbsKv, k+v+jv v+du, jÁ, t+kxq tbsKv I Abvb Rjhvb i+q+Q|
tmbvcvZMY pkek m tcvLY K+ib th, GB AvZvi 3 m+eta i b+q Zviv iayviv c+ki Zv+ i i bqš+Y eRvq ivL+ZB mýg
nte bveis Zviv AbztekKvix I ivó+ vnx+ i+K maú+Y i+c i b+óy K+i vfwek Rxb i di+q Avb+Z mýg nteb|

^`wbK msMvg, 02 †g 1971

A\ R † K › ` x q k w š K w g U i w m i v Z c w i l ‡ ` i ^ e V K

MZKvj k1bevi LvRv L†qi D1i†bi mfvclZ†Z †K`xq kv1š K1g1Ui KvHkiX c1i l† i GK mfv AbjôZ nq e†j G1c1c
c1i†ekZ GK Le†i Rv1†b1v nq|

mfvq ce cwiK⁻v#bi cwi⁻Z mn BDwU kwš KigUⁱi AMMⁱZ m⁺Ü AvⁱjvPbv Kiv nq| GQov mfvq miKvix
KZç⁺yi mn⁺hwMZⁱi cksmv Kiv nq|

m f v q R v i Z i v c Z v G e s b e x i A v t k i D o y n t q K v R K i v i R b m e m a Z u t g c v e M p x Z n q | G Q v o v A v m b i g j v b e x
c v j b i D t i t k A a v c K t M v j v g A v h g t K A v n y v q K t i G K u U m i v Z K i g u M v b K i v n q | G B K i g u U i c _ g m f v A v R
t i v e e v i 10 U i q g M e v R v i A b o Z n t e |

KigiUi m`m`iv n₁jb, Rbve Ġ, KD, Ġg kdxKz Bmjvg, gvl jlvb`mq` tgv₁ gvm₁g, Rbve cxi tgvnimb D₁İb, Rbve tgrİ Avd₁vi D₁İb, Rbve nvRx tgvnv₁q₁ AvKxj, Rbve nvİKg Bi₁zRvDi ingvb, Lvb AvK₁vRv` Ges e`vi ÷vi AvLZvi D₁İb Avng` |

^`wbK msMvg, 02 †g 1971

†eAvBbx †NwIZ AvIqvqx jxM GgwcGöi `jZvM

†ji †`kɪcɔ m `m`iv ʔɪZKvi x†`i D†İk` mɑú†K AenZ wQj bv

gqgbmsn t_#K beibeWpZ cv#`wKk cwiI` m`m` I teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jx#Mi weIkó m`m` Rbye Gm, we, Rvgvb
Zvi `#ji mv#_ meiKq m#úK Qb K#i#Qb e#j G#cic cwi#te#kZ GK Le#i cKik|

GK weeZ Z Zb e j b t h, Aigvi g Z Av i q v x j x t Mi A t b K t k c q t b Ze, Gg, Gb, G I Gg, c, G i t q Qb
hvi v t j i t Z K v i t i Av m j D t i k m u t K Av t M A e n Z t Q t j b b v |

11Zib gqgbimsn †Rjvq mKj †`k†cigK RbZv†K cwiK⁻v†bi msniZ iŷvi Rb⁻†cwm†Wu †Rb†ij Bqinqv Lvb Ges
 cwiK⁻vb †mbvevmbxj mv†_ meiKg mn†hwmZv Kievi R†b⁻ Avnŷvb Rvbib| me AvšRwZK †bqg-Kv†bi c†Z
 ex†v†y ††L†g fviZ cwiK⁻v†bi Avf†šixY e†vc†i bM n†ŷc King Rbve Rvqv fvi†Zi Zxe †b⁻ v K†ib|

ʷZiɓ eʃjb, Avgvʃˈi exi ʃmbvɛvɪnbx fviʃZi mg⁻ Njː ʃohʃtK bmˈvr Kʃi wːʃq ʃˈki Avgvgi RbMʃYi Aʃfbːb
 jvʃʃi ˈvexːvi nʃqʃQ| ʃˈki GB μvɪʃjM Avgvʃˈi KZeˈl Avgvʃˈi cvjb Kiv DiiPZ| me ʃˈkʃcɪgK cvɪK⁻vbx
 bvMiiʃKi GLb RvʷZi ʷczv Kʃqʃˈ AvRʃgi Avːʃk D³₄ʷvEz nʃq Avgvʃˈi mKj cKvi AvfˈʃixY ʃ
 ewntkʃi ʷeiʃːx msMvg Pviʃjʃq hvʃq DiiPZ|

ʷZib eʃjb, Avgvi Avlqɣx jxɬM thvM ʋʰbi GKɣi Dɬik ʷQj ʃ ʰki ʲAsʰki RbmɣaviʃYi gʰaʰ fʃ eʃeʃi
 Aemvb Niuʔq ʃ ʰki msɬZ l mveʃfʃgʒʰK ʷbɔʒ Kiv| Avgvi GKʋʃ Avkv ʷQj th, Avgiv RvZxq l cvʃ ʰkk
 ciilʰi beʷbeʷPZ ciZibaiʋ ce l cɔʃg cɬK ʰbi ʷi RbmɣaviʃYi bʰh ʰveʃʰK Dcʃä KiʒZ cviʰev | Kʃ
 KʷZcq ʰZKvixi Nj ʰohʃʃi dʃj eZɣvʰ ʰk meʃʰq msKUGq ɣvʰZi tɣKvʰejv KiʒQ|

Rbve Rvgvb Avtiv etjb, hwi c#Z'K t'k#c#gK bWmIK 'p g#bwej' w#q GwMiq Avmb Zie BbkvAvjvn Avgiv GB
Nj' fviZxq lohšK bm'vr K#i w'z myg n#ev | wZwb cWvK'v#bi mKj kI#K Rvizi wczv Kvq#` AvR#gi tmb
Agi evYx šiy Kwiq w'q etjb th, cWvK'vb wU#K_vKvi Rb' G#m#Q Ges ybqvi tKvb kw³ tbB hv G#K ašm
Ki#Z cv#i |

ʒiɪb eʃjb, tɕimʷu ʔRbʋiʃj Bqʷinʋ Lvb Zi teʒvi fʋiʃy Rbmʷyi wbeviʔZ ciʒbiatʰi nʋʒ ʔgʒv nʷʃi
 KivʃK Zi Dʰikʰ eʃj tʰNɪYv Kʰi RwiʒK wɔʒʒv cʷb KʰiʃQb ʒiɪb tɕimʷu ʔi lci Zi ʰpAv vi KʷcKv
 Kʰi eʃjb, Avɪg Avʋv Kʷi Rwiʒi epʰi ʷʒi Rbʷ ʒiɪb ʔgʒv nʷʃi i eʷcvʃi cʰqʷRbʒ cʰʔyc MnY Kiʔeb
 Rbve Rvɪvʃ ʰʃki mKj ʰʃkʰcɪgK RbmʷʃK Rvʒxq GB ʰʒvʃM ʰʃki Aeʷ vʷvʃweK Kivi Rbʷ tɕimʷu ʔRbʋiʃj

Bqwinqv Lvb Ges cwiK⁻vb tmbvevnbxi n⁻†K mÿp Kivi Rb⁻ mKj cKvi mn†hwmZv Kivi Rb⁻ cÿvq Avn⁻v^b Rvbvb|
 cwiK⁻v†bi msnwZ I mve†fšgZ mÿÿvi Rb⁻ Avgv†⁻i cwiZekx eÜž⁻k Pxb AZx†Z I eZgv†b th mrvh⁻ I mg_b
 w⁻†q G†m†Q Rbve Rvgvb tmRb⁻ MYPx†bi cwiZ Mfxi KZÁZv cKvk K†ib|

^`wbK msMvg, 02 †g 1971

jvjgwbivU tmbvevnbxi AvqĖvaxb Z_vKw_Z gy³†hv†iv GLb mxgv†ši I cvi †_†K Afhvb iia K†i†Q

jvjgwbivU (iscy), 1jv †g (Gwic)|- ce cwiK⁻v†bi DĖivĖ†ji `ieZx GjvKv jvjgwbivU `z mĖvigv Ges
 K†vvi AvNvZKvix cwiK⁻vb tmbvevnbxi nv†Z cPDfv†e gvi †L†q, weZwoZ Z_vKw_Z gy³ ewnbxi m⁻m⁻iv mxgv†ši
 I cvi †_†K fviZxq Kvgv†bi Qĭ"Qvq Afhvb iia K†i†Q| Gwic0i we†kl cwiZbia D³ GjvKv md†ii ci GK
 wbeÜ GK_v Rvbvb|

wZwb wj†L†Qb, 0cwK⁻vb-fviZ mxgvš tiLvi Kv†Q gMj nvU tij jvB†bi †klcvß chš mgM AĖj cwiK⁻vb
 tmbvevnbxi c†w†bqšYvax†b i†q†Q| cwiK⁻vb tmbvevnbxi Rlqv†⁻i Øviv cwi†ewóZ D³ GjvKvq weZwoZ gy³ ewn-
 bxi †jv†Kiv gv†S gv†S „jxely K†i kvš cwi†ek f½ K†i; wKš G†Z Av†⁻š †Kvb dj nq bv| jvjgwbivU GK
 w⁻be⁻vcx Ae⁻vbKv†j Dfq c†ÿi g†a GKwU msnII Avgvi †P†L c†oib| wKš fviZxq teZvi †_†K μgvMZfv†e
 D³ GjvKv mōú†K MuRvLy Kvnbx cPvi Kiv n†"Q| Z†e Avig fviZxq Abg†ekKvix†⁻i †d†j hvIqv wPý †L†Z
 †c†q| fviZxq Abg†ekKvix†⁻i mnvqZvq Z_vKw_Z gy³ ewnbxi †jv†Kiv weZwoZ nevi ce chš GLv†b mwμq
 wQj| 20 nvRvi †jvK AaylZ jvjgwbivU kn†ii we†fb †kYxi bvMwiK†⁻i m†½ Avjvc-Av†jvPbv K†i Avig Rvb†Z
 cvi jvg, cwiK⁻vbx GjvKvq fviZxq Abg†ekKvixiv Ae⁻vbKv†j Z_vKw_Z gy³ ewnbxi †jvK†⁻i tevKv ewb†q†Q|
 fvi†Z c⁻z wMw†iU Ges g⁻vPev⁻· i e⁻†j Abg†ekKvixiv „vg †_†K wecy cwi†gY Lv⁻km⁻ fviZxq GjvKvq w†q
 hvq| jvjgwbivU GjvKvq Avig P†ÿ Lwvj wMw†i†Ui c⁻v†KU Ges g⁻vPev⁻· †L†Z cvB| cKZc†ÿ Zvovúov K†i
 cvjv†bvi mgq fviZxqiv Ae⁻eÜZ wMw†i†Ui c⁻v†KU I g⁻vPev⁻· †d†j hvq| jvjgwbivU i Aaeimxiv GLb tm, †jv
 e⁻envi Ki†Q|

Avgvi w†gv³ AfÁZv †_†K jvjgwbivU kn†i v†veK Ae⁻vi K_v Abg†v Kiv hv†e| fviZ mxgvš †_†K QōgvBj
 `†i Ae⁻z jvjgwbivU †ij†ó†b Ae⁻vbKv†j Avig hv†x I gvevnx †Ub, †jv†K we†fb w⁻†K th†Z †LwQ| †÷kb
 K⁻wUvU †Lv jv wQj Ges mKj cKvi Lvevi cvIqv hw"Qj| kn†ii iv⁻v w⁻†q nūvi mgq Avig v†veK Rxbhv†v
 †L†Z †c†q| †Ub†hv†M jvjgwbivU nvU †_†K iscy hvIqv c†_ GK NĖv a†i c†j Rxbhv†v c†Yv⁻†g Pj†Z
 †LwQ|

Avig †LwQ †ÿZ, †jv†Z jv½j Plv n†"Q, dm†ji gvV wbov†bv n†"Q| eū Pvlx Gme KvR Ki†Qb| c†j GjvKv, †jv†Z
 cavb hvbevnb Mi†i Mvox, †jv†K tg†Vv iv⁻v Ges meR †ÿ†Zi cv†ki iv⁻v w⁻†q Pj†Z †LwQ| Mv†gi tg†q†⁻i†K
 gv†Vi Kv†R c†ÿI†⁻i mrvh⁻ A_ev teovi N†i Mp⁻vjx Kv†R e⁻vcZ⁻vK†Z †LwQ| D†jL†hvM⁻ th, „i†Zc†⁻z⁻v
 †ijl†q exR†K ôGRvR exRô bvgKiY Kiv n†q†Q| fviZxq Abg†ekKvix I ôgy³ ewnbxi bvkKZig†K Kv†Kjv†c
 wjß e⁻w³†⁻i nvgjv †_†K exRwU iÿv Ki†Z wM†q cwiK⁻vb tmbvevnbxi GKRb Awdmvi GRvR †gv⁻dv⁻mq⁻ Rxbv⁻v
 K†ib| ôGRvR ex†Rô i b†vq jvjgwbivU egvb NwU i bvg cwi†eZb K†i ôGRvR we†be⁻ iō ivLv n†q†Q|

^`wbK msMvg, 02 tg 1971

fviZi D⁻vbgbjK I wq⁻v cPviYvi weiZx Zxe ûkqvi

tcKvqvi, 30tk GwCj (GwCwC)|- gvjvKv` GfRYx KvDvYj ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>v<sup>b</sup> `gZKvix` i bvkKZvgjK ZrciZv wbgj Kivi Rb⁻ cwiK⁻vb miKv⁺ii mgqvc⁺hvmx c⁻tyZci weiZx fviZi wgvMZ weZlvZK cPviYvi Zxe w^bv K⁺ib| KvDvYj i GK mfvq MpxZ c⁻v^b cwiK⁻v^bbi HK⁻ I msnvZ iYvi Rb⁻ th tKvb cKvi Z^{vm} xKv⁺ii kc⁻ tbqv nq| KvDvYj cwiK⁻v^bbi weiZx D⁻vbgjK cPviYv eÜ Kivi Rb⁻ fviZ miKviK ûkqvi K⁺i t⁻b|

cv³b mvgiK KgPvi

cv³b ⁺mibK⁺ i wek⁰ tbZv Aemicvß K⁺Yj tgvn⁺ `jRvi Avng` MZ i⁺mevi ivlqvjwDZ e⁺jb, ce I cwi⁰g cwiK⁻v^bbi cv³b ⁺mibKMY cwiK⁻vb⁺K iYvi Rb⁻ c⁻Z i⁺q⁺Q Ges t⁻ki HK⁻ I msnvZ iYv⁻ th tKvb Z^{vm} xKv⁺i GwM⁺q Avm⁺e|

GK weezZ⁺Z wZv e⁺jb, we⁺QbZvev`x I mk<sup>-</sup> AbgtekKvix` i mg⁻bKvix w⁺v⁻ yv⁺bi Aif P⁺mvš bm⁻vr Kivi Rb⁻ cv³b ⁺mib⁺Kiv th tKvbi⁺c cwi⁺ wZi tgvKwejv Kivi Rb⁻ c⁻Z i⁺q⁺Q|

K⁺Yj `jRvi RvZxq I AvšRwZK chv⁺q cv³b ⁺mibK⁺ i t⁻Lvibv K⁺i v⁻Kb|

wZv Av⁺iv e⁺jb, cv³b ⁺mibKMY cwiK⁻vb mk⁻ ewnbxi Awe⁺Q⁻ Ask| mZivs Zviv w⁺v⁻ yv⁺bi Aif P⁺mvš bm⁻vrK⁺i Ges `kgb⁺ i KvimvR aYsm Kivi Rb⁻ m⁺ave⁻ me⁺wQb Ki⁺e| t⁻ki mKj v⁻b n⁺Z cv³b ⁺mibKMY w⁺v⁻ yv⁺bi P⁺v⁺j⁺Äi tgvKwejvi D⁺i⁺k⁺ Ges `kgb<sup>+</sup>i wekv<sup>+</sup>NvZKZvC<sup>+</sup> fvgKv bm<sup>-</sup>vrK<sup>+</sup>i HK<sup>-</sup>ex nIqv<sup>+</sup>i Rb<sup>-</sup> `pZv cKvk K⁺i⁺Q e⁺j wZv gš⁻ K⁺ib|

cv³b tWc⁺ v⁻ûKvi

ce cwiK⁻vb cwi⁺l⁺ i cv³b tWc⁺ v⁻ûKvi Rbve AvmMi tnv⁺mb we⁺QbZvev`x I mk<sup>-</sup> AbgtekKvix` i mn⁺thvMZv Ges mKj cPvi gva⁺gi m⁺nv⁺th⁻ wgvMZ wq⁻v cPviYvi Rb⁻ fviZ miKv⁺ii Zxe w^bv K⁺ib|

MZKvj GK weezZ⁺Z wZv e⁺jb, Avg⁺v⁻ i t⁻k⁺cigK tmbvevnbx fviZxq AbgtekKvix we⁺QbZvev`x I mgvRie⁺ivax⁻ i mKj P⁺mvš bm⁻vr K⁺i v⁻q⁺Q| Zey fviZ miKvi msev⁻c⁺i Ges tiw⁺li gva⁺g Zvi we⁺šKi I D⁻vbgjK cPviYv eÜ K⁺i⁺ib| cwiK⁻v^bbi t⁻k⁺cigK RbMY fviZi wq⁻v cPviYv we⁺š nqib Ges Zviv fviZ teZv⁺ii cPviYv Avi i⁺b⁺Z P⁺vq bv|

Rbve AvmMi e⁺jb, fviZ miKvi f⁺v⁺jv f⁺veB Rv⁺b th, ce cwiK⁻vb m⁺au⁺K Zvi N⁺y⁻ Iohš m⁺au⁺Yi⁺c e⁻ n⁺q⁺Q| **Lj⁺bv kviš KigvU**

GwCwC cwi⁺ekZ Aci GK Le⁺i cKvk, Lj⁺bv tK⁺ xq kviš KigvUi m⁻m⁺MY t⁻šjZcy cyk t⁻k⁺bi mibK⁺U v⁻q⁺bvq MZ i⁺mevi GK mfv⁺i Av⁺qvRb K⁺ib|

cv³b RvZxq cwi⁺l⁺ miKvix `ji tbZv Lv⁺b G me⁺ji tbZ⁺Z AbgZ D³ mfvq v⁻fveK Ae⁻v v⁺di⁺q Avbvi e⁻vcv⁺i ckv⁺mibK KZcy⁺K m⁺nv⁺h⁻ Kivi Rb⁻ Rbm⁺Yi cwiZ Avn⁺Yv Rv⁺b⁺bv nq| mfvq `Rb m⁺veK Gg⁺CG Rbve Ave⁻y n⁺ig⁻, Rbve Ave⁺y tnv⁺mb Ges tK⁺ xq kviš KigvUi t⁺m⁺µUvix Rbve gvng⁺ Avjx e³Zv K⁺ib|

im⁺jU kviš KigvU

tK⁺ xq kviš KigvUi im⁺jU kvLv fviZxq tcvvMvûv bm⁻vr Ges mgvRie⁺ivax `gZKvix I fviZxq AbgtekKvix` i weiZx RbgZ Mv⁺b Kivi D⁺i⁺k⁺ we⁺fb v⁻b KigvUi kvLv Mv⁺b K⁺ib|

KigvU tRjvi we⁺fb Mv⁺g evBk⁺U kvLv Mv⁺b K⁺ib| KigvUi cwiZv⁺ia⁻j im⁺jU kni I cjx GjvKvi we⁺fb v⁻b mdi K⁺ib Ges `gZKvix` i w⁺R w⁺R GjvKv t⁻K wbgj Kivi e⁻vcv⁺i tmbvevnbxi m⁺½ mn⁺thvMZv Kivi cingk t⁻b| KigvU MZ 23tk GwCj im⁺jU kn⁺i GK wgvQ⁺ji Av⁺qvRb K⁺ib, iYvZxZ Kv⁺ji tm ep⁺Eg wgvQj t⁺k⁺i wgvQjKvixiv GK mfvq wgvjZ nb| mfvq cwiK⁻vb⁺K aYsm Kivi Rb⁻ fviZxq Iohš⁺i Ges mgvRie⁺ivax `gZKvix` i kviš we⁺NZ Kivi Zxe w^bv Kiv nq|

Rbve Ave⁻y Rjxj

MZ i⁺mevi ivZ⁺ im⁺jU teZvi tK⁺ t⁻K cPwiz GK teZvi fvl⁺Y kviš KigvUi GKRB m⁻m⁺ tLv⁻Kvi Ave⁻y

Rjxj cwiK⁻v#bi exi tmbvbx⁺ i mn#hwmZvq t⁻ k⁺ vnx⁺ i m⁺½ tgvKwejv Kivi Rb⁻ RbM⁺Yi cwiZ Avn⁺vb Rvbvb|
 wZwb e#jb, gvjgvt⁻ i mxgvnxb Z⁻VM-wZvYvi weibgtq AwRZ cwiK⁻vb#K fviZxq Pm⁺ŠKvixiv wKQzB aŷsm Ki#Z
 cvi#e bv| cwiK⁻vbx RbMY 1965 m#ji gZB fviZxq lohš maúYi#c e⁻ K#i t⁻ #e|

Rbve bRgy⁺ tnvmb

Gi Av#M MZ 24tk Gicj w#jU kwiš Kigui Avn⁺YqK Rbve bRgy⁺ tnvmb Lvb w#jU teZvi tK⁻ t⁻#K cPwiZ GK fvl#Y
 e#jb, w#j#Ui RbMY cwiK⁻v#bi c#ŷ t⁻fvU w⁻ tqiQj Ges cwiK⁻v#bi bMwiK n#Z t#i Zviv MieZ|

wZwb e#jb, w#j#Ui RbMY Aabvj# AvIqvgx jxM#K weiwQbZvi Rb⁻ bq eis Zv# i AwaKvi Av#vqi Rb⁻B t⁻fvU
 w⁻ tqiQj| GUv GLb m#⁻nvZxZ mZ⁻ e#j cgmYZ n#q#Q th, Aabvj# AvIqvgx jxM tbZv tKL gyRey ingvb
 cwiK⁻vb#K aŷsm Kivi Rb⁻ fvi#Zi m#½ tMvcb lohš wj# n#q#Q#jb|

Bmjvgx cjtRvMiY ms⁻v

Bmjvgx cjtRvMiY ms⁻ vi mfvwZ gljvbw Ave⁻ŷ Reŷvi Rbve tgn⁻ x gvmŷ⁺ i m#½ `ŷ⁻env#ii Rb⁻ fvi#Zi Zxe
 mgv#jvPbv K#ib|

MZKvj GK weewZ#Z wZwb e#jb, cwiK⁻vbx KbbwZ#Ki h⁻ tKvb AewiZ wKQzn#q hvq Z#e tmRb⁻ fviZ maúYi#c
 `vqx n#e|

dvj#n AvÄyb

ce cwiK⁻vb AvÄyb dvjvn-B KvK#ii tRbv#ij tm#uUix MZKvj GK weewZ#Z e#jb, Avgv# i Avf⁻šixY e⁻vc#i
 fviZ tKb th G#Zv Drmvnx Zvi KviY L#B⁻úó| tm Pvg k⁻3 Ges tKškj c#qvm K#i Avgv# i gvZf#K Mvm
 Ki#Z| cwiK⁻v#bi cwiZövkj t⁻#KB fviZ Gi Aw⁻Z webó Ki#Z P#⁻Q, Ggb wK cwiZ Rlnijj tb#ni: Avkv
 cKvk K#i#Q#jb th, Ggb GK⁻b Avm#e th⁻b fvi#Zi weiwQb Ask GK⁻iZ n#q hv#e| mi⁻vi c⁻v#Uj cwiK⁻vb#K
 aŷsm Kivi Rb⁻ AZ⁻š N⁻ c#Póvi Avkq tbb| tgt kv⁻xi cimgkμtgB fviZxq tmbvevnbx 1965 m#ji tm#Pai
 gv#m cwiK⁻vb Avmgy K#i| Kš fviZxq tbZv# i mKj Pm⁺š e⁻ n#q hvq|

wZwb e#jb, mek⁻3gvb Avjvni ing#Z Avgv# i tmbvevnbx cwiK⁻vb#K iŷv K#i#Q Ges cwiK⁻vb#K hviv aŷsm Ki#Z
 tP#q#Qj Zv# i aŷsm K#i w⁻ tq#Q|

cwi#k#i wZwb ce cwiK⁻v#b emevmKvix R#yGes KvK#i t⁻#K AvMZ c#Z⁻K bMwiK#K c#⁻ k kwiš cwiZövi Rb⁻
 mvgwiK KZc#ŷi m#½ c# mn#hwmZv Kivi Avn⁺vb Rvbvb|

^wbk msMvg, 03 tg 1971

fvi#Zi cwiZ iBmx teM#gi Avn⁺vb RNb⁻ Kv#Kjvc t⁻#K weiz⁻ vKb

tK#ievsjv G tK dRjŷ n#Ki Kb⁻v I cwiK⁻vb RwgqvZ w#j#gi tcm#WwU iBmx teMg fviZ#K Aiej#
 `ŷfmwÜg#K I RNb⁻ Kv#Kjvc t⁻#K weiz⁻ vKvi Avn⁺vb Rvb#q#Qb e#j Gicwc cwi#ekZ Le#i cKvk| wZwb
 e#jb, ŌAvgiv cwiK⁻vbxiv cwiZ#kva w#Z Rvnb|Ō

GK weewZ#Z iBmx teMg e#jb, 1971 m#ji 26 tk gvP Avgv# i m#Z tKwU ce cwiK⁻vbx i Rb⁻ Ōgy⁺ w⁻emŌ| H⁻b
 Avgiv GK DM gZev⁻ t⁻#K gy⁺ jvf K#i#Q| GB gZev⁻ Bmjvg I cwiK⁻vbx Av⁻#ki maúY⁻ weci#Z| cvK mxgv#š i
 Aci cv#ii kl#⁻ i Øviv msNex m#vnh⁻cŷ I c#i#PZ gvŷgq t⁻ k⁺ vnx Øviv Avgiv mš⁻ I aŷtmi m#ŷxb
 n#q#Qjvg| Kš Avjnv# j jvn, AmsL⁻ wbhwmZZ gvjgvt#i cv⁻bv Avjvn i#b#Q#jb Ges cwiK⁻vb#K Avmb aŷtmi
 nvZ t⁻#K iŷv K#i#Qb| ce cwiK⁻v#bi m#Z tKwU gv#ŷi c#ŷ Avig Avgv# i A⁻g⁻ mk⁻ ewnbxi exi tmbvbx⁺ i
 mvjvg RvbB| Zviv `p m#½ i w#q cwi⁻zi tgvKvejv K#i#Qb Ges 1965 m#ji gZ Av#iKevi cwiK⁻vb#K iŷv
 K#i#Qb|

wZwb e#jb, GUv GLb w⁻ #bi gZ⁻úó th, tKL gyRey ingvb Bmjv#gi kŷ⁻ i thvMm#R#k m#Z tKwU gvjgvt
 AaŷlZ ce cwiK⁻vb#K wekbv⁻, Kvjx I `ŷv g⁻# i cwiYZ Kiv Ges cwiK⁻v#bi cvK gwiU t⁻#K Bmjv#gi wekRbxb

ms⁻ Z#K PiZ#i bevimZ Kivi lohšš jß Q#jb| Zib òAvjvû AvKeviô aÿibi cwie#Z tcšËjK#`i iYû¼vi ÒRq evsjvô aÿibi cZ`veZb K#i Q#jb| Zvi tkvI#Yi RRYl Rq evsjvi iYû¼vi Amveavb I mijgbv RbM#Yi tfvU Av`vq Kivi Rb` tauKvevR Qvov Avi KQß Qj bv| Zib hñ` cwiK`vb#K ØLØZ K#i in>`ya#gi m#½ gñk#q t`qvi Zu`ÿfmü Rbmg#ÿ cKik Ki#Zb Zvn#j Avig`pZvi m#½ ej#Z cwi th, Zib I Zvi`j ce cwiK`v#bi vekvj gñjg Rbmavai#Yi kZKiv GKfvM tfvU t#Zb bv| Zviv tfvU i`qQ#jv tkvI#Yi Aemvb NU#Z, cwiK`vb#K U#iv U#iv Ki#Z bq| Avjng`ÿjvn tkL gñReÿ ingvb I Zu Abp#iiv Pi#`bi Z#i gÂ t#K Acmwiz n#q#Q| kqZvb k#³#K Pÿ-ÿePÿ Kivi k#³ thb Avgv#`i A#Rq mk` evinbx#K Avjvn`vb K#ib| iBmx teMg Av#iv e#jb, cwiK`v#bi Avf`šixY e`vc#i n`ÿ#ci fviZxq J×Z` cwiK`v#bi cieÎZv I mve#fsg#Zi ciZ GK P#v#jÄ`ic| Avgiv ibiQ th, fviZxq Abp#ekKvixiv Avgv#`i t`tki Af`š#i c#ek K#i#Q Ges AvšRmZK mgÿ Avgv#`i cY`evx Rvnr#K ngim# K#i#Q| GB cm#½ Avig fviZ miKvi#K ûtkqi K#i`#Z PvB th, hñ` Zviv Z#`i GB`ÿfmüÜg#K I RNb` KvHKjvc t#K weiz bv nq Zvn#j Avgiv cwiK`vb#iv Zvi ciZ#kva ib#Z Rmb| 1965 mv#ji hÿ× Z#`i#K Avgiv th ikÿv i`qQ Zviv K Zv f#j tM#Q? cwi#k#I Zib e#jb, Avig Avgvi ce cwiK`vb fvb#evb#`i mZK K#i`#Z PvB| wefvM ceKv#j Avcbviv in>`ÿ i KvQ t#K th bñvZb t#q#Qb Avig Avkv Kivi Avcbviv Zv f#j hvb#b; Avcbviv f#j hvb#b in>`ÿ i t#šNi t#K Avcbv#`i#K gÿ Kivi Rb` Avgvi k#xq AveÿvRvb giüg tk#ievsv mivRxb msMvg K#i Q#jb| in>`ÿ Kf#e fvi#Z gñjg#b#`i bab Ki#Q Avcbviv ZvI Rv#bb| Avcbv#`i Ae`vI tZg#b n#Zv hñ` bv Avgv#`i tmbvewnbx h_vmg#q tk#Li`ÿfmüÜ#K bm`vr K#i`#Zv| Avjvni b#g Bmjvg I cwiK`v#bi ciZ AbmZ trvb Ges HK`ex trvb|

^`wbK msMvg, 03 tg 1971

tK>`xq kwiš KigüU

⁻vfwekZv wdi#q Avbvi Rb` c#`ke`vcx Aweivg KivR Pvjv#`Qb

RbM#Yi ⁻vfwek Rxbhvcb#b mvrh#` Kivi Rb` th tK>`xq kwiš KigüU MVb Kiv n#q#Qj Zv Rbg#b kwiš wdi#q Avbvi Rb` 24 NËv KivR K#i hv#`Q e#j ic.ic.AvB-Gi GKRb ciZibwa Rmb#q#Qb| RbM#Yi mjeav#\_ GB KigüUi KvhmugI eÿ× Kiv n#q#Q| MZ gv#mi 9 Zwi#L XvKv bMixi bñviK#`i ciZibwaMY Rbve LvRv L#qi Dñİb#K AvnÿvqK K#i 140 m`m` weikó GB kwiš KigüU MVb K#ib| Gñcj gv#mi 13 Zwi#L GB KigüUi D#`v#M XvKv bMix#Z GK veivU iñQj tei Kiv nq| mBvnKvj mvd#j#`i mv#_ KvR Pw#j#q hvevi ci GB KigüU Zvi Kvhmug miv ce cwiK`vbe`vcx m#cmviY K#ib| c#i GB KigüUi big e`j#q tK>`xq kwiš KigüU Kiv nq Ges Gi m`m` msL`v 140 t#K eÿ× K#i 175 Rb Kiv nq| miv c#`#k m#Zv#e KivR Pvjv#i Rb` KigüU GKüU 21 m`m` weikó KvHKix ciil`I MVb K#ib| XvKv bMix#Z c#Z`K BDibqb#b kwiš KigüU MVb Kiv n#q#Q| c#Z`K BDibqb KigüU#Z GKRb AvnÿvqK Ges 25 t#K 30 Rb m`m` Av#Qb| XvKv kn#i G chš 36üU BDibqb KigüU MVb Kiv n#q#Q Ges Av#iv MVb Kiv n#`Q| c#Z`K BDibqb KigüU#Z Avevi gnjv KigüU ivLv n#q#Q hv#Z Mto 7 t#K 8 Rb m`m` Av#Qb| KigüU#Z 32 Rb ms#hvM iÿvKvix RbMY I KigüU m`m`#`i KvQ t#K Afve Af#hvM i#b Zv`#Kivi Kv#R jß i#q#Qb| GQvov tK>`xq Awd#mi mv#\_ Ab` Awdm#jvi ms#hvM iÿv Kivi Rb`I GKRb Awdmvi bñÿ i#q#Qb| RbM#Yi Kj#v#Yi Rb` c#Z`KüU AwdmB`#bivZ KivR Pw#j#q hv#`Q| tK>`xq KigüUi Aa#b tRjv KvDñÝj, gnKgü KvDñÝj, _vbv KvDñÝj BDibqb Ges Mvg` kwiš KigüU KivR Pw#j#q hv#`Q|

^`wbK msMvg, 03 tg 1971

e,ovq Z_vK_Z gy³ewinbx wek;Lj I QÎf½ n†q c†o†Q

e,ov, 2iv tg (Gwici)- teAvBbx tNwIZ we"QbZvev`x AvIqvgx jx†Mi c†Póvq MvVZ Z\_vK\_Z gy<sup>3</sup>ewinbx e,ov tRjvq mœú†i†c wek;Lj I QÎf½ n†q c†o†Q e†j Gwici we†kl cwiZibwa wZb`b a†i e,ov I iscy mdi t††I GK_v Rwb†q†Qb|

GK wbe†Ü wZwb wj†L†Qb t ÔcwK_vb tmbveinbx i D³ GjvKvq KgvDvii v GK mvÿvrKv†i Avgv†K Rvbvb, gy³ewinbx i t†jv†Kiv eZgv†b wefb M†c wef³ n†q msNI Pvjv†"Q|Ô

cwK_vb tmbveinbx i f†q Zviv GZB fxZ th, tmbv`j AvMg†bi Av†MB Zviv Zv†`i NuU tQ†o cw†j†q hvq| e,ov tRjvi cjx AÂj,†jv t_†K`ZZvi m†½ D³ NuUmgñ aÿsm Kiv n†"Q|

e,ov tRjvq ivó`vnx I Ab†tekKvix†`i wbg† Awfhv†b e" wdi Awdmvii v Avgv†K Rvbvb, eZgv†b ewinbx i t†jv†Kiv thme GjvKvq ZrciZv Pvjv†"Q t†mLv†b`vbxq mij wekvmx t†jvK†`i Zviv ej†Q th, Avcbv†`i GjvKvUB gv† evsjv†`†ki Aw†Kv†i Avbv evKx i†q†Q|

Zviv mij wekvmx t†jvK†`i Av†iv ej†Q th, ce cwK\_v†bi mKj GjvKv t\_†K cwK\_vb tmbveinbx i t†jvK†`i DrLvZ Kiv n†q†Q| Avcbviv hw` Avgv†`i Avkq t`b Zv†j evsjv†`k miKvi Avcbv†`i e`vcK cwZ`vb t`†eb|

wKš e,ov kn†i tgvZv†qb Awdmvi†`i m†½ Av†jvPbvKv†j Awg Rvb†Z t††i†Q th, GB AÂ†ji iv`v Ges t†j†hvm†hvm webo Kivi D†††k` Ôewinbx†i t†jvK†`i Kv†Q fviZ t_†K we†ùviK`e" mieivn Kiv nq|

e,ov kni t_†K cvq 25 gvBj`†i e,ov-iscy mo†K Ae" Z cjvkevox M†gi wBKUeZx cavb exRiU Avgv†K t`Lv†bv nq| cwK_vb tmbveinbx exRiUi`k MR RvqMv t†g†vZ K†i†Q| Awdmvii v Rvbvb, exRiU wBv†gvB†Ui m†v†h` D†o†q t`qvi cwiKíbvU th GKwU w†bq†Z tmbveinbx i Zv AZ`Š`úo| exRiU eZgv†b PjvPj Dc†hvmx Ges wefb ai†bi h†bernb Zvi Ici w`†q Pjv†div Ki†Q|

cwK_vb tmbveinbx exRiU Avq†E Av†vi ci Z_vq eû Ae"eüZ we†ùviK`e" t`L†Z cv†qv hvq, th,†jv cwK_v†b`Zix bq|

Awfhv†bi mgq`LjKZ.fvi†Z c`Z nvZ†evg Awdmvii v Avgv†K t`Lv†b| GQvov† cvK tmbveinbx fvi† t†g†kb Mvb, eiB†bvK†vi Ges Kœúvm`Lj K†ib| Gi me,†jvB fvi†Z`Zix| cjvqbiZ fviZxq Ab†tekKvix†`i t††j hv†qv Lv`w` en†bi K`vb†f†mi e`v†M Ab`vb` wR†bmc††i g†a` GKwU t†bvUeBI wQj|

t†bvUeB†Z D³ GjvKvq Kvi†Z fviZxq G†R†U†`i bvg, Awfhv†bi cwiKíbv Ges D<sup>3</sup> GjvKvi g†v†P† Aw†Z wQj| j†jg†bin†Ui Kv†Q Kv†U cwK\_vb tmbveinbx w†Mb`wjs-Gi GKRb R†qv GKwU Iq`vi†jm Lei keY Ki†Z mÿg nb| Iq`vi†jm GKRb wekó Ab†tekKvix†K P†R†vi Ki†Z t†kv† hw"Qj| Ab†tekKvix†U ej†Qj, Avgv†`i t†M†jve††` Kg†Z t`Lv w`†q†Q| Avgiv g†v†j†iqvq Av†vš n†q†Q Ges L†evi t†b†| Ab`cy t\_†K R†qv†e t††m Av†m, e" n†qv†bv| ILv†bB\_vK| t†divi ci t†Z†gi c†`v†Z n†e|

e,ov kn†i Ae`vbKv†j Aw†g wefb`†ii t†jvK†`i m†½ mvÿvr Kwi| Zb†a` b`v†kv†j wUDe†mi g†v†bR†vi R†ve Ave`y g†R`, b`v†kv†j t†Uw†s t†Kvœúvbx i GKRb weR†bm Gw` wKD†Uf R†ve Ave`y iv†Z†vK Ges b††bx i†U I we`† d`v††xi g†w†jK R†ve ZvR†††bi bvg we†kl†f†e D†jL†hvm`| G†`i mevi cwZô†b j† n†q†Q| Zviv Avgv†K Rvbvb,`vbxq K†qKRb Av†qv†x jx†M†ii m†½ w†n`†y† i f†v†jv gv†vgw†L wQj| cL`vZ Av†qv†x jx†Mi Re†vi Z†j†K`†ii t†Q†j t†jvK†`i nZ`v Kivi D†††k` kn†i t†M†j`†Rb w†n`†y†vi m†½ thvm t`q| ZvQ†ov m†w†KU nvD†m Ae" Z Av†qv†x jx†Mi w†bq†Y K††y fviZxq†v m†v†iY te†k Av†Mgb Ki†Zv|

Zviv Rvbvb, MZ 28†k gvP Zwi†L w†bq†Y K††y†i KgvÔvii v w†w†j t_†K fviZxq†`i Av†m†i D†††k` t†kv†v†w w†K††y†i`†yU UvK cv†v†q| Zv†`i w†m†ve Ab†††i wZb t_†K P†vi nvR†vi fviZxq, cwK_vb tmbveinbx Av†m†i Av†m chš e,ovq hv†qv Av†m†i K†i†Q| Aw†g GKwU K`vœú† cwi`kb Kwi| tev†v†ic†v† I kv†šv†vi t_†K cvq 800 bv†x, w†k† I cy††I D³

(1) G. Gm. Gg. Ave`y ie, «cZv Ave`y ev`iK, mvs- Pi Rv`j qv, _vbn ivgMiz, tbvqLv jx, fvBm tcwm`Wu WvKmy Bkev j nj, XvKv | (2) Ave`y K`j I i`d gvLb, «cZv tgvnv` Ave`y Avjx, mvs g`vBj, \_vbn evbYevioqv, tRjv K`j jv, tRbv`ij tm`uUvix, WvKmyBkev j nj, XvKv | (3) b`i Avjg «m`iKx, «cZv b`bex «m`iKx, «SbvB`n, h`kvi, tcwm`Wu, tK`xq K`gU, BvCmGj, Bkev j nj, XvKv | (4) kvnRvnb «mivR, «cZv gZ Ave`y Mib «gTv, mvs Uv`vBj kni (tRbv`ij tm`uUvix BvCmGj), Bkev j nj, XvKv | (5) Lvqi`j Gbv I i`d Lmi, «cZv `mq` tgvnv` KvBq Avjg, 159 (c`vZb) Ges 23 (bZb), c`eb, XvKv | (6) tgv` dv gnmxb I i`d gU`cZv gZ tcv «ZjRvnb, 302 Gvjd`vU t`vW, XvKv | (7) m`xg gnmxb, «cZv gZ tcv «ZjRvnb, 302 Gvjd`vU t`vW, XvKv | 5, 6 I 7 b`ii e`v` i`K cvK`vb `Dv`ai 224 aviv tgvZv`eK AvbZ Avf`hv`Mi Reve `tZ n`e | «b`o mg`q Zviv mK`j ev Zv`i tKD Dc`Z n`Z e`\_ n`j 40 bai mvg`iK «eia tgvZv`eK Zv`i Abv`Z Z`ZB Zv`i «Pri Kiv n`e e`j GK mivix n`vU AvD`U cvKv |

^`bK mSvG, 04 tg 1971

GK g`jgv`bi Rvb I gvj Ab` g`jgv`bi Kv`Q cie` t gl jvbn gl `y`

jv`nvi, 3iv tg («cicAvB) | - Rvqv`Z Bmjv`x cavb gl jvbn mvB`q` Ave`y Avjv gl `y` e`j`Qb, Avgv`i tKvU tKvU ce cvK`vb fvB cie` tKvib I bex tgvnv`i (t) Øx`b `p «ekvmx | evOvjx I AevOvjx g`jgv`bi I ci «n`y` I fviZq Abv`ekKvix th ee i «b`vZb Pm`j`q`Q Zv`Z Zv`i tKvb nvZ tbB | GLv`b GK «eeZ`Z «Zib e`jb, ce cvK`vb t`_K GLv`b cvB Le`i cvKv th, «n`y` Dv`v «b`v I t`k`cigK g`jgv`bi i nZ`v Kivi me iKg m`vM MnY K`i`Q Ges Zv`i ab-«ou` a`ysm I jv`K`i`Q | «Zib e`jb, Av`iv Rvbv tM`Q th, Avgv`i jv`Lv jv`Lv ce cvK`vb fvB «b`R`i Rieb «ecb K`i I AevOvjx g`jgv`bi i Riebiv K`i`Qb | g`jgv`b «b`h`Á hviv «n`y` i mnvqZv K`i`Q Zv`i i`K g`jgv`b ejv P`j bv Ges g`jgv`b e`j Zviv tKvb yg`v t`cZ cv`i bv | gl jvbn e`jb, GB nZ`vKv`Di m`½ hviv mvgv`fv`e I RvOZ «Q`jv Zv`i i`K KZc`y`i bR`i «b`q Avmv c`Z`K ce cvK`vb g`jgv`bi Øxb KZe` | Zv`v h`v Zv`i GB KZe` cvj`b «eiz \_v`Kb Zvn`j Zv`v Avjvni MRe tW`K Avb`eb | «Zib e`jb, ee i t`jvK`i`K Avkq t`qvi tMvbnv tP`q eo tMvbn Bmjv`g tbB | gl jvbn gl `y` e`jb, tKvb GK RvqMvi t`jvKi Avjvni evYxi «ei`x «e`vn Kivi A\_ GB bq th, Ab` RvqMvi g`jgv`bi i`K I «e`vn Ki`Z n`e | Rvqv`Z cavb e`jb, GK g`jgv`bi Rvb I gvj Ab` g`jgv`bi i Kv`Q cie` e`j tNvIYv Kiv n`q`Q | m`Zivs Avgv`i evOvjx fvB`i Rvb I gvj i`y`v Kiv Avgv`i i agxq KZe` | «Zib g`se` K`ib th, b`ksmZvi cvZ`kva GKgv`i b`ksmZvi Rb` Acivax e`v` i I ciB «b`Z n`e | gl jvbn gl `y` e`jb, cvK`vb g`jgv`biv h`v «b`R`i i`K evOvjx, tej`x, «mÜx I cvÄev e`j c`iPq `tZ \_v`K Zvn`j H`K`i evnb «n`m`e Bmjv`g Avgv`i «ekv`mi K_v AmZ` n`q co`e |

^`bK mSvG, 04 tg 1971

fviZ cvK`v`bi mv`\_ tgvKv`ejv c`i`Zi m`p Ki`Q

Bmjv`gv`, 3iv tg | - cvK`vb fviZ`K Rvb`q`Q th, eZgv`b MZ K`qK m`v`n a`i fviZ miv`i Zvi tbZe`v`i «eeZ` cPvi, cvjv`gU I cv`v`kK cv`i`_ t`jv`Z c`ve cvk, bq`v` jx teZv`ii cPviYv Ges mk` Abv`ekKvix cvV`q cvK`vb Gv`Kv gviZ`Kfv`e j`N`bi gva`tg arivev`nKfv`e cvK`v`bi m`½ tgvKv`ejv c`i`Zi m`p Ki`i P`j`Q | AvR GLv`b fviZq nvBKv`g`b GKvU t`vU t`ciY Kiv nq | t`vU ejv nq, fviZ G a`i`bi b`vZi f`qen c`iYvZ Abv`eb Ki`Z m`y`g n`e, GB Avkq cvK`vb Zvi c`y` Pig

^ah Aeja**b** K*†i* | fviZ KZK cwiK⁻vbx GjvKv , iZii*†c* j•N*†bi* wei*†x* cwiK⁻v*†bi* Kov ciZev` m*†j* Z t*†v*U
 ce cwiK⁻v*†b* fvi*†Zi* m*†p* wbgw*†j* LZ gviZ*†K* mvgi*†q* K NUbmg*†ni* D*†j* L Kiv nq |
 (K) P*†j* Z m*†j* i MZ 29*†k* G*†c* j Zwi*†L* c*†k* c*†D* v*†i* i Kv*†b* I wZb B*†A* e`v*†m* w*†k* o gUv*†i* i m*†v* v*†h* ce cwiK⁻v*†b*
 91 i*†D* U t*†M* v*†j* v*†e* IY Kiv nq | w`b*†R* c*†y* i Aci c*†t* o fviZ*†q* m*†g* v*†š* kni i*†v* aKv*†y* i w`K t*†_* *†K* t*†M* v*†j* , *†j* v Q*†j*
 Av*†m* |
 (L) GKB w`*†b* h*†k* v*†i* t*†R* j*†i* g*†w* k*†j* v GjvKv*†q* cwiK⁻vbx t*†m* b*†v* Aa*†y* IZ GK*†U* m*†g* v*†š* d*†u* o i ciZ j*†y* K*†i* t*†M* v*†j* v*†e* IY
 Kiv nq | t*†M* v*†j* v*†e* IYKv*†j* wZb B*†A* gUv*†i* I t*†g* w*†k* bMv*†b* e`envi Kiv nq |
 (M) MZ 29*†k* G*†c* j fviZ*†q* Ab*†y* t*†e* k*†v* i*†v* w`b*†R* c*†y* t*†R* j*†i* v*†q* w*†n* j*†i* w*†b* KUeZ*†x* GjvKv w`*†q* ce cwiK⁻v*†b* c*†e* k*†i*
 Ges GK*†U* t*†m* Z*†a* ysm K*†i* t`q |
 t*†b* v*†U* e*†j* v nq t`o cwiK⁻v*†b* miK*†v* i fviZ KZK cwiK⁻vbx GjvKv j•N*†bi* Dc*†i* v³ NUb*†v* , *†j* v*†i* wei*†x* fviZ miKv*†i* i
 w*†b* KU Z*†e* ciZev` Rv*†b* v*††* Qb | o
 o cwiK⁻v*†b* miKv*†i* GK⁻ v D*†j* L Ki*†Z* e*†v* a` n*††* Qb t*†h* , eZg*†v* b MZ K*†q* K m*†B* v*†n* a*†i* fviZ miKv*†i* Zvi t*†b* Ze*††* i w*†e* e*†Z*
 cP*†i* , c*†j* v*†g* v I c*†v* t`w*†k* K cwi*†l* , *†j* v*†Z* c`ve c*†v* k , b*†q* w` j*†x* t*†e* Zv*†i* i cP*†i* v*†v* Ges D*†j* L LZ ai*†b* i mK⁻
 Ab*†y* t*†e* k*†v* i*†v* c*†v* v*†b* v i NUbmg*†ni* g*†v* a` t*†g* a*†v* i*†v* w*†n* Kf*†v* t*†e* cwiK⁻v*†b* i m*††* t*†g* vKv*†e* j*†v* cwi*†l* wZi m*†p* o Ki*†Q* b | fviZ
 miKv*†i* G ai*†b* i b*†x* i Z i w*†e* c*††* bK c*†i* v*†y* i Z Dc*†j* w*†a* Ki*†Z* m*†y* g n*†e* b*††* GB Av*†k* v*†q* cwiK⁻v*†b* miKv*†i* Zvi c*†y* y Pig ^ah
 Aeja**b** K*†i* iQb | cwiK⁻v*†b* miKv*†i* Av*†k* v K*†i* b t*†h* , w`*††* t*†k* i RbM*†y* i K*†j* v*†y* Ges k*†v* š I m*†c* wZi LwZ*†i* fviZ
 miKv*†i* A*†e* j*††* cwiK⁻v*†b* i wei*†x* c*†i* Pw*†j* Z D`w*†b* g*†j* K Kv*†h* K*†j* v*†c* eÜ Ki*†e* b | o

^`wBK msMvg, 04 t*†g* 1971

k*†v* n AvR*†x* *†Ri* w*†e* e*†Z* **fviZ*†q* w`*†j* f*†m* Ü b*†m* v*†r* Ki*†b***

RvZ*†q* cwi*†l* t` i m*††* t*†e* K w*†e* t*†i* vax w`*†j* i m*†n* Kv*†x* t*†b* Zv k*†v* n AvR*†x* R*†y* i*†n* g*†v* b MZKv*†j* t*†m* v*†g* e*†v* i GK w*†e* e*†Z* t*†Z* fvi*†Zi* b*†q* v
 m*†g* vR`ev` x w`*†j* f*†m* Ü *†K* b*†m* v*†r* Kiv i e`v*†c* v*†i* cwiK⁻v*†b* i mK⁻ e*†v* w*†n* b*†x* t*†K* m*†v* i*†e* Kf*†v* t*†e* m*†n* t*†h* v*†m* MZv Kiv i Rb` RbM*†y* i
 ciZ Av*†n* v*†b* Rv*†b* v |
 w*†e* e*†Z* t*†Z* wZi*†b* e*†j* b , cwiK⁻v*†b* c*†j* v*†q* fvi*†Zi* w*†b* j*††* n*†g* j*†v* i wKv*†i* cwiY*†Z* n*†q* t*†Q* | Av*†g* v*††* i Avf`š*†x* Y e`v*†c* v*†i*
 fvi*†Zi* n`*†y* c*††* K wZi*†b* AvšRv*†l* ZK b*†x* i Z I m*†b* t` i ciZ Pig D*†c* y*†v* c`k*†b* e*†j* eYb*†v* K*†i* b |
 fvi*†Zi* K*††* v*†i* m*†g* v*††* j*†v* P*†b* v K*†i* wZi*†b* e*†j* b , fviZ i*†a* g*††* i Av*†g* v*††* i Av*†A* w*†j* K ALĐZv*†i* I ciB n*†g* j*†v* P*†j* v*†q* v*†b* Ges
 Av*†g* v*††* i A_b*†x* i Z*†K* a*†y* sm K*†i* t`q*†v* i cwiK*†i* b*†q* t*†g* t*†Z* t*†Q* |

^`wBK msMvg, 04 t*†g* 1971

t*†g* v*†v* v*††* w`*†c* y I j*†v* j*†g* wUq*†v* GjvKv*†q* k*†v* š K*†g* wU*†i* m*†f* v Ab*†y* o*†Z*

MZ t*†i* v*†e* e*†v* i w*†e* t*†K* j t*†g* v*†v* v*††* w`*†c* y I j*†v* j*†g* wUq*†v* k*†v* š K*†g* wU*†i* D*††* v*††* M c*†v* ³ b GgGbG Rb*†e* Ave*†y* Kv*††* t*†g* i e*†v* m*†f* e*††* b
 GK m*†f* v Ab*†y* o*†Z* n*†q* t*†Q* e*†j* wci*†c* AvB cwi*†e* w*†k* Z Le*†i* Rv*†b* v t*†M* t*†Q* | m*†f* v*†q* A*†w* f*†g* Z cKv*†k* Kiv nq t*†h* , m*†g* vRw*†e* t*†i* vax t` i
 D`w*†b* i g*††* L Zv*†v* Gme GjvKv*†i* AvB*†b* I k*††* Ljv c*†y* c*†y* i eRv*†q* i*†L* t*†Z* m*†y* g n*†q* t*†Q* | G*†Z* Av*††* i*†v* e*†j* v nq , D³ GjvKv*†q*

cY AvBb-k;Ljv eRvq ivLvi Rb" Zviv mvgvIK ewnbxi mv_ mave" mKj cKvi mnthvMZv c`vb Ki#eb| D³
GjvKvq Rbmavi#Yi g#a" m#ÚY Av_v vdi#q Avbvi Rb" KvgU Rbie gubi#b Avg` I mwei Avjx mn Ab`vb"
m`#m"i _vbvq Rbmavi#Yi mv_ thvMvthvM m#xvŠ MnY K#i#Q|

^`bK msMvg, 05 tg 1971

jÚ#bi msev`c#i gše"

Z_vK_v Z evsjv#`k miKv#ii c#K_v#b tKvb A_v Z tbB

Bmjvgvev`, 4Vv tg (Gicic)|- ejUk msev`c#i B#Kv#gó e#jb, Z_vK_v Z evsjv#`k miKv#ii bZb Kzb
tKvjKvZv#ZB n#Q Ges c#K_v#b Zvi tKvb A_v Z tbB| Gi Av#M jÚb UvBgm, tWBjx tUvjMvd, MvWqv Ges
weewmI e#j#Qb th, Z_vK_v Z evsjv#`k miKv#ii Ae_v#j g#Z tKvjKvZv#ZB i#q#Q|
MZ 24tk Gicj msL`vq ciIKv_#jv GK_v #j#L#Qb| Zviv Av#iv #j#L#Qb th, tKvjKvZvi miKvix tnv#U#j Ae_vbiZ
evsjv#`ki ciZv#MY GKRB fviZvq Bbdi#gkb Avdmv#ii m#½ KvR Ki#Qb|
c#iKv_#jv Av#iv #j#L#Qb th, ce c#K_v#bi cavb cavb kni, iv_vNvU I thvMvthvM e`e_v c#K_v#b
tmbvevnbxi m#ÚY #bqš#Y i#q#Q Ges tmbvevnbx `g#ZKvix`i wei#x m`v mZK i#q#Qb|

^`bK msMvg, 05 tg 1971

kvn AvRRy ingv#bi wee#Z

c#K_vb Avei hys#`nx fvi#Zi bM nvjvi #kKv#i c#iYZ n#q#Q

RvZvq ciil#`i m#teK we#ivax `#ji mnKvix tbZv kvn AvRRy ingvb MZ tmvgevi th wee#Z t`b Zvi Ae#kóvsk
bx#P t`qv n#jv t
wee#Z#Z #Zib e#jb, c#K_vb c#ivq Av#iKevi hys#`nx fvi#Zi bM nvjvi #kKv#i c#iYZ n#q#Q| fvi#Zi G
ai#bi Ahv#PZ cKvk` nvjv Ges Avgv#`i m#qv#š fviZvq Ab#te#ki #b`v Kivi g#Zv h#_ych# fvlv Avgvi Rvbv
tbB| #Zib e#jb, c#K_vb m#ó ci t`#KB fviZ c#K_v#bK ašm Kivi Rb" tR#Ki g#Zv t#j#M i#q#Q| #Zib e#jb,
`iYvZvZKv#ji gnvb g#vjg tbZe#` c#i`ú#K k#v c`k#bi #f#E#Z fviZvq #n`#j i m#½ mn Ae_v#bi e#u tPóv
K#ib #KŠ Ks#M#mi DMcšx tbZviv Zv#`i mKj tPóvB e`_ K#i t`q| d#j Kv#q#` AvR#gi e#jô tbZ#Z A_v#b#ZK
I ivR#b#ZK t#j#i c#yl #b#ú#LZ g#vjgvbiv #b#R#`i#K GKvU kv³kvjx RvZ#Z c#iYZ K#i Ges GKvU c_vK
Avevmf#g AR#bi D#i#k` g#vjg jx#Mi cZvKiZ#j HK`ex nq|
#Zib e#jb, mgM fvi#Z g#vjgvbiv #n`#j i m#v#c`vqK nZvKv#jxjvq i³m#v K#i#Qj hvi `i#b Zv#`i t#v#ai
#kKvi n#j jv#Lv g#vjgv#bi Rvb AKvZ#i ašm n#q hvq| #Zib e#jb, Avjvni A#kl tg#nievYx Ges Kv#q#` AvR#gi
`#ZvcY tbZ#Zi dj`ic we#ki gvb#P#i epEg g#vjg ivó #n#m#te c#K_vb _vb t#j| Ges AvZ`i mg#qi g#a"
mKj t#j#iB Db#Z Ki#Z m#y#g nq| m#Zivs Rv#Zi #cZv Kv#q#` AvRg Avgv#`i Rb" th c#K_vb G#biQ#jb Zv#K
Avgiv th tKvb g#j#B i#v Ki#ev e#j kvn AvRRy ingvb AvfgZ cKvk K#ib|
h#`I t#m#WvU Bqvinqv cej DrKÉvi m#½ ivR#b#ZK `jmg#K Av#KZi _vaxbZv c`vb ceK t`#k cY Ges
evavienxb MYZŠ c#i#x#i i#Póv K#ib| #KŠ ce c#K_v#bi Ab`Zg cavb ivR#b#ZK `j Aabvj# AvIqgx jxM
GB m#thv#Mi f# A_ K#i ejc#qvM Avi #ki#Q#`i gva#g #bavi#Y msL`vM#iô `j #n#m#te Rqjvf K#i GK
Ab`vqfv#te #b#R#`i tLqvjL#x gZ t`k kvmb Kivi `vex K#i Ges Gfv#teB Av#Kv, A#ah Ges J#x#Z`i d#j
#b#R#`i f#v#m#q t`q|

«Zib eþjb, D³ mgq «Qj kvšcʼfʼvʼte mvgvRK I A_«bZK Rxeb Ges cʼicʼ MYZŠ cʼiʼxʼi i mʼy mʼhM |
 kvn AvRRy ingvb eþjb, Avlqvgx jxMi cʼpʼcʼvIKZvq Z_vK_Z GK` j D«Ė ivR«bZK Kgxi mk` t`vMvþb Pig
 mšvʼmi kvmb Kvþqg nʼq«Qj hv RbMʼYi mevB gZvgZ e`<sup>3</sup> Aeva A«aKviþK U«j tPʼc aʼi«Qj, «e«fb `þji
 gZvbyvix` i KĖ` ä Kʼi i`þq«Qj Ges me tkYxi bvmiK, msev`cĭ Ges miKvix I temiKvix c«Zôvþbi Ici
 Ab`vqfʼvʼte KZZ`vcb KʼiþQb | «Zib eþjb, GUv «Qj GK Zidv ivR«bZK PvjĤ ÒgþZ Avm bBþj bm`vr Kiv nʼteÓ
 Ges GB c«i«Z 25þk gvP chš eRvq _vþK | Gici c«K`vb tmbvevnbx Pig AivRKZvcʼ GKbvqKþZi Kej
 t_þK t`kþK D«vi Kʼi | «Zib eþjb, Avgiv m«úʼfʼvʼte Amnvq Ae`vi cʼy` «bgM «Qjvg | gvb«K `«jZv, giY fq
 Ges M«xi `bivþk`i gʼa` KvjvZcvZ Ki«Qjvg | kvn AvRR Avþiv eþjb, MZ «bevPþbi mgq Avig Ges Avgvi Kgxi
 AgvbyK Aegvbbv, Aghv`v Ges `«nk nvgjvi m«jv nʼq«Qjvg | tm mgq Avgvi «jLZ A«fʼhM Ges tUjMvg
 Kʼi I tKvbiç e`e`vi Rb` miov cvlqv hvq bv | ZLb aviyv exgþ nʼq«Qj th, LuU t`kþcþgi aviyv Ges «e«fb
 `þji gZvbyvix` i Aeva gZvgZ e`<sup>3</sup> Kievi A«aKvi iýv Kivi Rb` tKvb` iKvi tbB |
 AZ`vmb «e«QbZvi nvZ t\_þK c«K`vbþK iýv Kivi Rb` c«K`vbþi t`kþcþgK tmbvevnbx i n`þyc Qvov Ab`þKvb
 Dcvq «Qj bv eþj «Zib Zvi «eeþZþZ DþjL Kþib | «Zib eþjb, `jgZ «b«eþkþI c«ZiU bvmiK Avgvþ` i mvgvš
 fviZxq Abgþekvix` i «b`v KiþQ | «Zib eþjb, Avgvþ` i Avf`šixY «elþq fviþZi AhvPZ n`þyc mKj cKvi
 AvšRvZK AvPiY I RvZmsN mbþ` i cʼicʼ jsNb | fviþZi «ekvmNvZKZvi gýLvK mgM «eþk AvR Dþb«PZ nʼqþQ
 eþj I «Zib DþjL Kþib |
 kvn AvRRy ingvb eþjb, Zviv iayAvgvþ` i AvĤjK msnvZ aýsm Kivi tPóvB Kþib Dciš Avgvþ` i A_b«vZþK
 Zviv cʼyKvivi c«iKíbv tbq | «Kš mvgv«iK evvnbx i mgþq«PZ e`e`v I Avjvni tgþnievYxþZ Avgvþ` i t`þki
 A_«bZK Rxeþbi týþĤ , i«Zcʼ I Ac«inh c«Zôv, þjv aýšmi nvZ t_þK iýv t«þqþQ |
 «Zib eþjb, RvZi «cZv Kvþqþ` AvRg Avgvþ` i Rb` GK«U ivóB t`b«b eis Bmjvgx Av`þki Ici GþK c«Zôv Kivi
 Rb` Gi «fĖĤ iþqþQ | mZivs cixývi GB msKUGg gþþZ Avgvþ` i Aek`B Avjvni Ki«Yv «fýv PvBþZ nʼte Ges
 gnvb mþKZvi `ievþi Avgvþ` i GB gþg t`vq KiþZ nʼte hvþZ «Zib t`þki Av`k I msnvZ iývi Ges c«K`vbþK
 mýp «fĖĖþZ MVb Kivi cþ_ mKj cKvi evav`ec«Ė K«Uþq I Vvi mg\_ t`b Ges m«VKfʼvʼte c«iP«jZ Kþib |
 c«iþkþI «Zib mvgvR`ev`x fviþZi `ýfmÜ bm`vr Kivi DþĤþK t`kþcþgK tmbvevnbxþK mvinh` Kivi Rb` RbMʼYi
 c«Z Avþe`b Rvbvb |

`«bK msMvg, 05 tg 1971

†MvcvjMÄ `«ZKvix gý

†MvcvjMÄ, 4W tg (G«c«c) | - c«K`vb tmbvevnbx \*bMY` c«ZnþZi ci MZ mBvþn `«ZKvix I fviZxq
 Abgþekvix` i t\_þK †MvcvjMÄþK gý KʼiþQ eþj G«c«cĭ «eþkI msev`vZv Rv«bþqþQb |
 tmbvevnbx mk` AšNvZK I fviZxq Abgþekvix` i mvþ_ mvgvb` msNþIi ci mKvj tejvq knþi cþek Kʼi |
 KþqK «gibþUi gʼa`B msNþK «bgþ Kiv nq Ges AšNvZKþ` i GK«U AvÇv t_þK tmbvevnbx A`k` I tMvjvevix`
 D«vi Kʼi |
 msev`vZv Rvbvb, Avlqvgx jxM cavb tkL gyReý ingvþbi Rb`vb eþj kniU t`Lvi Rb` Zvi AvMn nq | «Zib
 mvgv«iK evvnbx i mvþ_B t«Lþb hvb |
 tmbvevnbx mvgvb` c«ZiivaþK «bgþ Kʼi knþi cþek Kivi ci knþii evm«`viv c_þg fxZ nʼq «Mþq«Qj | «Kš cþiB
 Zviv evBþi Gþm RbMYþK «bðqZv `þZ \_vþK th, tmbvevnbx Zvþ` i Rvb I gvj iýv KiþZ GþmþQ | «KQžþYi gʼa`B

cviK⁻v⁺bi cZvKv enbKvix I cviK⁻vb R⁺vev⁻ tkvMvb⁻vbKvix RbZvq iv⁻v c⁺ic⁻ n⁺q tM⁺Q| K⁺qK g⁺gZ ciB
h⁺gK⁺ i⁺K e⁺oi Dc⁺i D⁺V cviK⁻v⁺bi cZvKv D⁺Evj⁺b Ki⁺Z t⁻Lv hvq|
A⁺bK t⁺jvK tmbvevnbx⁺K⁻ ZKvix I Ab⁺g⁺tekKvix⁻ i Av⁺C⁺v m⁺u⁺K msev⁻ i⁻z AMmi n⁺q Av⁺m|
c⁺iz⁺ek⁺iv R⁺vb⁺q⁺Qb th, b⁺KUeZ⁺ m⁺v⁻ c⁺y M⁺g A⁺bK h⁺gZ t⁺g⁺q⁺K⁻ ZKvixiv i⁺b⁺q i⁺M⁺q⁺Qj Ges t⁺mLv⁺b i⁺KQz
msL⁻K Ab⁺g⁺tekKvix I AšNvZK R⁺ov n⁺q⁺Qj|
tmbvevnbx D³ M⁺g h⁺evi ci⁻ ZKvixiv c⁺jvq⁺b Ki⁺Z v⁺K| Zviv AcüZv t⁺g⁺q⁺ i⁺K t⁺bšKvq K⁺i i⁺b⁺q t⁺h⁺Z
t⁺P⁺q⁺Qj| i⁺KQzc⁺i Z⁺v⁻ i⁺K t⁺i⁺LB c⁺v⁺j⁺q hvq| tmbvevnbx Z⁺v⁻ i⁺K D⁺xvi K⁺i| c⁺i Z⁺v⁻ i⁺K t⁺Mvcv⁺jM⁺Äi
A⁺aevmx⁺ i⁺ n⁺vZ i⁺d⁺i⁺q t⁻q⁺ nq|

^`bK msMvg, 05 tg 1971

bi⁺ms⁻ x⁺z t⁺K⁺ x⁺q k⁺š K⁺g⁺U MvZ

bi⁺ms⁻ x, 3iv tg (G⁺ic⁺)| - c⁺Y⁻ v⁺ieKZv I k⁺š c⁺izôv Ges cviK⁻vb⁺ tmbvevnbx⁺K meckvi mn⁺h⁺vmZv Kivi
R⁺b⁻ GLv⁺b GK⁺U t⁺K⁺ x⁺q k⁺š K⁺g⁺U MvZ n⁺q⁺Q| i⁺e⁺fb⁻ i⁺i Rbm⁺v⁺i⁺Yi GK⁺ e⁺v⁺K GB K⁺g⁺U MvB Kiv nq|
e⁺v⁺K i⁺vóie⁺ivax k⁺š i⁺ i⁺e⁺i⁺x h⁺vmg⁺q c⁻t⁺yc MnY Kivq cviK⁻v⁺bi t⁺c⁺m⁺W⁺Ui c⁺iz KZÁZv Rvbv⁺bv nq|

^`bK msMvg, 05 tg 1971

t⁺Z⁻ ix evRvi k⁺š K⁺g⁺Ui mfv

MZKvj i⁺e⁺Kj 4Uvq tZRMu BD⁺ibq⁺b tZ⁻ ix evRvi k⁺š K⁺g⁺Ui D⁺ v⁺M tZRMu c⁺v⁺j⁺UK⁺ibK cvBg⁺vi i⁻z⁺ GK
mf⁺v Ab⁺ôZ nq|
v⁺b⁺xq k⁺š K⁺g⁺Ui Av⁺n⁺vqK g⁺ne⁺g⁺ ingv⁺ tMviv, GW⁺t⁺f⁺v⁺KU Gm. Gg. R⁺ni⁺ i⁺b, Wt G. Gg. Lvb I h⁺viKi, Ave⁻y
g⁺lv⁺bm⁺n G⁺jvKvi t⁺bZ⁻.v⁺b⁺xq e⁺v⁺ e⁺M G mf⁺vi Av⁺q⁺Rb K⁺ib|
GQov MZ c⁺qjv tg Z⁺vi⁺L k⁺š K⁺g⁺Ui D⁺ v⁺M Av⁺i GK⁺U mf⁺v Ab⁺ôZ nq| tZRMu G⁺jvKvq e⁺u msL⁻K t⁺jvK
mf⁺vq AskMnY K⁺ib|
D³ mf⁺vq mKj cKvi e⁺ni⁺v⁺gY t⁺ K cviK⁻v⁺bi Av⁻k, ALĐZ I m⁺ve⁺f⁺šgZ t⁺h⁺Kvb g⁺t⁺i i⁺e⁺ibg⁺q i⁺y⁺ Kivi⁻ p
msK⁺i cK⁺vK Kiv nq| GQov m⁺g⁺v⁺R⁺ie⁺ivax⁻ ZKvix⁻ i RvZxq ms⁺n⁺iz bó Kivi mKj c⁺Póv e⁻ Kivi⁻ msK⁺i cK⁺vK
Kiv nq| mf⁺vq fviZxq Ab⁺g⁺tekKvix⁻ i i⁺e⁺i⁺x cviK⁻vb⁺ tmbvevnbx⁺i MpxZ e⁻e⁻vi c⁺iz c⁺Y⁻mg⁻b t⁺NvIYv Kiv nq|
G⁺ic⁺ G Lei c⁺i⁺tekb K⁺ib|

^`bK msMvg, 06 tg 1971

K⁺g⁺jv t⁺ K P⁺EMvg chš t⁺MvUv mxg⁺š G⁺jvKv tmbvevnbx⁺i Avq⁺Ě

P⁺EMvg, 5B tg (i⁺c⁺AvB)| - i⁺c⁺AvB-Gi i⁺e⁺k⁺l c⁺iz⁺ib⁺ia Rbve dRj t⁺Kv⁺ikx GK ZvivZvq Rvbv⁺ th, cviK⁻vb
tmbvevnbx K⁺g⁺jv t⁺ K P⁺EMvg chš t⁺MvUv mxg⁺š G⁺jvKvq A⁺fhvb t⁺k⁺l MZKvj i⁺v⁺Z mxg⁺š d⁺uo i⁺vgM⁺to c⁺tek
K⁺i|
mgM DĚi P⁺EMvg G⁺jvKv GLb⁻ ZKvix Ges fviZxq Ab⁺g⁺tekKvix g⁺y| Gme⁻ ZKvix Ges fviZxq Ab⁺g⁺tekKvix
c⁺v⁺j⁺q h⁺evi mg⁺ fviZxq A⁻ KviLvbi Qvc t⁻q⁺ i⁺ec⁺y c⁺ig⁺v⁺Yi A⁻k⁻ t⁺i⁺L c⁺v⁺j⁺q hvq| i⁺vóie⁺ivax Ges
ZKvix⁻ i t⁺h⁺M⁺h⁺viMi mg⁻ e⁻e⁻v i⁺e⁺Qb K⁺i t⁻q⁺ n⁺q⁺Q e⁺t⁺j I Rbve t⁺Kv⁺ikx Rvbv⁺b|

eZg^vtb tmbvevⁿbx [~]vb^xq t`k<sup>c</sup>gK RbM<sup>+</sup>Yi mn<sup>h</sup>h<sup>m</sup>MZvq P<sup>+</sup>EM<sup>+</sup>gi cZ`š A⁺Ā⁺j me ivóie^tivaxi D⁺Q` A⁺fhv^tb
 jB i⁺q⁺Q|
 cvq GK c^yK^vj c^e tmbvevⁿbx i GK^U `j K<sup>+</sup>g<sup>v</sup>jv t<sup>+</sup>ĀK`^yY`<sup>+</sup>K`⁺q P⁺EM⁺gi D⁺i⁺k` i lq^vbv nq| Aci GK^U
 `j P<sup>+</sup>EM<sup>+</sup>g t<sup>+</sup>ĀK D<sup>+</sup>Ēi`⁺ĀK Z^vĥ` i A<sup>+</sup>fhv<sup>t</sup>b ciP<sup>v</sup>j<sup>b</sup>v K<sup>+</sup>i| GB`⁺U`<sup>+</sup>j m<sup>y</sup>c<sup>y</sup>i g<sup>+</sup>ijZ n<sup>+</sup>q D<sup>+</sup>Ēi-ce`⁺ĀK iv⁺vg^mU
 kni A⁺fg⁺L i lq^vbv nq| tmbvevⁿbx i GB`⁺j^U hvevⁱ mgq K⁺g^vjv, m^xZ^vK⁺Ē, g⁺i⁺ki^vB Ges K⁺i⁺in^vU t⁺ĀK
 `g<sup>+</sup>g<sup>+</sup>ZK<sup>v</sup>ix<sup>+</sup>` i m⁺ó⁺Y⁺f⁺v⁺te D⁺Q` K⁺i|
 K⁺g^vjv t⁺ĀK h^vlq^v tmbvevⁿbx i`<sup>+</sup>j<sup>U</sup> K<sup>+</sup>g<sup>v</sup>jv Ges P<sup>+</sup>EM<sup>+</sup>gi g<sup>+</sup>a` th^vM⁺h^vMK^vix 105 g^vBj`⁺xN moK^U m⁺ó⁺Y⁺i⁺c
 `g<sup>+</sup>g<sup>+</sup>ZK<sup>v</sup>ix g<sup>+</sup>y K<sup>+</sup>i| Aci`⁺ĀK ce⁺Ā⁺j c⁺m⁺K⁺vb tmbvevⁿbx iv⁺vg^mU, P⁺`<sup>+</sup>N<sup>+</sup>vb Ges K<sup>v</sup>B<sup>v</sup>B kni t<sup>+</sup>ĀK`⁺g⁺g⁺ZK^vix
 Ges f^viZ⁺q Ab⁺g⁺te⁺k⁺K^vix⁺` i m⁺ó⁺Y⁺i⁺c DrL^vZ K⁺i| c⁺j⁺vZK e⁺W⁺3 iv⁺ve⁺c⁺y ci⁺g⁺v⁺Y⁺i f^viZ⁺q A⁺k⁺ ti⁺L th⁺Z
 eva`⁺nq| Gme A⁺ĥ⁺i M⁺v⁺q f^viZ⁺q A⁺K⁺v⁺L⁺v⁺b⁺i Q⁺vc Q⁺ov Ab⁺ K⁺qK^U űe⁺ĥ⁺ k⁺ iv⁺ó⁺il Q⁺vc i⁺q⁺Q|
 Rbve t⁺K⁺i⁺k⁺ e⁺jb, ÓA⁺ig hLb`<sup>+</sup>g<sup>+</sup>g<sup>+</sup>ZK<sup>v</sup>ix<sup>+</sup>` i DrL^vZ⁺i ci H A⁺Ā⁺j m⁺di K⁺i⁺Z h^vB, ZLb A⁺ig c⁺m⁺K⁺vb^x
 tmbvevⁿbx⁺K RbM⁺Yi K^vQ t⁺ĀK me i⁺K⁺gi mn^hh^mMZ^v t⁺c⁺Z t⁺ĀL| GQ⁺ov [~]vb^xq Zi⁺Y t⁺Q⁺v⁺meK⁺iv im`⁺mieivⁿ
 Ges evK^x [~]vb⁺, j⁺v t⁺ĀK`<sup>+</sup>g<sup>+</sup>g<sup>+</sup>ZK<sup>v</sup>ix<sup>+</sup>` i D⁺Q` A⁺fhv^tb tmbvevⁿbx⁺K c⁺ [~]vb⁺ĥ⁺ k⁺ űnm⁺te K⁺vR K⁺i⁺Q⁺jb| GBme
 G⁺j⁺vK⁺q`<sup>+</sup>g<sup>+</sup>g<sup>+</sup>ZK<sup>v</sup>ix<sup>+</sup>iv b<sup>+</sup>ixn M<sup>+</sup>ge<sup>+</sup>v<sup>+</sup>m<sup>+</sup>x<sup>+</sup>` i AZ⁺v⁺P⁺i-Drc⁺xob K⁺i⁺Q⁺j|
[~]vb^xq M⁺ge⁺v⁺m⁺x⁺iv Avg⁺ĥ⁺K R⁺v⁺b⁺v th, tmbvevⁿbx`<sup>+</sup>g<sup>+</sup>g<sup>+</sup>ZK<sup>v</sup>ix<sup>+</sup>` i Z⁺v⁺o⁺q t⁺q⁺q Z⁺iv g⁺m⁺R⁺`<sup>+</sup>g<sup>+</sup>m<sup>+</sup>R<sup>+</sup>`⁺ t⁺k⁺iv⁺b⁺v b⁺ig⁺vR
 Av⁺vq K⁺i⁺Q⁺b| mgM G⁺j⁺vK⁺q c⁺j⁺vq k⁺W⁺š Ges [~]v⁺f⁺veK⁺Z⁺v d⁺i G⁺m⁺Q| K⁺i⁺K⁺iv Z⁺v`⁺i t⁺ĥ⁺z űe⁺fb K⁺v⁺R e⁺
 i⁺q⁺Q⁺b| GQ⁺ov űe⁺fb M⁺vQ, Nie⁺ov Ges ceZ P⁺evq c⁺m⁺K⁺vb^x c⁺Z⁺iv t⁺k⁺v⁺f⁺v c⁺v⁺Q|
[~]vb^xq RbMY Avg⁺ĥ⁺K R⁺v⁺b⁺v th, Z⁺vK^U Z⁺g⁺y ev⁺n⁺bx GB e⁺ĥ⁺ űg⁺K`<sup>+</sup>q<sup>+</sup>Q<sup>+</sup>j<sup>+</sup>v th, h<sup>+</sup>ĥ<sup>+</sup> t<sup>+</sup>K<sup>+</sup>v h<sup>+</sup>g<sup>+</sup>K Z<sup>+</sup>v`⁺i m⁺v⁺ th⁺M
 bv t⁺q n⁺te Z⁺v⁺K n⁺Z⁺v K⁺iv n⁺te| Z⁺iv Avg⁺ĥ⁺K Av⁺iv R⁺v⁺b⁺v, mn^hh^mMZ^v K⁺i⁺Z A⁺ib⁺Q⁺ e⁺W⁺3 iv⁺ Z⁺v`⁺i f⁺q ev⁺xNi
 t⁺Q⁺to c⁺m⁺j⁺q t⁺M⁺j Z⁺vK^U Z⁺ôg⁺y ev⁺n⁺bx⁺i t⁺j⁺v⁺K⁺iv Z⁺v`<sup>+</sup>i me Nie<sup>+</sup>ov R<sup>+</sup>v<sup>+</sup>j<sup>+</sup>q t<sup>+</sup>q| c<sup>+</sup>j<sup>+</sup>vZK h<sup>+</sup>g<sup>+</sup>K<sup>+</sup>`⁺i t⁺L⁺ur t⁺ev⁺i
 Rb⁺ Z⁺v`<sup>+</sup>i ci<sup>+</sup>evi-ci<sup>+</sup>Rb<sup>+</sup>`⁺i lci AK⁺ [~]vb⁺h⁺vZ⁺b P⁺v⁺j⁺v⁺b⁺v nq|ó
 Rbve t⁺K⁺i⁺k⁺ Z⁺iev⁺Z⁺q R⁺v⁺b⁺v th, P⁺`⁺N⁺vb, K^vB^vB, iv⁺vg^mU Ges Ab⁺vb⁺ R⁺vqM⁺q [~]vb^xq t⁺bZe⁺, k⁺W⁺š K⁺ig⁺U M⁺vB
 K⁺i⁺Q⁺b| Z⁺iv t⁺Q⁺vq m⁺k⁺ ev⁺n⁺bx⁺K me⁺cK⁺i m⁺v⁺n⁺h⁺ K⁺i⁺Q⁺b|

^⁺vbK msM⁺vg, 06 t⁺g 1971

isc^y [~]v⁺f⁺veK R⁺ebh⁺Ī⁺v

isc^y, 5B t⁺g (G⁺ic⁺ic)|- c⁺ĥ⁺ĥ⁺i 2⁺kv g^vBj D⁺Ēi c⁺ĥ⁺g Ae⁺ Z t⁺R⁺j⁺v kni isc^yi RbR⁺xe⁺b Ave⁺i cvY⁺ú⁺`⁺b
 d⁺i G⁺m⁺Q| c⁺m⁺K⁺vb tmbvevⁿbx KZK`<sup>+</sup>g<sup>+</sup>g<sup>+</sup>ZK<sup>v</sup>ix I ivóie<sup>t</sup>ivaxiv mg<sup>+</sup>j Drc<sup>+</sup>viUZ ne<sup>+</sup>i ci G cvY<sup>+</sup>ú<sup>+</sup>`⁺b d⁺i Av⁺m
 e⁺ĥ⁺ G⁺ic⁺ic⁺űi űe⁺ĥ⁺kl msev`⁺vZ⁺v c⁺ĥ⁺ĥ⁺i m⁺y⁺ D⁺Ēi⁺Ā⁺j e⁺vcK m⁺d⁺i i ci GK űbe⁺Ŭ G Z⁺ c⁺K⁺v⁺k K⁺i⁺b|
 űZ⁺b e⁺jb, kn⁺i i G [~]v⁺f⁺veK Ae⁺ t⁺ĀL A⁺ig A⁺ff⁺Z n⁺q⁺Q| űm⁺bgv nj⁺, j⁺v⁺ĥ⁺Z űbq⁺gZ t⁺kv P⁺j⁺Q, t⁺vK⁺v⁺bc⁺vU
 meB L⁺j⁺Q, K⁺v⁺j⁺±⁺iU, űgD⁺ib⁺mc⁺W⁺j⁺U I t⁺R⁺j⁺v K⁺vD⁺Y⁺j A⁺id⁺mn űe⁺fb A⁺id⁺m e⁺ Z⁺v j⁺Y⁺ K⁺iv t⁺M⁺Q| msev`⁺vZ⁺v
 Gme A⁺id⁺m m⁺di K⁺i⁺b e⁺ĥ⁺ D⁺j⁺L K⁺i⁺b|
 msev`⁺vZ⁺v⁺K R⁺v⁺b⁺v⁺b⁺v nq th, mK⁺j A⁺id⁺m i cvq kZK⁺iv be⁺YBRb t⁺j⁺vK K⁺v⁺R th⁺M⁺vb K⁺i⁺Q⁺b Ges űZ⁺b A⁺id⁺m i
 cvq me⁺, j⁺v t⁺W⁺ĥ⁺B A⁺id⁺m⁺i⁺ i⁺K K⁺v⁺R e⁺ [~]vK⁺Z t⁺ĀLb|
 51 m⁺m⁺ űe⁺ikó k⁺W⁺š K⁺ig⁺U M⁺v⁺bi ci t⁺ĀK kn⁺i`⁺z [~]v⁺f⁺veK Ae⁺ v d⁺i Av⁺m⁺Q Ges K⁺ig⁺U i m⁺m⁺iv t⁺Q⁺vU t⁺Q⁺vU
 lq⁺W K⁺ig⁺U M⁺v⁺bi g⁺a⁺ĥ⁺g kn⁺i i Av⁺ĥ⁺cv⁺ĥ⁺i G⁺j⁺vK⁺q Z⁺v`⁺i k⁺W⁺š c⁺W⁺ô⁺vi Kgm⁺P⁺x P⁺v⁺j⁺q h⁺v⁺Q⁺b|
 űgD⁺ib⁺mc⁺W⁺j K⁺ig⁺U A⁺id⁺m gnK⁺g⁺ A⁺id⁺m⁺i Rbve L⁺`<sup>+</sup>K<sup>+</sup>i k<sup>+</sup>id<sup>+</sup>z Bm<sup>+</sup>j<sup>+</sup>g msev`⁺vZ⁺v⁺K R⁺v⁺b⁺v th, K⁺ig⁺U G⁺ic⁺j g⁺v⁺m
 űZ⁺ik n⁺vR⁺i űvK⁺v L⁺vR⁺v Av⁺vq K⁺i⁺Q⁺b|
 t⁺R⁺j⁺v K⁺vD⁺Y⁺j i t⁺m⁺μ⁺U⁺ix Rbve g⁺Ā⁺Y⁺A⁺ing`<sup>+</sup> msev`⁺vZ⁺v⁺K R⁺v⁺b⁺v th, Z⁺vi A⁺id⁺m i m⁺v⁺to P⁺vi t⁺kv Kg⁺P⁺ix i cvq me⁺vB
 K⁺v⁺R th⁺M⁺vb K⁺i⁺Q⁺b Ges ev⁺IK Dbq⁺b ev⁺R⁺Ĥ⁺U i A⁺ĥ⁺ĥ⁺K⁺i l te⁺ik Ask e⁺q K⁺iv n⁺q⁺Q|
 t⁺R⁺j⁺vi th⁺M⁺h⁺m e⁺e⁺v l`⁺z [~]v⁺f⁺veK Ae⁺ vq d⁺i Av⁺m⁺Q| isc^y, ĥ⁺m⁺q⁺c⁺y, e⁺, ov, M⁺vBe⁺v⁺Ŭ, c⁺xiM⁺vQ⁺ Ges

Av³kc³ki Ab³vb³ GjvKvi g³a³ e³m, U³v³ · x I Ab³vb³ hvbe³nb³ b³q³gZ PjvPj Ki³Q³ | jvjg³binvU-iscy³, cveZxcy³,
 v³b³Rcy³ Ges cveZxcy³ m³q³ c³yi i g³a³ t³Ub t³h³Mv³h³M I i³i³ n³q³Q e³j msev³ v³Zv Rvbvb |
 v³b³xq k³viš K³ig³U k³viš-k³Ljv eRvq ivLv Ges v³g³ZKvix I fviZxq Ab³g³tekKvix³ i K³vhKjvc³K e³ K³i t³evi
 Dcvq D³m³ve³bi Rb³ b³q³gZ m³fvq g³ijZ n³q v³q³Kb | G ai³bi GK³U m³fvq G msev³ v³Zv³K AvgšY Rvb³bv nq |
 K³ig³Ui m³m³iv Re iUbvKvix³ i m³oú³KI RbMY³K ú³kqvi K³i v³q³Qb |
 msev³ v³Zv³K Rvb³bv nq th, K³ig³Ui t³Q³meK e³mbx v³fb tPK³cv³ó v³g³ZKvix³ i kn³i c³tek I RbM³Yi
 Rvb³g³ji y³z m³ab t³iv³ai e³vc³i t³mbv³mbx³K m³nv³h³ Ki³Q³ |
 meP³B³Z Av³b³ i e³vc³i n³Q th, t³Rjvi RbMY t³h³Mv³h³M e³v c³pi³x³vi i Rb³ t³mbv³mbx³K me³Zv³fv³te m³nv³h³
 Ki³Q³ | XvKv iscy³ Uv³4 t³iv³W t³Mv³e³ MÄ v³b³q Ae³W Z KvUvLv³jx b³x³ t³mZ³ fviZxq Ab³g³tekKvix³ t³f³½
 t³d³j³Qj | Kš mnm RbZvi m³nvqZvq t³mbv³mbx³ gv³ v³Zb³ b³ t³mLv³b GK³U DbZg³bi t³mZ³bgv³Y m³yg nq |
 k³viš K³ig³Ui GK³Rb m³m³ msev³ v³Zv³K Rvbvb th, iscy³ i RbMY c³viK³v³bi Av³k I ALBZ eRvq ivLvZ Ges
 th³Kvb g³j³ fviZi P³uš e³ K³i v³q³ p³c³Á |
 RvZxq c³vil³ i GK³Rb cv³3b m³m³ c³oğ c³viK³v³bx RbMY³K iscy³ i RbM³Yi i³f³Qv t³c³u³Q³q t³evi Rb³
 msev³ v³Zv³K Ab³iva K³ib |
 k³viš K³ig³Ui Ab³ GK³Rb m³m³ c³viK³v³bi e³ivax mg³ eBcy³K ce c³viK³v³bi m³oú³fv³te ašm Ges teAvBbx t³NvIYvi
 c³ivg³ t³b |
 kn³i i v³Q³z³ msev³ v³Zv³K K³qK³U t³vKvb I evox t³Lvb | G³ t³jv MZ t³Zm³iv G³ic³ i³o³ve³ivax t³jvKiv j³y K³i
 I AvM³st³h³M K³i | Zviv Rvbvb, RbM³Yi HK³B kniU³K i³o³ve³ivax³ i nv³Z ašm n³q hvIqv t³K i³yv K³i³Q³ |
 msev³ v³Zv iscy³ Kvig³B³Kj K³jR³U I c³il³ kb K³ib Ges G³U³K m³oú³Y A³Y³Z Ae³vq t³L³Z c³ib | D³t³jL³ th,
 AvK³ivYx μg³VMZfv³te cK³ik K³i Avm³Q th, c³viK³v³bi t³mbv³mbx³ K³jR³U³K a³ijm³vr K³i v³q³Q³ |

^³vbK msMvg, 06 tg 1971

g³vik³mi msev³ c³î i gše³

t³kL gy³Rei GK, t³qgx g³bv³fv³e eZg³vb msK³Ui Rb³ v³qx

Bmjvg³ev³, 5B tg (G³ic³) | - ce c³viK³v³bi eZg³vb c³il³ v³Z m³oú³K g³vik³mi msev³ c³î òjv³f³i³ jv Bmjvg³ó
 gše³ cm³½ t³j³L th, th t³Kvb g³j³ i v³ibg³q c³viK³v³bi ms³niZ I HK³šK v³U³iK³q ivLvZ n³te Ges G³t³ý³î t³Kvb
 Z³v³MB eo e³j v³et³eiPZ n³te bv |
 D³3 msev³ c³î i c³g c³ôvq cK³ikZ gše³ c³î K³U t³ški ms³niZ i³yv D³t³î³k Ges mgm³vi GK³U hy³h³ mgvavb
 L³t³R³ tei Kivi Rb³ t³c³m³W³U Bq³mqvi c³póvi cksm³ Kiv nq | c³î K³U e³j, t³c³m³W³U i mKj D³t³ v³MB t³k³Li
 GK, t³qgx g³bv³fv³ei Kv³Q e³ n³q³Q³ | t³kL t³Kvb iKg eÜZc³Y e³e³ v³ MnY Ki³Z A³xK³U Rvbvb |
 ce c³viK³v³bi D³m³Z c³il³ v³Z Ges msK³Ui Rb³ c³î K³U t³kL gy³Re³K v³qx K³i e³j th, Zvi Av³cv³Inxb g³bv³fv³e
 m³ý³šZ v³ek RbgZ³K AvNvZ v³q³Q³ | c³î K³U e³j t³kL gy³Re³ hy³ i MBx Q³mo³q hvb Ges Zvi ýgZv v³áv c³t³Yi
 Rb³ ce c³viK³v³bi v³Q³ Kivi t³póvi g³ia³g c³viK³v³bi K ašm Ki³Z t³p³q³Q³jb |
 c³î K³U t³kL gy³Rei b³x³Z³K Acivag³ t³K e³j eYbv K³i D³t³jL K³i th, Gi d³t³ t³k Ges c³viK³v³bi e³v³Bi
 v³btm³š³ n GK³U m³ýp cm³ix c³il³YvZ t³W³šK Avb³Zv | ZvQ³ov t³k³Li A³š³ v³kZvi Rb³ GK³U gnvb RvZi Av³ZB
 úg³ki m³ý³xb n³q³Q³ e³j D³t³jL Kiv nq | m³Ziv³ c³viK³v³bi ašm i g³j aviYv³K mg³j DrLvZ Kivi Rb³ c³il³U
 k³viš³cq b³v³mi i³Ki G³im³q Avm³ D³iPZ |
 c³î K³U t³Z Av³iv D³t³jL Kiv nq th, c³viK³v³bi k³î³iv hviv c³viK³v³bi GB msKU t³W³šK G³š³Q Zviv memgq mRvM
 i³q³Q³ | mgq t³c³j c³viK³v³bi c³il³ AvNvZ nvb³Z Zviv t³KvbB Km³Y Ki³te bv | c³î K³U t³Z c³viK³v³bi RbM³Yi
 HK³šK B³Qv Ges j³ý³ i cksm³ Kiv nq Ges Av³kv cK³ik Kiv nq th, c³viK³v³bi RbMY GB mó P³v³t³š³Ái tgv³K³vejv
 Ki³Z G³im³q Avm³te Ges c³ei t³p³q A³iaKZi HK³ex I k³³ k³ijx n³te | c³î K³U t³Z ejv nq th, GK³U gv³ e³³ i
 A³š³ v³kZvi Rb³ c³viK³v³bi RbMY msK³Ui m³ý³xb n³q³Q³ |

^`wbK msMvg, 06 tg 1971

Aabvjß AvIqvgx jxMi GKtkv Rb m`m" bñj Avgxþbi tbZZ.MnY Kiþeb

Aabvjß AvIqvgx jxMi eû msL`K RvZxq I cvþ`wkK cwiI` m`m" Rbve bñj Avgxþbi tbZZ.MnY KiþZ mæZ nþqþQb eþj Rvbv tMþQ|

teMg AvLZvi tmvjvqgib G mæúK eþjþQb th, cvq GKtkv Rb cwiI` m`m" myúófvte Rwbþq w`þqþQb th, Zviv ce cwiK`vþb vfwek cwiI`Z wdiþq Avbvi e`vcþi mevZiK mnþhwmZv KiþZ c`Z iþqþQb| Gme m`m`i mVK Ae`v t`þK teLei ivLv nþqþQj| jvþnvþii D`ý`wbK bIqvte IqvKþZ wek` mþfi eivZ w`þq cwiþekZ Leþi Avþiv ejv nq th, tKl gyReý ingib hwi` `jxq tþvKþ`i mþ½ me weIþq tLvjlýj AvþjvPbv KiþZb Zþe GUv wbwðZ th, eû msL`K `jxq m`m" Zvi mvþ\_ gZþK` tciþvþZb bv| tKbbv evþvjx RbMY KLþbv t`þki kîþ nþZ cvþi bv Ges Zviv wKQþZB Ggb tKvb c`ve MnY KiþZ cvþi bv hvþZ cwiK`vþbi HK` Ges msniZ webó nþZ cvþi|

teMg AvLZvi Rbve bñj Avgx mæúK eþjb th, wZwb ce cwiK`vþbi kþxq tþZv| RbMY ZvþK mxgvnb f<sup>3</sup>-kxv Kþi| Aabvjß AvIqvgx jxMi eû msL`K m`m" mnþRB Zvi mnþhwmZv KiþZ mæZ nþe|

^`wbK msMvg, 06 tg 1971

Z_vKw_Z evsjvþ`k miKviþK BmivBj A` mwnvþh`i c`ve w`þqþQ

Bmjvgev`, 3iv tg|- fviZxq evZv ms`v Bbdvi GK Leþi Rvbv tMþQ th, BmivBj Z_vKw_Z ôevsjvþ`k miKviþK wKwZ Ges A` mieivþni c`ve w`þqþQ|

24þk Gwþj cPwiZ ms`vi bqwi`jxi GK wþcvþU ejv nq th, GB temiKvix thvMvþhþMi mgþq BmivBjx miKvi evsjvþ`k miKviþK cwiI`Z weþkiY Kivi Rb` mgq w`þZ tþqþQj hvþZ Kþi BmivBþji GB c`ve ZvþK tKvb teKvq`vq bv tþþj|

tKvjKvZvq Z_vKw_Z evsjvþ`k miKvþii DþxZ w`þq ms`wU eþjb th, Z\_vKw\_Z A`vqx miKvi Avie weþki cwiµqvþi Rb` mskþqi t`vjvq `ýwþþjþb| cwiK`vb UvBgþm GB LeiU cKwKZ nþqþQ|

^`wbK msMvg, 07 tg 1971

teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jxM mk` Afþvþb NUvþZ tþqþQj

ivIqvjwD, 6B tg (Gwþj)|- teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jxM MZ 26þk gvþPi tkl ivþZ mk` Afþvþb I AvbþwbKfvte vaxb evsjvþ`k mvaviYZþ tNvIYvi cwiKíbv KþiiQþjv|

cwiK`vb miKvþii GKRb gþcvî AvR GLvþb GK\_v Rvbvb| ce cwiK`vb cwiI`Z mæúK GK we`wiZ weþZþZ gþcvîU eþjb, XvKv I PÆMvg `Lj Kþi ciðg cwiK`vþbi mvþ_ tmbvevnbxi tþs I wegvb thvMvþhþM we"Qb Kþi t`qvþi cwiKíbv wQj|

wKþ AvIqvgx jxMi Avfþvb iia nevi gvî KþqK NÈv cþe tciwþwþU Avnþvþb mvov w`þq tmbvevnbx MZ 25þk I 26 þk gvþPi ga`eZx ga`ivþZ wmiR Avfþvb Pwþjþq D<sup>3</sup> Dþ`vM eÜ Kþib Ges t`kþK iþv Kþib|

wZwb eþjb, tm mgq tmbvevnbxþZ 12wU ciðg cwiK`vbx e`vþUwþqb mn 18wU e`vþUwþqb wþþq GKwU wwfkb MwZ nþqþQþjv, Avf`þixY K`vþUbþgþU I mxgvþ GþvKvq Zvþ`iþK tgvZvþqb Kiv nþqþQþjv| Zþe K`vþUbþgþU Zvþ`i Kg wþþqwRZ Kiv nþqþQþjv| fviZ t`þK AvMZ AbþþekKvix Ges gUvi wKþqþjþm nvjKv I fvix tþkwbMvþb mþwþZ

c jvZK BwAvi, B÷ te½j t iRtgU I Abvb mnKvix ewnbxi t jvKiv tmbvevnbxi weiþx hy mþó KtiQþjv|
 cieZx NUbvq Rvbn tMþQ th, mxgvþš i lcv i tþK D`vi fvte Gme A`k mieivn Kiv nþqþQ|
 Av lqvq jxMi wev"QbZvev`x cþPóv eZgvþb l PjþQ| Gi AvM kvšcYfvte ygZv n`všþii mKj c_ Aejaþb wedj
 gþbvi_ nþq tcmþWvU tmbvevnbxþK Zvþ`i KZe` cvjb Ges miKvix KZþZi maúY cþiþxvþii Avvþb Rvbn|
 25 Zv iL ivþZ Rmbv_ nj tþK gUvi w`þq tMvjv wþýc Kiv Ges gvî wZb NÈvi gþa mgM XvKv knþii iv`v, þjvþZ
 AmsL` e`wiþKW mþó Kivi NUbv tþKB cgvY cv lqv hvq th, Av lqvq jxM GB e`vcvþi wK iKg gvivZþK cwiKfbv
 MnY KþiQj|
 gþcvîU tkl gyRþei mþþ_ GKUv Avþcm gþvsmvq tciQvi Rb` tcmþWþUi AvcvY tPóvi K_v l DþjL Kþib|
 GKUv wþóÚwîEþZ tciQvi Rb` cþðg cwiK`vþi ivRwþZK`j, þjvi tbZeþ`i GþKi ci GþKi XvKv Avmvi K_v l
 gþcvîU DþjL Kþib|
 wKš Av lqvq jxM cavþbi ông GUv MnY Kþiv bn nþj mþi cþovô GB bwiZi cwiZ GK, tqfvte`p nþq\_vKvi e`vcvîU i
 wþóÚwîEi Avi tKv mþvebv`vþK bv|
 gþcvîU tkl gyRþei gþbve cieZþbi weeiY`vbKvþj eþjb, wbevþþi cþe GKU GKK ivþó i KvVþgvi
 Av lZvaxþb`vqEkvþbi Rb` meepr e`e`vi`vex (hvi Rb` wZib RbMþYi gþvþU tþqþQþjb) maúþK gZ cwiEZb
 Kþi wZib KbþdWwþikþbi`vexi cþý 6-`dvi e`vL`vþb Kþib Ges lohš l bvrX cþwZþZ kþ³ cþqþMi gvaþg
 wZib Zv ARþbi tPóv Kþib|
 cwi lþ`i Afþšþi kvmbZš cYqþbi Dþîþk` GKU mþZ Avþe`þbi cþK mþe Kþi tþjvvi Rb` tbZeþ`i gþa`
 cvi`úwîK AvþjPbv i jý` mvgþb tþL RvZq cwi lþ`i Awaþekb mvgqKfvte ewZj Kiv nþj wZib e`vck AvBb-
 kþLjv AMv` cwiZwþv mþó Kþib|
 Gici hv NþUwQþjv Zv mevi Rvbn AvþQ| AvBb l kþLjv cwi`wZi gvivZþK AebwZ RNb` wQþjv Ges D`QþLj RbZv
 tþg AwMmsthvM, Lþ, aly l jþwi gvaþg cwi`wZi Avþiv AebwZ NwUþqþQj|
 weeþZi cþ weeiY AvMvgKvj cKwþKZ nþe|

^`wbK msMvg, 08 tg 1971

Z_vKw_Z evsjvþ`k maúþK fviZ miKvþii tgvngvþ NþUþQ

Bmjvgv`v, 7B tg (Gwlc)|- ce cwiK`vþb`wZKvixþ`i`e lqvK mg\_b w`þq cwiK`vb miKvþii Rb` Amþeav mþó
 Kivi cþPóvi fviZ miKvþii GLb tgvngvþ NþUþQ|
 MZ 4Vv tg ÔLþóqv mþqý gwbUio Gi c_g cþq bqww`jx tþK cKwþKZ GK wþcþvU GK_v ejv nq| cwiKvi
 Ôbqv`jxi evsjvþ`k ewZjÓ GB wþivbvþv cKwþKZ D³ wþcþvU ejv nq th, Av lqvq jxM l Zvi A`vqx miKvi
 ce cwiK`vþbi tKv GKU GþvKvq l bvgvî wþqšY AvþZ e` n lqv cwiþcþýZ ýqýwZi wþmevþKvþki ci
 wþmm MvÜxi gþbmKwîZ ZvþjKv tþK Ôevsjvþ`kó Lþm cþoþQ|
 D³ wþcþvU Avþvþi Rvbn hvq th, BwZgþa AvKw`Kfvte bqww`jxþZ cKvþk` evsjvþ`þki`vaxbZv Avþ`vþþi
 mvgþjvþbv Kiv nþ`Q|
 tmvþfþqU Ges gwwKb ivó`Z Zvþ`i wþR wþR miKvþiK ce cwiK`vb cwi`wZ maúþK AeinZ Kþi cwiK`vb tmbvevnb-
 xi gþa`þivþk`i mþó Kiv mþÉ l cwiK`vb tmbvevnbx th Rqjvþ KþiþQ fviZxq miKvix KgPvixiv Zv Abvþb KiþZ
 mýg nþqþQ eþj D³ wþcþvU cKvþk|
 ce cwiK`vb cwi`wZ maúþK Pþþi bwiZ cmþ½ D³ cwiKv eþj, fviZ KþwþZK tþþî GK Nþi th nþq cþoþQ Zv
 úóZB cZxgþv| eþUb Ges wmsnj DþqþB cwiK`vb tmbvevnbxþK cwiþenb mþeav w`þqþQ| ZvQvov Gwþqv th cwiZwþv
 t`Lv tMþQ ZvþZ cwiK`vþbi mþeþfgZ iývi lci AwaK, iþZ Avþiv Kiv nþqþQ eþj cwiKvq DþjL Kiv nq|

^`wbK msMvg, 08 tg 1971

ce cwiK⁻v#bi cwi⁻Z maú#K miKvix glycv#i¹i weeZi cY weeiY

ivlqvj¹cwD, 6B tg| - ce cwiK⁻v#bi mva¹cwZKKv#ji Nubvi cwi¹cwy#Z AvR GK miKvix glycv#i¹bgvj¹LZ weeZ c⁻vb K#ib t

cvK-fviZ Dcgnv#¹ki gvyjgvb#¹i GKZve¹ n#q h#Mi ci h#M μgvMZ msMvg Pwj#q hvevi dj⁻i|cB 1947 mv#ji 14B AvM ÷ GKU¹ vaxb I mve#fšg ivó¹ n#m#e cwiK⁻v#bi m#ó nq|

†KvjKvZvi¹ wKí-KviLvby¹ #jvi Rb¹ Kwvgvj¹ ^Zixi AZ⁻vPvi I¹ n#> ymvgvR¹ev#¹i nvZ t⁻#K gy⁸ cvevi Rb¹ ce eivjvi gvyjgvbiv cwiK⁻v#bi¹ v#x#Z¹ v#vi Av#¹ vjb Pwj#q#Q| GB Av#¹ vjb n#> ymvgvR¹ev¹ x#¹ i nvZ t⁻#K gy⁸ cvevi Rb¹ wZxqev#i¹ msMvg| c⁻ge#i Zviv cwiK⁻vb nevi 42 eQi Av#M wbie¹Qb msMvg K#i cwi¹dg eivjvi evpY mvgvR¹ev#¹i nvZ t⁻#K gy⁸ nq| gvyjg eivjvi¹ v#vi Av#¹ vjb fxZ n#q fvi#Zi eUk fvbmiq jW KvRb 1905 mv#j ce eivjv#K Avjv¹ v¹ c#¹ k n#m#e †NvIYv K#ib| wKŠ n#> yv Zv#¹ i wBR⁻ v¹ c#i¹ x#v#i¹ Rb¹ Gi wei#x¹ mvi¹ t⁻ke⁻vcx GK e⁻vcK Am#švI M#o tZv#j| d#j Qq eQi ciB Avevi¹ v¹ c#¹ k#K GK I Aief³ †NvIYv Kiv nq| n#> y¹ i GB Am#švI m#ó D#iK¹ wQj e#f#¹ tiva K#i ce eivjv#K †kvIY K#i Zv#¹ i †KvjKvZvi wKí-KviLvby¹ #jv#K duc#q tZvjv|

cwiK⁻vb n#> yvb maú#Ki Am#švI¹ i g# KviY n#jv t cwiK⁻v#bi R#bi ci t⁻#KB AvR chš †Kvb¹ b n#> yvb cwiK⁻vb#K MnY Ki#Z cv#ib GgbvK ejffvB c⁻v#U#ji gZb D¹P chv#qi¹ wqZmaúb †bZviv chš ōn#> yvZv fviZ#K c#ivq GKíxKi#Yi Rb¹ meiZiK c#Póv Pwj#q Avm#Qb| GB embv#K PwiZv¹ Kivi Rb¹ fviZ †Kvb c⁻Aejab Kiv t⁻#KB weiZ¹ v#Kvb| cwiK⁻v#bi Dei Rv#K am¹ i g#f#g#Z cwiYZ Kivi Rb¹ n#> yvb eia¹ w¹ t#q ce cwiK⁻v#b cwiB Avmv eÜ K#i w¹ t#Q Ges cwiK⁻v#bi A⁻bxZiK gviZiK¹ ye⁻vi g#L †djvi Rb¹ j# j# gvyjgvb kiYv¹ x#K AZ⁻vPvi-Drcxob K#i cwiK⁻v#b cwiV#q w¹ t#Q|

Rb¹ Mo#K n#> yAa#Z GvjKvi ARvZ¹ t⁻ wL#q Ges Kiv#iK n#> ykmbKZvi GvjKvi ARvZ¹ t⁻ wL#q Ab⁻vqfv#e Mvm K#i#Q| fviZ Zvi¹ yfmU#K PwiZv¹ Kivi Rb¹ AvšRwZK mxgvbv jsNb K#i 1965 mv#j cwi¹dg cwiK⁻v#bi I ci gviZiK AvNvZ nv#b| eZgv#b Avevi ce cwiK⁻v#b c#ivPbv w¹ t#q cwiK⁻v#bi msnwZ bó Kivi KvR¹ j# i#q#Q| AvšRwZK weli#q Bbv¹ wUD#U t⁻qv fviZxq cwiZiYv¹ wkv¹ cwiZ#vbi cwiPvjK wgt m#v#bqv#gi fviY t⁻#KB fviZxq Ac#Kškj bMfv#e cKvk cvq| wZvb e#jb t

Ōfvi#Zi GUv Dc#iä Kiv DiPZ th, cwiK⁻vb#K Avg#¹ i w#R#¹ i¹ v#B ašsm Kiv DiPZ Ges GLbKvi gZb GB m#Y m#h#M Avi KL#bv Avm#e bv|Ō

eZgv#bi GB m#h#M MnY K#i fviZ iayce cwiK⁻vb mxgv#š GK j# y¹mb¹ mgv#ek K#iB yvš nqvb eis ce cwiK⁻v#bi mk⁻ Abv#tek NvU#q#Q| wewfb w#¹ kx cwiKvi Le#iI ejv n#q#Q th, ce cwiK⁻v#bi wew¹QbZvev¹ x#¹ i#K fviZ A#bK Av#M t⁻#KB A⁻ mieivn K#i Avm#Q Ges Z⁻vKw¹ Z Ōeivjv#¹ k miKv#i¹Ō gšx gnvkqiv †KvjKvZvi GKwU miKvix †nv# ÷ #j Ae⁻vb Ki#Qb| ce cwiK⁻v#bi wei#x¹ A#fhvb cwiPvjbv Kivi Rb¹ fviZxq Rv#Kb cavb NuU n#m#e th e⁻envi Kiv n#Q Zvi h#ó cgvY Av#Q|

GUv A⁻xKvi Kivi Dcvq †bB th, ce cwiK⁻v#b n#> yvb tek wQZsL¹K fviZxq¹ vjvj¹ ^Zix KiwQj| Ges ce cwiK⁻vbevmx#¹ i g#a¹ GKUv A⁻bwZK e#l#g¹ i fveI th n#> yvbB m#ó K#i#Q tm weli#qI †Kvb m#¹ t#ni AeKvk †bB| GB cwi¹ wZi Rb¹ cwi¹dg cwiK⁻v#bi RbM#YiI mnivb#Z Av#Q Ges Gi mgvav#bi Rb¹ I Zviv¹ pciZÁ| wKŠ kZvāx a#i Ae#njvi d#j m#ó GB Ae⁻v#K gvI K#qK¹ k#Ki g#a¹ B mgvavb Kiv hvq bv| GB A⁻bwZK mgm¹ v mgvav#bi Rb¹ †Kvb hv¹ y# †bB th, Zv w¹ t#q g#Zi g#a¹ meiQZ mgvavb Kiv hv#e| GB AĀj n#> ykiciZ Ges eUk iv#Ri Abvncv# n#> yRv#¹ viiv Ggb wggfv#e †kvIY K#i#Qj th, GLv#b mKj cKv#i¹ cvU Drcv¹ b n#q m#E I GLv#b GKUv cvKv te#js Kj M#o D#vib| cKZc#y¹ t⁻ k wefv#Mi ci ce cwiK⁻vb G#Kev#i wbt⁻ fv#e Zvi hvIv¹ i#i K#i| wKŠ eZgv#b ce cwiK⁻v#b w#ki meepr cvUKj, cwiK⁻v#bi meepr mvi KviLvby, cwiK⁻v#bi mec⁻g B⁻úvZ KviLvbymn nvRvi nvRvi wKí-KviLvby M#o D#v#Q| GUv †Kvb A#f#h#M K#i ejv n#Q bv iagv¹ ce cwiK⁻vb th wbt⁻ Ae⁻v t⁻#K Zvi hvIv¹ i#i K#i#Q Zvi weei#Yi Rb¹ B D#jL Kiv n#Q| e⁻Zc#y¹ vaxbZvi cv¹ vj chš

cwiđg cwiK⁻vb GB cwiqvY AMMvgx wQj, Kv⁺RB ce cwiK⁻vb⁺K mgchv⁺q tci⁺Qv⁺Z h⁺ó mg⁺qi c⁺qvRb Av⁺Q|
 Aek⁻ ce cwiK⁻vb⁺K we⁺ki meepr Nbem⁺Zc⁺Y AĀj wnt⁺te cwiZeM gvB⁺j 1400 e⁺u³ i emev⁺mi Pvc mn⁻ Ki⁺Z
 n⁺Q Av⁺i ZvQvov GB AĀj gvbe BvZnv⁺mi meepr eb⁻v Ges N⁺YSo Øv⁺iv Av⁺μvš n⁺q⁺Q|
 G t⁺y⁺Ĵ⁺l fviZ bvb⁺fv⁺te ce cwiK⁻vb⁺K wech⁻ Kivi Kv⁺R wj⁺B i⁺q⁺Q| meiKg Av⁺SRw⁺ZK AvBb-Kv⁺b⁺ Agv⁺b⁻
 K⁺i fviZ M⁺2v b⁻xi Dciv⁺s⁺k ⁺Zix dviv⁺°v et⁺ai Kv⁺R ⁺z mgv⁺B Ki⁺Q| GB NUb⁺v ce cwiK⁻vbev⁺mx⁺ i Rb⁻ fviZxq
 gvqvKv⁺bvi cKZ. i⁻c D⁺b⁺vPb K⁺i| GB et⁺a wbgvYKv⁺h tkl n⁺j c⁺i ce cwiK⁻v⁺bi j⁺y j⁺y GK⁺i Dei R⁺ig am⁺i
 gi⁺f⁺g⁺Z cwiYZ n⁺te Ges Zv tKv⁺U tKv⁺U gv⁺b⁺Y⁺i Abv⁺v⁺i gZ⁺zi ūg⁺K⁻i⁻c|
 ce cwiK⁻v⁺bi ciz AwePv⁺i⁺K XvK⁺vi Rb⁻ GK⁻v⁺ j⁺v D⁺jL Kiv n⁺Q bv, G⁺ j⁺v ejv n⁺Q GRb⁻ th, wKfv⁺te Av⁺Iqv⁺gx
 jxM GB ⁺elg⁺Ĵ⁺K c⁺Y⁺R K⁺i cwiđg cwiK⁻v⁺bi RbM⁺Yi we⁺i⁺z ce cwiK⁻v⁺b⁺RbM⁺Yi g⁺ta⁻ N⁺Yv I we⁺θ⁺li m⁺ó K⁺i
 Qq⁻dv cYqb K⁺i wbev⁺Pb K⁺i⁺Q|
 ce cPvi Ab⁺qv⁺ ejv nq th, GKZv Ges msn⁺WZ c⁺Yf⁺te i⁺yv K⁺i m⁺ev⁺P⁻ vqĒk⁺mb w⁺b⁺ōZ KivB Qq⁻dv Kgcšv
 Ges D⁺Ĵ⁺k⁻| wKš cieZx mg⁺q cvq eQ⁺iK⁺vj wbev⁺Pb⁺ cPvi P⁺jv⁺b⁺vi mgq Av⁺Iqv⁺gx jxM t⁺bZv⁺iv evie⁺vi e⁺j⁺Qb th,
 Qq⁻dv Av⁺jv⁺ni evYx bq Ges GUv me mg⁺qB Av⁺c⁺v⁺I⁺h⁺v⁺M⁺| Av⁺i⁺v ejv nq th, GUv cwiK⁻v⁺bi Kv⁺W⁺gv⁺Ĵ⁺K a⁺Ysm Ki⁺te
 e⁺j⁺ mgv⁺j⁺vP⁺Kiv th cPvi P⁺jv⁺Ĵ⁺Qb t⁺mUv m⁺óY⁻ y⁺f⁺m⁺Üg⁺j⁺K Ges w⁺g⁻v⁺| wbev⁺Pb Ab⁺gv⁺ chš Av⁺Iqv⁺gx jx⁺Mi Ae⁻v
 wQj GB iKg| GRb⁻ Av⁺Iqv⁺gx jxM ZLb cwiđg cwiK⁻v⁺b⁺ t⁺bZe⁺ i Øv⁺iv wee⁺Z c⁻v⁺b Kv⁺i⁺q⁺Qj| Gme wee⁺Z⁺Z cwiđg
 cwiK⁻v⁺b⁺ t⁺bZe⁺, AvBbMZ Kv⁺W⁺gv⁺i Aax⁺Ĵ⁺ GKU k⁺mbZš iPbv Ges GK⁺U miK⁺vi MV⁺bi e⁻v⁺c⁺i t⁺kl gyRe⁺y
 ing⁺Ĵ⁺bi m⁺v⁻ mn⁺thw⁺MZv K⁺i h⁺evi Av⁺k⁺vm w⁺q⁺Q⁺j⁺b|
 i⁺Y Kiv th⁺Z cv⁺i th, Av⁺Iqv⁺gx jxM I Ab⁻v⁺ ivR⁺w⁺b⁺ZK j AvBbMZ Kv⁺W⁺gv⁺ Av⁺Ĵ⁺ki Aax⁺Ĵ⁺ wbev⁺P⁺b AskMn⁺Y
 K⁺i⁺Qj|
 AvBbMZ Kv⁺W⁺gv⁺ Av⁺Ĵ⁺ki m⁺yó I cwi⁺wi⁺f⁺te D⁺jL Kiv n⁺q⁺Q th⁺ th⁺Kv⁺b wbgqZw⁺šK Dcv⁺q cwiK⁻v⁺bi GKZv,
 ALĐZv I msn⁺WZ i⁺yv Ki⁺Z n⁺te|

^wbK msMvg, 10 tg 1971

cevĀjxq KgvĐv⁺ii w⁺m⁺jU GjvKv mdi

cevĀjxq KgvĐv⁺i KgvĐv⁺i tjd⁺Ub⁻vU tRbv⁺ij G tK w⁺bqvR⁺x MZK⁺vj t⁺ivevi w⁺m⁺jU GjvKv mdi K⁺ib e⁺j Gic⁺w⁺
 cwi⁺teikZ Le⁺i Rv⁺bv t⁺M⁺Q|
 tRbv⁺ij w⁺bqvR⁺x w⁺m⁺jU wegv⁺be⁻ i AeZiY Kivi ci⁻ v⁺b⁺q t⁺mbv⁺c⁺WZ Zv⁺Ĵ⁺K Af⁻bv Rv⁺b⁺v| c⁺i v⁺b⁺q t⁺mbv⁺c⁺WZ Zv⁺i
 GjvKv⁺q kĴ⁺ DrLvZ A⁺f⁺h⁺v⁺bi AMM⁺WZ m⁺ó⁺Ĵ⁺K tRbv⁺ij w⁺bqvR⁺x⁺Ĵ⁺K Ae⁺WZ K⁺ib| wZ⁺ib Rv⁺b⁺v th, w⁺mb⁻iv m⁺xgvš chš
 m⁺óY⁻ GjvKv t⁺Ĵ⁺K Ab⁺Ĵ⁺ekKvix I mš⁺imev⁻Ĵ⁺ i a⁺Ysm K⁺i⁺Qb Ges Gme GjvKv m⁺óY⁺i⁺Ĵ⁺c gy⁺ Kiv n⁺q⁺Q|
 v⁺b⁺q t⁺mbv⁺c⁺WZ cevĀjxq KgvĐv⁺Ĵ⁺K Av⁺i⁺v Rv⁺b⁺v th, w⁺m⁺j⁺Ui cZ⁻š GjvKv⁺mg⁺ñ Ae⁺WZ ivó⁺te⁺ivax t⁺jvKRb I
 fviZxq Ab⁺Ĵ⁺ekKvix⁻ i we⁺fb⁺ β⁻v⁺bi A⁺f⁺h⁺v⁺ P⁺jv⁺Ĵ⁺bv n⁺q⁺Q| thme t⁺k⁺icq bvM⁺iK Dc⁺iv³ ivó⁺te⁺ivax
 t⁺jvKRb⁺K Av⁺kq w⁻Ĵ⁺ ivR⁺x nq⁺ib Zv⁺iv t⁻Qv⁺q Gme β⁻v⁺bi Ae⁻v⁺ m⁺ó⁺Ĵ⁺K t⁺mbve⁺W⁺nb⁺xi w⁺bKU Z⁻ mie⁺ivn K⁺ib|
 tRbv⁺ij w⁺bqvR⁺x w⁺m⁺jU kn⁺Ĵ⁺ii 15 gvBj DĒ⁺Ĵ⁺i Ae⁺WZ m⁺xgvšeZx tngy⁺bvgK⁻v⁺b Mgb K⁺ib| wZ⁺ib t⁺mLv⁺Ĵ⁺b fviZxq
 Ab⁺Ĵ⁺ekKvix⁻ i P⁺jvP⁺j m⁺óY⁺i⁺Ĵ⁺c eÜ Kivi D⁺Ĵ⁺Ĵ⁺k⁻ M⁺pxZ e⁻v⁺ ch⁺te⁺Y⁺ K⁺ib| mdiKv⁺j wZ⁺ib m⁺xgv⁺Ĵ⁺LV Av⁺i⁺v
 gRe⁺zfv⁺te i⁺yv Kivi w⁺b⁻Ĵ⁺k t⁺b|
 cevĀjxq KgvĐv⁺i tgvUi M⁺ox⁺thv⁺Ĵ⁺M MvgvĀ⁺Ĵ⁺ 15 gvBj c⁻ āgYKv⁺Ĵ⁺j tmme GjvKv⁺q wZ⁺ib Pv⁺l⁺Ĵ⁺ i⁺Ĵ⁺K t⁺ev⁺iv aib Kv⁺U⁺Z
 t⁺L⁺Z c⁺ib| w⁺m⁺jU kn⁺Ĵ⁺ii gZ cv⁺keZx c⁺jx AĀ⁺Ĵ⁺j I eZg⁺Ĵ⁺b k⁺wš we⁺ivR Ki⁺Q|

^`wbK msMvg, 10 tg 1971

Lýbv t_#K `ZKvix`i Iq'vi+jm tmU AvUK

Lýbv, 9B tg (Glicic)|- cwiK vb tmbvevnbx fviZxq AbgtekKvix I Zv`i mnthvMx`i i ei#x Afhvb cwiPvjvbi mgq m#ciZ GLvb t_#K cvq 12 gvBj `#i mmbvU Mvg GKU b`xi av#i GKU Iq'vi+jm tmU AvUK K#i#Qb| mmbvU Mvg AvUKKZ.GB Iq'vi+jm tmU c#`ke'vcx `ZKvix`i 24U AvDU t÷k#bi mv# mshy Qj| AbgtekKvix I `ZKvix`i g#a Z` mieivn I Lei Av vb c`v#bi Rb Gw e'ëüZ n#Zv| cv`gK Z`š Abgq Abgvb Kiv n#Q th, fviZ t\_#K AbgtekKvixiv GB Iq'vi+jm tmU Avb Ges cvq memgq fviZxqivB Gw cwiPvjvbi Ki#Zv| Zviv wefb tK` t_#K Z` mieivn Ki#Zv Ges tm Abgq msikó tK#` c#qRbxq Dc#k c`vb Ki#Zv| Av#iv Rvbv tM#Q th, cwiK vb tmbvevnbx Afhvb Ges AbgtekKvix I mšvmev`x`i KvHkjc m#úKl Iq'vi+jm tmUUi gva#g mxgv#šI Icv#i Z` mieivn Kiv n#Zv| cwiK vb tmbvevnbx hLb mmbvU Mvg `Lj K#ib, Zvi Av#MB GB Iq'vi+jm tmU cwiPvjvbiKvix mšvmev`xiv tMLvb t_#K cwi+jq hvq| G m#Ei cieZx 3 `b hveZ `ZKvix`i wefb AvDU t÷kb t\_#K Iq'vi+jm tmU A#bK Lei I Z` aiv c#o| `ZKvix Gme AvDU t÷kb Kvixiv mmbvU#Z Ae vbKvix Zv`i mnthvMx`i i fVM m#úK AÁ Qj| cwiK vb tmbvevnbx `ZKvix`i c`E Gme c#qRbxq Lei a#i iv#Lb| hv tnvK, 26tk Gic#ji ci t_#K teZvi tmU Avi tKvb Lei G#m tciQwb|

^`wbK msMvg, 10 tg 1971

PEMvg t_#K tUKbvd chš mgM GjvKv `ZKvix gy

K·evRvi, 9B tg (Glicic)|- `Z mÂvigvb cwiK vb tmbvevnbx MZ mBv#n cvq 36 NÈve'vcx `jUv c..K Afhvb Pw+jq evgv mxgv#š Ae Z c#`#ki me `yY-ce f#VM gy K#ib| Glicicô i we#kl msev`vZv Rvbv#Qb th, 1 nRvi eMgvBje'vcx G GjvKwU K·evRv#i 10 gvBj DÈ#i ivgyl evgv mxgv#š tUKbvd kn#i g#a Ae Z| Glicicô i we#kl msev`vZv Zvi 3 `be'vcx md#i AfÁZv eYbv K#i Av#iv #jL#Qb t MZ exevi `gy VK 12Uvi mgq cwiK vb tmbvevnbx e#vcmvM#i tejvf#gZ Ae Z K·evRvi kniU gy K#ib| Aciv`#K MZ ep`úZevi we#Kj bvMv` ce cwiK v#bi me `yY Avevmf#g tUKbvd kni tmbvevnbx Avq#E Av#m| cwiK vb tmbvevnbx GKU `j moKc# K·evRv#i `#K AMvfhvb Pvjv#vbi mgq G msev`vZv tmbvevnbx GKU Mvox#Z P#o meWKQch#eY K#ib| Glicicô i msev`vZv mgY ZxieZx I A`#i Ae Z tQvU eo Øxcmg#n vfwieK RxbhvÎv jY` K#ib| e#ki AvMvq, U#bi N#i gv_vq, t`kx t#šKvi cv#j Ges eü k 3Pw+jZ t#šhv#b cwiK vb cZvKv Do#Z t`Lv hvq| vbxq Aaevmx`i tKD gvQ wKvi, tKDev hvÎx I gvjcÎ cwi#enb, gv#Vi KvR ev Mew`c i Piv#bv BZ`v` `b K#R e`vK#Z t`Lv hvq| tmbvevnbx AfhvbKvix `jU hLb K·evRvi kn#i c#ek K#ib ZLb vbxq bvMv#Kiv Zv`i i#K wecyfv#e m#abv Rvbvq| D#jL#hvM` th, GB kniU U#qš#Y Avb#Z tmbvevnbx#K GKU ,jI Q#Z nqwb| K·evRvi kn#i AwaKvsk t`vKvbcvUB tLv#v i#q#Q Ges 1 Rb t`vKv`vi GB msev`vZv#K Rvbv th, Zvi wBKU h#ó cY'mvgMx gIRy i#q#Q Ges wRbmc#Îi `vgI vfwieK| PEMvg t\_#K K·evRvi chš mgM GjvKv k#š I k;Ljv wdi#q Avbvi ci cwiK vb tmbvevnbx MZ ep`úZevi mKv#j Zv`i me#kl eo iK#gi Afhvb i# K#ib| Gmgq GKU tmbv`j ck` AvivKv t#v tetq tUKbvd Dci Z nb Ges meR ebv#Z tNiv c#v#oi w#P K`v#ú vcb K#ib| Afhvb cwiPvjvbiKv#j gwiPv, DiLqv, ,b`y, tnvivBKs cfwZ AÁ#ji n#lvrdž RbZv cwiK vb cZvKv nv#Z tmbvevnbx#K MZg Rvbvq|

^`vbK msMvg, 10 tg 1971

ce cW^Kvb cWⁱW^Z m^uú[†]K mⁱKvix g^lycv[†]Îi wee^WZi Ae^kóvsk

ce cW^Kvb cWⁱW^Z m^uú[†]K cW^Kvb mⁱKv[†]ii GKRb g^lycv[†]Îi wee^WZi Ask we[†]kl MZ kⁱb^evi cK^WkZ n[†]q[†]Q[|]
wee^WZi Ae^kóvsk[†]ki weeⁱY b^x†P[†]q[†]n[†]jv^t
hv tⁿvK, RbZvi iv[†]q[†]vq[†]Ek^m†bi m^c†y[†] weRq^x n^lqvi ci t^kL g^lRey ingv^b 6 `dvq Ggb me e^vL^vW[†]†Z[†]ii[†]
Ki[†]jb th, hvi Rb[†] Zv[†]K[†]†fvU[†]†q[†]nq[†]ib[|] t^kL g^lRe D[†]Îk[†]g[†]†Kf^v†e Ggbf^v†e GK[†]†q[†]gi b^xW[†]Z[†] AUj iB[†]jb
hvi d[†]j Av[†]c^vlg[†]†K Av[†]jvP^bvi Av[†]i t^kVb c[†]†Lv^jv[†]vK[†]jv[†]bv[|] ZLb Zvi g[†]b^vf^ve Qj, Onq GUv MnY K[†]iv, bv
nq m[†]i c[†]ov[|]Ó c[†]dg cW^Kvb[†]bi meepr ivR[†]b[†]W[†]ZK[†] `†ji t^bZv^mn G[†]Ki ci GK c[†]dg cW^Kvb^x t^bZvⁱv GK[†]U
mgv[†]†b t^c†Q[†]†bvi D[†]Îk[†] t^kL g^lRei m^v†_ Av[†]jvP^bvi Kivi Rb[†] XvKv AvMgb Ki[†]jb[|] cW^Kvb[†]bi t^c†m[†]W[†]U[†]I
K[†]qK^evi m^d†i Av^m†jb- KŠ[†]W[†]Q[†]B d^jcm-nj b^v| Rbm^vavi[†]Y[†] cieZ^x c^vabg[†]†xi[†]c MY[†] Kiv n[†]j[†]I t^kL g^lRe
W[†]b[†]Lj cW^Kvb[†]W[†]f[†]ËK[†]†Kv[†] f[†]gK[†]v MnY Ki[†]Z AvMn[†]†Lv[†]jb[†]b[†]Ñ hv Rv[†]Z t^mB g[†]†Z Zvi W[†]bKU[†]†_†K me[†]†q[†]†f[†]ek
Av[†]Kv Ki[†]Qj[|] Ggb[†]K[†]W[†]Z[†]b c[†]dg cW^Kvb[†] m^di Ki[†]ZI A[†]xK[†]vi Ki[†]jb[|] Gici k^vmbZŠ[†] iP^bvi e[†]v[†]c[†]†i cWⁱl[†]†i
Af[†]Š[†]†i we[†]fb ivR[†]b[†]W[†]ZK[†] `†ji t^bZe[†]†i g[†]†a[†] GK[†]U HK[†]gZ c[†]W[†]Zôvi D[†]Îk[†] Rv[†]Zq cWⁱl[†]†i A[†]†ekb
m^vg[†]qKf^v†e g[†]Y[†]Ze[†]†N[†]IV[†]vi t^c†y[†]†Z[†]W[†]Z[†]b (t^kL g^lRe) AvBb I k[†]Ljv we[†]ivax[†] `g[†]vi Av[†]†vjb[†]ii[†] Ki[†]jb[|]
Gic[†]†ii NUBv cevⁿ mK[†]†jiB f^v†jv[†]f^v†e Rv^bv Av[†]Q[|] AvBb-k[†]Ljv cWⁱW^Z Zvi g[†]ivZ[†]K Aeb[†]Z N[†]†U[†]Qj[|] D[†]Q[†]•Lj
RbZv iv[†]q[†]†b[†]g A[†]Mms[†]†h[†]vM, L[†]†, b^vix a[†]Y I j[†]ycvU[†]ii[†] K[†]i[†]W[†]j[†]| ce c[†]iK[†]†Z e[†]e[†]v Ab[†]†q[†]x k[†]gK[†]iv K[†]j-
Kv[†]Lv^bv[†]†_†K f[†]ew[†]†q Av^m†jv, e[†]emv c[†]W[†]Zôv[†]m[†]g[†]n[†] eÜ K[†]i[†]†q[†]nj Ges mⁱKvix KgP[†]ixiv Zv[†]†i Kv[†]R Ab[†]†W[†] Z
iB[†]jv[|] hviv[†]†[†]Q[†]vq Av[†]lq[†]g[†]x j[†]x[†]Mi m^v†_ mⁿ†h[†]vM[†]Zv Ki[†]Z c[†]vi[†]jb[†] b[†]Ñ b^vR^x S[†]U[†]K[†]v e[†]v[†]n[†]b[†]xi K[†]jv[†]KŠ[†]†ji Øv[†]iv
Zv[†]†i[†]K eva[†] Kiv nj[|]
mŠ[†]v[†]mi ivRZ GZL[†]v[†]b f[†]qven Av[†]Kvi av[†]iY Ki[†]jv[†]th, v[†]f[†]weK R[†]xeb[†]†v[†]Îv m^uú[†]†i[†]c e[†]v[†]nZ nj[|] AvBbm[†]†Z mⁱKvix
ck[†]v[†]b e[†]e[†]vi cWⁱ†Z Av[†]lq[†]g[†]x j[†]xM[†]†i[†] `dZi[†]†_†K W[†]b[†]†k c[†]v[†]b ii[†] Kiv nj[|] Gme W[†]b[†]†ki g[†]va[†]†g Ki c[†]v[†]b
eÜ, c[†]†k[†]LvZ[†]†_†K†K[†]†xq GK[†]vD[†]•Um-G A[†]_n[†]Š[†]i eÜ Ges mⁱKvix ivR[†] mⁱKvix†UR[†]ixi cWⁱ†Z tem[†]Kvix
e[†]v[†]†¼ Rgv[†]W[†]†Z ejv[†] nj[|] 1jv g[†]vP[†]†_†K 31†k g[†]vP[†] chŠ[†] c[†]†ki tem[†]g[†]†iK ck[†]v[†]mb[†]Š[†] A[†]†K[†]Rv[†] n[†]q[†]†m[†]jv[†]| c[†]†ki
me kni[†]†_†K L[†]†, A[†]Mms[†]†h[†]vM, b^vix a[†]Y I j[†]†i Lei Av^m†Z j[†]v[†]M[†]jv[†]| XvKv, P[†]EMvg, L[†]†b[†]v, ivR[†]k[†]v[†]n[†]x, W[†]m[†]jU I
Ab[†]†v[†] A[†]†bK G[†]jvK[†]q d[†]W[†]mev[†]x f[†]iev[†]†e[†]†Mi m[†]†ó nj[|] t^mb[†]v[†]ev[†]n[†]b[†]x Rv[†]Zq cZ[†]iK[†]q A[†]Mms[†]†h[†]vM Ges Kv[†]q[†]† Av[†]R[†]†gi
Qie c[†]W[†]jZ Kivi NUBv ch[†]†e[†]†y[†]Y K[†]i Ges G m^uú[†]KZ m[†]sev[†]†c[†]†q g[†]v[†]m[†]K hŠ[†]Yv[†]M[†] Ges W[†]†ß n[†]lqv m[†]†E[†]I Ic[†]†ii
W[†]b[†]†k Ab[†]†v[†]†i t^kv[†]bi[†]c n[†]†y[†]c†_†K we[†]iZ[†]†v[†]†K[|] Gi D[†]Îk[†] W[†]Qj Av[†]jvP^bvi g[†]va[†]†g GK[†]U mgv[†]†b t^c†Q[†]†bvi Rb[†]
ivR[†]b[†]W[†]ZK[†] t^bZe[†]†_†K m[†]†h[†]vM[†]†q[†]v[|]
GB ch[†]†q t^kL g^lRey ingv^b Zvi 6-`dvq mŠ<sup>†</sup>ó b<sup>v</sup> n<sup>†</sup>q Gi m<sup>v</sup>†\_ Av<sup>†</sup>iv 4 `dv[†]†h[†]vM Ki[†]jb[|] GB 4 `dvq Alej[†]†a
m^vg[†]†iK AvBb cZ[†]v[†]vi Ges t^c†m[†]W[†]†Ui†N[†]IV[†]vi g[†]va[†]†g ygZv n[†]vŠ[†]†ii `vex AŠ[†]fŠ[†] W[†]Qj[|] GKgv[†]† Rv[†]Zq cWⁱl[†]†i
g[†]va[†]†gB ygZv n[†]vŠ[†]i n[†]Z c[†]†i e[†]†j B[†]Zc[†]†e W[†]Z[†]b th gZ cK[†]vK K[†]i†Q[†]†jb- Zv cWⁱ†Zb K[†]i G[†]y[†]†Y†N[†]IV[†]vi Ki[†]jb
th, ygZv n[†]vŠ[†]i b^v Kiv chŠ[†] W[†]Z[†]b Rv[†]Zq cWⁱl[†]†i A[†]†ek[†]†b chŠ[†]†h[†]vM[†]†v K[†]i†eb b^v| Av[†] GUv[†]I mZ[†] th, GK e[†]W[†]³
GK†fv[†]†Ui W[†]f[†]Ë[†]†Z Ges cZ[†]†y[†] W[†]b[†]ev[†]†b[†]i g[†]va[†]†g Rv[†]Zq cWⁱl[†]†i W[†]b[†]i[†]†k m[†]SL[†]†vM[†]†iô Av[†]mb jv[†]f Kiv m[†]†E[†]I t^kL g^lRe
Dc[†]†iv[†]³†N[†]IV[†]vi K[†]†ib[|]
Ab[†]†v[†] ivR[†]b[†]W[†]ZK[†] `j W<sup>†</sup>KŠ<sup>†</sup> Rv<sup>†</sup>Zq cW<sup>i</sup>l<sup>†</sup>†i g<sup>†</sup>va<sup>†</sup>†g ygZv n<sup>†</sup>vŠ<sup>†</sup>†ii c<sup>†</sup>y<sup>†</sup>c<sup>†</sup>v<sup>†</sup>Zx W<sup>†</sup>Qj<sup>|</sup> Gme `†ji g[†]Z Rv[†]Zq cWⁱl[†]†i
GK[†]U AŠ[†]eZ[†]xK[†]v[†]xb k[†]v[†]mbZŠ[†] c[†]v[†]K K[†]i Zv Ab[†]†g[†]†b[†]i Rb[†]†c[†]†m[†]W[†]†Ui Kv[†]†Q†ck Ki[†]Z n[†]†e[|] Gme `j Av[†]iv gZ
cK[†]vK K[†]i th, t^kL g^lRe K[†]W[†]†Z c[†]W[†]ieZ†N[†]IV[†]vi AvBbm[†]†Zfv[†]†e W[†]f[†]Ë[†]†x[†]b[|] GB†N[†]IV[†]vi GK[†]W[†]†K†hgb m^vg[†]†iK AvB[†]†bi
Av[†]I[†]Zq c[†]†o b^v Ab[†]W[†]†_†K†Zg[†]†b Rbm[†]†Yi Av[†]k[†]v-Av[†]K[†]v•††vi cZ[†]xK bq[†]- hvi d[†]j GK kb[†]†Zvi m[†]†ó n[†]†e Ges ZLb
W[†]ek[†]†Ljv ZiW[†]Š[†]Z n[†]†e[|]†c[†]†m[†]W[†]†U c[†]†riv[†]q XvK[†]q G[†]†jb Ges m[†]†xN 10 W[†]†b a[†]†i Av[†]jvP^bvi g[†]va[†]†g MYZ[†]W[†]ŠK iX[†]W[†]xb[†]W[†]
eRv[†]q†i[†]L ygZv n[†]vŠ[†]†ii D[†]Îk[†] Av[†]†c[†]†mi†P[†]óv P[†]v[†]jv[†]†b[|] Gme Av[†]jvP^bvi mgq t^kL g^lRey ingv^b c[†]gZt Zvi
c[†]†k[†]L vq[†]Ek[†]m[†]†bi g[†]v[†]†U[†]†K GK[†]U Kb[†]†d[†]W[†]†ikb MV[†]†bi `vex[†]†Z c[†]iY[†]Z Ki[†]jb[|] Gi A[†]_n[†]†Q†c[†]†m[†]W[†]†U KZK

c⁻veZ tNvIYvi ci mvgwiK AvBb cZ⁻vüZ I ygZv n⁻vši nq tMj cwiK⁻vbi 5u c⁻k ci⁻úi t⁻k BZ⁻Zt we⁻Qb nq hvte Ges RvZxq mve⁻fsgZ Avi ⁻vKte bv|

tKL gyRey ingvb Av⁻iv ⁻vex Rvb⁻jb th, RvZxq ciil⁻i c⁻g Aia⁻ekb ⁻yU Kig⁻U⁻Z we⁻f³ nq Aby⁻ôZ n⁻Z nte t Gi GK⁻U ce cwiK⁻vbi Gg, Gb, G Ges Ac⁻iU ci⁻ôg cwiK⁻vbi Gg, Gb, G-t⁻i Øviv MvZ nte| cieZx chv⁻q ⁻Zib G⁻K ⁻ØU c⁻K kmbZ⁻ŠK e⁻e⁻vi ⁻vexZ DbxZ Ki⁻jb hvi gva⁻tg c⁻K kmbZ⁻Š mib⁻ekZ nte|

«KŠ GLb Zv⁻i D⁻İk⁻ m⁻atÜ me⁻KQz⁻ev⁻jtKi b⁻vq cwi⁻vi nq tM⁻Q| AvIqvgx jxM tbZe⁻, GUv e⁻ſ⁻Z cv⁻ib th, tc⁻m⁻W⁻U A⁻ev Ab⁻vb⁻ ivR⁻biZK ⁻j GKB kmbZ⁻ŠK wechq m⁻ó Ki⁻Z GKgZ nteb bv Ges «KQ⁻asL⁻K Pigcšx Zv⁻i D⁻İk⁻ n⁻m⁻ji Rb⁻ ⁻t⁻ji Ab⁻vb⁻ KgKZ⁻t⁻i Ab⁻g⁻Z Qvo⁻B A⁻bK⁻b a⁻i tM⁻cb lohš Ges ejc⁻q⁻M K⁻i Av⁻m⁻Qj| AvMiZjv gvgjvq th lohš⁻i Av⁻fm cvIqv «M⁻q⁻Q⁻jv GLb Zv c⁻f⁻vte cK⁻ik t⁻c⁻q⁻Q| c⁻t⁻k⁻i c⁻Z⁻K tRjvq tP⁻ivP⁻jKiv fviZxq A⁻k⁻ i m⁻nv⁻th⁻ ômsMvg ciil⁻ô t⁻jvK⁻i⁻ K mvgwiK «k⁻ÿv «⁻Qj Ges GB me tP⁻ivP⁻jKiv fviZxq A⁻k⁻ Øviv «ekie⁻ vjq I Rmb⁻ njmn Ab⁻vb⁻ , i⁻Zc⁻Y RvqMvq NuU ⁻Zi K⁻i| 25tk gvP iv⁻Z gv⁻İ ZBnÈv mg⁻q m⁻iv XvKv kn⁻i AmsL⁻ e⁻wi⁻KW Ges Rmb⁻ nj t⁻k gUv⁻ihv⁻M tM⁻jv «b⁻ÿ⁻ci⁻ ⁻ô⁻š t⁻kB e⁻ſ⁻ hvq th, AvIqvgx jxM «K iKg m⁻ysMvZ Ges m⁻ziK⁻İZ Dcv⁻q KivR P⁻ij⁻q Av⁻m⁻Q⁻jv|

AvIqvgx jxM «bqgZ⁻ŠK Dcv⁻q Zv⁻i D⁻İk⁻ P⁻iZv⁻ e⁻ nq bvR⁻x c⁻x⁻İ Ae⁻j⁻ab K⁻i| me RvqMvq GKUv mš⁻vmi ivRZ Kv⁻qg nq Ges me⁻İ AmsL⁻ Ag⁻by⁻K Ac⁻iva msN⁻UZ nq| Gme nZ⁻vKvD I Ac⁻iva th d⁻vimó ⁻j AvIqvgx jx⁻Mi t⁻bZZvax⁻b Ges cwiP⁻jvq msN⁻UZ nq t⁻mUv GLb cwi⁻vi nq tM⁻Q|

GB mKj NUb⁻ t⁻k GUvB cg⁻WYZ nq th, 26tk gv⁻t⁻Pi c⁻g cn⁻iB ⁻0 vaxb evs⁻jv⁻ k cR⁻vZŠ⁻ Avb⁻mbKf⁻vte tNvIYv K⁻i mk⁻ Af⁻ž⁻vbi Rb⁻ e⁻vcK c⁻İZ MnY Kiv n⁻q⁻Qj| XvKv Ges P⁻EMvg ⁻Lj K⁻i c⁻ôg cwiK⁻vbi m⁻v⁻ tmbve⁻mbx⁻ mKj cK⁻iv thv⁻M⁻thv⁻M e⁻e⁻v we⁻Qb Kivi cwiK⁻İv Kiv n⁻q⁻Q⁻jv| c⁻ôg cwiK⁻vb t⁻k Avbv 12 e⁻v⁻U⁻jqb ⁻mb⁻ mn tg⁻U 18 e⁻v⁻U⁻jqb ⁻mb⁻i GK «W⁻fk⁻b ZLb K⁻v⁻Ub⁻g⁻t⁻Ui Af⁻š⁻i Ges m⁻gvš GjvKvq Ae⁻vb KivQj| Zv⁻i «ei⁻š⁻ ZLb fviZxq Ab⁻g⁻tekKvix⁻ I ce cwiK⁻vb ivB⁻djm-Gi c⁻jvZK e⁻w⁻3 iv Ges B÷ te⁻½j t⁻iR⁻g⁻U I Ab⁻vb⁻ Dc⁻j⁻ t⁻jv gUvi, ivB⁻dj Ges nvjKv I fvi⁻x tg⁻kbM⁻tb m⁻34Z nq tmbve⁻mbx⁻ «ei⁻š⁻ c⁻ZeÜKZvi m⁻ó K⁻i⁻Qj Ges GB mKj A⁻k⁻ fviZxq m⁻gvš t⁻k Ae⁻ta cvP⁻i K⁻i «b⁻q Av⁻m⁻ n⁻q⁻Q| t⁻k⁻K we⁻Qb Kivi Rb⁻ AvIqvgx jx⁻Mi mKj lohš ZLb aiv c⁻to «M⁻q⁻Qj| k⁻«šc⁻Y Dcv⁻q ygZv n⁻vš⁻i mKj c⁻Póv e⁻ nIq⁻q tc⁻m⁻W⁻U ZLb tmbve⁻mbx⁻K miK⁻ii c⁻Y KZZ envj Ki⁻Z «b⁻ k t⁻b|

AvIqvgx jx⁻Mi mk⁻ Af⁻ž⁻vbi gv⁻İ K⁻qK NÈv c⁻te tmbve⁻mbx⁻K GB «b⁻ k t⁻qv nq Ges mk⁻ ew⁻mbx⁻ tmb g⁻g⁻ZB 25 Z⁻viL ga⁻iv⁻Z we⁻fb RvqMvq Av⁻fhvb P⁻ij⁻q t⁻k⁻K i⁻ÿv K⁻ib| f⁻iel⁻İZ «K nte 26tk gvP Rv⁻Zi D⁻İk⁻ t⁻qv tc⁻m⁻W⁻Ui fviY t⁻kB cwi⁻vi nq hvq|

«Zib et⁻jb, ÔA⁻vg Avcbv⁻ i «b⁻ôgZv «⁻Q th, RbM⁻Yi «be⁻W⁻PZ ciZ⁻ib⁻at⁻ i nv⁻Z ygZv n⁻vši Kivi Avg⁻vi «m⁻x⁻š Ac⁻ieZbxq i⁻q⁻Q| hLbB Ab⁻g⁻ c⁻ite⁻ki m⁻ó nte ZLbB Av⁻g GB D⁻İk⁻ ev⁻evq⁻bi Rb⁻ bZ⁻b K⁻i c⁻t⁻ÿc MnY Kie|0

^⁻vbK msMvg, 11 tg 1971

MY⁻kgbiv t⁻k⁻K a⁻ſm Ki⁻Z Pvq

mk⁻ fviZxq Ab⁻g⁻tekKvix I Zv⁻i ⁻vbxq G⁻R⁻Uiv AZ⁻v⁻Pvi, jy, A⁻mms⁻thv⁻M Ges m⁻tev⁻ci ce cwiK⁻vbi A⁻«biZK Kv⁻W⁻gv a⁻ſm Kivi D⁻İk⁻ thme Ac⁻Kg İi⁻ K⁻i⁻q Zvi d⁻j Rbm⁻vaiY Dc⁻j⁻ä Ki⁻Z t⁻c⁻i⁻q th, Gme MYKİ⁻ t⁻k⁻K a⁻ſm Ki⁻Z Pvq| «ci⁻AvB-Gi GK⁻Rb ciZ⁻ib⁻a MZK⁻vj t⁻m⁻gevi GK⁻v Rvbvb|

c⁻t⁻k⁻i we⁻fb ⁻vb t⁻k cv⁻B Le⁻i Rvbv t⁻M⁻Q th, Avg⁻t⁻i mk⁻ ew⁻mbx⁻ m⁻gvš eÜ K⁻i t⁻qv d⁻j fviZxq Ab⁻g⁻tekKvix I Zv⁻i G⁻R⁻Uiv GLb tmbve⁻mbx⁻ I t⁻k⁻icq bvM⁻iK⁻i t⁻hš⁻ c⁻Póvq «bi⁻ô⁻y n⁻Z P⁻j⁻q| Zv⁻B Zviv eZg⁻tb k⁻«š⁻icq bvM⁻iK⁻i I ci me iKg AZ⁻v⁻Pvi P⁻ij⁻q hv⁻Q|

Avqvt`i mk<sup>-</sup> ewnbxi mg<sup>+</sup>q<sup>+</sup>WZ c`⁺ȳc MnY Ges t`k<sup>+</sup>cq b<sup>+</sup>M<sup>+</sup>iK<sup>+</sup>`i`⁻ p g⁺bve⁺ji d⁺j mk⁻ fviZxq
 Ab⁺tekKvix I Zv⁺`i G⁺R⁺Uiv eZg⁺tb ce c⁺W⁺K⁺v⁺bi GK⁻vb t⁻ K Ab⁻v⁺b c⁺W⁺j⁺q teov⁺Q Ges jy, A⁺M⁺ms⁺thvM
 Ggb⁺K t⁺g⁺q⁺`i k⁺xjZv⁺mb K⁺i P⁺j⁺Q Gf⁺v⁺te Zv⁺iv ⁺mbix Rbm⁺v⁺av⁺i⁺Yi I ci AZ⁺v⁺Pvi P⁺vj⁺v⁺Q⁺ c⁺kevm⁺xi`⁻ȳL-
 `ȳkv hv⁺Z Av⁺iv e⁺q⁺ c⁺vq t⁺mRb⁻ Giv m⁺thvM t⁺c⁺j⁺B ce c⁺W⁺K⁺v⁺bi A⁻ ⁺b⁺W⁺ZK DcKiYmgn⁻ a⁺ŷsm K⁺i hv⁺Q⁺ Gme
 Kivi m⁺v⁺ m⁺v⁺ Zv⁺iv A⁻ m⁺vgMx Ges Lv⁻ km⁻ I jy Ae⁻vnZ t⁺i⁺L⁺Q⁺ Gi d⁺j GUv mK⁺j⁺i ⁺mbK⁺UB c⁺W⁺i⁺vi n⁺q t⁺M⁺Q
 th, mk⁻ fviZxq Ab⁺tekKvix I Zv⁺`i g<sup>+</sup>bvej<sup>+</sup>nb<sup>-</sup> vb<sup>+</sup>q t<sup>-</sup>vmi<sup>+</sup>`i c⁺ȳ c⁺W⁺K⁺vb t⁺mbvev⁺nb⁺K t⁺g⁺Kv⁺ej⁺v Kivi
 gZ m⁺vm t⁺bB⁺ Zv⁺B Zv⁺iv t⁻k⁺K A⁻ ⁺b⁺W⁺ZK ⁺W⁺ K ⁺W⁺ q c⁺ȳK⁺i Rbm⁺v⁺av⁺i⁺Yi`<sup>-</sup>ȳL-`ȳkv e⁺q⁺ Ki⁺Z P⁺v⁺Q⁺
 fviZxq Ab⁺tekKvixiv Zv⁺`i G<sup>+</sup>R<sup>+</sup>U<sup>+</sup>`i m⁺n⁺thvM Zv⁺q K⁺ōq⁺, ⁺W⁺ b⁺Rc⁺y I e⁻ ovq e⁻vsK, evRvi I e⁻emig⁺x⁺`i ⁺mbKU
 t⁻ K bM⁻ A⁻, AjsKvi I ⁺W⁺fb`⁻jjc⁺l jy K⁺i ⁺W⁺b⁺q t⁺M⁺Q⁺ c⁺W⁺K⁺vb t⁺mbvev⁺nb⁺ Gme ⁻v⁺b t⁺c⁺ūQB⁻ vb⁺q
 RbM⁺Yi m⁺uq m⁺n⁺thvM Zv⁺q Zv⁺`i⁺ K ⁺W⁺ō⁺y K⁺i t⁻b⁺
 Ab⁺tekKvixiv m⁺t⁺j⁺U ⁺W⁺ec⁺y c⁺W⁺ig⁺v⁺ Lv⁻ km⁻ I t⁺c⁺ūvj jy K⁺i⁺ c⁺W⁺K⁺vb t⁺mbvev⁺nb⁺ t⁺MLv⁺b t⁺c⁺ūQ Zv⁺`i⁺ K
⁺W⁺ō⁺y Kivi Av⁺M Zv⁺iv 10 n⁺Rvi M⁺v⁺j⁺b t⁺c⁺ūvj jy K⁺i⁺ c⁺W⁺j⁺q hv⁺q⁺ Zv⁺iv moK I t⁺mZa⁺ŷsm Kivi t⁺Pōv K⁺i⁺ ⁺W⁺K⁺
 Avqvt`i mk<sup>-</sup> ewnb<sup>+</sup>K t<sup>+</sup>g<sup>+</sup>vev<sup>+</sup>iKev<sup>-</sup> th, Zv<sup>+</sup>`i`⁻ z c⁺ȳc M⁺n⁺Yi d⁺j KYd⁺z c⁺W⁺bie⁻ȳr I Av⁺iMÄ Zv⁺ ⁺W⁺e⁻ȳr
 Kv⁺Lvbv Ges ⁺W⁺ie t⁺ijl⁺q exR I KYd⁺z ex⁺Ri gZ c⁺ȳ⁺ki ⁺W⁺iZc⁺ȳ A⁻ ⁺b⁺W⁺ZK c⁺W⁺ōvbmgn⁻ i⁺ȳv t⁺c⁺ūQ⁺
 Rv⁺Zi k⁺ī⁺iv jy, nqiv⁺mb AZ⁺v⁺Pvi Ges Ggb⁺K L⁺ȳBZ⁺W⁻ AcK⁺gi g⁺va⁺g kZ kZ c⁺W⁺K⁺vb c⁺W⁺ie⁺i⁺ K ⁺W⁺bt⁻ K⁺i⁺Q⁺

^`WbK msMvg, 11 tg 1971

K⁺g⁺j⁺v, L⁺ȳb⁺v, h⁺k⁺vi Ges isc⁺y t⁺Rj⁺vq k⁺W⁺š K⁺ig⁺U M⁺VZ

m⁺v⁺teK RvZxq c⁺W⁺il⁻ m⁻m⁻ Rbve Av⁺RR⁺y ingvb, m⁺v⁺teK RvZxq c⁺W⁺il⁻ m⁻m⁻ g⁺l⁺j⁺vbv G t⁺K Gg BDm⁺d, m⁺v⁺teK
 c⁺ȳ⁺W⁺K c⁺W⁺il⁻ m⁻m⁻ ⁺W⁺m⁺q⁺ k⁺ig⁺m⁺y ingvb Ges m⁺v⁺teK RvZxq c⁺W⁺il⁻ m⁻m⁻ Rbve m⁺iv⁺R⁺y Bm⁺j⁺vg⁺K Av⁺n⁺YqK ⁺W⁺bh⁺y
 K⁺i h⁻v⁺μ⁺g K⁺g⁺j⁺v, L⁺ȳb⁺v, h⁺k⁺vi Ges isc⁺y t⁺Rj⁺v k⁺W⁺š K⁺ig⁺U M⁺VZ n⁺q⁺Q⁺
 m⁺v⁺teK Gg Gj G Av⁺j⁺n⁺v⁺3⁺ Gg Ave⁻ȳ m⁺v⁺j⁺vg⁺K ⁺W⁺b⁺q e⁺lv⁺Yev⁺oq⁺ gnK⁺g⁺ K⁺ig⁺U M⁺VZ n⁺q⁺Q⁺ b⁺v⁺Uv gnK⁺g⁺ k⁺W⁺š
 K⁺ig⁺U M⁺VZ n⁺q⁺Q⁺ W. kid⁺z⁺b Ang⁻ K⁺ Av⁺n⁺YqK ⁺W⁺bh⁺y K⁺i b⁺lqveMÄ⁻ vb⁺q k⁺W⁺š K⁺ig⁺U M⁺VZ n⁺q⁺Q⁺
 GQvov I GW⁺f⁺v⁺KU b⁺ȳ⁺j nK gR⁺ȳ⁻vi I GW⁺f⁺v⁺KU G t⁺K dR⁺j⁺y nK t⁺Pšay⁺ k⁺W⁺š K⁺ig⁺U M⁺V⁺bi D⁺ī⁺k⁻ e⁺W⁺ik⁺vj I
 cUq⁺Lvjxi D⁺ī⁺k⁻ i⁺lq⁺vbv n⁺q⁺ t⁺M⁺Q⁺b⁺
 GW⁺f⁺v⁺KU Ry⁺g⁺z Av⁺j⁺ Lvb Ges Rbve G t⁺K Gg g⁺Re⁺y nK Zv⁺`i ⁺W⁺bR t⁺Rj⁺v t⁺gv⁺gbk⁺vn⁺ I Uv⁺2⁺vBj A⁺fg⁺ȳL k⁺W⁺š
 K⁺ig⁺U M⁺V⁺bi D⁺ī⁺k⁻ i⁺lq⁺vbv n⁺q⁺Q⁺b⁺
 Xiv⁺ t⁺Rj⁺vi Avov⁺ n⁺Rvi ⁻vb⁺q k⁺W⁺š K⁺ig⁺U M⁺V⁺bi D⁺ī⁺k⁻ K⁺ie te-bRxi Avng⁻ K⁺ Av⁺n⁺YqK ⁺W⁺bh⁺y Kiv n⁺q⁺Q⁺
 G⁺ic⁺ic MZK⁺vj G Lei c⁺W⁺i⁺tekb K⁺i⁺

^`WbK msMvg, 12 tg 1971

W⁺efb Gj⁺VK⁺q Av⁺i I 25⁺U k⁺W⁺š K⁺ig⁺U M⁺VZ

W⁺efb Gj⁺VK⁺q Av⁺i I 25⁺U k⁺W⁺š K⁺ig⁺U M⁺VZ n⁺q⁺Q⁺ t⁺K⁺ xq k⁺W⁺š K⁺ig⁺U⁺i GK t⁺cm W⁺eÄ⁺i⁺ eivZ ⁻ȳ⁺q MZK⁺vj g⁺ȳ⁺jevi
 G⁺ic⁺ic c⁺W⁺i⁺te⁺kZ Le⁺i GK⁻v ejv n⁺q⁺Q⁺
 G K⁺ig⁺U ⁺ȳ⁺jv n⁺Q⁺ t (1) c⁺ȳ⁺lv⁺ t⁺g⁺M⁺jU⁺z BD⁺ibqb k⁺W⁺š K⁺ig⁺U⁺ Av⁺n⁺YqK- Rbve Ave⁻ȳ i⁺v⁺3⁺4⁺vK⁺ (2) t⁺K⁺ v- BD⁺ibqb
 k⁺W⁺š K⁺ig⁺U⁺ Av⁺n⁺YqK⁺ Rbve Ave⁺y t⁺nv⁺mb⁺ (3) i⁺fW⁺v BD⁺ibqb k⁺W⁺š K⁺ig⁺U⁺ Av⁺n⁺YqK- n⁺Rx Ave⁻ȳ m⁺vg⁻
 t⁺ecvix⁺ (4) K⁺v⁺j⁺ x BD⁺ibqb k⁺W⁺š K⁺ig⁺U⁺ Av⁺n⁺YqK- Rbve Ave⁻ȳ Iq⁺v⁻ȳ⁺ (5) hv⁺īveox BD⁺ibqb k⁺W⁺š K⁺ig⁺U⁺
 Av⁺n⁺YqK⁺ Rbve Ave⁺ŷm D⁺ī⁺x Avng⁻ (6) t⁻ Iq⁺v eiv⁺Rvi BD⁺ibqb k⁺W⁺š K⁺ig⁺U⁺ Av⁺n⁺YqK- Rbve Pū ⁺W⁺gq⁺ (7)
 m⁺ī⁺xK ev⁺Rvi BD⁺ibqb k⁺W⁺š K⁺ig⁺U⁺ Av⁺n⁺YqK- Rbve Bq⁺K⁺z Avj⁺x (8) t⁺g⁺šjex ev⁺Rvi BD⁺ibqb k⁺W⁺š K⁺ig⁺U⁺ Av⁺n⁺YqK-
 Rbve t⁺gv⁺nv⁺ā⁺ BD⁺m⁺d (9) b⁺W⁺i⁺ v BD⁺ibqb k⁺W⁺š K⁺ig⁺U⁺ Av⁺n⁺YqK- Rbve n⁺vidR D⁺ī⁺b Avng⁻ (10) ⁺W⁺R⁺ vev⁺nv⁺i
 BD⁺ibqb k⁺W⁺š K⁺ig⁺U⁺ Av⁺n⁺YqK- Rbve t⁺gv⁺nv⁺ā⁺ m⁺W⁺L (11) d⁺li⁺ vev⁺ BD⁺ibqb k⁺W⁺š K⁺ig⁺U⁺ Av⁺n⁺YqK- L⁺ K⁺vi n⁺veey⁺

^`wbK msMvg, 12 tg 1971

wefb vtb kwiš KigU MVZ

th tKvb g+j" t`tki HK" I msnZ iÿv Kiv nte

mv fvi kwiš KigU t`tki mvefšgZ I RvZxq HK" iÿvq cwiK vb miKvii ciz Zvi c¥mg_b I mnthvMZvi K_v
tNvIYv K+iQb| MZ 12B Gicj vbxq MYgub" e"3 t`i GK mfvq G kwiš KigU MVb Kiv nq e+j MZ iµevi
Gicic ciiwKZ Le+i Rvbn tM+Q|
mfvq AbztekKvix cwiVtq Ges teZvi I msev`c+i cPviYv Øviv cwiK vbK ašsm Kivi fviZxq Pµvš+i w>`v Kiv
nq| mfvq th tKvb g+j" fviZi G Pµvš bmvr Kivi msKí tNvIYv Kiv nq|
cwiK vbi wei#x nxb Pµvš eÜ Kivi D+i k" fviZi Ici Pvc mþó Kivi Rb" eÜzivó, t+jvi ciz AvnVb Rvnbq
mfvq Aci GKU c`ve MnY Kiv nq|
Wvt mv`Kžb Lvb mfvq mfvciZZ K+ib|

biims`x

biims`xZ vfwieKZv I kwiš iÿv Ges cwiK vb tmbvevnbxK mvinh" I mnthvMZv c`vbi D+i k" vbxq
cizibia+`i GK mfvq maciz GKU kwiš KigU MVb Kiv nq e+j evnbxK mvinh" I mnthvMZv c`vbi D+i k"
vbxq cizibia+`i GK mfvq maciz GKU kwiš KigU MVb Kiv nq e+j MZ iµevi GK miKvix n"vU AvD+U ejv
n+q+Q| vbxq MYgub" e"3 iv G mfvq thvM vb K+ib| wgv Ave`y gR` kwiš KigUi AvnVqK n+mte KvR Ki+eb|
cwiK vbi HK" I msnZ iÿv Rb" mfvq `p msKí tNvIYv Kiv nq| t`tki msnZ iÿvq mg+qPZ n`y+c i Rb"
mfvq tcm+W+Ui ciz Aifb`b Rvbnbv nq| mfvq ivóeivax t+jvK+`i wei#x tmbvevnbx i f+gKvi cksmv Kiv nq|

ic+iRcy

eivkj t`tk MZ iµevi Gicic i Le+i cKvk, cwiK vb g+jg jxMi cv3b mfvciZ I ce cwiK vbi mvteK gšx
Lvb evn`y`mq` tgvnvš` AvdRj+K mfvciZ K+i ic+iRcy gnK+q GKU kwiš KigU MVb Kiv n+q+Q| KigUi
KvR c+Yv`tg P+j+Q|

BiZg+a" gnK+q vfwieK Ae`v d+i G+m+Q| kn+ii me evRvi I t`vKvbcvU L+j+Q| Avd+tm iecýmsL`K KgPvix
nvRi n"Qb Ges temgik ckimb KZcy iXZg KvR P+j+q hv"Qb|

kwišicq Rbmavi+Yi `tL-`ykv I `tgi Rb" `vqx `tZKvix+`i k DrLvZ Kiv n+q+Q| vfwieK Rxbhv iV d+i
Avmvq RbMY tek m+L w`bhvcb Ki+Q|

^`wbK msMvg, 14 tg 1971

B+Ënv`y g+jgxb mfvciZi ûkqv i

Z_vK_Z evsjv`k+K xKvZ w`tj fviZ wef3 n+q hvte

Bmjvgv`v, 13B tg (Gicic)|- Aj B+Ûqv B+Ënv`y g+jgxbi mfvciZ Rbve Ave`y Iqv n` IqvBmx fviZ miKvi
KZK Z_vK_Z evsjv`k+K xKvZ t`qvq Zxe weiviazv K+iQb Ges fviZ miKvi+K ûkqv i K+i w`t+Qb th,
Gic c`y+c ciiYtg qs fviZ+KB LÐ-weLÐ Ki+e|

nvq`ivev` t`ji 46Zg eWIK m+š+jb fviY vbKv+j wZib e+jb, ce cwiK vbi Nubvejx cwiK vbi Avf`šixY
e`vci Ges xKvZi e`vci+ tKvb`Z c`y+c MnY gvivZiK ciiYvZ tW+K Av+e|

MZ 21tk Gicj ô+÷Umgvbô cwiKvq cKwKZ GK Le+i ejv nq, Rbve IqvBmx Z_vK_Z evsjv`k+K xKvZ t`qv i
hý cizµqv iec` m+ú+K Av+iv mRvM nevi Rb" fviZ miKvi+K civgk t`b; tKbbv G+Z we"QbZev`x
k+3 t+jv+K`gb Kiv tK+`i c+y KvVb n+q co+e|

Aj B+Ûqv B+Ënv`y g+jgxbi mfvciZ Aab+jg AvIqv x jxM tBZ+Zi mgv+jvPbv K+i ce cwiK vbi cwiK vb
miKvii MpxZ Kihug+K mg_b K+ib| wZib Avf+hvM K+ib th, ce cwiK vbi e`vci+ fviZxq n`y+c ôAb"

t`tki Avf`šixY e`vcv`i fvi`Zi n`t`yc bv Kiviô bxiZi cwičšx| Zib Av`iv e`jb, fvi`Zi DiPZ ce cwiK`v`bi
 NUbvejx`Z tKvb cÿ bv tbqv|
 Rbve lqvBmx e`jb, xKLiZi e`vcv`i wgtmm Bb`ivi wR`gZvgZ cKvk Kivi vaxbZv i`q`Q mZ`; KŠ fviZ`K
 GKUW ec%bK c`i w`K tV`j t`qv Zvi DiPZ n`e bv| Zib Av`iv e`jb, fviZ mikvi Z\_vKLi\_Z evsjv`k`K
 xKLiZ w`j fvi`Zi iVR`, jv t`K welfb cKvi `vexi `iRv Ljy hvte, hvi d`j cwiYv`g RvWZ wef³ n`q t`hZ
 cv`i|

^`wbK msMvg, 14 tg 1971

ZKvi`i tMvcb wPv Dxi fvi`Zi kiYv_x wkei tLvji inm

wmtJU, 13B tg (Gwic)| N`w`eki gZvgZ mpoi Rb` fviZ th kiYv\_x wkei Ljy`Q Ges mxgv`ši Dfq cv`ii
 RbmaviiY`K D`Q` Kivi th nxb Pmvs Pjv`Q Zvi cKZ gLvk maciZ mxgv`ši lcv i`K cv lqv Le`i D`b wPZ
 n`q tM`Q e`j Gwic i w`kl cLiBwa Rvbv|
 Gme Le`i Rbv tM`Q th, fvi`Zi cwiđget½ mP Z\_vKLi Z kiYv\_x wkei w`kl D`İk` nwm`ji Rb` fviZxq mxgvš
 GjvKvi Aaevmx`i mgvtek NUv`bv n`q`Q, GKB D`İk` nwm`ji Rb` fviZ ce cwiK`vb mxgv`ši Af`ši
 emevmKvix fviZxq e`w<sup>3</sup>`i welfb cKvi Drmn-Dİxcv w`q wkei mgvtek NuU`q`Q|
 G w`icvU jv`Z Av`iv Rbv hvq th, fviZxq tmbvewnbx hLb cwiK`v`bi Avf`šixY e`vcv`i tLvjiLjy hvte n`t`yc
 i`i K`i cK-fviZ mxgvš Pjv`div i`i K`i ZLb mxgvš AÂjeZx t`jv`Kiv f`q Av`iv w`fZ`ii w`K cwi`j`q hvq|
 fviZxq mxgvš GjvKvi RbmaviiYi cvjv`bvi Avi GKUv KviY n`jv, cwiK`vb tmbvewnbx i Abg`tekKvix`i w`i`x
 Afhv`bi NUbv`K tK` K`i fviZxq teZv`ii wKZ.cPviKv|
 cwiK`v`bi tmbvewnbx hLb Abg`tekKvix`i w`i`x e`vcKfvte Afhv Pw`j`q hwi`Qj ZLb fviZxq teZvi Ges
 msev`cÎ Zv`i mxgvš GjvKvi RbmaviiY`K kiYv\_x wkei mgvtek Kivi Rb` wgv`v cPvi K`i teovq th, cwiK`vb
 `mb`iv w`bixn bwiK`i nZ`v Ki`Q hvZ K`i Zviv cv`Yi f`q Mig tQ`o wkei Avkq tbq| GB wgv`v cPviKv`hi
 d`j w`i`š n`q mxgvš AÂjeZx GjvKvi Aaevmxiv Zv`i evoxNi tQ`o kiYv_x wkei f`x Rgvq|
 w`icvU cv lqv Le`i Av`iv Rbv hvq th, G kiYv\_x wkei eZgv`b teAvBbx tNwILZ Av lqv x jx`Mi A`bK tbZe`i
 cwi`i`iRb`K l Kizcq` ZKvi`i iLv n`q`Q| G`i`K mxgvš AwZug Kivi e`vcv`i fvi`Zi cÿ t`K me
 iKg miv`th`i e`v Kiv nq| Gme Kv`Ri cKZ.D`İk` n`jv hvZ K`i ZKvi`i Zv`i cwi`i`iRb`i
 e`vcv`i w`i`š t`K ce cwiK`v`b Zv`i w`g Aevta Pw`j`q t`hZ cv`i| maciZ Afhv`b cv lqv `jjcÎ t`K
 GUv cgvYZ nq th, cwiK`v`bi Af`ši w`g jB` ZKvi`i Ges eZgv`b teAvBbx tNwILZ Av lqv x jx`Mi
 tbZv`i GLvb t`K mwi`q fviZxq GjvKv w`b`q hvevi Rb`B kiYv_x wkei v`b Kiv nq| c`tki welfb AÂj
 mdiK`j msev`vZv e`w<sup>3</sup>MZfvte G m`uKix A`bK `jjcÎ t`L`Qb| G iKg GKU wPv K`qv tRjvi mxgvš
 GjvKvi kni tgnicy t`K cwiK`vb tmbvewnbx Dxi K`i|
 wPvU KvRxcy Av lqv x jxM caib Rbve Gg G mvgv`v`b`q gnKv ckmK w`b` ZKvi`i c`mn`hwmZv K`i
 hwi`Q`jb Zv`K w`j`Lw`j`b| wPvZ Av lqv x jxM Kgx Ges Ab`vb` t`jvK`i fviZ Abw`bi e`vcv`i w`bqšY Kivi
 Rb` AbwZ Pvlqv nq|
 wPvLv`i w`gic t
 gnKv Admvi tgnicy, tRjv K`qv| w`lq t Av lqv x jxM Kgx`i Abw`v`Z Pjv`divi e`vcv`i w`bqšY|
 Rbve, jÿ` Kiv tM`Q th, evsjv`k t`K tKvb m`b`ó cwiPq e`ZxZB t`jvKRB Av lqv x jxM Kgx`i cwiPq w`q
 fviZ hv`Q| Avgiv Av l ch`e`yY K`i`Q th, GB GKB cwiPq w`q eû hvbevnb KvRxcy mxgvš w`q fviZ c`ek

Ki†Q| Gme NUbvi c‖i†c‖ŸZ eZg‖†bi GB Abb†g‖ Z hvZvqVZ ‖bqšY Kiv c†qvRb Ges GUv AbMnceK cKZ.
 AvIqv‖x jxM Kg‖†`i c‖iPqcĬ c`vb K†iB Kiv th†Z c‖i|
 Avcb‖i ‖ek̄,
 KvRx‖y AvIqv‖x jx†Mi c†Ÿ
 Gg, G, mvgv`
 Z‖iL t 15-4-71

^`‖bK msMvg, 14 †g 1971

‖c‖D†Z d‖i` Avg†`i gše`
fviZxq IohšB ce c‖K̄v†bi NUbvejxi KviY

ivIqv‖j‖c‖D, 13B †g (‖c‖cAvB)|Ñ c‖K̄vb †W†g‖μ̄‖UK c‖Ui fvBm †c‖m†W‖U †gšjex d‖i` Avg` e†j†Qb th,
 fviZ Ges Abv‖` ‖e†`kx iv†óI IohšB ce c‖K̄v†bi m‖ac‖iZK NUbvejxi KviY| Bm‖vgx Av`†ki ‖fĬ†Z Rb†
 jv†fi ci †_†KB Gme †`k c‖K̄vb†K aŸsm Ki†Z †P†q†Q|
 AvR mKv†j ‖c‖D AvBbRxex m‖g‖Zi mfvq e³ZvKv†j †gšjex d‖i` e†jb th, c‖K̄vb ev̄†e c‖Zôv jvf Kivi A†bK
 ce †_†KB Gme k‖³ c‖K̄v†bi HK̄ I msn‖Zi ‖ei†× KvR Kivi Rb` Zv†`i `v‖jv†`i†K ‖b†q‖RZ K†i†Qb| G
 cm†½ ‖Zib e†jb th, 1947 m‖†ji RyvB gv†m †kL gyRey ingvb, ZvRyxb Avg` Ges Kvgi†¾vg‖b†K †KvjKvZvq
 ‖b†q‖M Kiv nq| AZtci c‖K̄vb c‖Zôvq Aēe‖nZ c†iB Zviv evsjv jx†Mi aŸv †Zv†j|
 Rbve d‖i` Avg` e†jb th, †kL gyRe 26†k gvP Z‖i†L ‖vaxb evsjv†`k †NvIYvi Kgmpx MnY K†i†Q†jb| G
 D†i†k` fviZ †\_†K GK jvL ‖mb` Avg`vb‖ Kivi c‖iKĬb‖Qj|

^`‖bK msMvg, 16 †g 1971

m‖se‖`K†`i m‖†_ Av†jvPbvKv†j MeYi
mk̄ c‖Z†iva ‖bg† Kiv n†q†Q

ce c‖K̄v†bi MeYi I m‖g‖iK AvBb ck‖mK †jd†Ub‖‖U †Rbv†ij ‖U°v Lvb e†j†Qb th, c†`†ki me RvqMv †_†K
 msNe× mk̄ c‖Z†iva ‖bg† K†i †`qv n†q†Q|
 ‖Z‖b e†jb, ‖e‖ŸB Ÿ‖ZKi NUbv hv ‖KQ‖n†Q Zv†jv ca‖bZ Af̄šifv†M jy, mšvm I ‖biciva †jvK†`i†K nqiv‖b
 BZ̄‖`|
 MeYi MZ iμevi XvKv̄ MeYi fe†b G‖c‖côI `ŸRb ‖e†kl msev`vZvi m‖†_ AvjvcKv†j GB K_v e†jb| GB
 msev`vZviv ce c‖K̄v†b GK g‖m mdi †k†I MeY†ii m‖†_ GK m‖ŸvrKv†i ‖g‖jZ nb|
 evZv c‖Zôvb G‖c‖c MZKvj kibevi G Lei c‖i†ekb K†i e†jb th, †jd†Ub‖‖U †Rbv†ij ‖U°v Lvb Zu 45 ‖g‖bU
 ēvcx Av†jvPbvq c†`†ki m‖eK c‖i‖Z ‖e†kl K†i fviZxq Abg†ek, ck‖mb ēēv c†c‖Zôv Ges c†A_‖b‖ZK
 Kv‖μg ĩi‖ Kiv m‖ó†K Av†jvKc‖Z K†ib|
 GK c†ki Rev†e MeYi e†jb, †mbve‖n‖b‖ G ai†bi `g‖ZKvix†`i `g†bi KvR ‖b†q‖RZ i†q†Q Ges G†`i†K ‖bg†
 Ki†Z te‖k m†g†qi c†qvRb n†e bv|
 fviZxq Abg†ek m‖ó†K †Rbv†ij ‖U°v Lvb e†jb th, Abg†ekKvixiv KvZcq ‖v†b aŸsm‖ZK Kv‖Kjvc Pvjv†b‖i
 †Pón Pvjv†Q; ‖Kš Zviv m‖eav Ki†Z c‖i†Q bv|
 MeYi ck‖mb ēēvi c†en†ji ‖eltq e†jb th, miKvix KgPvixiv `†j `†j Kv†R th‖M̄vb Ki†Z ĩi‖ K†i†Q| ‖Z‖b
 e†jb, ck‖mbK Rbk̄³K me‖iaKfv†e Kv†R jvM‖b‖i D†i†k̄ ‖Z‖b GK‖U ‖xg Ly†j†Qb| GB ‖x†gi Aax†b †Rjv

chvq cʔ mn#hMzv c`vb Kiv n#Q| WZib Avil e#jb th, ckvmb e'e`v#K tRvi`vi Kivi e'vc#i GB e'e`v tek
 djcm-n#q#Q|
 ce cWk`v#b `y#ve`v weivR Ki#Q e#j KzCq we#`kx cWlKvq th Lei cWite#kZ n#q#Q tRb#ij WU°v Lvb Zv
 `pZvi mv#\_ LDb K#ib| WZib e#jb, Lv`k#m`i Afve tB| miKv#i i WbKU cPz Lv`km` gRz i#q#Q| Aek` tKvb
 tKvb GjuKvi thWv#hM e'e`v y#Z nIqvi `i#b Lv`km` mieiv#ni e'vc#i WKQzKQzAm#eav n#Q|
 D`vniY`ic e#jb th, fviZxq AbztekKvixiv XvKv I PEMv#gi ga'eZx KtqKU t i j tmZz y#Z mvab K#i#Q Ges
 G, #jv ms`v#i i KVR `Z Gm#q Pj#Q|
 A`bWZK Kv#ug m#u#K MeYi e#jb, tekxi fVM KviLv#v I Wgj Ges t`vKvbcvU, #jv#Zi KVR i#i# n#q#Q| Aewkó
 Wkí I ewYWR`K ms`vmgr`Lg k#NB tLvji Rb` e'e`v MnY Kiv n#Q|
 th mKj Wkí I ewYWR`K ms`v KVR eÜ K#i W`tqQj Zv#`i weiz#x kW`g#K e'e`v MnY Kiv n#e WbV GB g#g
 ck Kiv n#j WZib e#jb th, Gme Wkí I ewYWR`K ms`vi KVR i#i# Kiv#bvi e'e`v t#qv n#Q| WZib Avil e#jb th,
 thme Wkí-KviLv#v Ges t`vKvbcvU GLbI tLvji nqib tm, #jv eÜ K#i t`qv A`ev c#`k#i A`bWZi LwZi
 tm, #jv#K Ab`v#b`i g#a` eEb K#i t`qvi m#evb D#o#q t`qv hvq bv| ** (Am#u#)

^`WbK msMvg, 16 tg 1971

Aab#j# Avlqvgx jx#Mi 3 Rb GgWcG#i wee#Z th#Kvb g#j` cWk`v#bi msnWZ i#v Ki#Z n#e

Aab#j# Avlqvgx jx#Mi 3 Rb GgWcG th tKvb g#j` cWk`v#bi ALDZv I msnWZ i#vi c#qvRbxqZvi cWZ we#kI
 , i#Z Av#ivc K#i#Qb| MZKvj cW`K cW`K wee#Z#Z Zviv GK`v e#jb e#j Gw#ic cWite#kZ Le#i Rvbv tM#Q|
 G 3 Rb GgWcG n#jb Rbve tgvnv#` gCby#b WgqvRx (h#kvi), Rbve nweey ingvb Lvb (Lybv) I Rbve tgvnv#`
 mvC`|
 wee#Z#Z Giv ce cWk`v#b mk` fviZxq bVmiK#`i Abztek I cWk`v#bi Avf`šixY we#q n`#yc Kivi weiz#x
 Zxe Wb`v Avcb K#ib| GB gnvb t`#k gWjgvb#`i g#a` cvi`úWk wek#Ljv, A#bK N#Yv I t#kYwe#ØI m#óI D#i#k`
 ce cWk`v#bi we#QbZvev`x I ivówe#ivax t#jvKRb#K `p mg`b I we#qK mrvh#`v#bi Rb`I Gme GgWcG fvi#Zi
 weiz#x K#Vvi Wb`v cKvK K#ib| Wkš fviZ KLbI Zvi nxb lohš mdj n#e bv e#j Zviv `pfv#e tNvIYv K#ib|
 h#k#i i GKRb`ZŠ`jxq ivR#bWZK tbZv Rbve Gg G AvRR Ab#yc Av#iKU wee#Z c`vb K#i#Qb|

^`WbK msMvg, 16 tg 1971

G Gm Gg tmvjvqgv#bi teZvi fviY fviZxq Pμvš e`\_ K#i t`qvi Avn#vb

KIK kvgK cWUi mfvWZ Rbve G Gm Gg tmvjvqgvb mKj t#Yxi RbM#Yi cWZ cWk`v#bi A`bWZ#K a#sm Kivi
 Rb` fviZxq lohš e`_ K#i t`qvi Avn#vb Rwb#q#Qb|
 m#acWZK tMvj#h#M ce cWk`v#bi th y#Z mwaZ n#q#Q Zv c#Y Kivi Rb` WZib Zv#`i#K KWL.I Wk#ivrcv`b e#x#i
 Kv#R mek#`3 Wb#qv#Mi Ab#iva Rvbv|
 MZKvj k#bevi WcicAvB cWite#kZ Le#i cKvK, tiWlI cWk`v#b cPwiZ GK fvi#Y tK Gm Wc cavb e#jb th, `xN
 msMvg Ges jvL jvL gWjgv#bi Rxe#bi tKvievbx i d#j cW`exi epEg gWjg ivó cWk`v#b AvRZ n#q#Q| cWk`v#b
 c`v#ei ce`3v t#k#ievjv G, tK, dRj#y nK gWjgvb#`i ivR#bWZK, A`bWZK I mvgWRK AwaKvi msi#y#Yi Rb`
 1940 mv#j H#ZnWmK jv#nvi c`ve D#vcb K#ib|

ck Dìvcb Kþi eþjb, RvìZmsþNi þKvb m`m` ivó Zvi þ`þki weì"QbZvev`x mk` weþ`vn `gb Kivi Rb` mvgiik evìnbx e`envi þ`þK weìZ `vKvi Rb` c`Z iþqþQ?
 fviZ hLb KìgìUþZ e³Zv.þ`qvi Rb` AbgìZ cv`bv Kþi þm mgq cìvK`vb þNvi AvciĚ Dìvcb Kþi | Zþe hvB þnvK RvìZmsþNi m`m` ivþóì Nþivqì weìþqi AvìZvaxþb cþo Ggb wKQzivR`bìZK weìq wþþq AvþjvPbv Kiv nþe bv GB kZvaxþb fviZþK AvþjvPbv Kivi Rb` AbgìZ c`vb Kiv nq |
 wgt mgi tmb eþjb th, ce cìvK`vþb gvbìeK Aìakvi jsNþbi eZgìv `þvš weþePbv Kivi cìvþcìvþZ Gi KviY e`vL`v Kiv cþqvRb | cìvK`vþb ivó`Z Rbve AvMkvìx mþ½ mþ½ ZvþK evav c`vb Kþi eþjb, fviZ Aþb`i Nþivqì weìþq bvK Mjvþ`Q | wZìb eþjb, GKìU ivR`bìZK `þji GKìU þkYxi KvìKjvþciB dj nþ`Q ce cìvK`vþbi cìvìw`wZ | GB weþkl ivR`bìZK `þji weþivax þjvKþ`i gvbìeK Aìakvi jsNb þiva Kivi Rb`B mvgiik evìnbx n`þýc KiþZ eva`nq |
 wZìb eþjb, cìvK`vþbK LÐ weLÐ Kivi GB cþPóvi mþ½ fviZ Rìoþq iþqþQ |
 wgt tmb þm mgq eþj DþVb, ce cìvK`vþbi NUbì weþkìY Kivi þKvb cþqvRb AvþQ eþj Avìg gþb Kivi bv |

^`wbK msMvg, 16 þg 1971

Bìb`ìvi cìwZ eþr kì³eM

Ôevsjvþ`kò ZrcìZv Dcgnvþ`kþK hþ`i gþL þVþj w`þZ cvþi

IqìvksUb, 13B þg | Ñ eþr ivó, þjv fviþZi Ôevsjvþ`kò mšvìev`x KvìKjvþci mþ` mivmìi RìoZ bv nevi Rb` Bìb`ìv mìKvìþK Dcþ`k w`þqþQ | Zvi KviY wntmþe Zviv eþjþQ th, GB KvìKjvc Dcgnvþ`kþK GKìU eo iKþgi hþ`i w`þK þVþj w`þZ cvþi |
 G cmþ½ IqìvksUþbi ÔmvbþW ÷viÔ-Gi msev`vZv Kþ`xc bqvì eþjb th, weì"QbZvev`xþ`i Aþ`i `vex AZ`Š DþjLþhvM` nìlqvq bqìv`jxi mgm`v GB `wþqþQ th, Zvþ`i mivmìi mivnþh`i dþj Zviv Avi tmlvb þ`þK wðþi þþZ cvìþe bv | ZLb cìvK`vb I fviþZi gþa` hþ` Aek`vex nþq coþe Ges GþZ wekkì³ weþkl Kþi ivìkqv I Pþþbi RìoZ nþq covì mþvebv `vKþe |
 cìvKìvUi wìþcvU Avþiv ejv nq, fviþZi cìvZìvìv evìwþk th PxrKvi iìæ KþiþQb ZvþZ cìvìwìv nþq IþV th, Gþ`k, þjv bqìv`jþK Ggb KvR þ`þK weìZ `vKþZ Dcþ`k w`þqþQ hvi dþj G Dcgnvþ`k GKìU eo aiþbi hþ` nþZ cvþi |
 ce cìvK`vb þ`þK fviþZ MgbKvìx `k jývìak ev`Z`vMxi Avnvi I evm`vþbi mš`vþbi Rb` mivnþh`i Dþiþk` fviZ th Avþe`b RvìbþqìQj msev`vZv wek ZvþZ axþi axþi mvov w`þ`Q eþj AvfþhvM Kþib | wZìb eþjb, gvbKb hþ` ivó þKej AvŠRvìZK ms`vi gva`þgB mivnþh` `vþbi c`ve w`þqþQ | cývšþi Ab` kì³, þjv G Avnþvþb mvov w`þZ þ`ix KiþQ |
 KivPxi Wb-G G Lei cìvìwìkZ nq |

^`wbK msMvg, 17 þg 1971

cìvK`vþbK aýsm Kivi Rb`

þkL gyRe I Bìb`ìvi þhvMmìvRþk lohš cìvKvþbv nþqìQj

AvMìZjv lohš gvgjvi ivq þNvìYv Kivi cþeB weþkl UvBeyþþji wBKU GB gvgjvi AK`ýv heìbKvìvZ NþU th AvWb`vY-Gi eþj AvMìZjv lohš gvgjvi wePvi iìæ nþqìQj mìKvi tmb AvWb`vY iìwZ KþiìQþjb | UvBeyþþj Gi þcìvìwìWs þkl nìlqvì ceýþY AvWb`vYìvUi iìwZ Avþ`k Rvìx Kiv nq | Zþe hvB þnvK mìKvìþi GB wìxvš e`vcKfvþe cksmìvþþf mýg nq | Avkv Kiv wìvìvìQj th, GB lohš gvgjvi mþ½ thme e`w³ RìoZ wQþjb weþkl Kþi þkL gyReþ

ingvb AekB Dcjlä KiZ myg nteb th, wec_Mvgx nq Zviv K ašmvZK KvR KiZ D`Z nqQ+jb| Ges Zviv GB Aa`vqK Zv` i Rxb t\_K AvšIKZvi m½ mšúYi#c gšQ t djteb hvi Avi tKvb mgq D`q nte bv GK_VB aviYv Kiv nqQj| miKvii G ai#bi g#bvfve lbtm#`n AvšIKZvcY| d`vimev`x KihKjv#ci Avkq tbqv mšEi miKvi tPqQ+jb t`k mšzl c`Qb ivRbxZ| KŠ Avevi Avgv#` i t`ki RvZ kî#` i mrvnh` I mg\_#b t`ki G AĀ+jj tKvb e`Zug nqib| mZ` K_v ejZ K, miKvi lbggZvŠK MYZŠ Ges cvjv#gUvix AvB#bi mšZvôZ bxvZ tgvZv#eK tKvb ev`e c`šyc MnY K#ibib| m` "Qvmšúb gvbY h\_v fvteB Avkv KiQ+jb th, D³ gn+j i f eyx i D`q nte Ges RvZxq AbY#Zi weKvk NUte| KŠ AvMiZjv lohš gvgjv cZ`vni Kivi cil t`Lv tMj th, tkl gyRey ingvbi g#a` tKvb cwieZb tbB| vZb c#ei b`vq AcwieZZ_vK+jb| Zte h` tKvb iKg Zvi g#a` cwieZb G#m_v#K Zte Zv n`"Q g#` i Rb` fv+jvi Rb` bq| Zvi gb m`v wePiY KiZv cwiK`v#b bq, GgbK Z_vKv_Z evs jv#`kl bv Ab` tKv_vl| AZxZ cwiK`v#bK lbgj Kivi Rb` lohš i thLv#b nVrv mgvBš NšUvQj tkl gyRey ingvb I B»` iv MvÜxi thvMmvR#k Zv Avevi iie nqQj| t`k MYZŠ Ges cvjv#gUvix miKvi c#i#xviB thLv#b caib jÿ` tmLv#b tkl gyRey ingvb Ges Zvi tjd#Ub`vUiv tKbBv` b`vZ iYÜ#vi Qvo Q+jb Zv t#te RbMY we`q#eva Ki#Q| Avlqvqx jx#Mi ivRbxZ ZrciZv GgbK Zvi d`vmev`x lbevPbx A`fhv#b hLb Bqvnqv miKvi tKvbB cZeÜKZvi mšó K#ibib ZLb tKbBv GB iYÜ#vi? GB h` Kvi weiz#x? KŠ AvR Gi DĒi cvlqv tM#Q| mšcZ t`iWl cwiK`v#b XvKv t_K tCbBuY Ab#b GB K_vKvU cPv#iZ nq|

^`wbK msMvg, 17 tg 1971

fviZxq ^`wbK ÔAvjRlgqvô-Gi Af#hVM

cwiK`v#b ivó#`vnx k³#K mg_#bi Rb` fviZ gyjgvb#`i Pvc w`#`"Q

Bmjvgv` , 16B tg (icAcAvB) |- fviZxq ^`wbK ÔAvjRlgqvô fviZxq tbZv#` i G e+j Af#hVM K#i#Qb th, fviZxq tbZviv ce cwiK`v#bi ivó#`vnxZvgjK KvR#K mg\_b Kivi Rb` fviZxq gyjgvb#` i#K Pvc c#qvm Ki#Qb| MZ tiveevi GK mšúv`KxqZ cwiKvU e+jb th, Giv tmme tbZv hviv fviZ Anin NvUZ me mšc`wqK `v#vi lKkvi, gyjgvb#` i Rb` KL#bv mrvbY#Z cKvk K#ib| Zviv KL#bv AZ`vPvix v`j` i weiz#x cZer` K#ibib Ges wech` gyjgvb#` i Rb` tKvb iKg Avl\_K mrvnh` lbtqI GvM#q Av#mbib| Dciš Zviv Ggb lKQž Rb`B GKZidvfvte iaygyjgvb#` i#K `vqx KiZ Kmý K#ibib| cwiKvU ce cwiK`v#bi eZgvb cwiw`vZi Rb` mšú#fvte tkl gyRe#K `vqx K#ib| cwiKvU Av#iv e+jb th, tkl gyRe Zvi `vex`vlqv cwiL#` M#qB c#Y KiZ cviteb| KŠ vZib me iKg lbggZvŠK Dcvq tQto k³ Ges mšvm c#qvm Ki+jb, iayZvB bq, vZb Zvi mg_K#` i we#`v#ni Rb` DrmvvNZ Ki+jb| tkl gyRe Zvi KvR Kvievi w`q GKRb ivóbvq#Ki cwiPq bv w`q eis GKRb D#ĒRbvmšóKvixi cgY w`#jb e+j i cwiKvU e+jb| Acii`#K v`yvb UvBg#mi 7B tg msL`vq j#²š-Gi vZbRb gyjgvb#i GKvU vPv Qvcv nq| vPv#Z ejv nq th, AwaKvsk gyjgvb#` i c#PóvqB cwiK`v#bi mšó nq Ges Zviv tKvb`bB cwiK`v#bi ašs#mi KvR#K mg\_#bi Avkv KiZ cv#ib bv| Zviv e+jb th, tkl gyRe lbggZvŠK Dcvq Zvi `vex c#Y bv M#q mK#ji w`b`vfvRb nq#Qb| ce cwiK`v#bi ivó#`vnxZvK mg_b Kivi Rb` Zviv fviZ miKvi#K ūukv i K#i e+jb th, G#Z K#i gvî fviZB AwaK RvUjZvi mšó nte| Zviv e+jb th, Zvgjbvoi cavbgšx BvZg#a`B Zvi c#`ki Rb` cY`vqĒkmb `vex K#i#Qb| Ab`\_vq tK` t_K wev`Qb nq hvevi cwiw`vZ D`me nte Ges Zv Avi Gov#b hvte bv e+j i vZib fviZ miKvi#K ūukv i K#i t`b|

13B Gic+j cKwKZ Aci GKU fviZxq cÎKv ÔBûQvb G·+c+mô GK wPwV+Z ejv nq th, fviZxq cPviKiv ce cwiK⁻v+bi ivó+`vvnZvgjK KvR+K mg\_b t`evi Rb` fviZxq gmgjgb+`i cWZ `vex Rvmb+q+Q|

^`wbK msMvg, 17 tg 1971

fvi+Zi `jfmÜgjK cPviYi w>`v **55 Rb Aa`vcK +jLK I wKíxi weeZ**

ce cwiK⁻v+bi 55 Rb wekie`vjq Aa`vcK, K+jR wkyK, +jLK, mvev`K Ges wKíx MZKvj tiveevi GK hy weeZ+Z ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>v+bi mvaCWZK Nubvejx maú+K fvi+Zi `jfmÜgjK cPviYq wDBqK⁻ AvSRwZK wekie`vjq Ri:ix KigU mvo v t`qvi Rb` Zvi w>`v K+i+Qb|
AvSRwZK wekie`vjq Ri:ix KigU GK weeZ+Z NubvU+K XvKvq cWZ e`w³+`i nZ`v e+j eYbv K+i G e`vcv+i D+ØM cKvk K+i hy weeZ+Z we`q cKvk Kiv nq|
weeZ+Z Zviv e+jb, Avgv+`i g+a` K+qKRb wbnZ e`w<sup>3</sup>+`i ZwjKvq Avcb bvg t`L+Z t+cq ggvnZ n+q+Q|
Zviv e+jb, GB Le+ii AmviZv cgv+Yi D+I+k` A+b+KB Buzg+a` XvKv tUwjk+bi c`vq AwiefZ n+q+Qb|
bx+P weeZi cY weeiY c`E n+jv t
ÔwDBqK⁻ AvSRwZK wekie`vjq Ri:ix KigU ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>v+bi mvaCWZK Nubvejx+K XvKvq wev+e`w³+`i nZ`v e+j eYbv K+i D³ e`vcv+i D+ØM cKvk K+i th weeZ cPvi K+i+Qb Zv Avgiv we`tqi m+½ cvV K+i+Q| Avgv+`i wbi+Ev, Kj`vY Ges fvel+Zi Rb` AvB w DB w wkywe`iv th D+ØM cKvk K+i+Qb Avgiv wekie`vjq Aa`vcK, K+jR wkyK, +jLK, mvev`K Ges wKíxv Zvi cksm KivQ| Z+e D<sup>3</sup> weikó wkywe`iv c_gZ Amj Nubv maú+K wv+ØZ bv n+qB weeZ Qvcv+K Dchj g+b Kivi weIqu+K Avgiv w>`v KivQ| GKRB wkywe`bv+gi thvM` tKvb e`w³+`i D<sup>3</sup> weI+q wv+ØZ nIqv Aek`B c_g`vqZ|
Avgv+`i g+a` K+Zcq e`w<sup>3</sup> wbnZ+`i ZwjKvq wBR bvg t`L+Z t+cq AZ`š we`šZ n+q+Q| AvbwbK weeZi gva`tg wBR+`i RweZ tNvIYv Kiv Avgv+`i c+j AZ`š weeZ`vqK e`vcv+i wQj|
Avgiv XvKv tUwjk+bi c`vq nviRi n+q Avgv+`i gZzmaúwKZ Lei th AZ`š A+Zi+ÄZ Zv Avgv+`i eÜzeÜe, AvZxq-`Rb Ges QvI+`i Rvmb+q+Qjvg| Avgv+`i tckvMZ Kv+Ri gva`tg vfwieKf+e Avgiv GB mthvM t+cq Zv MnY K+i+Qjvg| XvKv Ges Ab`vb` v+b MD+Mv+jj Kvi+Y weâvš+i m+Ø n+q+Q| gv+Pi c_g mBv+n Avgv+`i AwaKvskB Mv+gi evox+Z P+j M+q+Qjvg| mg+qi wek` weeiY , i+Zc+Y| D³ mg+q`ea miKv+ii weiz+ e`vcK AvBb AMv` Nubvejx mSvUwZ n+Qj| cv+`wK` vqEkv+bi `vex Zzj webev+q Rqjvf Kivi ci Pigcšxiv vqEkv+bi `vex+K GKZidv vaxbZv tNvIYvi `vex+Z cwiYZ Kivi ZrciZvq wjB wQj Ges tKvb e`w<sup>3</sup> tfvU`vZv+`i Av`vi weiz+ wekvmNvZKZv Ki+Z Avb`QK n+j Zv+K ZZxq tkYxi ghv`v t`qv n+Qj|
D³ mg+q ivRwbZK `+ji v+` wkyvMZ mthvM-mveavi e`vcK Ace`envi Kiv n+Qj| D`vniY`ijc XvKv wekie`vj+qi Rmbv` n+j QvI+`i covibv wKv tLjvayv Ki+Z cvit+Zv bv| D<sup>3</sup> njwU tgvkb Mvb, gUvi cfiZ.mvgwK A`k` ivLv+ tMvcb A`vMvi Ges Ôeivjv t`kô gyp` tds+Ri tUvbs NuU wQj|
d`vwm÷ mšvmev+`i kvmi+K+i cwi+ek Ges GK Zidv wek;Ljvi nvZ t`+K ewvi D+I+k` Avgv+`i AwaKvskB Mv+g Avkq tbb Ges cwiK<sup>-</sup>vb tmbvevmbx cwiK<sup>-</sup>vb+K LÐ-weLÐ Kivi mk` cwiZ+iva wbgj I c+`+k AvBb I k;Ljv`vdi+q bv Avbv chš Zviv kn+i wdi+ Av+mbw|
K+Zcq mnKgX Mv+gi evox Mg+bi cwi+e+Z tKvjKvZv wekie`vj+q nviRi nb Ges fvi+Zi ^`wbK AgZevRvi cÎKvi 25tk Gic+jj Lei Abjxq 15 Rb+K wekie`vj+qi ÷vd w+n+te tbqvi cwiKíbv K\_v Rvbv tM+Q| ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>v+bi wekie`vj+q, +jvi Av+iv Aa`vcK+K c+jw+fZ Kivi D+I+k` eo As+Ki A_gÄyi Rb` cÎKwU fviZ miKv+ii wBKU Av+e`b Rvbq|
KZc+Yi weiz+ Avgv+`i wBR` Afve-AvfhvM wQj| t`+ki ivRwbZK I A`wBwZK t+j+I b`v` AskMn+Y e`\_Zvi Rb` Avgiv Amjx| GKU gvI ivó+ Kvwgvi AvIZvaxb ce cwiK⁻v+bi vqEkv+bi Rb` e`vcK tfvU`v+bi gva`tg

Avgiv Zv cKvk KtiQjvg| KŠ Avlqvqx jxM PigcšxMY KZK GB mij I ^ea `vexK GKZidv `vaxbZv tNvIYvi
 macmviZ Kivq Avgiv AZš ggvnZ nqQjvg| Avgiv KLbv GuUi Rb` `iKlvKvI Kvib Ges tmBRb` hv NtUžQ
 tm e`vcvfi Avgiv `yLZ I nenYjPĖ|
 evOvjx `n`ye#kLZ gvovqvix#`i tkvIY I kvmb t\_#K gy# jv#fi D#i#k` Avgiv evOjvi gvgvbiiv mec_g MZ
 1905 mv#j ce cWvK`vb#K Avgv#`i `bR` GKvU Avevmfng cLZôvi `m#vš `b#qQjvg Ges c#ivq 1947 mv#j e`vck
 t#v#Ui gva#g cWvK`vb#i Rb` Ab`vb` c#`#ki gvgvbi#`i m#½ nvZ tgv#bvi mem#Z `m#vš `b#qQjvg|
 D³ `m#vš#`yLZ nevi Avgv#`i tKvb KviY t#B| cWvK`vb#i mSL`v, i# c#`k `n#m#e `bLj cWvK`vb#K kvmb Kivi
 A#Kvi Avgv#`i Av#Q| GuU Avgv#`i AvIZvi g#a` AvmQ#jv; KŠ Pigcšx#`i `ykv gviwi<sup>3</sup> te#o `m#qQ#jv Ges
 Rv#Z#K ašm Ki#Z D`Z nqQ#jv|
 tcm#WbU Bqvinqv Lv#bi D#`v#M t`#ki c_g kvkZ `bevPb AbjôZ nq Ges tcm#WbU ygZv n`vš#ii e`vcvfi
 Av#jvPbvKv#j cKZc#y Avlqvqx jxM#K mSL`v, i# `j `n#m#e cksmv K#ib| ZLb t\_#K t`#k hv NtUžQ Zv#K
 GvUKvB#g· Ges RvZxq `yM` ejv P#j|
 KŠ f#el`Z m#ú#K Avgv#`i Avkver`x nIqvi h#_ó KvIY i#q#Q|
 eZgvb miKvi c#i#`Z Dch# n#j MYZwšK e`e`v c#tceZ#bi `p msK#i#i K_v tNvIYv K#i#Qb| GB c#i#`Z#Z
 `e#ki `e#fb `v#b Avgv#`i mn#hvMx `k#v#e`iv th D#0M cKvk Kti#Qb Zvi cksmv Kievi m#½ m#½ Avgv#`i
 Avf`šixY e`vcvfi n`#y#ci `b#`v I N#v Ki#Q|
 `ee#Z#Z `v#iKvix D#jL#h#M` K#qKR#bi bvg b#P t`qv n#j
 Wt mv#v#` tnv#mb, `c#Yc`vj Beving Lv#b, Wt gxi dLi#v#v#b, Wt KvRx `xb tgv#v#`, Rbve b#j tgv#gb, Rbve
 R#vdKvi Avjx, Rbve AvkKvi Be#b kvBL, Wt tgvni Avjx, Rbve g#xi tPšayx, Wt Avkivd `m#iKx, `g#mm jvqjv
 AvRg#` e#v#g#mm tdi#`šmx ingvb, mvB#q` g#ZRv Avjx, K#e dii#L Avg#`, Rbve Avt mvjvg, Rbve e`i#i#b,
 Rbve Avej Kvjvg kvgm#b, Rbve AvKei D#i#b, `c#Yc`vj Av, Kv, g, Av`g#b|

^`bK msMvg, 18 tg 1971

XvKvq bvM#iK m#vi m#vik k#š Kvg#Ui bvg ôk#š I msn#Z Kvg#Uô ivLvi Avn#vb

MZKvj t#m#gevi ce cWvK`vb#i eZgvb c#i#`Z m#ú#K ch#jvPbvi Rb` XvKvi mKj `#ii bvM#iK#`i c#Zib#i#`i
 mgš#g GK mfv AbjôZ nq| cv³b Gg Gb G Rbve Avej Kv#m#gi e#m#e#b AbjôZ Gmfvq Aemicv#b tgRi
 tRb#ij Igiv Lvb mfv#ZZ K#ib e#j Gicic c#i#e#kZ Le#i cKvk|
 mfvq Rbve LvRv L#qi#i#b, Rbve kvdK# Bmjvg, Aa`vck tMvjvg Avhg, tgRi Avdmvi D#i#b, Rbve Avej Kv#mg,
 t`Iqvb Iqvivm#Z tnv#mb Lv#b, Rbve tZvqvnv `eb nvex# c#j Dc#Z `Q#jb|
 Aemicv#b tgRi tRb#ij Igiv Lvb Zvi fvl#Y e#jb th, t`k eZgv#b `b#l#x Avlqvqx jxM Ges Zvi m#gv#š
 Icv#ii mn#hvMx#`i m# ivô#e#ivax Kv#Kjv#ci d#j gvi#Z#K msK#Ui gva`#q A#Zug Ki#Q| G#y#Y mKj
 t`k#c#gK kv<sup>3</sup>i D#PZ Zv#`i mekv³ `b#qv#Mi gva#g t`k#K D#vi Kiv| Rbve Lv#b eZgvb Ae`vi tcv#y#Z
 ivR#b#ZK gZ#e#iva `emRb `#q mvaviY `k#b#`i `ei#x msM#g #j#b nIqvi c#Z, i#Z Av#ivc K#ib|
 mfvq Aeva I ü`Zvc#`gZ#ebg#qi ci `bg#j#LZ c`vemgr#MpxZ nq|
 mfvq MpxZ GKvU c`v#e `b#l#x Avlqvqx jxM c#iP#jZ ivô#e#ivax Kv#Kjv#ci d#j m# gvi#Z#K msKU t_#K t`k#K
 i#y# Kivi D#i#k` t#b#ev#nbx KZK mg#q#PZ e`e`v Mn#Yi D#Q#m#Z cksmv Kiv nq|
 cWvK`vb#i `ekv#NvZK#`i `ei#x m#ve` K#vvi e`e`v Mn#Yi Rb` miKv#ii c#Z Avn#vb Rv#b#q m#` t#b#ev#nbx#K
 Zv#`i gnvb Kv#R m#v#h` Kivi D#i#k` ce cWvK`vb#i Bmjvg kv³mg#ni g#a` Mfxi I A#Q`HK` c#Zôv Kiv
 D#PZ e#j gZ cKvk Kiv nq| `g#ZKvix#`i#K L#R tei Kiv Ges c#`#k c#`v#v#eK Ae`v c#tceZôvi Rb` c#ZU
 t`k#c#gK t#j#Ki `bt`v\_ I `pc#Pón P#j#q hvIqvi c#Zi, i#Z Av#ivc Kiv nq|
 mfvq kvš Kvg#Ui Kv#vejx macmviZ nIqvi tcv#y#Z Gi bvg c#ieZb K#i kvš I msn#Z Kvg#U ivLvi c`ve Kiv

nq| RbMYtK Zv`i Pwš fVM` wntmte cwlK`vb mawtK epEi Av`vtefta Døx Kivi Rb` tKejgvî kwiš KigwU
 ht_ó bq etj GB cwieZb Avbqabi mawik Kiv nq|
 GK c`vte mKj`_tiii RbMtYi cÿ t_#K e`vck I KvHKix mg\_b jvtfi Rb` wbgwLZ e`w<sup>3</sup>t` i#KI tK>`xq kwiš
 KigwUi KvHKix cwiit`i m`m` wntmte Ašfz Kivi c#_ gZ cKvk Kiv nqt 1| Rbve mvjgvb Dmgvbx; 2| Rbve
 Avbqvij nK; 3| Rbve mwiei Avjx; 4| Rbve bCg gwjK Ges 5| Rbve G GBP gwjK|
 mfvq MpxZ Aci GK c`vte wbg ewYZ e`w³t` i#K cvt`wK kwiš KigwUi mvaviY cwiit`i m`m` wntmte MnY Kivi
 mawik Rbvibv nq t (1) t`Iqvb IqvivmZ tnvmb Lvb, (2) mvBtq` LvRv Ltqiixb, (3) Rbve kwdKz Bmjvg,
 (4) Aa`vck tMvjg Avhg, (5) Rbve AvLZvi Avng` Lvb, (6) Rbve Aveý Kvimg, (7) Rbve tgvnvq` mwiei Avjx,
 (8) Rbve Rûi Avng`, (9) tgvnvq` Avdmvi DwiB, (10) Rbve G tK iwdKz nvmvb, (11) Rbve gwddvi Avng`,
 (12) Rbve G G gwjK, (13) Rbve Gm Gg wRqDj nK, (14) Rbve AvdZie Avng` wmiK, (15) Rbve G GBP
 gwibK, (16) Rbve tgvv bÿej Avgxb, (17) Rbve AvbRvi gwjK, (18) Rbve ginev BKej, (19) Rbve Gm GBP
 nvmvb, (20) Rbve Avbqvij nK, (21) Rbve AvLZvi nwig` Lvb, (22) Rbve nvmvb ivRv, (23) Rbve mvjqgvb
 Dmgvbx Ges Rbve tZvqvn web nvex|

^`wbK msMvg, 19 tg 1971

KivPxZ tgšjex dui` Avng`

teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jxM m`m`#`i cKvk` wePvi Kiv tnvK

KivPx, 18B tg (Gwic)|N cwlK`vb kwiš I Kj`vY cwiit`i mfvciZ tgšjex dui` Avng` teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx
 jxM m`m` Ges cwiđg cwlK`vb mn Zvt`i mntvMx`i cKvk` wePvi `vex KtiQb|

GLvtb GK mvsew`K m#ajjb fviY`vbKvtj wZib etjb, b`vq Ges cwlK`vbi HK` I msnwZi Rb` GUv c#qvRbxq|
 tgšjex dui` etjb, ce cwlK`vbi mvacwZK NUBvejx m#`nvZvZvte cgvY KtiQ th, teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx
 jxM m`m`iv cwlK`vb#K ašm Kivi D#i#k` 1947 mvji RyvB t_#KB fviZxq tbZvt`i mv#_ GKwU lohš
 cwlK#qvQj| G cm#½ wZib tKvjKvZvi wmvRt`šjv tnvutj c`E tkL gyReý ingvbi GKwU e³Zui K_v D#jL
 Ktib| tmLv#b wZib evsjv fvlvtK Bmjvgx-Mvb cKwZ t_#K ms`#Zi fveavivq cwieZb Kivi B`Qv cKvk KtiQ#jb|
 wbiI× AvIqvgx jxMi` `Rb tbZvN bRi#j Bmjvg I Avj Avnv` 1948 mvj evsjv fvlvtK cwlK`vbi AbZg ivófvlv
 wntmte `xKwZ t`qvi bvtg XvKvq Kvq#` AvRg tgvnvq` Avjx wRbvi mv#_ thfvte weZtK tb#qvQ#jb, tgšjex dui`
 tmK_vI D#jL Ktib| wZib etjb, evsjv GKvWgxi gZ thfvte g# evsjv fvlvtK ms`wZiZ i#všwiz Kiv n#qvQ, Zv
 tKvjKvZv t_#K Avg`vbx Kiv|

cwlK`vb#K ašm Kivi D#i#k` wbiI× AvIqvgx jxMi` wefb KvHKjvtci D#jL Kti wZib etjb, cwlK`vb m#p
 Ae`wnZ c#iB ÔMYgy<sup>8</sup> jxMô KZK GKwU tgvb#d#÷v cKvkZ nq| ZvtZ cwiđg cwlK`vb mawtU wKQ#d#jL bv KtiB
 iayevsjv fvlvtK cwlK`vbi AbZg ivófvlv wntmte `xKwZ t`qvi GKwU `vex DwjwLZ wQj|

wZib etjb, cwlK`vbi HK` wevax mKj k³#K wbgj Kiv cwiZw cwlK`vbi KZe`| wZib etjb, G D#i#k` mva#b
 t`#ki G A#ki RbMY GK iZc# f#gKv cvjb KtiZ cvtib| ce cwlK`vbi RbMtYi gta` Bmjvg wbt`wKZ
 avZZtevtai wekv m c#tcwZôvi D#i#k` tPóv Pvjv#vbi Rb` wZib cwiđg cwlK`vbi RbMtYi cwiZ Avte`b Rvbvb| G
 cm#½ wZib ce cwlK`vbi c#jv`tg A_wbWZK KgZrciZv c#jvii#ai c#qvRbxqv i ci i#Z Avtivc Ktib|

Bw`iv MwÜxi wePvi `vex

tgšjex dui` Avng` ce cwlK`vbi cwiw`wZi Rb` fviZxq carbgsx wgtmm Bw`iv MwÜx#K `vqx Ktib Ges RvZmsN
 KZK Zvi wePvi `vex Ktib|

cwlK`vbi weiz#x fviZi wg`v I Nj` cPviYvi w>`v Kti wZib etjb, AvKvkevYx AvšRwZK iXwZwZi cwiZ D#cÿv
 c`kb Kti Zvi Ges ce cwlK`vbi MeYi tjt tRbvij wU°v Lvbi gZzmsev`i gZ Nj` wg`v chš cPvi KtiQ|

ce cwiK⁻v#bi cwi⁻WZ m#Ü GK tkYxi we#`kx cÎcÎKvi AvZiÄZ I Wg⁻v Kwinbxi K⁻vi WZib D#jL K#ib|
 tgšjex dui` Avg` e#jb, cwiK⁻v#bi wei#x fvi#Zi kÎZigjK I AvµgYvZK g#bvf#ei tKvb cwieZb bvnIqv
 c#ZK c#el, bvi, h#K I ex hv#Z fviZxq nigjvi mgq t`#ki AvÄjK ALDZv i#vq Gm#q Avmvi Rb` m`v mZK
 I mRvM⁻vK#Z cv#i, tmRb` Zv#` i#K tRnv#` i D`vE WvK t`qv c#qvRbxq n#q c#o#Q|
 WZib e#jb, WbI× AvIqvqx jxM e#vcK `bWZ I Wn>`yfvUvi#` i mg⁻#bi Kvi#Y MZ mavviY WbevP#b mdjZv jvf
 K#iWQj| WZib e#jb, cwiK⁻v#bi wei#x `yfmÜ tcvIYKvix kZKiv 45 fvm Wn>`yRbmvariY WbI× AvIqvqx jxM#K
 tfvU W`#qWQj|
 AvIqvqx jxM#K teAvBbx tNvIYvi tciy#Z Zvi GgGbG I GgicG-iv cwiI#` i`ea m`m` i#q#Q e#j WZib we#ePbv
 K#ib WbVñ G m#úKZ GK c#ki Revte tgšjex dui` e#jb, AvBbMZ KvW#gv Av#`#ki 20 bs Ab#Q#` i Wf#E#Z
 tcm#WU tRbv#ij G Gg Bqwnqv LvB AvBbWbMfvte G e#vc#i P#š e#vL`v W`#Z cv#ib|
 tgšjex dui` Avg` e#jb, ce cwiK⁻v#bi m#acWZK cwi⁻WZ#Z g#jg we#ki tPvL L#j hvIqv D#PZ Ges G#Z
 Bmjv#gi tMšie c#i#34WZ Kivi Rb` g#jg we#ki g#a` Avil tek HK` I mg#SvZv ciZ#ôZ nIqv D#PZ|
cwi⁻WZ`v#ek
 WZib e#jb, ce cwiK⁻v#b cwi⁻WZ`#Z`v#v#ek n#q Avm#Q| WZib e#jb, cwiK⁻v#b GK I h# ivL#Z mek³
 Wb#qWkvix Avg#` i tmbvewnbxi Ici RbM#Yi c#v#ekvm I Av⁻v⁻vKv D#PZ|
 WZib m#yúofvte e#jb th, RbMY I Zvi mg⁻K#` i P#v# WZib ce cwiK⁻v#bi MeYi tjt tRbv#ij WU°v Lv#bi mv#
 m#y#v K#i#Qb Ges ce cwiK⁻v#b`v#v#ekZv`d#i#q Avbv m#úKZ weIqv Wb#q WZib Zvi mv# Av#jvPbv K#i#Qb|
 tgšjex dui` Avg` MZ iv#Z XvKvi D#i#k` KivPx Z`vM K#ib|

WbK msMvg, 20 tg 1971

t#iWl cwiK⁻v#bi we#kl msev` chv#jvPbv
RbMY cv#`kk`vqËkvm#bi Rb` AvIqvqx jxM#K tfvU W`#qWQj

KivPx, 19tk tg (Gwic)c|- teAvBbx tNvI Z AvIqvqx jx#Mi wekvmNvZKZv m#ú#K ce cwiK⁻v#bi RbMY GLb
 m#ac#i#c Dc j#ä Ki#Z cwi#Qb| m#ciZ XvKvq 50 Rb wekwe`vj#qi Aa#vcK, WkyK, tJLK, Wkix I m#úv#Ki
 wee#Z tm K⁻viB m#y` t`q| RbM#Yi mvg#b GB te`bv`vqK bvu#Ki Kwinb hLb m#ú#i#c D`NvIUZ n#e ZLbB
 t`Lv hv#e th, GUv n#`Q Wesk kZv#xi GKUv`iYxq ceÄbvqg Kwinb| Avi GB b#UK A#fb#Z n#`Qj GKU y#
 ÔeÜ#Mvöxiò Øviv|
 m#ciZ t#iWl cwiK⁻v#b t#K cP#iZ we#kl msev` chv#jvPbvq GK⁻v ejv nq|
 RbM#Yi fvm` Dbq#bi t`vnb W`#q AvIqvqx jxM Zvi`j#K tfvU t`qvi Rb` c#iW#Z K#iWQj|`jxq WbevPbx
 Bk#Znv#i ZvB ejv nq, GKU tK>`xq miKv#ii Aax#b tKejgv# m#ev`P cv#`kk`vqËkvm#bi Øviv GUv m#e|
 WbevP#b wecy# mSL`wa#K` Rq jv#fi ci t`#ki msn#Z#K k#<sup>3</sup>kvjx Kivi cie#Z AvIqvqx jxM ev#v#jx g#jg#b` i
 `vaxbZv#KB wecb K#i Z#jv| tm cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#b t#K cev#jxq c#`k#K we#Qb K#i ce cwiK⁻v#bi g#jg#b#i Ici
 Av#iKevi Wn>`y KZZ P#ic#q W`#Z P#Bj|
 ev#v#jx g#jg#b` i A⁻WbZK AMM#Z m#ú#K ejv hvq th, weMZ 23 eQ#i K#vvi cwikg K#i ce cwiK⁻v#b th
 A⁻WbZK AMM#Z mvab Ki#Z m#y# n#qWQj Zv Zviv a#sm Wksev webó Ki#Z tP#qWQj| Avi GB KvR m#úv`b Ki#Z
 AvIqvqx jxM tbZe, Wbj#34i g#Zv g#jg#b I Bmjv#gi RvZ kÎ# Wn>`y# i mg⁻b K#o#qWQj| m#Zivs RbM#Yi
 WbevPZ c#Zib#` i Øviv G ai#bi wekvmNvZKZvi`p#š AvaybK we#k Wk WZxqvU cvIqv hv#e?
 GLb WbevP#bi ci AvIqvqx jx#Mi Kv#vejx m#ú#K Av#jvPbv Kiv hvK| Qq`d#vfiEK m#ve` m#ev`P cv#`kk
 `vqËkvm#b Av#v#qi c#Zk#Z W`#q tm WbevP#b Rqjvf Ki#jv| Wkš GB c#Zk#Zi Wf#E#Z WbevP#b Rqjvf K#i
 AvIqvqx jxM Wk Ki#jv GLb ZvB t`Lv hvK|

teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jxM mvgvR"ev`x fviZ t_#K A-k- tRvMvo Ki#Z jvMj Ges tm, #jv QvÎ tnv#÷ jmn weif-
b cwiKwIZ v#b Rgv Ki#Z jvMj | tm fviZ t_#K tPvivB c#_ fviZxq ^mb" Ges c"viviwigijUvix KgPvix#`i Avg`vbx
Ki#jv | D#Ik" n#jv, ce cwiK-v#bi vaxbZv#K a#jm"v Kivi Avfhvb cwiPwiz Kiv Ges Zvi tbZZ.t`qv | d#j
c#`#ki tMvUv ckmb e"e-v#K APj K#i w`j Ges RbM#Yi f#vM" tW#K w#b#q G#jv eYbvZiZ `y#vM | AvIqvgx jxM
RbM#Yi tmev Ki#Z tP#q#Qj | wKŠ Zviv Zvi we#ivax#`i weiz#x d"vwm÷ cšvq Pvjv#jv nZ"vKvD | Zvi mg_bc#R½x
e#vnbx w#b@úvc w#b@jy RbMY Ges mgM AivR#wZK `#ji weiz#x Pvjv#jv ee#i#vPZ nvgjv | AmMKvD Ges jyv#U
Zviv Mv f#vM#q w`j | Kj-KvILvbq Drcv`b eÜ K#i w`j | c#ienb Avi thvMvthvM e"e-v wevQb K#i w`j | cy tmZz
D#o#q w`#Z D"Z n#jv, m#y#c ejv hvq, AvIqvgx jxM tW#K w#b#q G#jv RbM#Yi Rb" A#kl`#L, Kó, `y#vM Avi
teKviZ | cwiK-v#bi tdWw#ik#bi AvIZvq ivR#wZK ygZvi t#y#l ce cwiK-vb th Zvi c#Ask jvf Ki#Z h#v"Qj
tm Zvi M#Z#iva Ki#jv Ges A_#wZK t#y#l ce cwiK-v#bi mg#x I AMM#Zi c#_ ciZeÜKZvi m#p Ki#jv |
ck n"Q, ce cwiK-v#bi RbMY Ggb wK AvIqvgx jxMi eü m`m`I w#b#Ri t`k a#sm Kivi D#Ik" fviZxq ^mb",
fviZxq UvVb-cqmv Ges fviZxq A-k- Avg`vbx Kivi Rb" AvIqvgx jxM#K t#vU t`b bvB | ce cwiK-v#bi 55 Rb
eyR#ex G e"vc#i Zv`i wee#Z#Z D#jL K#ib th, AvIqvgx jxM wbevP#bi ci hv K#i#Q tmRb" AvIqvgx jxM
tbZe# RbM#Yi KvQ t_#K tKvb MY#fvU tbq#b | MY#fvU wQj cv#`wK vqEkvm#bi cwiK-vb#K a#sm Kivi Rb"
bq |

^`wbK msMvg, 20 tg 1971

wb#I× AvIqvgx jx#Mi mv#_ 3 Rb wbevPZ GgGbGô i maúK#`Q`

iscy, 19#k tg (wciCAvB) | - wZbRb wbevPZ RvZxq cwiI` m`m" Rbve b#j nK, Rbve AvRRy ingvb Ges Wt
Aveytmvjvqgv gDj wZbU c#_K wee#Z#Z teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jx#Mi mv#_ Zv#`i maúK#`Q#`i w#xvš tNvIYv
K#i#Qb |
RvZxq cwiI` m`m`Îq e#jb, mvgvR"ev`x fvi#Zi m#½ thvMmvRk K#i cwiK-vb#K LÐ-weLÐ Kivi e"vcv#i teAvBbx
tNwIZ AvIqvgx jxM th tMvcb `y#fmü Gt#Qj tm maú#K Zviv Ae#nZ wQ#jb bv |
ce cwiK-vb fvi#Zi N#` nvgjv Ges fviZxq Ab#tekKvix I Zv#`i Ab#iMY KZK Avg#`i RbM#Yi e"vcK
Rvbgv#ji yqy#Zi Nubvi Zviv K#vvi w#`v K#ib |
gnvb gvZf#gi Av`k#K mg#Z ivLv Ges t`#ki msn#Z I mve#f#gZ iyvi D#Ik" c#Pón Pvjv#bvi Rb" Zviv RbM#Yi
c#Z Avn#vb Rvbvb |

^`wbK msMvg, 21 tg 1971

Aabvj# AvIqvgx jxM t_#K `YR#bi maúK#`Q`

teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jx#Mi `YRb m`m" c#_K c#_K wee#Z#Z `#ji mv#\_ Zv#`i maúK#`Q#`i w#xvš i K_v
tNvIYv K#i#Qb e#j G#ic cwi#ekZ Le#i Rvbv tM#Q |
Giv n#`Qb Aabvj# tKivbxMÄ vbv AvIqvgx jx#Mi mn-mfv#Z Rbve AvgRv` tnv#mb Ges Uv½vBj t_#K wbevPZ
mv#eK G#icG Rbve tLv`v eLk g#Zvi |
Zviv t`#ki msn#Z iyvi D#Ik" miKvi#K c#mg\_b Rvbv#bvi Rb" Rbmavi#Yi wBKU Av#e`b Rv#b#q#Q |

^`wbK msMvg, 21 tg 1971

nvZtevgv wbtyckvixt`i` qvsgfK km t`qv nte

XvKvi mvgiK AvBb KZcy MZKvj ep`uZevi tNvYv KtiQb th, maciZ th mKj tjuK kmšicq bvmiKt`i gta`
AvZ4 I wivcEvnxbZveva mđi DtiK` XvKv kni i wfb Ask t`kx nvZtevgv wbtyc KtiQ Zvt`iK` qvsgfK
km c`vb Kiv nte|

Gwicci Leti cKvk, GB tciytZ G hveZ 10 e`3K tMdZvi Kiv ntqQ|
KZcy Avtiv etjQb th, qvZKvixt`i KvKjvc mduK cqvRbxq Z` mieivn Kij mskó e`3t`iK cy`Z.
Kiv nte| Zviv Avtiv Avkm w`tqQb th, Gaitbi t`kciqK bvmiK I Zvt`i cievieMi Rxeb, mduE Ges gvb
mduibi cy`wivcEvn c`vb Kiv nte|

^`wbK msMvg, 21 tg 1971

RvgqvZ tbZ0qi weeZ

ct`tki gvjg RbMY fviZi`vjvt`iK ei`vkZ KiTe bv

ce cwiK`vb RvgqvZ Bmjvgxi mvaivY mdu`K Rbie Ave`y Lvjk Ges kg mdu`K Rbie tgvnd` kldKzvn
MZ g2jevi XvKv t`K GK hy weeZtZ etjQb, AetkI cwiK`vb wetivax` qvZKvix I we`QbZven`x gnj KZK
ciPwiz mšm I nvzvgvi ivRZ giY AvNvZ jv KtiQ Ges Avjvni ingtZ cwiK`vb iyt`ctqQ|

Gwic ciiteikZ Leti cKvk, weeZtZ Zuv etjb th, fviZ Zvi ce cwiK`vbx`vjvt`i mrvqZvq t`tki GB
AskU`K Aci Ask t`K we`Qb Kitz tPqQj| wKš Avgvt`i exi tmbvewnbxi mgqPZ c`tyci dtj tZgb
tKvb ciZiva QvovB AvgE Gtm hvq|

Zviv etjb, GUv wbtm`tn cgmYZ ntqQ th, cKZcty fviZ Zvi ce cwiK`vbi`vjvt`i gva`g cwiK`vbK ašm
Kivi Nj` tLjv iie KtiQj| GB`vjv iv memgq fviZi`vt`B KvR KtiQ| mk`fviZq AbgtékKvixiv Ges
Zvt`i`vjv iv tmZl moKmgDwoq w`tqQ, e`vK I tURvix jy KtiQ Ges RbMYtK ,jxi fq t`Lq mxgvš
I cti Lv`km`wbq cwiK`vtqQ| hvivB Zvt`i GB KvKjvtci ciZev` KtiQ Zvt`iKB AcniY Kti mxgvš
I cti wbq nZ`v KtiQ|

RvgqvZ tbZ0q etjb, Gme KvKjvc ce cwiK`vbi t`kciqK RbMYi tPvL Ljy w`tqQ Ges GtZ Kti fviZi
`vjvt`i`i`ci cjiD`b wPZ ntqQ| Avgvt`i`p wekm, ct`tki gvjgvb RbMY cwiK`vbetivax gnj Ges
fviZi`vjvt`iK tgvUB ei`vkZ KiTe bv| Zviv Gme PmtK t`tki gvu t`K DrLvZ Kitz exciKi|
BbkAvjvn cwiK`vb GK Ges HK`ex t`k wntmte tetP`vKte|

^`wbK msMvg, 21 tg 1971

jvtnvi cxi tgvntmbDib

cwđg cwiK`vbx e`emvqx`i ce cwiK`vtb wdti Avmvi Avte`b

jvtnvi, 19tk tg (Gwic)|- ce cwiK`vb RigqtZ I jvgvq Bmjvtgi (nvRvi fx M:c) cavb cxi tgvntmbDib t`tki
ceA`ji e`emv-emYR` tyt`fveK KvRKg PijyKivi DtiK` tmLvbt wdti hvIqvi Rb`cwđg cwiK`vbx`i ciZ
Avte`b Rvib|

AvR mKvtj GLvtb GK mvsew`K mdujtb e`3Zv`vbKvtj wZib etjb, t`tki mweK Kj`vYi DtiK` thme cwđg

cviK⁻vbx e⁻emvqx c⁺e ce cviK⁻v⁺b ^{||}b⁺q^{||}RZ ^{||}Q⁺j^b Zv⁺`i c⁺jⁱvq Z⁻vq ^{||}d⁺i ^{||}M⁺q⁻ v⁻f^{||}veK KvRKg ^{||}i⁺i⁺ Kiv D^{||}PZ^{||}
 G e⁻vcv⁺i Zv⁺`i c⁺y n⁺z tKvbi^c BZ⁻Zt fve t⁻kⁱ c⁺y⁺ y^{||}ZKi n⁺e^{||}
 cxⁱ t⁺gvn⁺mb^{||}y^{||}b e⁺j^b, t⁻kⁱ ce^{||}A⁺j Gy⁺Y⁻ v⁻f^{||}veK Ae⁻v^{||} ^{||}d⁺i G⁺m⁺Q^{||} Gi^c c^{||}i^{||} ^{||}Z⁺Z c^{||}dg cviK⁻vbx
 e⁻emvqxMY ^{||}b⁺f⁺q I ^{||}b^{||}0avq Zv⁺`i v⁻f^{||}veK KvRKg c⁺jⁱvq P⁺vjyKi⁺Z cv⁺i^b]

[^]^{||}bK msMvg, 22 t⁺g 1971

⁻M⁺jⁿ cZ⁻veZ⁺bⁱ Rb⁻ cviK⁻vbx⁺`i c^{||}Z t⁺c^{||}m⁺W⁺Uⁱ Avn^{||}Y^{||}b

KivPx, 21⁺k t⁺g (Gi^cic)- t⁺c^{||}m⁺W⁺U t⁺Rbv⁺i^j AvMv t⁺gvn⁺v⁺s^{||} Bq^{||}nnqv Lvb ce cviK⁻v⁺b t⁺Mvj⁺h⁺v⁺Mi^{||} ^{||}i⁺b Mp⁺Z⁻vMx
 cKZ.cviK⁻vbx bvM^{||}iK⁺`i<sup>+</sup>K <sup>||</sup>b<sup>+</sup>R<sup>+</sup>`i^{||} evoxN⁺i^{||} ^{||}d⁺i Avmvi Avn^{||}Y^{||}b R^{||}b⁺q⁺Qb^{||}
 AvR m^{||}U⁻vq KivPx⁺Z GK ^{||}ee^{||}Z⁺Z t⁺c^{||}m⁺W⁺U e⁺j^b th, ce cviK⁻v⁺b AvBb-k^{||}Lj^v c^{||}htc^{||}Z^{||}0Z n⁺q⁺Q Ges R^{||}ebhv^{||}I^{||}
^{||}z⁻ v⁻f^{||}veK n⁺q Avm⁺Q^{||}
 t⁺c^{||}m⁺W⁺U e⁺j^b, Av^{||}g Zv⁺`i<sup>+</sup>K ivó<sup>||</sup>ie<sup>||</sup>ivax<sup>+</sup>`i ^{||}g⁻v cP^{||}iY^{||}q ^{||}ea^{||}vš bv n⁺q evoxN⁺i^{||} ^{||}d⁺i G⁺m⁺ v⁻f^{||}veK KvRKg ^{||}i⁺i⁺
 Kivi Avn^{||}Y^{||}b Rvb^{||}W^{||}Q^{||}
^{||}Z^{||}b e⁺j^b, AvBbv^{||}b^{||} bvM^{||}iK⁺`i<sup>+</sup>K Zv<sup>+</sup>`i ^{||}bR ^{||}bR evoxN⁺i^{||} ^{||}d⁺i Avm⁺Z bv t⁻q^{||}vi tKvb ckB I⁺v bv^{||}
 t⁺c^{||}m⁺W⁺U D^{||}j^{||}L K^{||}ib th, ^{||}emZ gv^{||}P gv^{||}m ivó^{||}ie^{||}ivax e⁻^{||}3 iv ce cviK⁻v⁺b t⁺Mvj⁺h⁺v⁺M m^{||}0^{||} Ki^{||}j K^{||}Zc^{||}q
^{||}biciva t^{||}jvK Zv⁺`i evoxNi c^{||}iZ⁻vM K^{||}i cvkeZ^x G^{||}jvKvq Avkq MnY Ki^{||}Z eva⁻ nb^{||} A^{||}bK ^{||}0^{||}ZKvix Ges
 Ab^{||}g^{||}tekKvixI Zv⁺`i K^{||}k^{||}gi c^{||}iY^{||}z t⁻k^{||} c^{||}i^{||}I^{||}Y cvI^{||}qv^{||} Rb⁻ fvi^{||}Z cv^{||}j^{||}q hv^{||}q^{||} Mp⁺Z⁻vMx⁺`i g^{||}a⁻ Ggb
 e⁻^{||}3 ivI i^{||}q^{||}Qb, hv^{||}`i^{||}K fvi^{||}Z ce cviK⁻v⁺b^{||} A^{||}_b^{||}W^{||}ZK R^{||}eb^{||}K y^{||}ZM⁻ Kivi D^{||}ĭ^{||}k⁻ t⁻k^{||}Z⁻vM Ki^{||}Z Drm^{||}vin^{||}Z
 K^{||}i^{||}Qj^{||}
^{||}Z^{||}b e⁺j^b, fvi^{||}Z miKvi cKZ.NUbv m^{||}0^{||}ú^{||}K gv^{||}I^{||}v^{||}Z^{||}i^{||}3 f^{||}v^{||}te A^{||}Zi^{||}ÄZ I ^{||}ekZ^{||}Z⁻ c^{||}i^{||}tekb K^{||}ib Ges Gi d^{||}j^{||}B
 GB e⁻^{||}3 iv m^{||}xgvš A^{||}Z^{||}ug K^{||}i^{||}
 t⁺c^{||}m⁺W⁺U Bq^{||}nnqv Lvb e⁺j^b th, ce cviK⁻v⁺b t⁻k^{||} thme t^{||}jvK fvi^{||}Z P^{||}j^{||} t^{||}M^{||}Q Zv⁺`i msL⁻v ew^{||}o^{||}q ej^v n⁺"Q^{||}
 fvi^{||}Z Zv⁺`i m<sup>||</sup>v<sup>||</sup>t<sup>-</sup> c<sup>||</sup>0<sup>||</sup>ge<sup>||</sup>½<sup>||</sup>i teKvi I M<sup>||</sup>pnxb t<sup>||</sup>jvK<sup>||</sup>`i^{||}KI t^{||}h^{||}vM K^{||}i^{||} t⁻L^{||}v^{||}"Q^{||}
 t⁺c^{||}m⁺W⁺U e⁺j^b th, fvi^{||}Z gvbeZvi ^{||}f^{||}Ė^{||}Z D0^{||}v^{||}`i^{||} m^{||}VK msL⁻v cK^{||}vk Kivi c^{||}ie^{||}Z GB ^{||}elq^{||}U^{||}t^{||}K ^{||}b^{||}q ivR^{||}%b^{||}ZK
 gZ^{||}je n^{||}vm^{||}j^{||}i Rb⁻ K^{||}v^{||}Á^{||}bnxb cP^{||}viY^{||} ^{||}i^{||}i^{||} K^{||}i^{||}Q^{||}
^{||}Z^{||}b e⁺j^b, fvi^{||}Z GB ck Z^{||}j^{||} i^{||}ag^{||}v^{||}I cviK⁻v⁺b^{||}K ū^{||}g^{||}KB ^{||}`^{||}t^{||}"Q bv eis Gi gva⁻t^{||}g t^{||}m cviK⁻v⁺b^{||}i Avf⁻š^{||}iX^{||}Y e⁻vcv^{||}i^{||}
 Zvi Ae⁻vn^{||}Z n⁻ý^{||}c^{||}K^{||}B cg^{||}Y^{||}Z Ki^{||}Q^{||}
 t⁺Rbv^{||}i^{||}j Bq^{||}nnqv Lvb e⁺j^b, GUv c^{||}iZv^{||}ci ^{||}elq^{||} th, jvL jvL fvi^{||}Z^{||}q g^{||}y^{||}jg^{||}vb, hv^{||}iv Avcb evoxNi t⁻k^{||} ^{||}ez^{||}woZ
 n⁺q D0^{||}v^{||} i te^{||}k cviK⁻v⁺b Avkq MnY Ki^{||}Z eva⁻ n⁺q^{||}Qb Zv⁺`i Rb⁻ fvi^{||}Z miKvi KLbI D^{||}0^{||}M cK^{||}vk Kiv^{||}K^{||} iKvi
 g^{||}b^{||} K^{||}ib^{||}b^{||}
 t⁺c^{||}m⁺W⁺U e⁺j^b, 1964 mvj t⁻k^{||} t^{||}Kejgv^{||}I c^{||}0^{||}ge^{||}½^{||}, Av^{||}vg Ges ^{||}ĭ^{||}cy^{||} n^{||}zB 5 jv^{||}t^{||}Li I t^{||}ek g^{||}y^{||}jg^{||}vb^{||}K ^{||}ez^{||}woZ
 Kiv n⁺q^{||}Q^{||} fvi^{||}Z miKvi Gme g^{||}y^{||}jg^{||}vb^{||}K t⁻k^{||} ^{||}d^{||}i^{||}q t^{||}bqv^{||}i e⁻vcv^{||}i Avkvm t⁻qv m^{||}Ė^{||}I G^{||}Ki ci GK AR^{||}g^{||}Z
 Z^{||}j^{||} cZ⁻vL⁻vB K^{||}i Pj^{||}Qb^{||}
^{||}Z^{||}b e⁺j^b, cviK⁻v⁺b miKvi GLbI Avkv K^{||}ib th, fvi^{||}Z miKvi G e⁻vcv^{||}i Zvi ^{||}wq^{||}Z c^{||}Y Ki^{||}teb^{||}
 t⁺c^{||}m⁺W⁺Uⁱ ^{||}ee^{||}Z^{||}i c^{||}Y^{||} ^{||}ee^{||}iY bx^{||}P t⁻qv n^{||}j^{||}v t^{||}
^{||}emZ gv^{||}P gv^{||}m ce cviK⁻v⁺b ivó^{||}ie^{||}ivax k^{||}^{||}3, t^{||}jv t^{||}Mvj^{||}h^{||}v^{||}M m^{||}0^{||} Ki^{||}j tek ^{||}KQz^{||}nsL⁻"K ^{||}b^{||}t^{||}`vI e<sup>-</sup><sup>||</sup>3 Zv<sup>+</sup>`i Ni-evox
 t^{||}Q^{||}o c^{||}keZ^x G^{||}jvKvq Avkq ^{||}b^{||}Z eva⁻ nb^{||} A^{||}bK ^{||}0^{||}ZKvix I Ab^{||}g^{||}tekKvix Zv⁺`i ^{||}0^{||}gi d^{||}jv^{||}dj t⁻k^{||} g^{||}y^{||}
 cvI^{||}qv^{||} Rb⁻ fvi^{||}Z cv^{||}j^{||}q hv^{||}q^{||} Ggb Av^{||}iv A^{||}bK t^{||}jvK Av^{||}Qb hv^{||}iv ce cviK⁻v⁺b^{||}i A^{||}_b^{||}W^{||}ZK R^{||}eb ^{||}ech⁻ Kivi
 D^{||}ĭ^{||}k⁻ evoxNi Qvo^{||}Z fvi^{||}Z KZK Drm^{||}vin^{||}Z n⁺q^{||}Q^{||}j^{||}b^{||}

fviZ miKvi NUBvejx m^óúK AZŠ A^uZi^uÄZ I ^uekZ.Z^u cPvi Ki^uQb, hvi d^uj Zviv m^ugvš t^uc^ui^uq P^uj h^ubl
h^uv^u ce c^uK^uvb t^u₊K fviZ P^uj t^uM^uQb Z^uv^u i m^uv^u c^uöge^u½i teKvi I M^upn^ub^u i^uK t^uh^uM K^ui Z^uv^u i m^uL^uv
B^uQ^uKZ f^ute e^uov^ub^u n^uq^uQ^u GUv AZŠ ^ut^uLi ^uelq th, g^uvbeZvi ^uf^uÄ^uZ cKZ.kiY^u₊^u i ck m^ug^uavb Kivi
c^uie^uZ GUv^uK i^uR^ub^uZK D^ui^uk^u e^uenvi Kivi Rb^u fviZ KZK K^uÄ^uÄ^ubn^uxb cPviY^u i^uä Kiv n^uq^uQ^u fviZ i^uay
c^uK^uvb^uK ü^ug^uK t^uq^ui Rb^uB b^uq eis c^uK^uvb^ui Avf^uŠixY e^uv^uc^ui Zvi Ae^uvnZ n^u₊^uý^uci t^uš^u³KZ^u cg^uvY Kivi
Rb^uI G ck ^ub^uq g^uv^ug^uZ Ki^uQ^u
GUv c^uiZ^uci ^uelq th, th j^uvL j^uvL g^uyjg^ub Z^uv^u i e^uov^uNi t^u₊K ^ueZ^uoZ n^uq c^uK^uvb^u Avkq ^ub^uz eva^u n^uq^uQb,
Z^uv^u i m^uó^uK fviZ miKvi KL^ub^u GKU^ug^uv^u N^ug^uv^ub^ui c^uq^uRb^u t^ueva K^uib ^ub^u 1964 m^uv t^u₊K G chš GK^ug^u
c^uöge^u½, Av^um^ug, ^uÎc^uy^u t^u₊K 5 j^uv^uL^ui^u t^uek g^uyjg^ub^uK D^uš^uQ^u Kiv n^uq^uQ^u e^uv^uev^u Av^ukm t^uq^u m^uš^uÄ^u fviZ miKvi
Z^uv^u i^uK b^uv^u AR^ug^uz t^ud^uiZ ^ub^uz A^ux^uK^ui K^ui^uQb^u c^uK^uvb^u miKvi GL^ub^u Av^uk^u K^uib th, fviZ miKvi G e^uv^uc^ui
Zvi c^uZ^uk^uZ c^uj^ub Ki^ueb^u
t^uM^uj^uh^uMc^uY Ae^u v A^uev Ab^u t^uK^ub K^ui^uY t^uhme cKZ.c^uK^uvb^u b^uM^uiK Z^uv^u i e^uov^uNo t^uQ^uo P^uj t^uM^uQb Zviv ce
c^uK^uvb^u Z^uv^u i ^ubR ^ubR e^uov^uz ^ud^ui Av^um^uj Z^uv^u i^uK ^uVMZ R^ub^uv^ub^u n^ute^u t^uM^uL^uv^u Av^uBb I k^u;^uL^ujv c^ubt^uc^uiZ^uöZ
n^uq^uQ^u GB Rb^u t^uM^uL^uv^uK^ui R^uxeb^uv^uÎ^u ^uäZ ^uv^uf^uweK n^uq Av^um^uQ^u Av^ug Z^uv^u i^uK i^uv^uö^ue^ui^uax t^uj^uv^uK^u i ^ug^u₊^u cPviY^uq
^uea^uvš b^u n^uq Z^uv^u i ^uv^uf^uweK K^uiRK^ug P^um^uj^uq h^uv^uIq^ui Av^un^uY^ub R^uv^ub^uQ^u
Av^uBb g^uv^uK^ui^u c^uK^uvb^u b^uM^uiK^u i Z^uv^u i ^ubR ^ubR e^uov^uz ^ud^ui Av^um^ui e^uv^uc^ui Ab^ug^uz b^u t^uq^ui t^uK^ub ckB I^uv
b^u|

^^ubK m^uM^ug, 22 t^ug 1971

†Pšay^u ingZ Bj^uvn^ui Z^u cK^uv^uk

^ug^uZK^uvix^u m^ugvš^uŠi Ic^ui^u t^uK^uU t^uK^uU U^uK^ui m^uó^u ^ub^uq P^uj t^uM^uQ

c^uK^uvb^u R^uvg^uq^uz Bm^uj^uvg^ui t^um^uU^uvix t^uRb^uv^ui^uj †Pšay^u ingZ Bj^uvn^u m^uac^uZ X^uv^uK^u, P^uEM^ug I L^uy^ub^u c^uf^uZ^u i^uäZc^uY
k^uni mdi t^uk^uI GK^uU ^uee^uZ^u ^uq^uQb^u
G^uic^uc c^ui^ute^ukZ Le^ui cK^uv^uk, †Pšay^u ingZ Bj^uvn^u GBme G^uj^uv^uK^ui me^u₊^ui^u t^uj^uv^uK^u i m^uv^u m^uv^uY^uZ K^uib Ges eZ^ug^ub
c^ui^u ^uZ m^uó^uK Av^uj^uv^uc-Av^uj^uv^ub^u K^uib^u ^uZ^ub e^ujb^u th, t^umb^uev^unb^ui Dc^u ^uZi c^uše m^ugvš^u G^uj^uv^uq j^uY^uZiv^uR Ab^uöZ
n^uq^uQ^u
^ug^uZK^uvix^u c^u₊^uk^ui e^uvsK^um^ug^u, miK^uvix t^uK^uv^ul^uM^uvi, e^uv^uR^ui, ^uvg Ges t^uv^uK^ubc^uv^uU I t^u₊^uk^uc^ug^uK t^uj^uv^uK^u i e^uov^u-Ni
t^u₊^uK t^uK^uU t^uK^uU b^uM^u U^uv^uK^u, ^uY, h^uv^ube^unb, Mg, P^uv^uj, c^uv^uU I ^uP^ul^ub^umn A^uš^uBK c^uY^u I L^uv^u e^u j^uY^uK^ui ^ub^uq t^uM^uQ^u ^uZ^ub
e^ujb^u, GBme ^uR^ul^ub^umc^uš^ui g^u₊^u h^uv t^uK^uU t^uK^uU U^uv^uK^u n^ute, m^ugvš^uŠi Ic^ui^u ^ub^uq h^uv^uIq^u n^uq^uQ^u
^uZ^ub e^ujb^u, GUv ^ubt^um^uš^u ^utn cg^uYZ th, c^uK^uvb^u t^u₊^uK GB c^u₊^uk^uU^uK ^uew^uQb Kivi D^ui^uk^u fviZ ce c^uiK^uiZ
K^ugm^uP^u Ab^ug^uq^uB GB K^uv^uR K^ui^uQ^u
^uZ^ub e^ujb^u, ce c^uK^uvb^ui ^ubix^un g^uyjg Rb^um^uv^uiY Ges b^uvix I ^uk^ui^uK ^ub^uieP^uv^ui nZ^uv Kivi ^ucQ^uš^u ^uew^uQbZ^uev^ux I
fviZ^uq Ab^ug^utekK^uvix^u i t^uš^u n^u ^uµ^uq^uk^ux^u j^uQ^uj^u
GBme ^ug^uZK^uvix I Z^uv^u i m^un^uth^uM^uxiv A^uš^uBK c^uY^u t^uf^u½ t^uq Ges h^uv^ube^unb c^uf^uZ. a^uš^um K^ui P^uj^uv^uš^ui e^uv^uNiZ NU^uv^uq^u
^uZ^ub e^ujb^u, G, t^uj^uv t^ug^uiv^uZ Kiv n^uš^uQ Ges t^uh^uM^uv^uh^uM e^u₊^uv ^uäZ ^uv^uf^uweK n^uq Av^um^uQ^u
^uZ^ub c^uK^uvb^uK i^uý^ui e^uv^uc^ui Av^uj^uni KZ^uÄ^uZ cK^uv^uk K^uib^u GQ^uov ^uZ^ub Av^ug^u₊^u i t^umb^uev^unb^ui m^urm^uvm I
Rb^um^uv^ui^uYi t^u₊^uk^uc^ugi ck^usm^u K^uib^u
^uZ^ub i^uäZ m^unK^ui^u e^ujb^u, me^uKQ^uš Ic^ui^u Av^ug^u₊^u i t^u₊^uk^ui ^ubiv^uc^uš^ui i^uäZ i^uq^uQ^u

^`wbK msMvg, 23 tg 1971

**ce cwiK⁻vb^x i ciZ Kvmyx
mvaivY j⁺y⁻ DcbxZ nIqvⁱ Rb⁻ KvR Ki⁺b**

cwiK⁻vb wccjm cwiUi fvBm tPqvig⁻vb wgv gvingy Avjx Kvmyx mvaivY j⁺y⁻ DcbxZ nIqvⁱ e⁻vcvⁱ ce cwiK⁻vbⁱ RbM⁺Yi wBKU KvR K⁺i hvevi Avn⁻vb Rvbvb e⁺j MZKvj k⁻bevi wciCAB cwi⁺te⁻wKZ Le⁺i cKvk[|]
cwi⁻be⁻vcx ce cwiK⁻vb mdi t⁺k⁺i KivPx hv⁺i⁻ cv⁺v⁺j GK mvsew⁻K m⁺o⁺j⁺b wZwb e⁺j⁺b th, ce cwiK⁻vbⁱ w⁻
Ges GLvbKvi bwiK⁺ i Am⁻ear⁻x⁺K Zvi⁻ j Zvi w⁺b⁺Ri w⁻Ges w⁺b⁺Ri Am⁻ear⁻ g⁺b K⁺i[|]
wZwb e⁺j⁺b, eZgv⁺bi Ab⁻Zg msL⁻v, i⁺ ivR⁺w⁺b⁺ZK⁻ j wnmv⁺te cwi⁺og cwiK⁻vbⁱ RbM⁺Yi Rb⁻ hZUK⁻ce cwiK⁻vbⁱ RbM⁺Yi Rb⁻ wVK ZZUK⁻z⁻wiqZ Av⁺Q e⁺j g⁺b K⁺i[|] cwiK⁻vbⁱ ivR⁺w⁺b⁺ZK g⁺A t⁺ K AvIqvg⁻ jx⁺Mi Acmv⁺i⁺Yi ci ce cwiK⁻vbⁱ RbM⁺Yi ciZ Zvi⁻ t⁺j⁺i KZe⁻ Av⁺iv te⁺o⁺Q e⁺j wZwb g⁺se⁻ K⁺i⁺b[|]
Rbve Kvmyx e⁺j⁺b th, ce cwiK⁻vbⁱ AwaKvsk RbMYB th t⁺ k⁺cigK Ges ALD cwiK⁻vbⁱ w⁺ekvmx Zv Avgiv Rvib[|]
wK⁺Š⁻ t⁺Li w⁺elq th GKw⁺U O⁺k⁺ v⁺jx ivR⁺w⁺b⁺ZK⁻ j⁺o ce cwiK⁻vbⁱ RbMY⁺K f⁺zc⁺ ciPijbv K⁺i Ges cKZc⁺t⁺y K⁺z⁺cq t⁺bZv cv⁺ w⁺KK w⁺qE⁺kv⁺bi bv⁺g t⁺ k⁺K w⁺er⁺Qb Kivi c⁺P⁺o⁺v P⁺vjvq[|]
wZwb e⁺j⁺b th, teAvBbx t⁺Nw⁺IZ AvIqvg⁻ jx⁺Mi beibew⁺PZ Gg, Gb, G I Gg, w⁺c, Gmn e⁺u⁺msL⁻K e⁻w⁺ v⁺ cwiK⁻vbⁱ ciZ Avb⁺MZ⁻k⁺xj Ges Zviv ce cwiK⁻vbⁱ RbMY⁺K w⁺efb Dcv⁺q m⁺rvh⁻ Ki⁺z cv⁺i[|]
Zviv h⁺w⁺ mn⁺thw⁺MZvi Rb⁻ Gw⁺M⁺q Avm⁺z f⁺q cv⁺q Z⁺te Z⁺v⁺ i⁺ K G e⁻vcvⁱ w⁺bivcE⁺vi w⁺b⁺o⁺qZv w⁺earb Kiv Avgv⁺ i D⁺iPZ e⁺j wZwb g⁺se⁻ K⁺i⁺b[|]
wZwb e⁺j⁺b th, Avgiv mKj ce cwiK⁻vbⁱ w⁺KL⁺o⁺ t⁺ Kivi t⁺P⁺o⁺v P⁺vjve[|]
GLv⁺b Ae⁻vbK⁺t⁺j t⁺ k⁺i eZgvb cwi⁺w⁺ wZ KvU⁺q t⁺ k⁺K ALD ivLvi m⁺ave⁻ e⁻v⁻ w⁺b⁺q wZwb w⁺vb⁺x ivR⁺w⁺b⁺ZK I AivR⁺w⁺b⁺ZK t⁺bZv, miKvix Awdmvi Ges mvg⁺w⁺iK I temvg⁺w⁺iK e⁻w⁺ v⁺ i m⁺v⁺ Avjvc-Av⁺jvPbv K⁺i⁺b[|]
wZwb cv⁺ w⁺KK MeY⁺i i m⁺v⁺ I m⁺v⁺vr K⁺i⁺b[|]

^`wbK msMvg, 23 tg 1971

e⁺w⁺ikvj D⁺Ei gnK⁺g⁺ kv⁺Š K⁺g⁺w⁺U M⁺vZ

e⁺w⁺ikvj, 20⁺k tg (G⁺w⁺ciC)|- m⁺ocw⁺Z tWc⁺W K⁺igkbv⁺i i m⁺o⁺o⁺j⁺bK⁺t⁺y D⁺Ei gnK⁺g⁺vi BDw⁺bqb KvD⁺w⁺Yj tPqvig⁻vb, mv⁺Kj Awdmvi I Ab⁻vb⁻ ciZwb⁺a⁺ i GK mfvq D⁺Ei gnK⁺g⁺q GKw⁺U kv⁺Š K⁺g⁺w⁺U M⁺vZ n⁺q⁺Q[|]
Ave⁺y t⁺nv⁺mb I Ave⁻y g⁺v⁺jK h⁻v⁺u⁺g GB K⁺igw⁺Ui mfvciZ I m⁺o⁺u⁺v⁻K g⁺t⁺b⁺bxZ n⁺q⁺Qb[|] G⁺z 104 Rb m⁻m⁻ i⁺q⁺Qb[|] ev⁺KiM⁺Äi tWc⁺W K⁺igkbv⁺i I D⁺Ei gnK⁺g⁺vi Awdmvi mfvq thvM⁻vb K⁺i⁺b[|]

^`wbK msMvg, 23 tg 1971

**w⁺ciWic t⁺bZvi w⁺ee⁺z
w⁺qZKvix⁺ i D⁺Š⁺Q⁻ Ki⁺z RbmvaivY exc⁺w⁺iKi**

mv⁺teK Gg⁺w⁺cG Ges ce cwiK⁻vb tW⁺gv⁺u⁺UK cwiUi h⁺M mvaivY m⁺o⁺u⁺v⁻K Rbve kv⁺gm⁺y ingvb m⁺ocw⁺Z g⁺v⁺ixc⁺y gnK⁺g⁺ mdi K⁺i XvKv cZ⁻veZb K⁺i Rvib⁺q⁺Qb th, gv⁺by⁺i Rxebhv⁺i⁻ ILv⁺b⁻ z⁻ w⁺fw⁺ek n⁺q⁺ Avm⁺Q[|]
w⁺ciWic t⁺bZv GK w⁺ee⁺z⁺ e⁺j⁺b th, wZwb A⁺i gnK⁺g⁺vi w⁺efb w⁺vb mdiK⁺t⁺j Rbmvaiv⁺Yi m⁺v⁺ Zv⁺ i m⁺gm⁺v m⁺o⁺u⁺K

Avjvc-Av#jvPbv K#i#Qb| «Zib vbq KZcy I kviš KviUi m`m`i`i mv#_I Avjvc-Av#jvPbv K#ib|
 «Zib e#jb th, GBme GjvKvi RbmaviY`«ZKvix I fviZxq Abg#tekKvix#`i DrLvZ Ki#Z ex«iKi|
 MZKvj G«ic G Lei cwi#ekb K#i|

^`vbK msMvg, 23 tg 1971

tiwI cwiK`v#bi we#kl msev` chv#jvPbv AvIqvqx jxM RbMY#K «g_`v Avkvm «`q#Qb

KivPx, 22tk tg (Gicic)|- tiwI cwiK`vb-Gi we#kl msev` chv#jvPbvq MZ ex«i tkL gyRey ingv#bi e³Zvi
 Askie#k#i D«jZ t`qv nq| RbM#Yi c«Z AvIqvqx jx#Mi c`E c«ZK«Zi`«š`ic Gme D«jZ t`qv nq|
 AvIqvqx jxM cwiK`vb I Zvi RbM#Yi fv#M`vbq#bi A½xKvi K#i«Qj| Zviv Qq`dv KgmPx cwiK`v#bi AvIZvax#b
 `vqEkvm#bi`vex «n#m#e cPvi K#i«Qj| Gme cPviYv I A½xKv#i d#j AvIqvqx jxM ce cwiK`v#bi g«jgvb#`i
 t#vU t#c«Qj| «bevP#bi cv°v#j AvIqvqx jxM tbZe,` AZ`š P#Z#i m½ RbM#Yi g#b GBme aviYv t#t« t`q|
 «Kš «bevP#b Rqjvf Kivi ci Qq`dv KgmPx maúY Avjv`vfv#e e`vL`v Kiv i# nq Ges AvIqvqx jx#Mi cKZ.
 D#i#k`i e«ntcKvK N#U|

`«š`ic, teAvBbx tN«IZ AvIqvqx jx#Mi tRbv#ij t#t#μUvix Rbve Kvgi#¾vgvb «bevPb ceKv#j «K e#j«Q#jb Zvi
 D«jZ t`qv hvK|

«Zib 1970 mv#ji 20tk tg jv#nv#i`jxq Kgx#`i GK mfvq e³Zv`vbKv#j`vex K#i«Q#jb th, Qq`dvi tKvb
 GK`dvi cwiK`v#bi msn«Z I ALÐZvi c«Z ý«ZKi bq|

1970 mv#ji 20tk R# ivRkvxi GK Rbmfvq Rbve Kvgi#¾vgvb GB K_v Kq«U e`envi K#ib, ce I c«dg
 cwiK`v#bi g#a`Kvi maúK ci`úi «bfikxj Ges ý«ZKi tkvMv#bi Øviv RbM#Yi «eävš nIqv D«PZ n#e bv|
 Abjcfv#e 1970 mv#ji 26tk t#t#P«i jv#nv#i GK mfvq «Zib mivm«i fv#e A`xKvi K#ib th, Zvi`#ji D#i#k`
 n#`Q cwiK`vb#K LÐ-«eLÐ Kiv|

1970 mv#ji 8B «W#mai KivPx#Z GK mvsevi`K mv#vrKv#i «Zib «eû GB evK`«UB D`PviY K#i«Q#jb, cvi`úiK
 t#šn`v` I fv#jev«vi eÜ#bi gva`tg t`#ki`jA#ji cKZ.msn«ZB Zvi`#ji Kvg`|

1970 mv#ji 8B b#e«i ivRkvxi c«Yqv Qq`dv KgmPx GKRB mgv#jvP#Ki c#ki Rev#e Rbve Kvgi#¾vgvb
 e#jb, ce cwiK`v#bi t#t#i`«e«QbZvi tKvb ckB I#V bv, th#nZ«G«Uv n#`Q cwiK`v#bi msL`vM«iô c#`k| cwiK`v#bi
 tgvU RbmsL`vi kZKiv 56 fvM n«`Q Avgiv| Avgiv «Kfv#e «e«QbZvi K_v fve#Z cwi#? «Zib Av#iv e#jb, AvgivB
 n«`Q msL`vM«iô Ges AvgivB t`k kvmb Ki#ev|

AvIqvqx jx#Mi Ab`Zg tbZv L`Kvi tgvkZvK Avng#`i K#ÉI GB GKB ai#bi K_v c«ZaYvb nq| teAvBbx tN«IZ
 AvIqvqx jx#Mi fvBm t#c«m#W«U Rbve L`Kvi tgvkZvK Avng` 1970 mv#ji 21tk R# KivPx GK Kgx mfvq
 e³Zv`vbKv#j e#jb, ØAvIqvqx jxM h«`I GK«U k«³kvjx tK#`i cýc«vZ bq Z\_vic t«m GK«U k«<sup>3</sup>kvjx cwiK`vb
 Pqv| «Zib e#jb, cwiK`v#bi Rb` ce cwiK`vb c«dg cwiK`v#bi tP#qI A«aKZi Z`vM`xKvi K#i#Q| mZivs «Kfv#e
 Avgiv cwiK`vb t`#K c«K n#Z cwi#?ô

AvIqvqx jxM tbZv#`i Gme D«jZ t`#K t`Lv hvq th, Zviv ce cwiK`v#bi g«jgvb RbM#Yi Rb` «Zb«U we#kl aviYvi
 c#i#jL K#i«Q#jb| Gme aviYvi c_g«U n#`Q th, AvIqvqx jx#Mi Qq`dv KgmPx`qs ce cwiK`v#bi A_«b«ZK
 gy# «b«ðZ Ki#e; «ØZxq n#`Q, cwiK`vb#K LÐ-«eLÐ Kivi cwi#e#Z Qq`dv cwiK`vb#K Av#iv k«³kvjx Ki#e Ges
 ZZxq Kvq`v n#`Q, AvIqvqx jxM «e«QbZv Pqv bv eis cwiK`vb Pqv|

Gfv#e RbMY#K «g_`v Avkvm «`q Ng cwi«tq AvIqvqx jxM hv tNvIYv K#i«Qj «VK Zvi D#ëvUvB dj#jv| ce
 cwiK`v#bi RbM#Yi mgm#vi mgvaib Ges AvR«e#bi gZ miKvi MV#bi GKUv m#hvm#K`#i Qb« t#t#j t«m ce
 cwiK`v#b tW#K «b#q G#jv mk` fviZxq#`i Ges cwiK`vb#x#`i «ei#x hy P#jv#bvi Rb` fvi#Zi Kv#Q Avgv#`i fLÐ

Zžj ʷ`ž PʷBj | Ges Gfvʰe Avlqvgx jxM ce cʷKʷvʰbi cʷZʷU gvbʰi fʷMʰ tʷK Avbʰjv Aʰkl ʰfʷM Avi
 ʰMʷZ | A_P Avlqvgx jxMB RbMʰYi tʰL`gZ Kivi kc_ ʷbʰqʷQj |

^`ʷbK msMvg, 23 tg 1971

ʷbʷLj fviZ gRʷjʰm BʰĖnv ʰy gʷjgʰbi mZKevYx
nʰžyc eÜ bv Kiʰj fviZʰK gviZʰK cʷiYʷZ tcvnʰZ nʰe

Bmjvgvʰ, 22tk tg (Gʷic) | - ʷbʷLj fviZ gRʷjʰm BʰĖnv ʰy gʷjgʰb fviZʰK ce cʷKʷvʰbi eʷcvʰi nʰžyc
 t_ʰK ʷeiz ʷKvi Avnʷvb Rvʷbʰq eʰjb th, Abʰ_vq Gi Rbʰ gviZʰK cʷiYʷZi mʰyʷx nʰZ nʰe |
 mʰcʷZ nʷq` iʷevʰ AbʰžZ gRʷjʰmi 45Zg eʷIK mʰaʰjʰb MʰxZ GK cʰvʰe ejv nʰqʰQ th, ce cʷKʷvʰbi cʷiYʷZ
 cʷKʷvʰbi AvfʰšixY eʷcvʰi | mʰživs G eʷcvʰi fviʰZi gv_v Nvgʰbvi ʷKQʰ tbB |
 fviʰZi GKʷU mvʷvʷnK cʷĪKv ŌAiMbvBRviŌ-G cʷiʰeʷkZ Leʰi cKʷk, BʰĖnv ʰy gʷjgʰbi mʰvcʷZ Rbʷe Ave`y
 lqʷn` DqʷBmx eʰjʰQb th, tmʷfʰqU iʷkqʷ KZK nʰʰix, tʰKvʰkʷfʷKqʷ I tʰvjʰvʰŪ mʷgiK nʰžyc Ges
 bvʷRʷiqʷi eʷqʷdv mʰKʰUi mgq hLb fviZ tʰgʷU I bvK Mjʷqʷb ZLb ce cʷKʷvʰbi Nubʷejxi eʷcvʰi Zvi gv_v
 Nvgʰbvi KviY ʷK?

ʷZʷb fviZ miKviʰK mZK Kʰi ʰ`q eʰjb th, fviZ hʷ` G eʷcvʰi tʰKvb eʰe_v MnʰY ceĖ nq Zvnʰj fviʰZi
 cʰZʰKʷU iʷRʰ ʰvqĖKʷmʰbi ʰvex ʷbʰq GʷMʰq Avmʰe Ges Gi cʷiYʷZ ʰic tʰʰki AʷZ ʷecb nʰq coʰe |
 gRʷjʰmi mʰvcʷZ eʰjb, fviʰZi gʷjgʰbʰ i mʰt_ ʰxZ`vʰmi gZ AvPiY Kiv nʰʰQ, Zvʰ i mʰvʷvʷb Kiv nʰʰQ Ges
 ʷelq-mʰaʷĖ jʰŪ tʰqʷ nʰʰQ | GB Ae`vi ʷeizʰx HK`ex nevi Rbʰ ʷZʷb fviZxq gʷjgʰbʰ i cʷZ Avnʷvb Rvʷb |
 gRʷjʰm tʰZv Rbʷe DqʷBmx fviZxq cvjʰgʷU I iʷRʰ cʷiI` ʰjʰvʰZ gʷjgʰbʰ i Rbʰ kZKiv 25 fʷM Avmb Ges
 PʰKʷxʰZ gʷjgʰbʰ iʰK RbmsL`v ʰfʷĖK cʷZʷbʷaZ tʰqʷi ʰvex Rvʷb |
 ʷZʷb Avʰiv ʰvex Kʰib th, AvjxMo ʷekʷe`vjqʰK Zvi mʰʰeK ghv`vq AʷaʷôZ KiʰZ nʰe Ges D`ʰK ʷŌZxq miKviʰ
 fʷlv ʷnʰmʰe tʰNʷIYv KiʰZ nʰe |
 gRʷjʰm cavb Dmgʷbqʷ ʷekʷe`vjqʰK GKʷU D`yekʷe`vjqʰ cʷiYʷZ Kivi Rbʰ I ʰvex Rvʷb |

^`ʷbK msMvg, 24 tg 1971

eʰx tʰmʰKŪ tjdʰUbʰvʷU bvʷmiDĪxʰbi ʰxKʷZ
fviZ ce cʷKʷvʰbi iʷóeʰivaxʰ i Aʰkʰ I A_ tʰvMvb ʰ`Z

cʷKʷvʰb ʰmbʰeʷvʷbxi nʷžZ eʰx cʰjʷZK tʰmʰKŪ tjdʰUbʰvʷU bvʷmi DĪxʰb ce cʷKʷvʰbi iʷóeʰivax eʰʰ³ʰ i fviZxq
 Aʰkʰ I A_ mʷvʰhʰi K_v ʰxKvi KiʰQb | mʰcʷZ Lʷbvi ʷbKʷeZx AvkʷiʷbʰZ cʷKʷvʰb ʰmbʰeʷvʷbxi GK
 AvʰhʷbKvʰj ʷZʷb eʰx nb |
 MZ kʰbevi ʷeʰKj 5-50 ʷgʷbʰU tʰiʷI cʷKʷvʰbi XʷKv tʰK` nʰZ cʰPʷiZ GK fʷIʰY eʰx Aʷdmvi Dcʰiv³ gʰg
 ʰxKvʰiʷ³ Kʰib Ges fviʰZi mʰʰz Avlqvgx jxʰMi tʰvMʷvRk mʰaʰK ʷeʰviZ ʷeeiY cʰvb Kʰib |
 Zvi tʰZvi fʷIʰYi cʰʰeeiY ʷbʰg tʰqʷ nʰjv t
 Avʷg tʰmʰKŪ tjdʰUbʰvʷU bvʷmiDĪxʰb cʷKʷvʰbi GKRB cv³b ʰmʷbK | 25tk gʷP t_ʰK eʷikʰji mgʰ Aʷdʰmi
 Kgʷvi ʰvʷxq Avlqvgx jxM MnY Kʰi | GB mgʰq Avʷg eʷikʰji Avʷm Ges Zvʰ i Pʰc eva`nBqʷ eʷikʰj knʰii tek
 KʰqKRB ʰmʰbʰi tʰLʷibvi fvi tʰB | tʰgRi Rʷjj ZLb eʷikʰji KgiZ ʷQʰjb | eʷikʰj knʰi cvq 700 Rb ʷkʷv

11bZ 11Qj| 25tk G11cj e11kv11j c11K11vb t11bv11i c11e11ki 7 11b Av11MB tgRi R11jj GK11U j11Â m11y11ieb n11q
 f11v11Zi n11mb11ev11 P11jqv h11q| 25tk G11cj 11eK11v Av11g11v j11Â 11bq11v f11v11Zi 11K 11lq11bv nB| 30tk G11cj n11mb11ev11
 t11c11Q| t11mL11vb t11gRi R11jj Av11M t11KB 303 c11q11U 11vB11dj, G11j, G11g, 11R, g11BÝ Ges Ab11vb11 A11k11 t11h11M11o K11iq11v
 11v11Lb| n11mb11ev11 f11v11Zi 72bs 11eG11mG11d-G11i t11cv11ó Av11g11v Z11nv11i A11k11 m11a11Ü 11k11y11v t11bB| Av11g11v e11v11vK11c11j h11vB
 Ges t11mL11vb t11K11 11KQ11Z A11k11 11bq11v Av11m| Av11g11v n11mb11ev11 Av11g11v i c11iev11eM 11v11Lq11v Av11m| f11v11Zx11q11v Av11g11v i
 c11iev11eM 11v11Lq11v Av11m11Z eva11 K11ib| h11v11v11Z Av11g11v m11a11y11 gy11 f11v11e h11y K11i11Z c11v11i Ges c11q11vR11b11ev11a t11mL11vb 11Mq11v
 Av11g11v 11b11k 11b11Z c11v11i| f11v11Zx11q11v A11dm11v11v Av11g11v M11K U11vK11vc11qm11v Ges Ab11vb11 A11k11 11Z A11x11K11v K11iq11vQ11jb|
 Av11g11v i m11v11_ G11KRb i11M c11y11k K11b11óe11j11K11i Z11nv11v t11dir c11v11v11q t11b h11v11v11Z t11m h11y K11i11Z c11v11i| 6B t11g 11P11U
 j11Â K11iq11v c11q 50 Rb t11j11vK11mn e11kv11j 11lq11bv nB| 11eG11mG11d-G11i GK11Uv t11b11h11v Av11g11v i 11KQ11Z11 G11m11q 11Z q11 h11vB|
 6/7 Z11v11i11L 11v11Î Av11kv11vb 11vb11v A11SMZ GK11Uv L11j11i 11bK11U L11yb11v ÔAv11ig11ô 11t11b11f Av11g11v i j11Â11K G11t11ev11k K11i|
 c11v11K11vb e11v11nb11x 11j11x Av11a11 K11i11j Av11g11v j11Â t11K j11v11d11q c11o t11h t11h11K c11v11i c11v11j11q h11vB| Av11g11v g11b K11iq11vQ11j11v
 t11h, m11ev11B Av11lq11gx j11xM e11j Av11g11v M11K m11v11v11h11 K11i11e| 11K11S Rb11m11v11iY Av11lq11gx j11xM P11v11b b11v| Z11vB Z11nv11v Av11g11v M11K
 c11v11K m11vg11iK e11v11nb11x 11v11bK11U AcY K11i| L11yb11v m11vg11iK K11Z11ç11y Av11g11v i m11v11_ f11v11j e11env11i K11i| Av11g11v 11b11R11 GLb11
 Ab11Z11B| Av11g11v Av11g11v Ab11vb11 11mb11i11 i Ab11y11va K11iQ t11h, Z11v11v t11hb e11v11v m11g11q Ges t11j11vK11y11q b11v K11iq11v Av11Z11mg11cY K11ib|

^11bK m11sM11vg, 24 t11g 1971

Av11Â11jKZ11v I N11y11v cP11v11K11v11x11i 11e11i11x11 e11e11v M11n11y11i Av11n11y11vb

t11c11kv11v11i, 23tk t11g (G11c11ic)|- c11v11K11vb g11y11jg j11x11M11i K11vB11Dg M11a11c| GK K11g11x m11gv11e11k M11p11xZ GK c11v11e11 c11d11g
 c11v11K11v11b t11h11me 11v11_c11i 11v11Rb11v11ZK K11vb11N11y11i g11a11t11g Av11Â11jKZ11v I N11y11v cP11v11 P11v11j11t11Q11b, Z11v11i 11e11i11x11 e11e11v M11n11y11i
 Rb11 m11iK11v11i11 c11Z Av11n11y11vb R11vb11t11q11Q11b|
 A11ci GK c11v11e11 ce c11v11K11v11b11i 11v11ó11e11t11v11ax e11v113eM I m11k11 f11v11Z11x11q Ab11y11t11ekK11v11x11i 11e11i11x11 m11g11t11qv11PZ e11e11v M11nY
 K11iv11q m11š11v11 cK11v11k K11iv11nq|
 m11gv11e11k11i A11ci GK c11v11e11 t11k11i Ab11y11Z G11j11vK11v11i m11gv11b n11v11i D11E11i c11d11g m11gv11š11 c11k11i K11i g11K11d11i m11h11vM c11v11b11i
 R11b11 m11iK11v11i11 c11Z Av11n11y11vb R11vb11t11v11nq| c11v11e11 Av11t11v e11j11v nq, 6 eQ11i11i R11b11 K11i g11K11d11 GB G11j11vK11v11i 11k11i D11bq11t11b11i
 R11b11 h11t11ó m11h11vM K11i t11e11|

^11bK m11sM11vg, 24 t11g 1971

j11v11j 11x11N11i Rb11m11f11v11q g11j11vb11v 11m11iK11 Av11ng11` c11v11K11v11b11i 11v11t11_ mK11j c11v11K11 f11z11j h11v11lq11v11i Av11n11y11vb

P11EM11vg, 22tk t11g (G11c11ic)|- ce c11v11K11vb t11bR11v11t11g B11m11j11vg c11v11U11i m11f11v11c11Z g11j11vb11v 11m11iK11 Av11ng11` k11v11š11 K11ig11v11U11i mK11j
 m11m11k11 Z11v11i e11v113MZ I 11v11R11%11b11v11ZK t11f11v11t11f11 f11z11j 11M11t11q c11v11K11v11b11i k11i11x11i11K m11a11y11i|t11c 11bg11j K11iv11i e11v11c11v11i
 H11K11e11x11f11v11e K11vR K11iv11i Av11n11y11vb R11vb11t11q11Q11b|
 Av11R j11v11j 11x11N11i g11q11v11t11b Ab11y11ôZ GK Rb11m11f11v11q e113Z11v c11m11t111/2 g11j11vb11v e11t11j11b, t11K11ej k11v11š11 K11ig11v11UB b11q e11is c11v11Z11U b11vM11i11t11K11i
 D11v11PZ t11k11 c11Y 11v11f11v11eKZ11v 11d11i11t11q Av11b11v11i e11v11c11v11i t11mb11ev11v11nb11x11i m11v11t11_ m11n11t11h11v11MZ11v K11iv11|
 P11EM11vg t11R11j11v k11v11š11 K11ig11v11U11i D11t11v11t11M Ab11y11ôZ G m11f11v11q m11f11v11c11ZZ K11ib P11EM11vg k11v11š11 K11ig11v11U11i Av11n11y11vK11 Rb11ve g11v11g11y11p11ex
 t11P11š11a11y11|
 m11f11v11c11Z11i f11v11l11Y Rb11ve t11P11š11a11y11 c11v11K11v11b11K a11y11sm K11iv11i e11v11c11v11i c11v11K11vb I f11v11Z11i e11m11ev11mK11v11x 11n11v11y11i mK11j l11oh11t11š11i
 K11_v D11t11j11L K11ib|
 k11v11š11 K11ig11v11U11i f11v11g11K11v m11a11y11t11K 11Z11vb e11t11j11b, c11v11K11v11b11i k11i11x11i11 K11v11h11m11g m11a11y11t11K mK11j b11vM11iK11t11KB m11v11v mZK 11vK11Z n11e11|

th t`kU tMvov t`_#KB ce cWvK`vb#K ei`vKZ Ki#Z cvi#Q bv, bvbv Qj-Q#Zvq th t`#ki kVmKiv cWvK`v#bi A#Z#K
 we#jvc Ki#Z P#q, tmB g#jg#b we#0Ix t`#ki mv#\_ Av#Zv Kivi t#Q#b AvIqvgx j#Mi #K D#iK" Qj Zv #K cWvK`v#bi
 A#evm#`i Rvb#Z evKx Av#Q? P#v#ši c#iY#Z #Pi#`b hv n#q _v#K, AvIqvgx j#Mi f#M" I ZvB N#U#Q|

^`#bK msMvg, 26 tg 1971

Av#iv GKRb Gg#cG #b#I× AvIqvgx j#Mi mv#_ m#úK#"Q` K#i#Qb

ei#kvj tRjvi t#vjv t`_#K #bev#PZ Gg#cG Rbve t#vkiid t#v#mb #gqv Ii#d kvnRvnb MZKvj g#jevi XvKvq
 GK #ee#Z gvidZ #b#I× AvIqvgx j#Mi mv#_ m#úK#"Q`i K_v tNvIYv K#i#Qb|
 #Z#b Zu #ee#Z#Z cWvK`vb#K m#ú# a#s#mi nvZ t`_#K i#v#_ t#m#W#Ui M#xZ c`#j#ci c#Z c#mg_b Rvb#b|
 #Z#b e#jb, eZgv#b c#ZvU #e#eK#ú# cWvK`vb#B e#s#Z m#y# n#q#Qb th, AvIqvgx j#Mi M#xZ c`#j# c#bivc#v
 Ges cWvK`v#bi Av`k I msn#Zi c#j`ú#K n#q`#ú#q#Qj|
 Rbve t#v#mb e#jb, hviv cWvK`v#bi Av`k I msn#Z#Z #ekvm K#ib #Z#b I Zv#`iB GKRb| G#c#c G Lei c#i#ekb
 K#ib|

^`#bK msMvg, 26 tg 1971

h#kvi kn#i eZgv#b c#`v#v#eK Ae`v #eivR Ki#Q

(#bR` msev`vZv)

h#kvi, 18B tg|- h#kvi kn#i eZgv#b c#`v#v#eK Ae`v #eivR Ki#Q| mg` Avdm-Av`vjZ I`vq#k#mZ c#Z#v#b
 cvYpv#j" c#i#j#yZ n#q#Q| g#v#mOK I Rbc` #efvM, t#šimfv, Iq#c`v I K#L.Dbqb K#cv#ikbmn mKj ev#Y#R`K
 e#vSK, #jv#Z c#jv`#g KvR Kvivi Pj#Q|
 h#kvi#i caib W#KNI n#Z tRjvi t#Z#i I evB#i W#K PjvPj, #PvC#I Ges g#bAWvi #e#j i#i# n#q#Q|`vbxq t#U#jMvg
 A#d#m KvR i#i# n#q#Q Ges Avf`šixY t#U#j#dvbmn Uv#Kj Pvjyn#q#Q|
 h#kvi-Lybv#i g#a" t#Ub thvM#thvM MZ gv#m Pvjyn#q#Q Ges K#q#v chš GB m#vfm m#cmv#iZ Kiv n#q#Q|`yGK
 #`#bi g#a" t#Ub m#vfm Av#iv m#cmv#Y Kiv n#e#j Rvbv t#M#Q|
 h#kvi-Lybv, h#kvi-mvZ#x#v-Lybv-mvZ#x#v f#qv h#kvi, h#kvi-cvU#KjNvUv, tKkecy-g#bivgc#y, I h#kvi-bovBj
 i#i#U #bq#Z evm PjvPj Ki#Q| c#Z#U ev#mB hv#x c#ic#Y| XvKv-h#kvi tKvP m#vfm Pjyi#q#Q| tKvP m#vfm#i
 m#v#i#U#W#U Rvb#b th, hv#x#`i h#_ó f#x# n#q#Q| Ges eZgv#b A#Mg #U#KU #e#μ n#q#Q| B#Zg#a"B XvKv-h#kvi#i
 g#a" ^`#bK 6Uv #cAvBG m#vfm PvjyKiv n#q#Q|
 #k#i bM#x bIqvcvovi h#kvi RyB#ú#R, bIqvcvov Ry#gjm, Kv#ic#Us Ry#gjm mn ep`vKvi I t#QvU t#QvU #k#i
 c#Z#v#b KvR i#i# n#q#Q| #k#i#qv Avjd#v t#Uv#v#Kv#Z I ev#Y#R`K Drcv`b c#jv`#g i#i# n#q#Q|
 MZ k#bevi n#Z t`Iqvb# Av`vj#Z g#gjv i#i# n#q#Q| kn#i A#aKvsk t`vKvbcvUB c#jv`#g tePv#Kbv i#i# K#i#Q|
 evR#i eZgv#b cP#z c#igv#Y Avg`vbx-idZvbx Pj#Q| MZKvj Z#i-ZiKvixi evR#i h#\_ó Avg`vbx t`L#v t#M#Q| te_b
 c#Z t#i 19 c#qv, #cqvR 25 c#qv, cUj 50 c#qv, jvj#k 12 c#qv, X#om 50 c#qv, K#v#iP 25 c#qv t#i
 I P#Dj 35 UvKv n#Z 40 UvKv gY`#i #e#μ n#q#Q| t#i#b chv# c#igv#Y P#Dj, AvUv, jeY I #P#b mieivn Kiv
 n#q#Q|
 GLv#b cv#B Le#i cKv#k, K#vjgv, K#vjMÄ, bovBj I tRjvi Ab`I`v#v#eK Ae`v #d#i G#m#Q| K#vjgv_vb#i eobj
 I AfqbMi_vb#i K#qKiU`#j Kv#m i#i# n#q#Q| m#cvZ GB evZvR#ex gdt`#ji #efb GjvKv md#i t`L#Z
 t#q#Qb th, me#I PvlxMY Zv#`i K#L.Kv#R g#b#h#M #`#q#Qb| tRjv`#jmn h#kvi#i A#bK cv\_#gK`#j I cov#b
 Av#i n#q#Q|

KtqKib AvM 100 m`m` wekó tRjv kviš Kigui MivZ nqQ| mveK RvZxq cil` m`m` Rbve kvgmý ingvb
 GB Kigui cavb bhy nqQb| GZ™b KtqKui mve-KiguiUmn gnKgv kviš Kigui MivZ nqQ| gnKgi Aaxb
 _vbn I BDibqb Kigui MVbi Lei cvIqv tMq| AfqbMi, Kvjqv, gñkcy I Abvb` _vbn GjvKv nZ BDibqb
 chvq kviš Kigui MVbi msev` AvMq|
 eZgvb hkví ciic kviš weivR KiQ| Ges kvišicq RbmaviY `ZKvix`i Kej nZ wvi tçq w`i
 wbtvm tçjb|

^wbK msMvg, 26 tg 1971

kviš Kigui m`tm`i mdi AfÁZ fviZxq AcKškj maúK RbmaviY mPZb iqtQb

ce cwiKvb gvi jxMi (KvDýj) hM-maúv`K Ges Avdm tmtuix I tKv`xq kviš Kigui KihKix cil` i
 m`m` Rbve byej nK gRv`vi maciZ evLiMÄ, cUqvLvix Ges Lybv tRjv mdi Ktib ej MZKij Gicic ciitekZ
 GK Le+i Rvbn tMq|
 mdi tkI XvKv d+i Gm Zib GK weezZ ejb, OmaciZ Avig wefb vzb kviš Kigui MVbi Dñk`
 mßvnKvj a+i evLiMÄ, cUqvLvix Ges Lybv tRjv MgvAjmn wefb vzb evcKfvte mdi Kvi| tKvb tKvb RvqMvq
 BzGtaB kviš Kigui MVb Kiv nq tMq Ges Abvb` RvqMvq kviš Kigui MVbi Rb`I cqvRbxq e`v MnY Kiv
 nqQ|
 Zib ejb, Avgvi mdiKvj Avig kviš Kigui m`m`| vbxq ckvmb wefvM I vbxq D"P chvqi tbZe`i mvt
 Avjvc Kti me RvqMvq `z vfvieKZv d+i AvMq ej RvbZ cvB| t`kçigK RbMY vfvieKZv d+i q Avbvi
 Rb` ZtùZfvte Avgv`i tmbvevnbx Ges vbxq kviš Kigui K mvinh` KiQb ej AvgvK Rvbvbn nq|
 vbxq kviš Kigui m`m`iv AvgvK ejb th, Avgv`i tmbvevnbxi tbqv e`v vK vbxq RbMY vMZ RvbtqQb|
 cwiKvb tmbvevnbxi tçqv cte vbxq RbMY `ZKvix Ges fviZxq AbgtekKvix`i nqivbi wkví ciyZ
 nb|
 tmbvevnbx tçqv ci RbMY GLb Zv`i Rvbgvji macv wbdqZv Abve KiQb| fviZxq nxb cPviYv Dçyv Kti
 RbMYK meI Zv`i vfvieK RxbhvIv Pvi jq thZ t`Lv tMq| RbMY fviZxq AcKškj maúK maúv mPZb
 nq t`ki ALDZ iyv Kivi Rb` pcZÁ iqtQb|
 OmgvAj ágy Kti Avig RbMYK fviZxq AbgtekKvix I `ZKvix`i Øviv mvaZ Avgv`i A_bizK yZc+y
 Kivi Rb` ZtùZfvte KvR Pvi jq thZ t`Liq|
 Ocvi jq hvevi mgq `ZKvixiv Lv`km` mn A+bK gjev RbmcI I UvKvIoI jy Kti wq tMq ej AvgvK
 Rvbvbn nq| Avig me RvqMvq evox-Nñi I c+i cwiK vbx cZivKv DoZ t`L| GQov Avig gva`gk we`vj q, jvZ
 h_vixZ KvM PjZ t`Liq Ges QvI`i Dc`i Zi msL`i cZ`n evotQ|
 ÒKwL, wki Ges A_bizK tñi vfvieKZv d+i q G+j Avgv`i A\_bizK cRxeZ Kivi Rb`I Avig RbMYK
 Kvvi cwikg Kivi Avte`b KtiQ|

[^]wbK msMvg, 27 tg 1971

wbWl× AvIqvgx jx‡Mi weW”QbZv Av‡, `vjb GKwU AvšRwZK lohš

tč#kqvī, 26tk tḡ (Gḡcḡc)|- cḡKḡvb ḡḡjḡ jxḡMi m fḡcḡZ Lvb Ave`y KvBqḡ Lvb eḡjḡQb, ḡḡl/x Avlqḡx
jxḡMi ḡeḡQbZvev`x Avḡḡ`ḡjb ḡQj GKḡU AvšRḡZK lohš|

MZKvj Ges MZ †mvgevi g`vb †Rjvq cvq AaWRb Kgxmfvq e³ZvKv‡j wZwb GK_v e‡jb|

Lvb KvBqg e+jb, Gwkvqi t kô+Zi msMvg Pvjv+bvi D+î+k" KllZcq kll³ Pxtbi weiz+x cvPxi wnt+me e"enwi Kivi Rb" fviZ+k h_vmva" A" mnvnv" w" t"Q Ges cvK"vb+k GKB jvB+b `w Kiv+Z P+t"Q|

gymjg jxM cavb †Rvi w`†q etjbb, cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#bi m†½ Px#bi DĒg maúK eRvq i†q†Q| wZib etjbb, Px#bi m†½ Avgv†`i
fvj maúKB D³ kw³,†jvi MvÎ`v†ni KviY th†nZZviv g†b K†ib hZw`b chš cwiK⁻vb I fvi†Zi g†a`vfwek
maúK eRvq _vK†e ZZw`b Gikqvq Zv†`i g†bvevĀv c†n†e bv|

||Z||b e†jb, "y|fm|Ü P||iZ||_i D†I†k" GB mKj k||³ fvi†Zi gva††g c||K~v†b Avf~šixY †Mvj†hvM m||ó Ki†Z Pvg|

Lvb KvBqg KvKx i I dvi v°vmn Ab°vb° AgxgvsimZ weIqw` i wb@úñĚ bv nIqv chš cvIK°vb I fvi†Zi ga°Kvi maúK
 °vfiweKxKi†Yi ma°ve°Zv A°xKvi K†ib|

gmjg jxM cavb k³ tK³ i c³qRbxqZvi lci, iZ Av³ivc K³i e³jb, tK³ k³vjx Ges RvZ HK³ex n³j
K³ixi Ges dviv³ mgm³viB iayngvab nte bv eis m³ yb³úúly t³K fviZiq gmjgvt³ il i³ÿv Kiv mæ nte|

Lvb Kvbq e+jb, ce cwk⁻vb i+jd`e" mieivni bvg fviZ KZK A<sup>-</sup>k<sup>-</sup> i tMjvevz` mieiv Ges fviZxq mg_b weirQbZvev`x Avt<sup>-</sup>vjb th GKU AvSRvZK lohš`Qj Zv`úoi+tc cgvY K+i+Q| wZvb cwk<sup>-</sup>vb mk<sup>-</sup>ewnbxi cWZ kxv Rvb+q e+jb, Avgv`i tmbvevnbx Avevi cgvY K+i+Q th, Gwkqv gta` Zviv tkô|

Rbve KvBqg Lvbkw³kvjx†K†>`iwbđqZvc`vbKvixGKwUkvmbZŠ†`qviRb`†cwm†W†Ui cWZAvnYvbRvbvb|

[^]wbK msMvg, 27 †g 1971

c_vwK_v†bi HK⁺ I msn_wZi c_wZ g_wjg R_vv†bi mg_{-b}

[illegible]

cw|ÎKvq Av#iv ejv nq, tms`x Av|#ei m#½ cw|K`v#bi m#úK me#P#q t#k N|bôZi| tKbbv, Avie`v#\_i c|Z |bi#½k mg\_b`v#b GB g#jg ivónU KL#bv |Øav K#i|b|

†kL gʷRe I Zi mnʰwMxʰi Aciʷai K_v DʒJL Kʰi cʰiKwU eʃjb, iʷóʰ vnxiVB ce-cwK_vʰbi NUBiejxi Rbʰ
mɔʷʰiʃci ʰvqʰ | iʷóʰ vnxiʰ i wʰteva KiʰKJvʰci Rbʰ †K_v xq miKvʰiK ʰvIvʰivc Kiʷv †kvfbxq bq |

Wjveqv i cfvekvjx ^wBk 0Avj-ûi i iq0q ejv nq, ivóť`vnxť` i cťy n-ťyťci gvaťg fviZ cwiw Zi AebiZ NUvťZ
Pvť"Q| Ggbfviťe fviZ cwiw Zi DbvZ bq eis mgm`vejx `xNwqZ Ges cwiK vbťK GKU NvťZ wbyťc KivťZ
Pvť"Q|

cwK^u v#bi ivó#`vnx#`i cWZ G ai#bi mvnvh" I mg_b fvi#Zi †cwIZ Gkqvq ewntcfve cZ"vL"vb bxWZi cWicšX|

Avj ũiŋiqv Av^{iv}ej^v nq, GUv⁻úó th, fvIZ cwiK⁻v^{bi} NUbvej^x K cwiK⁻v^{bi} HK^{..} I ivR^bbiZK KvVv^gv aŷs^{mi}
m^hvM e^j g^b Kⁱ|

m^hacmv iYev`x `y^hfmÜ P*i*Z_v_ Ges c_vK⁻_v†bi No †f^h½ i^hR_hbZK myeav nvm†ji D†i†k" f*i*Z c_vK⁻_v†bi

†Mvj#hvm †_#K dvq`v DVv#Z Pivq| cwiK`v#bi H#K`i ciZ mg\_b Rvib#q cwiKvU#Z ejv nq, Avgiv cwiK`v#bi c#y
 `p g#bvfe MnY K#i#Q Ges Zv#`i H#K`i ciZ Avgv#`i mg_b i#q#Q|
 Kve#ji m#v#nK ÔMv#nRÔ cwiKv cwiK`v#bi ciZ fvi#Zi g#bv#v#e `yLcKvK K#i #j#L#Q, msev`cÎ I teZv#i
 gva#tg fviZ th P#Kvi R#o #`q#Q Zv GKvU kwi#ccq ciZ#ek#i AvPiY bq|
 cwiKvq ejv nq, Bmjvgx iv#ó#i msev`cÎ #jv, g#jg tbZe# Ges Bmjvgx miKvimgr ce cwiK`v#bi iv#ó#`vn#`i
 #b>`v Ges fviZ miKv#i g#bv#v#e mgv#jvPbv K#i#Qb| mZ`ccq gvb#i †Pv#L ce cwiK`v#bi cwi#Z h_v f#e
 cwiK`v#bi Avf`SiXy e`vcvi #n#m#e aiv c#o#Q|
 DÊi c#`k I †Kiej thgb fvi#Zi c#`k †Zg#b ce cwiK`v#bi cwiK`v#bi Ask| fviZ #Ksev Ab` †Kvb iv#ó#i Zv#Z
 n`#yc Kivi †Kvb A#Kvi tbB| A#b`i e`vcv#i n`#yc Kivi A#Kvi h#` †KD KvD#K †`q Zvn#j †f#MvjK
 m#v#v ej#Z #KQz_vK#e bv e#j cwiKvq A#fgZ cKvK Kiv nq|

^`#bK msMvg, 27 tg 1971

G#evUev#` cxi tgvn#mb Bmjvgx mgvR e`ZxZ mgm`vi mgvavb n#e bv

ivlqv#ic#D, 26#k tg (G#ic#C)|- ce cwiK`v#bi Rvgq#Z I jvgv#q Bmjvgi (nvRvi fx M#e) cavb cxi tgvn#mb D#i#b
 e#j#Qb th, ce cwiK`v#bi mvaviY g#jg#v#MY iv#ó#e#ivax loh#K #b>`v K#i#Qb|
 MZKvj G#evUev#` `jxq Kg#`i D#i#k` e`ZvKvj RvgqZ tbZv e#jb th, ce cwiK`v#bi mvg#MK Nubvejxi Rb`
 iv#ó#e#ivaxivB `vqx| GB iv#ó#e#ivaxiv cwiK`v#bi K a#sm Kivi fviZxq loh#SiB Ask|
 #Z#b e#jb, †`k#K a#sm Ki#Z e` n#q fviZxq Ab#tekKvix I iv#ó#e#ivaxiv †`ki `B As#ki g#a` #e#ØI m#j#i
 D#i#k` #bixn RbM#Yi Ici #bhvZb Pvj#Z Ii# K#i|
 cxi mv#ne mg#q#PZ I KvKix c`#y#ci d#j †`ki ALDZv i#y# cvlqv Avjvni iKviq# Av`vq K#i e#jb th,
 G#y#y †`k Bmjvgx mgvR e`e`vi #f#E ceZb Kiv KZe`| Ab`\_vq mgm`vi mgvavb n#e bv e#j #Z#b g#e` K#ib|
 RvgqZ tbZv Avil e#jb th, Zvi `#ji `Rb tbZv gljv#v g#iZ gung# Ges gljv#v †Mvjg MvIm nvRvi fx XvKv
 mdiKv#j tkL g#v#e#i mv#` †Kvb Av#cvl K#ib#b| #KŠ Zviv tkL mv#ne#K m#vK c#` Avb#Z †P#v K#i#Q#jb|

^`#bK msMvg, 28 tg 1971

Av#E#Ki KvMRcÎ mvg#iK AvBb `dZ#i Rgv †`qv# #b#`k

mvg#iK AvBb KZ#y 51 bs mvg#iK AvBb #eiai Aaxb mKj Av#E#Ki eB, †cv÷vi, c`v#ú#jU A\_ev cPvicÎ BZ`v`
 #bKUZg mvg#iK AvBb m`i `dZ#i Rgv †`qv# Rb` MZKvj ep`ú#Zevi m#k#K mKj#K #b#`k #`q#Qb e#j Gic#C
 cwi#e#kZ Le#i cKvK|
 b#P 51bs mvg#iK AvBb #eiai c#`#e#iY c#i#vq †`qv n#jv t
 c#`k #jvi RbM#Yi g#a` A_ev cwiK`v#bi †Kvb A#j ev As#ki RbM#Yi g#a` A_ev cwiK`v#bi bvM#iK#`i
 #e#fb m#e`vq, `j, †KY# ev #efv#Mi g#a` kÎ#Zv, Lv#v aviYv ev NYv ev D#ÊRbv m#j#i Ki#Z cv#i#Ñ Ggb †Kvb eB,
 c`v#ú#jU, †cv÷vi, cPvicÎ ev Ab` †Kvb KvMRcÎ †Kvb e`#` cKvK, g#y#y ev cPvi Ki#Z A_ev †Kvb e`#` i Kv#Y
 Zv cKvK, Qvcv#bv ev cPvi Kiv hv#e bv A_ev Kv#iv g#jKv#v#b Gic †Kvb eB, c`v#ú#jU, †cv÷vi, cPvicÎ ev
 Ab` †Kvb KvMRcÎ Atk#Z cv#e#i bv A\_ev †Kvb e`#` K_vq, B#Z#Z ev cov hvq Ggb c#i#Z#Z Ggb †Kvb #e#Z
 #`Z ev cPvi Ki#Z cv#e#i bv hv#Z Kv#q#` AvR#gi ciZ Am#v#b A_ev hv cwiK`v#bi m#niZi c#y y#ZKi n#Z
 cv#i| m#ev`P kv# 7 eQi mkg Kviv`D|

^`wbK msMvg, 29 tg 1971

Avt`jyb nvljv`vi etjb
tkL gyRe ce cwlK`vbx`i fviZi`v`m cwiYZ KiZ P`qQ`jb

dvi`cy, 25tk tg (Gicic)|- MZ mBvtn dvi`cy tRjvi m`icy`vbn kviš Kigui D`v`M GKU weivU Rbmfv
AbvōZ nq| mfvq wZb mnmwaK tjuK Dc`Z wQj|
mfvq mvtēK RvZxq cwiI` m`m` Rbve Avt`jyb nvljv`vimn eū MY`gvb` e`w³ e³Zv Ktib|
Rbve Avt`jyb etjb th, ce cwlK`vbi`bixn RbmaviY AvIqvgx jxM`K GB mij vekv`m t`fvU w`qQj th,
AvIqvgx jxM A`wbiZK tkvIY eū Kite| wZb etjb th, RbmaviY GUv tgvUB RvbtZb bv th, tkL gyRe gvbYi
GB mij vekv`m K gjab Kti ce cwlK`vbx`i K fviZxq evpY`evt`i`v`m cwiYZ Kti Zvi D`ik` mdj Kivi tPov
Pjvte|
wZb RbmYi`yL`y`kvi Rb` teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jxM`K`vqx Ktib| wZb etjb th, tcmwWu tRvbi j Bqwnqv
Lvb Ges Avgv`i`tmbevnbxi mg`qwpZ c`y`cB Avgv`i RvZxq HK` I wbiwEv i`yZ n`q`Q|

^`wbK msMvg, 30 tg 1971

miKvix KgPvix`i meI PvKix Kivi wb`k

ivIqvjwciD, 29tk tg (icicAvB)|- carb mvgiK AvBb ckvmK AvR ivtZ 22 bai mvgiK AvBb Avt`k Rvix
KtiQb| GB Avt`k Abvni tK`xq A`ev cvt`wK miKvii KgPvix`i cwlK`vbi thKvb`v`b PvKz Kivi
c`qvRb nte| 22 bai mvgiK AvBb Avt`tki cY`eeiY t
tKvb AvBb A`ev tK`xq miKvi ev cvt`wK miKvii Aaxb PvKziZ tKvb e`w³ i kZvejx wqšYKvix tKvb wai
evav`ijc bv n`q tK`xq miKvi A`ev ZrKZK Abtgw`Z n`j tKvb cvt`wK miKvi wjwLZ Avt`tki gva`tg Gijc
tKvb e`w<sup>3</sup> K Avt`tki wēk` wēiY Abvqx ygZv I KZZ mnKvii cwlK`vbi Af`š`i A`ev evBti th tKvb`v`b
PvKz Kivi c`qvRb n`Z cvti Ges Gijc Avt`tki Øviv wb`wKZ c`Z`K e`w<sup>3</sup> K Zv tg`b Pj`Z nte|
(2) 1 bai AbvQ`e`wYZ Avt`k thme e`w³ I ci wb`wKZ nte tK`xq miKvi Zv`i PvKzi kZvejx Ges
Gi mv`\_ msikó wēlqv` wqšY Kti wēa`Zix KiZ cvtib|

^`wbK msMvg, 30 tg 1971

blqveRv`v tki Avjxi mv`_
GKU mvjvrKvi

Đv d`vimev`x tbZZ.

cwlK`vbi fwi`Z wbiwEv Rb` Avciw tKvb wēlqvU mewwaK Riix g`b Ktib? G c`tki Revte beverv`v tki Avjx
Lvb etjb, Avgv`i c`Z`K e`w³ h` GKevi AUj msKí Kti tbq th, hvB wKQztnvK bv tKb Gt`k tKvbn cKvi
d`vimev`x Đv tbZZ.MnY Kiv nte bv| h` GKevi G wmxvš Kti tbqv nq Zvntj vekv`m Kib Avgv`i gv`tevb
tg`q`i`w`K tKD AvOž DvvtZ cvi`te bv| G mZxZ BžZ I kivdZ t`k I RvwiZi tgi`Đ| th t`k t`K kivdZ
I f`Zv LZg n`q hvq ev kivdZ wēc`M` nq tm t`k tēw`b wU`K`vKZ cvti bv|`yqv Ggb tKvbn t`k tbB
hvi fwi`Z kixd`i c`ie`Z Đv`i nvZ Mto D`vtQ| Avgiv h` wZKZwēnxb tbZZ.MnY Kwi Zvntj mgvR
t`K kivdZ LZg n`q hvte| Avi kivdZ LZg n`q tM`j GK`b t`kI LZg n`q hvte|

HK` Av`vj`bi c`ve

Gme mēI Awig wbiwK bB| AÜKvii g`a`I Awig Avtjvi yxY tiLvi t`Lv cwi`Q| KivP`Z mxivZbxi wēfb
Rjmvq fviY w`Z wM`q Awig G Avtjv t`LwQ| Avgv`i ZiY QvI-QvI`i g`a` GK bZb tevav`q I bqvi D`ixcbv
t`Lv tM`Q| Zvivi fv`jvfvte eš`Z t`tiQ, Gt`k wUKZ cvti GKgvI Bmjv`gi wfi`Z| MZ KtqK`b AvtM Awig

thLv#b thLv#b e³ Zv. K#i#Q me#B Qv#Qv#x#` i#K c#K#v#bi e#vcv#i AZ#S AvMnx t#c#q#Q| GLb c#qvRb n#Q GB Zi#Y mgv#Ri Rb# GK#U g#Ai| G e#vcv#i Avgvi GK#U c#ve Av#Q| Zi#Y mgv#Ri c#y t#K GK#U Oc#K#vb HK# Av#`vjb# i#i# Kiv D#PZ| GR#b# H#K#i Avmj #f#E Bmjvg#K AvaybK i#cm#vq c#i#tekb Ki#Z n#e| Zv#`i#K me RvqMvq th#Z n#e Ges Bmjv#gi `yU t#g#jK K_v Abv#i #cqZv I avZ#Zi e#vcK c#Pvi I cmvi Ki#Z n#e| Av#b G Zi#Y mgv#Ri #K m#v#h# Ki#eb? G c#ki Rev#e beveRv#v m#v#ne e#jb t G Qv#mgvR H#K#i evYx #b#q ce c#K#v#b th#Z c#v#i| Zi#Y#` i#K GK\_v ejvi ci Zviv e#j, OAvcbvi tb#Z#Z Avgiv ce c#K#v#b th#Z c#Z Av#Q#Q| Avgvi g#Z eZgvb Ae#vq G HK# Av#`vjb c#i#Pvjbv Ac#i#v#h| G Av#`vjb mKj t#k#c#gK I Bmjvg#cq `#ji mg_b#l jvf Ki#Z c#v#i|

gvmgx c#U I Av#qgx j#M

B#`v#b#kqv# GK#U Nubv Av#g R#b, Avgv#`i t#`#ki eZgvb Ae#vi m#v#\_ Zvi ueu #gj Av#Q| B#`v#b#kqv# Av#g e#u#`b #Qjvg Ges t#mLv#Kvi ivRb#Z I tbZe# m#u#K 1945 mvj t#K Av#g R#b| gvmgx c#U GK#U Bmjvgx `j #Qj| G `j#U #e#`vn Kivi ci G#K t#k#`vnx t#NvIYv Kiv nq| G#y#`i t#bvev#b# c#`#yc Mny K#i| GK B#`v#b#kxi nvZ Ab# B#`v#b#kxi i#<sup>3</sup> i#AZ nq| m#k#` ev#b#i m#v#_ G m#N#li ci gvmgx c#U#K Av#Rv t#`#ki ivRb#Z#Z AskMnY Kivi Ab#Z t#q#v nq#b| GK\_v m#v#b t#g#b #b#q#Q th, RvZxq m#k#` t#bvev#b#i m#v#_ G#evi hv# m#N#I n#q t#M#Q Zi#K Avi t#`#ki ivRb#Z#Z AskMnY Ki#Z t#q#v D#PZ bq| GB m#t# GK\_v I #ixKZ.n#q#Q th, gvmgx c#U#i m#m#iv m#iKv#i Ab#Z Qvov ivRb#Z#Z Ask tb#eb bv| H `#ji nvBKgv#U#i g#a# GKRb#KI AvR ivRb#Z#Z AskMnY Ki#Z t#q#v nq#b| thgb Wt i#g#K m#m#Z#Z G#U bZ# ivR#b#ZK `#ji t#Pqv#v#b #be#PZ Kiv nq #K# m#Kvi H `j#K KvR Kivi Ab#Z t#q#b| Wt b#v#mi Ges Av#iv A#bK gvmgx tbZv GL#b#v t#Kv#b#v ivR#b#ZK `#ji m#m# n#Z c#v#b#b|

GLb #K n#q# D#PZ?

Avgvi g#Z `k#b h\_v#v#Z t#NvIYv QvovB h#x#i mKj c#Kvi Ae#v I m#m#vi g#a# Avgv#`i#K #b#yc K#i#Q| G Ae#vq t#bvev#b#i c#`#bq#S\_vKv D#PZ| Avi k#mbZ#S#i e#vcv#i Avgv#`i #b#R#`i#K Avi t#Kv#b#v c#Kvi c#x#v#i g#a# #b#yc Kiv D#PZ bq| c#x#v#v#b#x#v#v K#i #ec#` t#W#K Av#v fvj K_v bq| GLb t#c#m#W#U Bq#v#v#i GK#U k#mbZ#S `Zix K#i h_vmg#q Zv ceZb Kiv D#PZ|

Bmjvg ghv#v jv#fi gva#g

beveRv#v t#ki Avjx Lv#b GK c#ki Rev#e e#jb, Bmjvg Avgv#`i ghv#v jv#fi GKgv#l gva#g| Avgiv `#f#vB #Qjvg| Avgvi Pvi e#Q#i eq#m Ave#v#K nvivB| Av#v Avgv#`i #k#v#`x#v#i fvi tbb| #Z#b Avgv#`i e#S#q t#b, tZvgiv g#jgvb kixd f#`-m#v#b, Kv#RB KL#b#v Ggb t#Kv#b#v KvR K#i bv hv k#v#Z I Bmjvg #e#ivax e#j #e#v#PZ n#Z c#v#i| Avgvi G #k#v#i d#jB Av#g R#e#b kive tZv `#i#i K\_v #m#v#i#U I #uk K#i#b| t#jv#K e#j, kive Qvov g#v#y D#Z#kYx#Z t#c#Q#v#Z c#v#i bv| #K# Av#g t#K#j c#K#v#b#b bq, evB#i#i `#bqv#i #e#fb t#`#ki D#Z#kYx#Z c#e#ki ghv#v jvf K#i#Q Ges kive cvb bv Kivi Kvi#Y Avgvi ghv#v t#Kv#b#v K#v#Z Av#m#b| eis m#v#Z#K\_v e#j#Z #K, Bmjvgx H#vZn# I ix#Zb#Zi Ab#v#Zi Kvi#Y #e#`#k t#jv#Kiv Avgv#K th c#v#gY ghv#v #`#q#Q Zv AvZ A#i t#jvKB t#c#q\_vK#e| Gme ghv#v`v#bKvix t#jv#Ki g#a# h#v#v#v#f#v#i t#c#m#W#U #U#Uvi g#Zv t#m#k#`v#j#l #Q#jb| Avgvi g#b Av#Q #m, nv#o Avgvi Qv#R#e#b mKv#j dR#i#i b#v#v#Ri R#b# DVZvg Ges b#v#v#Ri ci t#KviAv#b tZjv#lqvZ KiZvg| t#K#jgv#l GB GK#U Kvi#Y t#mLv#b Avgv#K GZ t#e#k m#v#b Kiv n#Zv hv Avgvi kive c#v#Kvix mv\_xiv t#Kv#b#v`b jvf Ki#Z c#v#i#b| Av#m#j #bR RvZxq I m#v#`vZK `vZ#` m#y#u#o n#q DV#j g#v#y#l g#a# Zvi c#Z m#v#b#eva t#R#M I#v|

gvmjg R#v#b#i HK#

t#R#v m#v#j#b Bmjvg t#m#Uv#i#qU c#Z#v#i m#v#_ m#v#_B `#bqv#i Bmjvg #e#ivax k#<sup>3</sup>, #jv c#K#v#b#K Zv#`i Av#ug#Yi t#K#`#j c#v#YZ K#i| Ioh#S#i GK P#v#v#j c#K#v#b#K t#e#b Ki#Z\_v#K| KviY G #e#k k#<sup>3</sup>, #jv Rv#b, gvmjg #e#ki H#K#i A\_#K Ges Gi d#j Zv#`i_v KZ #ec#y#v#e #e#v#Z n#e| #K# Avd#m#v#m| Avgiv #b#RivB GL#b#v G H#K#i, i#Z ey#S bv| t#R#v m#v#j#b Avgiv A#v#v#e#K I Av#v#Zi#i³ m#v#j#` jvf K#i#Qjvg| t#mLv#b th #e#l#qi Av#v #b#q Avgiv hv#b#b t#m#U I Av#RZ n#q#Q| Bmjvgx t#m#Uv#i#qU c#Z#v#i n#q#Q| #K# m#v#_ m#v#_B

wekk³, t_jvi P_μvšI i_i n_q t_MQ| G P_μvšI c_WZ B_{1/2}Z K_iB t_UsKzAve`y ingvb e<sub>j</sub>Q<sub>i</sub>jb th, KivP<sub>x</sub>Z Bmjvgx t<sub>m</sub>μU<sub>i</sub>i<sub>q</sub>t<sub>U</sub>i th t<sub>m</sub>jb Ab<sub>Y</sub>ôZ n<sub>q</sub> c<sub>v</sub>ôvZ` t`<sub>k</sub>i msev`c_î t_m m_úK GK_U K_vI Q_vc_v nqib, Zviv G t_mjb_k c_yivc_y eqKU K_iI|

fqven`eci<sub>x</sub>Z`i m_uib

AvR Avgiv fqven`eci<sub>x</sub>Z`i kK_vi c_WYZ n_qQ| c_g`eci<sub>x</sub>Z` cexY I Zi_Yt`i g<sub>a</sub>`| Zi_Yiv R_vb b_v G_t`k c<sub>W</sub>Zôvi c<sub>U</sub>f<sub>g</sub>| Zi<sub>Y</sub>t`i P_Sv-Av`k GK, cexY<sub>t</sub>`i Ab`| ØZ<sub>x</sub>q`eci_xZ` g<sub>v</sub>b<sub>m</sub>K I ey<sub>x</sub>e<sub>Ë</sub>K chvq-<sub>t</sub>f<sub>t</sub>`i| mgv_tRi mS_LvM_iô Ask A_kv_YZ I P_Sv-f_veb_vi thvM`Zvnx_b| g_vî g_yôg_q t_jvK m_PZb Ges c_Wi_WZ m_úK t_LURLei iv_tL|

G`<sub>U</sub>U t<sub>k</sub>Y<sub>i</sub> `U_U f_b c_t c_Wo R_gt_qQ| ZZ_xq`eci<sub>x</sub>Ze` A_Wb_WZK, ab_x I`<sub>W</sub>i<sub>t</sub>`i m_gm_v| Avgv_t`i GLb P<sub>S</sub>v Ki<sub>t</sub>Z n<sub>t</sub>e K<sub>f</sub>v<sub>t</sub>e ab<sub>x</sub> abv<sub>x</sub>Z<sub>v</sub>`_Wi_t`i`_Wi` Ggb chv<sub>t</sub>q n<sub>v</sub>m Kiv hv<sub>q</sub> hv<sub>i</sub> d<sub>t</sub>j Avgv<sub>t</sub>`i A_Wb_WZK Db_WZ, Drc_v`b I k<sub>W</sub>š k<sub>U</sub>Lj<sub>v</sub> c<sub>f</sub>W<sub>e</sub>Z b<sub>v</sub>n<sub>q</sub>| Gme Q<sub>v</sub>ov I GK fqven kb<sub>W</sub>Z<sub>v</sub>i g<sub>a</sub>` Avgiv Ae_vb Ki_WQ| t_mU n_tQ Cgv_tb_i kb_WZ_v| AvR Cgv_tb_i t_jvK_t`i<sub>k</sub> mgv<sub>t</sub>Ri I t<sub>k</sub>i c<sub>t</sub>Z`K_U v_ef_vt_M AM_mi Ki_tZ n_te| Ab_Wv_q Avgv_t`i mgv_tR t_WK G Cgv_tb_i kb_WZ_v LZg Kiv hv_te b_v| Av_i G kb_WZ_v LZg b_v n_lq_v ch_S KQ_B Kiv m_ee n_te b_v|

Bmjvgx R_xeb e_e`v_i c_tq_vR_b

GK_v e_jv eo m_nR, G_t`<sub>k</sub> Bmjvgx mgv<sub>t</sub>R e<sub>e</sub>`_v K_vt_qg n_lq_v D_WPZ| K_S GLb Avgv_t`i m<sub>e</sub>t<sub>P</sub>q eo m<sub>g</sub>m<sub>v</sub> n<sub>t</sub>Q GB th, c<sub>W</sub>K<sub>v</sub>b c<sub>W</sub>Zôvi c<sub>g</sub>`_k Avgv_t`i g<sub>a</sub>` th Cgv_b, Av_teM I HK_Weva Q_j Z_v Av_R t_bB e_is Gi c_Wie_tZ P_Sv I K_tgi GK fqven ~~ek_ULj_v~~ t_Lv`<sub>W</sub>t<sub>q</sub>Q| G Ae<sub>W</sub>U Bmjvgx R<sub>x</sub>ebe<sub>e</sub>`_v c_WZôvi Dc_th_WM_x b_q| Bmjvgx R_xebe_e`<sub>v</sub> c<sub>W</sub>Zôvi Rb`_xN I m_SN_ex m_SM_WVZ c_tPôvi c_tq_vR_b| th_me k_W³ Bmjvgx R_xebe_e`<sub>v</sub> c<sub>W</sub>Zôvi c<sub>t</sub> e<sub>v</sub>av`_tQ me c_g Z_vt`i ~~ei<sub>t</sub>x~~ m<sub>S</sub>M<sub>g</sub> Ki<sub>t</sub>Z n<sub>t</sub>e| Avgv<sub>t</sub>`i g_bb I P_Svi t_yt_î th_me Av_MQ_v R_tb_WQ t_m, t_jv Dc_Wo_tq t_dj_tZ n_te| Zi_Yt`i g_b-g_W_t Bmjvgx P_Svi ex_R ec_b Ki_tZ n_te| g_vb_Y i g_b I P_Sviav_i c_Wie_Zb Ki_tZ n_te| Ab_Yt_Z e_Wj_tZ n_te| c_tg Avgv_t`i b<sub>t</sub>R<sub>t</sub>`i M_pv_fš_ti c_Wie_Zb Av_tb_tZ n_te| m_t`<sub>n</sub> t<sub>b</sub>B e<sub>Z</sub>gv<sub>b</sub> Ae<sub>v</sub> Av<sub>i</sub> G<sub>K</sub>ev<sub>i</sub> cgv<sub>Y</sub> K<sub>t</sub>i`_Wt_qQ th, BmjvgB Avgv_t`i g<sub>a</sub>` Av_mj m_úK m_t Ges Bmjv_tgi f_WË_tZB Avgv_t`i Av_WZ U_WK Av_Q| K_S Bmjv_tgi t_{Ke}jg_vî G i_vR_Wb_WZK c_tq_vR_bi Ab_Yt_Z h_tó b_q e_is Bmjv_tgi f_WË_tZ Avgv_t`i R_xe_tb_i m_et_yt_î Ggb c_Wie_Zb Av_tb_tZ n_te hv_v m_evB Ab_Ye Ki_tZ I c_ZY Ki_tZ c_vi Ges Ae_tk_tI Z_v x_Kv_i K_ti`<sub>W</sub>b<sub>t</sub>Z e<sub>v</sub>a`_nq| Av_R i_vt_ôi KZZk_vj_x t_jvK_t`i g<sub>a</sub>` t_{Ke}j G Ab_Yt_Z m_úB h_tó b_q th, Bmjv_tgi m_St_hvM k_W³ Q_vov G_t`<sub>k</sub> U<sub>W</sub>K U<sub>W</sub>K<sub>t</sub>Z c<sub>v</sub>i b<sub>v</sub> e<sub>i</sub>s GB m<sub>t</sub>½ GB Ab<sub>Y</sub>t<sub>Z</sub> I R<sub>W</sub>M<sub>t</sub>Z n<sub>t</sub>e th, GL<sub>v</sub>t<sub>b</sub> c<sub>W</sub>K<sub>v</sub>b I BmjvgB n<sub>t</sub>Q g<sub>Y</sub>`| Avgv_t`i P<sub>v</sub>K<sub>x</sub> e<sub>v</sub> c`_g b_q| c_tq_vR_b n_tj Bmjv_tgi v_t Avgiv b_tR_t`i P<sub>v</sub>K<sub>x</sub> I c`_t K_viev_b K_ti`<sub>t</sub>ev Ges Bmjv<sub>t</sub>gi R<sub>t</sub>b`_WK_U B_WZevPK K_gm_Px M_nY Ki_tev| K_viY, t_bW_WZevPK f_WË I t_bW_WZevPK K_ihavi_vi m_vn_vt_h Av_i c_WK_vb P_jt_Z c_vi b_v| Av_R v_et_f` I A<sub>W</sub>bK` m_úBK_vi_x Ges t`_kK L_BieL_BK_vi_x k_W³ i m_SL_v A_tbK t_et_o t_MQ| Z_vB t_bW_WZevPK c_xW_WZ_tZ Av_R Av_i KQ_B Kiv hv_te b_v| Bmjvgx R_xeb e_e`<sub>v</sub> c<sub>W</sub>Zôvi c<sub>g</sub> c<sub>t</sub>Y<sub>c</sub> m<sub>t</sub>m<sub>t</sub>e Avgv<sub>t</sub>`i_k GK_U bZ_b k_Yv e_e`<sub>v</sub> ceZ<sub>b</sub> Ki<sub>t</sub>Z n<sub>t</sub>e| Avgv<sub>t</sub>`i Av_WkK f_WË_i I c_i Av_NvZ n_vt_b Ggb me a_Ysmg_Yi m_WW_WZ` LZg K<sub>t</sub>i`_Wt_Z n_te| t_eZ_vi, t_Uv_Wf_kb I msev`c<sub>î</sub>K c<sub>Y</sub>ibqš<sub>Y</sub> Av<sub>t</sub>b<sub>t</sub>Z n<sub>t</sub>e Ges Bmjvgx Av<sub>W</sub>ke<sub>v</sub> K<sub>W</sub>Av<sub>Y</sub>BK I m<sub>n</sub>RZi K<sub>t</sub>i c<sub>P</sub>vi Kivi R<sub>t</sub>b` G c_Pvi g_va_g, t_jv_tK e_Wen_vi Ki_tZ n_te| (W_WbK R_Wm_Wv_WZ t_WK Ab_WZ)|

W_WbK m_SM_g, 30 t_g 1971

k_Wš K_{ig}U_i m_fv_q L_vR_v L_tq_iî_xb

RbMY_tK c_WK_vb v_et_ivax_t`i`_Wgb Ki_tZ n_te

(÷vd i_tc_vU_vi)

ce c_WK_vb t_K> x_q k_Wš K_{ig}U_i Av_nY_vqK Ges c_vt`<sub>W</sub>k K<sub>v</sub>D<sub>W</sub>Y<sub>j</sub> g<sub>W</sub>m<sub>j</sub>g j<sub>x</sub>M cav<sub>b</sub> m<sub>v</sub>B<sub>t</sub>q` L_vR_v L_tq_iî_xb e_tj_tQ_b th, c_WK_vb_tK a_Ysm Kivi R_b` Zrci e<sub>W</sub><sup>3</sup>, t<sub>M</sub>ôx, k<sub>W</sub><sup>3</sup> I e<sub>W</sub>n<sub>i</sub>vMZ k<sub>î</sub>šK`_Wgb Kiv Avgv_t`i KZe` G e_vc_vi t_mb_ve_Wn_bx_i t_Pt_q Avgv_t`i`_WqZ t_Kib As_tkB K_g b_q e_tj I W_Wb gše` K_tib|

^`wbK msMvg, 31 tg 1971

GKwU mvjvrKv#i wggv tZvdtqj
cwKv#bi mk ewnbx mxgv#ši cieÎZv wYn#Z t`te bv

ivlqvjwD, 30tk tg (wAwB)- Rvgvq#Z Bmjvgxi A⁻vqx Avgxi wggv tZvdtqj tgvnv#` e#jb th, fviZ c#ivq cwKv#bi K AvugY Kivi gZ wbe#Zv Ki#j 1965 mv#ji h#xi tP#qI AwKZi AegvbbKi civRq eiY Ki#e| wAwB-Gi mv# Av#jvPbvKv#j wZwb e#jb, fviZ Zvi `vjv#`i Øviv cwKv#bi a#sm Ki#Z Pigfv#e e` nIqvi ci GLb cwKv#bi AvugY Kivi ciwKibv MnY Ki#Q| wZwb Av#iv e#jb, fvi#Zi Rvbw D#PZ th, cwKv#bi RbMY G ai#bi m#ve` nvgjvi wei#x cv#ii b`vq HK`ex Ges cwKv#bi mk ewnbx KvD#KI Zv#`i mxgv#ši cieÎZv Ÿ# Ki#Z t`te bv|

wggv mv#ne fviZxq Ab#tekKvix I ivó#`vnx#`i wei#x wbf#K mk ewnbxi mv# c# mn#hwmZv Kivi Rb` ce cwKv#bi Bmjvg wq t#vK#`i ciw Av#v Rvbw|

wggv tZvdtqj e#jb, GUv m#`nvZxZfv#e cgwYZ n#q#Q th, fviZ e#r k#<sup>3</sup>mg#ni mnvqZvq mgM t`k t#K ce#Î#K wewQb Kivi lohš K#i#Qj? Gici fviZ cwKv#bi Aci Ask#KI a#sm Kivi ciwKibv MnY K#i#Qj e#jI wZwb D#jL K#ib|

GK c#ki Rev#e wZwb e#jb, ce cwKv#bi Rb` Rv#ZmsN I Ab`vb` AvšRwZK c#Zôv#bi mnvh` G k#Z MnY Kiv th#Z cv#i th, G, #jv wZi#Yi `v#qZ cwKv#bi c#Zôvbm#ni nv#Z tQ#o w`#Z n#e|

wggv tZvdtqj tgvnv#` cwKv#bi Av`#k wkv#x ivR#b#ZK `jmg#ni g#wb#d#÷vi Av#jv#K A`b#ZK c#neb`vm Kivi Rb` tcm#W#U Bqwnqv Lv#bi ciw Av#v Rvbw|

wggv tZvdtqj tgvnv#` e#jb th, RvZxq ciil` KZK AvBbMZ Kv#v#v w#b`#ki w#f#E#Z kvmbZš cYqb I G#Z tcm#W#U m#Z c`v#bi c#e AvBbMZfv#e ŸgZv n`vši m#e bq|

wZwb e#jb th, ce cwKv#bi c# v#v#ek Ae`v w#d#i Avmvi ciil wewQbZvew`x#`i wbg# Kivi Rb` tmbvewnbxi ZrciZv tkl nIqvi ci ŸgZv n`vši Kiv D#PZ|

wggv tZvdtqj tgvnv#` t`#ki w#v#v e`e`vq tgš#jK cieZb mva#bi tRvi `vex Rvbw| wZwb e#jb th, w#v#v e`e`vi gva#tg QvÎ#`i g#a` Bmjvg Ab#ciYv m#ó Kiv D#PZ| Gi d#j RvZxq HK` M#o DV#e I QvÎ#`i#K Av`wK Ø#Øi wKvi t#K i#v Kiv hv#e e#jI wZwb gše` K#ib|

^`wbK msMvg, 31 tg 1971

RvZxq ciil` m`m`i wee#Z
ÔAvIqv#x jx#Mi lohš m#ú#K AÁ wQjvgô

wbewPZ RvZxq ciil` m`m` Rbve tgvnv#` b#j Bmjvg msev` c#Î c`Ê GK wee#Z#Z e#jb, Avgv#`i wq Avevmf#g cwKv#bi wei#x fvi#Zi N#` lohš I ivó#`vnx e`w³#`i ZrciZv Ggb GK RvZxq m#óU m#ó K#i#Q th, cwKv#bi GKRb Ab#Z k#šc#vbwM#iK wnt#te Awig G e`vc#i Avgvi Ab#Z cKv#v b# K#i cv#Q bv|

wZwb e#jb, Avgvi tmev I fvj mgvRK#gi Rb` Avgvi GjvKvi th mKj t#vK Avgv#K fvjev#Zv I k#v Ki#Zv Zv#`i P#c c#o Awig AvIqv#x jx#Mi wU#K#U mva#ZK wbevPb c#Zôv#Zv K#i wbewPZ nB| wZwb e#jb, B#Zc#e KL#bv Awig tKvb ivR#b#ZK `#ji mv# R#oZ wQjvg bv| Awig eZgv#b teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqv#x jx#Mi wbewPZ GgGbG wnt#te ivR#b#ZK A#b# c#ek Kivi ci Awig wBR#K gZev` I fvlv#eM`Ÿ Ggb GK c#i#e#k t`L#Z cvB hv Avgvi wBKU m#ú#fv#e Mn#Yi A#hM` wQj| Awig e`w`Z I nZv# n#q wM#q#Qjvg| Awig AvIqv#x jx#Mi tNwIZ bx#Zi w#f#E#ZB D<sup>3</sup> `#ji mv# thvM`vb K#i#Qjvg| wKš Zvi wewQbZvew`x lohš m#ú#K m#ú# AÁ wQjvg|

Rbve byej Bmjvg Aviv ejjb, fviZ Avgv`i kî| Avgv`i Ici fviZi AZvPvi Avgv`i fZj hvIqv DîPZ bq|
 LuU gvgjgvb I cwiKvbx mntmte Avgv`i K mnyvgr`ev`i eiex KvVb cv`iii b`vq HKex nIqv DîPZ|
 Gicic G Lei cii#ekb Ktib|

^wbK msMvg, 31 tg 1971

KtkvMÄ cWwC tbZv wblx AvIqvgx jxMi mv_ bqvw`jxi Mfxi thvMmvRk wQj

KtkvMÄ, 29tk tg (icicAvB)|N ce cwiKvbx tWtgvµUK cwiUi fvBm tciim#Wu GIjvbn mvBtq` gvgjndiib
 MZKvj ejjb th, cwiKvbx tmbvevnbx Zv`i mgqvPZ n`ytcî gva`g Kvqgx v`ev`x I evpY` mvgvR`ev`x`i
 Kej t_K Avgv`i cieî f#K iÿv KtiQb|
 MZKvj vbxq kwiš KigUi D`vM AvqvRZ GK Rbmfvq e³ ZvKvj j wZib ejjb th, 25tk gvP ZviiLi cieZx
 NUBvejx btm#`n cgvY KtiQ th, wblx AvIqvgx jxM tbZv`i mv_ bqvw`jx mikviii Mfxi thvMmvRk wQj|
 GIjvbn gvgjndiib cwiKvbi tciim#Wu I tmbvevnbxK RvZxq msniZ I ALDZv iÿvi DtiK` htvchÿ e`e`v
 MnYi Rb` Awfb`b RvibqtQb|
 vbxq KtqRb tbZvI GB mfvq e³ Zv Ktib| Zviv tNvYv Ktib th, cwiKvbi RbMY ÔCgvbiô A` cYgvIvq
 m#4Z Ges Zviv fviZxq evpY`ev`i ciZu lohš e` Kti w`Z c`Z itqQ| e<sup>3</sup>MY cwiKvbi Avf`šixY
 e`vcîi fviZi bM n`ytcî Zxe wv`v Ktib| Zviv mZKevYx D`PviY Kti ejjb th, GKRb t`k#cigK cwiKvbx
 bMwik RxeZ vKv chš fviZi lohš ev`eviqZ nte bv|
 mfvktI GKU weivU kwiš wQj gnKgv kniii ivRc_mgn c`ÿY Kti| wQjKvixiv fviZxq n`ytcî eiex
 wv`v Ávcb Kti Ges Rxebi tkl i<sup>3</sup>we`yiemRb w`tq njiI cwiKvbk iÿv Kivi `p ciZAv Rvibqt
 wefb aÿib c`vb Kti|

^wbK msMvg, 01 Rj 1971

ivRkvnxi RbmvaivY t`k cMVtbi KvR AvZwbqvm KtiQb

(wbr` msev`vZv) ivRkvnxi, 31tk tg|N RvMZ ce cwiKvbx`i mntwmZvq AcivRq cvK evnbx t`k t_K
 `gZKvix I mnyvbx AbteKvix`i AvKik-Kvg AvkvK Pzgi Kti w`tqQ| ivRkvnxi kwiš KigUi tPqigv
 Rbve AvBbyib I tRbviij tmµUvix Rbve AvdvRyib Avng` GK hy weeztZ Dctiv<sup>3</sup> gše` Ktib|
 Zviv ejjb, ivRkvnxi kwiš KigUi gnKgv, vbn I BDibqb wfvEz KvR KtiQ| t`ki Avcvgi RbmvaivY Zv`i KvR
 cYmntwmZv KtiQ| KigUi vbxq ckimb wfvM I mvgiK AvBb KZcÿK mntwmZv KtiQ| t`ki A_wbZK
 ciwZK Avevi Mto tZvjvi Rb` AvcvY cPón Pjv`Q| wgv`v cPvi wkv` fviZxq teZvii wgv`v cPvi GLb
 RbmvaivYi KvQ nvm`KŠZK ielqe`Z ciYZ ntqQ| GLb Zviv AvKvkeYxK tedvkeYx ejj e`½ Kti v`K|
 KIK-kigK mKtjB t`kK cMVtbi Rb` Dvcto tjM#Q| cjxi tjvKiv Aabjg AvIqvgx jxMi Pµš a`i
 tdtjQ| wgv`v fuZv`tq, Bmjvgi bvg wbtq Zv`i iK tauKv`tq n`qntqQ| Zviv AvR `pcwZÁ, thgb Kti tnvK,
 mnyvbi G PµšK Zviv a`jm`vR Kti t`te I Bmjvgx ávZzK cYtcwZiôZ Kite|

^`wbK msMvg, 01 Rly 1971

†dÂÄÄ Rbmfvq c⁻ve
cviK⁻v#bi ALÐZv iÿvq tmbvevnbxi ciZ c⁻mg_b †NvIYv

(msev`vZv tciiz) †dÂÄÄ, 29tk tg|Ñ†dÂÄÄ mvi KviLvbn kviš KigiUi D†`v#M mpciz †dÂÄÄ civKizK M⁻vm mvi KviLvbn dzej gvV n†Z GK weivU kviš igiQj mvi KviLvbn iefb iv⁻v c`ÿY K†i| D<sup>3</sup> igiQ†ji c†vfv#M civK<sup>-</sup>v#bi RvZxq cZvKv I Kv†q†` AvR†gi ciZKizmn_vbn kviš KigiUi †Pqvig⁻vb Rbve †j Iqvi tnv#mb †Pšayx I mvi KviLvbn cavb Rbve tgvL†jQy ingvb I Ab⁻v⁻b` efvMxq caibMY †Q†jb| tkvfvhvÎvq bvi†q ZvKiei Avjvn AvKevi, civK<sup>-</sup>vb †R<sup>-</sup>v<sup>-</sup>ev<sup>-</sup>, Kv†q†` AvRg †R⁻v⁻ev⁻ BZ⁻v⁻† tkvM†b AvKik evZvm gkiz K†i civK⁻v#bi HK⁻ I msniz ciZ †Rvi mg_b Rvbv nq| tkvfvhvÎvq †dÂÄÄ_vbvq`†`†š AÄ†ji Mvgevnx, mvi KviLvbn I ZrmsjM Pv evMv†bi kigKivI AskMnY K†i|

igiQj †k†I D³ kigK-RbZv mvi KviLvbn dzej gv†V_vbn kviš KigiUi †Pqvig⁻vb Rbve †j Iqvi tnv#mb †Pšayxi mfvciZ†Z GK weivU Rbmfvq igiZ nq| mvi KviLvbn R†g gmiR†`i Bgvq Rbve dii` Di†b Avg⁻ I KviX Ave⁻y giR⁻ †KviAvb kiid †Zjv Iqv†Zi gva†g mfvI D†Øvab K†ib|

mfvq civK⁻v#bi BvZnm, viqZ, HK⁻, msniz, I Bmjvgx Av⁻k ev⁻evq†bi mg_†b e³ Zv.K†ib Rbve tgvnv†s` i#uj Avgxb, mvi KviLvbn kigK BD†bq†bi mfvciZ Rbve tgvnv†s` Ave⁻y iik⁻, †dÂÄÄ Kv†mg Avjx n†B †zji cavb †k†K Rbve BšwRi Lvbn, G†gmbqv mvj†dU caib Rbve Ave⁻y jvZd, Rbve gljvbn kvgm†y nK †kic†y, Rbve gv I jvbn Ave⁻y Iqvne, KvR⁻x Rbve †Mvjvg †Keviqv cgv⁻vbxq †eikó e⁻3 eM|

mfvq mem†Zu†g †bg†jiLZ c⁻vemg† MpxZ nq| c⁻vemg† t

(1) GB mfv mk⁻ Rv†jg †n†`yvb Ab††ekKvix I Zv†`i Ab†††`i mnvqZvq civK<sup>-</sup>vb†K LÐ-weLÐ Kivi I Bmjvgx Av<sup>-</sup>k†K a†sm Kivi loh†š†i †ei†x civK<sup>-</sup>vbx mk<sup>-</sup> evinbx †h mg†qmPZ I e†jô c<sup>-</sup>††c Mny K†i civK<sup>-</sup>vb†K iÿv K†i†Qb Zvi Rb<sup>-</sup> mek<sup>-</sup>3 gvb Avjvni `iev†i jvL jvL †kvKiqv Ávcb Ki†Q Ges mk⁻ evinbx ciZ KZÁZv Ávcb Ki†Q|

(2) GB mfv †n†`yvb c†v†hš AvKvke†yxi Acc†vi I Ag†K ig<sup>-</sup>v I ev†bvqvU Kvnbx c†v†ii †ei†x K†vvi †b<sup>-</sup>v Ávcb Ki†Q Ges A†ej†† GB N†y† †Póv eÜ Kivi `vex Rvb††Q|

(3) GB mfv civK⁻v#bi ALÐZv I msniz e†vq ivLvi c†Póvq cvK tmbvevnbxi ciZU c⁻††c c⁻mn†h†MZv I Avš†iK mg_b c⁻v#bi Iqv⁻v Ki†Q Ges civK⁻vbx RbMY†K GB c†Póvq m†µq mn†h†MZv c⁻vb Kivi Avn†vb Rvb††Q|

(4) GB mfv †e†ki †efb ††ki miKvi I RbMY Avg†`i GB m†4URbK ci†i†Z†Z †h mg\_b Rvb†Bqv†Qb Zvi Rb<sup>-</sup> Zv†`i ciZ ab⁻ev⁻ Ávcb Ki†Q|

(5) GB mfv A† G†vKvq bviqYMÄ n†Z †dÂÄÄ chš jÂ A⁻ev óxgv†ii gva†g †bZ⁻c†qvRbxq †R†bmc††i mieivn †i† Kivi Rb⁻ mvg†iK KZc†y†K Ab†††va Rvb††Q|

(6) GB mfv civK⁻vb†K c⁻YBmjvgK iv†ó ci†iYZ Kivi Rb⁻ civK⁻v#b Bmjvgx kvmbZš c†yq†bi D†`vM Mny Kivi Rb<sup>-</sup> civK<sup>-</sup>v#bi eZg†b miKv†ii ciZ Ab†††va Rvb††Q| †b†x Av†qv†x jxM I RbM†Yi †bKU Zv†`i Qq `dvq civK<sup>-</sup>v#bi msniz I Bmjvg †e†ivax †Kvb KvR K†e b† e†j †fvU cv\_x n†q†Qj| c†i Zv†`i †KQ†sL⁻K †jv†Ki †ef†QbZev⁻x Kv†Kjvc hv †ek†mNvZKZv†B bvg†š†i hv† ciZ ce civK⁻v#bi RbM†Yi †Kvb mg_b †bB| ce civK⁻v#bi mv†ó mvZ †Kv†U gvb††i cvq mK†jB Bmjvgx kvmbZš c†yq†bi c†y†cvZx|

(7) GB mfv civK⁻v#bi eZg†b m†4URbK ci†i†Z†i tgvK†ejv K†i ††k c⁻†kviš I †bivc†v †d†i†q Avb†Z m†v†h⁻ Kivi Rb⁻ Avjvni `iev†i tgv†v†v†Z Ki†Q|

mfvciZi fvl†Yi ci tgv†v†v†Zi gva†g mfv†i mgv†B †NvIYv Kiv nq|

^`wbK msMvg, 02 Rly 1971

ce cwiK⁻v#bi A₋b_xZ#K c½yKivi fviZxq lohš dñ

MZ K#qK mBv#ni NUBvejx#Z ce cwiK⁻v#bi A₋b_xZ#K aŷsm I c½yKivi GK mŷfxi I mŷwiKwíZ fviZxq lohš dñ n#q tM#Q| fviZ Zvi A₋b_xZK, ivR₋b_xZK I mvgvR⁻ev`x<sub>-</sub>v<sub>-</sub>Dxv#ii Rb<sup>-</sup> GB RNb<sup>-</sup> tLjvq t#Z#Q| GwicicŃi we#kl ciZwbia Rbie AvdRvj Lvb ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#b cŰ mBvne<sup>-</sup>vcx md#ii ci wj#L#Qb t GLb fviZxq Abg#tekKvix I ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#b Zv#`i ekse`#`i mSMwVZ ciZ#iva cŷvcyi fv#e wbg# Kiv n#q#Q| c#`#ki cwi<sup>-</sup>WZ cwiK<sup>-</sup>vb tmbvewnbxi cŷvcyi wbgšYvaxb Ges cvK-fviZ mxgvš eivei Abg#tekKvix#`i mKj c#ek c₋ eŰ Kiv n#q#Q| ZvB mgvRiwe#ivax e⁻w³#`i f#q th mKj t#vK kni t#Qto P#j wM#q#Qj Zviv Avei Nieov#Z w#di G#m#Q Ges w#R#`i A w#ÁZv ej#Z i#i K#i#Q| fviZxq D#ĪK⁻ I AvKv⁻Lvi GK mŷúó wPĪ d#J DV#Q| MZ cŰ mBv#n Avig ce cwiK⁻v#bi cvq meĪ Nŷi G#m#Q| Avig Abg#tekKvix I w#ZKvix#`i we#x# tmbvewnbxi KgZrciZv t#`LwQ| kn#i I Mv#g RbM#Yi mv# K₋v e#j#Q Ges mgvRiwe#ivax e⁻w³#`i i fvi#Zi g#a<sup>-</sup> Aw#v#Zi cgYi wnt#m#e tmbvewnbx KZK.AvUK eŰ `jxjcĪ t#`LwQ, G mKjB cwiK<sup>-</sup>vb#K L#eL# Kivi fviZxq lohš#i cgYi ŰóZ fviZxq n#`ŷckvix#`i cavb D#ĪK<sup>-</sup> n#`Q ce cwiK⁻v#bi A₋b_xZK t#vIY| GB D#ĪK⁻ P#iZv₋ Kivi Rb⁻ Zviv b#kKZvg#K KvHk#vc I aŷsmi GK gvivZ#K lohš wjB nq| ce cwiK⁻v#b ekse`#`i mnvqZvq Zviv V#Dv gŰ#Ű G lohš KvHkix Kivi cqvm cvq| Zviv cwiK⁻vb#K L#eL# Kivi Rb⁻ D⁻wb, D#ĒRbv I Drmn w`#Z<sub>-</sub>v#K| c#i Zviv c#`#k wek#Ljvi k³mgn#K mŷmqfv#e mnv# K#iZ₋v#K| fviZ thvM#hvm we#Qb I w#kí cwiZ#v aŷsm Kivi Rb⁻ Abg#tekKvix cvVq, we#fb⁻#i Rbm#v#Yi we#kl K#i k#qK#`i g#a<sup>-</sup> we#Ńl Qovq, e<sup>-</sup>v¼ I tURvix jyK#i Ges c#`#k t#`K Lv<sup>-</sup>km<sup>-</sup> cvPvi K#i ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#bi RbMY#K Acwimxg `ŰL-K#ó#i g#a⁻ t#dvB Gi D#ĪK⁻| ce cwiK⁻v#bi cvU w#kí i idZvbx evRv#i we#vU mvdj⁻ fviZxq A₋b_xZie`#`i weeZ I we#³ K#i t#Zv#j| ZvB GUvB Zv#`i cavb jy<sup>-</sup> n#q w#vq| GK<sup>-</sup>#K 1965 mv#ji ci cwiK<sup>-</sup>vb I fvi#Zi g#a<sup>-</sup> ewYR<sup>-</sup> e#Űi d#j cwi#g eisjvi cvU w#kí i w#`vi#Y ŷ#Z nq| KvY cwi#g eisjvi cvU w#kí i Aw⁻#Zi Rb⁻ ce cwiK⁻v#bi DrKó.Rv#Zi cvU w#Qj Acw#v#h| w#ZxqZ, MZ `Ű`#k#K DbZggv, ciZ#hvmMZvg#K g#⁻ I w#Zve⁻vi Rb⁻ cwiK⁻v#bi cvUw#kí #g #g fvi#Zi idZvbx ewYR⁻ `Lj K#i w#v#Qj| w#v#Zvi ci eŰw<sup>-</sup>b hveZ fviZxq cvUw#kí cavbZt cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbx DbZgv#bi KŰv cv#Ui Ici w#fikxj w#Qj| 1948-49 mv#j fviZ cwiK<sup>-</sup>vb t#`K 38 jvL 76 nvRvi tej cvU #q K#i| GB mgq fvi#Z w#Kó.Rv#Zi 20 jvL 55 nvRvi tej KŰv cvU Drcb nq| c#i ce cwiK⁻v#bi cvU w#kí i weKvK n#j fvi#Z cvU idZvbx wecy c#igvY K#g wM#q 1964-65 mvj bvmv⁻ 5 jvL 24 nvRvi tej w#vq| 1963-64 mvj t#`K MZ eQi bvmv<sup>-</sup> K#qK eQi fvi#Zi cvU I cvURvZ `#e⁻i idZvbx 9 jvL 17 nvRvi Ub t#`K K#g gvĪ 5 jvL U#b t#g h#q| hŷivó gnv#`kxq BD#ivc, A#ówjqv, ce I cwi#g Aw#dKvq fvi#Zi evRvi cwiK⁻vb `Lj K#i| cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#bi cvURvZ `#e⁻i idZvbx 1960-61 mv#j GK jvL 97 nvRvi Ub t#`K MZ eQi 4 jvL 98 nvRvi U#b DbxZ nq| fviZ GLb idZvbx i Rb<sup>-</sup> cavbZt mgvRZšx ike#ii msiŷ#Yi evRv#i w#fi K#i#Q| MZ K#qK mBv#n ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#b wek#Ljv I aŷsmvZ#K ZrciZv i#i K#i w`#q fviZ cvUw#kí#K c½yce cwiK⁻vb t#`K idZvbx t#ŷĪ ciZeŰKZv mŷ# Ges KŰv cvU t#Kv#KvZvi PUKjmg#n w#q hvlqvi Avkv K#i#Qj| Aab#j# Avlqvx jx#Mi Amn#hvm Av#`vjb i#i n#j m#½ m#½ b#kKZv I aŷsmvZ#K ZrciZv i#i n#q h#q| fviZ bM fv#e G#Z mnv#h⁻ K#iZ₋v#K| G#Z cwiK⁻vbx cvU I cvURvZ `#e<sup>-</sup>i idZvbx AvovB gvm eŰ<sub>-</sub>v#K| fviZ idZvbx ejx#i Rb<sup>-</sup> GB m#h#Mi cŷ m#envi K#i Ges ew#Z g#j<sup>-</sup> cvU idZvbx K#i| ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#bi A<sub>-</sub>b<sub>x</sub>Z aŷsm Kivi Rb<sup>-</sup> fvi#Zi Avi GKwU Aw#fhv#b n#jv ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>vb t#`K Lv⁻km⁻ we#kl K#i Pvj jyKiv|

cv_igK nmvte cKvk, fviZxq AbgtekKvixiv I ce cvK⁻v#b Zv#`i AbpMY fviZ cv jvL Ub Lv`"km" mwiq
 tbq|
 tMvj#hv#Mi c_g w`#K tmbvewnbx hLb K<sup>-</sup>v#bUg#U d#i hvq Ges c#i bvkKZvKvix I AbgtekKvix`i weiz#x
 Avfhvb Pvjvq GB ga'eZx mgqUvq kni, #jv AbgtekKvix I `gZKvix#`i wqš#Y P#j hvq|
 cvK-fviZ mxgv#ši c_, #jv Dbly nq Ges tKvjKvZv I c#dg evsjvi wefb vb, w#cjv I Avmvq t_#K ce
 cvK⁻v#bi kni, #jv#Z hvevnb PjvPj iiz nq| eü#b fviZxq kni, #jv I ce cvK⁻v#bi g#a" tij thvM#hvM
 c#tcZwôZ nq| `pš`ic tKvjKvZv I Kzqvi ga"Kvi tijc_`kbvq`z tgivgZ Kiv nq Ges tUb PjvPj iiz
 nq|
 Avig`kbv, Kzqv I PqWv#vq eü#jv#Ki m#½ Avjvc K#i#Q| Zviv Rvbvb th, fviZxqiv tKvjKvZv t_#K tUb I
 UvK#hv#M t#jvKRb I tMvjvev#` w#bq Av#m| mgvR#evax e"³ I Avlqgx jxMv#`i mniqZvq d#i hvev mgq Zviv
 GB mKj kn#i mvÜ" AvBb Rvix K#i Ges tUb#hv#M tKvjKvZv Pjv w#bq hvq| Abjcfvte Avlqgx jxM t#Zv#`i
 w#b#`k wecy cwigv Pjv I tKvjKvZv cvvb nq|
 GB Aí mg#qi g#a" fviZi wZ temvwiK t#jvK Lv`"km" I Abvb" wZ#c#qvRbxq`e" tKbvi Rb" ce cvK⁻v#bi
 wefb kn#i G#m wfo Rgq| fviZi Z#bq ce cvK⁻v#b Gme`e" LgB m`vq cvlqv hvq| GK chv#q GZ AaK
 cwigv Lv`"km" cvPvi n#q tMj th, ivóetivax e"³ iv w#bRivB Avvnt#i AvksKvq ksKZ n#q coj G AbvZ
 Aek" t`ix#Z Avmj| Zte mvZ#xiv Rvbv tMj th, Zviv tmLv#b fviZxq bvmiK#`i wBKU Lv`"km" I Abvb"
 wRbmcÍ weµ bv Kivi Rb" t`vKv#v#`i eviY K#i t`q Ges wKQy#bi Rb" t`vKvbcU eÜ ivLv nq|
 c#`#ki wefb kn#i e"¼ I miKvix tURvix, #jv jy n#q hvlqv ce cvK⁻v#bi A_bxwZ#Z Pig AvNvZ G#m#Q|
 e, ov, Kzqv, `kbv, PqWv#v, mvZ#xiv, ivRkvn, h#kvi, tgšjexevRvi, cvebv, PÆMvg I Abvb" vb t_#K 60
 tKvUil AaK UvKv jy n#q tM#Q| G UvKvi AaKvskB fviZ P#j tM#Q| mxgvšez kni, #jv thLv#b gv#Pi
 tklfv#M I Gwctji c_#g`gZKvix#`i wqš#Y wQj tmme vb fviZxq gv PvjvKiv nq| Dciš kZ kZ tgvUi
 Mvox, Rxc, tšKv I Mv`vtevU Qvov I Abv 9uU w#Rj BwAb fviZ w#bq hvlqv nq|
 mvaviY wbevP#bi ci ce cvK⁻v#b weivRgv cwiwZi m#hvM w#bq fviZxq iYekvi`iv AwZ`z Zv#`i ciivó
 bxwZ#Z cvK⁻v#b weivax bxwZ Av#iv K#vvi Kivi GKUv gIKv t#q tM#jb| wbevP#bi ci ce cvK⁻v#b ivR#bZK
 cwieZb cevn we`gvb wQj Ges Avlqgx jx#Mi ivRbxwZi D#v`bvi d#j D#ERbv I tMvj#hv#Mi m#ó nq Ges
 wefb m#c`vqi g#a" we#Ø I AvštAvAwjK m#`n ZLb Zxefvte gv_vPvov w`#q I#V| Zviv wKQy#L`K Avlqgx
 tbZv I Abvb`#K mKj cKvi m#vnh" c`vb K#i cvK⁻v#bi msrwZ weivax GB Av#`v#b Drmvn w`#Z_v#K|
 fviZi GKRb wekó tbZv wgt mvgwqvg G eQ#i Gwctji c_g w`#K tNvYv K#i#Q#jb th, cvK⁻v#b Lð-weLð
 n#q hvlqv g#a"B fviZi RvZxq v_ wbinZ i#q#Q|
 Abvb" fviZxq tbZv Ø_nxbfvteB tNvYv K#i#Qb th, ce cvK⁻v#bi cwiwZ fviZi Rb" kZi#Kv#ji GK weivU
 m#hvM w#bq G#m#Q Ges fviZi Zvi wR RvZxq v_ nvim#j G m#hv#Mi m#`envi Kiv D#PZ|
 Gme jy" AR#bi Rb" fviZ ce cvK⁻v#b aYsmvZiK Kv#R w#bq wRZ e"³#`i A`k" I tMvjvev#` Ges Abvb"
 Avb#v#K m#vnh" t`q| c\_g mvaviY \*mvq m#¼Z mk` AbgtekKvix Ges c#i GgbK BDwbdg cwiwZ t#jvK cvvq|
 GK_v AvR mZ" e#j c#wôZ n#q#Q th, fviZxqiv w#bRivB thvM#hvM e"e"v we"Qb Kivi D#i#k" wBvgvB#Ui m#vnh"
 tmZzDio#q t`qvi gZ aYsmvZiK Kv#Kjvc cwiPvjv K#i#Q| tKvb tKvb vb Zviv wKcZôvb aYsm Kivi
 cwiKibv K#i#Qj| wKš tKvb GK chv#q wki BDwU, #jv aYsm Kivi Rb" fviZ Zvi m#hvMx#`i ciz th Avv#v
 Rvbvq Zv#Z AšNvZx I fviZxq#`i g#a" Gme Kv#R Zv#`i cvi`úwK D#i#k" m#ú#K m#`n I gZweiva`úó n#q
 I#V| GB Nubvi ci fviZ Lg mveavb n#q hvq|
 ciivó bxwZi jy" nvim#ji Rb" fviZ Aci GKwU c_ te#Q tbq| fviZi GB NY" c_U n#`Q teZvi I msev`c#i
 g#a"tg`yfmÜg#K cPviYv Kiv Pjv#bv| GUv fviZi RNb" Aciva ej#Z n#e| GB wfiEnxb cPviYv D#i#k" wQj
 cvK⁻v#b tmbvewnbx I tK`xq miKv#i I ci Acev` Pwctq t`qv, ce cvK<sup>-</sup>v#b aYsmvZiK Kv#R wjB e"³#`i`bZK

^`wbK msMvg, 02 Rly 1971

YU Bivbx cĪKvi gše

ce cwiK⁻v#b gyRtei gZev#`i cĪZ tKvb MYmg_b tbB

Bmjvgvev`, 1jv Rly (GĪcĪc)|NcwiK<sup>-</sup>vb miKvi ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#bi AvBb-k;Ljv cĪvenv#ji Rb` c#`tki RbM#Yi Zid t\_#K th mg\_b t#q#Qb, Zv#Z cĪgĪYZ nq th tĪLv#b t#kL gyRtei gZev#`i cĪZ tKvb MYmg_b tbB| Biv#bi `YU ^`wbK msev`c#Ī m#ciZ G gše` Kiv n#q#Q|

ivR#biZK ch#eyK gn#ji D#;Z `#q ^`wbK ôdigvbô Zvi GK m#vacĪZK msL`vq e#j#Qb, ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#bi cĪiĪ`vZ ĩbqš#Y tK`xq miKv#ii mvdj`úóZt cĪgĪY K#i#Q th, t#kL gyRey ingv#bi AvIqvgx jx#Mi gZig#Zi cĪZ tĪLv#b tKvb m#aviY mg_b tbB|

^`wbKvU#Z Av#iv ejv nq, v#xbZvi ci t\_#K ĩefb mg#q cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#bi RbMY cĪgĪY K#i#Q th, Zviv t`k#K ĩef³ Kivi th tKvb c`#y#cĪB ĩef#vax|

cĪĪKvq Av#iv ejv nq, MYmg_bnx#b ĩef`QbZvev`x Av#`vjb `gb, Kv#Zt HK` I msn#Zi g#`vq#b m#yG GKvU g#jg Rv#Zi ĩefRq|

^`wbKvU#Z t`#ki HK` I msn#Zi i#vi Rb` cwiK⁻vb miKv#ii MpxZ mKj c`#y#cĪ cĪZ c#`mg_b Rv#v#b nq Ges ejv nq th, miKvi h#` ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#b `#Z I Kv#Kix c`#y#c MnY bv Ki#Zb Z#e AvIqvgx jxM tbZv cwiK⁻v#bK a#s#mi Mn#i ĩb#q thZ|

Biv#bi Avi GKvU ^`wbK bv#g#ni-B-Bivb-G ejv nq th, miKv#ii MpxZ c`#y#cĪ cĪZ c#`tki m#aviY g#v#i mg\_#bi d#j ĩef`QbZvev`x k#<sup>3</sup> t#vPbxq cĪvRq eiY K#i#Q| e`Zt mgM Rv#Zi cĪic#`mg\_b Qvov ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#bi ĩef`QbZvev`x#`i I ci tK`xq miKv#ii ĩefRq jvf m#eci n#Zv bv|

^`wbKvU#i GK m#vacĪZK m#úv`Kxq ĩbe#Ü gZ cKvk Kiv nq th, ĩKQ#sL`K e#<sup>3</sup>i mgš#q MvZ GB ivó#vax P#u Zv#`i t#Mcb D#Īk` n#m#ji Rb` a#smvZK I K#v#vPbxg#K Kgbx#Z MnY t_#KI ĩb#R#`i ĩeiZ iv#L#b| ĩKŠ cwiK<sup>-</sup>vb miKvi c#`tki RbM#Yi mg_#b G#`i N#` P#vš evbPvj Ki#Z m#yG nb|

Biv#bi Avi GKvU msev`cĪ AvRn# e#j#Qb th, RbM#Yi mZKZv I miKv#ii mg#q#vPZ c`#y#cĪ d#j cwiK⁻v#b ĩeksLjv m#ó I ĩef`QbZvev`x k#³ m#ú#i#c ĩebó n#q#Q| cĪĪKvq Av#iv ejv nq, eZgv#b cwiK⁻v#b t#m#WvU Bq#nqv Lv#bi tbZ#Z k#š I cM#Zi c#` Avevi hv#v ĩi# K#i#Q|

^`wbK msMvg, 03 Rly 1971

ce cwiK⁻v#bi A_bx#Z#K c#YKivi fviZxq lohš d#m

(ce cwiK⁻v#bi A_bx#Z#K c#YKivi fviZxq lohš d#m ĩk#ivbvgq MZKvj e#v#i ^`wbK msMvg th Lei cK#kZ n#q#Q Zvi evKx Ask AvR cKvk Kiv nj)

fviZxqiv memg#qB ĩb#R#`i fviZ gnv#vM#i cavbk#<sup>3</sup> ĩn#m#e cĪZĪôZ Kivi t#óv K#i#Q| GRb` e#³2vcmvM#i I c#`tbZ#Zi c#qvRb|

cwiK⁻v#bi gZ g#jg k#³ G e#vc#i cavb cĪZeÜK n#q i#q#Q| fviZ me mgqB GB cĪZeÜKZv `+Ki#Z P#v#`Q| ce cwiK⁻v#bi NUbvejx fviZxq#`i GB j#` AR#bi m#h#M G#b ĩ`#q#Q|

ce cwiK⁻vb cĪiĪ`vZ t\_#K th m#v#h`Kix dj cvIqvi Avkv K#i Zv n#`Q, ĩef#va I t#Mvj#h#Mc#`cĪðges#Mi Rbm#avi#Yi `ó Ab`#`K ĩbe#`Kiv Kv#Y GB t#Mvj#h#M I ØØ fviZxq kv#K#`i cavb D#ø#Mi Kv#Y n#q `#o#q#Q| Zviv cĪðg evs#vi t#jvK#`i g#s cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#bK ĩef<sup>3</sup> Kivi Av#`v#bi e#vc#i GKvU mg#e`bvi t#vqv#i m#ó Avkv t#v#Y Ki#Q|

mvg#qK f#e g#b nq fviZxqiv iv#R` a#smvZKv#h ĩj# I t#Mvj#h#MKv#x e#<sup>3</sup>#`i ce cwiK⁻v#bi ĩ`K a#v#Z Ki#Z D`#Z|

ce cwiK⁻v#b ivóie#ivax t#jvK⁺`i wbgj- Kivi d#j Ae<sup>-</sup>v GLb D#ëv n#q `wóq#Q| cwiðge#½ Avevi tMvj#hvM I D"QsLjZv t`Lv w`#q#Q| ce cwiK⁻v#b weiw"QbZvev`x t#jvK<sup>+</sup>`i mrvnh" Kivi fviZxq tPóvi dj GLb weci#Z nIqvI AvksKv t`Lv w`#q#Q| fviZ GLb cwiðg es#Mi Avf`šixY tKv`#j Av#iv Mfxi f#te Rto#q co#Z cv#i| fvi#Zi cPvile`iv AvIqvgx jx#Mi Awfhv#b mrvnh" K#i Avm#Q| cKZc#y` 9mZKvix I evsjv#`#ki Z\_vK\_w\_Z ce<sup>3</sup>v#`i nv#Z AZ`š wbožf#te nrvI nrvI wbiciva t#jvKi nZ`vKv#D fviZxq Abg#tekKvixiv wj# n#q c#o| `kbvq gmiR#`i LwZe gljex Ave`y AvwRR Avgv#K e#jb th, tKvjKvZv t`#K A`k` I tMvjvev#` w#q K#qKwU fviZxq UvK iv#Zi Avav#i fy` K#i` vbxq gwyjg jxM tbZv Wlt d#Ki tgvnv#`#`i evox#Z P#j hvq| ciw`b mKv#j fviZxqiv` vbxq AvIqvgx jxM cavb Zv#ni Lv#bi evox#Z hvevi ci AvIqvgx jxM Kg#`i Rvqvq th, we#kI GK tkYxi t#jvK Gme mieivn cwiK⁻vbx tmbvevnbxi nv#Z Zzj t`evi Rb` Zv#`i B"QvKZf#te fyc\_ t`Lvq| Gi d#j kZ kZ wbiciva t#jvK#K a#i w`qf#te nZ`v Kiv nq| MZ 2 gv#m`#Z avieZ cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#b tmbvevnbx cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#bi msnwZ web#óí fviZxq I Zv#`i ce cwiK⁻vbx mn#hvMx#`i lohš e`_ K#i w`#q#Q| tMvUv c#`k GLb tmbvevnbxi wbgšYvaxb| fviZ Abg#tekKvix I A`k` cwiV#q cwiw`w\_Z cv#v#Z ev ivóie#ivax t#jvK<sup>+</sup>`i t#f#½ cov g#bvej evox#Z e`\_ n#q#Q| Gme ivóie#ivax t#jvKiv GLb` #v#j ev mvgv#ši I cv#i cwi#j#q tM#Q| GLv#b tMlv#b ašsmvZiK Kv#Ri ev tMvj#hvM m#óí` 9GKUv weiy#B NUBv Qvov tMvUv c#`#k AvBb-k#Ljv weivR Ki#Q| thme t#jvK f#q kni t#q#o cwi#j#q wM#q#Q#jv ZvivI Avevi w#d#i G#m` vfwieK KvR i#i# K#i#Q, d#j kni ,#jv Avevi Kgg#i n#q D#v#Q| tMvj#hv#Mi ci weiw"Qb thvMv#hvM e`e`v AwaKvsk RvqMvq c#tcwZiðZ n#q#Q| GLb XvKv-P#EMvg tij i#UB n#`Q cavb tij moK thLv#b tUb Pvjynqwb| KvY fviZxq Abg#tekKvixiv mo#Ki K#qKwU tMz# gviivZiK y#vZ mvab K#i#Q| tMvUv ce cwiK⁻v#b t#shvbl c#ivq Pvjyn#q#Q| MZ K#i`#b wgv#b K#i ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#bi K#qKwU kni mdiKv#j Avig wgvb t`#K b`x`#jv#Z t#šKv, jÁ, wógi I evR Pj#Z t`#LwQ| GLb fviZxq n`#y#Kvixiv cwiK⁻v#bi msnwZ webó Kivi loh#š m#ú#e`\_ n#q D#v` mgm`vi agv Zzj#Q| fviZxq n`#y#Kvix I ašsmvZiK Kv#R wj# e`w<sup>3</sup>#`i Øviv m# ce cwiK⁻v#bi Rbm#Yi` 9L-`ykvI ciZ wbe# we#ki` 9ó Ab`w`#K avieZ Kiv Ges ewie#ek t`#K c#`#k m#ve` mrvnh" Avmvi c_ KivB Gi j#y`|

^`wbK msMvg, 03 Rly 1971

ivRkvnx wekie`v#jq#i 83 Rb wky#Ki weejZ ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#b wekie`v#jq I K#jR aš#mi Kwnbx wfw#Enxb

ivRkvnx wekie`v#jq#i 83 Rb wky#K GK hy weejZ#Z ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#b wekie`v#jq I K#jRmgn-aš#mi e`vcv#i fviZ I Ab`vb`v#bi` v_v#šIx gn#ji we#ØIc#` I D#iK`c#Yw`Z cPviYv#K L#b K#i#Qb e#j wekie`v#jq#i Rbmst#hvM Avdmv#i i GK tcm weÁv#Z cKvK| MZKvj e#evi XvKv t`#K Gicw cwi#ekZ Le#i cKvK, weejZ#Z Zuv e#jb, Avgiv cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#bi weie#x fviZ I Ab`vb`v#bi` v_v#šIx gn#ji k#iZvg#K cPviYv#K` p#f#te L#b KivQ| Gme t#jvK wekie`v#jq I K#jRmgn-ašsm m#ú#RNB` wgv`v chš cPvi Ki#Z t#i#Q| Avgiv` p#f#te Gme wfw#Enxb I D"U Kwnbxi we#iwaZv KivQ| Avgiv GI` p#f#te ej#Q th, wekie`v#jqmn mKj wky#v ciZ#v Ab#Z i#q#Q| t`k#cigK cwiK⁻vbx wky#Kiv Avgv#`i ciZi#v ewnbxi c#y` t`#K f` I fvj e`enviB t#q#Qb| ivRkvnx wekie`v#jq#i A#b kvš i#q#Q Ges wky#Kiv Zv#`i` vfwieK RxebvIv Ae`vnZ ti#L#Qb| Avgiv cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#bi Avf`šixY e`vcv#i fvi#Zi bM n`#y#ci K#vvi fvIvq w#b`v KivQ| GUv we`šqi e`vcv#i th, th t`#k Ae#ta AmsL` gwyjgwe#ivax` v#v msNwUZ n#`Q t#m t`k ce cwiK⁻v#bi gwyjgv#`i Rb` GZ D#ØM n#q c#o#Q| fviZ iayvóie#ivax t#jvK⁺`i#K A`mieivnB K#iwb, eis t#m Avgv#`i t`#k mk` Abg#tekKvix cwiV#q#Q| fviZxq

^vjv I AbgtekKvixiv bksm I AZŠ eefvte nRvi nRvi gmgvbtK nZv KtiQ, Ggb K Zviv tgq
 ki iKl tinB t`qbl
 ce cWKvbi A_bxZK tft qv fviZi AbZg cab Dik Qj| evcKfve tKvU tKvU Uvvi miKvix I
 temiKvix muiE jy, mxgvs `tq wecy cigvY Lv`km` cPvi I c`tki thvMthvM e`v bó Kivi gva`g fviZi
 G Dik` cgwYZ nqQ|
 fviZxiv ce cWKvbi Kivi `ykv tcvIY KtiQj KŠ Avgv`i exi mk` evinbx mgqPZ e`v MnY
 Zv`i tm `yfmU bm`vr Kti `tqQ|
 Avgiv GUv cwi@vi Kti ejZ PvB th, wevQbZvev`x Av`vjbi tCQb tKvb MYmg_b Qj bv| 1970 mvji
 Wtmaji bevpb cv`kk`vqEkvmbi fEzB AbjZ nqQj| Avlqvgx jxMi Pigcsx wefvM KZK.DiwcZ
 GKZidv`vaxbZvi `vex t_K GUv muiY Avjv`v A\_ | Pigcsx`i G KvR ce cWKvbi msL`vMio RbM`Yi KtQ
 GKU te`bv`vqK we`iq inmte tCQ| Zviv Zv`i t`tki msnZ iYv KiZ`pmsKieX|
 ce cWKvbi RbMY GI vekm Kti th, fviZ Ae`vbiZ ce cWKvbi gmgvbt`i Z_vKv_Z`v\_msiYKt`i
 AcZ`wkZ Dc`k QvovB Zviv Zv`i i vR`bZK I A`%bZK Dfq mgm`viB mgvaib KiZ myg nte|

^`bK msMvg, 03 Rj 1971

fviZ 30 nRvi ce cWKvbx ivówe+ivaxK tUlbs w`t`Q

bqvi`jx, 2iv Rj (WwG)| Ń fviZxq tmbvevinbx eZgvb 30 nRvi ce cWKvbx ivówe+ivax tjuKRbK tUlbs w`t`Q|
 Gt`iK ce cWKvbi cvvq tmLv`b tMvjthvM muió Kivi Dik`B GB tUlbs t`qv n`Q|
 GB Dik` ce cWKvbi wefb mxgvsZx GjvKvq cvq 12U mvgiK tUlbs K`vau`vcb Kiv nqQ|
 fviZ miKvi miKvixfve we`kx msev`vZv`i i bKU Gme tUlbs K`vau`i A`Z tMvcb Kivi tPov Pvi`jx AvmtQb|
 KŠ IqvKdnvji gtZ Gme tUlbcbv tjuKRbK tmtPai gvtm ce cWKvbi tciY Kiv nte| we`kx
 msev`vZv`i i tPvL Gme tUlbs K`vau` hvZ aiv bv cto, tmRb` G, tju mvariYZt kiYv\_x `kweii bKtU nji
 bivc``tZ`wcz|
 D`jLthvM` th, fviZxq miKvix KgKZviv we`kx msev`vZvMYK cvqB kiYv_x `kwei cwi`k`b w`q hvb|
 30 t_K 40 jvL ce cWKvbx kiYv_x fviZ Avkq w`tqQ ej fviZ miKvi th cPvi Pvjv`Qb, Zv th LgB
 AvZiAZ, Gme kiYv_x `kwei cwi`k`b tktl we`kx msev`vZviv Zv Dcjä KiZ tctiQb|

^`bK msMvg, 04 Rj 1971

cjvZK Avmvgx`i auitq t`qvi Rb`cy`vi tNviYv

RbmvariYi gta` th tKD `DcvB Ges wePrivaxb Avmvgx`i cjvq auitq w`tZ cviteb ZvK Dchj cy`vi t`qv
 nte|
 MZKvj ep`úZevi XvKvq miKvixfve GK\_v tNviYv Kiv nq ej Gicic cwi`ekZ Le+i cKv|
 D`jL Kiv thZ cti th, MZ gvP gvmi tMvjthvM mgq Kvqgx`v`ev`xiv wefb tRj t_K cvq 8 nRvi
 AcivaxK gy Kti t`q| Gme gy Acivax gvbtli Rvbgvji bivcEvi ciZ ugK`ic nq `wotqQ|
 G e`cvti cy`vi c`vbi Dik` miKvi tWcyb Kvgkvi`i nvZ cqvRbxq A_ mgcY KtiQb|

^`wbK msMvg, 04 Rly 1971

†eAvBbx Av†Mqv̄ D×viKvix†`i cŷ̄vi †`qv n†e

†eAvBbx Av†Mqv̄ D×v†ii e`vcv†i Z_ mieivn A_ev mivm̄i Av†Mqv̄ D×vi I mgc†Yi Rb̄ miKvi RbmvariY†K
Dchȳ cŷ̄vi †`qv̄i m̄xvš wb†q†Q|
GK̄U miKvix n̄v̄U AvD†Ui eivZ w̄†q MZKvj ep̄úZevi XvKv †_†K Ḡic̄ic G K_v Rv̄bv̄b|
w̄bḡij̄LZfv†e cŷ̄vi †`qv n†e t
K) †Kvb Z_ mieiv†ni Kv†j Av†Mqv̄ D×vi Kiv n†j c̄Z̄U A†_i Rb̄ 5 UvKv cŷ̄vi †`qv n†e|
L) mivm̄i Av†Mqv̄ D×vi Ges KZc†ŷ̄i Kv†Q A_ mgc†Yi Rb̄ 10 UvKv cŷ̄vi †`qv n†e|
G e`vcv†i c†qvRbxq A\_ †Wc̄ȳ K̄igkbv†`i KZZvaxb Zn̄e†j c`vb Kiv n†q†Q|

^`wbK msMvg, 05 Rly 1971

fvi†Zi w̄g_`v cPvi Ae`vnZ

jv†nvi, 4Vv Rly (Ḡic̄ic)| Ñce c̄v̄K̄v†bi thme miKvix KgPvix Kv†hvcj†ŷ̄ c̄w̄dḡ c̄v̄K̄v†b AvMgb K†ib fviZ
mvaviYZ Zviv gviv tM†Qb A_ev c̄v̄K̄vbx tmbvew̄nbx KZK.ēw̄` Av†Qb e†j a†i wb†q_v†K| Gici fviZxq teZvi
†_†K AbeiZfv†e GB KgiZ Ādmv†`i †MdZv†ii AvR, we Lei cPviZ n†Z \_v†K| GB īc̄ w̄g\_`v t̄cvcv̄m̄v̄i
me†kl bRxi n†`Q ce c̄v̄K̄vbx nvB†Kv†Ui caib wePvic̄iZ Rbve we G w̄m̄īKxi †MdZv†ii Lei| fviZxq teZvi Zvi
mḡ m̄sev̄ e†j̄U†b MZKvj m̄Ūvq GB g†g m̄sev̄ cPvi K†i th, wePvic̄iZ we G w̄m̄īKx w̄h̄wb MZ gvP gv†m ce
c̄v̄K̄v†bi MeYi w̄n†m†e †jd†Ub̄v̄U †Rbv†ij̄ w̄Ūv Lv†bi kc_ Ab̄v̄b c̄v̄Pvj̄b̄ Ki†Z A_̄K̄v̄Z Rv̄wb†q̄Q†jb Zv†K
tg†i †dj̄v n†q†Q A_ev ēw̄` K†i ivLv n†q†Q| A\_P cKZ.e`vcv†i n†`Q GB th, wePvic̄iZ Rbve we G w̄m̄īKx MZ `k
w̄`b †\_†K jv†n†i Av†Qb Ges w̄Z̄wb m̄ycg Ryw̄mqvj KvD̄w̄Y†ji Āatek†b thvM`vb Ki†Qb|

^`wbK msMvg, 05 Rly 1971

†K>`xq kv̄š K̄iḡUi Ādm̄i Kv†Ri mgq

†K>`xq kv̄š K̄iḡUi Ādm̄i c̄v̄Z̄wb mKvj 8Uv †\_†K `p̄ȳ 12Uv Ges we†Kj 3Uv †_†K m̄Ūv 6Uv chš †Lv̄jv_vK†e|
GB mg†qi g†a` c†eKvi c`Ē †bv̄Uk Ab̄v̄q̄x †`vKv Ges evox eiv̄i m̄w̄ú̄KZ dig Rgv I eĒb Kiv n†e| Pj̄w̄Z
gv†mi 15B Rly Av†e`bc̄l̄`v̄L†ji †kl w̄`b|
GLv†b D†jL Kiv th†Z c̄v†i th, †K>`xq kv̄š K̄iḡUi Ādm̄i igbv\_vbv̄i cēw̄`†K gMevRvi KvR̄x Ādm̄i w̄bK†U 116,
eo gMevRvi, XvKv-2-G Aēw̄Z e†j Ḡic̄ic̄ c̄v̄i†ēkZ Le†i cKvk|

^`wbK msMvg, 05 Rly 1971

†Pšaȳ ingZ Gjvnx̄i Avn̄Yvb

fvlv I m̄ac`vq̄w̄fĒK †kYx wefvM w̄bḡj̄ K†i †dj̄†Z n†e

jv†nvi, 4Vv Rly (w̄c̄ic̄Av̄B)| ÑR̄vḡvq̄†Z Bmjvq̄xi t̄m̄μUvix †Rbv†ij̄ †Pšaȳ ingZ Gjvnx̄ ce c̄v̄K̄v†bi A_̄b̄w̄ZK
Rx̄e†b `z̄v̄f̄weKZv̄ w̄d̄ii†q Avbv̄i Rb̄ Avn̄Yvb Rv̄bv̄b|
GRb̄ c̄w̄dḡ c̄v̄K̄vbx e`emvq̄x Ges w̄k̄ic̄iZ miv̄ ce c̄v̄K̄v†bi eZgv̄b A_̄b̄w̄ZK †Mvj†hv†Mi c†e ce c̄v̄K̄v†b
KvR̄ KiQ†jb Zv†`i mn†h̄w̄MZv GK̄iŠ c†qvRb e†j w̄Z̄wb D†jL K†ib|

⁻vbxq GKU mvgqKxi cZibai mvt_ GK mvyvrKvfi Zib e+jb th, fvlvfiEK I mac`vqfEK tkYx wefvM#K
 wbgf K+i tdjv GLb AZ'S Ri:ix| KviY, G, +jvB cwiK`v#bi eZgvb `thvM tW#K G#b#Q|
 Zib e+jb th, eZgv#bi wkyv e'e`v, hv G `thvM m#oi e'vcv#i AZ'S , iZcY fvgKv cvjb K+i#Q Zv#K Aiej#
 e`j#q Bmjvgx weae'e`v Abjvqx c#MVB Kiv DiPZ| eZgv#bi wkyv e'e`vB Bmjvgx Av`k#K wej# K+i weRvZxq
 iPSvaviv Ges mvs`Z#K Avgv#`i wBKU Rb#cq K+i Zzj#Q e+j Zib gse` K#ib|
 Rbve Gjvnx e+jb th, mek³gvb AvjvnZvqvji Amxg ing#Z eZgv#b ce cwiK`vb t\_#K `ZKvix I
 Abj#tekKvix#`i m#uYfvte DrLvZ Kiv n#q#Q| ZvB GLb KZe`n#`Q, `ZKvix#`i m#p ev#vjx Aev#vjx cv\_K`#`
 Kiv| ce cwiK`vb nvRvi nvRvi RvgvqZ Kgx mvgwiK KZcY#K cY mg\_b t`qvq GLb Zviv wev`QbZvev`x#`i
 wKv#i cwiYZ n#q#Q e+j I Zib D#jL K#ib|

^wbK msMvg, 05 Rly 1971

cjvZK tmbv I cyjk KgPvix#`i cWZ AvZimgc#Yi AvnYvb

MZKvj i#evi miKvixfvte tNvIYv Kiv nq th, B÷ te#j j t#R#g#U BwCavi Ges cy#ki wKQzmsL`K KgiZ t#jvK
 Pigcšx I Aeva`tbZe#`i Øviv wec#_ cwiPwiz nIqq Zviv m#acwZK tMvj#hv#Mi mgq`_ BDibU, mxgš duo
 I _vbn t_#K cjvqb K+i Ges iv#e#ivax KvHk#jv#c Ask tbq|
 GBme t#jv#Ki AwaKvskB m#fm t#iKW Abjv#i wekvx Ges AbjvZ wQ#jv| wKQzmsL`K D`Pw#fjv|x t#jvfx Ges
 _v_v#šIx Zv#`i#K K'v#u Qv#Z eva` K+i| GBme t#jvK Zv#`i cwi#evicwiRb t\_#K wev`Qb n#q c#o#Q Ges Zv#`i
 AbjvZ f# c_ m#u#K e#Z mg_ n#q#Q|
 th cwi`Zi Kv#Y Zviv cjvqb K+iwQ#jv Zv e#Z t#i Zv#`i#K wBKUeZx mvgwiK KZcY A_ev cyjk duo#Z
 A`mn A\_ev webv A#` AvZimgc#Yi m#thvM t`qv n#`Q| hviv t`Qvq AvZimgcY Ki#e, Zv#`i e'vcv#iU m#b#Zi
 mvt_ we#Pbv Kiv iL w#dqZv t`qv n#q#Q| Zv#`i#K iY ivL#Z n#e th, c`E GB m#thvM Zviv c#ievi-c#iR#bi
 mvt_ tgjvi Ges iv#oi vaxb bwm#iK w#m#e`#`k emevm Ki#Z mYg n#e| Gicic GB Lei cwi#ekb K#ib|

^wbK msMvg, 06 Rly 1971

LvRv tgvnv#`md`#ii weeZ tMvj#hv#M ywZM#`i c#evm#bi AvnYvb

cwi#g cwiK`vb KvDvYj g#jg j#Mi m#aviY m#u#`K Ges cwi#g cwiK`vb cv#`wK cwiL#`i cv<sup>3</sup>b we#ivax`jxq
 tbZv Rbve LvRv tgvnv#`md`i `ZKvix#`i m#p weMZ tMvj#hv#Mi wKv#i cwiYZ n#q hviv mekš n#q#Q Zv#`i#K
 m#ve` meikg m#nv#`v#bi Rb` miKv#ii wBKU Ave`b Rv#b#q#Qb|
 GK weeZ#Z Zib e+jb th, Gme e`³ hZ ZvovZw#o c#evmZ n#Z cvi#e ZZB g#jRbK n#e|
 Zib Av#iv e+jb th, Mvg`cwiZiYv ev#bx MV#bi kvš Kvgwi m#v#ik miKvi MnY Kiv RbM#Yi g#a` wecy Avkv
 I D#xcv#i m#p n#q#Q Ges Zviv Zt#Zfvte cwiZiYv e'vcv#i tU#bs MnY K+i#Q| Lybvi GiKg GKU ev#bx#K
 m#u#Z miKvi c`E ivB#dj Øviv m#%Z Kiv nq| w#RivB w#R#`i Mvg#K `ZKvix#`i Av#gY t_#K gy ivL#Z
 cvi#e e+j Zib D#jL K#ib| Zib e+jb th, weMZ tMvj#hv#Mi d#j t`#ki w#kí e'e`vq APj Ae`vi m#p n#q#Q
 Ges G#K`#Ki#Z n#j KZcY Ges kv#Ki Dfqi th#\_ D#`v#Mi c#qvRb|
 cwi#k#i Zib GKZv, wekvM I k#Ljvi gva`g w#R#`i A`Z wU#K#q ti#L AMm#Zi c#\_ G#M#q \_vKvi Rb`
 t`kev#xi we#kI K+i ce cwiK`vb#`i cWZ AvnYvb Rv#b|
 wCicAvB G Lei cwi#ekb K#ib|

^`wbK msMvg, 06 Rj 1971

tUwjfkb mvjvrKv+i AvLZvi tmvjvqgvb

wbIx AvIqvqx jxMi weiqbzvev`x KgmPx maúK AþK GgGbG-B AÁ wQþjb

giûg tnvþmb knx` tmvniIqv`xi Kb`v teMg AvLZvi tmvjvqgvb eþjQb, G e`vcvþi wZib wbiðZ th, teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvqx jxM t`þK wbevPZ RbcwZibwaþ`i wecy msL`vMwiô Ask`þji weiqbzvev`x cwikíbv maúK tgvþUB AewnZ wQþjb bv|

MZKvj kwevi XvKvq MpxZ GK tUwjfkb mvjvZKv+i teMg AvLZvi tmvjvqgvb Dcþiv³ gše` KþiQb eþj Gicwc cwitekZ Leþi cKvk|

wZib eþjb, Avgiv meiv Rwb th MZ wbevPþbi mgq cwK`vbþK k<sup>3</sup>vix I mgx Kþi Mþo tZvjvi Rb`B ce cwK`vþbi RbMY Zþ`iþK GKwU g`vþûU w`tqQþjb| wZib eþjb, ZLb RbMYþK eþvþv nþqQj th, GKwU weþK`xKiY e`v mn cþ`kmgþni mewak`vqEkvþbi Rb` Qq`dv cYqb Kiv nþqQ|

teMg tmvjvqgvb Avþiv eþjb, Avgv mybðZ th, RvZxq I cþ`wkK cwilþ`i AwaKvsk m`m` AZxþZI ALÐ cwK`vþb wekvM KiþZb Ges GLþbv Kþib| RbcwZibia wbevPbKvix RbMYI weiqbzvev`x cwikíbv maúK AÁ wQþjb eþj wZib gše` Kþib| tcmþWþU ygZv n`všþii bZb KgmPx cKvk Kiteb eþj macwZ th tNvIYv w`tqQb tm maúK Zvi gZvgZ wRÁvmv Kiv nþj teMg tmvjvqgvb eþjb, tcmþWþUi cZkZ AZ`š`úó| tcmþWþU ygZv n`všþii Rb` D`Mxe iþqQb eþj wZib gše` Kþib| wZib eþjb, t`þk wþi Avmvi Rb` ivóvMZ cwK`vbx bvMwiKþ`i cWZ tcmþWþU th Avnþv RwbþqQb Zv mnvbyZkxj weþePbvi cwipq enb Kþi|

fviþZi eûg³ wq`v cPviYvi DþjL Kþi tmvniIqv`x Zbqv eþjb, fviZ Z`vKw Z Dðv`þ`i KvíwbK msL`v cPvi KiþQ| ce cwK`vb t`þK AvMZ eþj Kw Z menivþ`i bvg w`tq fviZ wþRi`vþ` AvšRwZK mnvnh` jvþfi tPóv KiþQ eþj wZib AvfþhvM Kþib| teMg tmvjvqgvb Avþiv eþjb th, fviþZi Aci GKwU Dþík` nþ`Q AvšRwZK ivRbxZi Aþþb cwK`vbþK tnqcwZcb Kiv|

^`wbK msMvg, 06 Rj 1971

cwK`vþbi HK`-msnwZi Rb` HK`exfvþe KvR Kiþb t KvBqg

mq`yxiK, 5B Rj (Gicwc)| Ñ AvÂwjKZv I cþ`wkKZvi gþbvve`þKþi cwK`vþbi HK` I msnwZ iþvi Dþiþk` HK`ex nIqv i Rb` cwK`vb g<sup>3</sup>vg jxMi tcmþWþU (KvDqg Mæc) Lvb Ave`y KvBqg Lvb MZKvj RbMþYi cWZ Avþe`b Rvbvb|

KvLvþKvþU AbyðZ`jxq Kgxþ`i GK mgvþek e³Zv`vbKvþj Lvb Ave`y KvBqg Lvb eþjb, fviþZi nvjv tgvKwejv Kivi Rb` HK`ex cþPóv cþqvRb| fviþZi g³vgvþ`i` wwaKvi ARþbi Rb`B cwK`vþbi mþó nþqQj| Avgiv ¶lZ AvÂwjKZv`þKiþZ e`nB Zþe eû AvZiZ`vM I DrmþMi weibgþq AvRZ cwK`vbþK weþó Kivi Rb` fviZ cþPóv Pjvþe|

fviþZi hþevR tþZvþ`i K`v DþjL Kþi Rbve KvBqg Lvb eþjb, cwK`vb kwišKvgx t`k| Avgiv hþ PivB bv, Zþe Avgvþ`i Dci hþ Pwicþq t`qv nþj Avgiv AZ`š` mnþmi mþ`v Zv tgvKwejv KiþZ c`Z|

ce cwK`vþb fviZxq mk`AbyþekKvixþ`i fvþM`i cwiYwZ t`þK wkvþ jvf Kivi Rþb` wZib fviZxq tþZvþ`i cWZ Avþe`b Rvbvb| wef³ g³vg jxMi mshyþ KþiYi Dþ`vM maúK KvBqg LvbþK ck Kiv nþj wZib G Dþ`vþMi cWZ Zvi mg`b Rvbvb| wZib eþjb, cwK`vb g³vg jxMi wkvþvþg mvgiþ GjvKvq jxM Kgxiv HK`ex nþqQ| jxMi Kgxþ`i HK`ex nIqv i Rb`I wZib Avþe`b Rvbvb| wZib eþjb, eZgvb cwi`wZiZ wef³ jxM mshy` nIqv DwPZ|

Lvb KvBqg Avil eþjb, k³kvjx tK³ MVb I ce c³K³vþbi 6 `dvi weiþx GKgvî c³K³vb g³jg jxMB
 t³m³P³viZ n³q³Qj| Zviv c³ðg c³K³vþbi RbMþYi Avnvi I evm³vþbi Rb³ tkvMb Zþj³Qþjb|
 t³c³m³W³U Bqvinqv Lvb h³vmgþq ce c³K³vþb th e³e³v MnY KþiþQb Z³vb Zvi c³Z Avfb³`b Rvbvb| Z³vb eþjb,
 fviZxq Abþ³tekKvix³`i w<sup>3</sup>b<sup>3</sup>ðý Kþi c<sup>3</sup>K<sup>3</sup>vb mvg<sup>3</sup>iK ewnbx Avevi cgvY Kþi w<sup>3</sup>`qþQ Zviv c³exi Ab³Zg tkô
 ^mb³|
 K³Lb K³ Ae³vq ýgZv n³vš³i m³evRbK n³te Zv miKviB fvj eþ³teb eþj w³Zvb gš³e³ Kþib|
 teAvBbx t³N³ILZ Avlqv³ jx³Mi 6 `dv ms<sup>3</sup>uvš<sup>3</sup> w<sup>3</sup>elþq Av<sup>3</sup>cvl Kivi K<sup>3</sup>v hviv ejþZb KvBqg Lvb Zv<sup>3</sup>`i mgvþjvPbv
 Kþib| KŠ³ ZvivB GLb t³þki HK³ Avi ms³n³Z ej³ Avl³ov³Q|

^w³bK msMvg, 07 Rþ 1971

g³jg weþki c³Z gljvbv gl`ýi w³iK³j³c ce c³K³vþbi g³jg RbMY KLþbv w³ew³QbZv P³qv³b

jv³nvi, 6B Rþ (G³ic³c)| ÑRvgvqþZ Bmjvgx cavb gljvbv mvBþq³ Aveý Avjv gl`ýx ce c³K³vþbi m³VK c³ii³W³
 m³úþK Aew³Z Kivi Dþ³íþk³ g³jg weþki miKvimgn, RbþbZv, msev³cí, ivR³b³W³ZK I agxq tbZeþ³`i KvþQ
 GK³U³ ^N³ w³iK³j³c c³v³vqþQb|
 RvgvqþZi GK t³cm w³Á³B Abþ³qv³ g³jg weþk fviZxq `Zvevmgn I evþ<sup>3</sup>vjx w<sup>3</sup>ew<sup>3</sup>QbZvev<sup>3</sup>`x³ i Øviv c³P³viZ mskq
 I fþ³ aviYv `þKivi Dþ³íþk³ GB w³iK³j³c c³v³vþbv n³qþQ|
 t³cm w³Á³BþZ ejv nq, ce c³K³vþb w³ew³QbZvev³ x I fviZxq Abþ³tekKvix³`i weiþx c<sup>3</sup>K<sup>3</sup>vb mk<sup>3</sup> ewnbx<sup>3</sup> c<sup>3</sup>`ýc
 MnþYi ci gljvbv gl`ýx weþk t³þK Abeiz GB gþg w³Pv I Z³ c³v³Qb th, Øew³fb t³þK Aew³Z evþ³vjx
 w³ew³QbZvev³ xiv c³P³viYv P³vjvþ³Q th, c³K³vb t³mbvevnbx w³ibiciva evþ³vjx g³jg³vþ³`i i³ c³vZ NUvþ³Q|
 MZKvj msev³cí³ c³É GB w³iK³j³cþZ ejv nq, mec³_g GUv c³ii³vi n³q t³MþQ th, ce c³K³vþbi g³jg RbMY
 KLþbv w³ew³QbZv P³qv³b| GB g³jg RbZv t³KL g³Rþei w³ew³QbZvev³ x ZrciZiq mvqZv Kivi Rb³ t³fvU I t³q³b A³ev
 1971 mvþji 1jv gvP t³þK i³i³ Kiv weþ³vn Avþ³ vjþb³ m³aviY g³jg³vþ³ thvM t³q³b|
 cKZcþý Pigcš³`i GK<sup>3</sup>U weþki Ask GB w<sup>3</sup>ew<sup>3</sup>QbZv Avþ<sup>3</sup>vjb<sup>3</sup> i<sup>3</sup>i<sup>3</sup> Kþi Ges Zviv KþjR I w<sup>3</sup>ekw<sup>3</sup>`vjþq AwaKisk
 t³ýþ³í³ w³Y³aa³vck³`i KvQ t<sup>3</sup>þK w<sup>3</sup>ky<sup>3</sup>vjv<sup>3</sup> Kþi| AZGe, Zv<sup>3</sup>`i Bmjvgx Av³k m³úþK t³Kvþbv w³ky³v³Qþjv bv|
 mgvþRi GB Ask³U w³Y³MSKv³þ³ i³ w³j³W³ m³vinZ³ t³þK Abþ³ciYv jv³ KiþZv| Zv³`iþK Bmjvg t<sup>3</sup>þK `þi mivþbv
 n³q³Qþjv Ges b³w³KZv I `b<sup>3</sup>W<sup>3</sup>ZK AatcZb Zv<sup>3</sup>`i gþa³ e³vckfvþe c³m³viZ n³q³Qþjv| 80 jvL t³þK cvq 1 t³KvU
 w³Y³mgm g³jg RbmsL³vi Ask³Ui c³Z mg³_b `vb KiþZv| w³iK³j³cþZ ejv nq, AvBqg kvmbvgþj GUv
 c³ii³vi f³vþe tevSv w³Mþqv³Qj th, fviZ Ges Avþ³g³iKv I eþ³Ub c³K³vbþK UKþiv UKþiv Kivi Abþ³j GK³U c³ii³W³
 m³úþi Rb³ Dþ³Vcþo t³þM³Qj|
 fviþZi w³Y³ Bû³ xþ³ i gþZvB Bmjvg I g³jg³vþ³ i c³Z weþð I kî³ZvgþK gþbv³fve t³cvIY Kþi³ vþK|
 c³K³vþbi A³W³ Zvþ³ i t³PvþLi K³W³| Avi Avþ³g³iKvq Bû³ xþ³ i AZ³š cfve iþqþQ Ges BmivBþji weiþx Avie
 vþ³ i c³Z i³i³ t³þKB c³K³vþbi Ø³_nxb mg³_b `vþbi KvþY Bû³ xiv c³K³vþbi Icþi I 1³þ³ t³Kvþbv Abvie g³jg
 ivó Avie vþ³ i c³Z Ggb `p mg³_b t³q³b| GB KvþY AvšR³W³ZK Bû³ xev³ c³K³vþbi k³ t³þ³ t³djvi Rb³ Zvi
 mg³ k³ -mvg³ w³bþqv³RZ KþiþQ|
 AvBqg kvmbþi hLb Aemvb NUþjv Ges be hþ³Mi mPbv nþjv ZLb c³K³vþbK LÐ³-w³ELÐ Kivi evgcš³ k³ mgþni
 `ý³f³m³U³ Avi t³Mvcb iB³ bv| Gme e³w³³ Av³Á³jK I fvl³vi f³viEK RvZxqZvevþ³ i w³f³É³Z weþð Qioþq t³þK K³Zc³
 ci³ú³i w³ev³ivax `þj w³ef³³ Kivi cvYcy t³Póv Kþi| ce c³K³vb w³Qj Zvþ³ i A³w³h³vþbi cavb jý³|
 m³ac³Z m³aviY w³bevPþbi mgq w³Y³Bû³ xmn Gme w³et³kx k³³ Av³Á³jK³f³viEK `jmg³þK e³vckfvþe Av³_K mg³_b
 t³q| Gme `þji GK³Ui c³ðg c³K³vþb t³KvB cfve tbB| kî³þ³ i gþb c³ii³vi f³vþeB G aviYv exgþ³Qj th, h³W³
 Av³Á³jK³ w³f³viEK `jmg³þ³ w³bevPþb Rqjv³ Kþi Zþe³ fveZt c³K³vb LÐ³-w³ELÐ n³q coþe|

189

†Kvb †`k ‖K c<sub>L</sub>exi †Kv<sub>v</sub>I Av†Q? Ebiesk kZvāxZ `ŷU MYZvšK †`k ‖eiv"QbZvev`x Av†`vjb īiā n†qQj Ges mek<sup>3</sup> ‖b†qM K†i Zv `gb Kiv n†q†Q| 1847 mv†j mPRvij`v†Đi 7uU †ivgvb K`v_vJK ivR" Kb†dWv†ikb †_†K ‖eiv"Qb nevi ‖m×vš ‖b†j Kb†dWv†ik†bi Ab`vb" ivR" Zv†`i ‖eiā× hy K†i Zv†`i†K c†ivq Kb†dWv†ik†bi Ašfy K†i|

GKBf†e 1860 mv†j Av†g†iKiv ‖ŷYvĀjxq ivR" ,†jv †`†ki Ab" Ask †\_†K f†M n†q hvevi ‖m×vš ‖b†j cPž i<sup>3</sup>c†Z mn Zgŷ jovB K†i Zv evbPvj K†i †`qv nq| m†c†Z K†i†v †_†K KvUž†K c_LK Kivi Av†`vjb īiā n†j Zv `gb Kivi Rb" 1960 mv†j RvZmsN 20 nvRvi `mb" c†v†qQj| bvB†R†iqv†I D34j `pš i†q†Q| evq†dvi ‖eiv"QbZv †iva Kivi Rb" bvB†R†iqv†I A" e`env†ii A†aKivi mKj †`kB †g†b ‖b†qQj| evq†dvi c†Z mKj c†dgv msev`cĪ I Rbm†v†i†Yi GK†P†Uqv mg\_b †N†IYv m†ĒI AvBbZ †Kvb †`kB GK_v ej†Z `†m†nm K†i†b †h, bvB†R†iqv Zvi GK†U Aš†ki mk` ‖e†`vn b†i†e mn" K†i hvK Ges Gi ‖eiā× m†g†iK e`e`v MnY Kiv ‖VK n†e bv| Gi A\_ n†"Q GB †h, ce c†v†K`vb†K kZKiv 40.3 f†M I c†dgv c†v†K`vb†K kZKiv 51.3 f†M †`qv n†q†Q| c†v†K`vb m†p†i ci 1948-49 mv†j †\_†K †K>`xq miKivi Dbqb c†iK†ibvq c†`k ,†jv†K m†nvh" ‖`†Z īiā K†i†Qb| Dbqb e†nfZ I RbKj`vYg†K c†iK†ibvq 1950-51 mv†j †\_†K m†nvh" †`qv īiā n†q†Q| Dbqb e†nfZ c†iK†ibvq 1970-71 mv†j chš ce c†v†K`vb†K †gvU 72 †K†vU 60 j†L U†Kv Ges c†dgv c†v†K`vb†K †gvU 64 †K†vU 69 j†L U†Kv m†nvh" †`qv n†q†Q| Dbqb c†iK†ibvq 1970-71 mv†j chš ce c†v†K`vb†K 1735 †K†vU 17 j†L U†Kv Ges c†dgv c†v†K`vb†K 1456 †K†vU 50 j†L U†Kv †`qv n†q†Q|

1970-71 mv†j chš idZvbx Ø†iv ce c†v†K`vb 2304 †K†vU 40 j†L U†Kv Ges c†dgv c†v†K`vb 1986 †K†vU 60 j†L U†Kvi `e†`†K g†v ARb K†i†Q| ce c†v†K`vb c\_†g †Kvb c`Z `e" bv \_vK†vq †ayK†v†j idZvbx Ki†Z \_vKvi d†j ‖KQ†v e`e†v m†p†i n†qQj|

Rxe†bi me`i Ges m†v†RbK P†K†i†Z g†jg†v†`i Rb" `iRv eÜ ‖Qj| Ggb GK†U ‖k†v e`e`vi ceZb Kiv n†qQj hv g†jg†v MnY Ki†j Ag†j†g c†iYZ nZ Ges Zv MnY bv Ki†j Zv†`i†K Ab†v†i gi†Z nZ| e†J†Kiv g†jg†v†`i ‖eivU Iq†Kd m†ú†Ē †K†o †bq Ges g†jg†v†`i ‖k†v c†Z†vbm†g† eÜ K†i †`qv nq| g†jg†v k†vbm†g††j †hme f` c†i†ev†i abx I m"Qj ‖Qj, e†J†K k†vbm†g††j Z†`i ‖bR" Av†q †bevi gZ`vb ‖Qj bv| GL†bv Zv†`i mš†v†v c†l†B A\_ev P†Ki n†q†Q†v Ab" P†K†i c†v bv| g†jg†v†`i g†jK†v†v†x R†ig c_†g ivR" Av`vq†v†x KgP†v†x ‖n†m†e ‖n>`†y i ‖bqš†Y †`qv nq Ges G ‖n>`†y†B c†i Gme R†ig cKZ.g†jK e†b hvq| Gf†e R†ig g†jKiv c†i ‖b†R†i R†ig†B LvRbv ‖`†Z _v†Kb|

Dc†iv³ Ae`v †\_†K Guv`úó e†v hvq †h, †`k ‖efv†Mi Av†k eQi Av†M e†J†Kiv g†jg†v†`i†K GK`†LRbK Ae`vq ‖b†ŷc K†i†Qj Ges Zv†`i I†i ‖n>`†y i c†f†Z P†v†c†q †`qv n†qQj| g†jg†v†v†x `† c†f†Z Ø†iv AZ†vP†v†Z n†Zv| e†v†jvq g†jg†v†`i m†L`vM†i†ôZv _vKv m†ĒI Z†v†v ‖bgZg ch†q ‖Qj| e†J†Kiv ‖Qj me†i I†i Ges Z†v†i ‖Qj ‖n>`†y i ch†q| g†jg†v†`i M†i†ôZ†v `i†bB ce e†v†jv c†v†K`vb†i Ašfy nq|

^`†bK m†M†g, 08 R†y 1971

gl†j†v† gl`†y†i`†v†iK†j†c

(gl†j†v† gl`†y†i`†v†iK†j†ci c†Y ‖eei†Yi ‖Kq`sk MZK†j †m†ge†i†i ^`†bK m†M†g cK†v†KZ n†q†Q| Ae†k†v†sk ‖b†g †`qv n†j†v)

Ô*†`k ‖efv†Mi mgq A\_b†x†Z, ‖k†v I P†K†x †y†Ī ce c†v†K`vb†i Ae`v ‖K ‖Q†j†v ‖bge†YZ Z\_`m†g† †_†KB Zv ‖bi†c†Y Kiv hvq|Ô

Ôck†v†b †y†Ī †`Lv hvq, †`k ‖efv†Mi mgq ‖ec†y m†L`vM†i†ô miK†v†x KgP†v†x ‖Q†j†v ‖n>`†y e†J†K k†vbm†g††j m†ev"† m†v†f†m†K ej†v n†Zv B††q†v ‖m†f†j m†v†f†m (Av†B ‖m†Gm)| †`k ‖efv†Mi mgq g†Ī GKRb e†v†j†x g†jg†v† GB m†v†f†m ‖Q†j†b| Ab`vb" D"†Zg m†v†f†m†I Ae`v ‖Q†j†v GKB| †`k ‖efv†Mi mgq miK†v†x KgP†v†x`i†K c†v†K`vb†x A_ev f†v†Z†q m†v†f†m †h†v†M`v†bi †y†gZv †`qv n†qQ†j†v| d†j A†aK m†L`K ‖n>`†y KgP†v†x f†v†Z†q m†v†f†m †h†v†M`v†b cQ>` Ki†jb Ges

Zuiv ce cwiK⁻vb tQto P+j tM+jb| d+j kZKiv 50U t` lqvbx I tdsR`vix Av`vjZ eÜ K+i w`z n+q+Q| KviY, tm,jv Pvjv+bvi Rb` tKvb t+jvK wQ+jv bv| mtev`P PvkZx,jv+z gmgjvbt`i msL`v wQ+jv k+b`i tKvWq| t`k wefv+Mi ci thme gmgjg wmw+fj mvi+f>U cwiK⁻vbi PvkZx+z thvM`vbi B`Qv cKvk Ki+jb Zuiv AvBb-k;Ljv t+jt` ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbi GB kb`vb c+jY Ki+jb| Zuiv GB kb`vb c+jY Kivq ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbi AvBb-k;Ljv cjtccwZiôZ n+jv| th+nZzGme wmw+fj mvi+f>U D`yvlx wQ+jb Zu`i+K cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbx e+j g+b Kiv n+Zv| cieZxKv+j PvkZx+jt` ce cwiK⁻vbx`i Rb` mthvM mjo Kiv n+jv| GB mthv+Mi d+j Zuiv Ggb GK chv+q G+m tciwQ+Qb th, eZgv+ ce cwiK⁻vbi ckvmb m+ú+i+c ce cwiK⁻vbx`i n+Zv| ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbi PvkZx+z cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbx I Aev+vjx`i msL`v bMY`| D+jL+hvM` msL`K ev+vjx gmgjvbt`K tK>`xq miKv+i PvkZx+zI MnY Kiv n+q+Q| A_P t`k wefv+Mi Av+M GK\_v KíbvI Kiv thZ bv th, Zviv bqvw`jx+z tKvbi`b Gme c` `Lj Ki+z cvi+eb| ðevYR` I e`w+4s-Gi t+jt`I n>`y wQ+jv GK+PuQv| t`k wefv+Mi ci Zv`i GK wivU msL`v g+jab wbt+q fvi+z cwiO Rg+jv| G+z Nvir K+i ce cwiK⁻vbi A_bxw c+jyn+q co+jv| thme gmgjvbt` fviZ t`+K cwiK⁻vbi G+mQ+jb, Zviv wQ+jb wKícz I ewYK tKyx+fy| mZivs Zviv ce cwiK⁻vbi A_bxwZi cō+cviY Ki+jb| ð ce cwiK⁻vbi hvezxq e`emvq-evYR` tKvjKvZvi gva`tg Pvjv+bv n+Zv| me PUKj tKvjKvZv I cwiðge+½ Aev`Z wQ+jv| ce cwiK⁻vbi gví QōwU gg wQ+jv| Ab` K\_vq ej+z tM+j ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbi cvU wKí wQ+jv bv| ð tij KgPvixvI cavbZt n>`y wQ+jv| n>`y i ØvivB ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbi epr tij l+q KviLvbn`ÿUv cwiPvjZ n+Zv| hLb n>`y P+j tM+jv, ZLb thme fviZxq gmgjg KgPvix cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbi thvM`vbi B`Qv cKvk Ki+jv Zviv A+bK D`g wbt+q ce cwiK⁻vbi tij l+q mwfm Avia Ki+jv Ges Dc+i+jLZ KviLvbn`ÿUvi`wqZfvi MnY Ki+jv| ce cwiK⁻vbx-iv tijc_ I tij KviLvbn Pvjv+bvi tUwbs jvf Ki+jv|

Askie+kl cvlqv hvqib

n>`y AZ`š PZzZvi m+ ce cwiK⁻vbx`i i+K Aev+vjx gmgjvbt`i cwiZ t+jnc+q Z+jjv| Zviv ce cwiK⁻vbx`i g+b GB aviyv mjo Ki+jv th, cwiðg cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbx Ges Aev+vjx gmgjvbt`i i menKQvj+U wbt+q hv+`Q Ges Zv`i i+K`v+m cwiYZ Kiv n+q+Q| AZGe Pigcšx I n>`y i m+q+jZ t+µva wM+q co+jv Aev+vjx gmgjvbt`i lci| Aev+vjx gmgjvbt`i th cwiR ce cwiK⁻vbi vbiš i K+iwQj, Zvi gva`tg GLv+b wKí, evYR` I n`wK+i DbwZ N+U| wKš c+i Zviv GLv+b wbi+cEvi Afve Ab+e Ki+jv| cwiðg cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbi Zzbvq ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbi temiKvix Lv+z A+c+yvKZ.Kg wwb+qv+Mi GuvB GKgví KviY| A\_P GKB Kvi+y fviZ t`+K hviv cwiðg cwiK⁻vbi P+j G+m+Qb Zv`i w+i+× G a+bi Kws`vi wQ+jv bv| vaxbZvi ci c_g ev+R+U tK+`i Av+q c`E ce cwiK⁻vbi Ask wQj kZKiv 16 t`+K 17 f+vM Ges eZgv+ 23 eQi ci G Ask kZKiv 25 t`+K 26 f+vM tciwQ+Q| tK+`i Av+qi evwK Ask cwiðg cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbi t`+K cvlqv hvq| ce I cwiðg cwiK⁻vbi t`+K wK cwi+gY A\_ Av`vq Kiv n+q+Q Ges Zv t`+ki`ÿA+ki g+a`wKf+e eEb Kiv n+q+Q, Zv wbt+q<sup>3</sup> wmw+ t`+K cwi@vi n+q hvq t 1960-61 mvj t`+K 1968-69 mvj chš tK+`i Avq nq 8022 tKwU 9 jvL UvKv| G+z ce cwiK⁻vbi t`+K Av`vq Kiv nq 790 tKwU 21 jvL UvKv Ges cwiðg cwiK⁻vbi t`+K cvlqv hvq 2122 tKwU 88 jvL UvKv| Gi A\_ n+`Q GB th, ce cwiK⁻vbi kZKiv tgvU 26.4 f+vM Ges cwiðg cwiK⁻vbi kZKiv 73.6 f+vM A_ Av`vq K+i| wKš tK>` t`+K c+`k,jv+K th A_ t`qv nq, Zvi cwi+gY n+`Q ce cwiK⁻vbi 387 tKwU 8 jvL UvKv Ges cwiðg cwiK⁻vbi 390 tKwU 3 jvL UvKv| Zvi gv+b ce cwiK⁻vbi kZKiv 40.3 f+vM Ges cwiðg cwiK⁻vbi kZKiv 51.3 f+vM t`qv n+q+Q| cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbi mjo ci 1948-49 mvj t`+K tK>`xq miKvi Dbqb cwiKíbvq c+`k,jv+K mrvnh`w`z i i+ K+ib| Dbqb einfZ I RbKj`vYg+jK cwiKíbvq 1950-51 mvj t`+K mrvnh` t`qv i i+ nq| Dbqb einfZ cwiKíbvq 1970-71 mvj chš ce cwiK⁻vbi tgvU 72 tKwU 60 jvL UvKv Ges cwiðg cwiK⁻vbi 64 tKwU 69 jvL UvKv mrvnh` t`qv nq| Dbqb cwiKíbvq 1970-71 mvj chš ce cwiK⁻vbi 1735 tKwU 17 jvL UvKv Ges cwiðg cwiK⁻vbi 1456 tKwU 50 jvL UvKv t`qv nq|

ZRgyxb

eogjb tPvivi eZgvb tPqvigvbi tbZtZ⁻vbq kvš KvgU MvVZ nqQ| Rbve G, Gg, ei`Dj AvjgK GB KvgU m<sup>u</sup>úv`K vby Kiv nqQ|

Stb`v

Stb`v t\_K`v`bK msMvgi vBR<sup>-</sup> msev`vZv Rvnbv th, ct`tki Abvb` GjvKvi b`vq GB gnKqvI kvš KvgU MvVZ nqQ| Rbve eiki Avng` gRg`vi, Rbve Ave`y gR` Ges gIjvbn biabex Qvg`vbxK h_vμg KvgU mfvciZ, mnaviY m^uúv`K I cPvi m<sup>u</sup>úv`K vby Kiv nq| GB KvgU tZ Aviv 30 Rb m`m i`qQb etj Rvbn tMqQ|

^`bK msMvg, 10 Rly 1971

ZvRgyxb I Abvb`i tdsR`viX Av`vjZ I vPvi Kiv nte

mvgiK AvBb KZctyi vBKU nvRi nZ e`\_ nIqvi`i`b 40 bai mvgiK AvBb vevai Aaxb XvKvi mvZ gmiR` tivWi Rbve ZvRgyxb Avng`, evKiMÄ tRjvi tevqvjqvi Rbve tZdvqj Avng`, gqgbmsn tRjvi jv½j vkgvj Rbve G, Gg, bRi`j Bmjvg, XvKv tRjvi 110 bai v`xkix Rbve Ave`y gubv Ges Om` vccj0-Gi gviK I XvKv tRjvi v`xkix Rbve Ave`y ingvbK 14 eQtii mkg Kviv`D t`qv nqQ Ges Zv`i ctZKi m<sup>u</sup>úv`Ei kZKiv 50 fvm evRqvB Kiv nqQ|

Zv`i vevi`x AvbZ carb carb AvfthvMi Rb` ct`i 121 bai cvK⁻vb`Dveia A\_vr 5 bai mvgiK AvBb vevai Aaxb Zv`i vPvi Kiv nte etj MZKvj exvi Gicic cievkZ Leti cKvk|

^`bK msMvg, 11 Rly 1971

evoxNti vdti Avmvi Rb` MqZ`vMx`i ciZ MeYi U°v Lvbi Avn`vb mnaviY ygyi Avkm

ce cvK⁻vbi MeYi I mvgiK AvBb ckvmK fviZi vq_v I vevIgtK cPviYvq vevš nq MqZ`vMkvix ce cvK<sup>-</sup>vbx bvmiKt`i iK Zt`i vBR vBR evoxNti vdti Avmvi Avn`vb RvnbqQb|

MeYi Zvi Avn`vb mKj tkYxi RbMY thgb QvI, kvK, e`emvqx, viciZ, temvgiK PvkZRxex, mk`evnbxi tjkRb, Abvb` AvBb-kSLjviyv ms`vi KgPviMY (BieAvi, BicAvi, cyjk, gRvin` I Avbmvi BZ`v) Ges ivRvbiZK tbZv I Kgx`iK mnaviY ygyi Avkm v`qQb| Zviv vdti Avm`j Avfb`b Rvbnv nte|

Gicic cievkZ Leti cKvk, AvmÜv Kti t`Lv tMq th, thme tjk mvgvši I cvti Pj tMqB A\_ev jKq i`qQb Zv`i tekxi fvmB Avcb Avcb cievti vdti Gtm vbrt`i vfvieK RxbhvÎv iia KiZ e`M nq ctoQb| MeYi e`Z tctiQb th, Gme tjk Ab_K`jL-`ykv I tivM-e`vai Sx tcnv`Qb| Zviv vdti Gtm t`tki Abvb` tjkKi mgvb Askx`vi vnmvte RvZMVbgjK KvR AskMnY Kiteb, miKvi G KvgbB Ktib|

vYiY Kiv thZ cvti th, Avqv`i RbMY hviv mvgvši I cvti Pj tMqB Zv`i iK Af`\_bv Rvbnvbi Rb` mvgvš eivei carb carb moKmgñ Af`\_bv kviei vcb Kiv nqQ| Gme Af`_bv kviei t_K Zv`i iK vevgtj` Lv`, evm`vb, vPvKrmv mrvh` Ges evoxZ tciQveri cienb mveav c`vb Kiv nte| GQvov Zv`i cjevmtbi Rb` mave` mKj iKgti mrvh`I t`qv nte|

Zviv hLb vbrt`i evoxNti vdti Avmteb ZLb Zviv RbMY I t`tki`kgt`i vevšKi cPvi vfvbi`ic Dcjjä KiZ myg nteb| eZgvb e`emv-e`vYR` I KLLKvR`vfvieK Ae`v vdti GtmQ| v`vj qmgn`Lj`Q Ges QvIiv Zv`i Kv`k thvM`vb KtQ| thvMthvM e`e`v c`pvcZôZ nqQ Ges ct`k h`ó c`igvY Lv`km`I gIRy i`qQ| mZivs eZgvb thme tjk vev cqvRb`jL-Kó fvm KtQb Zv`i iK vbrt`i evoxNti vdti Gtm cievicivRbt`i mv`_ vgiZ nq vfvieK RxbhvÎv iia Kivi Avn`vb Rvbnv nqQ|

^`wbK msMvg, 11 Rb 1971

cjvZK tmbv I BwCavi ewnbxi `ynRvi t jv#Ki AvZimgcY

mvgnIK KZcy MZ mBvtn B ÷ tē½j t i RtgU I ce cwiK⁻vb ivBtdj#mi cjvZK e³#` i A<sup>-</sup>mn A<sup>-</sup>ev A<sup>-</sup>QvovB AvZimgcYi th c<sup>-</sup>ve w`tqQ#jb Zvi fv#jv mvoV cvlqv tM#Q| c#`#ki wefb<sup>-</sup>v#b GB ai#bi cvq `ynRvi t jvK AvZimgcY K#i#Qb e#j MZKvj ep⁻úZevi Gwcc cwi#ekZ Le#i cKvk| AvZimgcYKvi#` i g#a` i#q#Qb 26 Rb Awdmvi, 29 Rb Rybqi Kigkb Awdmvi Ges 18tkv Rb Abvb` i`v#4i| AvZimgcYKvi#` i g#a` tekx msL`K t jvKB XvKvZ AvZimgcY K#i#Qb| Zv` i g#a` 19 Rb Awdmvi, 2 Rb Rybqi Kigkb Awdmvi Ges 919 Rb Abvb` i`v#4i| G#` i g#a` 957 Rb BwCavi-Gi Ašf#| Kvgjvq 5 Rb Awdmvi, 9 Rb Rybqi Awdmvi Ges 108 Rb Abvb` i`v#4i| PEmtg 11 Rb Rybqi Kigkb Awdmvi Ges 519 Rb Abvb` i`v#4i I 2 Rb Rybqi Kigkb Awdmvi, 33 Rb Abvb` i`v#4i Ges 3 Rb cyjk Rq#`ecyi AvZimgcY K#i#Qb| iscyi 2 Rb Awdmvi, 5Rb Rybqi Kigkb Awdmvi Ges 121 Rb Abvb` i`v#4i t jvK AvZimgcY K#i#Qb| gqgb-mvs#n 2 Rb Abvb` i`v#4i, K·evRvi 10 Rb Abvb` i`v#4i Ges 2 Rb Avbmvi Ges bvUvi 5 Rb Abvb` i`v#4i t jvK AvZimgcY K#ib|

^`wbK msMvg, 11 Rb 1971

MnZ`vMx#`i `ykv cyR K#i fviZ gbydv jv#Z Pvq

BwC#e th mKj cKZ.cwiK⁻vbx bvMwiK fviZxq cPviYvq weavš n#q mxgv#ši I cv#i P#j wMqQ#jb Zv#` i I ci fviZxqiv th wbhvZb Pwjtq#Q, Ges `g`envi K#i#Q w`bvRcyi cZ`vMZ t jvK#` i KvQ t⁻#K tmb Ki#Y Kvnbx D#vvi Kiv n#q#Q|

MZKvj ep⁻úZevi Gwcc G Lei cwi#ek K#i e#jb th, fviZxq KZcy w`bvRcyi d# K#Uvjvi tPšayx gwZDi ingvb#KI tMdZvi K#i#Q Ges Zv#K ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#b w#di Avm#Z evav w`#`Q|

mvacwZK tMvj#hv#Mi mgq Rbve ingvb mxgvš AwZug K#ib| wKš kxNB Zvi tgvngy# N#U| wZib Zvi Mvgevmx#` imn Avcb gvZf#gZ w#di Avm#Z PvB#jb| wKš fviZxq KZcy Zv Ki#Z w`#jb bv|

I iv e`emv Ki#Z Pvq

cm½Zt D#jL` th, fviZ cKZ.cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbx bvMwiK#`i#K Zv#` i t`#k w#di Avmvi e`vcv#i evav mwó Ki#Q KviY tm Gme t jvK#` i `yL-`ykv#K Aejab K#i Zvi ewYwR`K g#bve#E PviZv\_ Kiv Ges G ARwvZ t`wL#q w#b#Ri t f#½ cov A⁻bxiZ#K tRvi`vi Kivi D#I#k` AvšRwZK mrvnh` evMv#Z Pv#`Q|

K#jivq gZ#`i jvk b`x#Z t#j t`qv nq

Aci GK Le#i cKvk, mxgv#ši I cv#i fviZxq GjvKvq th wecy msL`K t jvK K#jivq cvY nwi#q#Qb Zv#` i jvk b`x#Z t#j t`qv n#`Q| Avi G<sup>3</sup> jv t f#m t f#m ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#b c#ek Ki#Q| tmm`b tgv#gbkvnxi *ewwB b`x#Z G ai#bi K#qKwU jvk cvlqv tM#Q|

KZcy RbMY#K b`xi cwib e`envi bv Kivi Rb` mZK K#i w`#q#Qb| KviY D³ jv#ki Kvi#Y GB cwib `w#Z n#q tM#Q e#j Avk½v Kiv n#`Q| KZcy gnvgvix ciZ#ivtai Rb` h\_vh\_ e`e`v MnY K#i#Qb, RbMY#K mev#M K#jivi ciZ#laK w#b#Z Dc#`k t`qv n#q#Q|

mxgv#ši I cv#i tmbv mgv#ek

GwccwI Aci GK Le#i cKvk, mxgv#ši Acicv#i fviZxq tmbv mgv#ek#i d#j tmlv#b Ae⁻vbiZ cwiK⁻vbx bvMwiKiv fxZ mš` n#q c#o#Qb| ivRkvnx kn#ii th mKj AbwZ bvMwiK m#cwZ mxgv#ši I cv#i t<sup>-</sup>#K w#b#R#` i evoxN#i w#di G#m#Qb Zviv GK_y eYbv K#i#Qb|

Zviv e#jb th, kwšKvgx cwiK⁻vbxiv eZgv#b t`#k w#di Avm#Z `p ciZÁ| wKš fviZxqiv Zv#` i#K Avm#Z w`#`Q bv|

^`wbK msMvg, 11 Rb 1971

wb l x Av l qvgx j x # Mi mv # _ Av # i KRb GgGbG-i m # ú K # " Q `

e, ov t_ # K beibevPZ GgGbG Rbve tgvnv#` nweey ingvb tcm#W>U tRbv#ij G Gg Bqwnqv Lv#bi c#iPvjbvq ce c#iK`v#bi c#i#Z mgqgZ Avq#E Avbvq exi c#iK`vbx tmbv#`i c#iZ kxv Rvib#q#Qb| Zv bv Kiv n#j G c#`#ki RbMY fvi#Zi #kKv#i c#iZZ nZ e#j #Z#b g#e` K#ib|

G#ic c#i#e#kZ Le#i cK#k, MZ g#jevi XvKvq GK wee#Z#Z #Z#b e#jb th, we#QbZvev`x Av#`vj#bi mv#_ Zvi tKvb m#úK #Qj bv| GKRb L#U c#iK`vbx n#m#e #Z#b t`#ki tmev K#eb e#j tNvIYv K#ib|

Rbve tgvnv#` nweey ingvb e, ov tRjvi MveZjx-m#iqvKv#` #bevPbx GjvKv t_ # K RvZxq c#i#i#`i m`m` #bevPZ nb|

wee#Z#Z #Z#b e#jb, #bevP#bi gv#i Pvi c#p gvm Av#M Avig ivRbx#Z#Z c#ek K#i| Avig c#iK`v RvZxq c#i#i#`i GKRb m`m` nIqvi Rb` #bevP#b c#iZ#>#Zv K#i| GgGbG #bevPZ nIqvi ci Avig t#e#Qjvg th, mgM c#iK`v#bi g#ji Rb` Avig me#Zv#e K#R K#Z m#y# ne| tKbbv Avig #ayce c#iK`v#bi Rb` bq, mgM t`#ki Rb` GgGbG|

Avig teAvBbx tN#iZ Av l qvgx j x # Mi g#bvqb P#B| #K# Avgv#`i t`#ki G Ask#K we#Qb Kivi Rb` Aa#vj# Av l qvgx j x # tbZe#`i tMvcb Av fm#Ü m#úK Avig Ae#nZ #Qjvg bv| Avig c#iK`v#bi HK` I msn#Z#Z #ekvm K#i Ges Avig GI #ekvm K#i th, tKDB c#iK`v#bi HK` I msn#Z #ebó K#Z c#i#e bv| Avig KL#bv tKvb iv#e#ivax A_ev a#smv#Z K#hKjv#c Ask t#B#b|

c#iK`v#bi Avf`#iY e`vc#i fvi#Zi n`#y# m#ú# Ah#PZ Ges Avig Gi #b`v K#i| fvi#Zi K#Zje n#`Q c#iK`v#b#K #ef³ Kiv Ges Zvi A_#b#ZK K#v#gv m#ú#fv#e a#sm Kiv|

mek#³gvb Avjvn Avgv#`i #K i#v K#i#Qb| Avgv#`i exi tmbviv tcm#W>U tRbv#ij G Gg Bqwnqv Lv#bi c#iPvjbvq mgqgZ c#i#Z Avq#E G#b#Qb| Zv bv Kiv n#j ce c#iK`v#bi RbMY fvi#Zi Amnvq #kKv#i c#iZZ nZ|

G A#j#i RbMY #feZB k#š#cq| Zviv t`#ki k#š I AMM#Z Kvgb K#i Ges Zviv Zv#`i c#iZ#b#a#`i gva#g #b#R#`i f#M` #baviY K#Z P#q| Zviv #echq #Ksev we#QbZv P#q bv|

Avig c#i#i#q tNvIYv K#iQ th, we#QbZvev`x#`i mv#_ Avgvi tKvb m#úK t#B| Avig eive#i#i gZB GKRb L#U c#iK`vbx n#m#e t`#ki tmev K#i hve|

gv, iv gnKg# mn-mfv#iZ

XvKv t_ # K G#ic#i Aci GK Le#i cK#k, teAvBbx tN#iZ Av l qvgx j x # Mi h#kvi tRjvi gv, iv gnKg# k#Lvi mn-mfv#iZ Rbve gxi ZC` tnv#mb c#iK`v#b#K we#Qb Kivi #y#fm#Üi #e#i#x i#L`#wevi Rb` RbM#Yi c#iZ Av#`b Rvib#q#Qb|

GK tNvIYv#i#i Rbve ZC` tnv#mb e#jb, Avgv#`i t`#ki m#v#c#iZK Nubvejx G ev`e mZ`#KB D`N#iUZ K#i#Q th, teAvBbx tN#iZ Av l qvgx j x # Mi #KQ#msL`K t#Zv Avgv#`i e# K#ó A#RZ #vaxZv#K #emRb t`qvi Rb` fvi#Zi mv#_ tMvcb loh# K#i#Qj| #Z#b #b#l x Av l qvgx j x # Mi mv#_ me m#úK #Qb K#ib|

#Z#b e#jb, G Dcgv#`#ki 12 tK#U g#jgv#bi gv#i Rb` K#q#` AvR#gi t#Z#Z A#RZ c#iK`v iv#e#ivax t#jvK#`i #viv #ecb n#q#Qj| Zviv G#Z Zv#`i fviZxq c#i#i mg_b tRvMvo K#i| gi#g tnv#mb knx` t#mniv l qv`xi Av #ki mv#_ #b#l x Av l qvgx j x # Mi G K#Ri mvg#m` #Qj bv e#j #Z#b g#e` K#ib|

tcm#W>U I exi tmbvev#vbx i mg#q#PZ I K#hKix n`#y# c#iK`v i#v cv l qvg #Z#b AvjvnZvqvji t#k#i Av`vq K#ib| #Z#b e#jb, K#q#` AvR#gi Av`k I b#xZ Ab#v#i mg#xkvjx mgvR c#iZ#i Rb` Avgv#`i t`#k#K`p#f#Ei I ci c#Mv#b Kiv D#PZ|

^`wbK msMvg, 11 Rb 1971

Z_vK_w_Z gy³ ewnbxi 3tkv ce cwK⁻ vbxK fviZxqiv nZ^v K*i*qQ

W`bVRcy, 10B Rb (Gicic)|Nmvgvš*i* I c*vi* t⁻tk GLv**b** cvB GK Le*i* AvR Rvbv tM⁺Q th, fviZxq tmbv*v* cWdget^{1/2}i evjyNvU Aabv**j** AvIqvg jxMi Z_vK_w_Z gy³ ewnbxi cvq 3tkv**0** ce cwK⁻ vbx bVmwIKK nZ^v K*i*qQ|

Zviv AchvB tUwbs-Gi `iab ce cwK⁻ v**b** Abv**z**tek KiZ A⁻xKvi K*i*qQj e*j* Rvbv tM⁺Q|

^`wbK msMvg, 12 Rb 1971

ivRkvnx I cvebvq⁻ fweK RxbhvÎv Ae^vvnZ i*q*qQ

tK[>]xq kvš KigvUi GK**Rb** m`m⁻ Rbve AvbIqv*j* nK ivRkvnx I cvebv mdi t*k*I XvKvq cZ^vveZb K*i* e*j*b, tMLv**b** Awdm-Av^vjZ wbgvZ Pvjy*q*qQ Ges Rbmav*y* wecy³ Drmn-Dİxbvi mv⁻ fweK RxbhvÎv Ae^vvnZ i*q*qQ|

tK[>]xq kvš KigvUi GK tcm weÁvBi eivZ w⁻q cWcAvB Rvbv, ivRkvnx wekv⁻vjqI tLv*v* n*q*qQ Ges wekv⁻vjq mn mešy¹Î h_vixZ KvR Pvjy*q*qQ|

tMLv**b** GK mfvq e³Zv cm^{1/2} Rbve nK t⁻tki kÎš⁻i Øviv ywZM⁻ A_wbZK Ae⁻vi cveb^vvm Ges wcvq gvZfvgi Rb⁻ thKvb ai*bi* Z^vM⁻ xKv*i*i Rb⁻ RbmYi cW AvnYvb Rvbv|

Wk⁺kvimÄ

Gicici Le*i* cKv*k*, Wk⁺kvimÄ gnKgv kvš KigvUi mfvvZ Rbve wmq⁻ gyjndİxb e*j*b, cwK⁻ v**bi** RbMY t⁻tki ALDZv I Kj^vY weav**bi** Rb⁻ h^x KiZ Ges wbtR⁻i t*k*I i³ we[>]ychš w⁻z c⁻Z i*q*qQ|

WZvb gnKgv kvš KigvUi D⁺vM AvqW**RZ** GK mfvq e³Zv w⁻Q*j*b|

Rbve gyjndİxb cwK⁻ v**b** weivax⁻i mKj tcvvMvDv D⁺cyv K*i* w⁻bi ci w⁻b cYDrmn I kv³gEvi mv⁻ KvR K*i* hvev Rb⁻ kvš KigvUi m⁻m⁻i cW AvnYvb Rvbv|

mfvg Aa^vck gvnZve Dİxb Avg⁻, Rbve kIdK^z tnvmb GWfv**KU**, Rbve ew⁻D³vgvb tgv³vi I Rbve Avev jvBm I e³Zv K*i*b|

e³ov

m⁺cW e³ov tmUvj nvB⁻z cvšY e³ov tRjv kvš KigvUi mfvvZ Wt nvwey ingv**bi** mfvvZ*z* tRjv kvš KigvUi D⁺vM GK mfv Abv**z** nq| mfvq cwK⁻ v**bi** Avf⁻šixY e^vcv*i* fviZi wbj^{3/4} n⁻šyc Ges teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvg jxMi ašmvZK KvHKjv*ci* Zxe w**>v Kiv nq| mfvq KigvUi mn-mfvvZ wcyv*j* gljv**v** bWReyv I e³ov tRjv RvgqvZ Bmjvgxi Avgxi I cv⁻wkK cil⁻ m⁻m⁻ gljv**v** Ave⁻y ingvb e³Zv K*i*b|**

mfvq Avgv⁻i mk⁻ ewnbxi cksmbxq KvHKjv*ci* cW cYmg_b I mnthvMZv v**bi** K_v tNvIYv Kiv nq| vbxq PK d*i* K⁺jvbxZ I Abv*c* GK mfv Abv**z** nq e*j* msev⁻vZv tcvvZ Le*i* cKv*k*|

^`wbK msMvg, 12 Rb 1971

fviZ cwK⁻ vbx KgPvix⁻i c*i*vwPZ KiqQ

Bmjvgv⁻ 11B Rb (WcWAvB)|Nbqv⁻ jxZ cwK⁻ v**b** nvBKvgk**bi** GK**Rb** EaY**Zb** ce cwK⁻ v**bx** KgPvix**K** Ges RwbK fviZxq GtRvU c*i*vwPZ Kivi th tPóv K*i* Zvi weiz^x cwK⁻ v**b** fviZi KvQ GK Zxe cWZev⁻ Rvwbq*q* e*j* ciió⁻ dZ*i*i GK**Rb** gycvÎ Rvbv|

D†jL Kiv nq th, D³ cᵐK⁻vbᵐ KgPvix hLb cᵐK⁻v†b AvmQ†jb tmmgq fviZxq PiU bqᵐ`jx†Z Zv†K GB e†j c†ivmPZ K†i th, KivPx wegibe>`†i tciQy Zv†K , jx K†i nZᵐ Kiv nte| «KŠ KgPvixU Zvi K_vq KYciZ K†ib» Ges KivPx Av†mb| «Zib GLv†b G†m KZc.†K GK_v Rvbvb| D†jL` th, KgPvixU c†ivq Zvi Kv†R fvi†Z «d†i tM†Qb| GB NUbv t\_†K GK\_vB cgᵐYZ nq th, fviZ cᵐK⁻vbᵐ KgPvix†`i c†ivmPZ Ki†Q Ges Zv†`i BⁱQvi «ei†x† tKvjKvZvq Rbve tg†n`x gᵐ†y`i m†½ Zv†`i t`Lv Ki†Z «`†Q bv|

^`wbK msMvg, 12 Rb 1971

«K†kviM†Äi wefb GjvKvq kᵐš KᵐgUi mfv

(msev`vZv tciZ) «K†kviMÄ, 11B Rb|ÑMZ egevi «K†kviMÄ gnKgᵐ kᵐš KᵐgUi D†`v†M MmQnUv, gᵐbKLᵐj, miviPi, KzqvPi, PvDmZ, KᵐjKvcᵐv` I`fievevRvi tij tók†b mfv AbyôZ nq| KzqvPi Wk evs†jv Ges miviPi evRv†i`U «eiU Rbmfv AbyôZ nq| ce cᵐK⁻vb «cᵐWicôi «mbqi fVbm tciᵐ†Wᵐ Ges «K†kviMÄ kᵐš KᵐgUi tciᵐ†Wᵐ gljvbn`mq` tᵐ†jn D†ib Dc†iv³ mfv, †jv†Z e³Zv. K†ib| «b|× Avlqgx jx†Mi m†½ m†úK†Q`Kvix GgucG Rbve Gm we Rvgib| e³Zv. t`b| mfvq wefb e³v fvi†Zi «bj¾ KvKjv†ci «b>v K†ib Ges ce cᵐK⁻vb tciᵐ†Wᵐ Bqᵐnqv Lv†bi mᵐ†qᵐPZ n†y†ci cksmᵐ K†ib| gljvbn tᵐ†jnD†ib Zu mᵐ†qᵐPZ n†y†ci cksmᵐ K†ib| gljvbn tᵐ†jnD†ib Zu`xN e³Zvq ce cᵐK⁻v†bi`yLRbK cᵐiᵐ`Zi Rb` tK`vqx Zv Abgweb Kivi Rb` RbMY†K cıvgk t`b| «Zib e†jb, «ewQbZvev`xivB Gi Rb``vqx| gljvbn tᵐ†jnD†ib «ewQbZvev`x†`i «ei†x† i†L`w†bvi Rb` RbM†Yi cıZ AvnYvb Rvbvb| tciᵐ†Wᵐ Bqᵐnqv Lv†b c`Ë MYcıZib†a†`i nv†Z ygZv n`vš†ii cıZkᵐZi cıZ «Zib cY Av`v Ávcb K†ib| «Zib evpY` mᵐ†R`ev†`i «b>v K†ib Ges e†jb, cᵐK⁻vb tmbveᵐnbx me`v Zv†`i tᵐ†Kv†ejvq c`Z Ges Zv†`i LZg Ki†Z m†g| mfvq Rbve b†jvn Lv†b, gljvbn e`i¾vgvb, Rbve kᵐdKz Bmjvg Lv†b Ges tgšjex Avejvqᵐ e³Zv. K†ib|

^`wbK msMvg, 13 Rb 1971

d†i`c†i kᵐš KᵐgUi mfv fvi†Zi «bj¾ n†y†c I NY` cPviYvi Zxe «b>v

d†i`c†i, 12B Rb (GıciC)|Ñ m†cıZ d†i`c†i tRjv kᵐš KᵐgUi D†`v†M`vbᵐq AvRv` gq`v†b GK mfv AbyôZ nq| mfvq tRjv kᵐš KᵐgUi AvnYvqK Rbve dRj tnv†mb «Kıjc Ae⁻vi cᵐi†ciy†Z tmbveᵐnbx G†m t`k†K aYs†mi iyv K†i†Qb Zvi «e⁻vıZ e⁻vL`v t`b| «Zib cᵐK⁻v†bi Avf`šixY e⁻vcv†i fvi†Zi «bj¾ n†y†c, cᵐK⁻v†bi «ei†x† Zvi NY` cPviYv I mk⁻ AbztekKvix cvV†bvi Zxe «b>v K†ib| Avgv†`i gvZfıgi ALĐZv «ebó Kivi Rb` fviZ ce cᵐK⁻v†bi Ici Zv†`i m†hᵐM†`i m†vqZvq th «bj¾ AvᵐgY K†i «Zib Zvi I Zxe «b>v K†ib| cᵐK⁻v†bi A\_bıZ†K cᵐMVb Kivi D†İ†k` K†Vvi cııkg Kivi Rb` Ges kᵐš I`v fveKZv «d†i†q Avbvi e⁻vcv†i mᵐ†R†ev†x†`i «ei†x† mZK\_vKvi Rb` RbM†Yi cıZ AvnYvb Rvbvb| «Zib Qvİ†`i†K Aa†q†b g†bᵐb†ek Kiv I Bmjvgx Av`†k Pıİ MV†bi cıvgk t`b| gljvbn Ave`y Avjxi mfvıZ†Z AbyôZ D³ mfvq Rbve Ave`y iv¾vK, Rbve Ljxj Dİxb «ggv, Rbve G Avı eıKıDj, G GBP Gg gnxDİxb cgy†`†ki eZgv msKU mᵐ†q Avgv†`i`ıqZ I KZe` m†ú†K e³Zv. K†ib|

mfvq cwiK⁻v⁺bi ALDZv I wbiwEvi Rb⁻ gnwb Avjvni ⁻iev⁺i tgvbRvZ Kiv nq Ges Avgv⁺`i tmbvevnbxi c⁻Z
c⁻Ymg⁻zbi K⁻v⁺ tNvIYvnn K⁻Zcq c⁻ve MpxZ nq|

galvjx I KvgiLvix

d⁻vi⁻ c⁻y⁻ tRjv kwiš KigvUi D⁺ v⁺M Gi Av⁺M galvjx I KvgiLvix⁺Z ⁻U mfv Abj⁺Z nq| mfvq Rbve dRj
tnv⁺mb, G Av⁺i evKvDj cgy e³Zv K⁺ib| Zuv cwiK⁻v⁺b⁺K i⁺y⁺vi Kv⁺R Avgv⁺`i tmbvevnbxi mg⁺qvc⁺h⁺vMx
n⁻z⁺Y⁺ci Rb⁻ Zv⁺`i A<sup>+</sup>fb<sup>+</sup>`b Rvbvb Ges ⁻U⁻ZKvix I fviZxq Abg⁺tekKvix⁺`i ei⁺z⁺ Z⁺ i mevZ⁺K mn⁺h⁺vMZv
Kivi Rb⁻ RbM⁺Yi c⁻Z Avn⁺v⁺b Rvbvb|

⁻U⁻bk msMvg, 13 Rj 1971

ZvbRx⁺g wjx t⁺bZvi wee⁻Z

ce cwiK⁻v⁺b⁺x⁺`i⁺K⁻ v⁺m c⁻iYZ Kivi lohš e⁻ n⁺q⁺Q

cwiK⁻v⁺b ZvbRx⁺g wjx i mfv⁻c⁻Z Rbve n⁺vme nvkgx e⁺jb, ce cwiK⁻v⁺bi RbMY⁺K⁻ v⁺m c⁻iYZ Kivi lohš bm⁻vr
n⁺q⁺ t⁺M⁺Q Ges RbMY Avgv⁺`i exi mk⁻ evnbxi cwiK⁻v⁺bi ALDZv I msn⁻Z i⁺y⁺vi Rb⁻ mg⁺qvc⁺h⁺vMx n⁻z⁺Y⁺c⁺K
A⁺fb⁺`b Rvb<sup>+</sup>q<sup>+</sup>Q| Rbve nvkgx e<sup>+</sup>jb, RbmvariY fvi<sup>+</sup>Zi w<sup>+</sup>f<sup>+</sup>E<sup>+</sup>nb cPviYv m<sup>+</sup>u<sup>+</sup>K mRvM i<sup>+</sup>q<sup>+</sup>Q Ges Avgv<sup>+</sup>`i exi
mk⁻ evnbxi 65 m⁺v⁺ji gZB fvi⁺Zi mKj lohš bm⁻vr K⁺i t⁺te| cv⁺Ä⁺ve⁺x, w⁺m⁺Ü⁺x, cv⁺V⁺b, ev⁺z⁺v⁺jx I g⁺ym⁺RiMY AZ⁺z⁺i
gZ fvi⁺Zi th tKvb D⁻ v⁺b⁺xg⁺j⁺K Av⁺ugY c⁻ZnZ Ki⁺Z⁻ p c⁻z⁺Á i⁺q⁺Q|

G⁻ic⁻c c⁻i⁺te⁺kZ Le⁺i cK⁺v⁺k, ZvbRx⁺g t⁺bZv e⁺jb, fviZxq Abg⁺tekKvix I fvi⁺Zi G⁺R⁺UMY ce cwiK⁻v⁺bi
A⁻b⁺x⁺Z⁺K a⁺šm K⁺i ce cwiK⁻v⁺b⁺x RbMY⁺K t⁺kvIY Kivi Rb⁻ Ges g⁺ym⁺jg⁺v⁺b⁺`i A⁺š i t⁺z⁺K agxq tPZbv w⁺bg⁺j⁺ Kivi
mvieK tPóv Pvjvq| cwiK⁻v⁺bi g⁺ym⁺jg RbMY I Avgv⁺`i w⁺cq tmbvevnbxi t⁺z⁺ki c⁻Z B⁺Á f⁺vg tndvR⁺Zi Rb⁻ c⁻Z
i⁺q⁺Q e⁺j w⁺Z⁺ D⁺z⁺L K⁺ib|

⁻U⁻bk msMvg, 14 Rj 1971

t⁺Mšib⁻x⁺Z kwiš KigvUi weivU Rbmfv

evikvj, 13B Rj (G⁻ic⁻c)|⁻N⁺m⁺c⁻Z m⁻i D⁺Ši gnK⁺ kwiš KigvUi mfv⁻c⁻Z Rbve Aveyt⁺nmvB⁺bi mfv⁻c⁻Z⁺Z
t⁺Mšib⁻x⁺Z GK weivU Rbmfv Abj⁺Z nq|

cv³b cv⁺z⁺ w⁺KK c⁻il⁻ m⁻m⁻ gljvbv tgvnv⁺š⁻ Kv⁺mg, evikvj kni kwiš KigvUi mvsMv⁺ibK m⁺u⁺v⁺K Rbve g⁺LDi
ingvb Zvj⁺š⁻vi mn Ab⁺v⁺b⁻ t⁺bZv mfvq e³Zv K⁺ib|

mfvq e³viv ce cwiK⁻v⁺b⁺K a⁺šm Kivi Rb⁻ ev⁺pY⁺ev⁻x fvi⁺Zi nxb lohš⁺š⁺i Zxe w⁺b⁺v⁺ K⁺ib| GQ⁺ov⁺ h⁻vh⁻ e⁻e⁻v
Mn⁺Yi g⁺va⁺tg cwiK⁻v⁺b⁺K i⁺y⁺vi Kivi Rb⁻ mfv⁻i c⁻y t⁺z⁺K t⁺c⁺im⁺W⁺U Bq⁺imqv Lvb⁺K A⁺fb⁺`b Rvbvb nq|

⁻U⁻bk msMvg, 15 Rj 1971

t⁺Rbv⁺i⁺j w⁺bqvRx⁺i c⁺z⁺z⁺ki D⁺Šivsk mdi

cev⁺Ä⁺jxq Kgv⁺š⁺Di Kgv⁺š⁺vi tjt tRt G, G, tK, w⁺bqvRx MZKvj t⁺mgevi ce cwiK⁻v⁺bi D⁺Šiv⁺z⁺ki tmbvevnbxi
tRvqv⁺b⁺`i m⁺v⁺z⁺ m⁺v⁺vr K⁺ib e⁺j G, w⁺c, w⁺c c⁻i⁺te⁺kZ Le⁺i Rvbv t⁺M⁺Q| Zvi m⁺z⁺z⁺ w⁺R, I, w⁺m⁺I w⁺Q⁺z⁺jb|

tn⁺jkP⁺vi⁺h⁺v⁺M āgYK⁺v⁺j Rbve w⁺bqvRx bv⁺Uvi, isc⁻y, ſm⁺q⁺ c⁻y I VvK⁺z⁺Mu⁺q AeZiY K⁺ib| c⁺z⁺z⁺K RvqMvqB w⁺Z⁺ib
v⁺b⁺xq Kgv⁺š⁺vi⁺ m⁺v⁺z⁺ G A⁺Ä⁺z⁺ji AvBb-k⁺Ljvi w⁺elq w⁺b⁺q Avjvc-Av⁺jvPbv K⁺ib| Zv⁺K Rvbvb nq th, G mKj
GjvKv⁺K GLb m⁺u⁺Yi⁺z⁺c⁻ U⁻ZKvix I mgvR⁺ie⁺ivax e⁻w⁺z⁺z⁺ i t⁺z⁺K g⁺y Kiv n⁺q⁺Q Ges eZgv⁺b c⁻y⁺ GjvKvq
Av⁺MKvi g⁺z⁺v kwiš w⁺d⁺i G⁺z⁺z⁺Q|

c#Z'K RvqMvqB wZwb tmLvbkvi ^mwbK#`i mv#\_ AZ's N#ivqvfv#e Avjvc-Av#jvPbv K#ib Ges Zv#`i w#fb m#eav-
 Am#eav m#U ck K#ib| wZwb tRvqvbt`i#K AZ's nwmLyk l `p g#bve#ji AwaKvix t`#Lb|
 `g#ZKvix D#`Q` A#fhvb tkl K#i eZgv#b GLb tmLvbkvi tRvqvbtv `g#ZKvix#`i Øviv ýwZmwaZ w#fb moK l
 cy#j t#ivgZ KvR w#bq#RZ i#q#Qb|
 Rbve w#bqvRx MZKvj mÚvq XvKvq w#d#i Av#mb|

^`wbK msMvg, 16 R#y 1971

tZvgiv w#d#i G#mv `jZ'vMx ^mwbK#`i x#`i AvK# Av#e`b

h#kvi, 15B R#y (Glc#c)|ÑBó te#j t#iR#g#Ui `jZ'vMx ^mwbK#`i xiv ce c#wK#v#bi MeY#ii m#aviY ýgvi
 tNvIYvi m#hM MnY Kivi Rb` Zv#`i vgx#`i c#Z Av#e`b Rvwb#q#Qb| `jZ'vMx#`i cvq wZb#kv Rb x-c#iRb#K
 GLv#b KZc#y#i Avk#q ivLv n#q#Qb|
 mv#vrKv#i mgq G#`i cvq 50 Rb e#jb th, ýgvi tNvIYvi K\_v i#b Zviv mšó n#q#Qb| G#Z K#i Zv#`i vgx#`i
 Av#i cZ'veZb m#U#K Zv#`i g#a` Avkvi m#vi n#q#Qb| Zv#`i AwaKvs#ki tKv#jB `jai w#i w#j|
 Zviv e#jb th, h#`l KZc#y Zv#`i h_v#hM` hZ w#b#Qb, Z\_wcl w#i#ni te`bv G#Kev#i Amnbxq n#q D#V#Q| K#P
 tQ#j-tg#qiv hLb Zv#`i tmngq evevi Kv#Q hvevi Rb` tR` a#i ZLb vgx#`i Afve x#`i Kv#Q Av#iv ZxeZi n#q
 l#V|
 mv#vrKv#i w#e#`vnx#`i xiv e#jb th, GLb vfv#eK Ae`v w#d#i G#m#Q Ges KZc#y l D`vi e`en#i i Avkvm w#`q#Qb
 w#eavq Zv#`i mšvb#`i w#b#q Avevi bZb K#i Ni-msmvi Av#i Ki#Z Zv#`i vgx#`i cZ'veZ#bi Rb` Zviv e#vK#
 n#q D#V#Qb|
 Bó te#j t#iR#g#Ui m#e`vi t#ivKbD#x#bi x Av#iRi teMg nvZ Z#j Zvi vgx#i c#Z AvK# Av#v#b Rv#v#b th, Zvi
 m#to Pvi eQ#i i K#P tg#q w#j#c Zvi evevi w#in e`v Av#i mn` Ki#Z cvi#Q bv|
 K#gjvi m#e`vi Ave#y mv#q#i i x j#d#b Qv GKBfv#e Zvi vgx#K w#d#i Avbvi Rb` e`M| Ave#y Lv#qi Zvi x l
 ccxmn Pvi mšvb#K tQ#o tM#Qb| ccx me mgqB e#j ÓAve#v? P#j G#mv|Ó
 nv#ej`vi tgRi G iv#4#Ki x ggZvR teMg Ku#Z Ku#Z ej#Q#jb th, Zvi vgx#K w#b#Qb `g#ZKvixiv Zvi Kv#Q
 Avm#Z w#`#Q bv| Zvi w#cq mšvb#`i i#K tQ#o vKv Zvic#y tg#vUB m#e bq| wZwb hLb K_v ej#Q#jb ZLb Zvi tQvU
 w#ki#U teÚ#ni gZ Ave#v Ave#v e#j w#PrKvi w#`w#Q#jv|
 w#mcvnx AveymC`, w#mcvnx Av#vby#v, nv#ej`vi tKivbx tg#v#4j nK l Avjx Avng#`i xMYI Zv#`i vgx#`i i#K
 KZc#y#i Kv#Q AvZ#mgcY K#i Zv#`i Kv#Q w#d#i Avmvi Rb` Zv#`i c#Z Ab#yc Av#e`b Rvwb#q#Qb|

^`wbK msMvg, 17 R#y 1971

w#m#jU k#š K#g#Ui mfv#i ûkqv#i fviZ#K w#bR fvg#ZB h#x w#j# n#Z n#e

w#m#jU, 16B R#y (Glc#c)|Ñ MZ tm#gevi GLv#b w#m#jU tK#`xq k#š K#g#Ui D#`v#M GK w#ivU Rbmfv Aby#Z nq|
 G#Z mfv#c#ZZ K#ib GW#fv#KU Ave`y nwm#dR|
 mfvq e#3Zv. cm#½ mv#eK tK#`xq gšx Rbve AvRgj Avjx tP#ayx fviZ#K ûkqv#i K#i w#`q e#jb th, tm c#wK#v#bi
 w#i#x h#x cqvmx n#j Zv#K Avcb fvg#ZB h#x w#j# n#Z n#e|
 w#m#jU tRjv Rvgqv#Z Bmjvgxi Avgxi Rbve kvgm#y nK e#jb, fviZ c#wK#v#bi w#i#x h#x i v` Av#MB MnY
 K#i#Q| wZwb e#jb, eÚ#Zi QÜ Avei#Y fviZ dviv°v era w#bgvY K#i#Q, Avgv#`i moK l tmZza#sm K#i#Q Ges

e³vsK I Lv³,`vg jy K<sup>3</sup>i<sup>3</sup>Q| G ai<sup>3</sup>bi k<sup>3</sup>l<sup>3</sup> I mgiRie<sup>3</sup>ivax<sup>3</sup>`i we³i³× exiZc³ e³e³ MnY Kivq ³Zib
 tmbve³nbx³ c³lZ k³×v R³vb³|
 mfvq e³Z³ v³bKv³j GW³f³v³KU R³v³jv³j³xb e³jb, fviZ Av³g³` i Av<sup>3</sup>Rb<sup>3</sup> k<sup>3</sup>l<sup>3</sup> Ges c<sup>3</sup>lZ c<sup>3</sup>`³ȳ³c³ tm Av³g³` i³K a³ŷsm
 Ki³Z P³ȳ³Q|
³Zib c³lZ BD³bq³b k³ŷ K³ig³U Mv³b I ³g³ZKv³i³x³` i³K DrL³vZ Kiv³ Av³ŷv³b R³vb³|

^`³bk msMvg, 20 R³ȳ 1971

**³c³l³D³Z mvse³ `K m³ȳ³j³b Aa³vcK tM³v³g Avhg
 tKejgv³l³ t³`k<sup>3</sup>c<sup>3</sup>gK<sup>3</sup>`i m³vn³h³B we³ȳ³QbZve³ `x<sup>3</sup>`i `gb Kiv m³ae**

ivlqv³ic³l³D, 19³t³k R³ȳ (ic³l³Av³B)|³Nce c³l³K³vb R³vgv³q³Z Bm³jv³g cav³b Aa³vcK tM³v³g Avhg e³j³Qb, ce
 c³l³K³v³b ³v³f³ve³K Ae³ v c³l³tc³l³Ziô³Z b³v n³lqv ch³š RbM³ȳ³i ³l³bKU ³ȳ³gZ³v n³vs³i Kiv hv³q b³|
 Aa³vcK Avhg t³c³m³ȳ³W³ȳ³Ui m³v³ȳ³Z t³k³l³ Av³R GL³v³b GK mvse³ `K m³ȳ³j³b e³Z³ Ki³ȳ³jb|
³Zib e³jb th, R³vZ³q c³l³i³l³ Mv³b n³j Rbc³l³Zi³b³ia³` i n³v³Z ³ȳ³gZ³v b³ Kiv hv³q|
 R³vgv³q³Z t³bZ³v Aa³vcK tM³v³g Avhg e³jb, t³`<sup>3</sup>ki Df<sup>3</sup>q Ask<sup>3</sup>K tKejgv<sup>3</sup>l<sup>3</sup> t<sup>3</sup>mB Av<sup>3</sup>`³ki ³f³l³Ė³ZB HK³ex³ ivL³v t³h³Z
 cv³i, th Av³`<sup>3</sup>ki <sup>3</sup>f<sup>3</sup>l<sup>3</sup>Ė<sup>3</sup>Z c<sup>3</sup>l<sup>3</sup>K<sup>3</sup>vb Rb<sup>3</sup>jv<sup>3</sup>f K<sup>3</sup>i<sup>3</sup>Q| thme t<sup>3</sup>jv<sup>3</sup>K GB Av<sup>3</sup>`³ki we³ȳ³iaZ³v K³i Zv³v c³l³K³v³bi e³Ü³zq|
³Zib e³jb, tKejgv³l³ t³`k³c³gK RbM³ȳ³i m³vn³h³B eZg³v we³ȳ³QbZve³ x Zrc³iZv³K Kv³hKi³x³f³ve c³l³Zn³Z Kiv t³h³Z
 cv³i| ³Zib ³g³ZKv³i³x³` i t<sup>3</sup>gv<sup>3</sup>Kv<sup>3</sup>tej<sup>3</sup>v Kivi D<sup>3</sup>ȳ<sup>3</sup>ȳ<sup>3</sup>k<sup>3</sup> t<sup>3</sup>`³ki Av³`<sup>3</sup>k l<sup>3</sup>msn<sup>3</sup>l<sup>3</sup>Z<sup>3</sup>Z we<sup>3</sup>kv<sup>3</sup>m<sup>3</sup> t<sup>3</sup>jv<sup>3</sup>K<sup>3</sup>` i n³v³Z A³ mieiv³n Kivi
 Rb³ miK³v³i³i c³l³Z Av³ŷv³b R³vb³|
³Zib e³jb, ce c³l³K³v³b ³g³ZKv³i³x³iv msL³vq Kg; ³Kš Zv³v c³ȳ³iv³g³l³vq A³ k³ m³ȳ³4Z Ges msM³l³VZ| ³Zib Av³iv
 e³jb th, Gme ³g³ZKv³i³ GL³ȳ³v Zv³` i a³ŷsm³vZ³K Kv³hKj³vc P³ȳ³j³q hv³ȳ³Q|

^`³bk msMvg, 20 R³ȳ 1971

d³i `c³ȳ³ k³ŷ K³ig³Ui mfv

d³i `c³ȳ, 19³t³k R³ȳ (G³l³c³)|³Nm³ac³l³Z GL³v³b tevqv³jg³ix ³v³bv k³ŷ K³ig³Ui D³ȳ³ȳ³l³ GK weiv³U mfv Aby³ȳ³Z nq|
 mfvq mfv³cl³ZZ K³ȳ³b ³v³bv k³ŷ K³ig³Ui Av³ŷv³qK Rbve Gg G lqv³n³ Av³j³x ³Ucy³gqv³ e³Z³ K³ȳ³b tR³jv k³ŷ
 K³ig³Ui Av³nev³qK Rbve AvdR³j t³nv³ȳ³mb I tR³jv k³ŷ K³ig³Ui m³`m³ Rbve G, Av³i eK³vDj|
 Rbve AvdR³j t³nv³ȳ³mb ³Ki³c Ae³vi c³l³i³c³ȳ³Z tmbve³nbx c³l³K³vb³K a³ŷs³mi n³vZ t³`³K i³ȳ³vi Kv³ȳ³R G³l³m³ȳ³q Av³ȳ³mb
 t³m m³ȳ³ȳ³K Av³ȳ³vP³bv K³ȳ³b| ³Zib c³l³K³v³bi Av³f³š³ix e³vc³ȳ³i fvi³Zi ³bj³ȳ³4 n³ȳ³c³ Ges fvi³Zi N³ȳ³ cP³viȳ³vi
 Zxe ³l³b³ v K³ȳ³b|
 Rbve AvdR³j t³nv³ȳ³mb ³i³ȳ³Zc³ȳ³k³i-Kv³iLv³b³mg³n a³ŷsm K³i c³l³K³v³bi A³ b³l³Z³K c³ȳ³ȳ³Kivi fviZ³q loh³š³i c³l³iȳ³vq
 m³ȳ³ȳ³K RbMY³ȳ³K mZK K³i t³`<sup>3</sup>b| <sup>3</sup>Zib fviZ KZK.ce c<sup>3</sup>l<sup>3</sup>K<sup>3</sup>v<sup>3</sup>b cvU Drcv<sup>3</sup>`³b RbMY³ȳ³K ³bi³rm³vinZ Kivi gva³ȳ³g
 e³ȳ³kk eiv³ȳ³i fviZ³q cv³ȳ³Ui P³vin³ v e³ȳ³ȳ³i fviZ³q loh³š³ m³ȳ³ȳ³Kl RbMY³ȳ³K mZK K³ȳ³b| RbMY³ȳ³K K³ȳ³vi c³l³k³ȳ³i
 Ø³iv A³ b³l³ZK c³ȳ³ȳ³ȳ³Av³Z³ȳ³ȳ³q³M I Qv³l³ȳ³` i cov<sup>3</sup>ibvq gb<sup>3</sup>ȳ<sup>3</sup>ȳ<sup>3</sup>ȳ<sup>3</sup> t<sup>3</sup>`³qv³i Rb³l Av³ȳ³e³ b R³vb³b| Rbve eK³vDj RbMY³ȳ³K
 Re I c³l³K³vb we³ȳ³ivax³` i cP³viȳ³q we³ȳ³š³ b³v n³lqv³i Av³ŷv³b R³vb³|
 mfv³cl³Zi fvl³ȳ³ȳ³Rbve lqv³n³ Av³j³x c³l³K³v³bi Av³`<sup>3</sup>k l<sup>3</sup>AL<sup>3</sup>ȳ<sup>3</sup>Zv we<sup>3</sup>cb Kivi fviZ I Zvi mn<sup>3</sup>h<sup>3</sup>vM<sup>3</sup>ȳ<sup>3</sup>` i N³ȳ³ loh³š³i
 g³kv³ie³vq c³l³Z ³vK³i Rb³ RbM³ȳ³ȳ³i c³l³Z Av³nev³b R³vb³|

^`wbK msMvg, 21 Rly 1971

wbI x AvI qvgx jx#Mi GgGbG-GgcGivI t`#k wdi#Z B"QK

mvZyxiv, 19tk Rly (Glicic) | Nmy ie#bi ciš`#k g#bvig gnKgy kni mvZyxiv 20tk Glicj tmbvevnbxi wbsYva#b Av#m | kn#i eZgv#b cY`vfwiek Ae`v weivR Ki#Q e#j c#dg m#gs mdi K#i Glicic c#Zib#i Rvib#q#Qb |

`vjvb-#KvW, #Z c#j Ges K#bNi I Kge` t`vKvbcvU fviZxq msev`cI I we`kx mvsew`K#`i G wq`v cPviYv#K f#y K#i w`#q#Q th, kniU am#m`vr K#i t`qv n#q#Q |

mgM kn#i Awg GKUgvi we`is I wZbiU t#QvU Ni t`#Lw hvZ Av,b jwM#q t`qv n#q#Q j#ZvI fviZxq Ab#tekKvix I`wZKvix#`i w#dy Kivi mgq | b`vkbvj e`v#4 feb ywZM` I jy Ges 19tk Glicj Av,b awi#q t`qv nq |

kwiŠ KigvUi mn-mfvciZ I m#eK GgGbG Rbve Ave`y Mdž Rvibv th, wZKvixiv GKU e`v#4 t`#K 2 t#vU 8 jvL UvKv I Mnbvci jy K#i |

20tk Glicji c#e kn#i c#i wZ eYbv cm#% UvDb KigvUi tPqvig`vb Rbve Mdž e#jb th, 20 w`#bi , Dvi ivR#Z cZ`n 15/20 n#Rvi fviZxq mvZyxivq Avm#Zv | G mgq wKQy`vKvbi jy n#q hvq |

Rbve Mdž Rvibv th, 18B Glicj Zvi M#n AvkqMnYKvix gnKgy n#Kg#K AcniY Kiv nq | wZib e#jb th, GKRb fviZxq m#gsi#y K`v#b#i tbZZvax#b wZb#kv`mb`mn`wZKvixiv Zvi M#i N#i t#j I w#Ki g#L Zv#K AcniY K#i |

Rbve Mdž e#jb th, fviZxq Ab#tekKvixiv KIK#`i Q#e#k iv#Zi Aw#i jyZiv#R Ask tbevi Rb` c#K`v#b c#ek Ki#Zv | Z#e kwiŠ KigvUi Mvg` c#Zi#y evnbx I t`Q#mek#`i mZK cnivi d#j G Ae`vi Aemvb NU#Z`v#K |

kwiŠ KigvUi mn-mfvciZ Av#iv Rvibv, cZ`veZbKvix#`i wBKU t`#K Rvibv t#Q th, Z`vKw`Z gy#evnbxi iay AvabvqKivB bb, m`m`ivI t`#k cZ`veZb Ki#Z B"QK |

wZib D#jL K#ib th, beibev#PZ RvZxq ciil` m`m` Rbve G , Mddvi fviZ t`#K t`#k cZ`veZ#bi mgq fviZxq evnbx KZK t#MdZvi n#q#Q#jb |

kn#i Rieb#v m#ú#K wZib e#jb th, Awdm-Av`vjZmn wkyv ciZ#v c#yvcy Pvjyn#q#Q Ges`vbi meI thvMv#vM c#Zi#Z n#q#Q |

^`wbK msMvg, 21 Rly 1971

jv#nv#i mvsew`K m#s#j#b Aa`vck tMvjvg Avhg

c#K`v#bi Av`#ki c#Z AeÁvB ce c#K`v#bi Nubvejxi Kivi

jv#nvi, 20tk Rly (Glicic) | Nce c#K`vb Rvgvq#Z Bmjvgx cavb Aa`vck tMvjvg Avhg e#jb th, th Av`#ki w#E#Z c#K`vb c#Zi#Z n#q#Q tmB Av`#ki c#Z Avgv#i Pig AeÁv c`k#bi d#jB ce c#K`v#b Glic`yM`RbK Nubvi D`e nq |

AvR GLv#b`jxq Avd#m GK mvsew`K m#s#j#b e`3Zv`vbKv#j ce c#K`vb Rvgvq#Z cavb e#jb, GB Dcgnv#`#ki g#jg#biv tKv P#ci ekeZx n#q bq eis t`Qvq Zv#`i Rb` GKU c#K Avevmfvg jv#f m#s#Z n#q#Q | wKŠ Avgv#`i tbZviv tmB Av`#ki c#Z wkvMvNvZKZv K#ib | hv`i`#b mgvRZv#ŠK I m#ac`wqK ceYZv gv`vPvov`#q I#v | Rvgvq#Z tbZv e#jb, w#kI K#i c#K`v#bi m#eK t#cm#WvU AvBq#Lv#bi`k eQ#i i GKbvqKZ kimb t`#ki RbMY#K c#K`v#bi g#Av`k t`#K w#ec# c#iPvjZ K#i | ZvQvov MYZ#Ši KE#iva Kivi Rb`I ce c#K`vb c#dg c#K`vb t`#K`#i m#i hvq e#j wZib D#jL K#ib |

wZib e#jb, ivRbx#Zi w`K t`#K ce c#K`vbxiv g#b K#i th, t`#ki ckv#b mgAs#ki m#vM t`#K Zv#`i e#ÁZ Kiv n#q#Q Ges hviv c#K`v#bi Av`#k wkvMx bq Zviv GB Avf#hvM#K w#R#`i`v#`e`envi K#i | wZib e#jb, h#y wbevPb c#vZi ceZb ivR#bZK`jmg#K GKUv agibi#c#y`p#f#% c`vb K#i |

RvgvqZ tbZv Avtiv etjb th, ce cwikv#b AwaK msL^K Agmjg#bi mnvqZvq tkL gyRey ingv#bi nq#Zv
 we"QbZvi B"Qv _vK#Z cvi Zte Zvb cKv#k" KLbI _vaxbZvi Rb" PrKvi K#ibib| Aek" h" I Zvi Qq`d
 _vaxbZv#K mæeci K#i Z#Z cvi#Zv etj Zvb D#jL K#ib|
 Zvb etjb, gvljvbn fvmvbx B cKv#k" we"QbZvi `vex tZv#jb Ges Zvi GB aviYv Rb#cq K#i tZvjvi Rb" tMvUv ce
 cwikv#b mdi K#i teovb| Abyc f#te Aa"vcK tgvRddi Avng` Ges AvZvDi ingvb Lv#bi `jI GB D#i#k" mviv
 ce cwikv#b mdi K#ib| Zvb etjb, Gme e"³ B Ggb cwi" Zi m#ó K#i hvi `i#b tkL gyRey ingvb B D³
 cwi" Zi kKv#i cwiYZ nq| G cm#½ RvgvqZ tbZv Avtiv etjb th, we"QbZvi Rb" tkL gyRey ingvb#K tMdZvi
 Kiv n#q#Q| KŠ hviv cKv#k" we"QbZvev`x Av#`vjb i# K#i Q#jb Zv#`i tZv tMdZvi Kiv nq#b| ZvQvov eZgv#b
 Gme tbZvB we"QbZvev`x Av#`vjb cwiPvjbn Ki#QbÑteAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jxM tbZviv bq|
 tkL gyRey ingv#bi MY#fvU Qj mev#K cv#`kK _vqEkvm#bi Ici| Zvb we"QbZvi Rb" MY#fvU Pvbib| mZivs
 hviv AvIqvgx jxM#K tfvU _`q#Qb Zv#`i#K cwikv#b etivax etj P#yZ Kiv D#PZ n#e bv etj ce cwikv#b RvgvqZ
 cavb gše" K#ib|
 Zvb etjb, k³ bq eis MYZŠB t`#ki `jAs#ki avZc#Zg eÜb Avtiv tRvi`vi Ki#e|
 ZvQvov KZc#yi ce cwikv#b RbM#Yi ü`q Rq Kiv D#PZ etj Zvb D#jL K#ib|
mg#iK n#y#C Qvov Dcvq Qj bv
 BvZc#e cwiD#Z ce cwikv#b RvgvqZ Bmjvgx Avgxi Aa"vcK tMvjvg Avhg etj#Qb th, t`#ki cev#j i cwi" Z
 cwikv#b tmbvevnbxi m#ú#`bqš#y i#q#Q|
 cwiCavB cwi#ekZ Aci GK Le#i cKvk, MZ k#bevi iv#Z GLv#b nvmgZ Avjx Bmjvgxqv K#j#R `jxq Kgx#`i GK
 mfvq Aa"vcK Avhg e³ Zv`vbKv#j GK\_v etjb| \_vbxq RvgvqZ cavb gljvbn d#Zn tgvnv#` D³ mfvq mfv#ZZ
 K#ib|
 ce cwikv#b RvgvqZ cavb etjb th, t`#ki msn#Z I Av#jK ALDZv eRvq ivLvi D#i#k" ce cwikv#b mg#iK
 n#y#C Qvov Avi tKvb Dcvq Qj bv| ce cwikv#b thme we"QbZvev`x k³ mgr K#R Ki#Q Zviv K#Zcq m#vš
 GjvKv fviZxq Aby#ekvix#`i nv#Z Z#j t`q etj Zvb D#jL K#ib| Zte Zvb etjb th, tmbvevnbx ce cwikv#b
 cvq mKj `gZKvix#`i DrLvZ K#i#Q Ges eZgv#b Ggb tKvb k³ tbB hv tmbvevnbxi cavb#K P#v#j#K Ki#Z
 cv#i| Aa"vcK Avhg etivax e"³ iv GLb cwikv#b tmbvevnbxi tgvKvejv Kivi m#nm bv t#q eis Zviv iv#Zi
 AÜKv#i a#smvZ#K Kv#R #b#R#`i j#B t#iL#Q| Zvb etjb, Zvi `j ce cwikv#b `gZKvix#`i ZrciZv `gb Kivi
 Rb" h_vmva` tPov Ki#Q Ges G Kv#YB `gZKvix#`i nv#Z eÜ RvgvqZ Kgx knx` n#q#Qb etj Zvb D#jL K#ib|
 Zte Gme ciZeÜKZv m#E I Zvi `j t`#ki ALDZv eRvq ivLvi Rb" mSMvg P#v#j#q hv#e etj RvgvqZ tbZv A#fgZ
 cKvk K#ib|
 cwikv#b Ges Bmjvg G `jU A#½v#½fv#e R#oZ Ges tKejgv# Bmjvgx Av`k B cwikv#bi A#Z#K U#K#q ivL#Z
 cv#i etj Aa"vcK Avhg A#fgZ cKvk K#ib| Zvb Avkv cKvk K#i etjb, cwikv#b Bmjvgx R#eb e#e`vi th GK
 beAa"vq m#PZ n#e t#m`b Avi tekx `#i bq|
 Zvb AvMvgxKvj t#mgevi jv#nvi t#K XvKv tdivi c#_ KivPx#Z AeZiY Ki#eb Ges t#Lv#b Zvb gv# GK#`b
 Ae`vb Ki#eb|

^`#bK mSMvg, 22 R#y 1971

ce cwikv#bi mgm#v#K mg#Kfv#e Dcj#ä Ki#b t tMvjvg Avhg

ce cwikv#bi g#jg#biv Bmjvg#K KL#bn cwiZ#M Ki#Z cvi#e bv| G Kv#Y Zviv cwikv#b#Kl Z#M Ki#Z cvi#
 bv| ce cwikv#b Bmjvg Ges cwikv#bi Rb" Acim#xg Z#M _xKvi K#i#Q| Avtiv tKvievbx t`qvi Rb" I Zviv c`Z
 i#q#Q|
 m#ciZ KivPxi ^`#bK RvmvIZ cwiZib#ai m#_ GK m#j#rKv#i ce cwikv#b RvgvqZ Bmjvgx cavb Aa"vcK tMvjvg
 Avhg GB gše" K#ib|

Rbve tMvjvg Avhg cwiđg cwiK⁻v#bi RbMY#K kîîi wgv cPviYvi weâš bv nIqvi I AvnVb Rvbvb|
 wZwb cwiđg cwiK⁻v#bi eyxRex I wkvYZ mœc`vq#K ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#bi RbMY I GLvbKvi mgm`v#K mg`Kfv#e Dcjwäi
 Avte`b Rvbvb| Gme mgm`vi mgvav#bi tÿtÎ h_vh_mn#hwmZvi Rb` wZwb Zv#`i cwiZ AvnVb Rvbvb|
 wZwb e#jb, wcvWGg c`Ê 8-`dv ev`evq#bi gva`#gB D™Z mgm`vi tgvKv#ejv Kiv mœ|
 ýgZv n`vši mœúwKZ GK c#ki Rev#e Rvgqv#Z tbZv e#jb, cwiK<sup>-</sup>vb Bmjv#gi b#tg Ges MYZ#ši gva`#g nwmj
 Kiv n#q#Q| t#Rb` cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#b MYZwšK mikvi Aek`B cwiZiôZ n#Z n#e|
 wZwb `tL cKvk K#i e#jb, GKwU`_v#šI xgnj G#`#k memgqB MYZ#ši weiz#x lohš K#i Avm#Q| weMZ wbevP#b
 Rv#Z A#bK wKQ# Avkv K#i wQ#jv| wKš wbevP#b hviv Rqjvf K#i wQ#jv Zviv w#R#`i#K MYZšw#cq e#j`vex Ki#j I
 cKZc#ÿ Zviv wQ#jv d`wimó|
 GK_v`ev#jv#Ki gZ`úó th, thLv#b mœZMYZwšK cwi#ek wbevPb AbwôZ nq, t#Lv#b GKwU kwi³kvjx we#ivax
 `#ji I AvZicKvk N#U`_v#K| we#ki Ggb tKvb MYZwšK iv#óí D`vniY wgj#e wK, thLv#b tKvb`#ji kZKiv
 GK#kv Rb cv_xB wbevP#b Rqjvf K#i#Q? wKš ce cwiK⁻vb Ges cwiđg cwiK⁻v#bi I tKvb tKvb`_v#b hv wKQwN#U#Q
 Zv w#đqB MYZš bq#eš Zvnt#jv d`wimRg| GB d`wimR#gi cwiYv#tg hviv wbevPZ n#q#Q Zviv t`#kK aš#mi g#L
 tV#j`#q#Q|
 wZwb e#jb, Zviv Gme d`wim#óí D#i#k` mœú#K IqwiKdnvj wQ#jb Ges Zviv GUv I Dcjwä Ki#Z t#c#i wQ#jb th,
 t`k tKvb tKvb mgm`vi mœú#b n#Z hv#`Q| GRB`B Zviv mgM Rv#Z#K Av#MB úkqvi K#i wQ#jb| Zviv ýgZvwx
 t`#K i#i K#i t`#ki cwiZw guby#K mœú#mZZvi mv#_ e#j wQ#jb th, t`#k f#el`#Z wK n#Z hv#`Q|
 wZwb G cm#½ Rvgqv#Z Bmjvgx cavb gljvbw m#B#q` Ave# Avjv gl`ÿx I Rbve tZv#v#qj tgvn#š` Ges Zu weMZ
 `jeQ#ii e<sup>3</sup>Zv I wjLbx D`vniY`_i#c tck K#ib|
 Aa`vcK tMvjvg Avhg e#jb, tcm#W#U Bqvwnqv Lvb t`#ki wbi#v#E`v Ges Bmjvgx Av`k i#ÿv#_ GKwU AvBbMZ KvV#tgv
 `vb K#ib| wKš wbevP#b Ggb me`j Rqjvf K#jv, hv#`i Av`k, KvhmP# Ges tKvMvb meB AvBbMZ KvV#tgv
 cwi#cšx wQ#jv| wbevPZ e`w<sup>3</sup>iv Rv#Z#K ZvB w`#q#Q hv Zv#`i KvQ t`#K Avkv Kiv wM#q wQ#jv|
 eZgv#b ýgZv n`vši GKwU mgm`v n#m#e i#q t#M#Q| wKš ýgZv n`vši Ggb me t#jvK#`i n#Z n#Z n#e hviv
 RbM#Yi cKZ.ciw#b Ges hviv Bmjvg Ges cwiK⁻v#bi Av`k mœjZ KvhmP# w#q RbM#Yi Kv#Q Avm#e e#j wZwb
 gš# K#ib|
 eZgv#b RvZxq chv#q th kb`Zvi mœú n#q#Q Zv mœú# wbi#bi Rb` wK wK cšv Aeja#b Kiv th#Z cv#i G mœú#K
 GK ck Kiv n#j wZwb e#jb, cwiK⁻vb Av#`vj#b thme ÎwU wQ#jv Zv m#k#vab Ki#Z n#e| mgM Rv#Zi mvg#b GKwU
 jÿ` I D#i#k` w`i K#i w`#Z n#e| Av`wK Ø#Ø Ges wPšvi wexLjv#K LZg Ki#Z n#e| iagvÎ tgšwLKfv#eB bq
 eis mgM Rv#Z#K mœú#mZZvi mv#_ Bmjvg#K D#i#k` I jÿ` n#m#e w`i K#i w#Z n#e|
 hLb Rv#Zi mvg#b GKwU m#úó jÿ` I D#i#k` wba#iZ K#i t`qv n#e ZLb HK`I mœú n#e| Avi GB HK`B GB
 ai#bi kb`Zvi wPiKv#ji Rb` cwi#mgwß NUv#Z cv#i e#j wZwb gš# K#ib|

^`wbK msMvg, 22 R#j 1971

mvgw#K n`#ÿc Qvov t`#kK i#ÿv Kivi weKí e`e`v wQj bv t tMvjvg Avhg

jv#nvi, 21#k R#j (Gw#c) | ÎAvR ce cwiK⁻vb Rvgqv#Z Bmjvgxi Avgxi Aa`vcK tMvjvg Avhg ce cwiK⁻v#b
 wew`QbZvev`x Av#`vj#bK ašm K#i t`qvi Rb` cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#bi mk`ewnbxi fgm# cksm# K#ib|
 jv#n#i d#vZgv wRbin tiv#W Ae`Z Rvgqv#Z A#d#m MZKvj Kg#`i D#i#k fviY`vbKv#j wZwb e#jb, tmbvewin-
 bxi n`#ÿc Qvov t`#kK wew`QbZvi nvZ t`#K i#ÿv Kivi Ab` tKvb weKí e`e`v wQj bv|
 wZwb e#jb, teAvBbx tNwILZ AvIqvgx jxM KZK.ce cwiK⁻v#b mœ m#v#c#ZK tMvj#hwm 1857 mv#ji evs#vi we#`v#ni
 t#qI`k, Y tekx kv³kvjx wQj|
 Aa`vcK Avhg e#jb, 1969 mv#ji 17B t#m#P#i QqRb QvÎ XvKv wekwe`vj#qi cv#½Y mec_g Ø`vaxb evs#v#`kó-
 Gi tKvMvb tZv#j| cieZKv#j Zv#`i#K mvgw#K Av`vj#Z nv#Ri n#Z w#`k t`qv n#q wQ#jv; wKš Zviv nv#Ri nqwb|

c#i Zv#`i weie#x AvbxZ gvgjv cZ`vni Kivi Rb` tkL gyRey ingvb GK ZvievZvq tci#W#U Bqvinqv KivQ
 Av#e`b Rvbvb|
 A#±vei gvtm tci#W#U Bqvinqv Lvb`qs XvKv Av#mb Ges D<sup>3</sup> QvÎ#`i ciZ mvaivY ygv c`k#bi K_v tNvIYv K#ib|

^`bK msMvg, 23 Rj 1971

KivPxZ Aa`vck tMvjvg Avhg

ce cWvK`vbxiv me`vB cWdög cWvK`vbx fvB#`i mv#_ GK#Î evm Kite

KivPx, 22tk Rj (ci#CAvB)|Ñce cWvK`vb RvgqvZ Bmjvgxi Avgxi Aa`vck tMvjvg Avhg AvR GLv#b e#j#Qb
 th, ce cWvK`v#bi RbMY vb#R#`i A`Z UvK#q ivLvi Rb` me mgqB Zv#`i cWdög cWvK`vbx fvB#`i mv#_ GK#Î
 emevm Kite|

AvR we#K#j KivXi GK tnv#U#j Av#qvRZ mvse#`K m#q#j#b fvIY`vbKv#j vZvb e#jb th, fviz tKvb g#ZB ce
 cWvK`vbx#`i eÜzn#Z cv#i bv| vZvb e#jb, cWvK`v#bi Av`k tMvUv Rv#Zi Rb` c\_ vb#`kK Ges GKgvÎ BmjvgB
 t`#ki`B Ask#K H#K`i eÜ#b Avex ivL#Z cv#i|

Aa`vck tMvjvg Avhg e#jb th, vb#l#x AvIqv#x j#Mi Qq`dv KgmPxi D#Îk` vQj cWvK`vb t_#K we#Qb nIqv|
 thme`j tLv#Lyj fv#e we#QbZvi Av#`vjb i#i# K#i#Qj Ges vaxb evsjv MV#bi Rb` RbM#Yi D#ÊRZ K#i#Qj,
 tmme`j#K vb#l#x tNvIYv Kivi Rb` vZvb miKv#ii ciZ Avn#vb Rvbvb|

Aa`vck tMvjvg Avhg RbM#Yi g#b Av`v d#i#q Avb Ges`BZKvix I ivó#e#ivax#`i KvhKixfv#e ciZnZ Kivi
 Rb`I msikó mK#ji ciZ Av#e`b Rvbvb|

RvgqvZ tbZv cWvK`v#K a#s#m#i nvZ t\_#K i#yvi Rb` mk` evn#bxi cksmv K#ib| vZvb e#jb, G#y#Y mKj t#y#Î
 vfv#eKZv c#tciZôvi Rb` Avgv#`i#K KvhKix mn#h#vMZvi mv#_ KvR Ki#Z n#e Ges KZc#y#i mv#_I mn#h#vMZv
 Ki#Z n#e|

GK c#ki Rev#e Aa`vck Avhg e#jb th, ce cWvK`v#bi RbMY KLbI we#QbZvi Rb` t#vU t`qv#b| Zv#`i Afve-
 Av#f#h#vM c#Yi Rb` t#vU t`qv#Qj|

vZvb cm#Zt e#jb th, Kv#q#` AvRg cWvK`v#bi gnvb tbZv vQ#jb Ges t`#ki Dfq As#ki t#jvK HK`exfv#e GB
 epËg Bmjvgx ivó cWvK`vb Kv#qg K#i#Qj|

th b#vZ t`#ki Dfq Ask#K GLbI ci`úi HK`ex ivL#Z m#y# tm m#ú#K civgk t`qv I KvR Kivi Rb` RvgqvZ
 tbZv cWdög cWvK`v#bi RbM#Yi ciZ Ab#iva Rvbvb|

Aci GK c#ki Rev#e vZvb e#jb, ce cWvK`v#b c#`vfv#eK Ae`v d#i bv Avmv chš ygvZv n`v#i Kiv hv#e bv
 Ges vbevPbI Ab#ôZ n#Z cvi#e bv|

Aa`vck tMvjvg Avhg e#jb th, vci#Z tci#W#U Bqvinqv Lv#bi mv#\_ mv#yvrKv#j vZvb tci#W#U#K ce cWvK`v#bi
 me#kl ci#i`Z m#ú#K Ae#nZ K#i#Qb|

^`bK msMvg, 23 Rj 1971

hy vbevP#bi Aci bvg ÔRqevsjv-Rqn#`ô

Avgv#`i tci#W#U vci#Z th#`b Zu ÔvjM`vj t#dg IqvKô tNvIYv K#ib, tm#`b Avig ZuK cWvK`v#bi GKgvÎ vfv#E
 vØRvZZ#Êi K_v`#iY K#i#q hy vbevP#bi e#j c_#K vbevP#bi m#v#ik K#i#Qjvg| vZvb Rev#e e#jvQ#jb, meB
 h#` Avig K#i`jvg tZv RvZxq cv#i` vK KvR Kite? Avig Zvi Rev#e ZuK Rvb#qvQjvg, hy vbevP#bi vfv#E#Z
 vbevPZ RvZxq cv#i` c\_#K vbevPb tZv`#i, cWvK`v#bi`v#_ vKQ# Ki#Z m#y# n#e bv| tm#`b Avig Avgvi e<sup>3</sup>#e`i
 mc#y th KôUv hy Zu mv#gb Zzj a#i#Qjvg, AvR Zv Avevi Zzj ai#Z PvB thb miKvi I t`kev#x c#p#e#Pbvi
 m#h#vM cvq|

I A_ %b_ZK e'e-vi m_dj t_fvM Ki_Z cvtib|
 «n»`yfvB`i gtb ivL_Z nte, h_y «beivPb g_yjgvbi g_yjgvbZ iaytkl Ki_e bv, «n»`y`«n»`Z I Ny_tq tdj_e| d_tj
 agnxb GK D`QsLj «n»`g_yjg «LPøx R_vZ Rb` tbe hv t\_Kvb R\_vZ I a\_tgiB Kj`vY Av_mte bv| «n»`yfvB`i
 Aek`B R\_vbv \_vKvi K\_vNc`ii y_Z Avcb b_k, ^Kiv t_MtQ`qvj`vk|

^`wbK msMvg, 24 Rly 1971

b_jqv-Rvgjcyi k_vŠ K_vgUi mfv _vfweK c_vW`\_Z Ae`vnZ i_vLvi Avn`vb

d_v`c\_y, 23tk Rly (G\_vic)| N\_d\_v`c_y t_Rjv k_vŠ K_vgUi I e_vjqvK_v` _vbv k_vŠ K_vgUi D``v_M b_jqv-Rvgjcyi
 m_acvZ GK Rbmfv Aby_Z nq| mfvq mfvv_ZZ K_vib e_vjqvK_v` \_vbv k\_vŠ K\_vgUi Avn`vqK Rbve Gg, G, Md_z|
 mfvq t_Rjv k_vŠ K_vgUi Avn`vqK Rbve AvdRvj tnvmb, \_vbv k\_vŠ K\_vgUi m`m` tgšjex nv\_Zg D`xb, t_Rjv K_vgUi
 m`m` Rbve G Av_i e_vKvDj c_gy e^3Z_v K_vib|
 Rbve e_vKvDj ^elg`i K\_vYmgR Ges Aab\_jy Avlqv\_x j\_xM fvi\_Zi m\_t½ thvMmvR\_ki d\_tj t`tki Dfq As_tki
 RbM_tYi g_a` th f\_z e\_yeySi m\_pó K\_vi «e\_vQbZvev`K k_v^3kvj_x K_vi_Q Zvi e`vL`v K_vib| «Z_vb c_vK`\_v`bi
 Avf`šixY e`vcv`i fvi\_Zi «b\_j¼ n`_t_yc Ges N_y` c\_PviYv I mk` Abg`tekK\_vix c\_vv`q c_vK`\_vb\_K a`sm Kivi
 fvi_Zxq loh`ši Zxe «b\_v`v K_vib|
 Rbve AvdRvj tnvmb _vaxbZv Av_t` vj`bi c_Ufvg eYbv cm_t½ «K_vc Ae`vi c\_vitc\_v`y_Z Dcgnv`_tki g_yjgvbi
 c_vK`\_v`bi Rb` msMvg K\_vi\_Qj Zvi e`vL`v K\_vib| c\_vK`_vb_K a`stmi nv\_Z t`_K i_yv Kivi Rb` «Z\_vb Avgv`i exi
 tmbvevnbx_i mg`qvc`thvMx n`\_t\_yc\_K A\_vfb`b R_vbv|

^`wbK msMvg, 25 Rly 1971

Wt gv`j_Ki h_kvi L_ybv I K_vqv mdi k_vŠ K_vgUi m_tŠvIRbK K_vR Ki_Q

m_vteK t_K`xq gšx Ges eZgvb Bó c\_vK`_vb t_dW_tikb Ae t_jevi Ges Aj c_vK`\_vb Kb`dW_tikb Ae t_jevi-Gi
 mfvv_Z W_v^3vi G Gg gv`jK` k_v`be`vcx h_kvi, K_vqv Ges L_ybv mdi t_k`I XvKv c\_Z`veZb K_vi_Qb| Rbve gv`jK
 GK «eevZ`Z R\_vbv th, R\_xe`bi me`\_ti \_vfweK Ae`v`d\_vitq Avbvi Rb` tmbvevnbx Ges _vbv_xq KZc`\_y\_i mn`thvMvZvq
 k_vŠ K_vgUmgR m_tŠvIRbKfvte K_vR K_vi hv`Q|
 «Z_vb GB mdi Dc_j`y h\_kvi, K\_vqv, tg`nic_y, `kbv Ges P\_qW\_v`vq k_vŠ K_vgUi mfvq e^3Z_v K_vib| Rbve gv`jK
 GBme mfvq c_vK`\_v`bi msn_Z Ges t`\_tki A\_ %b\_ZK «echq m\_pó\_Z «b`qvRZ fvi_Z I Zvi Abyi`i «ei`_x mRvM
 _vKvi Rb` RbM\_tYi Ici \_i\_Z Av`ivc K_vib|
 Rbve gv`jK e`jb th, AvR Avgv`i`_K GB e`vcv`i «m_xvš «b_Z nte th, Avgiv c_gZt g_yjg bv evsMvjx| «Z_vb
 e`jb, e\_vJk fvi\_Z\_K «ef^3 K\_vi c\_vK`_vb Z_v g_yjgvb`i Rb` GK_vU _ZŠ Avevm fvg m_pó g_a`B GB c`ki D`i
 «b_vnZ i`q`Q|
 Rbve gv`jK, teAvBbx t\_NvIZ Avlqv\_x j\_xMi g`bvfe e`vL`v K_vi e`jb th, GB`_t_ji mg_Kiv Bmjv`gi Aegvbbvq
 «b`qvRZ «Qj Ges Zviv Bmjv`gi _t_j GK_vU b_Zb ÔRq evsjv` ms`_Z i`cvqY Ki\_Z t\_P`qvQj| Ggb_K Zviv KvH_Zt
 Bmjvgx «kóvPvi-mvjvg Ges Avjvn AvKei t_kvMvb c_vIZ`vM K\_vi| «Z\_vb e`jb, Avlqv_x j_xM mg_Kiv «e_vfb`\_v`b
 R_gvi tLvZev cv`Vi`_i`b Bgv`_i`K f\_xIZ c`kbI K_vi| W_v^3vi gv`jK Av`_y`ci m\_v`_ e`jb th, Av`_jK`\_v`_i
 b`vg teAvBbx t\_NvIZ Avlqv\_x j\_xM Kgviv g\_yjgvb`i GK_vU As_tki «ei`\_x N\_y` g`bvfvte Rb` t`q| «Z\_vb e`jb,
 Gi GKgv`I D`_i`K` «Qj Bmjvgx âvZZ`eva`K bm`vr Kiv|

«Zib eþjb, cwiK⁻vþbi Av`k Z\_v Bmjvgx gþb«Zi gva`tgB ce cwiK⁻vþbi ⁻v_iýZ nIqv mæ|
 Rbve gþjk `kbv mMi «gþji kigK<sup>+</sup>`i mgvteþkl e³Zu Kþib| «Zib kigK⁺`iþK HK`exfvte t`þki A_«bZK
 AMM«Zi Rb` KvR Kþi hvIqv Dcþ`k t`b|
 Rbve gþjk Lybvq Zvi `jxq kigK tþZeþ`i mvþ_ mvývr Kþib Ges «kí-KviLvqv ⁻vfvæK Ae⁻v «diiþq Avbvi
 e`vcvþi Zvþ`i civgk t`b| GQvov «Zib kg `dZþii RþqU «Wþiþþii mvþ_ K«Zcq «gjI cii`kb Kþib Ges
 KZcþýi mvþ_ Avjvc-AvjvPbv Kþib| Gicic G Lei cwiþekb Kþib|

^`bK msMvg, 25 Rþj 1971

†Rt nvigþ`i cþ`þki cwiðgÁj mdi mvg«iK KZcþýi mvþ_ RbMþYi tmsñv`cY mæúK Mþo DþVþQ|

cwiK⁻vb tmbvevnbxi ÷vd cavb †Rbvþij Ave`ý nvig` Lvb MZKvj ep`úZevi ce cwiK⁻vþbi cwiðgÁj mdi
 Kþib eþj Gicici Leþi cKvk| Gme GjvKv mdiKvj ZvþK kwiš KigvUi KvKjvc Ges temvgiK RbMY I
 mvg«iK KZcþýi ga`Kvi tmsñv`cY mæúKi K_v AeinZ Kiv nq|
 †Rbvþij nvig` MZKvj mKvj «egvþhvþM hþkvi, «SbvB`n, PqWvþv Ges d«i`cýmdi Kþib| «eþKþj «Zib XiKvq
 cZ`veZb Kþib| cevÁjxq KgvþDi A«bvqK Ges «RI«m G mdiKvj Zvi mvþ_ «Qþjb|
 †Rbvþij Ave`ý nvig` LvbþK Rvbvþbv nq th, Gme GjvKvi t`kþcigK RbMY ivóieþivax`i DrLvZ Kivi e`vcvþi
 KZcþýK m«µq mnþhvMZv c`vb KþiþQb| thme ivóieþivax tþvK kwišcq tþvK`i GjvKvq «Mþq AvZþMvcb Kivi
 tPóv KþiþQj kwišcq RbMY Zvþ`iþK LþR tei Kþi t`b Ges Zvþ`i «eiþ`x e`e<sup>-</sup>v tþqv nq| `«ZKvix`iþK `gb
 Kivi Rb` AþbK t`QvmeK ms⁻vI MvZ nþqþQ|
 vbxq A«bvqK tmbvevnbxi ÷vd cavbþK RvbþqþQb th, t`kþcigK bvmiKþ`i mnþhvMZvq KZcý RbMþYi gb
 t`þK Ab\_K f«Z `þ KiþZ mýg nþqþQb| RbMY GLb kÍZvgþK cPviYvi ijc cYgvIvq Dcj«ä KiþZ
 tþiþQb|
 tþScþ_ Abþtek mþvš «elþq K_v ejþZ «Mþq vbxq A«bvqK †Rbvþij nvig`þK RvbþqþQb th, b`xc_þjv
 KvKixfvte «bqšþY Avbv nþqþQ| cþqvRbgZ tþS A«fhvb cwiPvjvbi Rb` «mbþ`iþK tUbs t`qv nþ`Q Ges m«¼Z
 Kiv nþ`Q|
 PqWvþvq †Rbvþij nvig` «mbþ`iþK tþSKv, tþjv Ges Ab`vb` hvþbi mrvþh` tþSevav AiZµþgi gnovq «jß
 t`LþQb| «Zib «mbþ`iþK KvKixfvte elvKvjxb A«fhvb cwiPvjvbi Rb` cY tUbscvß Ges m«¼Z t`LþZ cvb|

^`bK msMvg, 27 Rþj 1971

†Rbvþij nvigþ`i DëivÁjxq GjvKv mdi fviZxq nvggjv tgvKvþejvq cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbx tmbvþ`i mxgvþš tgvZvþqb ivLv nþqþQ

mk⁻evnbxi Pxd Ae ÷vd †Rbvþij Ave`ý nvig` Lvb MZKvj kibeivi bþUvi, e_ov Ges «mq`cý cwi`kbKvj
 DëivÁjxq mxgvþš «mb` tgvZvþqþbi Ae<sup>-</sup>v mæúK e`vcKfvte AeinZ nb|
 Gicic cwiþekZ Leþi GK_v Rvbv tMþQ|
 fviZxq «mb`i µgmZ Abþtek Ges nvggjv tgvKvþejv Kivi Rb` cwiK⁻vbx «mbþ`iþK AvZiývgþK c«ZþZ
 tgvZvþqb Kiv nþqþQ|
 †Rbvþij nvig` Dþj«LZ GjvKvmgn cwi`kb KiþZ tMþj vbxq Kgvþvi ZvþK Rvbv th, `«ZKvix Ges
 ivóieþivax`i DrLvZ Kiv nþqþQ Ges Zvici fviZxq úgiKi tgvKvþejvq AvZiývbi Rb` «mbþ`iþK mxgvš eivei
 tgvZvþqb ivLv nþqþQ|

fviZxq ^mb"iv mg#q mg#q webv D"vib#Z Kvqvb Ges gUv#ii mrvn#h" tMvjv, jxely Ki#Q e#j wZib D#jL K#ib|
 tRbv#ij nviq` bvtUv#i miKvix D"PewjKv we"vjq, e, ovq mvgiK tnW tKvqvUvm Ges ^mq`c#i wegvbNuU cwi`kb
 K#ib|
 tRbv#ij nviq`i AvMgb Dcj#y bvtUvi miKvix D"PewjKv we"vjqi Qvixiv mviex n#q `wo#q RvZxq m#xZ
 cwi#tekb K#i Ges OcwiK"vb wR>`vev`O, Okv#q#` AvRg wR>`vev`O tKvMvb t`q| ^mq`c#i wegvbNuU#Zi wecy RbZv
 tRbv#ij nviq`tK Af`bv Avcb K#i Ges OcwiK"vb wR>`vev`O, Okv#q#` AvRg wR>`vev`O tKvMvb tZv#j|

^`wbK msMvg, 27 Rly 1971

gyjg ivócab#`i Kv#Q tMvjg Avh#gi Av#e`b

fviZ I mvgvR"ev`x#`i`yfmÜ bm"vr Ki#Z cwiK"vb#K mrvn#h" Ki#b

fviZ I we#ki Ab"vb" mvgvR"ev`x k<sup>3</sup>mg#ni`yfmÜ#K bm"vr Kivi D#i#k" cwiK"v#bi GB m#Ugq gy#Z
 cwiK"vb#K mrvn#h" Kivi Rb" ce cwiK"vb Rvgvq#Z Bmjvgx cabv Aa"vck tMvjg Avhg i#evi we#ki gyjg
 ivócab#`i Kv#Q AvK# Av#e`b Rvib#q#Qb|
 wCwAvB MZKvj k#bevi Rvbvb, msev`c#i c`E GK wee#Z#Z Rvgvq#Z tbZv e#jb, OcwiK"vb Zvi BvZnv#mi me#P#q
 gvi#Z#K msK#Ui ga"v`#q AvZug Ki#Q| GB m#Ugq gy#Z weke"v#4 KbmUqvq cwiK"vb miKvi GKU ivR#b#ZK
 gxgsmvq bv Avmv chš mKj FY`vb eÜ ivLvi wmvš w#b#q#Q|
 KbmUqv#gi GB wmvš Avqv#`i RvZxq ghv"vi ciZ AZ`š AegvbbKi I GKUv P#v#jÄ Ges Avqv#`i Avf`šixY
 e"vcv#i GKUv mivm#i n`#yc|
 g#b nq fvi#Zi wq_v I`yfmÜg#K cPviYv Ges Av#giKv I Zvi G#R>U#`i cZ`y cfv#ei Aax#b GB wmvš
 tbqv n#q#Q|
 ÖGB ci#ci#y#Z cwiK"vb miKvi#K GKUv`p I K#Vvi g#b#ve MnY Ki#Z n#e hv#Z K#i Gi gva#g Avqv#`i
 RvZxq mgm"vi ciZdjb N#U| Av#giKv I Zvi G#R>U#`i i#K ciw#vi fv#e ey#q w`#Z n#e th, Gme Z_vK_vZ we#`kx
 mrvn#h" I FY QvovB cwiK"vb Dbq#bi c#_ GwM#q th#Z cv#i| Gme F#Yi t#q Avqv#`i RvZxq Av`k, HK" I msn#Z
 A#bK tekx g#evb| Avqv#`i wq g#Z#gi weibg#q Avgiv FY A_ev mrvn#h" MnY Ki#Z cwi bv|Ö
 ÖwKíciZ, e"emvqx I m#ú`kvjx e"v<sup>3</sup>M#Yi mZKZvi mv#\_ j#` Kiv DvPZ th, RvZxq_v, ghv"v I mve#f#gZ meB
 GLb wecb| h#` Zuv Z"vM I mrvn#h"i nvZ w#b#q GwM#q Av#mb Zvn#j t`k#K wPi#`#bi gZ we#`kx mrvn#h" I F#Yi
 Kej t`#K gy Kiv hvq|
 cwiK"vb thfv#e Zv#`i#K Zv#`i c#qvR#bi mgq mrvn#h" K#i Avm#Q tmfv#e GB msKUgq gy#Z Zv#`i avZ#`k
 cwiK"vb#K mrvn#h" Kivi Rb" Awig we#ki gyjg ivómg#ni cabv#`i Kv#Q Av#e`b Rvbm"Q|Ö

^`wbK msMvg, 27 Rly 1971

wgv tZvd#q#ji wee#Z

cwiK"v#bi msn#Z I Av`k th tKvb g#j" i#v Ki#Z n#e

*jv#nvi, 26#k Rly (wCwAvB)|*NRvgvq#Z Bmjvgxi A"vqx cabv wgv tZvd#q#j tgvn#` AvR GLv#b Avkv cKvk
 K#ib th, Avf`šixY I evB#ii Pvc m#Ei cwiK"v#bi tcwm#WvU Ggb cwi# wZ m#p n#Z t`#eb bv hv#Z cwiK"v#bi
 HK" I msn#Z, BmjvgK g#teva Ges mk" evn#bxi m#vb I L"vZi Ici y#ZKi cfve c#o|
 GK mvsew`K m#v#j#b wZib e#jb th, tcwm#WvUi wba#iZ e<sup>3</sup>Zvi c#e wZib KZK, i#Zc# e"vcv#i`p AvKIY
 Ki#Z Pvb|

11Z1b A1fgZ cK1k K1ib th, 11ecy Z1M-11Z1Z1yvi 11ebg1q A1RZ c1K1v1b th 11K1v c11y1c 11bqv1 mgq Bm1j1gK
 I MYZ11SK g11eva h1vZ ev1evq1bi e1vc1i RbMY c1Z1v1K, 11mRb11 mR1M1v1K1Z n1e1 R1g1qv1Z 11bZ1 D1j1L
 K1ib th, R1Z1q Av1k I msn1Z Ges Bm1j1gK R1Z1qZ1 11e1iv1x th 11K1v K1v1K1j1c Av1iv K1Wi n111`gb K1iZ
 n1e h1vZ th 11K1v Af1v1b ev mk111e11v1n1K A1111B 11eb1 K1i 11q1 hvq1
 11gqv 11Z1v1q1j A1fgZ cK1k K1ib th, 11K1v 11j ev 11bZ1i c1Z1bq eis 11bqgZ11SK f1v1e M1VZ R1Z1q c1i111 i n1v1ZB
 11gZ1 n1v11i K1iZ n1e1 R1Z1q c1i111 M1V I k1mbZ11 iPb1i c1B 11gZ1 n1v11i K1v1K1x n1Z c1v1i e1j 11Z1b
 A1fgZ cK1k K1ib1
 R1g1qv1Z1 A1v1q cavb e1jb th, 11gZ1 n1v11i e1vc1i 11c1m1W1U 11tek mR1M1Q1j1b1 11K1S ce c1K1v1b Av1Iqv1x
 j1M I c111dg c1K1v1b1 KZK gnj 11gZ1 n1v11i c111 ev1i m111 K1i1Q1j1 11Z1b e1jb th, 11c1m1W1U 11gZ1
 n1v11i c111 m11g K1i1 Rb1 R1Z1q c1i111 A1atekb Av1v1b K1ib; 11K1S th mg1 gnj G e1vc1i ev1i m111
 K1i1Q1j1v, Z1v1B 11gZ1 n1v11i 11ej1 N1U1q1Q1

^11bK msMvg, 28 R1j 1971

e1Jk c1Z1b1a 11j1i 11m1j1U I e1ik1j mdi eUg1j1x hLb 11m1j1U 11m mgq f1iZ1q1v 11M1j1v1Y K1i1Q1j

e1Jk c1j1v1g1Uv1x c1Z1b1a1j MZK1j 11iveevi 11j1j 11ef13 n1q 11m1j1U I e1ik1j 11R1j1v mdi K1ib1 G1ic1i Le1i
 e1j1v n1q1Q1 th, 11gt Av1vi eUg1j1 I 11gt i1v1gm1W1b 11m1j1U Ges 11gt 11c1Y1UK I 11gt U1e 11R1dj e1ik1j mdi K1ib1
 11m1j1U Z1v1v kg1ki bM1, k1g11j I KZK m1x1v1S G1j1Kv mdi K1ib1 11m1j1U 5 N11v Ae1v1bK1j Gg1c11q e1Jk P1v
 ev1M1v1bi g1j1K, 11gkb1v1x I k1v1S K1g1U1i m1m1mn 11ef1b11i g1v1b1i m1v111 m1v1yr K1ib1
 G g1v1mi c1g111K f1iZ1q Ab111ekK1v1x KZK.Ac1Z1 11R1b e1Jk P1v ev1M1v1bi g1j1K m1111K Z1v1 11e1k1 Z1S
 K1ib1 11m1j1U kni c1i1m1gi mgq f1iZ1Z1 Z1g1v1e1j m1x1v1S 11K f1iZ1q 11mb1v1v1nbx1 11M1j1v1Y1 m1se1v1 c1Iqv1 hvq1
 G mgq e1Jk Gg1c11q1K 11M1qv1Bb N1U1v1b1q 11M1j1v1Y1 11bK1UeZ1x GK1U G1j1Kv1q 11b1q h1Iqv1 nq1 11M1j1v1Y1 d1j
 Av1v1Z GK1U 11j1v1K1K Z1v1v 11L1Z c1v1b1 GQ1ov1 f1iZ1q11i 11M1j1v1Y1 d1j 11j1e113 g1v1v 11M1Q1 c1K1v1b1x D11v1111
 1111k cZ1veZ1b ev1v c1v1bi D1111K11 f1iZ1q 11mb1v1v1nbx1 m1x1v1S G1j1Kv1q Av1Z111i m111 K1i1Q1
 11gt 11c1Y1UK I 11gt 11R1dj e1ik1j1 11c1111j 11m1L1bK1v1 k1v1S K1g1U1i m1m111 I 11v1b1q m1K1v1x KgP1v1v1v Z1v111 Af11bv
 R1v1v1b1 e1Jk Gg1c11q 11m1L1b1b GK1U ev1j1Kv1 11e11v1jq, GK1U e1Jk c1U111v1U 11gkb I GK1U 11gkb1v1x KZK.d1v1mx-
 K1v1b1W1qv1b 11gkb c1i111kb K1ib1 Z1v1v kn1i k1v1S Ae1v1v 11L1Z c1v1b Ges 11j1i Q1v1Q1v1x11i m1v111 I Av1j1c-Av1j1vP1v
 K1ib1 Df1q 11j1B MZK1j 11e1K1j X1Kv cZ1veZ1b K1ib1

^11bK msMvg, 30 R1j 1971

d1i1c1j1 k1v1S K1g1U1i D111v1M Rbm1fv c1K1v1b1 msn1Z I AL11Z1v i1y1v1 Av1v1b

(11bR11 m1se1v11v1v) d1i1c1j1, 271k R1j1 11m1ac1Z d1i1c1j1 11R1j1v k1v1S K1g1U1i D111v1M Av11q11RZ kni 1111K 11Zb
 g1Bj 11ieZ1x e1L11v e1R1v1i GK 11e1iv1U Rbm1fv1q f1v1Y1v1bK1j1 11R1j1v g1j1j1g jx1Mi m1fv1c1Z I c1v13b R1Z1q c1i111
 m1m111 Rb1v1e Av1e1y1ing1v1b eK1v1Dj c1K1v1b1 msn1Z, 11w1qZ I AL11Z1v i1y1v1 Rb11 Rbm1Y1i c1Z Av1K1Z Av1v1v1b R1v1v1b1
 11Z1b Z1v1 f1v11Y1 e1jb th, j1vL j1vL g1j1g1v1b1 i113i 11ebg1q c1Z1111Z Av1g1v11i GB c1e111 Ave1m1f1g c1K1v1b1K
 c111ex1 11K1v1 k1v13B Bbk1Av1j1v1n a1sm K1iZ c1v1te b1
 11mb1v1v1nbx1 c1Z Mf1i k1x1v1 cK1k K1i Rb1v1e eK1v1Dj e1jb th, MZ 1965 m1v1j 11mb1v1v1nbx1 k111 i1v1 f1iZ1K thgb
 mg1PZ 11k1y1v 1111q1Q1j1b, Gev1I h1vm1g1q n11y1c K1i Z1v1v c1K1v1b1K i1y1v1 K1i1Q1b1

mfvq fvlY`vbKv†j †Rjv kvš KvgUi AvnYvqK I cexY AvBbRxx Rbve AvdRvj tnvmb RbmaviY†K
 `ZKvi†i i bviđý Ki†Z tmbvevnbx†K mevZiK mivnh` Kivi Rb` Av†e`b Rvbvb| Zib RbmaviY†K Zv†`i
 KvR K†i hvIqvi Rb`I AvnYvb Rvbvb| Zib ūukqv i K†i i`†q e†jb th, cvK`vb mǎi ci †\_†KB fviZ cvK`vb†K
 aŷsm Kivi Rb` †Póv Pvi†q e`_ n†q Ae†k†I bvi/× AvIqvgx jx†Mi mnvqZvq cvK`vb†K aŷsmi th ciKíbv
 K†iQj, Zv Avgv†`i tmbvevnbx evbPvj K†i i`†q†Qb|
 Rbve tnvmb e†jb th, †kl i³e`y`†q cvK`vbiv Zv†`i cieĬ Avevmfyg cvK`vb†K iŷv Ki†eb|
 mfvq kvš KvgUi vekió m`m` I AvBbRxx Rbve Lwjy ingvbl e³Zv. K†ib|

^`bK msMvg, 30 Rj 1971

kvš KvgUi mfv
vm†jU †_†K `ZKvi†i DrLvZ Kivi Rb` kc_ MnY

vm†jU, 28†k Rj (Gicic)|ŇnRiZ kvnRvj†ji cy`fyg vm†jU †\_†K mKj mgvRie†ivax†i DrLvZ Kivi Rb`
 MZKvj vbxq mvi`v n†j AbjôZ GK mfvq kc\_ MnY Kiv nq| mfvq QvĬ, kŷK, eyRxx, ivRbmZie` cfZ mKj
 †kYxi RbMY AskMnY K†ib|
 cvK`vb KvDijy gvgj jx†Mi fvbM †cvm†Wv I vm†jU †Rjv kvš KvgUi AvnYvqK GW†fv†KU knx` Avjx, cciWic
 †bZv GW†fv†KU †Mjvg †Rjvbx, RmxgDib Avng`, Rvgqv†Z Bmjvgx †bZv nv†dR jydž ingvb, vm†jU MeY†gU
 K†j†Ri Aa`vcK Avevgv, MeY†gU BvviigvW†qU K†j†Ri Aa`vcK mvB†q` BDmǎ, mv†eK †K`xq gšx Rbve
 AvRgj Avjx †Pšayx cgv mfvq e³Zv. K†ib|
 Rbve †Mjvg †Rjvbx †Pšayx Zu fvl†Y RbmaviY†K fviZ I Zvi G†RvU†`i †cvcMvDv mǎú†K mZK vKvi AvnYvb
 Rvbvb| Zib fviZxq mvgvR`ev`x†i Kej †_†K cvK`vb†K iŷv Kivi Rb` Avgv†`i exi tmbvevnbx†K Aifb`Z
 K†ib|
 Rbve AvRgj Avjx †Pšayx Zvi fvl†Y Bmjvg I gvgjv†`i aŷsm Kivi Rb` fvi†Zi evpY`ev`x Pμv†š i e`vL`v K†ib
 Ges RbMY†K fviZxq cPviYvq vevš bv nevi AvnYvb Rvbvb|

^`bK msMvg, 03 RjvB 1971

mvBmnK Gikqv mǎúv`†Ki gše`
†Mjvg AvhgB ce cvK`vb cii`Z†K mVKfv†e Zzj a†i†Qb

÷vd i†civvi t Aa`vcK †Mjvg AvhgB ce cvK`vbi cii`Z mǎú†K mVK I ciciYfv†e ciđg cvK`vbi
 RbmaviY†K AeMZ K†i†Qb e†j ciđg cvK`vbi GKRB mvsevi`K GLv†b gZ cKiv K†i†Qb|
 ciđg cvK`vbi euj cPviZ †Pšv I M†eIYvg†K vevL`vZ ciiKv mvBmnK Gikqv mǎúv`K Rbve †Pšayx †Mjvg
 †Rjvbx MZKvj kvbevi GLv†b GK mvŷvZKv†i e†jb th, mvacvZK †Mj†hv†Mi ci ce cvK`vbi A†bK †bZv ciđg
 cvK`vb mdi K†i†Qb| Kš Zuiv th †Kvb Kv†i†YB tnvK mVK cii`Z veeZ K†ib|
 Rbve †Rjvbx Av†iv e†jb, Aek` cvK`vb Rvgqv†Z Bmjvgxi †m†μvix †Rbv†ij †Pšayx ingZ Bjvnx MZ tg gv†m
 ce cvK`vb mdi K†i GLvbKvi cii`Z mǎú†K ciđg cvK`vb mvsevi`K m††j†b veviZ veeiY i`†q†Qb| Z†e
 Aa`vcK †Mjvg Avhg ce cvK`vbi gvcvĬ in†m†e GLvbKvi cii`Z †Lvjljy fv†e e†j†Qb|
 Zib e†jb th, ciđg cvK`vbi mKj cĬcĬKvB veviZfv†e Aa`vcK mv†n†ei Gme K_v cKvK K†i†Q|
 Aa`vcK †Mjvg Avhg ciđg cvK`vbi jv†nvi, KivPx I ivIqvjcĬ†Z RbvKxY mvsevi`K m††j†b e³Zv. K†ib Ges
 Rvgqv†Zi K†qKvU Kgx m††j†b e³Zv. K†ib e†j †Pšayx †Mjvg †Rjvbx D†jL K†ib|

^`wbK msMvg, 11 RjvB 1971

**mmivZhex Rjmvq Aa'vck tMjvg Avhg
Bmjvgx mgvR e'e vB cwk v#bi msnwZ iyv KiZ cv#i**

÷vd i#cvUvi t MZ i#evi LjMu BDwbq kwiš KwišUi D#`vM GK weivU mmivZhex Rjmv LjMu miKvix D"P
we`vjg ggjvbwqZ#b AbyōZ nq| G#Z mfvclZZ K#ib Aa'v Avgxij nK|
imyyn (mt)-Gi weceX Rxb m#ú#K Av#jvPbv KiZ M#q Aa'vck tMjvg Avhg e#jb, Avgiv Zu gnvb wkyv
t_#K A#bK `#i m#i c#owQ| Avi Avgiv h#` Zu wkyv#K AbmYi Kwi Z#eB Avgv#`i e"3MZ, mvgwRK l ivóxq
Rxe#b m# l kwiš w#i Avm#e|
wZwb eZgwb ciw wZ Av#jvPbvKv#j e#jb, th Bmjvgx mgvRe'e v#K mvg#b ti#L cwk v#bi Rb# n#qQj, Zvi
ev evq#bi l c#iB cwk v#bi `jAs#ki HK" l avZZ wbfikxj|
G Ab#b Ab'v#b`i g#a` gljvbw mivB#q` gvn#y tgv dv Avj-gv vbx, gljvbw AvjvDw#b Avj- AvRnvix, Aa'vck
AvLZvi dvi#K, Aa'vck Awbm Dw#b l gljvbw gRey ingvbl e"3Zv K#ib|
Zviv bex Kwiq (mt)-Gi Av`k, tKviAvb l m#v tgvZv#eK c#ZwU giv#i e"3Pwi MV#bi Avn#v Rvbw| imyyn
(mt)-Gi Pwi MVb c#wZ Aeja#b giv#i e"3MZ, mvgwRK, ivóxq, A_wbZK l agxq Rxe#bi ms`vib gwyjg
RvZi Z_v vek kwiš c#Zōvi GKv#l c_ e#j Zuv g#e" K#ib|
we#Kj m#to wZbUv t_#K ivZ m#to AvUuv chš Ab#b Pjvi ci tgvbwRvZi gva#g Zv tkl nq|

^`wbK msMvg, 17 RjvB 1971

**we#kl mv#vZKv#i wgv tZvdtqj tgvnw#`
ev#vjx#`i AaKvi ARb Av lqvqx jx#Mi j#` wQj bv**

÷vd i#cvUvi t cwk v#b RvgvqvZ Bmjvgxi fvicv#b cavb wgv tZvdtqj tgvnw#` e#j#Qb th, teAvBbx tNwIZ
Av lqvqx jxM PovMjvq ev#vjx#`i m#\_ KZ.bvBbmvd#` tKivi K_v e#j#Q; wKš Gi Kvhwgi Øviv KvH MZ 24
eQ#i ev#vjxiv hv t#qQ#jv, Zv t_#Kl Zv#`i eiAZ K#i w`tqQ|
wgv tZvdtqj tgvnw#` MZKvj i#evi GK we#kl mv#vZKv#i Zu m#vcwZK c#`k md#i A#fÁZv eYbv
KivQ#jb| wZwb e#jb, teAvBbx tNwIZ Av lqvqx jxM l Zvi mn#hMxiv fvi#Zi m#_ Pmš K#i cwk v#bK we"Qb
Kivi th tPón K#iQ#jv, Zv cgvy K#i th, Av lqvqx jx#Mi j#` ev#vjx#`i AaKvi ARb wQ#jv bv| KviY,
RbmsL`wfiĖK c#Zibw#Zi`xKwZ. l wbevPb Ab#b#bi gva#g ev#vjx#`i AaKvi c#jvcy AwRZ n#qQ#jv| wZwb
e#jb, m#vcwZK NUbvejx cgvy K#i th, Av lqvqx jx#Mi Avmj D#`ik" wQj ce cwk v#bK cwk v#b t_#K we"Qb
K#i fvi#Zi m#_ h# Kiv|
RvgvqvZ tbZv Mfxi`yL cKvk K#i e#jb th, Av lqvqx jxM`ybv mvg#b ev#vjx fvb#`i GB Ae`vq tck K#iQ
th, Giv h#` tKviAvb`úk K#i l tKvb c#ZÁv K#i Zey Zviv wekv#mi thvM" bq| GB ywZ GZ weivU th, AvR chš
tKv_v l tKvb`j`xq#Mv#l l m#vcvq#K Ggb ai#bi ciw wZ#Z w#y#c K#iwb| Gi c#ZKv#i Rb` c#`kev#K
K#vvi cwikg KiZ n#e|
A`vqx RvgvqvZ cavb e#jb th, RbM#Yi g#bvfe#K hZyY chš c#ieZb Kiv bv hv#e ZZyY chš m#Z`Kvi A#_
`vfwiek Ae`v Avm#Z cv#i bv| Avi GUv ivR#bZK Kvhwg ØvivB Kiv th#Z cv#i| wZwb e#jb, mvgwRK Kvhwg Øviv
we#`vn`gb l`gZKvix#`i w#`đý Kiv hvq; wKš m#Z`Kvi A#_`vfwiek Ae`v envj Kiv hvq bv|
wZwb e#jb, m#aviYf#e c#`kev#K Av#jK RvZxqZev#`i tgvn t_#K g# KiZ n#j th RvZxqZev` cwk v#b
Av#`vj#bi Dm e#bQ#jv Ges hv LvBevi t\_#K P#jv chš giv#K GKB RvZxqZvi fveavivq D#`y K#iQj, tmB

RvZxqZvtevtai cjtRvMvZ c+qvRb| vZvb e+jb, G KvRUv ZvivB Ki+Z cv+i, hviv iayGB Av+k vekvmb Bq eis Zv+ i g+b Gi ev evq+bi Rb" wgbvix g+bvfe I Dİxcbv i+q+Q| wgv mv+ne e+jb, mKj cKvi AvÂjKZv I tMvİxq gZcv_+K"i E+aY GKU gnvb gmvjg wgvZ M+o tZvjvi Rb" Rb" RvgqvZ MZ 24 eQi a+i cvK_+b KvR K+i G+m+Q| RvgqvZ AvR me tMvİ I fvlvfvI+ i msMg_+ji ghv` iv+L| A`vq RvgqvZ cavb mvgiK KhugRvbZ yqyZi nvZ t_+K evi Rb" vZKvix+ i tKvbiKg Avkq bv`+q cev+yB Zv+ i avitq t`qvi e`vc+i KZc+y i mv\_ m+úYi+c mn+hmMZv Kivi Rb" RbM+Yi cıZ AvnYv Rvbvb| wgv mv+ne Av+iv e+jb th, Avf`šixY I entkİ i Pm+š GLvbKvi gmvjg+ i g+a" th we+ØI fve mıó n+qıQj Zvi cfve vbt+kıZ K+i ci_+iK fvB fvB+q ciYZ Kivi Rb" vZvb G mdiK+j e`vcK c+P+óv Pıj+q+Qb| vZvb e+jb th, GB c+P+óv m+j BıZg+a`B dj+Z İ i K+i+Q|

^`vbK msMvg, 19 RjvB 1971

wn>`y gmvjg+bi eÜZGgb tKvb cgvY tbB NtMvjvg Avhg

vBR` msev`vZv t ivRkvnx, 16B RjvB|- m+ciZ vbxq wgdıbm+vj n+j ivRkvnx kvİŠ KıgıUi D+`v+M AvnZ m+ mgvte+k ce cvK\_vb Rvgqv+Z Bmjvgı Avgı Aa`vcK tMvjvg Avhg weı"QbZiev`x+ i m+ú+K e+jb th, hv+ i vb+R+ i k`³ tbB, Zviv wn>`y+bi mvn+th`i Ici wbfı K+i vaxb n+Z Pıq| RvgqvZ tbZv ck K+ib, wn>`yvb+ t+šR G t`k`Lj Ki+j Zv+ i AaxbZv t\_+K vaxbZv jvf Kiv wKfvte m+e n+e? vZvb`pZvi m+½ tNvIYv K+ib th, wn>`y gmvjg+bi eÜZGi+c cgvY Kivi gZ tKvb`wj+ tbB| Zviv Pıı`bB gmvjg+bi mv\_`kgbx K+i G+m+Q Ges t`k wefv+Mi cil fvi+Z gmvjg nZv`bı`b Nubvq cıYZ n+q+Q| vZvb Avil e+jb th, ev+vjx Ae+vjx ck Z+j gmvjg+bi gmvjg+bi we+f` mıó Kivi KıZZ wn>`y i fvlvi ck Z+j we+f` mıó Ki+Z bv cvı+j wn>`y gmvjg+bi w+j GK RvıZ nıqv m+e bq e+j Aa`vcK Avhg gŠe` K+ib| vZvb ev+vjx Ae+vjx g+bvfe Z`v+Mi Rb" mKj gmvjg+biK AvK+ AvnYv Rvbvb| D³ m+ mgvte+k ivRkvnx kvİŠ KıgıUi tPqvıg`vb Rbve AvBbıxb mfvciZZ K+ib|

^`vbK msMvg, 30 RjvB 1971

eııkvj tRjv kvİŠ KıgıUi mfv

vBR` msev`vZv t eııkvj, 28 RjvB|- tRjv kvİŠ KıgıUi D+`v+M vbxq vDb n+j MZKvj GK weıvU mfv AbıöZ nq| mfvq mfvciZZ K+ib kvİŠ KıgıUi mfvciZ GW+fı+KU Ave`y ie| Ab`v+bi g+a" e<sup>3</sup>Zv K+ib GW+fı+KU kg+mi Avjx, GW+fı+KU m`vi tMvjvg K+j, GW+fı+KU Avey tıv+mb, Rbve kvgmıb, Rbve gıZDi ingvb Zvjı`vi Ges Qvİ+Zv Ave`y jZxd I Awgbı Bmjvg| Rbve Ave`y ie Zvi e<sup>3</sup>Zvq tNvIYv K+ib th, cvK\_vb vU+K\_vKvi Rb" G+m+Q Ges cı\_exi tKvb k`³B G+K aYsm Ki+Z cvıte bv| vZKvix+ i tgvKıejv Kivi Rb" vZvb RbmaviY+K gRıvı` evınbx M+o tZvjvi AvnYv Rvbvb| vZvb AvKıkevYı w\_`v cPı+i KYcıZ bv Kivi Rb" Rbmavi+Yi cıZ Abııva Rvbvb| m`vi tMvjvg K+j Zvi e<sup>3</sup>Zvq t`ki kYv e`v+K Bmjvg QıP cıMvb Kivi AvnYv Rvbvb| Gi c+e fviZxq mvgr`ev`x Pm+šı cıZev` GK weıvU cıZev` wıQj kn+ii cavb cavb moK c`yY K+i|

^`wbK msMvg, 05 AvM ÷ 1971

Uf mvÿvZKv#i tcm#WbU
†`#ki AvBb Abm#i tKL gyRei wePvi Kiv n#e

KivPx, 4Vv AvM ÷ (Glic)c|Ñ tcm#WbU tRbv#ij Bqwnqv Lvb e#j#Qb th, teAvBbx tNvIZ AvIqvgx jxM tbZv tKL gyRey ingv#bi wePvi Kiv n#e|
AvR iv#Z cvKvb tUvjfkb K#cv#ik#bi mKj tK>` t\_#K macPvIZ GK tUvjfkb mvÿvZKv#i tcm#WbU e#jb th, th#nZaZib GKRb cvKvb#bi bMvIK tMRb` cvKvb#bi AvBb Abm#iB Zvi wePvi Kiv n#e|
tKL gyRey ingv#bi c#iYvg #K n#e, G mac#K GK c#ki Revte tcm#WbU e#jb th, teAvBbx tNvIZ AvIqvgx jxM tbZv Zvi bevpbx Iqv`v t\_#K wePZ n#q#Q#jb| Zvb e#jb, tKL gyRey ingvb wekvmNvZKZv K#i#Qb, cKv#k` we#`vn K#i#Qb Ges iv#oi weiz#x mk` we#`vn Dv`#q`#q#Qb|
GK c#ki Revte tcm#WbU e#jb th, tKL gyRey ingvb tKvb#tgB Zvi weivaxcÿ bb| Zvb e#jb, Zvb n#`Qb tKejg#i GKRb ZEvavqK Ges GKRb ivRbxZK wn#mte tKL gyRey ingv#bi weivavZv Kivi Zvi #KQ#Qj bv| tcm#WbU e#jb, wekvmNvZKZv Kivi Rb` tKL gyRe#K tMdZvi Kiv nq Ges †`#ki AvB#bi gva#tgB Zvi wePvi Kiv n#e|

^`wbK msMvg, 08 AvM ÷ 1971

K#qv#i weivU Rbmgt#k Aa#vck Avhg
gyRe I AvIqvgx jxM RbM#Yi mv#_ wekvmNvZKZv K#i#Q

K#qv, 7B AvMó (Glic)c|Ñ ce cvKvb Rvgvqv#Z Bmjvgxi Avgx#i Aa#vck tMvjvg Avhg e#jb th, tKL gyRe I teAvBbx tNvIZ AvIqvgx jxM fvi#Zi mv#_ AvZv K#i G A#j#i RbM#Yi mv#_ wekvmNvZKZv K#i#Q| Zvb e#jb, G wekvmNvZKZvi d#j RbM#Yi Ici AeYbxq`#L-`ÿkv tb#G G#m#Q| fvex eskaiMY Zv#`i ÿgv Ki#e bv e#j Zvb D#jL K#ib|
MZKvj we#K#j tRjv kv#š KigvU Avq#vRZ K#qv cve#jK jvB#e#x gq`v#b Aa#vck Avhg GK weivU Rbmfvq e<sup>3</sup>Zv. we#`Q#jb|
Zvb e#jb, AvIqvgx jxMv#iv GZ kxN cvK-fv#Z Dcgnv#`#ki BvZnm f#j tMj, GUvB me#P#q`#vM#g#K I`#LRbK| G cm#½ Zvb wn>`ÿ`i Av#acZ` t_#K AvRv`xi msMvg gyjgvb#`i wecy tKvievxi K_v D#jL K#ib| cecvKvb RvgvqvZ cavb evsjvi gyjgvb#`i BvZnm Z#j a#ib Ges ev#vjx wn>`ÿ`i ivR#b#ZK, m#v`uZK I A_vb#ZK Av#acZ` Zv#`i c#vrgvZvi Kv#Y e#j eYbv K#ib|
Zvb e#jb, cvKvb nv#m#ji c#iB gyjgvb#iv c#AaKvi t#Z mÿg n#q#Q| #Kš tKL gyRei wekvmNvZKZv I Zvi fviZ#Nv AvIqvgx jxM Kgx#v RbM#Yi Avkv-AvKv`#v#K #bg# K#i we#`q#Q|
Zvb e#jb, †`#ki #fZi I evB#ii wn>`ye#vjx#v ev#vjx gyjgvb#`i RvMiY#K ei`vkZ Ki#Z cv#i#b| mZivs Zviv fvi#Zi Avkxev#` GKvU lohš tdt# e#m| D#jL` th, fviZ cvKvb#bi m#ó#K tKvb#`bI tg#b #b#Z cv#i#b| Rbve tMvjvg Avhg RbMY#K`#vZKvix#`i weiz#x mRvM`#ó ivLv Ges iv#v#e#vax#`i cvZnZ Kivi Rb` kv#š KigvU I KZc#ÿi mv#_ Abeiz mn#h#vMZv Kivi Av#v#v Rv#v#b|
mfvg c#dg cvKvb t_#K AvMZ`#Rb RvgvqvZ tbZv I e<sup>3</sup>Zv. K#ib| Zviv n#`Qb cv#v#e t_#K #bev#PZ GgGbG Rbve b#v#Ri Avng` Ges ivIqv#v#v#v Rbve ivRv tgv#v#v#` evm#v#v#v|

Zviv ce cwiK⁻vb^x fvb⁺ i bKU cwiK⁻vb^x RbM⁺Yi i⁺f⁺Qvi K_v Rvb^b | Zviv tRvi i⁺q e⁺jb th, Bmjv⁺gi eÜbB cwiK⁻vbⁱ m⁺ó i f⁺Eg⁺ m⁺m⁺e KvR K⁺i⁺Q Ges GB eÜbB cwiK⁻vb⁺K ewP⁺q ivL⁺Z cv⁺i | tRjv kwiš K⁺ig⁺Ui tPq⁺ig⁺vb Rbve m⁺ó` Avg` G mfvq mfv⁺c⁺ZZ K⁺ib | iZib kwiš K⁺ig⁺Ui m⁺u⁺ mn⁺h⁺m⁺Zv Kivi Rb⁺ RbMY⁺K ab⁺ev` Rvb<sup>b</sup> Ges `k⁺gb i⁺b⁺ó⁺ b⁺ nIq⁺ chš HK⁺ eRvq ivL⁺vi Avn⁺Yvb Rvb^b |

^`wbK msMvg, 09 AvM ÷ 1971

kwiš K⁺ig⁺Ui mfvq LvRv L⁺qi D⁺ixb

cwiK⁻vbⁱ msn⁺Z I ALDZ⁺vi Rb⁺ KvR Ki⁺Z n⁺e

(÷vd i⁺ci⁺Uvi)Ñ MZK⁺ij t⁺ive⁺vi XvKv kni kwiš K⁺ig⁺Ui D⁺ i⁺v⁺M Av⁺q⁺m⁺RZ kwiš K⁺ig⁺Ui Kg⁺ I i⁺efb k⁺ivL⁺ t⁺bZe⁺ i GK mfv Aby⁺ôZ nq⁺ | mfvq t⁺K⁺ xq kwiš K⁺ig⁺Ui Avn⁺YqK Rbve LvRv L⁺qi D⁺ixb e⁺jb, iKQ⁺asL⁺K `ZK<sup>+</sup>vixi `gi d⁺j cKZ⁺c⁺y ce cwiK⁻vbⁱ Rbm⁺avi⁺YiB Rvb⁺gvj I m⁺ó⁺ i i⁺ec⁺y y⁺ iZ n⁺Q | iZib Gme `ZK⁺vixi Dc⁺e iPiZ⁺i eÜ K⁺i t⁺q⁺vi Rb⁺ Rbm⁺avi⁺Yi c⁺iz Avn⁺Yvb Rvb^b |

iZib Av⁺iv e⁺jb, evO⁺v⁺jx g⁺ijgvb Ges hviv t⁺gvn⁺viRi Zv⁺ i t⁺fvU Qvov cwiK⁻vb ARb KL⁺tbv m⁺ae iQ⁺j b⁺ | evO⁺v⁺jx Aev⁺2⁺v⁺jx ck f⁺zj c⁺z⁺K g⁺ijgvb f⁺vB f⁺vB GK⁺v m⁺ig⁺tb t⁺iLB cwiK⁻vbⁱ msn⁺IZ I ALDZ⁺vi Rb⁺ c⁺z⁺K⁺i KvR K⁺i hvIq⁺ D⁺iPZ e⁺j iZib D⁺jL K⁺ib |

kwiš K⁺ig⁺Ui MV⁺bi D⁺iK⁺ e⁺vL⁺v K⁺i iZib c⁺z⁺K gnj⁺vq gnj⁺vq kwiš K⁺ig⁺Ui Kg⁺ i⁺K á⁺š c⁺ ciP⁺m⁺jZ I i⁺ec⁺Mvg⁺ t⁺jvK⁺ i e⁺š⁺q m⁺ivK c⁺ c⁺z⁺veZb Kiv⁺bvi Ici i⁺z Av⁺ivc K⁺ib |

Gev⁺i⁺i AvRv⁺ x i⁺em cvj⁺bi i⁺z m⁺ó⁺KI iZib e⁺3Zv K⁺ib |

Aa⁺vcK tM⁺jvg miIq⁺vi

XvKv kni kwiš K⁺ig⁺Ui mfv⁺c⁺iz Rbve i⁺mi⁺vRy⁺bi mfv⁺c⁺izZ Aby⁺ôZ GB mfvq XvKv kni Rv⁺gvqv⁺z Bmj⁺vg⁺i m⁺avi⁺Y m⁺ó⁺ K Aa⁺vcK tM⁺jvg miIq⁺vi Zu e⁺3Zvq e⁺jb, AvR t⁺zK 24 eQ⁺i Av⁺M 1947 m⁺ij i 14B AvMó eÜ Z⁺vM I t⁺Kviev⁺bx i i⁺ebg⁺tq Avg⁺iv cwiK⁻vb n⁺im⁺j K⁺i⁺Q | AvRv⁺ x-D⁺Ēi 24 eQ⁺i cwiK⁻vb eÜ mSK⁺Ui m⁺ó⁺ i⁺z n⁺q⁺Q | Avj⁺ni A⁺kl t⁺g⁺nievYx th, m⁺v⁺c⁺izZK⁺ij cwiK⁻vb t⁺mbve⁺wnbx I t⁺k⁺c⁺igK b⁺M⁺iiK⁺ i m⁺g⁺q⁺m⁺PZ c⁺z⁺Y⁺c cwiK⁻vb Zvi B⁺iznv⁺mi ep⁺Ēi mSKU Kv⁺U⁺q D⁺zV⁺Q | iZib Av⁺iv e⁺jb, cwiK⁻vb iU⁺K vK⁺vi Rb⁺ Rb⁺jvf K⁺i⁺Q Ges Bb⁺kvAvjv iPi⁺b iU⁺K vK⁺te | i⁺gb⁺q⁺i tK⁺vb k⁺3 G⁺gK civ⁺fZ Ki⁺Z cvi⁺te b⁺ |

Rbve miIq⁺vi Av⁺iv e⁺jb th, cwiK⁻vb⁺K Avj⁺vn i⁺ec⁺ t⁺zK D⁺xvi K⁺i⁺Qb | GLb Gi gReyZ Av⁺mj gK⁺m⁺y⁺ i c⁺ G⁺m⁺q⁺ tbqv Avg⁺iv i i⁺q⁺Z | cwiK⁻vb⁺K Af⁺ó D⁺i⁺k⁺ i c⁺ G⁺m⁺q⁺ tbqv m⁺ae b⁺ n⁺j t⁺g⁺šLK HK⁺ I msn⁺IZi eyj i⁺bi_K e⁺j iZib D⁺jL K⁺ib |

Aa⁺vcK miIq⁺vi Zu e⁺3Zvq Av⁺iv e⁺jb, Ab⁺vb⁺ ev⁺i⁺i t⁺P⁺q Gevi AvRv⁺ x i⁺em cvj⁺bi Zvrch A⁺bK te⁺ik | Gevi AZ⁺iaK i⁺z mnK⁺vi AvRv⁺ x i⁺em cvj⁺bi Rb⁺ iZib mK⁺ji c⁺iz Avn⁺Yvb Rvb^b |

Rbve i⁺mi⁺Ry⁺b

mfv⁺c⁺iz f⁺vl⁺Y Rbve i⁺mi⁺Ry⁺b e⁺jb, t⁺fZ⁺ii I evB⁺ii D⁺fq cK⁺vi k⁺Ĵ⁺i c⁺iz mZK bRi ivL⁺Z n⁺e |

iZib e⁺jb th, i⁺efb Gj⁺vK⁺vi i⁺pv⁺Rb `ZK⁺vix kwišicq b⁺M⁺iiK⁺ i D⁺Ē⁺3 Ki⁺Q | Zv⁺ i⁺K m⁺g⁺ij DrL⁺vZ Ki⁺j mKj Ak⁺viš i Aem⁺v n⁺e | iZib Av⁺iv e⁺jb th, t⁺mbve⁺wnbx t⁺k⁺i m⁺xg⁺š i⁺yv Ki⁺te Avi Avf⁺šixY i⁺bivc⁺Ēv i⁺yv Kivi i⁺q⁺Z t⁺k⁺icq b⁺M⁺iiK⁺ i IciB eZ⁺q |

kwiš K⁺ig⁺Ui m⁺avi⁺Y m⁺ó⁺ K Rbve gbm⁺y Avj⁺x K⁺izcq c⁺ve cv⁺ K⁺ib I m⁺β⁺ve⁺vcx Kg⁺mP⁺x t⁺NvIYv K⁺ib | mfvq Ab⁺vb⁺ i g⁺ta⁺ e⁺3Zv K⁺ib Rbve nv⁺x⁺e d⁺ki I Rbve dRj⁺y nK |

^`wbK msMvg, 14 AvM ÷ 1971

AvRv`x w`em Dcjþÿ AfZce MYwgQj

(÷vd wicvUvi)Ñ AvRv`xi 25Zg w`em D`hvcb Dcjþÿ XvKv kni kwiš KigwiUi Dþ`vþM AvþqvRZ MZKvj iµevi HwZnwimK MYwgQjþK tK>` Kþi RbmvaivþYi gþa` th cvYPvĀþji mþó nþqQþjv Zv AfZce| AvRv`x w`em D`hvcb Dcjþÿ 1948 mþþji ci GZ eo wgQj Avi t`Lv hvqib|
kwiš KigwiUi KZK AvþqvRZ GB HwZnwimK MYwgQjþj thvM`vþbi Rb` MZKvj ev` Rgqv cwiK`vþbi HK`, msniZ, DbvZ I mgþxi Rþb` weþkl tgvbRvZ tþkl` þj` þj` þjvK Lþ wgQj mnKvþi RvZxq cZvKv, e`vbi, c`vKvW wþq tþvMþb tþvMþb AvKv evZim KucvþZ KucvþZ evqZþ tgvKviiþgi Dþiþk` ilqvbi Kþi| teþv AvovBUv evRþZ evRþZB ivRavþxi weþfb gnþv t`þK GþKi ci GK wgQj Gþm Rgv nþZ vþK evqZþ tgvKviiþg cvþþY| ZbUv evRþZ bv evRþZB evqZþ tgvKviiþg cvþþY GK Rbmgy` cwiYZ nq|
teþv 3-40 wgþþU wgQþji hvþv nq iþi| wgQþji cþivfvþM vþKb tK>`xq kwiš KigwiUi AvnþvqK`mq` LvRv Lþqi Dþxb, Rbve G. wKD. Gg kþdKþ Bmjvg, Rbve G. wU. mþ`x, Aa`vK tþvjvg mvi lqv, Aa`ÿ iþþj Kþm cgy kwiš KigwiUi tK>`xq tþZe, Ges XvKv kni kwiš KigwiUi mfvicZ Rbve mivRDþxb I mvaivY mþv`K Rbve gbmþ Avþj cgy|
AvRv`x w`em D`hvcb Dcjþÿ AvþqvRZ GB HwZnwimK MYwgQjþji cþivfvþMi tþZeþ` i ciB wQþjv cwiK`vþbi Rb` wþte` ZcvY mk` tþRvKvi ewnbx| GB wgQþj thvM`vbKvix tþRvKvix` i msL`v wQþjv nvRvþiil lci|
wgQj AMmi nþZ vþK wRbv Gþfbþ bevecþ tþw aþi| wgQþji jvþLv KþÉi bvivþq ZKþei Avþv AvKei aþvþZ ZLb AvKv evZim tþtþ DþvþQ| GiB gvþS eR wþNv tþwvIZ nq, cwiK`vþbi Drm wKÑ jv Bþvþv Bþvþv, tþvþv tþZv Avþv tþZv wekbex tþv`dv| GKB mþ` tþvMþb DþvþQ cwiK`vþb-wR`vev`, Kþqþ` AvRg-wR`vev`, Bqvinqv Lvþ-wR`vev`, wU°v Lvþ-wR`vev`|

^`wbK msMvg, 14 AvM ÷ 1971

AvR 25Zg AvRv`x w`em

(÷vd wicvUvi)Ñ AvR cwiK`vþbi AvRv`x jvþfi 25Zg w`em cwiþZ nþQ| LvBevi nþZ Pþj chþ mþv t`þki MYgþm ZvB tþM I tþvþQ Cgvþ`xþ kcþ` i Adþš cvYeb`v| G w`em AvR t`þki mþþo evi tþwU RbZvþK`þiY Kwiþq w`þQ Dcgnþþki civaxb gþþjg RvþZi mþvnxþ Mvþb Avi te`bvi BwZKvnbx|`þiY Kwiþq w`þQ Mþkþ I fviZxq lohþši mþvciZK þZ wþþK| 046-Gi AvRZ gþþjg ivó cwiK`vþbK aþsm Kivi Rb` 24 eQi ci G 071 mþþj Mþkþiþ` i thvMvþRþk fviZ th Pþvþ PwþþqQj, cwiK`vþbi t`kþcwþK RbZv tþbvevnbx mþvqZvq tþ AcþPóv e` Kþi w`þqþb| AvRþKi G AvRv`xi w`þb ZvB Zviv nþqþb Avþiv DZvþv| Geþþi AvRv`x w`em ZvB AZþþZi PþBþZ mgwþK, iþþZi AwaKvix| t`þki ciZ BwĀ iþvq evþþ kcþ` AvR t`wL w`þK w`þK GZ AvþqvRb, GZ wecy` cvYPvĀþj|
cvþ`wK ivRavþx bMþx XvKv mþv cþ`þk mþvKvþj ce t`þKB PþþQ civaxbZvi wRwĀi nþZ gyþi Av`v` jvþfi vþiK gnvþ AvRv`xi 25Zg w`em D`hvcþbi c`wZ|
gnvþvþivþn AvRv`x w`em cvþþbi Rb` XvKv bMþþZ tek Kþb`b aþiB MYgþb wecy` KgZrciZv jþ` Kiv tþMþQ| bMþi weþfb ivRc` I Mþj DcMþji tgvþo tgvþo` Zwi nþqþQ eþ mþk` tþvþY| AmsL` tþvKvbcvU I evox-Ni mþvþþv nþqþQ iþþB KvMR Avi tþvU-tþvU cZvKv`þq| weþfb tþvþþYi Avevi bþgl t`qv nþqþQ| RvþZi wZv Kþqþ` AvRg, giþg wþqvKZ Avþj Lvþ, tþþiþvþv dRþþ nK, LvRv bþwRgþb, tþRvþij Bqvinqv Lvþ, LvRv Lþqiþþxb, knþ` Ave`ÿ gvþþK, knþ` glþvþv gv`vþþN Gþ` i bþþG Gme tþvþþYi bþgKiY Kiv nþqþQ|
gnþvq gnþvq mfv-mwþgZ I gþþ` i AvþqvRb Kiv nþQ| Drmþvþ bþwþiKMY tþv`v tþv`v AvRþKi AvRv`x w`em Dvþþvi Rb`` Zwi Kiþþb wekvþ AvKvZi mþk` RvZxq cZvKv|

^`wbK msMvg, 14 AvM ÷ 1971

AvRv`x w`em Dcjþÿ tMvjvg Avhþgi weeþZ

cwK`vb mþóí DþÍk` ev`ewiqZ Kivi Rb` cþPóv Pvjvþbvi AvnÝvb

ce cwK`vb RvgvqþZ Bmjvgxi Avgxi Aa`vcK tMvjvg Avhg cwK`vþbi 25Zg AvRv`x w`em Dcjþÿ MZKvj
iµevi c`È GK weeþZþZ eþjb, eZgvb Pig msKþUi ga`w`þq RvZi AvZugþYi ciþciþþZ 25Zg AvRv`x w`em
weþkl Zvrchcþ|

tþki Av`k I msnwZi cWZ mþvb I fvjevvn c`kþbi Rb` RbMþYi cWZ D`vÈ AvnÝvb Rvbþq Aa`vcK tMvjvg
Avhg eþjb, Avgvþ`i Av`þki cWZ Acivaxmþf wekvMvNZKZvB RvZxq msKUve`vi Avmj KviY|

tKviAvb I mþvniþfÈK GKU ivó Kvþqþgi Rb` jvL-jvL gþjgvb th weivU Z`vM`xKvi KþiQj cWZeQi 14B AvM ÷
Zv Avgvþ`i`þiY Kviþq t`q| Wb eþjb, `þLi weiq th, cwK`vb cWZôvi ci ivóí wqšY ýgZv Ggb GK tkYxi
tjþKi nvþZ WmqþQj hviv Avgvþ`i Av`þki AvþjþK mgm`vejxi mgvavþbi cwieþZ gvþS-gvþS Bmjþgi cWZ tgšLK
mg_b Rvbþq e`w`³MZ`v`w`xþZ e`w`Qþjb| GþZ Kþi ivóí ckvmbhþš Mfxi ýþZi mþó nþqþQ|

cwK`vbþK GKU Av`kþfÈK ivó cWYZ Kivi cþþv cWZÁv ev`ewiqþbi DþÍk` AvšwK cþPóv Pvjvþbvi gvaþg
iagvI Zvi wþvq nþZ cvþi eþj Wb gše` Kþib|

Aa`vcK Avhg eþjb, hviv wþfÈþZ cwK`vb Kvþq nþqþQj tmB Bmjvgx Av`k ev`ewiqZ nþj AÄj wþeþkþI RbMY
A`wþZK mþePvi, ivR`wþZK`vaxbZv, mvgvRK Kj`vY I MYZWŠK AwaKvi tfvM KiþZ cvþZv Ges RbMþYi HK`
Avþiv tRvi`vi nþZv| AvÄjK I fvIwþfÈK gþbvfe Avþ`š`vþv teta DVþZ cvþZv bv eþj Wb Rvbvb|

Wb eþjb, tþki HK` I msnwZ eZgvþb msKUvcb| ivóí mveþfšgZ cwK`vþbi Avf`šixY I eintkþ`i Øviv
ûgKi mþvþb| fvizxq AccPvþi weävš weþ`kx msev`cÎ I eþr k`³eM cwK`vþbi cWZ AeÜZcþgþvfe c`kb
KiþQ|

Aa`vcK Avhg eZgvb cWvWZi WþK mþov w`þq cwK`vþbi DþÍk`þK ev`te iþcwqZ Kivi Rb` AvšwK cþPóv
Pvjvþb Ges tþki weþfb AÄþji RbMþYi gþa` Bmjvgx ävZZþeva tRvi`vi Kivi Rb` msþkó mKþji cWZ AvnÝvb
Rvbvb| Wb eþjb, G cþPóv e`nþj Avgiv aþsmcvþB nþev Ges hZw`b Avgiv ewþtev cþyRwZ wþmþe tetþP`vKþev|
Aa`vcK Avhg GB Dcgnvþ`þki gþjgvbþ`i Acwimxg Z`vMþK e`v tþZ bv t`qv Ges kvšKvgx gþbeZvq DðY GKU
Kj`vY ivó cWZôv Kþi mviweþk GK Abb` mvaivY D`vniY`vþbi DþÍk` GB gnvb`vaxbZv w`em Dcjþÿ kc_
MnY Kivi Rb` RbMþYi cWZ AvnÝvb Rvbvb eþj MZKvj iµevi cvþ`wþK RvgvqþZi GK weÄwþZ cKvk|

^`wbK msMvg, 17 AvM ÷ 1971

Avey Kvþmþgi weeþZ

54 mvj tþKB AvIqvqx jxM cwK`vbþK aÝsþmi Iohš KþiþQ

cwK`vb KvDwYj gþjg jxþMi tmþµUvix tRbvþij Rbve Avey Kvþmg eþjb, fvþZi w`þ`ýi thvMmvRþk teAvBbx
tNwIZ AvIqvqx jxM cwK`vbþK aÝsm Kivi th Pµvš PwþqþQj Zv GLb cþvicy bMfvþeB dwn nþq cþoþQ|
XvKvq c`È GK`xN weeþZi eivZ w`þq GwCw cWvþkZ Leþi cKvk, Rbve Avey Kvþmg eþjb, Dcgnvþ`þki eþK
w`þ`ýi tKvIþY RRwIZ gþjgvbþ`i Rb` GKU Avevmfþg`vcb Ges Bmjþgi Abkþmb tgvZvþeK gþjgvbiv hvþZ
Zvþ`i RxebaviY I mgvR e`e`v Mþo ZþþZ cvþi tmB DþÍk` wþqþB cwK`vb mþó nþqþQ| tLvjdvtq ivþk`xþbi
AbvþiþY cKZ.Bmjvgx mgvR cWZôv Wqj GB ivó Kvþqþgi mþv`ó Kgmþx| mþZivs Guv agvþiþcý ivó nþe, bv
cvðvZ` aiþbi MYZWŠK ivó nþe tmme Avþjvþv`Ksev Ríbv-Kíbv`v GLvþb tþB|

weeZ Z Zb cK vbi eZgvb msK Ui cUf g e vL v K i e j b, 1950 mv j i i i ZB cK v b K t g s j K A v k t _ K w e P Z Z K i v b v i A c t P o v i i n q | Z L b A v l q v g x j x M b v t g G K U b Z b ` j M v Z n q G e s c e c v K v b Z v i K v R i i n q | G B ` j U k x N B Z v i b v g t _ K o g g m j g o k a i U e v ` t ` q G e s a g i b i t c y Z v i c t y e v c K c P v i v f h v b i i K i | G ` j w e f b A A j i g a ` w e t o l i e x R Q o v t Z _ v K G e s w e Q b Z v e v ` x f v e a v i v i D v b x w ` Z _ v K |

Zb w e M Z 0 6 9 m v j i M Y A v ` v j t b i K \_ v D t j L K i e j b t h, M Y A v ` v j b h L b c P D A v K v i a v i Y K i Z L b t c m t W u A v B q L v b m g m v i k w i S c Y m g v a v b i R b i v R b w Z K t b Z e ` i G K t M v j t U e j e v K A v n Y v b K i b | w K S A v l q v g x j x M t b Z e ` i J x Z ` I G K t q i g i ` i a b m t a j b e _ n t q h v q, h v i A w b e v h c v i Y u Z i c 1969 m v j i 25 t k g v P t c m t W u t R b v i j B q v n n q v L v b K e v a ` n t q t ` k b Z b K i m v g i K A v B b R v i x K i t Z n q |

g m j g j x M t b Z v A v t i v e j b t h, t c m t W u B q v n n q v L v b i c i Z k m Z t g v Z v t e K A v Z k x N 1970 m v j i 7 B w w m a i t ` k m i a v i Y w b e v P b A b y o Z n q | G w b e v P t b A v l q v g x j x M A b ` v b ` ` j i w e i t x w g ` v A c c P v i I Q q ` d v i b v g K i m v d j ` j v f K i t j i A w P t i b Z v i A v m j D t i k ` d u n n t q h v q | A v i Z v G Z u o Z B c g w Y Z n q t h, 1954 m v j t _ K A v l q v g x j x M c v K v b a y s m K i v i R b ` f v i Z x q w n ` y i m v t _ l o h s K i A v m i Q j |

R b v e A v e y K v t m g e j b, A v l q v g x j x M t b Z e, Z v i A b y v i x ` i w b t q R b m s N I A v i G m G m - G i b v q D M w n ` y R v Z x q Z v e v ` x ` j i t b Z v ` i t K v t j A v k q t P t q t Q b | f v t M i c v i n m G B t h, f v i t Z e v c K g m j g w b a t b i R b ` t h ` j ` v q x t m B R b m s N t b Z v A U j w e n v i x e v R t c q x A v R Z _ v K w _ Z e v s j v t ` k m i K v i i x K i Z v t b i ` v e x t Z t m v P v i G e s Z v i v e v c K A v t ` v j b i i i K i t Q |

^ w b K m s M v g, 19 A v M ÷ 1971

j Ū t b c K v b x ` i b R x i e n x b m g v t e k

c K v b i w e i t x t h t K v b P m v š b m v r K i t Z R w Z e x c i K i

j Ū b, 18 B A v M ÷ (G i c i c) | - M Z t i v e e v i j Ū t b i H i Z n v i m K U v t d j M v i t v q v t i e t U t b e m e v m K v i x c K v b x ` i G K b i R i e n x b m g v t e k n v R v i n v R v i c v K v b x c v K v b i H K ` I v a x b Z v i w e i t x t h t K v b P m v š b m v r K i v i D t i t k ` t h t K v b Z v m x K v t i t K v b i c K m y K i t e b v e j ` p m s K i M n Y K i |

j Ū b c v K v b m s n u Z d u A v t q w R Z D 3 w e i v U m g v t e k 30 n v R v i t j v t K i m g v M g n q | e Z g v b B s j v Ū m d i i Z c v K v b t w t g v t m U K c v U i f v B m t c m t W u R b v e g v n g y A v j x D 3 m g v t e k c a v b A v Z i A v m b M n Y K i b | A b ` v b ` e 3 v i g a ` Q t j b g i ū g t n v t m b t m v n i v l q v ` x i K b v t e M g A v L Z v i t m v j v q g v b, w g t R b w e M m w w f k b G g i c, w g t U t U B j i G g i c, R b v e G G A v e y m e v i - G U - j G e s A v t i v A t b K |

R b v e g v n g y A v j x Z v i e ū j c k s i m Z f v l t Y e j b, A v g v t ` i R w Z i c v Z m K j c K v i n v g j v c v Z t i v a K i t Z c v K v b x - i v ` p c i Z A | Z b ` t L c K v k K i e j b, R b i c q t b Z Z A v g v t ` i K w b i v k K i A v g v t ` i c t 1/4 w b c v Z Z K i t Q |

D t j L ` t h, R b v e g v n g y A v j x e v s j v, D ` y l B s t i i R t Z e 3 Z v K i b |

Z b e j b, c v K v b i k i t i v c v i i Z i c Y m t h M M n Y K i G e s Z v i t j v j g ` y f m i Ū P r i Z v _ K i v i e _ c q v m c v q |

Z b m Z K e v Y x D P v i Y K i e j b, f v i Z h w c v K v b i w e i t x Z v i A i f P m v š A e v n Z i v t L, Z t e Z v f v i t Z i I c i B c Z v N v Z K i t e |

e v Z v M x t ` i w b R e v o x - N t i c Z v e Z b Z i v i š Z K i v i D t i t k ` R b v e g v n g y A v j x c v K v b i m t 1/2 m n t h w M Z v K i v i R b ` f v i Z I A b ` v b ` i v t o i w b K U A v t e ` b R v b i b | Z b e j b, g v b e x q K v t R m w q f v t e m v o v t ` q v i G U v B G K g v t c _ |

w g t R b w e M m

e j U k c i v t g t U i A b ` Z g m ` m ` w g t R b w e M m w w f k b Z v i f v l t Y e j b, G K Z i d v c P v i Y v i d t j e t U t b i R b M Y c e c v K v b i t M v j t h v t M i K v i Y m a ū t K R v b t Z c v t i b | Z b G B g t g A w f g Z c K v k K i b t h, e t U b h w c K Z c t y c e c v K v b x R b M Y t K m v n w ` K i t Z P v q Z t e Z v t K ō e v s j v t ` k i K v i i b K a v i Y ū - t K x K v i b v K i e i s c v K v b t h G K U

~vaxb mve†fšg †`k Zv ~xKvi Kiv DmPZ|

†gt tUBji

ejUk c†jv†g†Ui Av†iKRb m`m` cwmK~v†bi RbMY†K GB g†g Avkm ~`†q e†jb th, ejUk RbM†Yi GKUv ~eivU Ask cwmK~v†bi f†jev†m Ges Zvi (cwmK~v†bi) msnmZ I ~vaxbZv eRvq ivLvi †y†î Zvi (cwmK~v†bi) AwaKvi†K Zviv ~xKvi K†i|

†emg AvLZvi †mvjvqg†v

cwmK~v†bi k†î ~vKv m†E I cwmK~v GKU HK`ex RmZ ~m†m†e †etP ~vK†e e†j †emg AvLZvi †mvjvqg†v ~bδqZv c`vb K†ib|

^`~bK msMvg, 19 AvM ÷ 1971

Rvgqv†Zi †K>`xq KvHKix K†g†Ui ^eVK †iî

cwmK~v i†y†v c†lqvq me g†jg†v Avjvni Kv†Q KZÁ

jv†nvi, 18B AvM ÷ (G†c†c)| ~Rvgqv†Z Bmjv†xi †K>`xq KvHKix K†g†Ui Qq~`be`vcx ^eV†Ki D†vabx f†l†Y `†ji mnKvix cavb gljv†v Ave`y inxg e†jb th, †et†i ep†g g†jg iv†K a†sm Kivi f†v†Z†q lohš †_†K cwmK~v i†y†v c†lqvq mKj g†jg†v g†v†v Avjv†v†v†v ~bKU KZÁ|

~Z†v e†jb, `†ji GKRb m`m`I ce cwmK~v†b †evs†v†`k Av†>`v†j†bi† m†½ ~b†R†K †Kv†m†gB R†oZ K†i†v, hv† d†j GU†B cg†mYZ n†q†Q th, mKj cKvi Z†g Z†e†iva e†mZ Av`~kK Av†>`v†j†bi m†½B Rvgqv†Z R†oZ|

††ki †eivRgv c†i†v ~Z †et†Pbv Kivi Rb` Rvgqv†Z Bmjv†xi †K>`xq KvHKix K†g†Ui Qq~`be`vcx ^eVK AvR mKv†j `j†q m`i `dZ†i †iî n†q†Q| D†jL` th, Rvgqv†Z cavb gljv†v Ave†y Avjv gl`y† I ~gqv †Zv†v†q†j †gv†v††`i Ab†v ~Z†Z MZ e†i m†v†iY ~bev†bi ci GB c_g `†ji mnKvix cavb gljv†v Ave`y inxg ^eV†K m†fvc†ZZ Ki†Qb| Av†iv D†jL Kiv th†Z c†v†i th, gljv†v gl`y† I ~gqv †Zv†v†q†j †gv†v††` Amy† i†q†Qb| Ab`vb` ~el†q†i g†a` ^eVK ce cwmK~v†b Dc†bev†b Ab†v†v m†v†š ~elq cwmK~v†bi f†vex k†mbZš, K†Zc†q †et`kx k†³ KZ†K cwmK~v†bi Av†š†šix ~el†q n`†y†c Ges ce cwmK~v†b y†mZM`†jvK†`i c†v†vmb m†v†KZ ~elq ~b†q†l Av†jv†bv Ki†e|

^`~bK msMvg, 27 AvM ÷ 1971

†c†kv†v†i m†vse~`K m††j†b †M†jv†g Avhg

ce cwmK~v†bi RbMY †et`vn K†i†v

†c†kv†v†i, 26†k AvM ÷ (G†c†c)|- ce cwmK~v Rvgqv†Z Bmjv†xi Av†xi Aa`vcK †M†jv†g Avhg AvR GLv†b e†jb th, cwmK~v†bi †ei††x †et`vn††`i g†x†v†dix I f†v†Zi `y†fm†Ui nvZ †_†K mK~`ev†nbx ce cwmK~v†K i†y†v K†i†Q|

GLv†b GK m†vse~`K m††j†b f†v†Y`vbKv†j Aa`vcK Avhg e†jb th, `g†ZKvix I Ab†v†ekKvix†`i a†sm Kivi Kv†R ce cwmK~v†bi RbMY mK~`ev†nbx†K c†† m††h†mZ†v Ki†Q| Kv†Y RbMY †et`vn K†i†v, K†i†Q Aa†v†j†g Av†lqv†x j†x†Mi d`v†m†ev`x Kg†x I †bZ†viv| Gme Kg†x I †bZ†v f†v†Zi m†m†q m†v†v†h` ce cwmK~v†K †el`Qb Kivi Rb` ~bev†bi ci 6-`d†v †\_†K Z††`i g†b†v†e c†i†eZb K†i|

Rvgqv†Z †bZ†v g†š` K†ib th, f†v†Zi h†v†R†`i †v†iv m†c†vZ ce cwmK~v†b m†† †M†j†h†v†Mi e`vcKZvi Z†b†v†q eZg†v†bi ~Q†U†d†v†v †M†j†h†v†m †Kv†b m†gm`v†B b†q|

jß Avlqvꝯ jx#Mi Kgꝯ`i mꝯ Îv#mi ivRZ mꝯú#K wZwb e#jb th, ce cwiK`v#bi mijgbv RbMY#K fq t`wL#q Zv#`i c#ý t#vU w`#Z eva` Kivi Rb` Giv d`vmev`x cšv Aeja#b K#iQ#jv|
wZwb e#jb th, jß Avlqvꝯ jxM wew`QbZvi Rb` ce cwiK`v#bi RbM#Yi KvQ t`#K t#vU Pqwb| Zv#`i b`vh` AwaKvi Av`v#qi Rb`B RbMY Zv#`i#K t#vU w`#qQ#jv|

^`wbK msMvg, 11 t#P#i 1971

Kv#q#` AvR#gi gZ#vIK#Z tcm#WvU Bqwnqvi evYx
cwiK`v#bi Av`k#K D³/₄w#eZ K#i Z#j

ivlqvjwD, 10B t#P#i (GwCwC)|N Kv#q#` AvR#gi 23Zg gZ#vIKx Dcjt#ý tcm#WvU tRbv#ij AvMv tgvnv#` Bqwnqv Lvb GK evYx w`#q#Qb|
evYx#Z wZwb e#jb, AvR`i#Yi w`b, AvZ! AbvÜv#bi I AvZ!`v#bi w`b| ejU#ki AaxbZv I w#`ý cfZ t`#K Dcgnv#`#ki g#jg#b#`i#K g# K#i GKw RvZxq Avevm#g c`vb K#i Kv#q#` AvRg 23 eQi c#e IdvZ jvf K#ib| (Avjvn Zú i#ni gM#divZ Ki#b)|
thme gbxIxi Ae`vb Kv#ji mv#\_ g#jb n#q hvq bv, eis AbvMZ Kv#ji t#v#Ki Rb` Ab#ciYvi Drm n#q _v#K, BvZnv#m Kv#q#` AvR#gi`vbl Zv#`iB AšMZ n#q \_vK#e| Avgv#`i`iY ivLv DvPZ th, cwiK`vb Kv#iv KvQ t`#K`vb w#m#e cvlqv bq, eis Gi Rb` Avgv#`i#K me#Zvgx msMvg Pvjv#Z n#q#Q Ges g#`I w`#Z n#q#Q cP#| j#j#j g#jg#b knx` n#q#Q, weKjv# n#q#Q Ges Zv#`i Ni-evox I AvZwq-`R#bi KvQ t`#K wew`Qb n#q#Q| Bmjvgx ávZ#Zi Wv#K mvov w`#q AvZ!`v\_, m#xYZvev` I AvAwjKZvev#`i E#aY D#V Zúv Rvbgvj tKviev#x Ki#Z m#y#q Ges Gi d#jB cwiK`vb nvQj m#e n#q#Q|
cwiK`vb t#š#MvjK Kv#Y bq, eis Av`wK Kv#Y Kv#qg n#q#Q GK_v`iY t#L, Avm# Avgiv AvZ! AbvÜv#b K#i t`wL th, j#j#j tKviev#x thvM` KvR Avgiv Ki#Z t#i#Q wKbv| h#M h#M hv#Z GLv#b Bmjvgx Rxebeav#b Kv#qg \_vK#Z c#i, G w#đqZv weav#bi Rb`B tmme bibvix Z`vM`xKvi K#i#Qb|
gy#qg weavš t#v#Ki Kv#Y Avgiv G Avgv#Z tLqv#Z Ki#Z cwi#b| Gme weavš t#v#Kiv n#`Q Hme K#x#i`vjvj hviv cwiK`vb nvQ#ji we#iwaZv K#i#Q Ges c#i AšNvZx KvHkv#ci Øviv cwiK`vb#K aYsm Ki#Z P#`Q|
AvRv`x jv#fi ci t`#K cwiK`v#bi Rbmav#Y eú msK#Ui m#x#b n#q#Q wKš Avjvni ing#Z Z`v#Mi civKv#vi e#`šj#Z cwiK`vb AwaKZi HK`ex I k#³kvjx n#q D#V#Q|
Avm# Avgiv Bmjv#gi Av`k ev`evq#b c#ivq AvZ! DrmM Kwi| Bmjvg wR`v tnvZv n`vq nvi Kvievjv#K ev`|
th Av`#ki wfi#Z cwiK`vb Kv#qg n#q#Q, P#j, Avgiv Zv D³/₄w#eZ K#i t#v#vi kc_ MnY Kwi| Avm# Gw`#b Avgiv GKvZ! n#q \_vKvi`pcvZÁv MnY Kwi Ges thme gnj Avgv#`i#K`#j Ki#Z Pq Zv#`i AwfmiÜ bm`vr K#i t`B|
cwiK`vb cv#q#`vev`|

^`wbK msMvg, 15 t#P#i 1971

h#kv#i QvÎ#bZv g#ZDi ingvb w#Rvgxi gše`
AcwYvg`kx t#bZvivB ce cwiK`v#bi Nubvejxi Rb``vqx

h#kvi, 14B t#P#i (msev`vZv)|N w#Lj cwiK`vb Bmjvgx QvÎms#Ni mfv#vZ Rbve g#ZDi ingvb w#Rvgxi AvMg#b h#kvi Bmjvgx QvÎms#Ni kni kvLvi D#`v#M GK e`v#K Kgmp# MnY Kiv nq|

11Z1b MZ 9B tmtPai mKvj 10Uvq msN Awdm GK Kgx evKj gJZ nb Ges weKj 4Uvq vbxq weW ntj mxx
 mgvteK fvIY vb Ktib| G mxx mgvteK e³Zv. Ktib msNi tRjv mvaviY moun`K Rbve tgvnva` RqvDj nK,
 kni kvLvi mfvcZ Rbve bti Bmjvg Ges msNKgx Rbve AvRRy nKI e³Zv. vb Ktib|
 11bLj cvK vb Bmjvgx QvImstNi mfvcZ Rbve gZDi ingvb bRvgx Zu mviMf fvIY etjb, ce cvK vb
 macZ hv 11KQZnUQ Zv btm`tn` tLRbK; 11KŠ me1KQZ AcZmkZ bq| KviY 11KQZmsL`K AcviYvg`kx tbZvi
 eévnxb ivRbxZB Gi Rb` vqx| 11eMZ 11bevPtb AskMnY Kti AvAjk`j I mvi cvK vb f1EK`j,tjvi gta`
 11PŠvavivi tgšJK cvK` 11Qj|
 11Zvb etjb, macZ hviv cvK vb ašstmi lohšš jB 11Qj Avjvn Zv`i cZ`K K jvĀZ KtiQb| 11Zvb Avtiv etjb,
 cvK vbK hviv AvRgcji tMvi vb etj tkvMvb` tqQj Zv`iK cvK vbi gvu MnY Ktib| Zv`i Rb`
 tKvjKvZv Avi AvMiZjvi gnvk:kvB hšó|
 msNtbZv Rbve bRvgx QvImgr I t`ki RbMYK ūkqv Kti` tq etjb, AZxZi G` tLRbK Nubvi thb
 cbi veĒ bv nq tRb` mKj gnjK mRvM`KZ nte| 11Zvb etjb, 1947 t`K 1965 chŠ Avgiv fZj 11MqQjvg
 Avgiv tKvb RvZ| 11KŠ 65-Gi 6B tmtPai evP`ev`x fviZ thb` cvK vbi cvK f-LĒ BM nvjv PvjtgQj
 tmi`b tcmšWu t`K iia Kti tiiWl, tUvjfkb I RbMY miKvixfve Ktjgv cto gvjgmbZi`Kxq Hzn`xKvi
 Kijvg| 11KŠ` tLi velq gvĒ 6 eQii gta` GZ eo` Yubv fZj 11Mq 1971 mvj tWtK Avbjvg bRt`i mebvK|
 G t`ki gvjgvbiv fviZq`n` y`v`i tatkq cto tMj| GZ iay`kB bq we`tki Zviv L`WZ nviqQ|
 Rbve bRvgx Dcmsniti etjb, t`ki msKUGq cii`ZZ Avgiv Rxebi webgq thgbfve cvK vbi tmevq
 G1Mq GtmQ tZgib miKvii DiPZ nte Avgv`iK LuU`mbKiic Mto tZvjv| 11Zvb Bmjvgx kÿv e`v ceZbi
 gva`g ZiY QvImgrK mZ`Kvi cvK vb` ntmte Mto tZvjvi Ici`iZ Avtivc Ktib|
 mfvg e³ZvKvj Rbve 11RqvDj nK cvK vbi cPijZ kÿve`vi Zie mgvjvPbv Ktib Ges eZgvb A1bmjwgK
 11kÿve`vi Avgj cieZb Kti Aiejta c4/2 Bmjvgx kÿve`v ceZbi Rb` miKvii 11bKU tRvi Avte`b
 Rvbvb|
 Rbve bti Bmjvg etjb, cvK vb Bmjvgx kÿve`v ceZbi Rb` Ges cvK vbi Av`k iÿvi Rb` Avgiv
 cqvRb ntj Rxb` t`Z c`Z i`qQ|
 mfvg MpxZ GK c`vte fviZq`vjvj I Zvi GtR`U`i cvK vb ašstmi ciiKibv bm`vr Kti t`qvi Rb` cvK vb
 tmbvevnbxi c1Z A1fb`b Rvbvbn nq| Aci GK c`vte AbiZiejta cv³b cvt`kK Mebtii tNwIZ Bmjvgx
 11kÿve`v ev`evqbi c_g c`ÿc ntmte Bmjvgx eke`vjvq c1Zôvi KvR iia Kivi tRvi`vex Rvbvbn ntqQ|
 Ab` GK c`vte miKvix Awdm-Av`vjZ t`K Bmjvg I cvK vb etivax mKj KgPvix`iK eiLv`Kti tmbvevnbxi
 c1Z A1fb`b Rvbvbn nq| Aci GK c`vte AbiZiejta cv³b cvt`kK Mebtii tNwIZ Bmjvgx kÿve`v
 ev`evqbi c\_g c`ÿc ntmte Bmjvgx eke`vjvq c1Zôvi KvR iia Kivi tRvi`vex Rvbvbn ntqQ|
 Ab` GK c`vte miKvix Awdm-Av`vjZ t`K Bmjvg I cvK vb etivax mKj KgPvix`iK eiLv`Kti LuU t`k1cq
 gvjgmb`i 11bqM Kivi`vex Rvbvbn ntqQ|
 Rbve gZDi ingvb bRvgx MZ iµevi mKvj htkvi tRjv tRvKvi m`i`dZti mgteZ tRvKvi`i DšĒk cieĒ
 tKvib kixdi mÿtq Zlevi 111 I 112 AvgvZi AvjvK RvZi GB m4URbK gpxZ cZ`K tRvKviK
 Cgvb`vixi mv`Zv`i Ici A1cZ GB RvZq KZte` mPZb n1qv AvnYvb Rvbvb|
 11Zvb etjb, Avgv`i cZ`K K GKU Bmjvgx ivtoi gvjgvb`m1BK ntmte ciiPZ n1qv DiPZ Ges gRjgK
 Avgv`i c1Z Av`v ivLvi gZ e`envi Kti Zv`i mntHvMZvi gva`g H mKj e`³K LZg KiZ nte; hviv mk`
 Ae`vq cvK vb I Bmjvgi eišx lohšš jB i`qQ|

^`wbK msMvg, 18 tm#Pai 1971

**†iRvKvi wkie†i Aa'vcK †Mvjvg Avhg
mZ'Kvi gvgvbiB cwk'v†bi cKZ.mau`**

(÷vd wicvUvi)|Ñ GKgvġ gvgvg RvZxqZvq cYekvmx e'w³ ivB cwk'v†bi tndvR†Zi Rb' Rxb'vb Ki†Z cv†ib Ges ÔmZ'Kv†i gvgvbiB th cwk'v†bi cKZ.mau` GB ÔmUd#KUÔ cwk'v†bi `kgbivB Zv†i KvhKjv†ci Øviv Gevi c'vb K†i†Q|Ô
MZKvj ġmevi †iRvKvi†i D†ġk fviY'vbKv†j ce cwk'vb Rvgqv†Z Bmjvgx cavb Aa'vcK †Mvjvg Avhg GK_v e†jb| Zv†b gvgv† cY dRK'vj GWZKkb tmUv†i wkyMnYiZ †iRvKvi†i wkiei cwi'kbKv†j Zv†i D†ġk e³ Zv'w'Q†jb|
wZv†b e†jb, Bmjvg I cwk'v†bi `kgbiv Av†jg I jvgv, gv'vmv i Qvġ I Bmjvgx Av†v†j†bi Kgx†i†K e'vcKv†i nZ'v K†i GK\_vB cgvY Ki†Q th, Gme †jvK†K LZg Ki†jB cwk'v†K aŷsm Kiv hv†e| Av†jg I `xb'vi†i I ci GB nvgjv†K GK wntm†e Avjvni ingZ e†j D†jL K†i Aa'vcK †Mvjvg Avhg e†jb, Av†jg I Bmjvgx Av†v†j†bi Kgx†i I ci e'vcKv†i nvgjv bv n†j Zviv Av†jYv I cwk'v†bi tndvR†Zi Rb' †iRvKvi, gRwv' I cyjk ewin-bx†Z fiv n†q mk' nevi c†qvRb teva Ki†Zb bv|
Aa'vcK Avhg e†jb, GZv' b chš `xb'vi, Av†jg I gv'vmv Qvġiv ġaymgv†Ri agxq `wqZB cvjb Ki†Zb| mgv†Ri Ab'vb' t†j†ġ epEi `wqZ cvj†bi †PZbv Zv†i wQj bv|
wZv†b Av†iv e†jb, Bmjvg ġagvġ GKvU ag bq, GKvU cYw² Rxebe'e'v| GB Rxebe'e'v†K mgv†R Kv†qg Kivi `wqZ wQj GB Av†jg mgv†RiB; wKš mgv†Ri wefb t†j†ġ Qvotq covq Zv†i thgb AvMn wQj bv †Zgwb m†hvMi I Afve wQj| GB AvNvZ Zv†i †PZbv†K RvMZ K†i†Q e†j GB AvNvZ†K wZv†b Avjvni ingZ e†j D†jL K†ib|
Aa'vcK †Mvjvg Avhg eZgvb cwiwZi D†jL K†i e†jb, MZ 24 eQ†i KZçY awgK †jvK†i†K me†y†ġ Ae†njv I D†cYv K†i†Qb| awgK nIqvUvB thb mgv†Ri †Kvb , iZcY' wqZ cvj†bi Rb' A†hVM' e†j we†wPZ n†q†Q| eZgvb cwiwZ KZçY†K `xb'vi †jvK†i†i , iZ Dc jv† Ki†Z eva' K†i†Q Ges KZçY GK\_v Abye K†i†Qb th, GB `xb'vi †Lv'vfxi† †jv†KivB RvZi †L'g†Zi Rb' wek' I wbfihVM'|

^`wbK msMvg, 26 tm#Pai 1971

**mabv mfvq Aa'vcK †Mvjvg Avh†gi fviY
Bmjvgx b'vqbxwZ cZôv I tmevB gšx†i `wqZ nIqv DvPZ**

(÷vd wicvUvi)|Ñ ce cwk'vb gšx cwi†i' Rvgqv†Z Bmjvgx jxq gšxØq Zv†i D†ġk' XvKv kni Rvgqv†Z Bmjvgx KZK c'Ē mabv mfvq `wqZ cvj†b Rbmav†iYi mn†hVMZv, †'vqv I civgkB Pjvi c†i c†_q n†e e†j D†jL K†i†Qb|
MZKvj kwevi' vbxq GKvU tnv†U†j XvKv kni Rvgqv†Z Bmjvgx bewbhY wkyvgšx Rbve Aveŷvm Avjx Liv I ivR' gšx gljv†v G, †K, Gg BDm†K mabv Rv†vb| gšxØq ce cwk'vb Rvgqv†Z Bmjvgxi mnKvix cavb I cexYZg tbZv| fveM†xi I RgRgvU cwi†e†k AbjôZ GB mabv mfvq mfvciZZ K†ib XvKv kni Rvgqv†Zi mfvciZ Aa'vcK †Mvjvg mIqv|
mabv mfvq ce cwk'vb Rvgqv†Z Bmjvgx cavb Aa'vcK †Mvjvg Avhg Rvgqv†Z GKvU Av' kev'x `j n†qI RbM†Yi cwiZv†a†i Øviv MvZ bq Ggb GKvU gšx cwi†i' cwiZv†a †'evi KviY D†jL K†i msŷß fviY †'b| wZv†b e†jb, †'†ki m†vcZK msKU I `gZKvix†i aŷsmZ†K KvhKjv†c thme cwk'vbx cvY nwi†q†Qb Zv†i g†a' me†P†q tew† †jvKB Rvgqv†Z Bmjvgxi m†_ RvZ| Rvgqv†Z Bmjvgx cwk'vb I Bmjvg†K GK I Awfb g†b K†i|

c^{vi}K⁻vb m^{vi}v ^{wek} g^{vi}j[†]gi Rb[~] Bm^jv[†]gi Ni | K^{v†}RB c^{vi}K⁻vb h^{vi} b^v ⁻v[†]K Z^{vn†}j R^{vgvq}vZ K^gx^{iv} ⁻y^{bq}vq t^{e†}P
⁻v^Kvi †K^vb m^v K^Zv g[†]b K[†]i b^v | R^{vgvq}vZ c^{av}b e[†]jb, Z^vB R^{vgvq}v[†]Zi K^gx^{iv} R^xeb ^{we}cb K[†]i c^{vi}K⁻v[†]bi A⁻Z
 I ALDZ^v e^Rvq i^vL^{vi} Rb[~] K^vR K[†]i†Q | †⁻k k^{vi}š I ^{we}bivcE^v cⁱZô^vi Rb[~] K^vR K[†]i h^{v†}Q | k^{vi}š Kⁱg^{vi}Ui g^{va}†g
 I Ab[~]v^b Dc^{v†}q Rb^mv^{av}i†Yⁱ g[†]b A⁻v I ^{we}bivcE^veva m^jo K^{iv}i Rb[~] K^vR K[†]i†Q Ges GKB D[†]i†k[~] R^{vgvq}vZ ⁻†j i
⁻y^Rb ^{we}m^bqⁱ t^bZ^{v†}K g^{vi}šZ M^{n†}Y e^{va} K[†]i†Q |
^{we}Z^vb e[†]jb, GB g^{vi}šm^fv †K^vb †f^{v†}Mi g^{vi}šm^fv b^q | eⁱs g^{vi}š[†]Zi ⁻v^{iq}Z ⁻†q Z^{v†} i†K A^{v†}iv ^{we}c[†] i g[†]L †V[†]j †⁻q^v
 n[†]q†Q |
 Rb^{ve} †M^jv^g A^{vh}g e[†]jb, R^{vgvq}v[†]Z Bm^jv^gx †K^vb ⁻b ^{yg}Z^vq h^{ve}i Rb[~] c^vM^j n^qv^b | Z^{vn†}j A^vBq^g A^{vg}†jB
^{yg}Z^vq †h[†]Z c^{vi}†Z^v | g^{vi}š[†]Zi †U^vc †d[†]j I e^u c[†]jv^fb †⁻L[†]q m^{ve}av Kⁱ†Z b^v †c[†]i R^{vgvq}vZ †bZ^{e†} i I cⁱi
 AK⁻ AZ^vP^{vi} I ^{we}b^{vi}Z^b P^{vi}j[†]q†Q | R^{vgvq}vZ[†]K †e^{av}B^bx †N^vI^Yv K[†]i†Q | ^{we}Kš R^{vgvq}vZ ^{yg}Z^{vi} m^{v†} A^{v†}c^vl K[†]i^{vb} |
^{we}Z^vb R^{vgvq}vZ ⁻j^xq g^šx^{o†}qⁱ cⁱiP^q c^{m†}½ Z^{v†} i †h^vM⁻Z^v, ^{we}bô^v, †⁻k I R^{vi}Zⁱ Rb[~] Z[~]M ⁻xK^{vi} Ges ⁻v⁻Z^{v†}Mi
 b^{vi}Ri †ck K[†]ib |
 g^šx[†] i ⁻v^{iq}†Zi K⁻v ⁻iY K^{vi}†q ⁻†q ^{we}Z^vb Z^{o†} i c^{vi}Z m^{vi}Z⁻K^{vi} A[†] Rb^{m†}Yⁱ c^{vi}Z^{ib}iaZ Ges Bm^jv^gx b[~]vq^bm^Z
 c^{vi}Zô^v K[†]i Rb^{m†}Yⁱ †m^{ev}i A^{vn†}v^b R^vb^vb |
 g^šx[†] i c^{vi}Z A^{if}b[~] b R^{vb}†q A^{if}b[~] bc[†] c^vV K[†]ib Aa[~]ck †M^jv^g mi I q^{vi} |
Ave[†]m Ave[†]j Lib
 A^{if}b[~] bⁱ R^{ev†}e e³ Z^vq ^{we}k[†]vgš^x Rb^{ve} Ave[†]m Ave[†]j Lib Ggb GK^{vi}U ^{we}k[†]ve⁻e⁻ v ceZ[†]bi Rb[~] A^{vc}vY †Pô^v Kⁱ†eb
 e[†]j A^{vk}m †⁻b h^{vi} g^{va}†g m^{vi}Z⁻K^{vi} i g^{vi}jg^vb I c^{vi}K⁻v^bx m^jo n[†]Z c^{v†}i |
^{we}Z^vb †⁻†ki eZ^{gv}b m^sKURbK c^{vi}i⁻ ^{we}Z[†]K Pig A^{mc}i^xŷ^v e[†]j A^vL⁻v^{iq}Z K[†]i e[†]jb, cⁱZ^{vi}U K^viev^jvi cⁱB Bm^jv^g
 R^xeš n[†]q D[†]V | A^{vg}v[†] i m^{vg}†b A^{v†}iv K^viev^j i†q†Q | Z^{vi} Rb[~] c⁻Z⁻vK[†]Z n[†]e |
 GB A^{mc}i^xŷ^vq ⁻†g b^v ^{we}M†q ^{we}Z^vb bZ^b Dⁱxcb^v mⁿK[†]i HK⁻e^xf^{v†}e k^{vi}š I ⁻v^fveK Ae⁻v ^{we}d^{vi}†q A^vb^{vi} A^{vn†}v^b
 R^vb^vb |
g I j^vb^v BDm[†]
 i^vR⁻, cZ, ^{we}e[~]ŷ I †mPgš^x g I j^vb^v G, †K, Gg, BDm[†] e[†]jb, †⁻†ki e^bv, N[†]YSo ^{we}a[†] P^vl^{x†} i ⁻ŷe⁻vi K⁻v
 j^ŷ †i†LB i^vR⁻ A^v ⁻v[†]qⁱ e⁻v^cv[†]i ⁻v^{iq}Z c^vj^b K^{iv} n[†]e | MZ eQ[†]i i e^bv I N[†]YSo ^{we}a[†] DcK[†]j^x A[†]†ji c^vq
 m^{v†}o P^{vi} †K^{vi}U U^vK^{vi} i^vR⁻ g I K^{o†} K^{iv} n[†]q†Q e[†]j I ^{we}Z^vb D[†]jL K[†]ib |
 e^bv ^{we}bqš[†]Yⁱ e⁻v^cv[†]i m^{ave} mK^j e⁻v MⁿY K^{iv} n[†]e e[†]j I †mPgš^x A^{vk}m †⁻b |
^{we}Z^vb ⁻g^{vi}ZK^vi^{x†} i a^ŷsm^vZ[†]K K^{iv}K^jvc m^oú[†]K RbMY[†]K mZK ⁻vK^{vi} A^{vn†}v^b R^vb^vb | i^vR⁻gš^x m^{vi}VK^fv[†]e ⁻v^{iq}Z
 c^vj^b K^{iv}i Rb[~] RbM[†]Yⁱ A^vš^{vi}K m^{n†}h^{vi}MZ^v, cⁱvgk I †⁻v^qv K^{vg}b^v K[†]ib |
 m^oab^v m^fvi iⁱ†Z c^{we}† †K^{vi}A^vb †⁻†K A⁻ mⁿK[†]i c^vV K[†]ib Aa[~]ck †n^jvj^ŷb | m^fvq Ab[~]v[†]bⁱ g[†]a⁻ Dc⁻Z
^{we}Q[†]jb g I j^vb^v Ave[~]ŷ iⁿxg, Rb^{ve} Ave[~]ŷ L^{v†}jK, Rb^{ve} k^{vi}dK[†]v, L^ŷigR^{vn} g^ŷ~, Wt K^vR^x ⁻x^b t^{gv}nv^{o†}~, Wt Ave[~]ŷ
 j^ŷZd fBq^v, Wt Bg^{vi}ŷ[†]b, Wt g^ŷvi^dR^ŷ iⁿg^vb, Wt nvex^eŷ^{vn}, A^vj^xq^v g^v ^{we}m^{vi} i Aa[~]ŷ Rb^{ve} R^vj^vj^ŷb, Aa[~]ŷ Rb^{ve}
 A^{vi}gi[†]j nK cg[†] | GQ^vov I G m^fvq c⁻ mⁱK^{vi}x e⁻3e^m, e⁻em^{iq}x, A^vBbR^xex I i^vR[~]b^{vi}ZK K^gx mⁿ mK^j †kY^{xi}
 b^{vi}M^{vi}K Dc⁻Z ^{we}Q[†]jb |
 c^{vi}K⁻v[†]bi ALDZ^v I RbM[†]Yⁱ K^jŷY K^{vg}b^v K[†]i †g^vb^vR^vZ K[†]ib g I j^vb^v Ave[~]ŷ iⁿxg | c^{vi}i[†]k[†]I Dc⁻Z mK^j†K
 A^{vc}ŷ^{iq}Z K^{iv} n^q |

^wbK msMvg, 04 A±±vei 1971

cv‡`wkk Rvgvqv‡Zi gRwj‡m k‡i ^eVK D‡Øvab

cvwK⁻vb‡K iŷvi Rb" meckVi Z^vM⁻xKvi Ki‡Z n‡e t †Mvjvg Avhg

ce cwlK⁻vb Rvgvqv†Z Bmjvgxi Avgxi Aa^ˆvcK †Mvjvg Avhg cieĤ Av^ˆk †fĤĤK Avevmf†g cwlK⁻vb†K iŷv Kivi
D†Ĥ†k^ˆ meckvi Z^ˆvM⁻xKvi Kivi Rb^ˆ msĤkó mK†ji cwlZ Avnŷvb Rvb†g†Ob|

Aa"vCk A\hg MZK\j †iveeri mKv†j ce c\wK"vb R\vgvq†Z Bmj\vgxi gR"†j†m k†i †Zb"b e"vcx ^eV†Ki D†0\ab K†|p|

Ab`i b`i g`a` cwlK⁻vb Rvgvq⁺Z Bmjvg^xi mnKv^x Avg^xi gljvbv g⁺v⁺ Ave`y inxg, c⁺kkK⁻kyvgš^x Rbve AveYm Avj^x Lvb l ivR⁻gš^x gljvbv G, †K, Gg, BDm^d GB⁺ev†K †hM⁻vb K†ib|

cvʔ ʷkK RvqvZ caɪb ʒu Dʔvabx fɪlʔY eʃjb tʰ, ʷbʔRʔK, ʔkʔK I AvʔkʔK iʔv Kiv GB mʔei GKB A_|
 cʷKʷv iʔvʔ_ AvgʔʔʔK GʷMʔq AvmʔZ nʔe, GUv Avgʔʔʔ i ʔxʔbi ʔvex, tLʷv ʷbʔLʷv, Avgʔʔʔ i ʔkʔK iʔv Kiv
 KZeʔ cvjʔb Avgiv hʷ_ eʔ_ nB, Zɪnʔj Avgiv Avgʔʔʔ i ʷbʔRʔʔ i I Avgʔʔʔ i AvʔkʔK iʔv KiʔZ mʔg nʔev bʷl

Aa`vCk Awhg e#jb, t`#ki cLziÿv c#Póvq RvgiqvZ Kgx I mg_K#` i AskMn#Yi †cQ#b GB wekvmb mÂvjK kv³
wn#m#e KvR K#i#0|

11Zib e†jb, G Kv†i†YB †`†ki k†i†v Rvg†vZ Kg† I mg\_K†`i†K Z†`i †kK†i c†iYZ K†i†Q| Kv†Y, Zv†v Dc†j†ä
 K†i†Q †h, Rvg†vZ Kg†i†v Z†`i c†\_i ev†v Ges Gme Rvg†vZ Kg†K LZg Kiv e`Z†Z Z†`i (k†i†`i) nxb
 D†i†k` ev`ev†vZ Kiv m†e n†e bv|

f`tki eZgvb`ye`vi cufg e`vL`v Kti RvgqvZ tbZv e+jb th, AZxZ h`tbZe, ivtoi Av`tki cWZ tgvbvdKX
bv KiZb Zte eZgvb cwi`Wi D`me nZv bv | vWb e+jb, tbZeMi`y`kZvi Afve Ges Av`kK c+qRbqZv
eSxZ Zv`i e`ZvB eZgvb m4Ui m4o KtiZQ |

gRijm k+iq MpxZ GK c⁻vte ejv nq th, cwiK⁻v#bi gZ GKU⁻vaxb ivó Av#iv AiaKKvj GKU kymbZŠ Qiov
PjvUv GB gRijm k+i ghv⁻vnmBKi etj g#b K#ib| gRijm Avkv cKvk K#ib th, tcm#WvU Bqvinqvi ZËvear#b
iIPZ kymbZŠ vek⁻fvte AvBbMZ Kvwq#vZ enYZ q# bxiz. #jv Abm#Y Ki#e|

c̄v̄te Av̄iv ejv nq th, gRijm ḡb K̄ib th, ıbgelYZ ıeaıb, ‡jv k̄mbZ̄š m̄ıb̄eıKZ bv n̄j k̄mbZ̄š RvıZi
Aıkv-AıKıv•¶ıı cıZdj b NŪıebv Ges Gi d̄j k̄mbZ̄ši d̄jcm-eı̄eıq̄ıbı Rb̄ th ̂bıZK mg_ıbı c̄ıqvRb īıqıQ
Zı cvıqv hv̄te bvt

(1) tKviAvb I mɔɔn kvmbZʃi caɪb Drm nte, (2) tɔWwɪj I cvjvɔgUvix MYZŠ, (3) c...K ɪbeɪPb, (4) ɪcɪWGG-Gi 8-`dɪ tɔvZvteK cɤAvÂjK ɪvqĖkvmb| tɔWwɪj miKvi ɪbgewYZ ɪelq.ɪjv kvmb Kiʃe t (K) cɪZiɣv, (L) ciivó ɪelq, (M) gɪv I tɔWwɪj A\_, (N) AvʃtAvÂjK tɪvMɪtɪvM I evɪYR Ges Gijc memɔZ Ab`vɔ ɪelq| (5) GKɪU ɪbavɪiZ mgʃqi gʃa t ʃki ɪĖAAʃji gaKvi A ɪbɔZK ɪelg ɪKiv cɪvK ɪv miKvɪii kvmbZvɪŠK ɪvqZ nʃZ nte Ges GB mgʃqi gʃa ce cɪvK ɪv KZK AɪRZ me ɪeʃ ɪkk gɪv ce cɪvK ɪvɪbB e`q KiʃZ nte| cʃk KZK AɪRZ ɪeʃ ɪkk gɪv mɔúɪɪɪc cvʃ ɪkk miKvɪii KZZvɪɪb ɪvKʃe| (6) GKɪU ɪbavɪiZ mgʃqi gʃa mɪgwɪK mɪv fmmn tKɔ xq miKvɪii mKj ɪefvM t\_ʃK ɪelg ɪKivUv kvmbZvɪŠK ɪvqZ nʃZ nte| (7) Av ɪjZ KZK tɔɔɪjK Aɪakvi iɣvi e`e ɪv ɪvKʃe|

Rvqvgv†Zi GK †cm weÁwß‡Z G Lei cwi†ewkZ nq|

^`wbK msMvg, 05 A±vei 1971

kymbZš bv nIqv chš ýgZv n`ššii ck I±V bv t wgvv †Zvdvqj

gyZvb, 4Vv A±vei | Ñ cwiK`vb RvgvqvZ Bmjvgxi bvqte Avgxi wgvv †Zvdvqj ggvv` e±jb, kymbZš cYqb mǎúb bv nIqv chš ýgZv n`ššii †Kv±bv ckB I±V bv | hviv eZgv±b μgvMZfve ýgZv `vex K±i P±j±Q Zviv G±`k kymbZšš i ev`evqb †`L±Z P±q bv |

wgvv mve±ne MZKvj GLv±b AbjōZ RvgvqvZi GK Kgxmfvg e³Zv `w`Q±jb |

wZvb e±jb, eZgv±b †`k GK cixvgjK mg±qi ga` w`q AwZug Ki±Q, GRb` hviv Bmjvg I cwiK`v±bi Ici vekvm iv±L Zv±`i `wqZ n±jv †`ki w±bivcEv I ALĐZvi Kv±R AvZw±bqvM Kiv | cwiK`v±bi kîiv ce cwiK`v±b msKU mǎó i ci eZgv±b cǎđg cwiK`v±bi Abjōc ZrciZvi c_ cwi±vi Ki±Q |

wgvv †Zvdvqj ggvv` e±jb, RvgvqvZ Kgx±`i kni GjvKvi m±½ m±½ Mvg` GjvKvmg±n I MYms±hvm Awfhvb P±jv±Z n±e Ges RbMY±K †`ki Gme kî±`i mǎú±K mRvM Ki±Z n±e | miKvi h` Gme †jvK±`i e`vcv±i w±@q _v±Kb Z±e Zviv Av±iv tec±ivqv n±q DV±e | w±cAvB±qi D×±Z w`q ^`wbK RvmvivZ GLei cwi±eKZ nq |

^`wbK msMvg, 08 A±vei 1971

mq`cýi Rbmvari±Yi †`Qvq wbgZ wgvv±ýî D±0vabKv±j †Rbv±ij wqvRx

cwiK`vbxiv HK`ex RvWZ wntm±eB wU±K _vK±e

mq`cý, 7B A±vei (Gw±c) | Ñ cevAjxq Kgv±ûi Kgvûvi I ôLô AÂ±ji mvgvK AvBb ckvmK †jt †Rbv±ij G, G, †K, wqvRx AvR mq`cýi GK wgvv±ýî D±0vab K±i±Qb | tmbvewnbxi ZÊveav±b †`Qv±mevi wfi±Z mq`cýi RbmvariY G wgvv±ýîU wbgvY K±ib |

ôRgRgv wgvv±ýî iô bvgK GB wgvv±ýîU wbgvY Kv±h 5 gvme`vcx Ae`vnZ KvR Kivi ci mǎciz †kl nq | RbmvariY wgvv±ýîU±Z GKU †QvE febl wbgvY K±ib |

†Rbv±ij wqvRx G Dcj±ý AvnZ GK weivU Rbmfvq e³ZvKv±j AvZw±bfizvi wfi±Z GKU wgvv±ýî wbgvYi gZ G ai±bi , i±Zc±KvR mǎúv`b Kivi Rb` mq`cýi Rbmvari±Yi cksmv K±ib |

mk` ewnbxi mn±hwmMZvq cwiK`v±bi ALĐZv I msrWZ iývi Rb` I wZvb mq`cýi A±aevm±`i cksmv K±ib | wZvb e±jb, G±`i c±Póv KLbl e±v hv±e bv Ges cwiK`vb wPii`b wU±K _vK±e |

`gZKvix I tMvj±hvm mǎóKvix±`i mǎú±K †Rbv±ij wqvRx e±jb, †Kvb tckv`vi tmbvewnbxi c±ý `gZi ciZU wPý I Drm w±đý K±i †`qvi Rb` teik mg±qi c±qvRb nq bv | wKš wZvb e±jb, `gZKvix±`i nZvi d±j Avgv±`i w±R±`iB †`kevwx Zv±`i cwi±vi I tcvl±`i `ýkv Av±iv e±x cv±e e±j Zv †`K Avgv±`i weiz _vK±Z nq | †Rbv±ij wqvRx e±jb, GB Dcgnv±`k g±jgib±`i Rb` GKU vaxb iv±ó i cizóv GKU †Lv`vqx `vb Ges Avgv±`i mevib th †Kvb g±j` Zv iýv Kivi †Póv P±jv±bv D±PZ | wZvb AvRv`x ce mg±qi g±jgib±`i Ae`vi D±jL K±i tmB w`b, †jvi K\_v `iY Ki±Z e±jb, hLb g±jgib±`i c`ú±k w±v` gvox Acw±i n±Zv Ges g±jgibiv Q±q t±dj±j Zv AMNyq n±Zv |

wZvb fviZiq Pi±` i±K Zv±`i Kv±Kjv±ci Zvrch Abg±v±b Kivi AvnYvb Rv±v±b | wZvb e±jb, Av±jK I fviw wfi±EK AR±Z Z±j hviv Avgv±`i g±a` cv_K` mǎó Ki±Z P±q Zviv cwiK`v±bi `kgb | wZvb e±jb, ôAvgiv GKU HK`ex g±jgib RvWZ wntm±e GKB mv±_ emevm Kitev Ges Avgv±`i `kgb±`i a±smvZK P±vš eibP±j K±i †`tev | ô fviZiq±`i mǎ h±ve`vi K_v D±jL K±i †Rbv±ij wqvRx e±jb, Avgv±`i Ici h± P±c±q †`qv n±j Zv Avgiv kî±i GjvKv±ZB w±i±q †`tev | Gi Av±M RvZiq ALĐZv iýv I ivó±`vnx e`w³±`i w±đý Kivi e`vcv±i mq`cýi

RbmvaY I tmbvwnbxi f#gKvi K_v D+jL K+i tRbv+ij wbbqVRx+K GKwU gvbCÎ t`qv nql
 c+i tRbv+ij wbbqVRx tmbv+`i cwi`kb K+ib Ges N+ivqvfvte Zv+`i mv+_ K_veyZv e+jb|
 G mdiKv+j Rlwm tRbv+ij wbbqVRxi mv+_ wQ+jb|

^`wbK msMvg, 13 A+vei 1971

Aa`vck tMvjg Avh+gi weeyZ

fzEv K+ivk eLY K+i ce cwiK`vbx+`i tevKv evb+Z cviteb bv

ce cwiK`v Rvgvq+Z Bmjvgx caib Aa`vck tMvjg Avhg MZKvj g½jevi GK weeyZ+Z ce cwiK`vbx+`i R+b`
 Rbve fzEvi K+ivk eLYi Zxe mgv+jvPbv K+ib| G cm+½ Aa`vck Avhg Rbve fzEvi mvaciZK Ges AZvZ
 ivR%buzK Rxe+bi b`v`viRbK wPÎ Zzj a+i Zvi d`vmxev`x Ges AMYZvŠK ivR%buzK avavevRx maú+K RbMY+K
 ûukvvi K+i t`b|

Aa`vck tMvjg Avhg Rbve fzEvi ce cwiK`vbx+`i R+b` Ak+eLY+K nvm`Ki e+j Af+nZ K+i e+jbt fzEv mv+n+ei
 wbbwδZ _vKv`iKvi th, wZib tKvb ce cwiK`vbx+KB tevKv evb+Z cviteb bv| Rbve Avhg fzEvi G Ak+eLY+K
 ôÿgZv`L+jj`tmvnmK Afhv+biB djkaZ0 e+j D+jL K+ib| wZib e+jb, Rbve fzEv ÿgZv`L+jj R+b`B
 wbj+34i g+Zv n+b` n+q t`šov+Qb; Avi G ÿgZvB ZúK tgvnvÜ K+i Zzj+Q, th R+b` wZib tMvUv t`k+K aÿs+mi
 w`K tV+j t`qv tPóvq gE n+Z BZ`Zt K+ibw|

Aa`vck tMvjg Avhg Zú weeyZ+Z Af+hvM K+ib th, Rbve fzEvB ÿgZv n`vš+ii mweK Avkv bm`vr K+i t`b|
 wZib e+jb th, G fzEvB ce cwiK`v+ b ÿgZvi Ask wfyv Kivi D+I+k` Av+mb Ges G+Z e`\_ n+q wZib ôD+Ik`
 wmw+xi R+b` Pig c\_ô Aejab K+ib| Rbve Avhg e+jb th, G fzEvB GKw`b`vex K+ib t kwi³i PweKwV cvÁve
 Ges wMÜz nv+ZB itq+Q| wZib`iY Kvitq t`b th, G fzEvB RvZxq cvit+`i Aa+ek+ b thvM`vb Ki+Z A`xKwZ.
 Rvbvb Ges cüdg cwiK`v+bi thme Gg, Gb, G, XvKvq cvit` Aa+ek+ b thvM`vb Kiteb Zú`i meivB gpcvZ Kiv
 n+e e+j úgK t`b| fzEv Avil`vex K+ib, ôXvKvq Zú`jxq Gg, Gb, Gôiv`ÿZidv wRox n+eb|ô Aa`vck Avhg
 Avil Af+hvM K+ib t ôRbve fzEvB GK cvit+``ÿv msL`vMwiô`+ji A`Z Ges G`ÿv msL`vMwiô`+ji nv+Z
 t`+ki`ÿAs+ki ÿgZv tQto t`evi`vex Zzj cwiK`v+K fVM Kivi`vex c_g D+vcb K+ib|ô

fzEvi`j+K meepr mšmev`x`j wnt+te Af+hv K+i Rbve Avhg e+jb th, fzEv KLbI MYZ+š vekvm K+ibw|
 GR+b`B GB tmi`b wZib tNvIYv K+ib th, ôibevP+bi gva`tg tKvb mgm`vi mgvavb n+Z cv+i bv| Rbve Avhg e+jb,
 msL`vMwiô`j nevi Kvi+YB fzEv AvR MYZŠx tmtR+Qb| A_P AvU eqi chš wZib wKóZg`iZ+ši tmev K+i+Qb
 Ges G fzEvB aÿsmvZ+K kwi³, +jvi mv+_ nvZ wgv+jq tMvj+Uvej`evK eqKU K+i+Qb|ô

Aa`vck Avhg ZvML` Pz+Z fzEvi f#gKv D+jL K+i e+jb th, G Pz`vÿwiz nevi mgq wZib Uzkã chš
 K+ibw| wKŠ Zvi gvbe AvBqg LvB KZK cZ`vL`vZ nevi cib Bmjvgvev` t`+K Zvi wBR kni chš tMvUv c+_ Zú
 MĐ+`k tetq Ak+aviv cev+nZ n+q+Q| Avi G+Z mijcvY cwiK`vbxiv tgv+nZ n+q c+o+Q| ce cwiK`v+bi tÿ+ÎI G
 GKB f#gKvi c+ivevE Kiv mae n+e e+j hwi` fzEv g+b K+ib, Zvn+j wZib weivU fz Kiteb e+j Aa`vck Avhg
 e+jb| wZib ô`\_nxb K+É tNvIYv K+ib, ôAvgiv Rwb Kiv Avgv+`i kÎz, Avgiv Rwb Kiv ÿgZv-tjvfx| mZivs Avgiv
 Zú`i wKv+i cwiYZ n+Z th+Z cwi bv|ô

ce cwiK`v+ b fzEvi tciYZ cwiZibw`j tciY maú+K D+jL K+i Rbve Avhg e+jb, fzEv maú+K GLv+ b tKvb ams
 tbB, Zvi maú+K aviyv myúo th, ôwZib ce cwiK`v+bi kÎz wnt+teB wPwIZ|ô

Aa`vck tMvjg Avhg Avil e+jb th, ce cwiK`v+ b wKQZ`vjvj Ry+q`xq`\_v wmw+xi Ki+Z cviteb e+j hwi` fzEv
 g+b K+ib Zvn+j wZib Av+iK fz Kiteb| G cm+½ Rbve Avhg e+jb, fzEv hv+`iK`v+jj wnt+te cvlqvi tPóv
 Ki+Qb Zv+`i cwiPq RbMY Rv+b| Giv G+`+ki G As+k d`vmev`x Ges MYZŠ we+ivax Kv+R`xNw`b chš wbbqVRZ
 itq+Q| GivB weMZ wbevPb eRb K+i+Q Ges ô`vaxb evsjv t`+ki agv Zzj+Q|ô Aa`vck Avhg Af+hvM K+ib th,

fzEv mv#ne wbiu ygZvi t jv#f cwK-v#bi kî#`i mv# lohšš wjß n#Z hv#Qb|
 cwik#l Rbve Avhg fzEv#K ce cwK-v#bi e#vc#i bvK Mjv#bv t_#K weiz_vKvi cingk w`#q e#jb, òvZwb
 BvZg#a` cwivwZ#K wbkóZg`#i tciQ#q w`#q#Qb; mZivs ce cwK-vbx#`i KvUv Nv#q Avi AiaK b#bi wQUv t`qv
 Zu DvPZ bq|ó

^`wbK msMvg, 17 A#±vei 1971

evqZ# tgvKviig cv#±Y MYRgv#q#Z Aa#vck tMvjvg Avhg
ev#vjx gvjgwb#`i Aw-Z AýŸ ivL#Z n#j cwK-v#bi msnwZ
Aek'B wUwK#q ivL#Z n#e

(÷vd wicvUvi) ev#vjx gvjgwb#`i wbtR#`i Aw-Z Ges AiaKvi AýŸ ti#L tetP_vK#Z n#j cwK-v#bi HK"-
 msnwZ#K Aek'B wUwK#q ivL#Z n#e|
 MZKvj kbevi evqZ# tgvKviig cv#±Y XvKv Rvgqv#Z Bmjvgxi D#`v#M Av#qWRZ GK weivU MYRgv#q#Z
 fvIY`vbKv#j ce cwK-vb Rvgqv#Z caib Aa#vck tMvjvg Avhg G K_v e#jb| XvKv Rvgqv#Zi Avgxi Aa#vck
 tMvjvg miIqv#i mfvwZ#Z AbyôZ G mgv#e#k Aa#y i#ûj K#j, Rbve Gg, G, i#k`, Rbve G, GBP, Gg, úgvq#
 l Rbve gnev#y ingvb tMvinv e³Zv. K#ib|
 t`#k ivR#bZK Zrcizvi Ici t\_#K wbtlavÁv Z#j tbqvi ci RvZxq ivRbx#Zi tK>`f#g XvKvq AbyôZ c_g
 MYmgv#e#k fvIY`vbKv#j Rb#bZv tMvjvg Avhg RbM#Yi D#I#k e#jb th, cwK-vb#K a#sm Kivi Rb` cwiPw#jZ
 wgt_` cPriYvq vekvm\_vcb Kiv Zv#`i DvPZ bq| wgt_` cPriYvq weãvš n#q Avgiv AvZ#nZ'vi w`#K wbtR#`i tV#j
 w`#Z cwi#i bv e#j l wZwb gše` K#ib|
 Aa#vck tMvjvg Avhg e#jb, wbhvwZZ wbcwvôZ ev#vjx gvjgwb#`i thUkZDbwZ n#q#Q, Zv cwK-vb nvwm#j i ciB
 n#q#Q| AvRv`x ce h#Mi gvjgwb#`i Ki#Y wPÎ Z#j a#i wZwb e#jb, ev#vjx gvjgwb#`i Bs#iR Ges w#>`y i thš_`
 tMvjvgxi hvZvK#j wbtôwvIZ n#Z n#q#Q|
 G cm#± wZwb e#jb, MZ tZBK eQi tK>`xq miKvi AlePvi bv Ki#j ev#vjx gvjgwbiv Avil A#bK Db#Zi w`#K
 GwM#q th#Z cvi#Zv|
 wZwb e#jb, MZ 24 eQi KZ.hveZxq teBbmwd t_#K g#i cZ'vkvq RbMY wbevP#b tfvU w`#q#Qj| wKš wbevP#b
 weRqx`#kv AvÁ#jK`#ji tbZv RbM#Yi tm cZ'vkv#K evbPvj K#i w`#q#Q e#j Rvgqv#Z caib D#jL K#ib| G cm#±
 wZwb e#jb, ce cwK-vb Rbve tkL gyRe Ges c#ôg cwK-vb Rbve fzEv ev`kv mvRevi nxb Lv#nk PwIZv_Ki#Z
 wM#qB RbM#Yi Avkv-AvKv•v bm#vr K#i w`#q#Qb Ges mvacwZK Pig msK#Ui w`#K t`k#K tV#j w`#q#Qb| Rvgqv#Z
 caib e#jb, t`#ki cevÂ#j`xq tbZZ.cwZôv Ki#Z wM#q tkL gyRe t`#ki Aci AÂ#ji wei#x Pig N#v Ges
 we#ô#li exR Qwot#q#Qb| Avi G N#v Ges we#ô#li So wZwb Z#j#Qb ev#vjx`v#i bv#g| Aa#vck Avhg e#jb, Gi
 d#j mg` ev#vjx gvjgwbB AvR m#`#ni wKv#i cwiYZ n#q#Q| wZwb e#jb, 24 eQi ci ce cwK-vbxiv t`#ki
 tK>`xq miKvi cwiPvjvvi AiaKvi t#Z h#v"Qj| ZvB cv# eQ#i i g#a"B weMZ`h#Mi mg` tkvIY Ges eÁbvi Aemvb
 NUv#bv th#Zv| wKš tkL gyRei fvev#eM cwiPw#jZ f#gKvi Kv#Y ce cwK-vbxiv Zv#`i AiaKvi Av`v#qi`Y t#vcvb
 t_#K wQU#K co#Z eva` n#q#Q e#j Rbve tMvjvg Avhg gše` K#ib|
 Rvgqv#Z caib e#jb, fvmvbx i tbZ#Z cwiPw#jZ wbevPb-w#vaxw cwiZwqv#xj k#³ Z_vKv_Z`vaxb evs#jvi`vex Z#j
 gyRe#K weãvš K#i wevQbZvi w`#K tV#j w`#q#Q| G wevQbZvi Avfhv#b ce cwK-v#bi mv#eK cavbgšx AvZvDi
 ingvb, kvn AwRRy ingvb, i#kcsx b#vc caib g#vddi Avng` l Zu mv#±v-cv#±#`i nxb f#gKvi K_v D#jL K#i
 Rb#bZv tMvjvg Avhg e#jb, GivB t`k#K Pig msK#Ui cvšmxg#q tU#b G#b#Q|

^`bK msMvg, 17 A±veī 1971

†Rbv†ij ‖bqvRxi DĖi mXgvš c‖i`kb

cevĀjxq Kgv†Ūi KgvŪvi I ŌLŌ AĀ†ji mvg‖iK AvBb ck‖mK †jd†Ub‖vU †Rbv†ij G, G, †K, ‖bqvRxi DĖi mXgvš
kĭ†K c‖ZnZ Kivi Rb‖ MpxZ c‖Ziŷvg†K e‖e‖ MZKvj k‖bevi m†iRig†b cixŷv K†i ††Lb| fviZ Zvi
iYk‖³i GK ‖eivU Ask GB mXgvš ‖vcb K†i†Q|
mvi‖b †bšKvq, Rxc I cv†q †nt‖ GjvK‖U c‖i`kb K†i †Rbv†ij ‖bqvRxi D³ mXgvš†i c‖Ziŷv e‖e‖ m‖ú†K
m†švI jvf K†ib| GB c‖i`k†bi mgq EaŷZb mvg‖iK A‖dmvii‖v Zū m‖†_ ‖Q†jb|
MZK†ji āg†Yi me†P†q Avkvc` ‖`K n†”Q ‖e‖fb ai†bi RbM†Yi ‖ZtùZ c†P‖v|
†kicŷ I Ab‖b‖ A†bK ‖v†b ‖eivU RbZv †Rbv†ij ‖bqvRxi K A‖fb‖b R‖bv‖| Zviv c‖K‖v†bi c‖Z fvi†Zi Ae‖vnZ
kĭ†Zvi ‖b‖v K†ib| Ges ††k†i iŷv†_ Zv†`i m‖e‖nbxi c‖Z `p mg_b R‖bv‖| Zviv gv†S-g†a‖B ††k‖Z†evaK
†k‖M‖b ‖`†Z ‖v†Kb| †Rbv†ij ‖bqvRxi ††L†Z cvb †h, ‖vbxq RbMY ††”Qvq c‖K‖vbx ‖mb†`i m‖†_ K‖a K‖a ‖g‖j†q
K‖R K†i†Qb|
‖Z‖b hLb K‖Zcq mXgvš kni ‖`†q A‖Zug K†ib ZLb †μZv I ††vK‖b‖vii‖v Z‖K Af‖_bv R‖bv†b‖i Rb‖ ŷ†YK
K‖R eŪ K†i ‖v†q ‖v†Kb| Zviv K‖†q†` Avhg ‖R‖`vev`, c‖K‖v‖b cv†q‖`vev` aŷ‖b ‖`†Z ‖v†Kb| †K‖b †K‖b ‖v†b
†Rbv†ij ‖bqvRxi Rxc ††K †b†g RbM†Yi m‖†_ Kig`b K†ib Ges RbM†Yi m‖†h‖MZvi cksm‖v K†ib|
†Rbv†ij ‖bqvRxi m†½ Av†jvPbvK†j ‖vbxq KgvŪviMYI ‖e†klfv†e RbM†Yi m‖†h‖MZvi K_v D†jL K†ib|
cevŷ gqgb‖ms†n †Rbv†ij ‖bqvRxi †iR‖K‖i†`i †U‖bs ‖q c‖i`kb K†ib Ges Zv†`i†K †U‖bs-Gi ‖e‖fb ch†q
††L†Z cvb| ‖Z‖b e‖³MZfv†e Zv†`i m†½ K\_v‖evZv e†jb Ges Zv†`i †U‖bs m‖ú†K ‖RĀv‖ev` K†ib| †iR‖K‖i
e‖nbxi f†gK‖i cksm‖v K†ib|
mŪ‖vq ‖Z‖b XvK‖ ‖d†i Av†mb|

^`bK msMvg, 18 A±veī 1971

PĖM†g A_gšx

†iR‖K‖i†`i msL‖v GK jvL chš e‖x K‖i n†e

PĖMvg, 17B A±veī (G‖c‖c)|Ñ ce c‖K‖v†bi A_gšx Rbve Aveŷ K‖†mg AvR GLv†b e†jb †h, †U‖bscvß I
c†qvRbxq A†_ m‖½Z †iR‖K‖i†i msL‖v eZgv†b 55 n‖R‖i| ‖Z‖b e†jb, †iR‖K‖i†`i msL‖v 1 j†ŷ e‖x‖i c‖iK‖b‖
i†q†Q Ges c†Z`K BD‖bq†b ch‖ß msL‖vq †iR‖K‖i†i tgvZv†qb K‖i n†e| GQ‖ov c‖j k e‖nbx †Zv _vK†eB|
Meb†ii gšx c‖i†i†i cexYZg m`m` AvR ‖eK‖†j GLv‖K‖i g‖m‖jg Bb‖÷‖UDU n†j GK Rbm‖gv†e†k e³ZvK‖†j
Dc†iv³ Z_ cK‖k K†ib|
A_gšx ‖e‖ŷß ‖v†v-n‖½vgvq Rbm‖avi†K ‖bivk bv nIq‖i Avnŷv‖b R‖bv‖| ‖Z‖b Zv†`i Avk‖m ‖`†q e†jb †h, RbM†Yi
R‖bg†ji ‖bivcĖvi Rb‖ m‖K‖i me‖Kg †P‖v K†i†Qb|
cv†`kK A_gšx e†jb †h, RbM†Yi Av‖v ‖d†i Av‖vi Rb‖B †emvg‖iK m‖K‖i M‖v K‖i n†q†Q| ‖Z‖b e†jb, Bbk‖j‖n
c‖i‖Zi D‖iZ n†e|
fviZxq cP‖iYvq ‖eā‖š n†q hv‖i‖v mXgvš†i I cv†i P†j †M†Q †m mg‖ ‖eā‖š h‖K†K gšx ††k †d‖i‖i Avnŷv‖b R‖bv‖|

^`wbK msMvg, 18 A±±ei 1971

†gv†gbkvnx i Rbmfvq Meb†ii AvnŸvb

fviZxq ûgK†gvKv†ejvi Rb" HK"ex tnvb

†gv†gbkvnx, 17B A±±ei (Glicic) | Ñ ce cwiK⁻v†bi Mebi Wt G, Gg, gv†jK meiKg ivR%bZK †f`v†f` cwiZ⁻VM K†i GKK k³ in†m†e fviZxq nvvgjvi ûgK†gvKv†ejv Kivi D†I†K" GKZvex nevi Rb" AvR RbM†Yi cwiZ AvnŸvb Rvib†q†Qb |

˘vbxq mwiKU nvdM gg`v†b Av†qwiRZ GK Rbmfvq e<sup>3</sup>ZvKv†j Mebi e†jb, GUv ci<sup>-</sup>ú†ii cwiZ †`v†v†v†ci mgq bq, KviY, `kgbiv †`†ki ALÐZv†K aŸsm Kivi †Pón Pvjv†Q | wZib e†jb, †`†ki AvRv`x iŸvi KivR meiKQž E†aŸ | ce cwiK⁻v†bi lci cvaib`we<sup>-</sup>v†ii fviZxq RNb" Pµv†š i K<sub>v</sub> cKvk K†i Wt gv†jK D†jL K†ib th, GUv cwiK<sup>-</sup>vb mµó cwiZ Zv†`i kîZviB dj | GB Pµv†š c†đg e†½i Pig A_b bZK Ae⁻v, `wi` I Ÿav mgm⁻v mgvav†bi D†I†K" ejceK GB AĀj Mvm K†i †bqv i GKUv c†Pón Qj e†j wZib D†jL K†ib | G e⁻vcv†i wZib Av i D†jL K†ib th, GLb l ce cwiK⁻v†b wZ`c†qvRbxq `e⁻w I Lv`te i `vg c†đg e†½i Pib†Z m⁻v i†q†Q |

Mebi GB Pig mZ" weiqUi cwiZ GK †kYxi weaš Rbmav i†Yi we†kl `ó AvKIY K†i GB K<sub>v</sub> Pšv Ki†Z e†jb th, ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>vb†`i†K cwiK⁻vb †_†K weiqb nevi c†vgk w†j l c†đg e†½i Rbmav iYiv w†j †_†K c_uK nevi Rb" †Kvb `vexB †Zv†jw | wZib e†jb, evsjv e†jZ th†nZ†dfq ce evsjv l c†đg e†½ tevSvq, Zv†j evsjv vaxb n†j Zv†Z c†đg e†½ l Ašfž vK†Z n†e | ZvB wZib e†jb, eZgvb Av†`vjb iagv i ev†v jx RvZxqZv†v†`i b†g fvi†Zi m†\_ ce evsjv†K mshy Kivi D†I†K"B cwiPw†jZ n†q†Qj | wZib e†jb, GB Pµv†š th†Kvb g†j" e<sup>-</sup> K†i †`qvi R†b" RbM†Yi HK"ex nevi GLbB DrKó.mgq G†m†Q |

Mebi DrmK RbZvi D†I†K e†jb, †cQb w`K †\_†K wekv mNvZK e<sup>3</sup>†`i Øviv Avµvš bv n†qv chš gµjgvbiv KLb l †Kvb h†x cwiRZ nqib | hviv K_v l K†Ri gva†g `kgb†`i nvZ†K Av†iv k³kvjx Ki†Q Zv†`i g†a" fv†jv av iYv w†d†i Avm†e e†j wZib Avkv cKvk K†ib | GB †ciŸ†Z wZib vaxb evsjvi ce<sup>3</sup>v†`i†K gv iRvd†ii cwiYwZ `iY Ki†Z e†jb, hv†K RMr†kV, EwgPù, KvBf cgk evsjvi msnvmb †`evi cwiZk†Z w†q†Qj | GB cwiZk†Z KLb l iŸv Kiv nqib | ZvB wZib Zv†`i†K HvZnv mK mZ" Dc jw† K†i †`†k w†d†i Avmvi AvnŸvb Rvbv |

†iRvKv†`i D†I†K e<sup>3</sup>Zv. cm†½ Mebi Zv†`i cwiZ Z⁻VM `xKv†ii g†bv†ve w†q Zv†`i KvR Pw†j†q hvevi AvnŸvb Rvbv | we†kx `kgb†`i cwiZ cwiZ†iva mµó Kiv Qvov l wZib mgvR†ev†vax e³†`i we†x Avfhvb cwiPvjbvi R†b" Zv†`i†K c†vgk †`b | wZib e†jb, GR†b" Zv†`i†K Aek"B Zv†`i Pwi MVb Ki†Z n†e hv†Z K†i Kv†Kix†v†e mvgwRK Aciva wbg† Kiv hv†e |

Mebi kwiš KigUi m`m†`i m†_ l mvŸvZ K†ib Ges AvBb-k;L jv cwiwZ w†q Av†jvPbv K†ib | KigUi m`m†`i †ck Kiv K†qKwU c†vgk wZib †kv†bb |

c†i ˘vbxq Lv`, ˘v`, Kwi. l wkyv mgm⁻v m†ú†K av iYv jv†fi R†b" Mebi ˘vbxq miKvix KgPvix†`i m†_ GK e†v†K w†jZ nb |

^`wbK msMvg, 21 A±±ei 1971

webv D⁻wib†Z Kv†v l gUv†ii †Mjvel†Yi we†x cwiK⁻v†bi cwiZev`

cwiYv†gi Rb" fviZB m†ú† `vqx n†e

Bmjvgv†, 20†k A±±ei (Glicic) | Ñ cwiK⁻vb fviZ†K Rvib†q†Q th, cwiK⁻vb GjvKvq fviZxq tmbvewvnbx i webv D⁻wib†Z Kv†v l gUv†ii m†v†h" †Mjvel†Yi cwiYv†gi Rb" fviZ miKvib m†ú†i†c `vqx n†eb |

MZ g†jjevi fviZxq nvBKvgk†b †cwiZ GK cwiZev` w†j†Z cwiK⁻vb miKvi fviZxq tmbvewvnbx KZK webv D⁻wib†Z

MZ 25†k †m†p*ai* ivZ 12Uv 45 †gib†U f*vi*Ziq †mbvewinbx †Kvb iKg D⁻vb QvovB L*y*bv †R*j*vi evmŠ*cy* G*j*vKiq
80 ivDĐ 3 BvÂ gUv†*i*i †Mv*j*v †b†*y*c K†*i*|

MZ 26tk tmt̪paɪ iVZ m̪ʔo AvUUVq Lyb̪v t̪Rjvi em̪šxc̪y G̪jvKvq Kv̪gb Ges 3 B̪lÂ gUv̪ti i m̪v̪t̪h̪ 400 iVĐĐ
t̪M̪jveIY Kiv nq̪ fviZxq̪ t̪mbvev̪nbxi GB D̪ v̪mb̪enxb̪ t̪M̪jveIɬY GKē̪³ v̪bnZ nq̪

GKB ʷb teʝv 12Uvq fviZxq tmbvewinbx Kəʝv tRʝvi AvivKəʝZ 48 iNDĐ Kvgʷbi tMvʝveIY Kʝi |
MZ 2iv tmtʰai teʝv 4Uvq fviZxq tmbvewinbx Lybv tRʝvi evmšxci 3 BvÂ qUvʝii mvinʰh 4 iNDĐ tMvʝveIY

MZ 29†k t†m†p†i mKvj 7Uvq fviZxq tmbvewinbx Kxjv †Rjvi kvj`vb`x GjvKvq Kvq†bi mvrn†h` 30 ivDĐ

MZ 30†k †m‡p‡i mKv‡j 9Uv 45 ‡g‡b‡U ‡m‡jU †Rjvi ivRN‡U fviZxq ^mb"iv 4.2 B‡Â gUv‡ii m‡v‡v‡h" †M‡jveIY
K‡i‡i‡ Gi d‡j GK e"‡³ ‡bnZ 1 2 e"‡³ ‡iZii‡c AvnZ nq‡

GKB w`b iVZ 10Uv 15 wgb#U fviZxq tmbvewnbx K6qv tRjvi `kbvq 20 wgwjwUvi gUv#ii mrvn#h 28 iVD8
tMvjveIY K#i |

[^]wbK msMvg, 26 A±±vei 1971

tiRvKviiv mvdj"RbKfvte fviZxq Pi I ivóneivax`i tMvcb AvÇvq Awfhvb Pvjv"Q Ges mgyvte Zv`i vbgj-
Ki#Q|

229

MZKvj tṡvgevi tṡRvKviiv Kṡṡqv I ivRkvnx tRjvq `ṡṡv mvdj`RbK Aṡfhvb cṡiPvjbv Kṡi| Kṡṡqv tRjvi t`šjZcyi KṡiQ ṡSKix bṡgK`vṡb tṡRvKviiv fviZxq Piṡ`i GKṡU tMṡcb NṡUṡZ Aṡfhvb Pṡjṡq Zṡṡ`i 4 RbṡK LZg Kṡi| tṡRvKviiv Dṡ tMṡcb NṡU t`ṡK 12k ṡjmn 51ṡU ivBṡdj, 23ṡU nṡZṡevgṡ Ges 109ṡU gṡBb Dṡvi Kṡi| Abṡycfvṡe Zviv ivRkvnx tRjvi GKṡU mṡgṡṡ Mvg tNṡlevoṡ t`ṡK 2 nṡRvi 3k ivDṡ ṡjmn 72ṡU ivBṡdj, 54ṡU nṡZṡevgṡ Ges 290ṡU gṡBb Dṡvi Kṡi| Gme A`k` I tMṡjveviṡ` Dṡvṡii AvṡM Zviv 5 Rb fviZxq Pṡii mṡṡṡ tgvKṡejv Kṡi Ges Zṡṡ`i 3 RbṡK ṡbnZ Kṡi| Gṡcṡc MZKvj G Lei cṡiṡṡeb Kṡib|

^ṡṡbK mṡMvg, 26 Aṡṡvei 1971

KivPx i Rbmfvq KvBqg Lvṡbi tNṡIYv **cṡK`vb tKvb ṡeṡ`kṡ kṡ³ i ṡbṡ`k tḡṡb tṡṡe bv**

KivPx, 25ṡk Aṡṡvei (Gṡcṡc)| ṡṡ cṡK`vb gṡjg jṡṡMi GK Dc`ṡji mfvṡZ Lvṡ Ave`ṡ KvBqg Lvṡ MZ kibevi ivṡZ GLṡb tNṡIYv Kṡib th, GK ev GKṡaK ṡeṡ`kṡ kṡ³ Zv thṡc kṡ³ mṡṡṡB tṡvK bv tKb Zvi ṡbṡ`k tḡṡb PjṡZ cṡK`vb c`Z bṡn| tKqgvṡṡ KivPx tṡU UvY gḡ`vṡb AvṡqmRZ GK Rbmfvq e³ Zṡ. cṡṡṡṡ Lvṡ KvBqg fviZxq caṡbgṡṡ ḡṡmm Bṡ` iv Mvṡṡ mṡṡṡZK gṡ`v mṡi tḡṡI gṡ`vṡZ cṡKṡZ iṡk-fviZ ḡṡ BkṡZnṡi DṡjL Kṡi eṡjb th, GṡZ cṡK`vṡbi Avṡṡṡix ṡeIṡq KṡZcq AZṡ AvṡṡṡKi ṡbṡ`kvejṡ iṡḡṡQ thb cṡK`vb fviZ I ivṡkqv i Aṡb t`k| ivṡkqvṡK cṡK`vṡbi tḡKṡ eṡṡṡj AvL`ṡṡqZ Kṡi jṡM tṡZv gṡṡ` Kṡib th, `ṡNKvj ḡveZ tṡmṡfṡqU ivṡkqv fviZi mṡṡ` tMṡcb AṡZṡ KṡiṡQ| ivṡkqv cṡK`vṡbi ṡṡZ KiṡZ mg`bq eṡj ṡZṡb gZ cṡKṡ Kṡib| cṡK-fviZ mṡgṡṡ fviZxq ṡmb` tḡvZṡqb, ce cṡK`vṡb mṡ` AbṡṡekKṡix tṡiṡY fviZ miKṡii e`Zṡ Ges mṡgṡṡ eivei cṡK`vṡbi Afṡṡi fviZxq tMṡjveIṡYi DṡjL Kṡi ceṡY tṡZv eṡjb, ṡḡṡṡi Rb` Gi tPṡq Avi tṡṡK ṡK cṡqvRbṡ| ṡZṡb Avil eṡjb th, AvRKvj tKvb tNṡIYv t`qv QṡovB ḡṡ ṡiṡ nṡq ḡṡṡe| eZḡṡb cṡK`vṡbi Aṡ`Z ṡecb ṡeavq mgM t`ṡk mṡṡṡ kṡṡṡ envj ivLv miKṡii DṡPZ eṡj Lvṡ Ave`ṡ KvBqg gṡṡ` Kṡib| GRb` ce I cṡḡḡ cṡK`vṡbi mKj ṡeṡ`vnxṡK `ḡṡbi Rb` ṡZṡb cṡvgk t`b ḡṡZ RbmṡviY fviZxq ṡḡiKi tḡvKṡejv GKṡṡṡṡṡ AvZṡṡṡṡ KiṡZ cṡi| Lvṡ KvBqg eṡjb th, tṡAvBṡṡ tNṡIZ AvIqḡṡ jṡṡMi 6`dv KgṡPx th ṡeṡ`QbZviB bṡj bKkv ṡQj tṡ mṡṡṡK evievi ṡṡkqv i c`vb mṡṡṡ miKṡi tḡI mḡṡṡi AvṡM tKvb e`e`v MnY Kṡibṡ| ṡZṡb miKṡiṡK cṡḡḡ cṡK`vṡbi e`vcṡṡi fṡji cṡiveṡṡ bv Kivi Avṡṡṡ Rvbṡ| ṡZṡb eṡjb th, ce cṡK`vṡbi Nṡṡvejṡ t`ṡK miKṡii ṡkṡṡ MnY Kiv DṡPZ| cṡḡḡ cṡK`vṡbi ṡeṡ`vnx kṡ<sup>3</sup> i cṡZ Abṡyc big cṡṡ Aeṡṡb Kiv nṡj Zvi ṡṡiv mṡṡṡ aṡsmB tṡṡK Avṡv nṡṡe| miKṡix cṡvmbḡṡṡi KṡZcq e`ṡ³ cṡK`vb ṡeṡṡvax tṡvKṡ`i ṡeṡṡṡ mṡVK bṡZ KvḡKixKiṡY evavi mṡṡ KiṡQ eṡj ṡZṡb Aṡṡṡṡṡ Kṡib| Iqvjṡ Mṡc ce cṡK`vb b`vṡci mfvṡZ Aṡ`vṡK tḡvRvddi Avḡḡ` tKvjKṡZvq cṡvqb KṡiṡQb Ges tḡṡWK`vj tPK Avṡci Rb` b`vc cavb jṡṡṡ ṡQṡṡb eṡj mṡev`cṡI th Lei tṡṡṡṡṡQ Zvi cṡZ jṡṡ` Kṡi jṡM tṡZv cṡ tZṡṡṡ th, Gme e`ṡ³ ṡKfvṡe tKvbṡc Aṡṡeavi mṡṡṡṡ bv nṡqB cṡṡṡcṡU tṡṡṡ ḡvb? ce cṡK`vṡbi Avmb Dc`ṡṡevPṡb cṡ`x ḡṡṡṡṡṡṡ e`vcṡṡi 6ṡU ivRṡṡṡZK `ṡji ḡṡZṡK` ṡZṡb mṡṡṡI cṡKṡ Kṡib|

^ṡṡbK mṡMvg, 04 bṡṡṡi 1971

tṡḡṡṡi tRbvṡij ṡbqvRṡ **nZṡKviṡ fviZ ce cṡK`vbṡṡ`i eṡṡṡZ cṡi bv**

cevĀjṡq Kgṡṡṡi AṡṡṡṡK I ṡLṡ AĀṡṡji mṡḡṡiK AvBb cṡvṡK tjdṡṡṡṡU tRbvṡij G, G, tK, ṡbqvRṡ eṡjṡQb th, Avḡṡṡ`i mṡḡṡṡeZṡ Mvg, ṡjvṡZ tMṡjveIY Kṡi kZ kZ ṡbiciṡṡ bvix-cṡṡi-ṡki nZṡKviṡ fviZ KLṡbv ce cṡK`vṡbi RbmṡYi eṡṡṡZ cṡi bv|

^`wbK msMvg, 17 btfai 1971

jv#nvi b#j Avgx#bi ûkqwi

Kv#qgx v_ev`xiv ýgZv`L#ji lohš Ki#Q

jv#nvi, 16B btfai (wCwCwB)|Ñ cexY ivRbxwZe` Rbve b#j Avgxb AvR GLv#b c#ðg c#Kv#bi Kv#qgx v\_ev`x#`i lohš#i wei#x ûkqwi D"PviY K#ib| t`#ki c#ðg#j ýgZv`Lj Kivi D#I#K` Zviv ce c#Kv#bi wei"QbZvi c_mMg K#i w`#Q| AvR GLv#b Bmjvqx QvÎ ms#Ni GK RbvKxY mfvq fviY w`#Z wM#q wZib e#jb, GKw`#K m#gv#š#i Icv#i kÎ# hLb Avgv#`iK w#b#ý Kivi c#iKÍb Ki#Q wVK tmB mgq me Kv#qgx v_ev`xiv ce c#ðg c#Kv#bi HK` webó K#i w#R#`i tLqvjLxgZ c#ðg c#Kv#bK kmb Kivi Rb` GK RNb` lohš wjB i#q#Q|

Rbve b#j Avgxb ûkqvi K#i t`b th, cevAj wei"Qb n#j c#ðg#j Aekó c#Kv#b Zvi GK ivó wnt#e Aw`Z eRvq ivL#Z cvi#e b| GUv ZLb tQvU tQvU L#D wef³ n#q hv#e Ges w#R#`i Aw`Z eRvq ivLvi Rb` GB LD, #jv Ab`vb` iv#ó#i m#½ t#W#ikb f# n#Z eva` n#Z cv#i|

wZib gše` K#ib th, thme t#jK Gi#c wei"QbZvev`x avivq wPšv K#i Zviv Aek`B RvZxq mgq#K`#j K#i w`#Q| Zviv iagvÎ tmB kÎ#i v#\_B KivR Ki#Q, th kÎ# Avgv#`i m#gvš eivei Zvi`mb` tgvZ#qb K#i ti#L#Q Ges wVK GB g#Z Avgv#`i wei#x GKwU A#NwILZ hy Pw#j#q hv#`Q|

^`wbK msMvg, 24 btfai 1971

K#jv I ivRkvn#Z Avj kvgm I Avj e`i ewnbxi KZZ

K#jv I ivRkvn# tRjvq Avj kvgm I Avj e`i tiRvKviiv mk` fviZxq`vjv#`i`yU nvjv c#ZnZ K#i`yU tmZziyv K#i#Q|

GwCwC Rvnb, 19tk btfai iv#Z ivB#dj I nvZ#evv w`#q 40 Rb fviZxq`vjv ivRkvnxi 18 gvBj D#i evN`#i GKwU moK tmZ# Ici nvjv Pjvq|

tmZ# Ai#yZ tbB t`L#Z t#q nvjvKvixiv wei`Z n#q hvq| Zviv cnix#`i Ici, jx tQ#o| d#j th msN#li m#cvZ nq Zv#Z 11 Rb fviZxq`vjv wbnZ nq Ges GKRb tiRvKvi AvnZ nb| D#jL#hwm` c#igvY we#ùvIK`e` t#d#j ti#L`vjv iv c#w#q hvq|

Avj e`i tiRvKviiv K#jv tRjvi tnv#mbcy moK tmZ# D#o#q t`qvi fviZxq Pi#`i c#Póv evbPvj K#i t`q| tiRvKviiv mZK bv_vK#j fviZxq Pi#v cvq mdj nw`Qj|

tiRvKvi#`i GKwU`j c# e`w<sup>3</sup>#K tmZ#i wBKU Ny#div Ki#Z t`#L d#j tiRvKvi#`i m#`n nq| tiRvKviiv Zv#`i P#vj#j K#j Zviv Zr#Yvr c#Rkb w#q tbq| G#Z Unj`vi tiRvKviiv w#ðZ nq th, Giv fviZxq Pi| Avmb msN#I wZrb fviZxq Pi wbnZ nq Ges GKRb tiRvKvi AvnZ nb| AÜKv#i GKwU Pi c#w#q th#Z m#yq nq|

^`wbK msMvg, 24 btfai 1971

AvZiÿvi Rb" AvµgYvZiK fvgKv MnY KiZ nte

ÑtMvjvg Avhg

jvtnvi, 23tk btfai (Gicic)|Ñ ce cwiK⁻vb RvgqvZ Bmjvgxi Avgxi Aa⁻vcK tMvjvg Avhg e+jQb, AvZiÿvgjK h^x tKškj kÎ⁺K Drm⁻vx I D⁻gkxj nZ m⁻nv⁻h K⁺i gvÎ| RvgqvZ Bmjvgxi tK⁻xq KvhibevK Kigui⁻Ui êv⁺K thvM⁻v⁺bi D⁺Î⁺K⁻ GLv⁺b G⁺m tciQv⁺bvi ci m⁻sew⁻K⁺t⁻i m⁻v⁺ Av⁺jvPbv cm⁺½ Aa⁻vcK tMvjvg Avhg Dc⁺iv³ gše⁻ K⁺ib| Aa⁻vcK tMvjvg Avhg e+jb, eZgib g⁻g⁺Z AvµgYvZiK fvgKv MnY KivB nte t⁻ki Rb⁻ AvZiÿvi m⁻tevĖg e⁻e⁻v| AvZiÿvgjK h^x tKškj kÎ⁺K Drm⁻vx I D⁻gkxj nZ m⁻nv⁻h K⁺i e+j Zib gše⁻ K⁺ib| Zib e+jb, GKU ghv⁻vm⁺ub ivó n⁻nt⁺e U⁺K⁻vK⁺Z PvB⁺j cwiK⁻v⁺bi c⁺ÿ AvµgYvZiK fvgKv MnY Kiv Qvov Avi tKvb Dcvq t⁺b| ce cwiK⁻v⁺bi Ici fviZi me⁺kl nvgjv m⁺ú⁺K gše⁻ KiZ M⁺q RvgqvZ t⁺bZv e+jb, fviZi GB nvgjv bZb KQybq, tKejg⁺l bZbZ n⁺Q GeviKvi nvgjv Av⁺Mi PvB⁺Z e⁻vcK| Zib e+jb, fviZ ce cwiK⁻v⁺bi Af⁺š⁺i Ae⁻W Ggb GKU Uegvbe⁻i⁻ Lj Kivi Rb⁻ D⁺V c⁺o t⁺jM⁺Q hv⁺Z fviZ Ôevsjv t⁻kiô bv⁺g GKU mevZiK h^x i⁺i⁺ KiZ c⁺ti| fviZq nvgjvi tgvKvejvi D⁺Î⁺K⁻ jxq t⁺f⁻v⁺f⁻ f⁺j M⁺q GKZvex nIqvi Rb⁻ Aa⁻vcK Avhg RbM⁺Yi c⁺U Avn⁺vb Rvbv| RvgqvZ t⁺bZv Rvbv th, ce cwiK⁻v⁺b mšvmev⁻x KihKjvc Ae⁻vnZ i⁺q⁺Q Ges Gi d⁺j Avmb ibevP⁺b t⁺fvU MnY Kóma⁻ nZ c⁺ti| ce cwiK⁻v⁺b kwiš iÿvi D⁺Î⁺K⁻ mKj t⁻k⁺cigK, kwiš Kigui⁻Ui m⁻m⁻ Ges tiRvKvi⁺t⁻i DbZgv⁺bi I q⁺µq A⁺t⁻ m⁺½Z Kivi Rb⁻ Aa⁻vcK Avhg vex Rvbv| m⁻aviY ÿgvi d⁺jvdj m⁺ú⁺K gše⁻ KiZ ejv n⁺j Aa⁻vcK Avhg e+jb, GUv Avs⁺kkfv⁺te mZ⁻ th, m⁻aviY ÿg⁺ tNvIYvi ci Q⁺WZKvixiv Zv⁺i ZrciZv e⁺x K⁺iQ| Aa⁻vcK tMvjvg Avh⁺gi m⁻v⁺ ce cwiK⁻v⁺bi ivR⁻gšx gljv⁻ G, tK, Gg, BDm⁺ Ges RvgqvZi mnKvix cavb gljv⁻ Ave⁻ÿ inxgl GLv⁺b G⁺m⁺Qb|

^`wbK msMvg, 26 btfai 1971

meÎ wgvQj niZvj I cZev`mfv

(÷vd wi⁺c⁺vUvi)

cwiK⁻v⁺bi cvK fvgZ mvgvR⁻ev⁻x fviZi N⁺Y⁻ nvgjvi c⁺Ze⁺t⁻ w⁺b⁻v Ávc⁺bi D⁺Î⁺K⁻ XvKv kni ÔAvj-e⁻t⁺iô D⁺t⁻v⁺M MZKvj ep⁻ ú⁺Ze⁺vi XvKvq GK ievU iet⁺ÿvf wgvQ⁺ji Av⁺qvRb Kiv nq|

wgvQ⁺jU evqZ⁺ tgvKviig t⁻K i⁺i⁺ n⁺q kn⁺ii cavb cavb moK⁺, t⁺jv c⁻ÿY K⁺i|

ivRk⁻vx

ivRk⁻vx t⁻K Avgv⁺i w⁺bR⁻ msev⁻v⁺Zv Rvbv⁺Qb th, Avgv⁺i cvYicq gvZf⁺gi Ici mvgvR⁻ev⁻x fviZi Kvcy⁺tiIwPZ nvgjvi c⁺Ze⁺t⁻ MZKvj ep⁻ ú⁺Ze⁺vi ivRk⁻vxZ GK jvL t⁺jv⁺Ki GK ievU iet⁺ÿvf wgvQ⁺j tei Kiv nq|

teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqv⁻ jx⁺Mi m⁻aviY m⁺ú⁺K Rbve G, GBP, Gg Kvgi⁺½vgv⁺bi 90 eQi eq⁻ ex⁻ wczv cv³b cv⁺t⁻kk cwi⁻l m⁻m⁻ Rbve Ave⁻ÿ nwg⁻ wgvQ⁺ji D⁺Î⁺K fviY⁻vbKv⁺j tNvIYv K⁺ib th, eú Z⁻W-ZZÿv, A⁺bK i³ v⁺bi gva⁺tg Avgiv cwiK⁻vb G⁺tiQ Ges c⁺qvRbte⁺ta GB cwiK⁻vbK iÿvi Rb⁻ Gi t⁺P⁺ql tekx i³ v⁺b Avgiv m⁺ú⁺Y c⁻Z|

jv⁺Lv RbZvi GB wgvQ⁺jU kvnevRvi gm⁺l⁻R c⁺½Y t⁻K i⁺i⁺ K⁺i kn⁺ii cavb cavb moK⁺, t⁺jv c⁻ÿY K⁺i fviZiet⁺ivax iefb t⁺kvM⁺b kn⁺ii AvKv⁻ evZvm g⁺iz K⁺i t⁺Zv⁺j| wgvQ⁺jU c⁺i gv⁻vmv gv⁺V M⁺q m⁺teZ nq Ges

tmLv#b GKU HwZnmK Rbmfv AbyôZ nq| ivRkvnx tK`xq kwš KigUi mfvciZ Rbve Av#qb Dii#b mfvq mfvciZZ K#ib|

ivRkvnx Rvqvq#Z Bmjvgxi cavb gljvbn Ieq`yn vbxq gmgjg jxM cavb Rbve RmxgDii#b Avg` Ges teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jx#Mi mvaviY m#úv`K Rbve G GBP Gg Kvgi#34vgv#bi PvPvmn wefb tbZv Rbmfvq e<sup>3</sup>Zv K#ib| Rbmfvci ci t`#ki vaxbZv i#v#_ kvnv`ZcvB ÔAvj e`iô evinbx i R#bK knx#`i RvbnRv AbyôZ nq|

mm#ju

mm#ju t_#K Gwic cii#ekZ Le#i Rvbn tM#Q th, cvK`v#bi Dci mvgvR`ev`x fvi#Zi Kvcy#lmyf nvjji cvZev#` MZKvj ep`úZevi cvq 50 nvRvi t#v#Ki GK we#yvf g#Qj kn#ii cavb cavb moK c`yY K#i| g#Q#j AskMnYKvix tRnv`x RbZvi μgvmZ mvgvR`ev`x fviZ#evax tkvMv#b kn#ii AvKvk-evZvm g#iZ n#q D#V| g#QjKvixiv ÔfviZ#K a#sm Kiô OmvgvR`ev`x fviZ a#sm tnvKô cf#Z a#b mnKv#i moK, #jv c`yY K#i|

^`wbK msMvg, 26 b#f#i 1971

fviZxq eei nvjji wei#x tbZev`i ûkqwi

Avb#mbK hy tNvYv QvovB Av`wK ivó cvK`v#bi 12 tKwU gmgv#bi Ici Kvcy#lvpZ nvjji ciiPvjvbi Rb` ce cvK`vb tK`xq kwš KigUi fvi#Zi wei#x Kov ûkqwi D`PviY K#i#Qb|

MZKvj ep`úZevi `mq` LvRv Lvqi#i#bi mfvciZ#Z AbyôZ KigUi GK `ev#K Dc#iv³ ûkqwi D`PviY Kiv nq| Gwic G Lei cii#ekb K#i#Qb|

mfv 12 tKwU gvby#i wei#x nvjji ciiPjvbn t_#K weiZ_vKvi Rb` fvi#Zi h#evR tbZv`i ciZ Avn#vb Rvbnb| cvK`v#bi 12 tKwU gvby# t`#ki Av#jK ALDZv Ges mve#fsgZ i#vi LwZ#i tkl i³we`y`vb Kite e#j `ev#K g#e` Kiv nq|

eZgvb msKUC`g#Z wBZ`c#qvRbxq wR#b#mi g#` e#x K#i Rbmavi#Yi `y#m e#x Ges K#lg Afve m#ó bn Kivi Rb` `ev#K e`emqx gn#ji ciZ Avn#vb Rvbnb nq|

fvi#Zi bM nvjji g#L m#ve` mKj Dc#q cvK`vb#K m#vnh` Kivi Rb` `evK mvaviYf#e eÜz`k Ges we#kl K#i gmgjg t`kmg#ni ciZ Av#e`b Rvbnq|

AvLZvi Dii#b Avg`

cv#`wK k#i I ewYR` g#x Rbve AvLZviDii#b MZKvj e#j#Qb th, ce I c#ôg cvK`vb w#e#k#l cvK`v#bi mKj A#jji RbMY Zv#`i wq gvZf#g i#v#\_ GK GKRb wbf#K tmbv n#m#e ciZw i<sup>3</sup>we`y`vb c`Z|

MZKvj msev`c#l c`E GK wee#Z#Z wZwb e#jb th, fviZxq tmbvi N#` nvjvq e#v#j#`i Z_vK#_Z g#i g#LvkU vek`iev#i D#bvpZ n#q#Q|

wk#g#x e#jb th, fviZ w#b#RB mKj AvSRwZK m#gvbn jsNb K#i#Q| GLb cvK`vb w#b#Ri B`QvgZ Zvi ciZi#vi e`vcv#i e`e`v MnY Ki#Z cv#i Ges c#e tMvUv evsjv I Avmg Ges c#ôg mgM cv#ve Ges Kv#xi AwaKvi K#i g#jv#vi c`v#ei ev`evqb Ki#Z cv#i|

Ieq`yn gRg`vi

cv#`wK v`g#x Rbve Ieq`yn gRg`vi MZKvj e#j#Qb th, fviZ cvK`v#bi Dci mevZiK nvjji Pjv#bvi d#j Zv#`i gZje tkl ch# aiv c#o tM#Q|

wZwb RbmaviY#K Z_vK#_Z vaxb evsjv teZvi m#ú#K mZK K#i w`q e#jb th, GUv AvKvkevYxiB GKU klLv ciZôvb|

m#gv#eZx A#jji w#ixn RbM#Yi Dci fviZxq#`i eei nZ`vjxjvi K_v D#jL K#i wZwb e#jb th, Gw`#K RwZms#Ni`#ó t`qv DvpZ|

tgkviid tnv#mb

cZ, we`yr I t#mP weIqK cv#`wK g#x Rbve G, tK, tgkviid tnv#mb MZKvj BwIqvc`vi Awdmvi I KgPvix#`i

GK mgvteþk fviY`vbKvþj eþjb th, fviZxq Pþiiv Ôevsjv t`þkði e`þj fviþZi Rb`B Avgvþ`i KjkviLvbn I thvMvþhvM e`e`vi aÿsm mvab KiþQ|
 ¶Z¶b RbMYþK mKj cKvi gZþf` fþj ¶Mþq RvZxq KZþe` AvZ¶bþqvþMi Avñvb Rvbib eþj Gicici Leþi cKik|
RigqþZ BþËnv`ý Ijvgv
 ce c¶K`vb RigqþZ BþËnv`ý Ijvgvi mvaviY mþúv`K gljvbn ¶ggv gðxRý nK MZKvj ep`ú¶Zevi XvKvq c`Ë GK ¶ee¶ZþZ fviZxq nvvgjvi Zxe ¶b`v Ávcb Kþib|
 c¶K`vbþK aÿsm Kivi Rb` fviZ cZ`ý I cþivýfvte th µgvMZ Pµvš Pwþjq AvmþQ Zvi eYbv ¶`þq ¶ggv gðxRý nK eþjb, hþxi gq`vþb Gþ`kþK aÿsm Kiv hvte bn t`þL fviZ c¶K`vþbi Av`ZþK ¶ecb Kivi Rb` ¶KQmsL`K `vjvj RýþqþQ|
 c¶K`vþbi c¶K fvgi Ici fviþZi mevZþK nvvgjvi DþjL Kþi ¶Z¶b eþjb, gþjgvb tKvb ¶`b Kðix k¶³þK fq Kþib| ¶Z¶b eþjb, ZInx`x eþj ejxqv nþq c¶K evsjvi c¶ZuU gvby tmbve¶¶nbxi Kða Kða ¶gvþjq fviþZi mvgr`ev`x I Kðix k¶³þK iayc¶ZnZ KþiB ývš nþe bn eis tKvjKvZv I Avmvg`Lj Kþi ce c¶K`vþbi gvþPÎ e`þjq t`þe|
 tcmþWþU Bqvinqv Lvþ Riðix Ae`v tNvIYvi th ¶m×vš ¶bþqþQb RigqZ tþZv Zvi c¶Z cþmg_b Ávcb Kþib|

^`þbK msMvg, 26 bþfþi 1971

tcmþWþUi c¶Z tMvjg Avhþgi Avñvb

c¶ðg c¶K`vb t`þK fviþZi Ici cvëv AvµgY ïið Kið

jvþnvi, 26þk bþfþi (Gicic)|Ñce c¶K`vb RigvqvþZ Bmjvgxi Avgxi Aa`vcK tMvjg Avhg ce c¶K`vþb fviþZi mevZþK nvvgjvi `vfvþv Reve t`qvi DþÍþk` c¶ðg c¶K`vb t`þK fviþZi Ici cvëv AvµgY ïið Kivi Rb` tcmþWþU Bqvinqv Lvþbi c¶Z Avñvb RvbþqþQb|
 MZKvjv `vbxq GK¶U tnvþUþj jvþnvi RigvqvþZ Bmjvgx KZK.RvgvqvþZi tK`xq Iq¶Ks Kvg¶Ui m`m`þ`i mÜvþb AvþqmRZ GK mþabv mfvq e³ZiKvþj Aa`vcK Avhg eþjb, MZ Pvi gvþmi I tekx mgq aþi c¶K`vb tmbve¶¶nbxi RIqvþv fviþZi cþtþt nvvgjv c¶ZnZ KþiþQ| ¶Kš fviþZi meþkl PZgþx nvvgjv tKvb iKg AvbþmbK hþ tNvIYv QvovB c¶K`vþbi ¶eið× cþþ½ hþxi kvgj|
 ¶Z¶b tRvi ¶`þq eþjb, iayvÎ nvvgjv c¶ZnZ Kþi c¶K`vbþK mšó_vKþj Pþte bn, eis c¶ðg c¶K`vb t`þK Abýc GK cvëv AvµgY Aek`B ïið KiþZ nþe| cvëv AvµgY ïið Kiv bn nþj fviZ Zv c¶K`vþbi `þjZv I KvçjZv eþj aþi tþte|
 ¶Z¶b eþjb, cvëv AvµgY Kiv bn nþj kîcý axþi axþi Ges mþçšvq c¶K`vbþK LÐ-¶eLÐ Kivi e`vcvþi Zvþ`i Avmj DþÍk` nwmþji cqvm cvþe| ¶Z¶b Avþiv eþjb, ce I c¶ðg c¶K`vb GKB t`k Ges t`þki tKvb AAj Avµvš nþj Zv nþ`Q tMÜv t`þki Ici nvvgjv| c¶ðg c¶K`vb t`þK cvëv AvµgY Kiv nþj kîi nxb AfmÜ e` nþq hvte| cevÁþji AvBb I kþLjv c¶i¶Zi DþjL Kþi ¶Z¶b eþjb, MZ gvP gvþm mvgr¶K e`e`v MnþYi ci `ðZKvix`i ZrciZv cvq tkl nþq hvq| ¶Kš mþc¶Z Zviv Avevi gv_vPov ¶`þq DþVþQ|
 Aa`vcK Avhg eþjb, AvBqg miKvi `xNv`b aþi fvmvbx I gyRþei bikkZvgþK I ivóeþivax KvþKjvc mn` KþiþQb Ges Zvi dj RvþZi mvþb iþqþQ|
 cþ`kk ivR`gšx gljvbn G tK Gg BDmgl mfvq fviY t`b| ¶Z¶b eþjb, ce c¶K`vþbi t`kþc¶K RbMY kîi Pµvš e` Kþi t`qvi e`vcvþi bRx¶enxb AvZiZvþMi c¶iPq ¶`þqþQ Ges GB AvZiZvM e`v thþZ t`qv nþe bn|

^`wbK msMvg, 26 btfai 1971

**RvgvqvZi tK>`xq KvHKix KvgUUi c`ve
fviZxq nvgjvi wei#x `pfvte `wvevi AvnYvb**

jv#nvi, 25tk bteai (Glicic)|N RvgvqvZ Bmjvgxi tK>`xq KvHKix KvgUUi ce cVK`v#bi Ici fvi#Zi mevZiK
nvgjvi tciy#Z mk` ewnbxi tciQ#b `pfvte `wvevi R#b` RvZi ciZ AvnYvb Rvib#q#Qb|
KvgUUi 2 w`em e`vcx `eV#K MpxZ GK c`vte Rbmavi#Yi ciZ Zv#`i gvZf#g i#vi D#i#k` meikg Z`vM`xKv#i i
R#b` c`Z nevi AvnYvb Rvib#b nq|
c#Z`K gvgjg t`#ki`v#i c#y cVK`vb memgq thfvte mg_b Rvib#q#Q tmfvte t`#ki GB msKUgq mUy#Y
cVK`vb#K mg\_b Kivi R#b` KvgUUi mgM we#ki gvgjgb#`i ciZ Avte`b Rvib|
KvgUUi `eV#K ci#dg cVK`vb ci#`kk RvgvqvZ tbZv Rbve mvi`K tnv#mb tP#ayx, tgvnv#` Avkivd evREq, gl jvbn
Lv#b tgvnv#` ieYvb, cxi tgvnv#` Avkivd Ges gl jvbn d#Zn tgvnv#` Qvov I ce cVK`vb tbZeM gl jvbn Ave`y
inxg, Aa`vcK tMvjg Avhg, Rbve Ave`y Lv#jK I gl jvbn G, tK, Gg, BDm# AskMnY K#ib|

^`wbK msMvg, 26 btfai 1971

mekw³ w`tq t`#ki m#vb I ALDZv i#v Kiv nte N tcm#Wu

ZyKxjv, 25tk bteai (Glicic)/licicAvB)|N tcm#Wu tRb#ij AvMv tgvnv#` Bqvinqv Lv#b AvR GLv#b `uofvte
tNvIYv K#i#Qb th, OAvgiv mekw³ w`tq t`#ki AvA#jK ALDZv I m#vb i#v Ki#ev|O
AvR mKv#j GLv#b fvi# hScwZ KvLvbi D#vabKv#j tcm#Wu e#jb, cVK`vb cVK-fviZ Dcgv#`#k GKU hy
Gov#Z Piq| wZvb e#jb, t`#ki ceA#j fvi#Zi mk` nvgjvi `i#b GB AA#ji kviš AvR Pig u#Ki m#vb|
tcm#Wu e#jb, fvi#Zi nvgjv G hveZ kvišc#Dcv#q `y`#ki ga`Kvi we#ivamgn`w@u#Ei e`vc#i Avgv#`i mKj
c#Pov#K bm`vr K#i w`tq#Q| ZvQvov Gi d#j `y`k Ggb GK chv#q tci#Q#Q, thLv#b t`#K d#i Avm hvq bv|
cVK`vb eintk# KZK.Avuvš n#j ivoxq mve#fsgZ I RvZxq`vaxbZv i#vi e`vc#i cVK`vb miKvi I RbM#Yi
b`vqm#Z msMv#gi ciZ P#bi c#v#q `p mg_b `v#bi Rb` tcm#Wu cVK`vb miKvi I RbM#Yi cy t`#K Pxb
miKv#i ciZ Mfxi KZAZv cKvK K#ib| 17 tKvU UvKv e`tq`v#qZ fvi# hScwZ KvLvbi`vc#b mvinh` Kivi Rb`
tcm#Wu Pxb miKv#K ab`ev` Rvib|
wZvb e#jb, we#`kx mvin#h`i Ici wbfikxjZv nvm Kivi D#i#k` cVK`vb hZ`Z m#e Zvi wBR` Bvibqv#is w#i#i
Dbq#b Drmn`v#bi e`vc#i exciKi| wZvb Av#iv e#jb, GB cK#mg# cVK`v#bi Rb` weivU A`b#ZK I e`MZ
m#eav e#j cgwYZ nte|
tcm#WuUi e³Zvi c#e P#bi hScwZ wbgvY`dZ#i gšx wgt jx`iB wPs ewntk#i nvgjv I n`#yc Ges RvZxq
w#ivcEvi ciZ u#Ki wei#x cVK`v#bi b`vqm#Z msMv#gi ciZ Zvi miKvi I RbM#Yi c# mg_#bi K_v tNvIYv
K#ib| Ab#v#b eU`i#Zc#e`w³ Dci`Z`Q#jb|

^`wbK msMvg, 26 btfai 1971

b`vc wbwIx tNwIZ

ivIqvjci#D, 26tk bteai (licicAvB/Glicic)|N tcm#Wu tRb#ij G, Gg, Bqvinqv Lv#b b`vkbvj AvIqv#x cVKU
(b`vc) me`j I Dc`j#K wbwIx tNvIYv Kivi wmv#š w#q#Qb| AvR miKvixfvte GK_v tNvIYv Kiv n#q#Q|
AvR GLv#b cKv#KZ GK wee#Z#Z tcm#Wu Av#iv e#jb, wZvb BvZg#a`B b`vkbvj AvIqv#x cVKU wKQysL`K tbZv#K
AvUK Kivi w#`k w`tq#Qb| Z#e wee#Z#Z ejv nq, b`vci wU#K#U RvZxq I cv#`kk ciI#`i wbevPZ m`m#`i
Avmb envj`vKte|

tciw#Wu Zvi weezZz e#jb, b'vkbvj Avlqvgx cwiU `xNi`b a#i cwiK`v#bi _v_ I wivcEvi we#ivax fvgKv cvjb
 K#i Avm#Q| Gi wKQysL`K tbZv GB t`#ki m#oi weiz#x msMvg K#i#Qb, Zviv Gi A`Z#K`xKvi K#i w#Z
 cv#ibb Ges Zviv KLbl cwiK`v#bi ywZmva#bi tKvb m#hM nVZQov K#ibb| wKŠ GLb hLb cwiK`vb Zvi cevs#k
 Avf`ŠixY ivó#`vni tgvKwejq e` i#q#Q I fviZxq`mb`iv cwiK`vbx GjvKvi Ici nvjjv Pwj#q#Q Ges fviZxq
 tbZviv Avgv#`i GjvKv`Lj K#i Zv AwaKvi K#i ivLvi K_v ej#Qb, tm mgq GB`#ji wKQyKQy#bZv cwiK`v#bi
 k#i#`i thvMmvr#k cwiK`v#bK Lb-wELB Kiv I a#sm Kivi lohš I cwiK#i#Qb|
 tciw#Wu Av#iv e#jb th, Aa`vcK tgvRvddi Avgv` eZgv#b t`#ki weiz#x GKwU we#`vni tbZZ.w`#`Qb| ce
 cwiK`v#bi we#`QbZvi c#ivPbv`vZv#`i g#a` hviv c\_g fvmvbx Zv#`i Ab`Zg Ges wZib GLb Avgv#`i k#i#`i g#a`
 emevm K#i#Qb e#j tciw#Wu D#jL K#ib| wZib Avil e#jb Ave`y Mddvi Lvb n#`Qb cwiK`v#bi weiz#xev`x#`i
 g#a` cavb, whwb KLbl GB t`#ki cWZ Zvi k#i#Zv Kivi Km#yK#ibb Ges GLbl wZib cwiK`v#bi k#i#`i mv#
 ckvk`fvte nvZ wgvj#q KvR K#i hv#`Qb|
 tciw#Wu e#jb, b'v#ci wKQyKQy#bZv c#dg cwiK`v#bi tKvb tKvb As#k we#`vn i#i Kivi lohš K#i#Qb|
 tciw#Wu Zvi weezZz e#jb, Avgiv hLb Avgv#`i wU#K`vKvi R#b` msMvg K#i hwm`Q, GB msk#Ui gv#Z i fex#i
 D`q n#e Ges GB`#j thme tbZv GLbl cwiK`v#b i#q tM#Qb Zviv t`#ki GKwU mvaviY k#i#`i weiz#x Avgv#`i
 mv#` thvM t`#eb A_ev AŠZtc#y m#uq k#i#Zv t`#K weiz`vK#eb e#j wZib`ahmnKv#i Avkv K#i#Q#jb| wKŠ
 wZib e#jb, GLb we#`kx nvjjv i#i nIqvg Avgiv Avi Ggb GKwU`j#K wU#K`vK#Z t`Iqvi S#k w#Z cwi#b v,
 Avgv#`i k#i#`i j#y`i gZ hv#`i j#y` GKB ai#bi, Zv#`i mv#` hv#`i thvM#hM A#y i#q#Q Ges Gme j#y`
 AR#bi Kv#R Zv#`i#K m#uqfvte m#vnh` Kivi R#b` hviv cwiK#i#Qb iPbvq w#b#q#RZ i#q#Q| ZvB t`#ki t#Zi t`#K
 th úgKi m#ó Kiv n#q#Q Zv DrLvZ Kivi c#qRb#qZv c#o#Q e#j tciw#Wu D#jL K#ib|
 tciw#Wu ZvB b'vkbvj Avlqvgx cwiUi me`j#v`j I Dc`j w#v#x Kivi w#v#š w#b#q#Qb| Z#e tciw#Wu e#jb,
 b'v#ci wU#K#U hviv RvZxq I cv#`wK cwiL#`i m`m` wbenPZ n#q#Qb Zv#`i Avmb envj`vK#e|
 ivówe#ivax KvHk#j#c`j#B e`w`#`i cfveg# Gme cwiL` m`m` Ges b'v#ci Ab`vb` m`m` t`#ki g#z#ji R#b` Ges
 t`ki#yvi Kv#R mweKfvte Zv#`i fvgKv cvjb K#i hv#eb e#j weezZz Avkv ckvk Kiv n#q#Q|

^`wbK msMvg, 27 b#f#i 1971

Gwccci mv#_ mv#vrKv#i MeYi gv#jK

ôevsjv#`k Av#`vjb# th GKUv fuZv RbMY Zv e#Z tci#i#Q

ivlqvjiU, 26#k b#f#i (Gicic)|N ce cwiK`v#bi MeYi Wt G, Gg, gv#jK e#j#Qb, cwiK`v#bi Ici fviZ
 mevZ#K nvjjv Pvjvvi ci gv#qg K#qKRb we#`vnx I fviZxq Ab#i Qov ce cwiK`v#bi Avcvgi RbmvariY GLb
 GK_v Dc#i#ä Ki#Z m#y n#q#Q th, mvgwMKfvte 0`vax evsjv#`k Av#`vjb# GKwU fuZv Qov Avi wKQ# bq|
 wZib e#jb, wKZKvix#`i KvHk#j#c mK#ji tPvL L#j`i`#q#Q|
 AvR GLv#b MpxZ GK we#`kl mv#vZKv#i MeYi Dc#iv` g#e` K#ib| MeYi e#jb, GgbwK fvi#Z Ae`vbiZ
 teAvBbx tNwIZ Avlqvgx j#Mi KvZcq we#`kó tbZvI Ae#k#I GB Dcmsn#i DcbxZ n#q#Qb th, Zv#`i tbZviv
 Zv#`i#K cZwiz K#i#Q#jb|
 GK c#ki Revte Wt gv#jK e#jb th, Zvi Kv#Q G e`vcv#i m#vK Lei i#q#Q th, teAvBbx tNwIZ Avlqvgx j#Mi
 Hme tgvng#` tbZv I Kgx ce cwiK`v#b w#i#i Avmvi Rb` Drm# n#q c#o#Q; wKŠ Zv#`i#K Kov cnivq ivLv n#`Q,
 hv#i d#j cnix, fviZxq cy#k Ges mvgw#iK ewinbx i#jvK Qov Zviv GK cvl bo#Z cvi#Q b|
 MeYi t`#ki tmbveinbx Ges t#iRvKv#i`i exiZc# fvgKvi fgm# cksmv K#ib Ges Ac#i`#K K_wZ gy# ewinbx
 b#ksm KvHk#j#c#i Z#e w#b`v K#ib|
 MeYi e#jb, cwiK`vbx mgqgZ fviZxq Ab#i#`i DrLvZ Ki#e, GK_v e#Z tci#i fviZ ce cwiK`v#bK Mm Kivi
 Rb` nvjjv Pwj#q#Q| fviZxq Ab#i#i Kge` wecYx tK#`, wK#v#iMv#Ub`# Ges Zvivex bigv#Ri mgq gm#R#`

tevgv¹Y K²i th Agvby¹KZvi c¹iPq ¹q²Q MeYi Zv¹l D²jL K²ib| ¹Z¹b e²jb, Gme Kv¹hKjvc RbM²Yi P¹qz L²j ¹q²Q|

MeYi e²jb, tmbv¹mbx, t¹Rv¹Kvi, g¹R¹mn¹ Ges RbMY k¹i P¹μš b¹vr Kivi Rb¹ mSMvg K²i hv¹te Ges Bbk¹Avjvn Avgv² i Rq n¹te Ges c¹W¹K¹vb ¹Pi¹ b ¹U²K ¹vK²e|

¹W¹bK mSMvg, 28 b²f²i 1971

† ¹k²c¹gK RbMY h²x²i Rb¹ c¹Z

Ń¹Mvjvg Avhg

ivlqv¹c¹Đ, 27¹tk b²f²i (i¹c¹AvB)| Ń¹ ce c¹W¹K¹vb Rvgqv²Z Bmjvg¹ cavb Aa¹vcK t¹Mvjvg Avhg t¹Rv¹ ¹q² e²jb¹ th, k¹i¹ nvgjvi tgv¹K¹vejq AvZ¹i¹vg¹g¹K fvgK¹ bq, eis k¹i¹ t¹ k¹ cv¹ev AvμgY Pvjv¹bvB n¹Q m¹evĖg c¹W¹Zi¹v| t¹Kvb R¹W¹Z h²x²K²j c¹W¹Z¹k¹ag¹g¹K e¹e¹ v QvovB ¹U²K ¹vK²Z t¹c¹i¹Q Ggb t¹Kvb bR¹xi B¹Znv¹tm L²jR cvlqv hv¹te bv|

Aa¹vcK t¹Mvjvg Avhg AvR i¹c¹Đ AvBbR¹xex m¹g¹W¹Zi GK m¹fvq fv¹Y ¹q²jb| ¹Z¹b e²jb, ce c¹W¹K¹v¹bi Bmjvg I Rv¹Zq ALĐZv¹ vekv¹mx RbMY fvi¹Zi Ici giY AvN¹vZ nvbvi Rb¹ c¹Z MnY K²i¹Q| c¹ k¹i msL¹v¹Miô RbMY fvi¹Zi ¹ei¹x¹ t¹kl chš h²x K²i hv¹te| Zv¹iv ¹b²R² i c¹ei¹ Rb¹f¹gi GK B¹Â c¹igvY fvgI fvi¹Zi Ke²j t¹h²Z t¹te bv|

Rvgqv²Z t¹bZv t¹ k¹i ALĐZv i¹vi Rb¹ mKj k¹i³ ¹b²qv²Mi c¹Z , i¹z Av¹ivc K²ib| ¹Z¹b e²jb, ce c¹W¹K¹v¹bi h²x Pj¹Q| t¹Lv¹ v bv Ki¹b, ce c¹W¹K¹vb h¹ fvi¹Zi ¹L²j P²j hvq, Zv¹n¹j t¹ k¹i Aci AskI ¹U²K ¹vK²Z cv¹te bv|

¹Z¹b ce c¹W¹K¹v¹bi ¹ei¹QbZv¹ x ZrciZvi ¹xN Kv¹mbx eYbv K²ib Ges Z vK¹ Z evs¹jv¹ k¹ MV¹bi D²i¹k¹ m¹μq fvgK¹ Mn¹Yi Rb¹ glj¹v¹bv fvmv¹bx, c¹dm¹i tgv¹Rv¹ddi Avg¹, Qv¹ĭj¹xM Ges Qv¹ĭ BD¹ibq¹bi Dc¹ j , ¹jv¹ K¹ vq¹ K²ib| ¹Z¹b e²jb th, t¹kl g¹Rey ingv¹bi MpxZ c¹x¹ZI ¹ei¹QbZvi c¹ m¹g¹ K²i ¹q²Q|

Aa¹vcK t¹Mvjvg Avhg m¹ūó fv¹lq e²jb th, ce c¹W¹K¹v¹bi RbMY ¹ei¹Qb nev¹i Rb¹ t¹fvU t¹ q¹ib| ¹b¹l¹x Avlqv¹g¹ jxM Zv¹ i ¹bevPbx A¹fhv¹b t¹Lvj¹L²j t¹Nv¹Yv K²i¹Qj th, GB ¹j GK I k¹i³ kv¹jx c¹W¹K¹v¹bi vekv¹mx Ges Zv¹iv t¹KviAvb I m¹pxni t¹Ljvd t¹Kvb AvBb cYqb Ki¹te bv|

¹Z¹b e²jb, Avmj K¹v n¹jv GB th, ce c¹W¹K¹v¹bi RbMY t¹fvU ¹q¹Qj Av¹iv A¹ak¹ vqĖk¹mb Av¹v¹qi Rb¹, ¹ei¹QbZvi Rb¹ bq|

¹W¹bK mSMvg, 28 b²f²i 1971

XvKv Rvgqv²Zi K¹igmfv

† ¹k²i ALĐZv i¹vg m¹ev¹P Z¹v¹Mi Rb¹ c¹Z ¹vK²Z n¹te

(÷vd ¹i¹c¹vUvi)| Ń¹ MZKvj t¹iveevi XvKv Rvgqv²Z Bmjvg¹ GK ¹ei¹vU K¹igmfvq ev¹pY¹ev¹ x fviZ KZK.c¹W¹K¹v¹bi Ici A¹ñ¹W¹IZ RNb¹ Kvc¹ĭ¹l¹W¹PZ nvgjvi ¹ei¹x¹ K²Vi ū¹kqv¹i D¹P¹viY Kiv nq| mfv fvi¹Zi h²xevR² i¹K G ai¹bi Agvby¹K Ges eei c¹ĭ¹yc t¹ K ¹eiZ ¹vKvi Avn¹vb Rvbvq Ges fviZ¹K mZK K²i ¹q² ejv nq, fviZ h¹ G eeiZv t¹ K ¹eiZ bv nq, Zv¹n¹j c¹W¹K¹v¹bi Bmjvg¹q RbZv¹ñhviv kv¹n¹ v¹Zi gZ¹g¹K Zv¹ i m¹ev¹P c¹ĭ¹vi ¹n¹tm¹te g¹b K²i, Zv¹ i c¹ei¹ Avevmfvgi ALĐZv i¹vg Kivi Rb¹ nvb¹vi¹ i Pigfv¹te c¹iv¹RZ Ki¹teB|

XvKv kni, USMx, b¹ivqYMA, ¹m¹x¹iMÄ Ges t¹Kivb¹MÄ t¹ K AvMZ Kgx¹ i ¹ec¹ĭ mgv¹te¹k fv¹Y¹vbKv¹j XvKv Rvgqv²Z cavb Aa¹vcK t¹Mvjvg m¹vilqv¹ t¹kl i¹3 ¹ei¹ y¹ ¹q² n¹j¹l c¹W¹K¹v¹bi ALĐZv i¹vi D²i¹k¹ m¹ev¹P Z¹vM Ges t¹Kv¹evbx t¹ck Kivi Rb¹ Kgx¹ i c¹Z nev¹i D¹vĖ Avn¹vb Rvbv¹b| ¹Z¹b Avkv cK¹ik K²i e²jb, ¹ecex Kv¹jgvi e²j ejxqv¹b g¹vgjg RbZv Zv¹ i AZ¹Z H¹zn¹ Abj¹riY K²i t¹Lv¹vi t¹g¹ñievYx¹Z nvb¹vi¹ i Gevi Pigfv¹te c¹iv¹RZ K²i Qv¹te|

m fVq MpxZ GK c⁻vte ev^pYev^x fviZ ce c^wK⁻vb m^xgvš AšNwIZ eei nv^gjvi gva^g mve^fšg c^wK⁻všbi GKUv Ask Qib^q q^q t^mLvš^b xq Z^vK^w Z evs^jv^q k mⁱKvi Kv^qgi th e⁻ t^póv P^vjv^q Q Zvi Xxe w^b v Kiv nq Ges G nxb P^mvš t⁻šK weiz nevi Ršb^q fviZxq h^yevRš^q i c^wZ Avn^yvb Rvbv^b nq| D³ c⁻vte c^wK⁻všbi Rbm^vaviYšK w^bšRš^q i ga^kKvi mKj Z^qgZ^f f^yj fvišZi nv^gjvi weiz^x HK^{ex} nevi Avn^yvb Rvbv^b nq| G cm^š½ ce c^wK⁻všbi m^xgvš i^yvq m^k evin^bx th exⁱv^wPZ f^ygKv c^vjb Kš i hv^q Q Zvi Ršb^q Zv^q išK t^gevⁱKev^q Rvbv^b nq Ges tⁿvⁱYv Kiv nq th, ce c^wK⁻všbi Rbm^vaviY t⁻ški ALšZv i^yvi Ršb^q m^k evin^bx m^vš K^ua K^ua g^uj^q h^y P^wj^q hv^q c⁻vte t⁻ški e^{em}v^x gn^jšK Am^q v^qšq w^bZ^qc^qvRbxq^q t^ei g^j bv ew^ošq R^wZi t^mevq Zv^q i 1965 m^vjⁱ HⁱZn^qšK A^qš^q i^vLvi Avn^yvb Rvbv^b nq| c⁻vte i Dcmsⁿvⁱ Av^ugYKvix fviZšK c^wK⁻všbi Av^fššixY e^vc^vi n⁻šyc Kiv t⁻šK weiz Kivi Ršb^q weški e^pr k^wš³ š^jvšK fvišZi Ici Zv^q i c^fve LvU^všbvi Avn^yvb Rvbv^b nq Ges m^fvq A^wfgZ e⁻š Kš i ejv nq, e^pr k^wš³ š^jv th chš fviZšK h^yš i Kv^q gv^v bZ KišZ eva^q bv Kiš, t^m chš Dcgn^vš^qš k^wš we^wNZ nšZ^vKš| t^kl chš mev^zšK m^k h^yš i t^jj^vnv^b w^kLvq che^wmZ nš Ges G t^jj^vnv^b w^kLv t^mvUv wešK Q^ošq c^oš| Avi Gi Rš^q e^pr k^wš³ š^jvšKB^q v^qš nšZ nš|

^w^bK msMvg, 30 bšfš i 1971

t^bZeš^q i eRKšWi tⁿvⁱYv e^qš i c^wK⁻vb MošZ nš

(÷vd wⁱšcvUvi)| fviZxq eei nv^gjvi weiz^x AbšZ HⁱZnw^mK MY^ug^uQj t^kš I P^kevRvⁱ AbšZ wekv^j mgv^qšK MZKv^j t^bZeš^q tⁿvⁱYv Kšib th, fviZxq nv^gjvi weiz^x cš^qški mKj g^yj^qvb AvR HK^{ex}| Avi GB HK^{ex} g^yj^qvbiv n^bv^q vⁱš^q i v^zf^všv Reve w^qš c^wK⁻všbi Am^uš^qg^ub^uPⁱ c^qš Kiš| t^kš^q k^wš³ K^ug^uUi Avn^yvqK šmq^q LvRv LšqiDšxb eRKšÉ tⁿvⁱYv Kšib^q th, ce c^wK⁻všbi mKj g^yj^qvb m^xgvš fviZxq nv^gjvi t^gvKwe^jviZ t^mbve^wnbxⁱ w^cQšb išqšQ| LvRv m^všne fviZšK ū^kqvⁱ Kš i w^qš ešjb, A⁻ I š^mb^qmsL^v w^qš Rq-civRšqi d^qmv^jv nq bv| g^yj^qvbiv h^yš Rvb w^qšZ f^q c^qq bv| cš^qvRb nšj g^yj^qvbiv Rvb w^qš c^wK⁻všbi HK⁻ I mve^fšgZ i^yv KišNfviZxqš i civfZ Kiš|

AvRšKi g^uQj c^gvY Kš išQš

ce c^wK⁻všbi ew^yR^qgšx e^wióvi AvLZvi Dšxb Avg^q ešjb th, ce c^wK⁻všb m^k nv^gjv P^vjvšbvi dšj^q v^qqvⁱ m^vgšb fvišZi g^uLvK Dšb^uPZ nšq t^mšQ| w^zib ešjb, Gici mKj w^šavšš Z^vm Kš i MYZš I v^qxbZvi ce³v t⁻kš^qš^jvi D^wPZ GB fviZxq nv^gjvi weiz^x cš^qšv^q Rvbvšb I iššL^q w^qvšb|

MZKvšji HⁱZnw^mK MY^ug^uQšji cšZ BššZ Kš i e^wióvi AvLZvi Dšb ešjb th, ce c^wK⁻všb ō^tm^bve^wnbx Q^ov c^wK⁻všbi t^kv^b mg⁻K t^bBšNAvRšKi g^uQj t^mB fviZxq c^pvⁱYšK AjxK w^g⁻v ešj c^gw^yYZ Kš išQ|

w^zib ešjb, g^yj^qvbⁱ k^wš³ A⁻ bq, Zvi k^wš³ nš^qQ Kvšjg^qšZInx^q| G wekv^m p⁻vKšj t^kD ZvšK civ^wRZ KišZ civše bv| w^zib ešjb, tⁱw^uKd tⁱvšq^qš^q i dšj Avgiv Avmvg, cššgevsjv I Kvšš^q i t⁻šK ew^šÁZ išq t^mšQ| Gevi Avgiv Gš^qšvšK c^wK⁻všbi Ašfš^q Kie|

n^vRvi eQš i i BšZnw^m

ce c^wK⁻všbi k^ggšx R^bve G, Gm, Gg, t^mv^jvqgv^b tⁿvⁱYv Kšib th, n^vRvi eQš i i BšZnw^m g^yj^qvbiv KLšbv t^kv^b h^yš w^qš^qš^j i m^vš⁻ civ^wRZ nq^ub| w^zib fviZšK ū^kqvⁱ Kš i w^qš ešjb, A^wejš^q nv^gjv eŪ bv Kišj, Gevi fvišZi g^wUšZB h^yš nš|

R^bve t^mv^jvqgv^b P^vi^q d^v v^qš t^kš Kš i ešjb, A^wejš^q fviZ GB v^qš^qš^jv t^gšb bv w^bšj 12 t^kw^u g^ub^y Zvi weiz^x j^ovB š i š Kiš| P^vi^q d^v v^qš nš^qQ, 24 Nšvi gš^qa ce c^wK⁻všx G^jvKv t⁻šK fviZxq t^mbve^wnbx cZ^vnvi, fviZxq

†Mvjv^{el}†Yi d†j Rvbgv†ji th ŷwZ n†q†Q Zvi ŷwZc†Y`vb, ce cwiK<sup>—</sup>vb t\_†K mKj Abg†ekKvix I`QwZKvix†K
wch†i†q tbqv I mxgv†š RvZms†Ni ch†eŷK tgvZv†q†b m†wZ c`vb Kiv|

Amáúŷ gvbîPî

XvKv kni Rvgqv†Z Bmjvgxi Avgxi Aa`vcK †Mvjvg milqvi †NvIYv K†ib th, fviZ ce cwiK[—]vbi mxgv†š bq eis
G†`†ki gvgjv†b`i Cgv†bi Ici nvjv Pw†j†q†Q| wZvb e†jb, gvgjv KL†bv civwRZ nq bv, Zviv knx` A_ev
weRqx n†q MwR nq|

Rvgqv†Z tbZv e†jb, fviZxq nvjvi wei†x ce cwiK[—]vbx gvgjv†biv th HK`ex AvR†Ki wgvQj ZviB cgvY| wZvb
e†jb, Avgv†`i gvbîPî Amáúŷ i†q †M†Q, nvb`vi kî†K wbg† K†i Avmvg, c†dg evsjv I KvKxi†K cwiK[—]vbi
Ašfy† K†i Avgiv GB gvbîPî cŷK†i Qvo†ev|

N†ii kî†`i wei†x ûkqwi

wcWwCûi mn-mfvcwZ I cexY Rb†bZv Rbve Ave`ŷ Reŷvi Lîi N†i kî†`i m†ú†K RbMY†K ûkqvi K†i w`†q
e†jb, cwiK[—]vbi Af`š†ii gxiRvdiiv mxgv†š nvb`vi†`i P†B†ZI tekx ŷwZ Ki†Q| wZvb e†jb, †mbvevnbx hv†Z
cŷk³ w†q nvb`vi†`i LZg Ki†Z cv†i †mR†b` GB N†ii kî†`i aw†q w`†q Ni ciwvi Kivi KvR RbMY†KB
Ki†Z n†e|

†iWli e`Zv

ce cwiK[—]vb Rvgqv†Z Bmjvgxi cPvi m†úv`K Rbve b†x†vvgv msev`cî, †iWImn mKj cPviš†K †Rnv`x †ciYv
w†q`kg†bi tgvKwejvq GwM†q Avmvi Avnŷvb Rvbvb| wZvb kî† teZv†ii cPviYvi tgvKwejvq XvKv teZv†ii fvgKvi
e`Zvi Zxe w†b`v K†ib| wZvb †mš`x Avie, Pxb I c†dg Rvgvbxmn thme eÜzîó G msKU gvg†Z A`m†vnh` w`†q†b
Zv†`i c†Z KZÁZv c`vb K†ib|

†Rnv`diR

HvZnmK MYmgv†e†k tbRv†g Bmjvg tbZv gljv†v Avkivd Avjx †NvIYv K†ib th, fviZxq nvjvi d†j gvgjv†b`i
Ici eZgv†b †Rnv`diR n†q c†o†Q|

GW†fv†KU knx`ŷ nK Zu fvl†Y fvi†Zi wei†x †Rnv` †NvIYvi Rb` †c†m†WwU Bqv†qv†i c†Z Avnŷvb Rvbvb|

XvKv kni kv†š KvgiUi mfvcwZ Avj-nvR w†ivRDîxb fviZxq nvjvi Zxe w†b`v K†i e³Zv K†ib|

^`wbK msMvg, 30 b†f†i 1971

BwZnm mvŷx, Avgiv KL†bv civwRZ nBbx

Ñ†Rbv†ij wbgvRx

wbDBqK, 29†k b†e†i (GwCwC)|ÑBwZnm mvŷx, Avgiv KL†bv civRq eiY Kwiwb| Awg P†v†j†Ä KiwQ, BwZnm†mi
cvZvq L†R †`L†Ñ†mLv†b Avgv†`i weRq Kv†nbx†B iay`L†Z cv†eb| Avgiv civwRZ nBib Ges fviZ †Kv†b`b Rqjv†f
K†iwb| Awg mPivPi I†`i wZbRb†K Avgv†`i GKR†bi mgv e†j MY`Kwi|

G e†jô D³, †jv K†i†Qb cevÂjxq Kgv††i A†abvqK I ÔLÔ A††ji mvgw†K AvBb ckvmK †jd†Ub`vU †Rbv†ij G
G †K wbgvRx| MZ i†µevi XvKvq we†`kx m†sev`K†`i m†v\_ Av†jvPbvKv†j wZvb GK\_v e†jb| civ`b Zvi G
mvŷvZKvi wbDBqK UvBgm c†îKvi c_g c†v†q cKw†KZ n†q†Q|

†Rbv†ij wbgvRx`pZvi m†v\_ e†jb, cwiK<sup>—</sup>vbi †mbvevnbx A†wZxq k<sup>3</sup>i A†aKvix| Zviv msL`vq wZb_Y fviZxq
†mb†`i nvjv c†ZnZ K†i†Q| fviZxq †mbvevnbx†i tbZZ.`ŷj Ges Zv†`i †mbviv†i n†bej|

cevÂjxq Kgv††i A†abvqK e†jb th, fviZ I cwiK[—]vbi g†a`hy i†i n†q †M†Q| MZ †ivevi n†Z K†qK`dv
fviZxq nvjvi K_v D†jL K†i wZvb e†jb, fviZ Zvi mek³ w†q Avgv†`i Ici nvjv Pw†j†q†I m†e†v Ki†Z
cv†iwb|



^`wbK cwiK vb, 18 Rvgyi 1971

†Mvjvg Avh†gi AvnYvb

ce cwiK vb RvgvZ Bmjvgxi Avigi c†dmi †Mvjvg AvRg AvR mviv ce cwiK vb ōknx` w`emō cvj†bi Rb` mKj Bmjvgicq †jvK I RvgvZKgx†` i cwiZ Av†e`b Rvib†q†Qb|
MZ kibevi GK weevZ†Z GB AvnYvb Rvib†q Rbve †Mvjvg AvRg e†jb th, Gw`†bB cēb gq`v†bi Rbmfvq Ave`y AvIqvj I Ave`y gR` knx` n†q†Q†jb|

^`wbK cwiK vb, 5 †de:qwi 1971

jxMB cwiK v†bi v_ Aqy ivL†Z cv†i t BDmgl LvUK

mxgvš KvDwYj gwyjg jxMi †cwm†WU I RvZxq cwiL†` i m`m` Rbve tgvnvāš` BDmgl LvL LvUK e†jb th, cwiK vb wU†K vK†Z vK†ZB mwō n†q†Q Ges RbmaviY Zv†` i †k†K aYsm Kivi Pμvš bmvr K†i ††e|
Rbve LvUK kvn Kvgvj K†jvbx†Z gwyjg jxM (KvBqg Māc) Kgx†` i GK mgv†e†k fvIY w`Q†jb| wZib e†jb th, cwiK vb Kv†q†gi Rb` eū †jvK Rvb †Kvievb K†i†Qb| hviv †k†K wevQb Kivi K_v wPšv K†i†Qb, Zviv Avnāš†Ki †MB evm Ki†Qb|
Rbve LvUK e†jb, RwiZi wczv gwyjg jxM I cwiK vb†K †i†L †M†Qb| cwiK v†bi k³ gwyjg jxMi k³ i DciB wbf i K†i| gwyjg jxMB GKgv†` j, thwU ††ki v_†K Aqy ivL†Z cv†i|

^`wbK cwiK vb, 10 gvP 1971

kwiš KvgwU MV†bi AvnYvb

XvKv Qvî-mwgiZi c†y c`Ē GK weevZ†Z ejv n†q†Q th, MZ 1jv gvP †\_†K evsjvi wiaKvi Av†` vj†bi Rb` AvR chš hviv cyY w†q†Q Zv†` i RvbvB Mfxi k×v Avi Zv†` i i†ni gM†divZ Kvgbv Kwi|
evsjvi wiaKvi Av†` vj†bi GB msKulgq g†Z wR wR gnjvq kwiš I k;Ljv eRvq †i†L RwiZag Z\_v fvIwMZ †f`v†f` Ges mKj cKvi SMov-weev` mōūYi†c f†j wM†q kwiš I k;Ljvi gva†g wiaKvi Av†` vjb cwiPwiJZ Ki†Z n†e| evsjvi wiaKvi Av†` vjb†K e` Kivi D†i†k` GK`j` gZKvix jyZivR, SMov-weev` I mvac`wiqK` v†zv Z\_v bvbv cKvi M†Mvj ev D` wibi mwō Ki†Z P†q| GB` gZKvix†` i nvZ †_†K w†R†` i I gnjvevmx†` i Rxeb I gvb iyv Kivi Rb` wR wR gnjvq kwiš KwiUi MVb Kiv D†PZ|

^`wbK cwiK vb, 18 gvP 1971

Bqwnqv i Kv†Q Av†e`b gvkvj jō Z†j w†q Mghy† †_†K †k†K e†b Ń AvRg

ce cwiK vb RvgvZ Bmjvgxi Avgxi Aa`vck †Mvjvg AvRg MZKvj egevi XvKvq GK weevZ†Z RbM†Yi Av`fvRb` †ji nv†Z ygZv n`vš†ii Ges Avi g†Z †wi bv K†i mvgiK AvBb cZ`vni†ii Rb` †cwm†WU Bqwnqv i Kv†Q Av†e`b Rvib†q†Qb|
weevZ†Z wZib e†jb, mviv †k AvR g†Re-Bqwnqv Av†jvPvi djvd†ji Rb` i×kv†m cZx†yvgv| †Kbbv ††ki †Zi †KwU gvb†i fvM` GB Av†jvPvi djvd†ji Dci wbf i Ki†Q| Avgv†` i`p wekm, †kL g†Rey ingvb †Kibg†ZB

mvgiK AvBb ejer iVLtZ mōZ nteb bv|
 Zvb tcmWU Bqmqvi ciz ciwZ fvj fve Abxeb Kivi Ges RbmYi AvfvRb `tji nvZ ygZv w`q
 t`Iqvi AvvYb Rvbvb|
 Zvb etjb, MZ 12 eQzii AMYZvŠK kvm̄bi mePq eo yZ n̄jv bvm̄iK`i gtb mkewinbx mōK Akxvi
 fvenjō| t`ki mxḡšī cniX n̄m̄te tmbveinbx Rbm̄Yi mg\_b jv̄fi thvM̄| KŠ mvgiK AvBb h̄ Ae`vnZ_vK
 RbMY nqZ w̄bRt`i evinbx i ei× jovBq bvgi chvq Pj̄ t̄tZ cv̄i|
 tcmWUUi ciz ciik̄I Zvb mvgiK AvBb cZ`vni K̄i RbcZib̄a`i nvZ ygZv w`q t`kK Pig wechq t`K
 iŷv Kivi Avte`b Rvbvb|

^`wbK cwiKvb, 11 Gicj 1971

XvKvq bvm̄iK kwiŠ KigU

bvm̄iK`i i`b Rxēb `z vfwēK Ae`v c̄ptcZōvi ciitek m̄ōi e`v Mn̄Yi Rb` MZ iμevi XvKvq LvRv
 Lv̄qiDīĪbK Avn̄YqK K̄i 140 m`m` wēkō GKU bvm̄iK kwiŠ KigU MVb Kiv n̄q̄Q|
 Gicici Lēi cKik, KigU ḡj̄jevi tRvni bvḡRi ci evqZ̄ t̄ḡKviig t`K PKeiRvi gmiR` chš GK iḡQj
 tei Kīe| KigU GK t̄K`xq KigUi Aax̄b Kiv Kivi ciik̄Ibv KīQ|
 MZ 9B Gicj XvKvq c̄Zib̄aZKxj bvm̄iK`i GK mfvq GK kwiŠ KigU MVb Kiv n̄q̄Q| KigU LvRv Lv̄qiDīĪbK
 Avn̄YqK ḡbvb̄Z K̄īQb|
 KigŪtZ t̄ḡvU 140 Rb m`m` īq̄Qb| GB KigUi ep̄Ei XvKvi BD̄bq̄b I gn̄jv chvq Ab̄yc KigU MV̄bi q̄gZv
 īq̄Q| t̄K`xq KigUi ciip̄j̄bvq Ḡ,̄j̄v Kiv Kīe| bvm̄iK`i i`b Rxēb `z vfwēK Ae`v c̄ptcZōvi
 ciitek m̄ōi Rb` KigU mKj e`v Mn̄Y Kīe|
 KigU c_g`d̄vq GB gv̄mi 10B Gicj ḡj̄jevi tRvni bvḡRi ci evqZ̄ t̄ḡKviig t`K PKeiRvi gmiR` i KvQ
 chš GKU iḡQj tei Kivi m̄xv̄Š K̄ib|
 KigŪtZ Ab`vb` wēkō m`m̄` īḡa` īq̄Qbt G KD Gg k̄idDj Bmj̄vg, Aa`vcK t̄M̄j̄vg AvRg, gl̄j̄vbv`mq`
 t̄gv̄v̄s̄` ḡm̄g, Ave`ȳ Rēvi Līi, ḡv̄ḡȳ Avj̄x, Gg G t̄K īdK̄z̄ t̄v̄t̄mb, BD̄m̄ḡ Avj̄x t̄P̄s̄aȳ, Avēȳ Kv̄t̄mg, Gg
 d̄īi` Av̄ng`, Aa`vcK t̄M̄j̄vg m̄vi Iqvi,`mq` Av̄RR̄ȳ nK, G Gm Gg t̄m̄j̄vḡv̄b, cxi t̄gv̄t̄mbDīĪb, GW̄t̄f̄v̄KU
 k̄idK̄z̄ inḡvb, t̄ḡRi Av̄dm̄viDīĪb,`mq` t̄gv̄t̄mb Avj̄x, GW̄t̄f̄v̄KU dR̄j̄ȳ nK t̄P̄s̄aȳ, Av̄j̄n̄R m̄iv̄RDīĪb,
 GW̄t̄f̄v̄KU G U m̄v`x, GW̄t̄f̄v̄KU Av̄Z̄v̄Dj nK Lv̄b, ḡKēȳȳ inḡvb, Av̄j̄n̄R t̄gv̄v̄s̄` Av̄Kj̄, Aa`q̄ īz̄ūj̄ K̄z̄ȳ, Bqs
 cwiKvb mōv`K b̄ȳz̄v̄ḡv̄b, gl̄j̄vbv`ḡq̄v̄ ḡidR̄ȳ nK, GW̄t̄f̄v̄KU Avēȳḡv̄j̄K, GW̄t̄f̄v̄KU Ave`ȳ b̄v̄t̄q̄g I Ab`vb`iv̄|
 cwiKv̄t̄bi wēi× n̄`ȳv̄t̄bi N̄ȳ` μ̄q̄Kj̄v̄ci w̄b`v̄ K̄i w̄bḡj̄LZ c`ve Mn̄Y Kiv n̄q̄Q|
 GB mfv cwiKv̄t̄bi Av̄f`š̄ix̄Y e`vc̄v̄i n̄`ȳv̄t̄bi w̄bj̄¾ n̄`q̄ci Z̄xe w̄b`v̄ K̄īQ| GB w̄ec¾bK t̄L̄j̄v h̄v gn̄h̄ȳx̄i
 c̄t̄_Ḡ,̄t̄Z̄ cv̄i| w̄j̄b̄v̄ n̄Iqvi Rb` GB mfv f̄viZ̄x̄q t̄bZ̄v̄`i Ø`n̄xb̄ f̄v̄l̄v̄q ū̄k̄q̄vi K̄i w̄`q̄Q|
 GB mfv ḡt̄b K̄i t̄h, cwiKv̄t̄bi cēv̄Ā̄j̄ mk̄ Ab̄z̄ek̄K̄iv̄x cwiV̄t̄q n̄`ȳv̄b e`Z̄tc̄q̄ c̄ycwiKvb̄x̄`i t̄`k̄cg
 P̄v̄t̄j̄Ā̄ K̄īQ| GB mfv Av̄ḡv̄t̄`i w̄cq t̄`k̄i m̄sn̄Z I gh̄v̄v̄ īq̄vi D̄t̄Ī̄k̄` GB P̄v̄t̄j̄Ā̄ m̄v̄m̄KZ̄vi m̄t̄½ t̄gv̄K̄wēj̄vi
 Rb` t̄`k̄c̄igK Rbm̄Yi c̄iz Av̄K̄z̄ Av̄te`b Rvbvb̄Q|

^`wbK cwiKvb, 11 Gicj 1971

fviZxq t̄bZv̄t`i c̄iz t̄M̄j̄vg AvR̄t̄gi ū̄k̄q̄vi

ce cwiKvb Rvḡt̄Z Bmj̄vḡi Av̄ḡxi Aa`vcK t̄M̄j̄vg AvRg f̄vīt̄Zi Āw̄ZDr̄m̄v̄x t̄bZ̄v̄t`iK m̄veav̄b K̄i w̄`q̄
 Avēj̄t̄ 7 t̄Kw̄U ce cwiKvb̄xi f̄v̄M̄ w̄b̄q̄ RNb` t̄L̄j̄v n̄Z̄ wēiZ_vK̄Z̄ ēt̄jb|
 MZ iμevi Xiv̄ t̄eZ̄vi t̄K` n̄Z̄ c̄P̄īZ̄ GK wēēZ̄Z̄ Z̄ib̄ Rbm̄Yi w̄b̄R̄t`i f̄v̄M̄ w̄b̄R̄t`īK̄ ib̄aiY Kivi AvvYb Rvbvb|

Aa"vcK tMvjvg AvRg e†jb, Avgiv gmgjv Ges kwšicq RvZ| Avgiv cWZekxi m†½ wkóvP†i vekvmx| cWvK"vb
 memgqB fvi†Zi m†½ eÜZcY mǎúK eRvq ivLvi tPóv K†i Avm†Q| WKš fviZ me mgqB cWvK"vb†K ašm Kivi
 loh†š w†R†K w†qWvRZ t†L†Q|
 AvR Avgiv Avf"šixY kvmbZvšK msk†U wbgwš4Z| GB cWv"vZi mšhvM w†q fviZ Avgv† i†K mWmq mwnh" v†bi
 Rb" bvbvfv†e Zvi Aif D†ĪK" cKvk Ki†Q Ges ce cWvK"v†bi RbM†Yi `yL-`ykvi Rb" Kxvivkš wemRb Ki†Q|
 AvZghv vAvbmǎúb th tKvb ce cWvK"vbxB cWvK"v†bi Avf"šixY e"vcv†i fvi†Zi bM n"†¶†ci w†v I Zvi
 cWZev" bv K†i cv†i bv| mg" vek fviZ†K cWvK"v†bi cKvk" kĪš e†j g†b K†i| G chš fviZ cWvK"vb mǎúK
 AvšRvZK wbgq I ixwZbWvZi cWZ GZUkzkxv I t†Lv†Z m¶¶g nqib|
 Dciš fviZ cWvK"vb, KvKxi Ges fviZxq gmgjv† i mǎúK AvšRvZK t¶†Ī th me cWZkZv w†q†Q AvR chš
 Zvi GKvUI c†Y Ki†Z cv†iib|
 mǎcWZ fviZxq cavbgšx GKRb wqZkxj e"3 n†qI fviZxq t†vKmfvg ce cWvK"v†bi Rb" Ggbfv†e mnvby†Z
 cKvk K†i†Qb hv Avgv† i g†bI Drmk" RvMvq| MZ 23 eQi hwer Avgiv ce cWvK"vbxiv fvi†Zi A"Z ai†bi eÜZ
 mǎúK WZ³ AwfÁZv jvf K†i†Q|
 dviw"v ck, mk" mxgvš GjvKvq μgvMZ nvjgv, j²xcy Mvg tRvi`L†ji RNb" tPóv, teiævox n"vš†ii e"vcv†i
 vek"Zvev"MY KZK. Lj Kiv n†q†Q Ges ce cWvK"vb nvB†Kv†Ui cavb wePvicvZ Rbie we G wmiĪKx wbnZ n†q†Qb
 GmeB wfiEnxb cPviYvi RvRj"gvb `š| GUv wK K†i mae th, XvKvi RbMY wBR P†¶ hv t†L†Q bqvw jx Zvi t†q
 tekx t†L†Q| Gi t†KB Avgiv ešZ cWv th Avgv† i Rb" fvi†Zi wK ai†bi mnvby†Z i†q†Q| Awig `pfv†e vekvm
 Kvi th, fviZxq teZv†ii GB bM cPviYv ce cWvK"vbx† i g†b tKvb cKvi msk†qi mǎó Kite bv|
 fviZ mk" Abg†ekKvix tciY K†i KvHZ ce cWvK"vbx† i t†k†cg†K P†v†jÄ K†i†Q| fvi†Zi g†b ivLv DvPZ th,
 we†kx mk" ewnbx tKvb t†k†K vaxbZv c"v†bi Rb" n"†¶†c K†i bv| Awig vekvm Kvi th, GB Abg†ekKvixiv ce
 cWvK"vbx gmgjv† i wBKU n†Z tKvb cKvi mwnh" cv†e bv|
 fviZxq teZv†ii wq"v cPviYv I ce cWvK"v†b mk" ewnbx tciYi t†Q†b tKvb D†ĪK" t†b| fviZ ce cWvK"v†bi
 wbi" RbMY†K tmbvewnbxi wei†x msN†I w†qWvRZ K†i ce cWvK"vb†K v†m cWvYZ Ki†Z Pvq| fviZ Pvq th,
 A"vfwek cWv"vZ `xNv"b weivR Ki†K hv†Z K†i Avgv† i A_bWvZi Av†iv AebvZ NUK Ges ce cWvK"vb Zvi
 mwnh" PvB†Z eva" n†e|
 dviw"v ck, mk" mxgvš GjvKvq μgvMZ nvjgv, j²xcy Mvg tRvi`L†ji RNb" tPóv, teiævox n"vš†ii e"vcv†i
 vekvmNvZKZv, Avmvg, wĪcy, c†ðge½ I wQUgnj ewiMvQv n†Z ev†v jx gmgjv† i weZvob GmeB wK ce cWvK"v†bi
 Rb" fvi†Zi Mfxi cWvZi v¶¶i enb K†i|
 Avgv† i Rb" GB AhvPZ mnvby†Z fvi†Zi evpY" mvgvR"ev† iB GKUv w"K eB Avi wKQybq|
 fviZxq t†bZv† i GK_v g†b ivLv DvPZ th, ce cWvK"vbxiv Zv† i†K cKvk" kĪš e†j g†b K†i| Kv†RB Zviv
 tKvbμ†gB fvi†Zi v†m cWvYZ n†Z ivRx bq|
 fvi†Zi g†b ivLv DvPZ th, ce cWvK"vbxiv Zv† i b"vh" vex Av v†qi e"vcv†i tKvbI kĪš t†ki wBKU n†Z mwnh"
 Pvq bv| GUv Zv† i w†R†i i Avf"šixY e"vcv†i| fviZxq t†bZviv wK g†b K†ib th, ce cWvK"vbx gmgjv† Ggb GK
 chv†q G†m t†c†Q th, Zv† i†K cKvk" kĪš fvi†Zi wBKU mwnh" PvB†Z n†e|
 th fviZ w†Ri t†ki gmgjv† bWvMvK† i wivcEvi e"v Ki†Z cv†i bv Ges KvKxix gmgjv† i Ici AgvbyK
 wbhvZb Pvjv†Q t†b fviZ wK ai†bi eÜze cWvK"vbxiv Zv fvj fv†e e†S| Kv"š†ii RbM†Yi AvZwqš†Yi AwaKvi
 v†b, nvq ivew", RvMo I gvbv"o†K vaxbZv v†b Ges fvi†Zi msL"vjNymac"vq†K i†v Kivi Av†M tKvb we†kx
 iv†ói Rb" mnvby†Z cKvk fvi†Zi j³⁄⁴ cv†q DvPZ|
 fviZxq teZvi th RNb" wq"v cPvi Ki†Q XvKvq cWvUv bWvMvK Zv fvj fv†e e†S| fviZxq teZv†ii g†Z mgM XvKv
 bMvix gwUi m†½ wqk†q t†qv n†q†Q| XvKv wegibe" i we"Qb Ki†K hv†Z K†i Avgv† i A_bWvZi Av†iv AebvZ NUK
 Ges ce cWvK"vb Zvi mwnh" PvB†Z eva" n†e|
 fviZ PvB†Q th, Avgv† i KjkvLivvq thb tKvb Drcv"b bv nq Ges kwgKiv D†cvI K†i g†i| RbmaviY cY" `†e"i

Afve `tLKó cZZ tnvK, mvgvš tKvb cnix bv \_vK, webv evavq mvgvš `tq Lv`km" fviZ cPvi tnvK, thvMvthvM e'e\_v weKj tnvK, Avgv`i j j RbmaviY teKvi nq Pig `ykvq cZZ tnvK, GKUv Akvš civek t`tk weivR KiK Ges GLv#b thb tKvb miKvi MvZ nZ bv cv#i I mgM ce cKv#b `yf j t`Lv t`q GUvB fviZ Kvgbv K#i|
 Avig fviZi AIZ Drmvx tbZv`i mveavb K#i `v"Q thb Zviv 7 tKvU ce cKv#bxi fVM" v#q Qvibigv tLjv Avej# eÜ K#ib| Avig cKv#b Ges RbM#Yi Rxb I m#Ei bivcEv Ges ce cKv#b c#kviš cjt cZÖvi Rb" Avjvi `iev#i tgvbRvZ KiQ|

^`bK cKv#b, 15 Gicj 1971

tkL gyRei cKv#b weivax fvgKv QjN nRvifx

tc#kvvi, 14 Gicj (Gicic)N| cKv#b RiggZ D#jgv Bmjv#i tRbv#j tm#vUvix tgšjvbn tMjvg MvDm nRvifx MZKvj e#jb th, tkL gyRei tMdZv#i ci fviZi cKv#b#i weivax AvugYvZK g#b#v I ce cKv#b fviZi mk` Abv#ek t`K GK_vb cgvYZ th, Zvi me mgqB cKv#b weivax fvgKv Qj|
 vZvb GK mv#vRv#i e#jb th, th#nZAvIqvg jxM msL`vMv#i`j j n#m#e tK#` g#šmfv MvB Ki#eb ZiB vZvb tkL gyReK tK#` i n#Z tek ygZv `v#i c#qvRbxqZv e#vZ tPóv K#ib e#j Rv#v|
 vKŠ GKvU msL`vMv#i`j I miKvi Mv#bi mvebv _vKv m#E I tkL gyRe tKb tK#` K`vj KiZ PvB#Zb Zv vZvb RiggZi tbZe,` K e#vZ e`_nb| tK#` i KvQ t`K e#`vK mrvh" I evYR" m#i#q v#q cv#`vKvKi#Yi ec` m#úK RiggZi tbZe,` tkL gyReK c_g mv#vZB mveavb K#i t`b| Gi d#j cKv#b P#všKvix`i d#` cviYZ n#e e#j Zviv e#jb|

^`bK cKv#b, 15 Gicj 1971

kviš KvgvUi `eVK

t`tki mve#fšgZ iqvq Z'vM`xKv#ii kc_ MnY

Gicicöi Leti cKvK MZKvj e#vi cv#`vK kviš I Kj`vY v÷qv#is eWi GK `eVK Abv#Z nq| eWi tcm#WvU gljex d#i` Avg` `eV#K mfv#ZZ K#ib|
 KvgvUi KgKZvMY Bmjvgx msnvZ I cKv#b#i mve#fšgZi Rb" c#Z'vM`xKv#ii kc\_ MnY K#ib| Zviv Bmjvg I cKv#b#i kI# Ges v#`yevY`ev`x d`vmev#`i P#všK bm`vr Kivi kc_ tbb|
 `eV#K fvly `vKv#j gljex d#i` Avg` GB ms`vi cv#`vK I Ab`vb" BDvbUmn vK KgmP# I b#vZ MnY Ki#e Zvi i#c#iLv eYbv K#ib|
 gljvbn b#v#vZv Zvi fvl#Y v÷qv#is KvgvUi D#ik`vejx eYbv K#ib| vZvb e#jb #h, GB KvgvUi hviv c#`k KvR Ki#e Ges Gi gj`j j` n#Q Rbg#b Av`v c#vq v#i#q Avbv I Rxe#bi mKj t`j#i`vfv#K Ae`v v#i#q Avbv I fviZxq `yfmvÜ Ges Bmjvg I cKv#b#i kI#`i weivax jovB Kivi Rb" mgM ce cKv#b#K c`Z ivLv|

^`bK cKv#b, 16 Gicj 1971

kviš I RbKj`vY KvgvUi `eVK

tmbvevnbx mgqgZ e'e_v tblqg Mfxi mšvI cKvK

MZ e#vi ce cKv#b kviš I RbKj`vY v÷qv#is KvgvUi c\_g `eV#K fviZxq I Ab`vb" Bmjvg weivax`i weivax cKv#b tmbvevnbx mg#qvPZ c#qvRbxq e'e_v tblqg Mfxi mšvI cKvK n#q#Q|

Gliccô Le+i ejv nq th, ^ev+k cwiK⁻vbev` I cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbi A<sup>-</sup>zi weizx` n>`yfi+zi` xN` w`bi cyv⁺bv evpY`
 kîZvi cyveEi K+vi w>`v Kiv nq| ^ev+k cwiK<sup>-</sup>vb+k f+½` I qvi mýúó D+ík` w>q ce cwiK⁻vbi GjvKvq
 fviZxq Abz+ekil Zxe w>`v Kiv n+q+Q|
 ^ev+k Mjnz` m×vš Abjvq` ÷ qwis Kigui miv ce cwiK⁻vbi KvR Ki+e Ges tRjv` t₋k BDibqb chš mKj chvq
 kwiš I RbKj`vY BDibU Mfo Zz+e|
 kwiš I RbKj`vY BDibU` t₊jv` w>biZ` vqZ Abjvq` Rxe+bi me+q` f⁺ A⁻v, kwiš I` vfwieKZv` d⁺i+q Avbvi tPóv
 Ki+e Ges t⁺k_i A₋biZK DbiZ I mgw`x ZiwišZ Ki+Z mvinh` Ki+e|
 ^ev+k MpxZ Aci GK c⁻v+e th me miKvix` temiKvix` ms⁻vi KgPvixiv` GL+bv KvR` d⁺i Av+mbw, Zv+` i c₊Z
 Rb⁻v₋i LwZ+i Aiej+ w>R w>R KvR` d⁺i Avmvi AvnYv Rbv+bv nq|
 Aci GK c⁻v+e ejv nq th, cv+` w>kK` ÷ qwis Kigui m⁻m⁻iv ms⁻vi mvsMVibK KivhmP_x ev⁻evq+bi D+ík` Aiej+ w>
 w>fb tRjvq P+j hv+eb|
 GK c⁻v+e t⁺k_icigK bMwiK, AvBbRw, gmwR⁺ i Bgv I gv⁻vmvi tgv⁻v+im+` i c₊Z RbmvariY+k tKviAvb I
 m⁺vi Av⁺k Abz⁺wYZ K+i tZvjvi AvnYv Rbv+bv nq, hv+Z RbmvariY Bmjvg I cwiK⁻vbi` kgb⁺ i tgvKwiev
 Ki+Z cv+ib Ges c+qvRb n+j tRv+` thvM t⁺ I qvi R+⁺ c⁻Z₋v+Kb|
 Kigui t⁺k_icigK⁺ i c₊Z mKj tRjv` kni I BDibqb c+bi+iv` w`bi gv+S me+kYi RbmvariY I ce cwiK⁻vbi kwiš
 I RbKj`vY KvD<sup>+</sup>Y+j i mvariY m<sup>+</sup>úv` K+i avbg⁺U c⁺ b⁺i t⁺ivW, 12 b⁺i evox, XvKv-i m⁺ú₋ thvMv+hm K+i kwiš I
 RbKj`vY Kigui MVb Kivi AvnYv Rbv+bv nq|
 Ab` GK c<sup>-</sup>v+e kwiš I RbKj`vY KvD⁺Y+j i mKj BDib+Ui c₊Z Rvq epEg RvgvZ msMVb Ges Bmjvg I Bmjv+gi
 Avevm f⁺gi c₊Zi q⁺v m⁺úv` K RbmvariY+k w>v⁺q Z K+i tZvjvi AvnYv Rbv+bv n+q+Q|
 ^ev+k mfvic₊Zi fvl+Y tgsjex d⁺i` Avng` ms⁻vi bwiZ I Av`k Zzj a+ib| Zwb eZgvb g⁺z⁺ vZmyf g⁺bv fve
 c⁻k_ibi R+⁺ P_xbi c₊Z ce cwiK⁻vbi KZÁZv Ávcb K+ib| ms⁻vi mvariY m⁺úv` K gljvbn bye⁺ vgvb I ms⁻vi
 j` e⁻vL⁻v K+ib|
 ^ev+k tgsjex d⁺i` Avng<sup>+</sup> i t<sub>+</sub>bZ+Z we+k<sub>i</sub> tgvbvRvZ Ges cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbi I Bmjv+gi t<sub>+</sub>L` g⁺Z AvZwb+e` bi D+ík`
 kc₋ MnY Kiv nq| m⁻m⁻iv t⁺k_i msnwZ I ALBZv i q⁺v Kivi D+ík` fviZxq Abz+ekKvix<sup>+</sup> i weizx` tmbvewin-
 bxi m⁺ú₋ K_{da} K_{ia} w>v⁺q mSvvg Pw+jq hvI qvi kc₋ tbb|
 Rbve IqvijDjvn Lvb, tgvn⁺ Avjx miKvi, gyvdrY ingvb, gljvbn bye⁺ vgvb I AvvRRy ingvb Lvb G ^ev+k
 Dc⁻Z w>Q+jb|
 Rbve Avey` d+qR tevLvix, Ave`y ikx` I Wt Ave`y iwdK+k m⁻m⁻ tKv-AcU Kiv nq|

^w>k cwiK⁻vbi, 16 Gicj 1971

kwiš Kigui bZb bvgKiY

MZKvj egevi kwiš Kigui b⁺g cwiPZ bMwiK kwiš Kigui GK mfvq ms⁻vi bZb bvgKiY Kiv n+q+Q| ce
 cwiK⁻vbi Rb⁺ tK⁺ xq kwiš Kigui Ges mgM ce cwiK⁻vb+k GB Kigui Kv+Ri AvIZvq Avbn n+q+Q|
 Glicc c₊i+ewkZ G Le+i ejv nq th, Kigui c+qvRbg+Zv Av+iv m⁻m⁻ tKv-AcU Ki+Z cv+ib| RbmvariY hv+Z
 `z c<sup>+</sup>k<sub>i</sub> A<sub>-</sub>bxwZ c<sub>+</sub>mv+bi Rb<sup>-</sup> Zv+` i tckvq KvR` i₊ Ki+Z cv+ib Zvi Rb⁻ tK⁺ xq kwiš Kigui c⁺k_i mEi
 vfwieK Ae⁻v c₊tc₊Zôvq mKj c⁻q_ic MnY Ki+eb|
 Kigui Zv+` i j` c⁺Yi Rb⁻ tRjv` I gnK_g chvq BDibU MV+bi m×vš w>+q+Q|
 tK⁺ xq kwiš Kigui Zv+` i KvR` z I h₊vch⁺ f⁺ve Pw+jq hvI qvi I Zv+` i bwiZ c⁺Avš_iKZvi m⁺ú₋ KivKix
 Kivi Rb⁻ w>v⁺q LZ 21 Rb m⁻m⁻ weikó GKU KvKix Kigui MVb K+i+Qbt
 (1) AvnYvq, ^mq` LvRv L+qiD⁺ib, (2) Rbve GwKDGg kwdKz Bmjvg, (3) Aa⁻vcK tMvjvg AvRg, (4) Rbve
 gvg⁺ Avjx, (5) Rbve Ave`y ReYvi Lii, (6) gljvbn w>v<sup>+</sup>q Avng<sup>+</sup>, (7) Rbve Avey` Kv+mg, (8) Rbve tgvn

†ZRMu _vbn̂ (1) Rbve BKej Bm, 73 Bm̂ iv tivW, †ZRMu, XvKv †dvbn̂ Adm̂ 251107, evmfeb-310980; (2) Rbve gvnep̂ ingvb, †dvb- 311171; (3) Gg Gm Gg nweeŷ nK, nvDm bai 612, †ivW bai-10, avbgū, XvKv, †dvb-Adm- 250806, evmfeb̂234094; (4) Rbve †bvqve Avjx tnWgv ÷ vi, AvBic GBP
 ̂, gnvLv̂x Iqv̂ijm K̂jvbx̂ i bKU|

gxicŷ _vbn̂ (1) Rbve jv̂qK Avĝ m̂iKx, 26 Gm̂ gxicŷ gvU K̂jvbx̂, XvKv|
 †gvnv̂ŝ cŷ _vbn̂ (1) Rbve Gg G ev̂Ki, 30/6, †gvnv̂ŝ cŷ K̂jvbx̂, †dvb-311538; (2) Rbve Imgvb, G eK gm̂R̂ i bKU, †gvnv̂ŝ cŷ, XvKv, †dvb- Adm-311268, evmv-312895; (3) ^mq̂ †gvnv̂ŝ dvîK, K̂v̂q̂ AvRg †ivW, ivddvZ Lvb fêbi bKU, †gvnv̂ŝ cŷ, XvKv, †dvb- 254808; (4) Rbve k̂dK̂ ingvb GŴfv̂KU, 68 bai SK̂Zjv, XvKv, †dvb- 248467; (5) Rbve Avê ŷ inng †P̂aŷx, nvDm bai 790, †ivW bai-19, avbgū Avev̂mK GjvKv, XvKv, †dvbn̂ 311033|

igbv _vbn̂ (1) Rbve AvZvDj nK Lvb, GŴfv̂KU 197, eo gMeRvi, XvKv; (2) Rbve R G Lvb, GŴfv̂KU 24 bai ĵŷivW, B̂v̂Ub, XvKv-2, †dvb- 254034; (3) Aâv̂cK G nv̂kg; (4) Rbve RŷgZ Avjx Lvb GŴfv̂KU, 1 cŷbv cēb, XvKv †dvb- 254855; (5) Wt †gvt AvBq̂ Avjx, m̂ 567/G, †P̂aŷx cvov, LjMu, †dvb-234808| (6) GŴfv̂KU G Iqv̂ŷ gqv, k̂v̂šB̂Mi, XvKv|

^̂vbK ĉv̂vb, 20 Ĝcj 1971

tbZê, i weeZ Meb̂ii teZvi fv̂l̂Yi cksm̂

ce ĉv̂K̂vb k̂v̂š I RbKĵŷ KvD̂Ŷji †ĉm̂ŴU †ĝĵfx d̂î Avĝ ce ĉv̂K̂v̂bi Mebi I L AĀ̂ji m̂ĝiK AvBb ĉk̂m̂K †jt †Rbv̂ij m̂v̂ Lv̂bi Av̂ê b̂K ev̂ef̂iĒK êj AvL̂v̂qZ K̂i êĵQb th, ĉv̂K̂vb̂K âyŝmi D̂îk̂ wêk̂x k̂l̂î i μ̂xobK †k̂v̂nx̂ i ĉîv̂Pbv I fviZxq ĉPviYq hviv wêv̂š n̂q̂Qb Ẑî i R̂b̂ ĝv̂b̂eK m̂K wêtePbv K̂iB GB Av̂ê b R̂v̂v̂bv n̂q̂Q|

m̂ĉAvB̂i GB Lêi ĉKv̂k, †ivevi iv̂Z Meb̂ii teZvi fv̂l̂Yi cksm̂ K̂i GK weêẐZ †ĝĵfx d̂î Avĝ êjb th, ce ĉv̂K̂v̂bi m̂ĝiK KgP̂v̂x̂ i Â Ẑv̂m K̂i Kv̂R tĥv̂v̂bi ĝv̂âĝ Ẑv̂ i ĉv̂Z th †lĝv̂ ĉkb Kiv n̂q̂Q Ẑvi m̂ĥv̂m MnY Kiv D̂îPZ|

m̂Ẑv̂ GB îf̂"Q̂ĝĵK ĝbv̂f̂v̂ei m̂ĥv̂m MnY K̂i GB ĉk̂ I ĉv̂K̂v̂bi †mev̂q m̂b̂R̂ i m̂b̂qv̂RZ Kivi Av̂ê b R̂v̂vb|

†ĝĵfx d̂î Avĝ êjb th, mĝM ce ĉv̂K̂v̂bi †_̂K m̂v̂ŷv̂x ĜR̂U I †k̂v̂nx̂ i m̂bĝĵ Kiv n̂q̂Q Ges Bm̂jvg I ĉv̂K̂v̂bi wek̂m̂x ĉv̂ẐU ĝŷĵĝv̂bi GLb KZê n̂"Q̂N̂ KZĉ† i m̂v̂_ m̂ŝĥv̂m v̂cb Kiv hv̂Z K̂i îZ _v̂Kvi d̂ĵ th m̂skq I f̂x̂Zi m̂ĵo nq k̂l̂îv̂ Ẑvi m̂ĥv̂m MnY KîZ bv̂ ĉv̂i|

Rq̂ŷ Av̂ê b

KIK k̂ĝK ĉv̂Ui m̂m̂bqi fv̂Bm †ĉm̂ŴU Gm Gg Rq̂ŷ Av̂ê b MZK̂v̂j ce ĉv̂K̂v̂bi MebîK Av̂k̂m m̂q̂ êĵQb th, †k̂ f̂ĝ îv̂_ Avĝv̂ îtkl̂ î³wêŷn̂q̂ mĝM Ab̂v̂tekK̂v̂x I fviZxq Ab̂v̂î i LZg Kivi R̂b̂ Av̂ĝiv̂ Avĝv̂ î exi mk̂ ev̂m̂bx̂ m̂v̂_ HK̂ex̂f̂v̂ê Kv̂R Kie|

†ivevi iv̂Z ce ĉv̂K̂v̂bi Mebi I L AĀ̂ji m̂ĝiK AvBb ĉk̂m̂K †jt †Rbv̂ij m̂v̂ Lv̂bi teZvi fv̂l̂Yi cksm̂ K̂i †KGm̂ĉ †bZv̂ GK weêẐZ GB fv̂l̂ŶK m̂ĝv̂ê R̂v̂Z MV̂bi Kv̂R AskM̂n̂Yi R̂b̂ ce ĉv̂K̂v̂bi R̂v̂Zi m̂Kĵ îfv̂K̂v̂ î ĉv̂Z ĉK̂v̂k̂ AvĝšŶ êĵ Âf̂v̂n̂Z K̂iB|

m̂Lv̂Iqv̂Z †nv̂mb

Ĝm̂ĉî Lêi ĉKv̂k, XvKv m̂k̂ I ev̂YK m̂ĝv̂Zi m̂v̂eK †ĉm̂ŴU I XvKvi ĉL̂v̂Z êem̂v̂qx Rbve m̂Lv̂Iqv̂Z †nv̂mb MZK̂v̂j GK weêẐZ êjb th, m̂ĝiK AvBb KZĉ† i mĝqv̂PZ n̂† îĉî îb ce ĉv̂K̂v̂bi Âb̂v̂Z m̂v̂ŷîĉ âyŝm I †k̂ wê"Q̂b n̂Iqv̂i n̂v̂Z †_̂K îv̂ †ĉq̂Q|

«Zib ce cwiK⁻vbi Mebi I L AĀ+jji mvgwiK AvBb ckvmK tjt tRbvtij «U°v Lv#bi AvnYv#b mvov «`q Kvjt¶cY
bv Kti th ¶Z nqtqQ Zv ctiYi KvR GmMq Avmvi Rtb" mKtji ciz AvnYvb Rvbvb|

^`bK cwiK⁻vb, 22 Gicj 1971

†`kctigKt`i ciz meY Lvb

mk⁻ ewnbxi cvtk `wotq kĭi P'vtjĀ tgvKwejv Kiab

mvteK RvZxq cwiL`i miKvix `tji cv³b tbZv Rbve Ave`m meY Lvb Avgv`i exi ciz i¶v ewnbxi cvtk Gm
`wotq cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbi kĭi`i P'vtjĀ tgvKwejv Kivi Rb" †`kctigK RbMtiYi ciz AvnYvb RvbvtqQb|

Gicic cwiLekZ Le#i cKvk, Rbve Lvb Ave`m meY Lvb GK weeZtZ etjb th, fviZ Ges Zvi µxobKiv Avgv`i
thvMvthvM, Lv`"km" mieivn, we`yr mieivn BZ"v" e`v ctyKti t`qvi Rb" bvkKZigjK KvR ceĒ nqtqQ|
P'vtjĀK tgvKwejv Kivi DtiK" Avgv`i mk<sup>-</sup> ewnbxiK mKj cKvi mvnvh" c`vb eZgvtb ctZK bvmiKi Rb"
Riix nqt ctoQ etj Rbve meY Lvb weeZtZ Rvbvb|

vbvq mvgwiK ckmb KZct¶i mnthvMZvq wbr wbr Mvg gnjv I kn#i ¶fRtjY KigU MV#bi Rb" «Zib RbMtiYi
ciz Abtiya RvbvtqQb| Gme KigUi KvR nte tmZzKj fvU, moK, we`yr I tUjtdiv thvMvthvM e`vi Dci bRi
ivLv Ges fviZxq AbvttekKvix`i N, " Pmš bmvv Rv | „Re A⁻ev fviZxq teZvtii ¶g⁻v cPriYvq KYcvZ bv
Kivi Rtb" I «Zib RbmvtiYi ciz Abtiya Rvbvb|

Rbve Ave`m meY Lvb etjb th, Ktvgvj mieivn Ges Zvi c<sup>-</sup>Z mvgMx weµi e`vcti Zvt`i cytbv evRvi ctyvq
`Lti Rtb" mvgvš i Ictii cyRciZ I kiciziv me mgqb Dti nqt AvtQ| MZ `B `kK ce cwiK⁻vbi th
`Z «kivq nqtQ ZvtK Gme cyRciZ I kiciz Ges Zvt`i miKvi KLbv mRti t`Lvb|

fviZxq AvfmUi ijc DtbvPb Kti «Zib etjb th, fviZ hv` cKZct¶B ce cwiK⁻vbi RbMtiYi gti jji Rb"
AvMnx nqt vKtZb Zte tm «K Kti ce cwiK⁻vbi A⁻bxiK ašm Kivi DtiK" GKZidvfvte div°vq etv wbgvY
KtiZ cvti?

Rbve Lvb G meY etjb th, cwiK⁻vb RvZxqZev`i e`tj etvuj RvZxqZev`K ct¶c Kivi teAvBbx tNvIZ
AvIqvg jxMi ctPov cwiK⁻vb cizōvi gġ DtiK"K e⁻ Kivi m⁻² cšv Qvov Avi «KQb bq|

1965 mvjji hxi DtiL Kti «Zib etjb th, tmmgq Avgv`i exi mk⁻ ewnbxi I RbMtiYi gtbvejK DtiB Kivi
Rtb" Avakvsk ivRbviZK tbZvB RvZi DtiK teZvi fvIY c`v#b A⁻xKvi Ktib|

weeZtZ Lvb G meY etjb th, tcm#WU Bqvinqv Lvb ce cwiK⁻vbi AtbK `vex ctiY KtiQtb hv AZtiZi mKj
miKvi KZK.Aetniz nqtqQ|

«Zib etjb th, tcm#WU Bqvinqv Lvbi DtiM nti jv msniZ I ALDZv i¶v Kiv| «Kš tkL gyRey ingvb 3iv gvP
ZvitiL AbyōZe" GKK RvZxq cwiL`i tKvb Avatek#bi weivax «Qtjb Ges MZ 1jv gvP ZvitiL tcm#WU Bqvinqv
Lvb RvZxq cwiL`i Avatekb MtiZi th tNvIYv t`b ZvtZ tkL gyRey ingvbi mg⁻b «Qj|

Rbve meY etjb th, GB MZ tNvIYvK AvIqvg jxM tbZv Ges Zvi teAvBbx tNvIZ `j A«MKvD, jyZivR,
nZvKvD I Abv" tKšktji gva#g GKU mšv#mi ivRZ iie Kivi KvR jvMvb|

^`bK cwiK⁻vb, 23 Gicj 1971

kviš KigUi AvnYvtKti weeZ

mk⁻ ewnbxiK mvnvh" Kivi AvnYvb

ce cwiK⁻vb tK`xq kviš KigU mKj †`kctigK ce cwiK⁻vbi ciz ivōweivax tjiKti aesmZiK Ges
bvkKZigjK KvHKjvc cizti#ai Ges D`g I Drmvti mti me iKgfite mk⁻ ewnbxiK mvnvh" Kivi AvnYvb
RvbvtqQb|

MZ egevi Kigui Avn'vqK G#K L#qiD'xb cPvIZ tcm wj#R tK`xq kwiš Kigui e#jb, ivóe#ivax e"3 iv mvi
 c#`#k m#ú# ech` nIqvq GLb tcvovgviU bxZ Aeja#b Ki#Q, kwišcq bvMviK#`i nqivb Ki#Q Ges thvM#hvm
 e"e`v aYsm K#i w`#Q|
 mk`evinbx Avgv#`i RbM#Yi Ges Avgv#`i Rvbgvj i#vi Rb"B G#m#Qb|
 mk`evinbx thLv#bB hv#e tmLv#b RvZxq cZvKv nv#Z w#q GvM#q Avmvi Ges ivóe#ivax e"3 I`ZKvi#`i wbg#
 Kivi Avfhv#b mk`evinbx#K mrvh` K#i AcxZKi Nubv Gov#bvi Rb` kwiš Kigui t`k#c#gK Rbmvari#Yi c#Z
 Avn'v#b Rvib#q#Qb| Kigui e#j#Qb, t`#ki tmbvevinbx#K fq cvIqv iKQy#bB|
 kwišcq I t`k#c#gK cecvK`vbx RbMY fviZxq teZv#i i we#I cPviYvi Ges ivóe#ivax t#vK#`i ,Re Qov#bvi
 cKZ.D#i#k` e#Z cviteb e#j Kigui Avkv cKvk K#i#Q|
 L#DZ nIqv n#Z t`#K t`#K K i#vi gnvb Kv#R tmbvevinbx i mvd#j`i Rb` Kigui Avjvni Kv#Q Mfxi KZÁZv cKvk
 K#i#Q|

^`wbK cvK`vb, 27 Gicj 1971

kwiš I Kj`vY c#iI` wefb tRjvi Rb` tbZv w#qvm

cvK`vb kwiš I Kj`vY c#iI` c#`#ki wefb tRjvq kwiš I Kj`vY c#iI` MVb K#i wR wR tRjvq, gnK#q, _vb
 I BDwbq Kigui gva#g Rbmvari#Yi g#b Av`v m#ó Ges`vbxq KZc#i i mn#hvmZvq fviZxq Abg#ekKvix I
 Zv#`i Pi#`i i#g`v cPviYv bvkKZvg#K Kv#Kjvc eU K#i t`Iqv I mvgvRK mvs`ZK I A`b#ZK Db#Z m#abK#i
 KvR P#j#q hvevi Rb` wbgv#LZ e"3#`i g#bwbq t`Iqv n#q#Q e#j Gvc#c c#i#ekZ GK Le#i ejv n#q#Q| Zviv
 n#jbt Avjvnr tg#jv#v eiki Djvn AvZvrvix I Rbve b#j Bmjvg wK`vi, GW#fv#KU I fZce GgGbG, tcv# I
 tRjv eiv#j| Rbve tg#jfx g#Zqi ingvb tP#ajx I tg#jfx Avng`Rvb tgvKZvi, tcv# I tRjv w`bvRc#| Rbve
 ggZvR# ingvb, Cki`x, tRjv cvebv, e,ov kn#i i Rv#g gmvR#`i Bgv, e,ov, Lybv Rv#g gmvR#`i Bgv, Lybv,
 cU#Lv#jx Rv#g gmvR#`i Bgv I Rbve K#mgv#b wK`vi, fZce GgGbG, tcv# I tRjv cU#Lv#jx, gv`vixc# Rv#g
 gmvR#`i Bgv, tcv# gv`vixc# I tRjv d#i`c#|
 Zv#`i#K`vbxq Kigui MVb m#ú#K`vbxq mvgv#K KZc#i i Kv#Q I GB Avd#mi Kv#Q w#icvU Ki#Z ejv n#q#Q|

^`wbK cvK`vb, 28 Gicj 1971

,R#e Kv#b bv t`evi Rb` wLjMu kwiš Kigui Avn'v#b

wLjMu BDwbq kwiš Kigui ,R#e Kv#b bv t`evi Rb` Rbmvari#Yi c#Z Avn'v#b Rvib#q#Qb| MZ t#vevi Kigui
 Kb#fbi Wt AvBqe Avjx i mfv#Z#Z Ab#Z GK mfvq cvK`vb m#ú#K fvi#Zi ivóv#E Aj B#Úqv t#iWli i#g`v
 cPviYv#K Z#e mgv#jvPbv Kiv nq Ges cvK`v#bi Rbmvari#Yi i#Z Kivi D#i#k` c#iP#jZ fvi#Zi Rnb` cPviYvq
 vekv#b bv Kivi Rb` Rbmvari#Yi c#Z Av#e`b Rv#v#b nq| RbmvariY#K`wqZnx#b K`vevZv bv ejvi Rb` Av#e`b
 Rv#v#b nq|
 wCvAvB c#i#ekZ GB Le#i ejv nq Kb#fbi Wt AvBqe Avjx`yZKvix I fviZxq Abg#ekKvix`i nvZ t`#K
 t`#K I Zvi msn#Z#K i#vi e`vc#i c#ZvU e"3 i`wqZ Kigui m`m#`i wBKU e`vL`v K#ib|

^`wbK cwiK⁻vb, 04 tg 1971

**fvi†Zi mvgvR⁻ev`x Pμv†ši Zxe wb`v
mk⁻ evwvnbx†K mwnvh⁻ Ki†b t kvn AwiRR**

cwiK⁻v†bi RvZxq cwiI†`i mvtēK mnKvix t†bzv kvn AwiRRy ingvb MZKvj t†mgevi cwiK<sup>-</sup>v†bi Avf<sup>-</sup>šixY e<sup>-</sup>vcv†i fvi†Zi bM n<sup>-</sup>††ci Zxe wb`v Ges fvi†Zi mvgvR⁻ev`x Pμvš bm<sup>-</sup>vr Kivi e<sup>-</sup>vcv†i t<sup>-</sup>k†ciqK mk<sup>-</sup> evwvnbx†K `pZvi mv†_ mwnvh⁻ Kivi Rb⁻ RbM†Yi cwiZ AvnYvb Rvib†q†Qb|
Gwccōi Le†i cKvk, kvn AwiRRy ingvb GK weevZ†Z e†jb th, cwiK⁻vb Avevi fvi†Zi bM kîZv I nvjvi wKv†i cwiYZ n†q†Q| fvi†Zi GB RNb⁻ nvjv I cwiK⁻v†bi GjvKvq Abv†e†ki wb`v Kivi h⁻v†hM⁻ fviV Avig L†R cwiQ bv| cwiK⁻vb (fviZxq gvgv†i⁻ ZŠ Avevmf†g) Kv†q†gi ci t⁻†KB fviZ GB t⁻k†K ašm Kivi tPón Pvi†q Avm†Q|

^`wbK cwiK⁻vb, 05 tg 1971

**kv n AwiR†Ri e³ Zvi Aeikóvsk
MZKvj g½jevi ^`wbK cwiK⁻v†b cKwikZ kv n AwiRRy ingv†bi
weevZi Aeikóvsk**

kZevIK eQ†ii teik a†i k†xq I gnvb gvgjg t†bzēM cwi⁻úuik k×vi w†E†Z fvi†Zi w†y†i mv†_ mn-Ae⁻v†bi c†Pón Pvjv| wKš Ks†M†mi Pigcšxiv t†mB c†Pón e⁻ K†i w†q†Q| t†kl chš Kv†q† AvR†gi e†jô t†bz†Z A⁻wbZKf†e c½yl ivRwbZKf†e `wjz gvgjgbiv GK k<sup>3</sup>kvjx Rvizi†c msNex n†q GK ZŠ Avevmf†g Kv†q†gi Rb<sup>-</sup> gvgjg jx†Mi cZvKvZ†j HK<sup>-</sup>ex nq| fviZe<sup>-</sup>vcx i†i nq mvac<sup>-</sup>wqK `v½v| jvL jvL gvgjgvb t†mB i³ q†x `v½vq cvY nvivq| Kv†q† AvR†gi cLi Dcwi Zeyx I ivóbvq†KvPZ cÁv Ges Avjvni Ki†Yvq w†e†ki epĖg gvgjg ivó cwiK<sup>-</sup>v†bi Rb<sup>-</sup> nq Ges `í mg†qi g†a⁻ t†kvU me††i† D†jL†hM⁻ AMMiz nwmj K†i| Rvizi wCZv Avgv†i w†q t†M†Qb Ges Avgv†i GB t⁻k†K i†v Ki†ZB n†e|

AvIqvgx jx†Mi mg†jvPbv

kv n AwiRRy ingvb e†jb th, cwiK⁻vb Kv†qg Ges c†i cwiK⁻v†bi w†ZkxjZv weavb I i†v†i R†b⁻ wZwb hv hv K†i†Qb t⁻kevmx Zv Rv†b| w†e†ki cvjv†gUvix t†dviv†g wZwb fvi†Zi kîZvi e⁻vcv†i cwiK⁻v†bi e³e⁻ I Kv†kxi c†k cwiK⁻v†bi b⁻vh⁻ w†ie t†k K†i†Qb| Zu H e³Zv, †jvi t†Kvb t†KvbiU cwiK⁻vb miKvi t†Q†c†Qb I cKvk K†i†Qb| cY I Aeva MYZŠ c†b†cZôvi D†i†k⁻ t†cm†W†U Bqwnqv ivRwbZK `j, †jv†K mvieK m†eav w†q†Q†jb| ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>v†bi epĖg ivRwbZK `j AvIqvgxjxm t†Rvi Rei⁻ w†I cZviYvi gva†g mvac⁻ZK wbev†b msL⁻vMwiôZv ARb K†i| GB `jU t†cm†W†U†i t†qv m†eav†K fy e†S†Qj| w†b†R†i B⁻Qvby†i t†k kvmb Kivi Ges cY MYZŠ I kvšcY mvgwRK I A⁻wbZK Rxb c†b†cZôvi th m†Y m†hM G†m†Qj Pig t†MvqZ†g A†ah⁻ I J×Z†i Øviv Zviv w†b†RivB Zv nwm†q†Q| AvIqvgx jx†Mi Q†Q†qvq mk⁻ I t†kvMvbg†i DbĖ Z⁻vKw Z ivRwbZK Kgxiv ūm I `bivR⁻ m†jô K†i⁻ vaxb gZvgZ cKvk eU, w†e†ivax gZ cKvkKvixi KĖ†iva Ges mKj t†kYxi bvMwiK, msev⁻cĖ I miKvix-temiKvix ms⁻v†K m†úY†i†c Zv†i AvÁven K†i t†Z†j| GUv†Qj gvĖ GK w†K Pjvi ivRbxiZŃ GK mv†_ Pj A⁻ev ašm n†q hvI| GB Ae⁻v MZ 25 gvP Ab†KvPbi tevab⁻ AivRK GKbvqKZev†i Mm t⁻†K A†PZb t†k†K mk⁻ evwvnbxi D×vi Kiv chš GB cwiw⁻ Z weivRgvb wQj| t†kevmx m†úY†i†c Amnvq n†q c†o†Qj| gvbeq t†šej⁻ I gZ†f†q mevB†K t†c†q e†m†Qj Ges t†mbvevwnbxi KZZ. MnY Kivi gvgZw chš gv⁻v b†q c†o†Qj|

Rbve kvn AvRR Rvbvb th, MZ bevpbKvj ZK I Zvi Kgx`i AgvbyK Acgvb I gvi`avi Kiv nq| jwLZ Avf`hvm I tUvjMvg K`i I cKZv`ii e`v Kiv hvqib| Ggb GKU aviyv weivRZ Qj th, cKZ. t`k`cg I we`ivax gZ cKvKvix`K i`v Kivi gZv tKvb miKvi tbB|

fviZi **ib`v**

Rbve kvn AvRR e`jb th, cKv`vb`K aYstmi Kej t`K i`v D`i`k` 25tk gvP n`c Kiv Qvov tmbvevnbxi nivZ Ab` tKvb weKí c_ Qj bv| ivR`bKZK `jgZ bwe`k`I cKZU ivR`bKZK m`PZb m`ub bvmiK cKv`vb m`gxv`š fviZi Abv`te`ki **ib`v** Kite|

fviZ mKj AvSR`ZK bbgKvby I tkvfbxqZv`eva RjvÄjx w`q`Q Ges Ab` t`ki Avf`šixY e`vcv`i n`c bv Kiv gvbvi PvBZ jsNb Kiv`KB tekx ghv`v w`q`Q| Avgv` i Avf`šixY e`vcv`i Zv` i bM n`c AvSR`ZK AvPiY I RvZmsN mb` i jsNb Qvov Avv KQb bq| fviZi vekvmNvZKZv AvR mgM we`ki mig`b cKvK n`q c`o`Q| kvn AvRR e`jbt Zviv iagv` Avgv` i AvAvjK ALBZv webó Kivi tPóv K`ib, GB gZje nvm`ji Rb` Avgv` i A_bxvZ`Z wechq m`oi Pmuvš K`i`Q|

tmbvevnbxi mg`q`vPZ n`c I Avjvni A`kl Kcvq t`ki A\_bKZK Rxe`bi AvZ, iZc` cKZôvbm`ni aYsm tiva n`q`Q|

Kv`q`v` AvRg tKejgv` Avgv` i R`b` GKU ivó m`ó K`ibib, Zib GB ivó`K Kv`qg ivLvi R`b` GKU Bmjvgx Av`ki w`f`Ei Dci cKZôZ K`i`Qb| Avgiv hv`Z mKj eia v`ecv`E tcv`i`q th`Z cwi Ges cKv`vb`K MVb Ges Gi Av`k I ALBZv i`v KivZ cwi, tmR`b` GB msKUKv`j Avgv` i AvjvZvqv`jvi KivYv Zvi c\_ w`b``kbv PvBZ n`e I tgvbRvZ KivZ n`e|

^`bK cKv`vb, 05 tg 1971

kigK mgv`te`k meyi e³ Zv

Lýbv, 3iv tg (Gw`c)| Ñ cv`³ b RvZxq cwi l` i m`teK tbZv Lv b G meyv tRvi w`q` e`jb th, Avgv` i A_bxvZ c`y Kivi fviZxq nxb Pmuvš`K ev`ewqZ n`Z t`qv hvq bv| GRb` w`k`í kwiš i`v I m`ev`P cwigv`Y Drcv`b GKvš c`qvRb|

Lýbvi tK`xq kwiš KigvUi D`v`M AbyôZ `v kigK mgv`te`k fviY`vbKvj Zib e`jb, Avgv` i exi tmbvevnbxi fviZxq Abv`tekKvix I Zv` i m`thvMx` i w`bg` Avf`hv`b e` Av`Q|

GB Avf`hv`b Avgv` i RlqvMY thLv`bB tcv`Q`Qb v`bxq RbMY Zv` i mv`i Af`_bv Rvbv`Qb| RbMY ZtùZf`v tev`i`q G`m Zv` i`K IvYKZv m`m`te Avf`b`b Rvbv`Q|

B`vb Rv`gj I Lýbv tU`UvBj w`gj cv`y`Y GB `v mgv`tek AbyôZ nq|

Rbve meyv e`jb, fviZxq Abv`tekKvix I Zv` i m`thvMxiv tRjvi Avbv`P Kvbv`P Iv`mi ivRZ m`ó K`i`Qj| Zib e`jb, Avgv` i mK`ewvnbx cKZc`v D`jL Kivi gZ tKvb evaviB m`y`xb n`Q bv| G`Z g`b n`Q th, fviZ thLv`b m`e thvMv`thvM e`v`v webó K`i I Lv`km` jy K`i v`Z KivZ excv`iKi|

Zib e`jb, Rxebhv`v`z v`f`v`eK n`q Avm`Q| e`emv`ewvYR` Ges Lv` `e`mn Ab`vb` `e`v` webvevavq Aev`a PjvPj KivZ t`qv DvPZ| Avgv` i tmbvevnbxi mvdj`RbKfv`te fviZxq m`cmv`iYev`x Pmuvš evbPvj KivZ m`g e`j Zib `p AvfgZ cKvK K`ib|

kwiš KigvUi D`v`M Rbmfv

Gw`c cwi`ekZ Aci GK Le`i ejv n`q`Q, MZ kbevi Lýbvi kniZjx GjvKvq AbyôZ GK weivU Rbmfvq cKv`v`bi w`bivc`v I msnvZ eRvq ivLvi Ges cKv`v`bi Rbm`Yi HK` bó Kivi fviZxq `v`fmv`Ü e`\_ K`i t`Iqv`i `pmsKí cKvK Kiv nq|

Gw`c cwi we`kl cKZv`ia Rbve tgvnv` AvdRvj Lv Rvbvb th, Lýbv t`K mivZ gvBj `xi g`nkiciv evRv`i AbyôZ GB mfvq Ab`vb` i g`a` tK`xq kwiš KigvUi m`m` I m`teK tK`xq gšx Rbve Lv Ave`v meyv Lv I m`teK cv`w`kK gšx Rbve AvgRv` tnv`mb e<sup>3</sup> Zv. K`ib|

e³viv RbMY†K mZK K†i †`b Ges Gme MY†e†ivax†`i K†Vvi n†`g†bi Kv†R mvg†iK KZc†¶i m†_ mn†h†MZv
 Kivi R†b` RbM†Yi c†Z Avn†vb Rvbvb|
 ¶c†cAvB Rvbvq th, c†`†ki kn†i kn†i GB k†š ¶g†Q†ji †k†Zg ¶g†Q†jU MZ g½jevi K†gjv †Rjvi Pùc†ygnK†gq
 †ei nq| `vbvq k†š K†g†Ui D†`v†M Av†q¶RZ GB ¶g†Q†j †kvfvhv†vKvixiv RvZxq cZvKv, Rv†Zi ¶cZv Kv†q†`
 AvRg †g†v†¶` Avjx ¶Rbv†n I †c†m†W†U Bq†v†nqv Lv†bi c†ZK†Z I ¶e†fb †kvMvb m†jZ Ôc†vKvW† enb K†ib| `vbvq
 k†š K†g†Ui Avn†vqK Rbve Gg G m†jv†gi †bZ†Z c†iP†jZ k†š ¶g†Q†jU cvq `¶ NÈ†Kvj kn†ii ¶e†fb iv`v
 c`¶¶Y K†i| ¶e†fb †kvMvb Zviv c†_ c†_ †Zv†jb eR ¶b†NvI|
 c†i †kvfvhv†vKvixiv `vbvq ¶gD†b†mc`vj cv†K GK mfvq ¶g†jZ nb|

^`vbK c†K`vb, 12 †g 1971

Av†iv K†Zcq `v†b k†š K†g†U Mv†b

¶e†fb `v†b Av†iv 25†U k†š K†g†U Mv†b Kiv n†q†Q e†j †K`xq k†š K†g†Ui GK †cm ¶i†j†R Rvb†b†v n†q†Q|
 G†ic†i Le†i cK†v, k†š K†g†U, †jv Ges †m mg†qi Avn†vqK†`i b†g bx†P †`Iqv n†jv t

1. c†v†v †g†vMjU†x BD†bqb†Ñ Rbve Av†ã†y iv†Z†vK|
2. †Kv†v BD†bqb†Ñ Rbve Ave`y †nv†mb
3. m†W†v BD†bqb†Ñ Avn†vqK, n†vR Ave`y m†g†v` †ec†vix
4. K†v†j¶` BD†bqb†Ñ Avn†vqK Rbve Ave`y Iqv`y, Av†evqK
5. hv†vevox BD†bqb†Ñ Rbve Ave†vm D†xb Avng`
6. †`Iqv†b evRvi BD†bqb†Ñ †g†v P†v`¶g†v
7. ¶m†iK evRvi BD†bqb†Ñ †g†v BqvK† Avjx
8. †g†j†f†evRvi BD†bqb†Ñ †g†v BDm†d
9. b†i>`v BD†bqb†Ñ n†vdRD†xb Avng`
10. ¶R>`ve†v†i BD†bqb†Ñ Rbve †g†v †kL
11. d†i`v BD†bqb†Ñ Rbve L>`Kvi n†vee†y ing†v†b
12. Av†Rgc†y BD†bqb†Ñ Rbve n†vdR Ave`y Kv†mg
13. Kv†Iqv†g¶`qv BD†bqb†Ñ Rbve Av†RR†y ing†v†b
14. m†fv†i `vb†Ñ Rbve Ave`y n†vjg
15. k`vgc†y BD†bqb†Ñ Rbve dR†j†y K†ig
16. Iqv†x BD†bqb†Ñ Rbve G i†ng
17. U½†vevox BD†bqb†Ñ Rbve g†Re†y ing†v†b g†jK
18. Av†ã†v†nc†y BD†bqb†Ñ Av†j†v†R Zv††ni Av††g`
19. U½†vevox `vb†Ñ Rbve ¶m†iv†R†y Bm†j†g g†jK
20. b†Iqv†ec†y BD†bqb†Ñ `mq` g†m†mb Avjx
21. Bm†j†vgc†y BD†bqb†Ñ Rbve †g†v†¶` †g†ve†iK †nv†mb
22. U½†x BD†bqb†Ñ Rbve Ave`y g†R` m†iKvi
23. ¶R†i†v BD†bqb†Ñ Iqv†W k†š K†g†U, Rbve †g†v †nv†mb
24. P†Kev†vi BD†bqb†Ñ Rbve g†v†ev†y†g†v†b
25. P†on†v†Ev g†nj†v†Ñ n†vR m†j†g†v†n ¶g†v|

XvKv †Rjvi g†yM† gnK†g k†š K†g†U MV†bi Rb` g†I†j†x Ave`y n†vKg ¶e†m†gc†y GgGbG†K Avn†vqK ¶bh†y Kiv
 n†q†Q|

brivqYMÄ

māciz GLv#b GK c#Zib#Zkxj mgv#e#k brivqYMÄ kni k#š Kig#U MVb Kiv n#q#Q| Rbve G AwRR m`vi Kig#Ui Avn#vqK #be#PZ n#q#Qb|

124 m`m` #e#kó GB k#š Kig#U t#cš i GjvKvi #e#fb BD#bqb Kig#Ui Rb` #b#g#³ 12 Rb#K Avn#vqK #bhy# K#i#Q|

1. tMv`b#Bj#N Rbve AvjZve tnv#mb
2. nv#RMÄN Rbve GgG ev#mZ
3. Lvbcy#(c#d#g)#N Rbve j#Zd mi`vi
4. Lvbcy#N Rbve m#Zvb Lvb
5. P#Ivov#N Rbve tMvjvg ive#vbx Lvb
6. t`I#fvM#N Rbve R#ni tnv#mb
7. brivqYMÄN Rbve Gg G nv#jg
8. kxZj# #v#N Rbve jvj#gqv
9. e`i#N Rbve tgv#v#` Avjx
10. K`gim#N Avjnv#4 G j#Zd
11. be#MÄN Rbve ginD#xb Avn#v#`
12. augMi (#k#í GjvKv) Avjnv#4 Ave`y i#dK|

k#š Kig#Ui D#`v#M brivqYMÄ ivB#dj#m cv#z#Y MZ t#veevi h#v#hvM` ghv`vi mv#\_ C#` #ggjv`#ex D`h#v#CZ n#q#Q|

^`#bK c#K#vb, 16 tg 1971

**teAvBbx AvIqvgx jx#Mi 3 Rb Gg#cG#i #ee#Z
fviZ KZK# ivó#e#ivax#`i m#v#v#` `v#bi Zxe #b#`v**

#c#vAvB c#i#e#kZ Le#i ejv n#q#Q th, teAvBbx tN#v#IZ AvIqvgx jx#Mi #ZbRb ce c#K#vb# Gg#cG c#K c#K
#ee#Z#Z th tKvb g#j` c#K#v#bi m#e#f#gZ I m#v#Z i #v#i c#qvRbxqZvi Dci , i#Zv#ivc K#i#Qb|
#ee#Z#Z Zviv e#jb th, c#K#vb GK I A#e#`Q` Ges c#K#vb#K a#sm Ki#Z cv#i Ggb tKvb k#³ c#_ex#Z t#B|
Zviv ce c#K#vb# m#k` fviZxq Ab#e#k Ges c#K#vb#i Avf`šixY e`vcv#i fvi#Zi n`#t#ci Zxe #b#`v K#ib|
GB gnvb t`#ki g#jg#v#` i g#a` A#bK`, m#`n, #e#ØI I m#v#c`v#qK g#bv#ve m#ó#i Rb` ce c#K#vb#i #e#`QbZvev`x
I ivó#e#ivax t#jvK#` i fviZ KZK# D`v#b I m#µq mg_b Ges #e#v#qK m#v#v#`v#bi Zviv K#Vi m#v#jvPbv K#ib|
#Kš fviZ Zvi GB `y#fm#Üg#K Kv#R tKvb#`bB mdj n#e bv e#j #ee#Z#Z Zviv D#jL K#ib|
#ee#Z#Z `v#iKvix GB #ZbRb Gg#cG n#`Qb t h#k#v#i Rbve t#v#t gCb#b #mivRx, L#y#vi Rbve nv#ee#y ingvb
Lvb Ges Rbve tgv#v#` m#C` |
h#k#v#i GKRb #b`jxq ivR#b#ZK t#Zv Rbve GgG AwRR I Ab#j#c #ee#Z `#q#Qb|

^`#bK c#K#vb, 16 tg 1971

c#`#ki #e#fb `v#b t#iRvKvi ms`v M#vZ

#c#vAvB c#i#e#kZ Le#i ejv nq th, ce c#K#vb#i #e#fb `v#b k#š#cq bvM#iKiv Zv#`i ` ` GjvKvq `#ZKvix#` i
`gb Kivi Rb` t#iRvKvi ms`v MVb K#i#Q|
Gme ms`v #bKUeZx m#v#iK KZ#`#i m#v#_ me`v thvM#hvM i #v# K#i P#j#Q Ges ` ` GjvKv t`#K ivó#e#ivax
e`#<sup>3</sup>#`i DrLvZ Kivi Rb` c#qvRb#ev#a m#v#iK KZ#`#i m#v#v#` #b#q `v#K|

^`wbK cwlK`vb, 17 tg 1971

XvKvq Igivl Lvb t tgvnv#Ri tbZv#`i m#½ ^eVK

Rvgv#Z Bmjvgxi weikó tbZv tgrI tRbv#ij (AemicvB) Igivl Lvb MZ k#bevi iv#Z XvKvi gxicy I tgvnv#`cý GjvKvi tgvnv#Ri tbZe#`i mv#_ GK ^eV#K wgvjZ nb| avbgv# AvevwmK GjvKvi GK evmfe#b AbyôZ GB ^eV#K Rbve Igivl Lvb c#`#k th tKvb g#j`B tnvK k#š eRvq ivLvi R#b` mKj tbZvi c#Z Avn#vb Rvbvb| wZ#b e#jb th, ce cwlK`v#b emevmKvix mKj t#jvK#K âZZg#K t#šnv#`i mv#\_ evm Ki#Z n#e| c#`#k vfv#eK Rxbhv#v i#v#i e`vcv#i#l ^eV#K Avjvc-Av#jvPbv nq| ^eV#K tgvnv#Ri#`i c#` t#K t`Iqvb Iqv#ikZ tnv#mb Lvb, Rbve bvCg g#jK, Rbve AvbIqv#j nK, Rbve t#vjvqgvb Imgvb, Rbve tgvRvddi Avng` cgy tbZv thvM`vb K#ib| GQvov KvD#Yj g#jg j#Mi LvRv L#qiD#xb, Rbve Avey Kv#kg, Rbve G#KGg k#dK# Bmjvg Ges Rvgv#Z Bmjvgxi Aa`vcK t#vjvg AvRgl ^eV#K Dc#Z wQ#jb| D#jL#hvM`, tgrI tRbv#ij (AemicvB) Igivl Lvb MZ 9 tg XvKvq G#m#Qb| avbgv# AvevwmK GjvKvi GK evmfe#b wZ#b Ae`vb K#i#Qb| Rbve Igivl Lvb MZ k#bevi we#K#j XvKvi w#iK evRv# KvD#vi nvD#m Rvgvq#Z Bmjvgxi Kg#`i mv#_ I N#ivqvfv#e wgvjZ nb| wZ#b AvR t#mgevi c#dg cwlK`v#bi c#\_ XvKv Z`vM Ki#eb e#j Rvbv t#M#Q|

^`wbK cwlK`vb, 18 tg 1971

Igivn Lv#bi Avn#vb cwlK`v#bi k#l#`i L#R tei Ki#Z m#nv#` Ki#b

tK#`xq k#š K#giUi tbZe#` MZKvj t#mgevi kn#i i#gicy, j#jevM I PKevRv#i N#ivqv mfvi Av#qvRb K#ib| GB mf#v, t#jvZ cwlK`v#bi k#l#`i tgvK#jev#i R#b` cwlK`v#bK fv#jev#mb Ggb me e`#³#`i HK`ex nevi Avn#vb Rvbvbv nq e#j G#icic#i Le#i cK#k| GB me ^eV#K Dc#Z tbZe#`i g#a` wQ#jb tgrI tRbv#ij (AemicvB) Igivl Lvb, LvRv L#qi#I#b, Rbve Avey Kv#kg, tgrI (AemicvB) Avdmvi D#I#b, t`Iqvb Iqv#KvZ Avjx cgy| ^eV#K e³ZvKv#j tgrI tRbv#ij (AemicvB) Igivn Lvb e#jb th, t`k GLb GK AZ#e msK#Ui g#a` w`#q P#j#Q| wZ#b e#jb, cwlK`v#bK i#v#i R#b` mk` ev#nbx mg#qv#PZ e`e`v MnY Ki#Q| mk` ev#nbx c#Z k#v Rvb#q Rbve Igivn Lvb e#jb, Zviv th e`e`v MnY K#i#Q Zv Avjvni c#` t#KB m#nv#` w#m#e G#m#Q| wZ#b Rbm#aviY#K e#jb th, eLvKvjB tnvK ev Ab` tKvb mgqB tnvK cwlK`v#bi k#l#`i i#K GBfv#eB `gb Kiv n#e| cwlK`v#bi k#l#`i L#R tei Kivi e`vcv#i t#mbevinbxi mv#_ m#thv#MZv Kivi Rb` tgrI tRbv#ij (AemicvB) Igivn Lvb cwlK`v#bi Av`#k w#kvmx Rbm#avi#Yi c#Z Avn#vb Rvbvb| iv#e#ivax e`#³#`i wP#b#q t`evi e`vcv#i#l mk` ev#nbx mv#_ m#thv#MZv Kivi Rb` wZ#b Rbm#avi#Yi c#Z Avn#vb Rvbvb| wZ#b e#jb, wQv#bi R#b` ivRbx#Z#K w#mRb w`b| hZ#`b chš bv cwlK`vb w#bvc` I w#ec`gy n#`Q ZZ#`b chš ivRbx#Z#I w#jv#mZv Qvov Avi wQv#bq| Rbve Igivn Lvb e#jb, cwlK`v#b`#U`#j#b GLb A#Z Av#Q| GKwU n#`Q cwlK`vb cwlU I Ac#i#U n#`Q cwlK`vb`#kgb cwlU| GB t#k#i cwlU#K Avgv#`i w#b#dy K#i w`#ZB n#e| wZ#b e#jb, cwlK`vb h#` wU#K`v#K ivRbx#Z w#b#q gvZgv#Z Kivi h#`ó mgq Avgiv cv#ev| tgrI tRbv#ij (AemicvB) Igivn Lvb e#jb, hZ#`b bv Zviv fviZxq Ab#tekKvix#`i wP#yZ Ki#eb Ges Zv#`i#K a#sm K#i t`Iqv#i Rb` KZ#`#K m#nv#` Ki#eb ZZ#`b chš Zv#`i c#` k#š#Z emevm Kiv m#e n#e bv| wZ#b

RbmavaiY#K GB g#g cingk t`b th, hui` Zv#` i#K mvg#b t\_#K cZ` q fve tgvKviejv Ki#Z bv cv#ib Z#e Zv#` i#K
 tCQb t_#K AvNvZ K#ib|
 Rbve Avej Kv#mgI GB mfv, #jv#Z e³ Zv. K#ib|

^`bK cwiK`vb, 18 tg 1971

kwiš I msnvZ Kigui mfv

t`k#`vnx#`i ciZ K#WiZg e`e`v Mn#Yi Avn#vb

ce cwiK`v#bi eZgib cwi`iZ chv#jvPbvi Rb` XvKvi me`#ii bvmiK#`i ciZibae#`i GK mfv MZKvj tmvgevi
 mv#eK RvZxq cwi`i` m`m` Rbve Avej Kv#m#gi evox#Z Aby#Z nq|

tgRi tRb#ij (AemicvB) IgivI Lvb GB mfvq mfvciZZ K#ib e#j Gicic Rvb#q#Q| mfvq Dci`Z e`v³#`i
 g#a` Q#jb LvRv L#qiDixb, Rbve k#dK# Bmjvg, Aa`vck tMjvg AvRg, mv#eK RvZxq cwi`i` m`m` tgRi
 (AemicvB) Avdmvi D#ib, Rbve Avej Kv#mg, t`Iqvb IqvivmvZ tnv#mb Lvb I Rbve tZvrv web nvexe|
 mfvq e³ ZvKv#j tgRi tRb#ij (AemicvB) IgivI Lvb e#jb, t`k GLb GK gvivZiK msK#Ui ga` v`#q P#j#Q|
 teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jxM I Zv#`i mn#hvmxv mxgv#ši I cvi t\_#K th ivó ve#ivax ZrciZv Pvjv#`Q ZviB d#j
 GB msK#Ui m#j# n#q#Q| v#qZAvbvx I vekvmvZK tbZZ. t`k#K th chv#q tv#j v`#q#Q tmLvb t_#K
 Zv#K i qv K#i Avbvi R#b` t`k#cigK k³, #ji c#` k³ ex#i GLbB cKó.mgq|

v#qZ AvI e#jb, GLv#b GLb th Ae`v veivR Ki#Q Zv#Z Avg#`i mKj ivR#bZK gZcv_K` Aek`B veRmb t`qv
 DvPZ Ges cwiK`v#bi Av`#k hviv vekvmx Zv#`i mvaviY k#i#i veiz#x jovB-Gi R#b` HK`ex n#q i#L` wv#bv
 DvPZ|

GKvU gnv`hvm t\_#K t`k#K i qvi R#b` h\_vmg#q`pZv I exi#Zi mv#_ e`e`v MnY Kivq v#qB mk` ewinbxi ciZ
 Mfxi kxv`b#e`b K#ib Ges thme e`v<sup>3</sup>i KvHKjvc cwiK`v#bi msnvZi c#` q v#qZKi Zv#` i#K vbi#y Kivi e`vcv#i
 mrvh` Ki#Z GvM#q Avmvi R#b` ciZvU LwU cwiK`v#bi ciZ D`vE Avn#vb Rvbvb|

tLv#vLvj gZveibgq I Av#jvPbv t#k#I mfvq vbgv#LZ c`ve, #j MpxZ nq Ges KZc#` q i Kv#Q GB c`ve, #j tck
 Kivi R#b` mfv mfvciZ tgRi tRb#ij (AemicvB) IgivI Lv#bi Ici` v#qZ b` Kiv nq|

1| teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jx#Mi ivóve#ivax KvhKjv#ci d#j m# gvivZiK msKU t_#K t`k#K i qvi R#b`
 h_vmg#q e`e`v MnY Kivq GB mfv mk` ewinbxi AKÉ cksmv Ki#Q Ges t`k#`vnx#`i ciZ m#ve` K#WiZg
 e`e`v Mn#Yi R#b` miKv#ii ciZ Avn#vb Rvbvevi mv#\_ mv#\_ GB mfv GB g#g c`ve MnY Ki#Q th, mk` ewin-
 b#K Zv#`i gnvb` v#qZ cvj#b mnvqZvi R#b` ce cwiK`v#bi Bmjvgx k³, #ji g#a` Mfxi I`p HK` ciZôv
 Kiv DvPZ Ges`vKvZKvixiv thLv#bB\_vK# tmLvb t\_#KB Zv#` i#K DrLv#Zi R#b` Ges GKvU gnvb t`k`n#m#e
 cwiK`v#b#K vUk#q ivLvi R#b` hv GKv# c#qvRbxq A_vr c#`#ki meI c#`vfv#eK Ae`v ciZôvi R#b` meivZiK
 Av#iK I m#b#ôZ c#Póv Mn#Y t`k#cigK Rbmavai#Yi GvM#q Avmv DvPZ|

2| GB mfv GB g#g m#v#ik Ki#Q th, kwiš Kigui ZrciZv Av#iv m#cmv#iZ Kivi D#i#k` Gi bvg c#ieZb K#i
 kwiš I msnvZ Kigui ivLv DvPZ Ges Gi j` q GLb Av#iv e`vck, Av#iv cwi#vi I Av#iv ve`Z.Kiv DvPZ| GB
 mfv AZ`š b`vqm#Zfv#e g#b K#i th, GKv#k kwiš Kigui MVb K#i Af#ó j` q` ARb Kiv th#Z cv#i bv| Ges
 eZgib Ae`vq GB Af#ó j` q` n#`Q cwiK`v#b th meiv P#vš j` q` tm m#ú#K Rbmavai#Yi g#b Av#iv Av`vi
 fve m#ó Kiv|

mfvq GB g#g m#v#ik Kiv nq th, mKj`#ii gvb#i e`vck I KvHKix mg_b jv#fi R#b` tK`xq kwiš Kigui
 Kv#bevnK Kigui#Z t`Iqvb IqvivmvZ Avjx Lvb QvovI vbgv#LZ e`v³#`i tKvAP Kiv n#jv t

1. Rbve m#jvgb Imgvbx, 2| Rbve Av#bvqvi#j nK, 3| Rbve m#vei Avjx, 4| Rbve bvcg g#vjk, 5| Rbve G GBP
 g#vjk|

Kigui GB g#g Av#iv m#v#ik K#i th, vbgv#LZ e`v<sup>3</sup>#`i cv#`vkk kwiš Kigui tRb#ij e#Wi m`m` K#i tbiqv
 n#e t

1| t`lqvb lqvivmV tnv#mb Lvb, 8/3, Avli#Re tivW, tgvnv#`cý, XvKv-7, tdivN 311341; 2| Rbve ^mq` LvRv Lvqi#b, blqve cvmv`, XvKv; 3| Rbve k#dKž Bmjvg; 4| c#dmi tMvjvg AvRg; 5| AvdZve Avng` Lvb, 8/3, Avli#Re tivW, tgvnv#`cý, XvKv-7, tdivN 311341; 6| Rbve Aveý Kv#mg, AvBqe tMBU, tgvnv#`cý, XvKv tdiv : 312768; 7| tgvnv#` mvei Avjx, 6/28, eK-wW, Kvq#` AvRg tivW, tgvnv#`cý; 8| Rbve Rûi Avng` 10/m, 1-7/10 gxicy, XvKv, tdivN 244964, 37266; 9| tgRi Avdmvi D#b; 10| Rbve G#K i#dKž nvmvb, 10-m, tivW bs-6, avbg#U, XvKv, tdivN 246817; 11| Rbve tgvRiddi Avng`, 36/1, cjev, #gicy, tdivN 32276; 12| Rbve G G g#jK, G#f#bD-1, 15/wW, #gicy, XvKv, tdivN 37276; 13| Rbve Gm Gg #RqvDj nK, G#f#bD, 1/14, #gicy, XvKv, tdivN 250655, 37263; 14| Rbve AvdZve Avng` #m#iKx, 10-#e-G1-45, #gicy, XvKv, tdiv : 251843, 251429; 15| Rbve G GBP g#jK, 2-G-5, #gicy, XvKv, tdivN 37276; 16| Rbve tgvnv#` b#j AvCb, 7 #e/G, t#K#U K#jvbx #gicy, XvKv; 17| Rbve AvbKvi g#jK, 2-GBP/2/#e, #gicy tivW, XvKv, tdivN 37359; 18| Rbve gKey BKeyj, b#kbyj U#b#iR, nvRvixewM, XvKv, tdivN 243005, 3107; 19| Rbve Gm GBP nvmvb, cU-17, tivW bs-5, eK-G, t#Kkb-2 #gicy, XvKv; 20| Rbve G Gb g#jK, 10-#e/Gj-1-8, #gicy, XvKv; 21| Rbve Av#kqv#j nK, 20/1, evei tivW, tgvnv#`cý, XvKv; 22| Rbve AvLZvi nwg` Lvb, 28/1, tZvcLvbn tivW, XvKv, tdiv : 283374; 23| Rbve nvmvb ivRv, tmjm g#bRvi, tgvn#Ri K#v#u, 28/1, tZvcLvbn tivW, XvKv, tdivN 283374; 24| Rbve m#ygb Img#bx, #e/306, t#k#v# m#x tivW, tgvnv#`cý, XvKv, tdivN 311538 I 25| Rbve tZiv#eb n#ee|

^`vbK c#K`vb, 19 tg 1971

KivPx#Z d#i` Avng#`i mvsew`K m#q#jb Avlqvgx jxM m`m#`i cKvk` #ePvi `vex

KivPx, 17B tg (G#cc)| N c#K`vb k#š I RbKj`vY c#i#`i mfv#Z tgšjex d#i` Avng` teAvBbx tN#IZ Avlqvgx jx#Mi m`m#`i I c#d# c#K`vbm# Zv#`i m#thvMx#`i cKvk` #ePv#i#` #e Rv#b#q#Qb| AvR`vbxq GK#U tnv#U#j GK mvsew`K m#q#jb #Z#b e#jb, b`vq I c#K`v#bi m#n#Zi`v#\_ GUv c#qvRb| tgšjex d#i` Avng` e#jb th, ce c#K`v#bi m#v#ZK NUbvejx#Z GK_v #btm#`#n cg#YZ n#q#Q th, Avlqvgx jxM tbZviv c#K`v#bK #e#jvc Kivi Rb` 1947 mvj t\_#KB fviZxq tbZv#`i mv#_ P#v#š #j# #Q#jb| GB cm#½ #Z#b t#L g#Re KZK KjkvZvi #mivR#`šjv tnv#U#j c`E GK e³Zvi D#jL K#ib| He³Zvq t#L g#Re evsjv fvlvi Bmjvgx i#c c#š ms`Zic`v#bi B`Qv cKvk K#i#Q#jb| evsjv fvlv#K c#K`v#bi Ab`Zg ivó fvlv Kivi AR#Z 1948 mv#j teAvBbx tN#IZ Avlqvgx jx#Mi `Rb m`m` bRi#j Bmjvg I lqv#x Avn` giüg Kvq#` AvR#gi mv#_ tgvK#ejv Kivi NUbvi I #Z#b D#jL K#ib| #Z#b e#jb th, evsjv GKv#W#ig Av#` evsjv fvlvq th ms` #Z#Nlv i#c #`q#Q Zv KjkvZv t\_#K M#xZ n#q#Q| teAvBbx tN#IZ Avlqvgx jxM c#K`v#bK a#sm Kivi Rb` th #e#fb tPóv P#j#q G#m#Q Zvi i#c#iLv`vb K#i tgšjex d#i` Avng` c#K`vb c#Zóvi Ae`ew#Z c#iB M#vZ #ccjm #jev#ikb jx#Mi tNvIYvc#i#i D#jL K#i e#jb th, Zv#Z c#d# c#K`v#bi tKv#bv D#jL bv K#i evsjv#K c#K`v#bi Ab`Zg ivó fvlv Kivi `#e Rv#b#bv nq| #Z#b e#jb th, c#K`v#bi ALDZv #e#ivax k#³#K #bg#j Kivi #bđqZv #eavb c#Z#U c#K`v#bxi KZe`| c#d# c#K`v#bi RbmvariY G e`vc#i` i#Zc# f#gKv #b#Z c#i#i e#j #Z#b g#b K#ib| #Z#b ce c#K`v#bi Rbmvari#Yi g#` Bmjvgx t#sRb`g#jK Av`v c#tc#Zóvq c#v#x n#lqi Rb` c#d# c#K`v#b#`i #bKU Av#`b Rv#bv| GB cm#½ #Z#b e#jb th, ce c#K`v#b A`#b#ZK Kh#ug c#jv#y c#Z#óv n#lqv c#qvRb| tgšjex d#i` Avng` fvi#Zi cavbgšx #g#mm B#Uiv Mv#x#K ce c#K`vb c#i#` #Z m#ó#i Rb` `vqx K#ib Ges Rv#ZmsN KZK fviZ#K mg#jvPbvi `#e Rv#bv| #Z#b fviZ KZK c#K`v#bi #e#i#x #g`v I `j#fm#Üg#jK cPviYvi #b`v K#i e#jb th, fviZxq teZvi AvšR#ZK b#xZ #emRb #`q Zvi I t#d#Ub`vU tRb#ij #U°v Lv#bi g#Zm#ú#K RNb` #g`v cPvi K#i#Q| #Z#b ce c#K`v#bi

cwi⁻ Z m^uúK GK tkYxi we⁺ kx msev⁻ c⁺î A^uZi^uÄZ I ev⁺bvqvU K^unbx cKv⁺ki I K⁺Vvi ^ub⁺ v K⁺ib |
 tgšjex d^ui⁻ Avg⁻ e⁺jb th, cwi⁻ v⁺bi c^uZ fvi⁺Zi kî^uZvgjK g⁺bv fve c^uie^uZZ b^u n^ulqv t⁺ k^ui c^uZ^u bib-
 vix, Zi^uY I ex⁺ t⁺ i fvi⁺Zi kî^uZvi c^ui⁺c^u t⁺ t⁺ k^ui A^uÄjk ALÐZv i^u t^uvi Rb^u me⁻ v mZK⁻ v^uKvi Rb^u t^uRv⁺ t⁺ i
 Avn^uYvb Rvbvb D^uPZ |
^uZ^ub e⁺jb th, teAvBbx t^uN^ulZ Av^ulqv^u jxM Pig ^ub^uevPbx Ab^uvq Kvhc^u Z I ^un^u y^u f^uvUv⁺ i mg⁻ b Øv^uiv MZ m^uv^uviY
^ub^uevP⁺b Rqj^uv f K⁺i^uQj | ^uZ^ub e⁺jb th, ^un^u y^u A^uae^um^u t⁺ i kZKiv 45 f^uVM cwi⁻ v⁺bi ^uei⁺ t⁺ x^u y^u f^um^uÜ ^ub⁺ q teAvBbx
 t^uN^ulZ Av^ulqv^u jxM⁺K t⁺ f^uvU ^u t^uq^uQj |
 Av^ulqv^u jxM⁺K teAvBbx t^uN^ulYvi c^ui⁺c^u t⁺ Z H⁻ t⁺ ji GgGbG I Gg^ucG⁺ t⁺ i ^uZ^ub c^uil⁺ t⁺ i AvBbm^u Z m⁻ m⁻ e⁺jb
 g⁺b K⁺ib ^uKb^u GB c⁺ki Rev^u te ^uZ^ub e⁺jb th, AvBb Ab^uvq^u AvBbmZ KvV^u t^ug^u Av⁺ t⁺ k^ui 20 aviv e⁺jb t^uc^um^u t^uW^uU
 t^uRb^u t^uij G Gg Bq^u n^uqv Lvb G m^uúK P^uoš e⁻ v^u L⁻ v^u v^ubi A^uiaKvix |
 tgšjex d^ui⁻ Avg⁻ g⁺b K⁺ib th, ce cwi⁻ v⁺bi NUb^uq mgM g^u y^u jg ^uei⁺ k^ui t^uPvL L^uyj hv^u lqv I Bm^ujv^ugi t^uMš^ui^uei
 Rb^u N^ubôZi H⁺ K⁺i Rb^u m⁺ Pô n^ulqv D^uPZ |
^uZ^ub e⁺jb th, ce cwi⁻ v⁺bi c^ui^u ^uZ⁻ t⁺ Z⁻ v^u f^uvi^uEk n⁺ q Avm⁺ Q | cwi⁻ v⁺bi t^umb^uev^u n^ubx cwi⁻ v⁺bi K HK⁻ ex iv^u Lv^u
 Rb^u Av^ucy^u t^uPôv K⁺i h^u t^uQ | Rbm^uv^uviY⁺ K t^umb^uev^u n^ubx i Dci Av⁻ v iv^u Lv^u D^uPZ |
^uZ^ub e⁺jb th, ^uZ^ub ce cwi⁻ v⁺bi Mebi t^ujd⁺ t^uUb^u v^uU t^uRb^u t^uij ^uU^o v Lv^u t^ubi m^u t⁺ t⁺ Lv K⁺i t^uQb Ges ce cwi⁻ v⁺bi
 Ae⁻ v⁻ v^u f^uvi^uEk Kivi e⁻ v^u c^u t⁺ i Av^u t^ujv^u Pbv K⁺i t^uQb |

^^u bK cwi⁻ v⁺bi, 19 tg 1971

gljv^u Avkivd Avjx fvi⁺Zi n⁻ t⁺ t⁺ c^ui Zxe ^ub⁺ v

ce cwi⁻ v⁺bi t^uRv^ug-B-Bmjv^u cwi^u t^uRb^u t^uij t^um⁺ t^uUvix gljv^u tg^uv^u v^u t^u Avkivd Avjx e⁺jb th, cwi⁻ v⁺bi
 Av⁺ f^ušixY e⁻ v^u c^u t⁺ i fvi⁺Zi n⁻ t⁺ t⁺ c^u Z⁻ v^u Zvi ^uf^u E^u n^ubx ^ug⁻ v c^uPviYvq c^u v^uiq G mZ⁻ B cg^u m^uYZ n⁺ jv th fviZ⁻ v^uaxb
 c^u K ivó ^un^um^u t⁺ e cwi⁻ v⁺bi K^uQ^u ZB mn⁻ Ki⁺ Z c^u t⁺ i bv |
 GK ^uee^u Z⁺ Z^u b e⁺jb th, cwi⁻ v⁺bi c^uZôvi i^u i^u t⁺ t⁺ KB Zvi A^uÄjk ALÐZv ^uebó Kivi D⁺ t⁺ k^u fviZ cwi⁻ v⁺bi
^uei⁺ t⁺ x^u y^u f^um^uÜ g^u jK c^ui Kíbv K⁺i G⁺ t^u m⁺ Q Ges 1965 m^u t^uji h^u t^u D⁺ t⁺ k^u e⁻ n^ulqv cwi⁻ v⁺bi K a^uYsm Kivi
 Rb^u fviZ QjPvZ^u c^u K^u v^u t^ugi Avkq MnY K⁺i t^uQ | Z^u te fvi⁺Zi GK⁻ v^u t^u iY iv^u Lv^u D^uPZ th, cwi⁻ v⁺bi n⁺ jv
 gn^u k^u ³ ai Avjv^u n^u c^u t⁺ i GK gn^u E^u g⁻ v^u | ZvB Avg⁺ t⁺ i kî^u iv Avg⁺ t⁺ i ^uei⁺ t⁺ x^u hZ⁻ y^u f^um^uÜ i lohŠB G^u t^u v^u K^u b^u
 t^u Kb, gn^u k^u ³ ai Avjv^u Zvqv^u jvi gn^u v Kc^u vq Z^u t⁺ i mKj lohŠ A^u z^u B ^uebó n⁺ Z eva⁻ |
 gljv^u Avkivd Avil e⁺jb th, òAvg fviZxq GjvKvi m^u bK^u UeZx ev^u bYewoqv gnK^u vq evm K^u i, ZvB Avg^u
 e⁻ ³ MZ f^u t^u fviZxq Ab^u t^u ekKvix⁺ t⁺ i M^u Z^u e^u a cZ⁻ t⁺ K⁺i^u Q Ges MZ⁻ ^ug^u v^u mK^u vj a⁺ t⁺ i Avg⁺ t⁺ i Av⁺ f^ušixY e⁻ v^u c^u t⁺ i
 Zv⁺ t⁺ i n⁻ t⁺ t⁺ c^u i e⁻ v^u c^u i l j t⁺ K⁺i^u Q | mk⁻ fviZxq Ab^u t^u ekKvixiv I Zv⁺ t⁺ i v^u jv Ab^u t^u i v Rbm^u v^u iY⁺ i R^u eb⁺ K
^u e⁻ l n K⁺i t^u Zv^u jvi Rb^u i^u t^u mi ivRZ Kv^u t^u qg K⁺i^u Qj | Zviv mij k^u v^u Š^u c^uq bvM^u i K⁺ t⁺ i Dci AK⁻ AZ⁻ v^u Pvi⁻ b^u hvZb
 Pjvq Ges cwi⁻ v⁺bi Av⁻ k Z⁻ v Bmjv^u RvZxqZ^u ev⁺ t⁺ i mg⁻ K⁺ t⁺ i ^uelq^u m^u Ü E^u j^u b K⁺ i, Zv⁺ t⁺ i t⁺ K b^u v^u f^u t^u e nqiv^u b
 K⁺ i, Ges Zv⁺ t⁺ i g^u t^u a⁻ ^u KQ^u m^u sL⁻ K⁺ K t^u g^u i l t^u d^u j |
^uZ^u b Avil e⁺jb th, Rbm^u v^u iY fviZxq Ab^u t^u ekKvix⁺ t⁺ i y^u f^um^uÜ I K^u gZje f^u v^u f^u t^u eB e^u t^u Z t^u c^u t^u i t^u Q | Zviv Guv^u I
 Ab^u t^u eb K⁺ i Z t^u c^u t^u i t^u Q th, iv⁻ v^u NvU I t^u mZ^u BZ^u v^u t⁺ t⁺ t^u t^u Avg⁺ t⁺ i t^u hvM^u t^u hvM e⁻ v^u I Lv⁻ k^u m^u t^u i th t^u t^u Z Kiv
 n⁺ t^u q^u Q, t^u mmeB, Avg⁺ t⁺ i A⁻ b^u x^u Z^u K c^u ² y^u Kivi D⁺ t⁺ k^u, fvi⁺Zi c^u t^u v^u b^u vqB Kiv n⁺ t^u q^u Q |
 ZvB Avg^u i t⁺ kev^u m^u g^u y^u jgvb f^u v^u B- t^u ev⁺ t⁺ i ^u bKU Avg^u i mibeÜ Ab^u t^u i va Zviv thb Ae⁻ v^u i, i^u z Ab^u t^u eb K⁺ i Avjv^u i
^u bKU Av^u Z^u mg^u cZ⁻ ^u bô^u ev^u b g^u y^u jgvb Z⁻ v Bmjv^u g^u t⁺ eva ceZ^u t^u bil m^u gZ^u c^u i t^u ek m^u o Ges cwi⁻ v⁺bi I g^u y^u jg
 RvZxqZ^u ev⁻ m^u o^u t^u Z Av^u cy^u t^u Pôv Ki⁺ Z n⁺ e | G c⁺ t^u PôvB GK^u v^u I ^u eav^u b Ki⁺ Z c^u t⁺ i |
 MZKvj g^u ² j^u evi G^u i c^u G Lei c^u i t^u ekb K⁺ i |

^`wbK cwiK⁻vb, 19 tg 1971

bexbMi _vbv kwiš Kigwi mfvq mvgMK cwi⁻ZžZ mžšvI cKvk

bexbMi _vbv kwiš Kigwi GK mfvq H GjvKvi kwiš I ⁻vfweK cwi⁻Z mžúK AvžjvPbv Kiv nq Ges mvgwRK cwi⁻ZžZ mžšvI cKvk Kiv nq|

MZ egevi kwiš Kigwi mfvqZ Rbve tmžK⁻vi igqvi mfvqZžZ GB mfv AbyžZ nq ežj tK⁻xq kwiš Kigwi GK weAwiβi D×jZ ⁻žq wCwCAB RwbžqžQ|

kwiš Kigwi m⁻mž⁻i mevZiK cžPóvi džj GB GjvKvq th kwišcž I ⁻vfweK Ae⁻v weivR KižQ mfvq Žvi Ržb⁻ mžšvI cKvk Kiv nq| Awdmmg⁻I Ab⁻vb⁻ meLvžb ⁻vfweK KgZrciZv cžYv⁻žg PjžQ|

mfvq 32 m⁻mž⁻i GKwU KvhibevnK Kigwi MVb Kiv nq| GB 32 Rb m⁻mž⁻i gž⁻a⁻ ižqžQb BDwbq KviDwiYj žPqvig⁻vb Rbve tmžK⁻vi Avjx, Rbve Aveybmi, Rbve Ave⁻ž AvRxR, BDwbq KviDwiYji mžeK žPqvig⁻vb Rbve Ave⁻ž iDd, Rbve Ave⁻ž Kwiž, Rbve AvRnvi Avjx, Rbve Avivdib Avjx, Wt AvgRv⁻ tnvžmb, Rbve knx⁻žvn I Rbve ižžj Avgxb Lvž|

H w⁻b mU⁻vq bexbMi _vbv kwiš Kigwi Dž⁻vžM GKwU weivU wgiQj žei Kiv nq| miKvix KgPvix, wKŋK I Qvîmn me⁻žii RbmaviiY GB wgiQžj thvM t⁻q Ges bvižq ŽvKiei-Avjvû AvKevi, cwiK⁻vb wR⁻vev⁻, Kvižqž⁻ AvRg wR⁻vev⁻ cfižZ tkvMžb AvKvk-evZvm Kucžq žZvžj|

^`wbK cwiK⁻vb, 19 tg 1971

bexbMi _vbv kwiš KigwiU

MZ egevi bexbMi _vbv kwiš Kigwi mfvqZ Rbve tmž⁻Kvi igqvi mfvqZžZ Kigwi GK mfv AbyžZ nq| MZKvj gžžjevi tK⁻xq kwiš Kigwi GwCwC cwižekZ tcm wiižR GK⁻v ejv nžqžQ|

mfvq m⁻mž⁻i mevZiK žPóvq D³ GjvKvq cžKwiš I ⁻vfweK Ae⁻v weivR Kivq mžšvI cKvk Kiv nq| tmLvžb Awdm⁻žjv Ges Ab⁻vb⁻ KviRKg ⁻vfweKfvžeB PjžQ|

mfvq 32 m⁻m⁻weikó IqvKs Kigwi gžbwbq ž⁻Iqv nq| m⁻mž⁻i gž⁻a⁻ BDwm žPqvig⁻vb tmžK⁻vi Avjx, BDwm žPqvig⁻vb Aveybmi, BDwm žPqvig⁻vb Ave⁻ž AvRxR, mžeK BDwm žPqvig⁻vb kigmž iDd, mžeK BDwm žPqvig⁻vb Ave⁻ž Kwiž, mžeK BDwm žPqvig⁻vb Avjx AvRnvi, tgmvm Avidib Avjx, Wv³vi AvgRv⁻ tnvžmb, knx⁻žvn Ges ižžj Avgžbi bvg DžjLžhvM⁻| kwiš Kigwi mKj m⁻m⁻B GB Kigwi m⁻m⁻|

mfv tžkžI GKwU eo wgiQj žei Kiv nq| miKvix KgPvix, wKŋK, Qvîmn me⁻žii žjvK Drmžni mž⁻ wgiQžj AskMnY Kži Ges Avjvû AvKevi, cwiK⁻vb wR⁻vev⁻, w⁻n⁻žvž ažsm tnvK, AvKvkeviYxi w⁻g⁻v cPvi eÜ Ki BZ⁻v⁻ ažwb w⁻žq wgiQjU weivb moK c⁻wŋY Kži| Rbve tmžK⁻vi Avjx wgiQžj žbZZ.ž⁻b Ges tgmvm knx⁻žvn, Avjx AvRnvi, Avež evkvi Ges AvgRv⁻ tnvžmb wgiQžj AskMnY Kžib|

^`wbK cwiK⁻vb, 20 tg 1971

RvgqvZ žbZe,ž⁻i Avnžvb

ž⁻žki gwU ž⁻žK cwiK⁻vb weživaxž⁻i DrLvZ Kižb

ce cwiK⁻vb RvgqvžZ Bmjvgxi žRbvžij tmž⁻Uvix I kg tmž⁻Uvix Rbve Ave⁻ž LvžjK I Rbve tgvn⁻ž⁻ kviDjvn MZKvj gžžjevi GK hž weežžZ⁻ž⁻žki cieŋ gwU ž⁻žK cwiK⁻vb weživaxž⁻i DrLvZ Kivi Rb⁻ ž⁻žki gžjgibž⁻i cžZ Avnžvb RwbžqžQb|

wCwCAB cwižekZ Leži cKvk, weežžZ Žviv ežjb th, mek⁻ž³gvb Avjvni tžžnievYxžZ cwiK⁻vb weživax

ʾQKvZKvix I wev"QbZvev`xʾi i vmi ivRZ LZg nʾqʾQ Ges cwiKvb i v tʾqʾQ | fviZ GLvb Zvi GʾRvUʾ i
 mnʾhvmMZvq GB cʾkʾK tʾki eviK Ask tʾK wev"Qb KiʾZ tʾqʾQj | Avgvʾ i exi tmbvevnbx mgqgZ eʾe v MnY
 Kivq mnʾRB cwiwZ AvqʾE Gʾm tMʾQ |
 wevZʾZ Zuv Avʾiv eʾjb th, cwiKvbʾK LÐ-weLÐ Kʾi tʾdʾvi Rbʾ fviZB th Zvi GʾRvUʾ i mvrnʾh GB RNbʾ
 ZrciZv i i KʾiQj tʾmUv mʾnʾZvZfʾe cgwYZ nʾq tMʾQ | GB mg GʾRvUiv me mgqB fviʾZi vʾt KʾR
 KʾiʾQ |
 Zviv eʾjb th, fviZxq mk AbʾʾekKvix I Zvʾ i Abʾʾiv tʾmZz i v aʾsm KʾiʾQ, eʾvsk I tʾURvix jʾy KʾiʾQ
 Ges eʾv tʾLʾq Lvʾ eʾ mxgvʾʾi I cvʾi Pvjvʾ KʾiʾQ | hviv Zvʾ i GB RNbʾ KvʾKjvʾci cwiZev KʾiʾQ Zvʾ iʾK
 mxgvʾʾi I cvʾi aʾi vʾq vʾmʾq nʾZv Kiv nʾqʾQ |
 RvgvqʾZ tʾZe, eʾjb, G mg Nubv ce cwiK vʾbi tʾkʾcwiK RbMʾYi tʾPvL Lʾj vʾqʾQ Ges fviZxq GʾRvUʾ i
 gʾLvk mʾcʾLʾj tMʾQ |
 Zviv eʾjb, Avgiv G eʾvcvʾi vʾbʾdZ th tʾki gʾjgvbiv cwiKvb weʾivaxʾ i I fviZxq GʾRvUʾ i Avi mnʾ Kiʾeb
 bv | Zviv tʾki gwU tʾK Zvʾ i mʾúʾ vʾbʾdʾy KiʾZ exʾcwiK | Bbkvjv cwiKvb GKvU HKʾex ivó vʾnʾmʾe vʾKʾe |

ʾvʾbK cwiKvb, 21 tʾg 1971

wev"QbZvev`xʾi mʾúʾK KvBqg cwiðg cwiKvʾbi eʾe v MnʾYi vwe

*evb, 20ʾk tʾg (Gicw) | Nʾ tʾkL gyRey ingvʾbi wev"QbZvev`x Avʾvʾjʾb cwiðg cwiKvʾbi thme tʾbZv Zvi cwiZ
 mg_b vʾb KʾiQj, Zvʾ i mKʾji weivʾx eʾe v MnY Kiv DvPZ eʾj cwiKvb gʾjg jʾxMi mʾfvcwZ Lvʾ Aveʾy
 KvBqg Lvʾ cʾivq Zvi vwe i DʾjL Kʾib |
 GLvb tʾK cvq 40 gvBj vʾeZx jvʾxʾZ MZKvj cwiU Kgʾʾi mʾfvq fviY vʾbKvʾj Lvʾ KvBqg weʾkl tʾRvi vʾq
 eʾjb th, Aabv wejʾ Avlqvx jʾxMʾK jvMvgQvov mg_b vʾq Gme tʾbZviv Avlqvx jʾxM tʾbZv tʾkL gyRey ingvʾbi
 mvʾ wev"Qb nʾlqv i eʾvcvʾi mgfvʾe tʾvIx cgwYZ nʾqʾQ | Avlqvx jʾxM hʾv tʾAvBbx tʾNvIZ nʾZ cvʾi, Zʾe Gme
 cwiðg cwiKvbʾ tʾbZvi weivʾx eʾe v MnY Kiv hvʾe bv tʾKbʾ |
 vʾb eʾjb th, Gme tʾjvʾKiv mʾRv bv tʾcʾj tʾk AvʾʾšixY I eʾvʾkK ōgwiKi mʾjʾxb tʾK hvʾe |
 Lvʾ KvBqg μgvʾʾq vʾgZv nʾvʾšʾi i weʾivvʾZv Kʾib | vʾb G eʾvcvʾi eʾjb th, vʾgZv nʾvʾšʾi hʾv KʾiZB nq, Zʾe
 tʾki Dʾfʾq AʾʾKB GK mvʾ Zv KiʾZ nʾe | Zʾe vʾb GK vʾl eʾjb th, eZgvb mgʾq tʾk hLb eʾvʾea mgmʾvi
 mʾjʾxb, tʾm mgʾq vʾgZv nʾvʾšʾi gvZfʾgi tʾKv DcKvʾi Avʾmʾe bv |
 cwiKvb gʾjg jʾxM cavb kʾʾkvjx tʾKʾ i Rbʾ Zvi vwe i cʾiʾjL Kʾib Ges kʾʾkvjx tʾKʾ i vʾbʾdʾZv weavb
 Kʾi GKvU kvmbZʾ cʾvʾbi Rbʾ tʾcwiMʾWvU Bqwnqv Lvʾbi cwiZ Avʾeʾb Rvʾbv |
 vʾb weʾkl tʾRvi vʾq eʾjb th, ce cwiKvʾbi mʾvʾcwiZK Nubvex i cwiʾcwiʾZ AvʾʾšixY I eʾvʾkK ōgwiKi gʾL
 tʾki vʾbivcE vweavʾbi Rbʾ kʾʾkvjx tʾKʾ GKvʾfvʾeB Acwivv nʾq cʾoʾQ |
 ce cwiKvʾb mk fviZxq AbʾʾekKvixʾ i cwiZ AKĖ mg_b Rvʾbvʾi Rbʾ Lvʾ KvBqg KvZcq weʾʾk kʾʾkvjx i Kʾvvi
 mgvʾjvPv Kʾib | vʾb eʾjb th, Kviv Avgvʾ i mʾZʾKvi eʾvʾZv ce cwiKvʾbi Nubvex nʾZ Avgvʾ i vʾbKU mʾyúó
 nʾq tMʾQ |
 vʾb MYPv cRvZʾš i tʾZe, vʾK abʾev Rvʾbʾq eʾjb th, ZvivB Zvʾ i HvZnʾMZ eʾvʾZi Iqv v i v KʾiʾQ Ges
 fviʾZi mk ōgwiKi gʾL cwiKvbʾK mvrnʾh KʾiʾQ, GgbvK A vʾbʾZK eʾvcvʾi Abʾiv hLb nʾZ vʾUʾq tʾbq, ZLb
 cwiKvʾb Pʾʾbi mvrnʾh nʾZ GvUv cgwYZ nq th vʾtʾki gaʾKvi mʾúʾK tʾKv DʾʾK mvaʾbi vʾfʾEi Dci cwiZvðZ
 bq, eis Zv kʾʾšcʾmnAe vʾbi vʾfʾEʾZ emevʾmi mʾZʾKvi BʾQv-AvKv vʾvi DcʾiB cwiZvðZ |

^`wbK cwiK⁻vb, 21 tg 1971

RbM†Yi cwiZ RvqvZ †bZe,

fviZxq Pμvš †_†K †`k†K i¶v Kiab

ce cwiK⁻vb mdiKvix RvqvZ Bmjvgx †bZe, teAvBbx †NwIZ AvIqvgx jxM I Zvi fviZxq mn†hvMx†`i Pμvš i d†j †`k th †ec†`i m†yxb n†q†Q, Zv †\_†K †`k†K i¶vi Rb` mKj cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbx i cwiZ AvnYvb Rvib†q†Qb| MZKvj ep`úZevi XvKvq Gwic cwi†ekZ Le†i cKvk, Rvqvqv†Zi †m†μUvix †Rb†ij †Pšayx ingZ Gjvnx Aemicvβ †gRi Lvb †Mvjvg †gv`dmn h†kvi I Lvbv mdi K†ib| Zviv e`i kni PEmvgI mdi K†ib| Rvqvqv†Zi Aci †bZv †gRi †Rb†ij (Aemicvβ) Igivl Lvb XvKv kn†ii †ewfb GjvKv mdi K†i miKv†ii m†½ mKj cKvi mn†hvMZv Kivi Rb` RbMY†K DrmwinZ K†ib|

†gRi †Rb†ij Igivl Lvb ce cwiK⁻v†b †vfwek Ae⁻v †d†i†q Avbv mμvš †el†q cwiK⁻vb gμjg QvÎ BD†bq†bi †ZbRb †bZv Rbve i†új Avigb Lvb, Rbve Gm †RW Gg k†id† Bmjvg I Rbve †jjD†x†bi m†½ Av†jvPbv K†ib| RvqvZ Bmjvgxi GK †cm †eÁ†Z cKvk, h†kvi I Lvbvq †Pšayx ingZ Gjvnx mgv†Ri †ewfb †ii RbM†Yi m†½ m¶v†v†v K†ib| Zviv Zv†K D³ GjvKvq kni I Mv†g †biciva RbM†Yi Dci †ew†QbZev`x I fviZxq Ab†ekKvix†`i AZ†v†i m†ú†K †ewiZfv†e AeinZ K†ib| Zv†K K†qK e^{v3} Rvbv th, A†bK †`b hver †KvZKvix I fviZxq mk` Ab†ekKvixiv †KwU †KwU UvKv, †Y, Lv`km, Mew†ci, †gvUiMvov I RbM†Yi m†ú†E jy K†i†Q| †Pšayx ingZ Gjvnx e†jb th, ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbx RbM†Yi †ecy msL†vM†iô Ask †`k†cigK| †Zvb e†jb th, me† mvgiK KZc¶ †vbxq RbM†Yi KvQ †_†K c† mn†hvMZv I m†vnh` c††Q †R†b †Zvb Lx n†q†Qb|

Igivl Lvb

MZ g†jevi gμv†`c† UvDb n†j †K>`xq kwiš Kigui D†`v†M Ab†ôZ †ewfb †ii RbM†Yi GK mfvq fviY`vbKv†j Aemicvβ †gRi †Rb†ij Igivl Lvb teAvBbx †NwIZ AvIqvgx jxM I Zvi fviZxq mn†hvMx†`i loh†ši d†j †`k th †ec†`i m†yxb n†q†Q Zv †\_†K cwiK<sup>-</sup>v†K i¶v Kivi D†i†k` †` f†gKv c†j†bi Rb` c†Z†K †`k†cigK cwiK⁻vbx i cwiZ AvnYvb Rvib|

mfvq †`Iqv evivmZ †nv†mb mfvciZZ K†ib|

Aemicvβ †gRi †Rb†ij Igivl Lvb e†jb th, †ewfb A††ji †ewfb fvlvfvix RbM†Yi g†a` †e†iva †`Kiv Ac†inh| eZgv mg†q AZ†aK c†qvRb †`k†cigK d†U M†o †Zvjvi Rb`B Guv Ki†Z n†e e†j †Zvb D†jL K†ib| mePv†Z msKugq gμ†Z Rv†Z†K i¶v Kivi D†i†k` mk` ev†nbx th f†gKv MnY K†i†Q, Zvi f†mx cksm†v K†i †gRi †Rb†ij Igivl Lvb AvZ†cm†` jv† bv Kivi Rb` Zvi †k†Ze, †i cwiZ AvnYvb Rvib| †Zvb e†jb th, GL†bv A†bK †KQyKiv evKx i†q†Q|

†Zvb e†jb th, Avgv†`i k†††i kqZvbx gZje i†q†Q| Zviv fvi†Zi c†`†ki thvM†hvM e`e⁻v I AvBb-k†Ljv a†sm Kivi †Pón Ki†Z c†i|

†Zvb e†jb th, Avgv†`i c†Z†Ki †wqZ n†Q mZK †vKv Ges m†ve` mKj Dcv†q KZc¶†K m†vnh` Kiv|

†Zvb Av†iv e†jb th, RbM†Yi f†Z n†qv A⁻ev †ewfb †R†e †e†vš n†qv D†PZ bq| c†`†k †Z†vfwek Ae<sup>-</sup>v †d†i Avmvq Zv †iva Kivi Rb` Avgv†`i k††iv gv†S gv†S Gme †Re Qov†Q e†j †Zvb D†jL K†ib|

mfvq †`Iqv evivmZ †nv†mb† e<sup>3</sup>Zv K†ib| †`†ki msniZ i¶vi Rb` th †Kvb AvZ†Z†vM†K Lx eo g†b bv Kivi Rb` †Zvb RbM†Yi cwiZ AvnYvb Rvib|

B†Zc†e †gRi †Rb†ij (Aemicvβ) Igivl Lvb g†icy, jvjevM, PkevRvi, jvjgμUqv I VvUvixevRv†i Ab†yc Rbmfvq fviY †`b| kwiš Kigui D†`v†M G mg` mfv Ab†ôZ nq| Aemicvβ †gRi †Rb†ij i†j m†½ †Q†jb †K>`xq kwiš Kigui m`m` LvRv L†q†i†xb, m††ek RvZxq cwi†i` m`m` Rbve Ave†y Kv†mg, Aa†ck †Mvjvg AvRg, †gRi Avdmv†D†xb, Rbve k†dK Bmjvg, †`Iqv evivmZ †nv†mb Ges †Zv†v †web n†wee|

^`bK cwiK`vb, 21 tg 1971

PÆMtg gvingy Avjx
mk` ewnbx fviZxq Pµvš bm`vr Kti w`tqtQ

PÆMtg 20 tg (Gicici)|Ñ cwiK`vb tWtgvµUK cwiUi fvbM tciMtWbU Rbve gvingy Avjx Lvb GLvfb e+jb th, ce cwiK`vb wKQmSL`K ivóe+ivax e`w³t`i mrvnt`h` cwiK`vbK LÐ-weLÐ Kti tđjvi fviZxq`ymfmÜ Avgv`i mk` ewnbx e`_ Kti w`tqtQ| d+j ce cwiK`vbi RbMY mk` ewnbxi wBKU KZÁ e+j wZib D+jL Ktib| mæciZ`vbxq gµjg Bb÷÷UDU n+j PÆMtg tRjv kwiš KigüU m`m` I Kgxt`i GK mgvte+k fviY`vbKvj j wciWic tbZv e+jb th, cwiK`vbi msniZ I Zv i+jvi Ges cwiK`vbi RbMtYi H`K`i weizt× fviZxq`ymfmÜ bm`vr Kivi Rb` RbMY BvZgta`B`pmsKí cKvk KtiQb| Rbve gvingy Avjx cwiK`vbK ašsm Kivi Rb` Kizcq epr kwi<sup>3</sup>i lohš mæúK RbMYtK mZK Kti w`tq mrvnmKZvi m½ GB P`vj+jÁi tgiKwejv Kivi Rb` RbMtYi ciZ AvnYvb Rvbvb| wciWic tbZv mSKxY gbtvfe ciinvi Kti Rxe+bi mKj t¶t`v fveKZv wdi+q Avbvi Rb` AvBb-k;Ljv i¶vKvix ms`\_ t+jvi m½ mnthvMZv Kivi AvnYvb Rvbvb| cwiK`vb ciZôvi e`vcv+i ce cwiK`vbi RbMtYi AvZiZ`vMi K`_`iY Kti Rbve gvingy Avjx e+jb th, ce cwiK`vbxiv Zú`i AvZiZ`vMi e`v thZ t`te bv| wZib e+jb th, `KwZKvix`i wbiðý Kivi e`vcv+i RbMY GLb tmbvevnbxi m½ mµq mnthvMZv Ki+Q| wZib e+jb th, c`+tki meî kwiš KigüU MivZ nqtQ Ges RbMtYi Av`v wdi+q Avbvi e`vcv+i GB KigüU, +jv Lg fvfjvte KvR Kti hv+Q| v fveK ZrciZv cþtcZôvi e`vcv+i kwiš KigüU, +jv ckvmb KZc¶¶i m½ mnthvMZv Kite e+j wZib D+jL Ktib| Av+iv`Rb wciWic tbZv Rbve Ave`y ReYvi Lïi I GWt fvtKU Aveymv+jKI mfvq e³Zv Ktib|

^`bK cwiK`vb, 22 tg 1971

c+`tki wefb`vb kwiš KigüUi ZrciZv

kwiš I k;Ljv eRvq ivLv I`KwZKvix`i DrLvZ Kivi e`vcv+i cwiK`vbx tmbvevnbxiK mrvnh` Kivi Rb` gqgb-wmsn I Uv÷vBj tRjvi wefb`vb kwiš KigüU MivZ nqtQ| ce cwiK`vb c+`kk gµjg jx+Mi (Kb+fbkb) mvaviY mæúv`K Rbve G Gm Gg BDm¶ gqgbwmsn I Uv÷vBj tRjvi mKj gnKg m`i`dZi I`iZcY`vbmgn mdi KtiQb| ciZvU`vb ZviB Dci`wZiZ kwiš KigüU, +j MivZ nqtQ e+j Gicici Leti cKvk| kwiš KigüUi m`m` I kwišicq Rbmavi+Yi D+îK` e<sup>3</sup>ZvKvj wZib kwiš I`v fveK Ae`v wdi+q Avb Ges cwiK`vbi ALÐZv I mve+fgZ A¶¶ ivLvi e`vcv+i K+Vvi ciwkg Kivi AvnYvb Rvbvb| `KwZKvixiv thme iv`v, tmZz e`vSK I evoxN+ii ¶¶Zmvab KtiQ Rbve BDm¶ tm, wjI cwi`kb Ktib| D+jL+thvM` th, wBvgtBU ai+bi fvi A`k` w`tq GB me evoxNi, iv`v, tmZz ¶¶Zmvab Kiv nqtQ| GB`y tRjvi thme`vb kwiš KigüU, +j MVb Kiv nqtQ tm, wj n+Q t gqgbwmsn tRjv kwiš KigüUÑ gqgbwmsn m`i Mv+g gmiR+`i tck Bvg GB KigüUi AvnYvqK I mivteK gšx Rbve dLi`İb Avg`, mivteK c+`kk ciil` m`m` Rbve Gg G nvbv cg¶ Gi m`m` wbevPZ nqtQb| tbî+KvbÑ Rbve dRjy nK GWt fvtKU (Kb+fbkb) AvnevqK wbevPZ Kti tbî+Kvb gnKg kwiš KigüU MivZ nqtQ| wK+kvimÄñ gI jvbv tgvmt+jg D+îbK (tbRvtg Bmjvg) AvnevqK Rbve Ave`y AvIqvj RibtK (Kb+fbkb) mæúv`K I mivteK RvZxq ciil` m`m` Rbve kwidz`b, gI jvbv AvZvvi Avjx cg¶ Av+iv K+qKRbK m`m` wbevPZ Kti wK+kvimÄ gnKg kwiš KigüU MivZ nqtQ|

RvgvjcyŃRbve KviRgDŃb Avg`K (Kbfbkb) mfvciZ beviPZ Kfi GLvfb kviŠ KigiU MvB Kiv nqQ|
 UvzvBjŃNviKg nvexey ingvbK (Kbfbkb) AvnYvqK beviPZ Kfi UvzvBj tRjv kviŠ KigiU MvB Kiv nqQ|
 nvjgNvUŃmveK cvt`kk ciil` m`m` Rbve Ave`y Rvjj ggq I Rbve Ave`y gvbv Ii`d `v`yggvK mfvciZ
 I maúv`K beviPZ Kfi nvjgNvU \_vbv kviŠ KigiU MvB Kiv nqQ| Giv`BRbB Kbfbkb gviyg jxMi tbZv|
K·evRfi kviŠ KigiU

K·evRfi i me`tii gvbvi ciZvbaZKvix 79 Rb tbZvbxq e`i³ i GK mfvq gnKgi mKj t`kciGK I
 kviŠicq RbmvariYi ciZ`KZKvix I mgvRieivax e`i³ i ciZnZ Kivi, cviK`vbi gviU t`K Zv`iK DrLvZ
 Kivi I Zv`iK a`i bKU` \_vbv ev mvgviK m`i` dZfi nviRi Kivi AvnYvb RvibqQb|
 evnviQovi RbmvariY I Rbve gKey Avg`, bviRi Rbve Gg G Rjxj mI`Mi, Rbve bvbv ggq, Rbve mivR
 Avg` I Ab`v`i tbZvZ vbxq Avbmvi I gRvin`iv ivóieivax e`i<sup>3</sup> i b`đy Kivi e`vci i mivRb
 ivóieivax e`i<sup>3</sup> K tMdZvi Kfi Ges K·evRvi mve tRj I tURvix i`vi Rb` cyk evnibxK mivn`i e`vci i th
 exiZi ciPq` i`qQ Zvi Rb` mfvq Zv`i cksmv Kiv nq I Zv`i ciZ Mfxi KZÁZv cKvk Kiv nq|
 Rbve gB`y ingvb GWfviKU (Kbfbkb), mveK cvt`kk ciil` m`m` Rbve Rvdi Avjg tPšayx I Av`iv`kRb
 m`m` v`q K·evRvi kviŠ I Kj`vY ciil` MvB Kiv nq|

dZzv kviŠ KigiU

Xivvi dZzvq tbZvbxq e`i<sup>3</sup> i GK mfvq dZzv \_vbv kviŠ I Kj`vY ciil` MvB Kiv nqQ|
 KZecy BDibqb KvDvY`ji tPqvig`v Rbve cv`Á Avjx ggqv i mfvciZ AbjôZ GB mfvq Rbve cv`Á Avjx ggqvK
 AvnYvqK I Rbve Gg G Lv`jK maúv`K beviPZ Kfi tgvU 60 Rb m`m` v`q GB kviŠ I Kj`vY ciil` MivZ
 nqQ|
 _vbv KigiU Qovi KZecy, dZzv, GbvqZbMi, Kvikcy, eKZvPjx tMv`bBj, mvi×iMÄ I kgycvov BDibqb I
 kviŠ I Kj`vY ciil` i kLv MvB Kiv nqQ|

inRjv _vbv

eivk`ji inRjv \_vbvZi kviŠ I Kj`vY ciil` MvB Kiv nqQ| GB GjvKv t`K e`f` m`óKvix I`KZKvix` i
 DrLvZ Kivi e`vci i GB \_vbvi RbmvariY miKvi I tmbvewnbi t`qQb HK`ex nq`v`qQ|
 inRjv _vbvi 2 bai tggvibqv BDibqb KvDvY`j 80 m`m` eivkó kviŠ I Kj`vY ciil` MvB Kiv nqQ| Rbve
 tgvnv` BmgvBj Lvb I Wt gyKZ Lvb GB KigiUi mfvciZ I maúv`K beviPZ nqQb|

^`vBK cviK`vb, 24 tg 1971

cviK`vbi Avf`šixY e`vci fviZxq n`t`ci v`b`v

cviK`vbi eiv`x` in`y`v`b mva ciZK RNb` KvKjvci ciZev` MZ tveevi ce cviK`vb cvt`kk gviyg jxMi
 mivMvibK maúv`K Rbve Avjx tnvmb Av`vi msev`c`l` c`Ě GK eevZ`Z e`jb th, GK_v mK`jB Rvbb th,
 in`y`v`b ALD fviZi agv Zvj K`v`bKvj I cviK`vb ciZóvK tgb v`bZ Pivib, eis Gi tMvovEb t`K Q`j-e`j-
 tKšK`j cviK`vbK bm`v Kivi gZj`e A`eivg Ac`Póvq v`bqvRZ i`qQ| Zviv AvR Avgv` i Avf`šixY e`vci i
 A`eafv`e n`t`ci KiZt ig`v cPviYv, mk` Abz`ek, ce cviK`vb mvgvš GjvKvq`mb` mvgv`ek Kfi P`j`Q| th
 fviZ gviyg`v` i vbggv`e nZ`v KfiQ Zviv AvR v`K Kfi cviK`vbi ivó e`ivax` i Avkq I mivn` `vb KiQ Zv
 mn`RB Abjgq| mgm`v RRviZ fviZi Avf`šixY e`vci i cviK`vb KL`bv bviK Mjvqib, A_P fviZ v`bRi PiKvq
 tZj t`qvi ciieZ cviK`vbi cev`Á`ji A`aevm` i Rb` Zv` i ciY K`v`, Gm`yaviY Kfi Avei Zv` i PivPviZ
 tLjvq tgZ D`VQ| vMZ 1965 m`bi cvK-fviZ h`x cviK`vbi ciZvU t`kciGK bviM`iK ekevm`K t`L`qQ
 th Zviv t`ki mvefšgZ i`vq GK I Avfb| Avgv` i v`bR` i mgvavb AvP`iB n`e G Avkv I vekv Avgv` i
 i`qQ, mZivs Z`ab` Avgv` i`K fviZi `vjvxi` iKvi n`e bv|
 cviK`vbi t`cm`WvU tRvfi j Bqvinqv Lvb m`yik` v`qB beviPZ ciZvba` i t`ki kvmbZvšK e`vci i
 mg`SiZvq t`q`v`v`i Rb` tKv tPóvi I`vU K`ib v`b, A\_P teAvBbx tNviZ AvIqv`x jxM tbZe, Ggb GK tR` i

ekeZx n#jb th Zvi c#Z#uqv~i#c mshy 11 `dvlqvjviv ~vaxb c#K~v#bi bvM#iK n#qI ce c#K~vb#K ~vaxb
 tNvIYvi cqv# jvf K#ib| G#ZB #K cg#YZ nq bv th, Zviv c#K~vb#K #ew"Qb Ki#Z P#q? Avgiv mvaviYfv#e Rv#b
 Ges ey# th, QvI#`i cavbZg KZe" n#jv #k#v~`x#vq DbxZ nIqv, Zviv ivó#Ávbl #kL#Z cv#ib| #KŠ #k#v
 c#Zôvb tQ#o ivRb#Z#Z cZ" #fv#e AskMnY Kivi A_ #K GB bq th, Zviv #bev#PZ c#Z#b#a#`i#K #W#%#q #b#RivB
 t`#ki K#Dvix #m#R hv#eb|
 Zviv hy# c`kb K#i th, Zv#`i A#ffveK Z_v t`ke"vcx kmbZv#ŠK mgm"vq RR#iZ nIqv d#j Zviv c#iv#fv#e
 R#oZ #KŠ GUv #K mZ" bq th, Zv#`i A#ffveK I RbMY#K ~ c#Z#b#a #bevPb Kivi m#h#M `vb Kiv n#q#Q Ges
 Zviv t`#ki hveZxq mgm"v mgvav#bi `v#qZ #b#q#Qb| A_P AZ#Š c#iZv#ci mv#_ j#v" Kiv #M#q#Q th, G A#Z
 Drm#v# QvI#-ivRb#ZKiv #bev#PZ c#Z#b#a#`i#K #W#%#q #b#RivB ivR#b#ZK mgvav#bi nvj aviY Ki#Z ex#c#iKi
 n#jb| A#aKŠ A#bK #bZv Av#Qb th, Zviv Zv#`i ivR#b#ZK gv miMig Kivi gZj#e QvI#`i#K K#R j#M#q#Qb,
 hv# d#j #bZviv Zv#`i `we #b#q PigcŠx n#q c#ob| Gfv#eB Av#jvPbvq APje_v t`Lv t`q|
 hv #nvK, A#ig AvR Rv#Zi g#jKvgvI#KB G AvK# Avn#vb Rvb#v"Q| Av#b| Avgiv #b#R#`i g#a"B Avgv#`i
 hveZxq mgm"vi mgvavb Kiv|
 Avjvn c#K~v#bi RbMY#K k#³ #`b, mv#\_ `vb Ki#b| c#K~vb cv#q#`vev`|

^`#bK c#K~vb, 24 tg 1971

65 mv#ji hy t_#K fvi#Zi #k#v MnY Kiv D#PZ t mey

L#bv, 23tg (G#c#c)| #N mv#eK tK>`xq gŠx Lvb Ave`# mey c#K~v#bi #ei#x fviZxq mv#vR"ev#`i iY ûg#Ki g#L
 k#v# I #mš#vZZ.eRvq ivLv Ges Rv#Z MVbg#K K#R m#ú#fv#e #b#R#`i #b#qvM Kivi Rb" RbM#Yi c#Z Avn#vb
 Rv#b#q#Qb|
 i#evi L#jkc#nvD#Rs G#÷U cvBg#vix ~#z cv#%#Y GK Rbm#v#e#k #Z#b fviY`vb KivQ#jb|
 c#K~v#bi #ei#x hy Ki#e fviZ e#j #g#mm B#Üiv MvÜx c#K~vb#K th me#kl ûg#K #`q#Qb; #mB m#ú#K Lvb
 G mey e#jb, 1965 mv#ji hy t_#K B#Üiv MvÜx #k#v MnY Kiv D#PZ|
 #Z#b Av#iv e#jb, fvi#Zi GK#U e" A#fhvb P#jv#bv D#PZ n#e bv| #Z#b tRvi #`q e#jb, hv# GB ai#bi hy
 Avgv#`i Dci G#mB c#o, Z#e c#K~v#bi c#Z#U B#Á cieI f#g i#v#i Rb" Avgv#`i A#Rq mk~ ev#vbx#i cv#k
 `#o#q t`#ki 12 tK#U t#jvK Zv c#ZnZ Ki#e|
 fviZxq teZv#ii #g_v cPviYvi K_v D#jL K#i #Z#b e#jb, GKB teZvi t_#K t#vR t#vR `#K#ZKvix I fviZxq
 Ab#tekKvix#`i mvd#j"i Kv#v#K K#v#v# cPvi n#v"Q Ges GKB mg#q Zviv AvŠRv#ZK m#v#š#i Aci cv#i
 t#v#eI#Yi #g_v c#Zev` Ávc#bi Lei c#i#ekb Ki#Q| c#Zev#` eû msL"K fviZxq bvM#i#Ki nZvn#Zi K_vI
 D#jL Kiv nq| #Z#b Av#iv e#jb, GKRb #bi#c#v ch#e#K Aj B#Üqv t#v#v#i cPviYv th ci`ú#v#v#v#v D#I#k"
 c#Y#v`Z I `#v#f#m#Üg#K Zv Aek"B ~xKvi Ki#eb| Lvb G mey e#jb, `#K#ZKvix#`i c#v# mg_b Av#v#q e" n#q
 fviZ GLb D#v~ mgm"vi #R#Mi Z#j #ek RbgZ M#o t#v#v#i K#R i#i# K#i#Q|
 Lvb mey e#jb, mKj #`K #`q e" n#q #g#mm MvÜx tkl chŠ c#K~v#bi #ei#x mk~ n#`#v#ci ûg#K #`q#Qb|
 #Z#b e#jb, c#K~vbI th tKvb c#i#v#Z evjôZvi mv#_ tgvK#v#v#v Ki#Z c~Z i#q#Q| #Z#b KjkviLv#v P#jyivLv
 Ges Drcv`b K#R evov#bv#v Rb" ce c#K~v#bi RbM#Yi c#Z Avn#vb Rvb#v|
 idZvbx j#v" Q#o#q hvIqv#v Rb" k#gK KIK I e#e"vcbv KZ#v#K K#v#i fv#e c#ikg Kivi Avn#vb Rvb#v|

^`wbK cwwK`vb, 25 †g 1971

†c†kqv†i cxi gn†mb Dī_{x†bi} mvsevw `K m†_qjb

Abg†ekKvi x I Zv†`i G†RUi vB mxgvš †cw†q fv†Z P†j †M†Q

tc†kvqvi, 23†k tg (Gucuc)|Ñ ce cwiK⁻vb Rwgq†Z I jvgv†q Bmjv†gi (nirvifx Mac) Avqxi cxi gn†mb Dwi†b
AvR cwi†dg evsjvq cwiK⁻vbx†i c†e†ki fviZxq vime Piv†jA K†i e†jb th, hviv mxgvš AnZug K†i fviZxq
GjvKvq P†j †M†0 e⁻Zc†y Zviv fviZxq Abq†ekKvix I Zv†i G†RU|

11Zib GK mvsevi K m⁺af⁺jb Af⁺thvM K⁺ib th, cvK⁻vb⁺K a⁺sm Kivi Rb⁺ fviZ H Z_vK_{||}Z ev⁻Z⁺vMx⁺i ce
 cvK⁻v⁺b cvV⁺q⁺Qj A_{ev}Zv⁺i f⁺ov K⁺iQj| m⁺z⁺vs Zv⁺i cvK⁻v⁺b tdiZ cvV⁺ei AR⁺z fvi⁺Zi cvK⁻v⁺bi
 wei⁺z⁺x K⁺zmv iUbv Kiv DiPZ bq|

cxī mʌne eʃjb tʰ, ce cʷK⁷ vʃbi Lʌ⁷ cʷi⁷ ʌZ mʃšv/RbK| cʃ⁷ ʃki meĭ tLʌjv evRvʃi ʌbZ⁷ cʃqʷRbʌq ʃe⁷i NʌU⁷iZ tʌB|

||Z||b c_u K c_u K f v t e ¶ |gZv n⁻š*i*i ¶ e†i v i aZv K†i e†j b, H a i†b i †Póv †`†k i m s n ||Zi ¶ e†i v a x n t e |

tc m#W>U KZK GK U AšeZiK v jxb k vmbZŠ Rv i i m g i k m ú#K GK c#ki Rev te cxi gn#mbD i b e#j b th, AvBbMZ K v v#g v#Z b e v#PZ c i Z i b i a#`i Dci k vmbZŠ i P b v i ¶gZ v t` l q n#q#Q i Z i b b b#žZ th, tc m#W>U b e v#PZ c i Z i b i a#`i#K H ¶gZ v t`#K e i ÂZ Ki#eb b v |

RigqZ tbZv e+jb th, AaPvjb AvIqvgx jxMi Amn+hvM Avv+vj+bi mgq cWdg cWvK⁻vbx+ i mvt+ AvPiY m+ú+K
GLv+ b th m+`ni m+ó n+q+Q Zv `+KivB Zvi eZgwb md+i i cabv D+Ik`| vZvb e+jb th, cWdg cWvK⁻vbx+ i
wei+× th Lvivc AvPiY Kiv n+q+Q Zv K+i+Q fviZxq Abv+tekKvix I Zv+ i fvor+U , ðviv| ce cWvK⁻v+bi
Rbmvari+Yi Zv+ i cWdg cWvK⁻vbx+ fvB+ i ciZ Mfxi fv+jvevmv i+q+Q e+j vZvb Rv+bv|

thme wkicZ A^{-v}fveK Ae^{-v}i Rb⁻ ce c^vK^{-v}b Z^vVM K[†]iQb GLb Z^v†`i cev<sup>†</sup>ji A<sub>~b</sub>WZK Ae<sup>-v</sup>i `z^{-v}fveK Ae^{-v} c[†]tcZôvi Rb⁻ WZb t[†]LV†b d[†]i hvevi Av[†]e`b Rv†vb|

RiggZ tbZv miKwi Kvhug Mn†Yi ceeZx I cieZx Ae^{-v} chv†jvPbv K†i e†jb th, 23†k Gwjc j†_K c†`†ki me† kwšš weivR Ki†Q| fviZxq Abg†ekKvixiv nq cvj†q†Q A<sub>-ev</sub> AvZ†Mvcb K†i†Q| c†`†ki me† kw† Kvhug c†_MvZ†Z Pj†Q|

g1jvbv gđZx gīngy̌ I g1jvbv †Mvjvg MDm nīRvīfx gvP gv†mi c_g ʷ`†K Zv†`i XvKv mdiKv†j Aabvjß AvIqvg
jx†Mi cŷ Aejaḅ K†iQ†jb e†j th cPviYv Pj†Q ʷZib Zv LDḅ K†i e†jb, Ziiv Aabvjß AvIqvg jx†Mi †bZv†`i
RvZxg msnīZ I ALḌZvi mv†_ Zv†`i g†bvfv†ei mvqÄm` weav†bi †Póv Ki†Q†jb|

^`wbK cwwK`vb, 25 †g 1971

i|cM†Äi mfvq LvRv L‡qiDİxb

GKZ_vi g#a"B g~~n~~jg_vb‡`i g_y³ wbnZ

bviqYMÄ gnKgi AŠMZ ijcMÄ _vbi 12U BDibqbi cZibZkxj e³†`i GK mfv MZ tiveevi _vbxq
KigDibU tmuvi nji Abyô nq| mfvq tek RbmvgMg N†U| mvteK GgGbG I _vbi kviš KigiUi AvnYvqK Kie
tebRxi Avnq` mfvq mfvciZZ K†ib|

mfvq e³ Zv. cm¹½ LrvR L¹q¹DI¹x¹ b¹ c¹K-¹fv¹z Dcgnv¹†¹ki g¹vgjv¹b†¹ i B¹z¹nm eYbv K†¹ i e†¹jb th, HK¹-msn¹zi g†¹a¹B g¹vgjv¹b†¹ i g¹v¹ b¹rn¹z i†¹q†¹Q Ges mKj msKxY g†¹zi E†¹a¹y g¹vgjv¹b†¹ i HK¹†¹K Z†¹j ai†¹z cvi†¹jb gv¹î c¹viK¹-vb ¹U†¹K¹ ¹vK†¹z cvi†¹i | ¹z¹ib Av†¹iv e†¹jb th, mKj ¹†¹ii kv¹š K¹ig¹U Ggb †¹jk†¹ i †¹bz†¹z c¹viPw¹jz n¹lqv D¹iPZ, hviv c¹viK¹-v†¹bi msn¹z I Av¹†¹ki c¹z ¹bbôvewb Ges Zv†¹ i AZ¹xZ KhKjv†¹ci gva†¹tg Rbm¹vavi†¹Yi k×¹v I m¹avb ARb K†¹i†¹Qb |

11Z1b Aviv eþjb th, AvIqvgx jxM RbmþYi ivqþK fyfve MnY Kþi cwiKvbþK wef³ Kivi tPóv Kþi| ZvB mk⁻
 ewinbxþK n⁻þc KiþZ nq Ges mk⁻ ewinbx i n⁻þcþK t⁻kþcigK RbmaviYI mweK mg_b Rvbvq|
 Rbve myvgvb Zvi msv1B fvlþY RbmaviYþK`þKvZKvixþ`i eiþx mZK Kþi w`þq eþjb th, `þKvZKvixiv nþjv
 ivóí `kgb| ZvB RbmaviYþK mvinþmi mvþ\_ Zvþ`i tgvKwejv KiþZ nþe I Zvþ`i ZrciZvþK wbgþ KiþZ nþe|
 11Z1b RbmaviYþK mZK Kþi w`þq eþjb th, Gme `þKvZKvix t⁻kþK aþsm KiþZ Pvq| RbmaviþYi mwiþjZ cþPóv
 Rxeþbi meþi vfwieK Ae⁻v cþivq wdiþq Avbþe eþj 11Z1b Avkv cKvk Kþib|
 GwciG G Lei ciþtekb Kþi|

evþYewoqg`z vfwieK Ae⁻v wdiþi AvmþQ

MZKvj tmgvvi Xvkv tþK wciGAvBóí GK Leþi ejv nq t tK`xq kwiš Kigwi m`m Rbve iþúj Awgb Lvb GB
 gþg AwfgZ e⁻³ KþiþQb th, Kvjv tRjvi evþYewoqv gnKvg`z vfwieK Ae⁻v wdiþi AvmþQ|
 Rbve Lvb 11Z1b bevcx bexbMi, evAvigcy, AvIMÁ I jvjcy mn gnKvgi Avf`šixY wefb⁻vb cwiþkb Kþib|
 meÍB kwiš I vfwieK Ae⁻v eiR KiþQ Ges RbmaviYI meÍ Zvþ`i vfwieK KvRKg KiþQ eþj 11Z1b Rvbv|
tKivbMÄ vbv kwiš Kigwi

cwiKvb kwiš I KjvY cwiþi tKivbMÄ vbv BDwU mciZ AbyôZ GK mfvq cwiKvþbi HK I msnwZi
 wivcEv earþb`p AwfgZ e<sup>-3</sup> KþiþQ eþj MZKvj tmgvvi wciGAvB Lei t`q|
 `i`x msn

fviZxq AbþtekKvixiv tRvi Kþi fviþZ th Lv`km wþq tMþQ Zvi Afve cþþYi Rb cwiKvb`i`x mþNi ewikvj
 tRjvi mfvciZ KIKþ`i ciZ Drcv`b eþx i Avþe`b RvbþqþQb eþj MZKvj tmgvvi Gwici Leþi ejv nq|

XvKvi vfwieK Ae⁻v wdiþq AvbþZ RbmaviþYi mnþhMZv

Xvkv knþii wefb⁻þii RbmaviY miKvþii ciZ Zvþ`i AvbMZ I bvmiK`wqZþeva AeþvnZ tþL Ges miKvþii
 wþþ`kvejx cþivcyi cvjb Kþi mgvR Rxeþbi mKj`þii vfwieK Ae⁻v wdiþq AvbþZ mwiþq fvgKv cvjb KiþQ
 eþj MZKvj tmgvvi wciGAvBi GK Leþi ejv nq|

^wþK cwiKvb, 27 tg 1971

Rbmfvq kwdKþ Bmjvg

Aabþjþ AvIqvgx jxM RbmþYi ivþqi fy A_ KþiþQ

RviZ Avevi hvþZ AvwZ bv cvq tmRb ciZwU t⁻kþcigKþK Zvi wþR wþR fvgKv fvj fve cvjb KiþZ nþe| tK`xq
 kwiš Kigwi tKvIva`w Rbve GwKDGg kwdKþ Bmjvg MZ tveevi AvovB nvRvi vbvq AbyôZ mfvq GK⁻v eþjb|
 11Z1b eþjb, tbZvþ`i e<sup>-</sup>Zv I fþji mþvm wþq cwiKvþbi kÎiv GK`j tþvKþK fvlv I AÂjwfwËK RviZ ciZôvi
 cþivPYv w`þqQj|

11Z1b eþjb, AvIqvgx jxM RbmþYi ivþqi fy A_ aþi wþqþQ Ges ZvB Zviv cwiKvbþK LwðZ Kivi tPóv KþiQj|
 AZGe tmbvevinbxþK n⁻þc KiþZ nþjv| t⁻kþcigK RbmaviY tmbvevinbx i KvþRi h_v Zv ü`qþg KiþZ cvij,
 RviZi fiel`r mawþK cþAvvkxj tbZviv GwMþq Gþjb, kwiš Kigwi Kþiþb Ges kwiš eiYx cPvþi AeZxY nþjb|
kwiš Kigwi MvZ

Aci GK Leþi cKvk, Kwe tebRxi Avng`þK mfvciZ Kþi 144 m`m wekó AvovB nvRvi vbv kwiš Kigwi MvZ
 nþqþQ| Kigwi KvhbevnK Kigwi MvZ nþqþQ 15 Rb m`m wþq|

^wþK cwiKvb, 28 tg 1971

ce cwiKvb cwiwZ cwiKvþbi Avf`šixY evcvi t gwiKb glycvÎ

IqvksUb, 27 tg (BDwAvB)|Ñ gwiKb ciivó wfvM MZKvj eþjþQb th, ce cwiKvb cwiwZ mawþK mshZ
 gþbvfi MnþYi Rb Zviv fviZ I cwiKvb Dfq t`þki ciZ Nþivqfvþe Avnþv RvbþqþQb|

ciivó wefv#Mi gycvî Prjm Wied te mvev#K#`i Kv#Q e#jb, Dcgnv#`k`ŷvM`RbK c#Z#µqvi m#p n#Z cv#i Ggb #Kvb Kvhug ev wee#Z t_#K weiz_vKvi Rb` Avgiv Dfq miKv#ii Kv#Q N#ivqvfv#e Avn#vb Rvbv#Q| te e#jb, ce c#K`v#bi c#i#`#Z#K h#i#vó tg#jKfv#e c#K`v#bi Af`Š#i GK#U Avf`ŠixY ivR#b#ZK e`vcvi e#j g#b K#i|

^`#bK c#K`vb, 29 tg 1971

tmbvevnbxi c#Z k#IYvi cxi m#n#ei A#fb>`b

k#IYvi, e#ikvj, 28#k tg (G#ic#c)|Ń k#IYvi cxi m#ne gljv#v k#v AvevRvdi tgvnv#` m#jn h\_vmg#q c#K`vb#K i#Iv Ki#Z G#M#q Avmvi Rb` c#K`vb tmbvevnbx#K A#fb>`b Rvb#q#Qb| #Z#b e#jb, Ab#ekKvix#`i m#v#h`#b#q fviZ ce c#K`vb#K Mvm Ki#Z tP#q#Qj| #Z#b fviZ#q teZv#i ce c#K`vb m#ú#K #g\_v cP#i#i Zxe mgv#jvPbv K#ib| #Z#b t`k#c#gK c#K`vb#x#`i c#Z Mvbg#K Kv#R AvZ#b#q#M Kivi Avn#vb Rvbvb|

^`#bK c#K`vb, 29 tg 1971

t#c#m#W#Ui tNv#Yv mg#q#PZ I ev`e#f#ĖK

Rvgv#Z tnReyvi b#R#g Avjv gljv#v AvRRy ingvb t#m#vev`x t#c#m#W#U tRbv#ij tgvnv#` Bqvinqv Lv#bi MZ 24 tg mvev#`K m#q#j#bi tNv#Yv#K`vMZ Rvb#q#Qb| mvev`c#i`cKvkv#_ GK wee#Z#Z gljv#v t#c#m#W#Ui D³ tNv#Yv#K mg#q#PZ Ges ev`e#f#ĖK e#j D#jL K#ib| G#ic#c G Lei c#i#ekb K#i| gljv#v t#m#vev`x e#jb, wePî c#Zev`x Ges `#KZKvixiv Ggb GK Îv#mi ivRZ m#p K#i#Qj th, c#K`vb#bi Av`#ki c#Z vekv#x tKvb t#v#Ki c#I#B f#q gb L#j #KQyejv m#e #Qj bv| G c#i#`#Z#Z tmbvevnbxi n`#I#c Ac#invh n#q c#oi#Qj| `#K#ZKvixiv t`#ki A_b#Zi th e`vcK #I#Z m#ab K#i#Q Zv c#ri#x#v#i Rb` t#c#m#W#Ui M#xZ e`e`v#K #Z#b h_vh_ e#j D#jL K#ib| t#c#m#W#U Rv#Zi c#Z c`Ė c#Zk#Z hv#Z cvjb Ki#Z cv#ib Zvi Rb` #Z#b Avjvn Zvqvjvi Kv#Q t`vqv c_vbv K#ib|

^`#bK c#K`vb, 29 tg 1971

teAvBbx tN#IZ AvIqvgx jx#Mi m#½ m#úK#`Q`

teAvBbx tN#IZ Pvlvov AvIqvgx jx#Mi fvBm t#c#m#W#U Rbve tgvnv#` Ave`ŷ AvDqvj `#ji m#½ Zvi mKj m#úK Z`v#Mi #m#v#Š tNv#Yv K#i#Qb| MZKvj i#µevi XvKvq G#ic#c c#i#ekb Le#i cKvk, GK wee#Z#Z Rbve AvDqvj teAvBbx tN#IZ AvIqvgx jx#Mi m#½ me iKg m#úK#`Q` K#i t`#k`vfv#eK Ae`v #di#q Avbvi D#i#k` ckvmb KZc#ŷi m#½ m#n#h#MZv Kivi Rb` teAvBbx tN#IZ AvIqvgx jx#Mi t`k#c#gK m`m#`i c#Z Avnev#v Rvbvb| Rbve AvDqvj Zú wee#Z#Z e#jb th, g#jgvb#`i Avevmf#g #n#m#e c#K`vb A#RZ n#q#Qj| Bmjv#gi Av`k#f#ĖK GK MYZ#ŠK mgvR Kv#qg I cv#`kK`vqĖKvmb cvIqvi D#i#k` MZ m#aviY #bevP#b ce c#K`vb#bi RbMY t#fvU #`q#Qj| #Z#b e#jb, #bevP#bi mgq teAvBbx tN#IZ AvIqvgx jx#Mi tbZe#` GK I ALĐ c#K`vb#bi aviYv cPvi K#ib #KŠ #bevP#bi ci Zviv Zú`i b#Z c#ieZb K#ib Ges fvi#Zi m#v#h` t`k#K LĐleLĐ K#i t#dj#Z Pvb| #Z#b Av#iv e#jb, AvIqvgx jx#Mi tbZe#` ce c#K`vb#bi t`k#c#gK RbMY#K #e#š K#ib| ce c#K`vb#bi RbMY

cviK⁻vb⁺K a⁺sm Kivi Rb⁻ Zv⁺ i tKvb d jvB⁺mY⁺ t⁻qib| fviZxq Abg⁺tekKvix I Zv⁺ i KvQ t⁻K m⁺nvih⁻cviB I
 `g⁺zkvixiv Avgv⁺ i A⁻bxiZi weivU yvZ K⁺i⁺Q|
 Rbve AvDqvj e⁺jb th, G mg⁻ Kvi⁺YB iZib teAvBbx tNv⁺IZ AvIqigx jx⁺Mi m⁺½ meikg maúK Z⁺VM Kivi m⁺xvš
 MnY K⁺i iQ⁺jb|

^`bK cviK⁻vb, 29 tg 1971

mk⁻evinbxi mv⁺ mn⁺thvMZv Kib t LvRv L⁺qiD⁺xb

ce cviK⁻vb tK⁺xq kvš KigiUi AvneqK Rbve LvRv L⁺qiD⁺xb c⁺ k m⁺veKfv⁺e `z⁻ v⁺fveK Ae⁻v v⁺di⁺q
 Avbvi D⁺i⁺k⁺ meivZ⁺Kfv⁺e KvR Kivi R⁺b⁻ kvš KigiUi Kgx I RbM⁺Yi c⁺z Avneib Rvib⁺q⁺Qb| MZKvj i⁺mevi
 we⁺K⁺j XvKv kn⁺ii t⁻ Iqbevrvi BDibqb kvš KigiUi m⁺°vUzj BDib⁺Ui D⁺0vabx Abg⁺vb Rbve LvRv L⁺qiD⁺xb
 cavb AvZ⁻ i fvi⁺Y GK⁻v e⁺jb| iZib e⁺jb th, cviK⁻vb⁺K a⁺sm Kivi R⁺b⁻ Zrci e⁻3, tMvôx, k⁺3 I einivMZ
 k⁺i⁺K⁺ `gb Kiv Avgv⁺ i diRN tmbvevnbxi t⁺pq Zv Avgv⁺ i tKvb As⁺kB Kg⁻ v⁺iqZ bq|
 Abg⁺vb m⁺fv⁺cZZ K⁺ib Rbve Ave⁻y bCg| cviK⁻vb⁺bi ALDZv, msn⁺IZ I Db⁺zi R⁺b⁻ m⁺fvq tgvb⁺RvZ Kiv nq|
 XvKv kni KvD⁺Yj g⁺vg jx⁺Mi m⁺fv⁺cZ Rbve m⁺ivRD⁺xbI m⁺fvq e⁺3 Zv t⁻b|
 LvRv L⁺qiD⁺xb t⁻k⁺i mKj cKvi msK⁺Ui Aemv⁺bi D⁺i⁺k⁺ mk⁻evinb⁺K m⁺nvqZv Kivi R⁺b⁻ RbM⁺Yi c⁺z
 Av⁺e⁻b Rvb⁺b| iZib e⁺jb th, Avgiv kvš I⁻ v⁺fveKZv PvB| Avgiv PvB Avgv⁺ i⁻ c⁺i t⁻k cviK⁻vb evavnb⁺fv⁺e
 D⁺E⁺i⁺E⁺i AMM⁺zi c⁺ G⁺m⁺tq hv⁺e| Avgiv PvB cviK⁻vb⁺ Kiv⁺qg n⁺e Bmjvgx i⁺bqg| Avgiv PvB Avgv⁺ i mKj
 Av⁺aKvi Av⁻vq tnvK| MZ i⁺bevP⁺b RbMY GB Avkv i⁺b⁺qB t⁺fvU i⁻ t⁺q⁺Qj| cviK⁻vb⁺bi Av⁻Z I ALDZv i⁺ecb tnvK
 i⁺Ksev cviK⁻vb fvi⁺zi KyjMZ tnvK GB Kigbv i⁺b⁺q Zviv t⁺fvU t⁻b⁺b| RbMY⁺K⁻ v⁻ev⁻x I `g⁺zkvix⁺ i⁻ i⁺ec⁺
 c⁺iP⁺ijZ K⁺i⁺Qj|
 ce cviK⁻vb⁺bi eZg⁺vb c⁺i⁺ iZ⁺ fviZ miKv⁺ii nxb Avfm⁺Üi Xze i⁺b⁺ v K⁺i iZib e⁺jb th, fvi⁺zi tKvb cKvi
 P⁺μvšB djeZx n⁺e bv| fviZ AvR ce cviK⁻vb⁺bi RbM⁺Yi K⁺j⁻v⁺Yi bv⁺g th K⁺ivk⁺ iemRb Ki⁺Q Zv i⁺ed⁺j
 hv⁺eB| iZib e⁺jb th, fvi⁺zi tgvb⁺dKxi⁻ i⁺c RbM⁺Yi ARvb⁺bq| Gi eú b⁺R⁺i⁺i g⁺a⁻ GK⁺U n⁺jv dviv⁺ v e⁺a|
 fviZ ce cviK⁻vb⁺bi R⁺b⁻ thb AvR tK⁺i tRiev⁺ n⁺q hv⁺Q, A⁻P ce cviK⁻vb⁺bi RbMY I A⁻bxiZi c⁺z gvi⁺Z⁺K
 AvNvZ nvbvi R⁺b⁻ i⁺bgvY K⁺i⁺Q GB giY e⁺a|
 GB Dcgnv⁺ k⁺ g⁺vgjv⁺b⁺ i⁻ Z⁺S Avevmf⁺gi R⁺b⁻ msMig Ges i⁺n⁺ yngv⁺Ri i⁺bhvZ⁺bi GK⁺U i⁺c⁺iLv c⁻vb K⁺i iZib
 e⁺jb th, Avgv⁺ i GL⁺b⁺ h⁺ u⁺k bv nq Z⁺e Avgiv thgb i⁺n⁺ y⁺ i⁺bhvZb I i⁺bM⁺ni i⁺kKvi i⁺Qjvg tZgib n⁺z n⁺e|
 Rbve L⁺qiD⁺xb RbMY⁺K GLb t⁻k t⁻k Av⁺i tKvb⁺ b thb cviK⁻vb I Bmjvg i⁺ev⁺ax tKvb⁻ j gv⁻vP⁺rov i⁻ t⁺q bv
 DV⁺Z c⁺i⁺ t⁺m e⁻v⁺c⁺i mZK⁻vKvi R⁺b⁻ Avneib Rvb⁺b| , R⁺e i⁺eá⁺š bv nIqvi R⁺b⁻ I iZib RbM⁺Yi c⁺z Av⁺e⁻b
 Rvb⁺b|

^`bK cviK⁻vb, 29 tg 1971

t⁺bvqvLv⁺jx tRjv kvš KigiU MivZ

GW⁺t⁺kvKU Rbve mvB⁻ y nK⁺K AvneqK K⁺i t⁺bvqvLv⁺jx tRjvi t⁻ k⁺cigK I kvšicq Aiaevm⁺x⁻ i mgš⁺q t⁺bvqvLv⁺jx
 tRjv kvš KigiU MivZ n⁺q⁺Q|
 MZKvj i⁺mevi XvKvq G⁺ic⁺c c⁺i⁺te⁺kZ Le⁺i cKiv, Rbve mvB⁻ y nK Rvb⁺b th, gnK⁺gv⁻ v⁺bv I BDibqb chv⁺qI
 kvš KigiU MVB Kiv n⁺Q Ges me⁺ i⁻ z⁻ v⁺fveK Ae⁻v v⁺di⁺q Avm⁺Q| iZib e⁺jb, RbMY fviZxq `y⁺fm⁺Ü maúK
 maúY mRvM i⁺q⁺Qb Ges cviK⁻vb⁺bi ALDZv I Av⁻k eRvq ivLv⁺i Rb⁻ th tKvb Z⁺VM⁻ xKv⁺i Zviv c⁻Z|
 t⁺bvqvLv⁺jx m⁻ i gnK⁺gi kvšicq I t⁻ k⁺cigK RbM⁺Yi Ac⁺i GK m⁺fvq Rbve tMjvg tgv⁻dv⁺K AvneqK K⁺i 74
 m⁻ m⁻ i⁺ekó t⁺bvqvLv⁺jx m⁻ i gnK⁺gi kvš KigiU MivZ n⁺q⁺Q| KigiU G⁺jvKv kvš I⁻ v⁺fveK Ae⁻v v⁺di⁺q Avbvi

KvR ckmb KZc:yi m½ mnthvMZv Kiheb| bgwjLZ m`m`i`i`bq D³ kviš KigiUi IqviKs KigiU Mvb Kiv nqQ|

(1) Rbve miv`vi ingvb, (2) Aa`vck tK G ingvb, (3) Rbve myZvb Avg`, (4) Rbve tMjvg tgv`dv, (5) Rbve gbi`ib Avg`, (6) Rbve Ave`y`ikx`, (7) Rbve Gg G mivjg, (8) Rbve tgvZvRD`ib Avg`, (9) Rbve `xb tgvnv`, (10) KvRx mvdqvZDjin, (11) Rbve Avey Lvqi, (12) Rbve AvRRy nK, (13) Rbve tMjvg gljv, (14) tgv Rmxgib, (15) Rbve gvdRy ingvb fvdvix, (16) Rbve mBdz`u`v Lv, (17) Rbve mivq`y`nK, (18) Rbve Ave`y tgvE`je, (19) Rbve Rqbj Avte`xb, (20) Rbve Ave`y tmvnb, (21) Rbve mivRy nK|

tdbx gnKgi kviš KigiU MvZ

Gicici Aci GK Leti cKvk, tdbx gnKgi kvišcq I t`k`cigK Aaevmx`i`i`bq 57 m`m`i`kó tdbx gnKgi kviš KigiU MvZ nqQ| GB kviš KigiUi `k m`m`i`kó GKU U`qvis KigiUI Mvb Kiv nq| Rbve LvqR Avg`, U`zKigiUi AvnevqK beviPZ nqQb|

KigiU MvZ nqvi m½-m½B KigiUi D`v`M kni GK veivU gQj tei Kiv nq| gQjKvixiv`Avjv`AvKeiô, ôcviK`vb`R`vev`ô BZ`v` tkvMvb`i`q kni`i`cavb cavb iv`v`c`y`Y Kib| gQjji ci Rbve LvqR Avg`i`i`mfv`Z`Z GK Rbmfv AbyZ nq| mfvq e`v`v`cviK`v`bi Avf`šixY e`v`v`i`fviZi n`y`ci Zxe`b`v`Kib| fviZi`y`fmü`e`K`i`I`qvi D`i`k`HK`ex`v`v`i`Rb`Zviv RbMYi ciZ Avnev Rvbv| AMYZ gvgv`bi AvZi`v`Mi`vebgq AvRZ cviK`v`bi ALBZv I mve`fšgZ i`y`v`i`Rb`cviK`vb`tmbevnbx h`vmgq th`e`v`MnY K`i, mfvq Zvi fgm cksm Kiv nq|

BvZg`a`msev`c`i`c`E`GK wev`Z`Z Rbve LvqR Avg` e`jb th, fviZxq Abv`ekKvix I Zv`i`mnthvMxiv hLb aysmv`Z`K I ivóe`ivax ZrciZv Pvjv`Qj, ZLb Avgv`i`exi`tmbevnbx tdbx kni`c`ek K`i`i`k`cigK RbMY`K i`y`v`K`i`RbMY`tmbevnbx`K`m`i`Af`\_bv Rvbvq e`j`Zib D`jL K`ib| Zib`tmbevnbx I ckmb KZc:yi m½ c`y`mnthvMZv KiZ`c`Z e`j`Rvbv|

RbMY fviZxq cPviYvi KYcvZ bv K`i`Zv`i`v`fveK KvRKg`i`i`K`i`Qb| ivóe`ivax e`v`i`v`RvZi th`y`Z K`i`Q Zv`c`i`Yi Rb`Zviv Drm`ni m½ KvR K`i`hv`Qb|

^`bK cviK`vb, 30 tg 1971

ic`ivRcy kviš KigiUi mfv

ic`ivRcy, 29 tg (Gicic)| Ñ gnKgi kviš KigiUi GK mfv AvR GLv`b`c`šimfv n`j`AbyZ nqQ| mfvq kviš KigiUi tPqig`vb Lv benv`y`mq` tgvnv` AvdRvj Zu fvl`Y`ekvmNvZKZv I t`k`K`vev`Qb Kivi loh`ši Rb`AvIqvg`j`xM`tbZe`i`mgvjvPbv K`ib| Zib e`jb, Avi GKv`R`D`v`b`i`q`fviZ| Zib e`jb, `xN`b`a`i`gvgv I`n`y`v`c`kvcv`k`emevm Ki`jL`gvgv`i`v`i`v`i`Rb`B`cviK`vb`AvRZ nqQj| agxq I mvs`ZK`cv`\_`k`i`i`b`n`y`gvgv`i`N`b`ô`f`v`te`tgjv`gkv`nZ`bv|

`mq` tgvnv` AvdRvj Avf`h`v`M`K`ib`th, MZ`bevp`bi`mgq`AvIqvg`j`xM`tbZe`ce`cviK`v`bi`v`x`b`Zviv`el`q GKU kãl D`PviY K`ib`b| Zib e`jb, t`k`i`D`f`q`As`ki`RbMYi`g`a`ve`øI`m`p`i`Rb`Zviv`i`agv`i`A`_`b`v`ZK`el`g`i`K`v`B`ej`Z`_`v`K|

Zib e`jb, mivaviY`tjv`K`kviš`Pvq`Ges`c`v`Zk`Zh`y`ev`ev`iqZ`tnv`K`GUv`B`t`L`Z`Pvq|

Zib e`jb, `v`K`v`ZKvix`i`nvZ`t`\_`K`gvy`i`R`xeb`I`m`v`ü`E`i`v`Ges`kviš`k`L`jv`c`p`tc`v`Zôvi`Rb`tmbevnbx G`M`q`Avmvq`t`k`a`ys`mi`nvZ`t`_`K`i`v`t`c`q`Q|

`mq` tgvnv` AvdRvj e`jb, fviZ cviK`v`bi`m`_`c`Z`v`i`ve`iv`tai`cPviYvq`e`_`n`q`GLb`ig`\_`v`I`Kv`i`b`K`cPviYvi`gia`tg`cviK`v`bi`gvy`K`ve`a`š`Kivi`cq`m`c`v`Q|

fviZxq lohš bm`vr`Ki`y`cviK`vb`tmbevnbx`i`mg`q`v`PZ`e`\_`v`MnY`K`Zib`Av`fb`v`Z`K`ib|

^`wbK cwiK⁻vb, 30 tg 1971

**†KvauvbxMÄ kwiš Kigui mfv
†`†ki msnZi ciZ cY Av⁻v cKvk**

†bvqvLv_jx, 29†k tg (Glicic)|Ñ MZ †migevi †KvauvbxMÄ AbyôZ GK weivU Rbmgnv†ek cwiK⁻v†bi msnZi ciZ cY Av⁻v cKvk Kiv nq Ges ivóie†ivax e^{iv}3†`i NY<sup>-</sup> Pμv†šī weie†x mevB†K mZK\_vKvi AvnYvb Rvbv†bv nq| mfvq GB GjvKvi AvBb I k;Ljv eRvq ivLv<sub>i</sub> Rb<sup>-</sup> ckymb KZc†¶i mfv<sub>-</sub> cY mn†hvmMZv c<sup>-</sup>v†bi Avkm †`qv nq| mgv†ek Ab⁻v†b⁻i g†a⁻ †K⁻xq kwiš Kigui m⁻m⁻ Rbve Ave⁻y ReYvi Lİi, †bvqvLv_jx †Rjv kwiš Kigui †Pqvig⁻vb GW†fv†KU mvB⁻y nK I †Rjv kwiš Kigui m⁻m⁻ GW†fv†KU kvgm⁻y nK e³Zv K†ib| gvBR⁻x †KvU I †Pšggbx†ZI kwiš Kigui Abyic mfv AbyôZ nq| mfvq Ab⁻v†b⁻i g†a⁻ Rbve Ave⁻y ReYvi Lİi Zvi fvl†Y ivóie†ivax e^{iv}3†`i †bgj⁻ I mgxkvjx cwiK⁻vb M†o †Zvjvi Rb⁻ RbMY†K KZc†¶i mfv₋ mn†hvmMZv AvnYvb Rvbv†bv †Rjv kwiš Kigui †Pqvig⁻vb GW†fv†KU mvB⁻y nK I gnKgv kwiš Kigui †Pqvig⁻vb tgv† gvm⁻y tgv³vi h₋vμ†g gvBR⁻x †KvU I †Pšggbx†i mfvq mfvciZZ K†ib| gvBR⁻x †KvU I †Pšggbx†Z kwiš †gij†i †ei Kiv nq| GBme †gij†i †kvMvb †Qj bvi†q ZvKexi Avjvû AvKevi, Kv†q†` AvRg †R⁻vev⁻, cwiK⁻vb †R⁻vev⁻ cfiZ|

^`wbK cwiK⁻vb, 01 Rb 1971

cvt`kk Kb†fbkb jxM †bZvi mdi

ivRkvnx, 31 tg (Glicic)|Ñ ce cwiK⁻vb gmnjg jx†Mi (Kb†fbkb) mvaviY m†uv⁻K Rbve G Gb Gg BDm† m†ciZ blqieMÄ I ivRkvnx mdi K†i†Qb| GB mdiKv†j †Zib kwiš Kigui m⁻m⁻ I mgv†Ri weifb⁻†ii †jv†Ki mfv₋ mv††vr K†ib| Rxe†bi me⁻†i AvZ⁻ †Z⁻vfveK Ae⁻v c†tc†Zôvq AMM†Z†Z †Zib m†šv† cKvk K†ib| †Zib e†jb, fviZ ce cwiK⁻v†b Abg†ekKvix cwiV†q AvšRwZK mb⁻ jsNb K†i†Q Ges Gi cwiY†Zi Rb⁻ fviZ†KB⁻vqx n†Z n†e| ce cwiK⁻v†bi gvy††eAvBbx †Nv†IZ Av†qv†g jx†Mi d⁻vimev⁻x Kv†hμ†ge†Z †c†i†Qb| GB †eAvBbx †Nv†IZ ††ji †bZe⁻ RbMY†K GKv †d†j †i†L⁻ †Z ††k Z⁻vM K†i†Q e†j †Zib D†jL K†ib| †Zib e†jb, †eAvBbx †Nv†IZ Av†qv†g jx†Mi Avmj D†i†K⁻ I ce cwiK⁻v†b†K we††Qb Kivi Rb⁻ †g†mm B†⁻iv MvÜxi mfv₋ Zv†⁻i m†ú†Ki K₋v Rbm†vaviY GLb cwi†vi Abg†eb Ki†Z †c†i†Qb| fviZxq Avμ†g ††K cwiK⁻v†b†K i†yvi Rb⁻ ivRkvnxevmxiv gbcv†Y KvR K†i h††Qb Ges me†† Avg†⁻i mk⁻ evinbx†i exiZc†Y Kv†hμ†g A†fb†⁻Z n††Q e†j †Zib Rvbv†bv| †fovgiv mdi t g†jxg jxM †bZv Rbve BDm† K†qv†i GKvU Ab⁻Zg ep†Eg ev†YR⁻ †K⁻ †fovgiv mdi K†i†Qb| †Zib kwiš Kigui m⁻m⁻e⁻, we††kó bvM†iK I we††W m⁻m⁻†⁻i m†½† †Lv K†i†Qb| RbM†Yi mn†hvmMZvq mk⁻ evinbx†i †fovgiv†q †vfweK Ae⁻v †d†i†q G†b†Q e†j †Zib Rvb†Z †c†i†Qb| Rbve BDm† †eAvBbx †Nv†IZ Av†qv†g jx†Mi d⁻vimev⁻x Kv†hμ†gi d†j thme c†ievi ††ZM⁻ n†q†Qb, Zv†⁻i A†b†Ki mfv₋ mv††vr K†ib| Rbve BDm† cwiK⁻v†bi msnZi I mve††šgZ i††vi Rb⁻ RbMY†K HK⁻ex n†qv† AvnYvb Rvbv†bv| †Zib ††šZc††i g†ic†y⁻v†vi K†qKvU GjvKv mdi K†ib|

^`wbK cwlK^vb, 02 Rly 1971

gymjg jxM tBZvi dli`cy, gv, iv I wSbvB`n mdi

dli`cy, 1jv Rly (Gicic)|Ñ ce cwlK^vb cvt`wk gymjg jxMi tRvtij tmμUvix Rbve G, Gb, Gg, BDMgd wSbvB`n gv, iv I dli`cy mdi Ktib|

wZib dli`cy tRjv kwiš Kigui Awdm Kigui m`m`i Dti`k` e<sup>3</sup> Zk Ktib| mgvR t\_K` wZKvix`i Dti`Q` Kivi Dti`k` HK`ex fvtē Kiv Rivi Rb` wZib Zvt`i AvnYvb Rvbvb|

wZib etjb th, RbMY GLb etZ tctiQb th, eZgvb cwi`wZi Rb` teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jxMi d`vimev`xivB mōúx`vqx| wZib etjb, GB cwi`wZ mō nIqvg Rwi Zi AcYxq A`wZK wZ nqtiQ|

Rbve BDMgd cwlK^vbi msniz I ALBZv eRiq ivLvi Rb` AvBbRvix`i cwi`AvnYvb Rvbvb|

^`wbK cwlK^vb, 02 Rly 1971

RbmaviY GUv KLbB etS DVtZ cvtiwbÑ

ivRkvn, 31 tg|Ñ ivRkvn tRjv RvgvZ Bmjvgx cavb Rbve AvdvRDixb Avg` AvR GK wevZtZ etjb th, A`wZK tviY t_K gy Kite GB mij vekv m AbwYZ ntiQb ce cwlK^vbi t`ktigK RbmaviY AvIqvgx jxMt t fvu w`tiQj| wKš tkl gyRey ingvb Zvi wQynsL`K AbmvgxK mvt` Kti Zvi Dci b` G cieĭ vekv mK mōj Kti ce cwlK^vb K fviZi evpYev`i kmvbi`vmZ kšLti eÜti tPōv Kite Zv Ziv KLbB etS DVtZ cvtiwb|

1jv gvP t_K 25tk gvP Aewa cwlK^vbi G Aski RbmYi mvgvxb`ykv Rb` teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jxMi tkl gyRey ingvb I Zvi wQynsL`K GKvš AbmZ Abji ivB th`vqx wZib Zvi we`wiz e`vL`v`vb Ktib|

wZib`wZKvix I ivōetivax e`³ti` mōúK mZK`vKvi Rb` ctZ`K cwlK^vbxK ūtkvi Kti t`b|

^`wbK cwlK^vb, 03 Rly 1971

wmivRMÄ gnKgv kwiš Kigui Dt`v`M Rbmfv

Gicic cwi`ekZ Leti ejv nq th, ce cwlK^vb Kbtfbkb gymjg jxMi maviY mōv`K Rbve G Gb Gg BDMgd cvebv tRjvi Djvcov, KgiL`, wmivRMÄ I tejKp`vbm mdi KtiQb|

G mdiKvtj wZib tmLvbKvi kwiš Kigui m`m`, miKvix Awdmvi I wēkó kwišcq bwiKti`i mvt` ev`K wgvjZ ntiQb|

gnKgv kwiš Kigui Dt`v`M wmivRMÄ AvtqvRZ GK Rbmfvq wZib fviY w`tiQb| kwiš Kigui tPqvigvb gljvbm Avm`yvn wmivR Rbmfvq mfvwZZ Ktib|

Rbve BDMgd Zvi fviY etjb th, teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jxMi nZ`v, jyZivR I miKvix mōwĖ webómn d`vmm÷ Kvμgti Dti`k`B wQj cwlK^vb K`vj Kiv| wZib etjb, wmivRMÄ Zvt`i d`vmm÷ Kvμgti mKj iKti wPý i`tiQ| GLb RbmaviY MZ maviY bevPti cte AvIqvgx jxMi MpxZ tKšktji Avmj Dti`k` Abveb Kiti tctiQb| Bmjvtgi cZvKvZti mevBtK HK`ex nIqvi Rb` wZib AvnYvb Rvbvb|

^`wbK cwlK^vb, 05 Rly 1971

mk`wZKvix cwlVtq fviZ RNb` Aciva KtiQ

jvtnvi, 3iv Rly (icicAvB)|Ñ ce cwlK^vb tLjvdZ Bmjvg-Gi maviY mōv`K Kvix tgvnō` AvRgx cwlK^vbi wēitx fviZi wfiĖxb cPviYvi Zxe w`v KtiQb|

MZKvj XvKv t_#K GLv#b AvMg#bi ci msev`c#i c`È GK wee#Z#Z #Z#b e#jb, ce c#K#v#b we#QbZvev`x#`i mnvqZv Kivi Rb` fviZ mk`~ZKvix c#V#q GK RNb`Zg Aciva K#i#Q| Bnv c#K#v#bi Af`šixY e`vcv#i fvi#Zi mivmi n`#q|
 gljv#b Av#iv e#jb th, teAvBbx tN#IZ AvIqvgx jxM ce c#K#v#bi mijgbv gvb#K we#š K#i#Q Ges Zv#`i c#K#v#b we#ivax Kv#Kjv#ci d#jB t#Lv#b mvaviY gvb# AvR Av#_K msK#U c#o#Q|

^`#bK c#K#v#b, 06 R# 1971

LvRv md`i

Mvgi#x ewnbx MV#b D#xcbv

`ZKvixMY Rbmavi#Yi g#a GK tkYxi t#vK#K th AeYbxq `ykvq t#j#Q Zv `#Ki#Y A#ej# Kv#Ki e`e`v Mn#Y LvRv tgvn#` md`i miKv#ii c#Z Av#v#b R#b#q#Qb|
 P#Mvg, K#jv, h#kvi l Lyb# mdi t#k#l c#dg c#K#v#b g#jg jx#Mi (KvD#Yj) tRb#ij t#μUvix LvRv tgvn#` md`i MZKvj k#bevi msev`c#i c`È GK wee#Z#Z e#jb th, hZ kxN Gme Amnvq t#vK#`i c#bevm#bi e`e`v Kiv n#e ZZB Zv g#jKi n#e| Avgv#`i #cq`#`k#K HK`ex ivL#Z c#K#v#b t#bvevnbx th f#gKv cvjb K#i c#dg c#K#v#b g#jg jx#Mi tRb#ij t#μUvix Zvi f#mx cksmv K#ib|
 wee#Z#Z LvRv md`i e#jb th, Avig kv#š K#i#Ui m`m`#`i Z_v ce c#K#v#bi t`k#c#gK RbmaviY#K`vbxq Avig Avdmv#`i mv#\_ N#b#f#e m#h#v#MZv Ki#Z t`L#Q Ges Zv#`i Gme c#P#vi d#j c#`k`#Z`v#f#eK Ae`v #d#i Avm#Q| Mvgi#x ewnbx MV#b kv#š K#i#Ui `vie Mn#Y miKvix #m#v#š Rbmavi#Yi g#a` Drm#ni m#Avi Ki#Q| d#j Mvgev#xv wecy` msL`vq G#Z thvM`v#b Ki#Q| Lyb#q G e`vcv#Uv t`L Avig L#B Av#h#v#šZ n#q#Q th, Z_vq i#xewnbx i kZ kZ t#vK cv`#gK t#U#bs mgv#š i c#B ivB#dj cv#`Q|
 #c#C#AvB G Lei c#i#ekb K#i|

^`#bK c#K#v#b, 09 R# 1971

Gg Gb G n#wee# ingvb

we#QbZvev`x#`i mv#_ Avgvi tKvb m#úK t#B

G#ic c#i#ekZ Le#i ejv nq th, e_#v t_#K be#be#PZ RvZxq c#il` m`m` Rbve tgvn#` n#wee# ingvb t#c#W#U tRb#ij G Gg Bq#nqv Lv#bi #b#`k ce c#K#v#bi c#i#\_Z mgqgZ tgv#ejv Kivq c#K#v#b exi`m#bK#`i c#Z k#v Ávcb K#i#Qb| #Z#b e#jb, h# GB mg#q#PZ e`e`v MpxZ bv nZ, Zv#j G c#`k#i gvb# fvi#Zi Amnvq #kKv#i c#iYZ nZ|
 MZKvj g#jev i XvKvq c`È GK wee#Z#Z Rbve tgvn#` n#wee# ingvb tRvi #`#q e#jb, we#QbZvev`x#`i mv#\_ Zvi tKvb m#úK t#B| GKRb L#W m#Z`Kv#ii c#K#v#b #mv#e #Z#b t`#ki t#ev K#i h#eb e#j t#v#Yv K#ib| e\_#v tRjvi MveZjx m#i#v#K#`#` #be#P#x GjvKv t\_#K #Z#b RvZxq c#il#`i m`m` #be#PZ n#q#Qb| wee#Z#Z #Z#b e#jb, MZ mvaviY #be#P#bi gv# Pvi gvm c#e ivRb#Z#Z Avig c_g c#ek K#i| c#K#v#bi RvZxq c#il#`i m`m` n#qvi Rb`B #be#P#b Avig c#Z#Z#Zv K#i#Qjvg| Avig GgGbG #be#PZ n#q#Q Ges f#ejvg mgM c#K#v#bi Kj`v#Yi Rb` Avig Avgvi t#P#v Kv#R jvM#Z cvie| Kv#Y Avig i#agv# ce c#K#v#bi Rb` b#N mgM t`#ki Rb`B Avgvi`vqZ i#q#Q|
 teAvBbx tN#IZ AvIqvgx jx#Mi Avig g#b#q#b t#q#Qjvg| t`#ki GB Ask#K we#Qb Kivi e`vcv#i teAvBbx tN#IZ AvIqvgx jxM t#Ze#`i t#M#cb D#`K` m#ú#K Avig Ae#v#Z #Qjvg b#|
 Avig c#K#v#bi m#v#Z I mve#f#šg#Z #ekv#x Ges Avig c#P# #ekv# K#i th, c#K#v#bi HK` I mve#f#šgZ bó Ki#Z cv#i, Ggb t#KD t#B| Avig KLb# t#Kv iv#e#ivax #Ksev a#smv#Z#K Kv#μ#g AskM#Y K#i#b|
 c#K#v#bi Avf`šixY e`vcv#i fvi#Zi n`#q c#ú#f#v#eB Ab`vq| Avig Gi #b`v K#i| fvi#Zi`y#fm#Ü #Qj c#K#v#b#K we#Qb Kiv Ges t`#ki m#v#K A_#b#ZK Kv#v#gi a#sm mvab|

Avqv`i RbmaviY fveZtB kvišvcq bvmiK| Zviv kviš Piv Ges t`tki mgv× Kvgbv K+i Avi Zviv Piv Zv`i
 ciZibiaf`i gva`tg vbtRt`i fvM`vbqb tnvK| Zviv msnvZ bó vKsev vev`QbZv tKvbUvB Pvb bv|
 Avig Avevi tRvtii mv_ tNvIYv KivQ th, vev`QbZvev`x`i mv\_ Avgvi tKvb māvK tB| mivZ`Kvtii cviK`vbx
 vnmvteB Avig t`tki tmev K+i hve Ges me mgqB Avig ZvB K+i AvmiQ|

Aa`vcK kvgmj nK

PEMig t_K cVß Le+i Rvbn hvq th, teAvBbx tNvILZ AvIqvqx jxMi GgicG Aa`vcK kvgmj nK teAvBbx tNvILZ
 AvIqvqx jxMi mv_ Zvi mg` māvK vQvbi K_v tNvIYv K+iQb|
 MZ tmvgevi GK vevZtZ Aa`vcK kvgmj nK GgicG etjb, vbevPtbi ci th mg` NUBv NUtQ ZvtZ Avgvi GB
 vmvvš DcbxZ ntZ eva` ntqvQ th, tKL gyRey ingvbm teAvBbx tNvILZ AvIqvqx jxMi D`Pc` tbZviv ce-
 cviK`vb vev`Qb Kivi t`c vevfvi ntq gvbv i ciZ vekvmNvZKZv K+iQb Avi tmB Rb`B Zviv t`kK eZgvb Ae`vq
 Zvjtg t`Iqvi lohš K+i|
 Aa`vcK kvgmj nK fviZvq mvgvR`ev`x I tKL gyRey ingvbm Zv`i GvRvU`i cviK`vbi cKZ.ki etj
 AvL`vqvZ K+i Zv`i fvgKvi vbt`v K+iQb|

gxi `Zqe tnvmb

htkvtii gv iv teAvBbx tNvILZ gnKgv AvIqvqx jxMi mn-mfvciZ Rbve gxi `Zqe tnvmb cviK`vbK vev`Qb Kivi
 th tKvb `yifmÜi vev`x RbmaviYtK HK`ex vKvi Rb` Avte`b RvbtqQb|
 GK njdbvgv Rbve `Zqe tnvmb etjb, t`tki mvaCvZK NUBvejxZ Zvi tPvL Lvj tMvQ Ges Zvi gtb GB vekvm
 RbtqQ th, teAvBbx tNvILZ AvIqvqx jxMi GKv Ask Avqv`i AvZ Któ AvRZ vaxbZv vevKtg t`Iqvi Rb`
 fviZi mv_ lohš GvUvj|
 D³ njdbvgv vZvb teAvBbx tNvILZ AvIqvqx jxMi mv_ mKj iKtgi māvK vQb Kivi K_v tNvIYv K+iQb|
 Avqv`i tcmvWvU I exi cviK`vb tmbvmbvxi mgvqvPZ e`e`v MnYi dtj cviK`vb iqv cvIqv vZvb Avjvi vBKU
 tKvKvqv Av`vq Ktib|

`vbK cviK`vb, 09 Rj 1971

Avea māvÜE evRqvdtZi vbt`k ZvRDv Ib I Ab` Pvi Rvbi 14 eQi mkg Kviv`D

GK bai vevkl mvgvK Av`vjZ vejß AvIqvqx jxMi vevkó tbZvMYmn cvv e`v³ K ctZ`KtK 14 eQi K+i mkg
 Kviv`D Ges Zvt`i māvÜEi kZKiv 50 fvm evRqvdtZi Kivi vbt`k v`tgQb|
 Gvic cii`ekZ GB Le+i cKv, 40 bai mvgvK AvBb veva Abvqv Zvt`i Abv`vZtZ Zvt`i vevv Kiv nq|
 Kviv vbt`k Abvqv Zviv mvgvK AvBb KZct`i KvtQ nviRi ntZ e` ntqQb|
 `Dcvß e`v³ iv nt`Qb t Rbve ZvRDv Ib Avng`, mvZ gmvR` tivW, XvKv| Rbve tZvdtqj Avng`, WvKNi tKvivjqv,
 tRjv evLiMÄ, Rbve G Gg bRi: j Bmjvg, jvzj vkgj, tRjv gqgbvmsn, Rbve Ave`y gvbv, 110, vmv`xkix, tRjv
 XvKv I Rbve Ave`y ingv vZvKvix v` vccj I XvKvi vmv`xkixi evmv`v|

`vbK cviK`vb, 10 Rj 1971

KvBqg Lvbt cviK`vbi Av`k Aqv ivLtZ nte

gvBb kixd, 8B Rj (Gvic)| Ñ cviK`vb gmvjg jxMi (KvBqg Mv) mfvciZ Lv Avāy KvBqg Lv MZKvj GLvbt
 etjb th, cviK`vb GKvU Av`k vevÜE ivó| KvRB tm Av`k Aqv ivLvi DctiB Gi vqvZ vbfv KiQ| `tji GK
 Kgx mvtjtb e³ Zv`vbKvtj vZvb GK_v etjb|

we"QbZvev`x` i K_v D+jL K+i Zvb e+jb, ce c"K-vb Giv e` n+q GLb t`+ki Ab`Î mμq n+q D+V+Q| G+` i
 j`" n+Q c"K-vb m+óí D+ÍK`K e` cg"YZ Kiv| Kv+RB GLb Zviv t`+ki Av`jKZv Ges msKxYZvi agv Z+Q
 hv c"K-vb Av`+ki c"icšx| ZvB mIKv+i D+PZ GB we"QbZvev`x` i KvKjvc m+úK mZK Nlqv Ges t`+ki
 Av`+ki we+ivax mKj ZrciZv+K c+Z+iva Kiv|
 KvBqg Lv b e+jb, `yqvi tKvb t`kB Zv`i ivóí A`Z we+ivax KvKjvc ei`v` Ki+e bv| G cm+½ Zvb
 Av`g"iKv, ivikqv Ges Px+bi D+jL K+ib|
 Zvi c`k md+ií D+ÍK` e`vL`v cm+½ Zvb e+jb, eZgv+ t`+ki GB c"i`Z+Z Rbmavi+Yi g+bfve ešv Ges
 wefb mgm`v Abxeb KivB Zvi D+ÍK`|
 c"K-vb g"jg jxM tbZv Av+iv e+jb, c"K-vb g"jg jxMB GKgv`j hv c"K-vb+K i`v Ki+Z cv+i Ges Gi
 Av`+ki c"icšx mKj k`³ i tgvKwejv Ki+Z cv+i | Kv+RB Rbmavi+Yi D+PZ G`j+K tRv`vi Kiv|
 `jxq Kgx`i t`qv GK gvbct+i Reve`vbKv+j KvBqg Lv b e+jb, RbM+Yi Db+Z Ges mgx+i gv+SB c"K-vb+bi
 Kj`vY vbinZ| RbM+Yi wefb mgm`v `Z mgvav+bi Rb` Zvb Av`e`b Rvbvb| Zvb e+jb, Zvi `j tKvb `b gZvq
 tM+j t`+ki AwaKvsk t+jv+Ki Rb` Kv+Ri ms`vb, `k`vi m+hmMn Ab`vb` m+hm-m+eav weav Ki+eb|
 D³ Kgx mfvq tgvnv+š` nvbd Lv b, BDm+ LvUK, igqv ,j Avli+Re, GgGbG, nvRx tgvnv+š` ingvb, GgicG,
 cv³b RvZxq cil` m`m` d`v tgvnv+š` Lv b Ges g"jg jxMi h+M-m+úv`K tKl tgvnv+š` l e³Zv K+ib|

^`vbK c"K-vb, 11 Rj 1971

QvÎ, kigK, ivR%bZK Kgx I tbZvmn mK+ji cZ Meb+ií g c`kb t M+jn tdivi AvnYvb

ce c"K-vb+bi Mebi I mvg"iK AvBb kvmbKZv ig`v I `yfmÜgfK cPviYv iKkvi n+q th mKj ce c"K-vbx
 bv"iK evonNi tQto P+j M+qQ+jb Zv`i vb+R+`i NievoxZ d+i Avmvi AvnYvb Rvb+q+Qb| mKj tKYxi gvbv
 h_v QvÎ, kigK, e`emvqx, `kíciZ, temvg"iK KgPvix, mK` ewnbx I Ab`vb` AvBb ctqvMKvix G+RÝxi t+jvK
 (BieAvi, BieAvi, c+jk, gRvin` I Avbmvi BZ`v) ivR%bZK Kgx I tbZv`i c+Z GUv n+Q ggv c`kb Ges
 G+`i cZ`veZb+K`vMZ Rvbvb n+e|
 Ggic c+i+ekZ GB Leti cKvk, Z`š Pvjv+bvi ci MZKvj ep`úZevi GB AvnYvb Rvbvb nq| Z`š+i d+j t`Lv
 tM+Q th, hviv mxgvš cvi n+q tM+Qb ev AvZ+Mvcb K+i Av+Qb Zv`i AwaKvskB vb+R+`i NievoxZ cZ`veZb,
 c+ievi+Mi m+½ GKÎZ I`vfweK tckvMZ Rxb c+jvq i+í Ki+Z AvMnx| tevSv hv+Q th, Zviv Ah_v Acyó I
 e`wai Sx vb+Qb| Zviv cZ`veZb Ki+eb Ges Ab`vb` t`kevmxi mgvb Askx`vi n+m+e RvZxq c+MV+bi kixK n+eb
 GUvB mIKv+ií Kvq`|
 `iY Kiv th+Z cv+i th, hviv mxgvš cvi n+q tM+Qb Zv`i Af`bv Rvbv+bvi Rb` mxgvš eivei , i+Zc`c_mg+n
 Af`bv `kiei`vcb Kiv n+q+Q|
 Zv`i wevg+j` Lv`, evm`vb, P+Krmv m+nvh` I Af`bv `kiei t`+K N+i tdivi c+ienb m+eav t`qv n+e| Zv`i
 c+em+bi e`vcv+i l m+ve` mKj m+nvh` t`qv n+e|
 N+i tdivi ci Zviv RbMY I ivóí kÎMY KZK.c+PwjZ `yfmÜgfK cPviYv th KZ ig`v Zv Abxeb Ki+Z
 cv+eb|
 mIKvix I temIKvix Awdm tLv+jv i+q+Q| `kí I K+L.Rxb `vfweK Ae`vq d+i G+m+Q| `j`+jv L+j+Q Ges
 QvÎiv Kv+m thvM`vb Ki+Q| thvM+thvM e`e`v c+tcZiôZ n+q+Q Ges c+`+k chvB Lv` gIRy i+q+Q|
 mZivs eZgv+ hviv Ah_v `yfm tcvn+Qb Zv`i cZ`veZb Ges NievoxZ c+ievi-c+ir+bi m+½ GKÎZ n+q
 `vfweK Rxbhv+ c+jvq i+í Kivi AvnYvb Rvbv+bv n+Q|

^`wbK cwlK`vb, 11 Rly 1971

evpYevoxqvq iqlx`tji m#s#jb

evpYevoxqv, 7B Rly|Ñ MZ 3iv Rly mKv#j GLv#b bMi wgbj tK#` tcs#i GjvKvq iqlx`tji GK weivU m#s#jb
Abv#Z nq| tcs#i GjvKvi cvq GK nvRvi t`"Qv#meK G#Z thvM`vb K#i| gljvbn gvdZ tiqv#RZ Djvn KZK.GB
m#s#jb tKvivb Ave#Ei ci mfv#i KvR i#i nq|

^`wbK cwlK`vb, 12 Rly 1971

h_vthvM" ghv`vq Kv#q#` AvR#gi gZ#wIKx cwljZ t`tki ALDZv i#vq bZ# K#i kc_ Mn#Yi Avnevb

(÷vd i#cvUvi) Rv#Zi wczv Kv#q#` AvRg tgvnv#` Avjx wRbvni 23Zg gZ#wIKx MZKvj kibevi XvKvnn
mvi#`tk h\_vthvM" ghv`vi m#½ cwljZ nq| wgv` gvn#dj, tKvivbLwib, w#kl tgvbvRvZ, Av#jvPbv mfv, f#³gjK
I t`kvZ#evaK Mv#bi Avmi, c`kbx BZ#w` KgmPxi gva#g MZKvj GB w`bU cwljZ nq ivRavbx XvKvq| w#fb
Abv#bi gva#g RbMY MZKvj gi#g Kv#q#` i AmgvB`wqZ cvj#bi kc_ tbb| t`tki eZgvb cwiw`Z#Z gi#g
Kv#q#` AvR#gi c`kZ c#_ Pjv Ges Zvi wkv# I Av`kK i#cvq#Yi R#b` bZ# K#i c#ZAv tbqv nq| gi#gi
i#ni gvm#divZ Ges cwlK`v#bi ALDZv I msnwZ Kvgbv K#i Kiv nq w#kl tgvbvRvZ| MZKvj RvZxq czvKv
AabvZfv#e D#Evjb Kiv nq| MZKvj miKvix Q# Qj| tiwI cwlK`v#bi XvKv tK#` I XvKv tUvjwfbk gZ#wIKx
Dcj#y w#kl Abv#b cPvi K#ib| msev`c#mgn w#kl msL`v cKvk K#ib|

G Dcj#y MZKvj w#K#j gBb#b tPšayx tgvniqv# n#j XvKv kni wciw#ic Av#qv#RZ GK Av#jvPbv mfvq wciw#ic
cavb Rbve b#j Avgxb Kv#q#` i c`kZ c#_ Pjvi R#b` RbM#Yi c#Z Avnevb Rv#b| t`tki eZgvb cwiw`Z#Z
cwlK`v#bi ALDZv i#v I cwlK`v#bi Av`kK gReZ Kivi R#b` beZi D#xcbvq c#ZÁvex nIqv#i R#b` mK#j i
c#Z WvK t`b| fviZxq Pm#š#i i# I t`tki eZgvb msKU w#klY K#i Rbve b#j Avgxb e#j#b th, #Gu# Avgvi
Cgvb I vekv, tKvgZ chš cwlK`vb wU#K`vK#e| cwlK`v#bi`k#biv AZ#Zi g#Zv cwlK`vb#K a#s#mi R#b`
evavi w#Ei m# K#i#; wKš Zv wUK#e bv|

cwlK`vb#K a#s#mi R#b` fviZ Pm#š Ki#Q e#j gš# K#i Rbve b#j Avgxb e#j#b th, Zv#`i GB Pm#š bZ# bq,
cwlK`vb c#Z#vi ci t`#KB Zviv b#b#fv#e G ev#v#i tP#v K#i Avm#Q| 1950 m#j ce cwlK`v#bi Pviw`#K`mb`
mgv#k I h# n#v n#v fve; Kv#xi m#v, 1965 m#j i cvK-fviZ h# BZ#w` NUbvi K_vl G cms#M wZib e#j#b|
t`tki eZgvb cwiw`Z m#ú#K Rbve b#j Avgxb e#j#b th, e#`h#M Avgv#`i Dci w`q#q t#Q| G#Z e# Rxe#bi
y#Z n#q#Q| wKš G t`#K D#i#Yi tP#v Avgv#`iB Ki#Z n#e|`h#M#K i#v#m Ae#jvKb Ki#j P#e bv|
wZib e#j#b, c#_ exi e# RvqMvqB h#M h#M w#fb Rv#Zi Rxe#b I gvb#i Rxe#b f#š#š n#q#Q| wKš f#š#š t`#K
ms#kva#bi I tP#v Ki#Z n#e| Rbve b#j Avgxb e#j#b th, Kv#q#` i w#b#`kZ c_ t`#K AvR Avgiv`#i m#i tM#Q|
wZib th k#Ljvi K_v e#j#Q#j#b Zv Avgv#`i tbB, th AvZw#v#i K_v e#j#Q#j#b Zv f#j tM#Q|

Rbve b#j Avgxb XvKv kni wciw#ic GB mfvq mfv#vZ K#ib| Abv#b e³Zv t`b wciw#ic tbZv Rbve gvg#y
Avjx, GW#fv#KU Ry#Z Avjx, Rbve G tK i#dK# t#v#mb, Rbve kvgm# ingvb I Rbve dRj# nK tPšayx| gi#g
Kv#q#` i i#ni gvm#divZ Kvgbv K#i mfvq tgvbvRvZ Kiv nq|

gvg#y Avjx

Rbve gvg#y Avjx mfvq t`tki eZgvb cwiw`Z w#klY K#ib Ges Kv#q#` i Av`k ev#v#bi kc_ Mn#Yi R#b`
Rbm#v#i#Yi c#Z Avnevb Rv#b| wZib e#j#b th, Avgiv h# P#b bv, kvš P#b| fviZ h# Avgv#`i Dci h# P#v#q
t`q Z#e t#b h#xi h\_vh`fv#e tgvKv#ejv Ki#v#|

Rbve gvg#y Avjx Zvi e³Zv ce cwlK`v#bi RbM#Yi A`b#ZK I Ab`vb` m#v#i Dci I Av#jvKvZ K#ib|

kwiš I Kj'vY cwiI`

cwiK⁻vb kwiš I Kj'vY cwiI` weK<sup>+</sup>j Bmjv<sup>+</sup>gK GKv<sup>+</sup>Wgx<sup>+</sup>Z GK Av<sup>+</sup>jvPbv mfv<sup>i</sup> Av<sup>+</sup>qvRb K<sup>+</sup>ib| Ab<sup>+</sup>q<sup>+</sup>b mfv<sup>i</sup>c<sup>+</sup>Zi fvl<sup>+</sup>Y ms<sup>-</sup>vi mfv<sup>i</sup>c<sup>+</sup>Z tgš<sup>+</sup>jex dli` Avng` e<sup>+</sup>jb th, Kv<sup>+</sup>q<sup>+</sup>` AvR⁺gi tbZZ.cwiK⁻v⁺bi c⁺Zôvi mv⁺_ GK⁺U m⁺g⁺ I mg⁺×kvj⁺ t`k Mto tZvjvi R<sup>+</sup>b` tPš⁺Ik eQi Av⁺M th Bmjv⁺gx Av⁺ vjb i⁺i nq Zvi cZ⁺ÿ maúK i⁺q⁺Q| Z⁺ib e⁺jb th, Kv⁺q⁺` AvRg iayGK<sup>+</sup>U bvg ev Av<sup>+</sup>`k bb, eiÁ mgM gvbeR⁺vi Zi gy⁺ i R⁺b` Bmjv⁺g ce⁺ZZ mev⁺cÿv wecevZ⁺K Av⁺ vj⁺bi aviK|

mf⁺vq ms⁻vi t⁺m⁺Uvix tRbv⁺ij glj⁺vbv by⁺3/4v⁺gb, Aa⁺ÿ G Av⁺i dv⁺Zgx cg⁺ e⁺3Z⁺ t`b|

Rbve dli` Avng` `tL cK<sup>+</sup>ik K<sup>+</sup>i e<sup>+</sup>jb th, Kv<sup>+</sup>q<sup>+</sup>` i gZ⁺i ci Av⁺g⁺ i RvZ⁺xq R⁺eb cwiK⁻vb c⁺Zôv I wecev Bmjv⁺gx Av⁺ vj⁺bi H⁺iZnv⁺mK maúK nv⁺i⁺q hv⁺Q| GB Av⁺ vj⁺b⁺K mv⁺i⁺ t⁺k Ave⁺i mR⁺xe K⁺i tZvjvi R⁺b` Z⁺ib Avnevb Rv⁺vb|

XvKv kni kwiš Kig⁺U

XvKv kni kwiš Kig⁺U weK⁺j 25, AvnmvbDj⁺vn t⁺iv⁺W Kv⁺q⁺` i gZ<sup>+</sup>ewIKx Dcj<sup>+</sup>ÿ GK Ab<sup>+</sup>q<sup>+</sup>b<sup>+</sup>i Av<sup>+</sup>qvRb K<sup>+</sup>ib| gg<sup>+</sup>jv<sup>+</sup> gvn<sup>+</sup>d<sup>+</sup>ji ci cwiK<sup>-</sup>v<sup>+</sup>bi ms<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>Z I ALĐZvi R<sup>+</sup>b` we⁺kl tgv⁺b⁺RvZ Kiv nq| Kv⁺q⁺` i R<sup>+</sup>ebv<sup>+</sup> k maúK e<sup>+</sup>3Z<sup>+</sup> t`b XvKv kni kwiš Kig⁺U⁺i mv⁺aviY maúv⁺ K Rbve tgv⁺nv⁺š` gbm⁺y Avj⁺x Ges h⁺maúv⁺ K Rbve Gg iBm⁺ÿxb| Rbve gbm⁺y Avj⁺x Zú e⁺3Z⁺vq cwiK⁻v⁺bi ALĐZv I ALĐZv i⁺ÿvi D⁺i⁺š⁺k G⁺M⁺q Avm⁺ I mek⁺3⁺ v⁺b⁺q⁺vi R⁺b` Rbm⁺avi⁺Yi c⁺iZ Av⁺v⁺vb Rv⁺vb|

Bmjv⁺gx QvîmsN

XvKv kni Bmjv⁺gx QvîmsN Kv⁺q⁺` AvR<sup>+</sup>gi m<sup>+</sup>g<sup>+</sup>IK R<sup>+</sup>eb I cwiK<sup>-</sup>vb Av<sup>+</sup> vj<sup>+</sup>bi B<sup>+</sup>iZnv<sup>+</sup>m maúK KvRb n<sup>+</sup>j GK c`k⁺bxi Av⁺qvRb K⁺i| mKvj⁺ `kUvq GB c`k⁺bxi D⁺š⁺vab K⁺ib Aa⁺v⁺cK tMvj⁺g AvRg| c`k<sup>+</sup>bxi<sup>+</sup>Z Kv<sup>+</sup>q<sup>+</sup>` i t⁺iKWKZ.e⁺3Z⁺ ev⁺R⁺q t⁺k⁺v⁺vb nq| ÔcwiK⁻v⁺bi B⁺iZK⁺_vô ch⁺v⁺q GK cv⁺g⁺Y` Pî<sup>+</sup>I c`k⁺b Kiv nq|

evd⁺

eÿeÿ j⁺ijZKj⁺v GKv⁺Wgx G Dcj⁺ÿ IqvBRN⁺viU GKv⁺Wgx⁺i ggjbvqZ⁺b f⁺3gj⁺K I t⁺kvZ⁺evaK msM⁺vZvb⁺q⁺bi Av⁺qvRb K⁺ib| GKv⁺Wgx⁺i k⁺i⁺xe,` G⁺Z AskMnY K⁺ib|

cwiK⁻vb KvD⁺iYj

cwiK⁻vb KvD⁺iYj⁺i XvKv t⁺K⁺` weK⁺j KvD⁺iYj ggjbvqZ⁺b GK Av⁺jvPbv mfvⁱ Av⁺qvRb K⁺ib| Ab⁺q⁺b mfvⁱc⁺Zi fvl⁺Y Rbve Gm Gb wKD Ry⁺ndK⁺vi Avj⁺x e⁺jb th, AvR⁺Ki w⁺tb Kv⁺q⁺` AvR<sup>+</sup>gi P<sup>+</sup>ii<sup>+</sup>Îi<sup>+</sup> `pZv, mxgv⁺xb Avš⁺iKZv I AK⁺Îg t⁺k⁺cg R⁺viZ⁺K jÿ⁺ AR⁺bi c⁺_ G⁺M⁺q v⁺b⁺Z cv⁺i| Z⁺ib e⁺jb th, Kv⁺q⁺` AvR⁺gi Agi evYx Bg⁺vb, GKZv I kšLj⁺v P⁺i⁺ b R⁺viZ⁺K D⁺i⁺xcZ I Ab⁺q⁺YZ Ki⁺e|

Av⁺jvPbv mfvⁱq W⁺i Gm Gm mveÿi GK⁺U ceÛ cv⁺V K⁺ib| Av⁺jvPbvq Aa⁺ÿ Ave⁺ÿ Iqv⁺n` Lvb tPš⁺ayx I kvn bRgÿ nv⁺vb AskMnY K⁺ib|

bRi⁺j GKv⁺Wgx

bRi⁺j GKv⁺Wgx Kv⁺q⁺` AvR<sup>+</sup>gi gZ<sup>+</sup>ewIKx Dcj<sup>+</sup>ÿ AvR t<sup>+</sup>ivevi mKvj<sup>+</sup> `kUvq GKv⁺Wgx fe⁺b GK Av⁺jvPbv mfvⁱ I msM⁺vZvb⁺q⁺bi Av⁺qvRb K⁺iQb| weP⁺vic⁺Z Rbve gK⁺my nv⁺kg Ab⁺q⁺b mfvⁱc⁺ZZ Ki⁺eb| Av⁺jvPbvq AskMnY Ki⁺eb W⁺i t⁺g⁺ni Avj⁺x, gg⁺mm AvLZvi Bg⁺g, Aa⁺v⁺cK kv⁺n` Avj⁺x I glj⁺vbv Av⁺gbÿ Bmjv⁺g|

^`vbK cwiK⁻vb, 12 R⁺y 1971

we⁺fb⁻v⁺b kwiš Kig⁺U⁺i ZrciZv

vm⁺jU, 11B R⁺y (G⁺ic⁺c)| Ñ MZKvj GLv⁺b t⁺iR⁺÷vi gq⁺v⁺b Ab⁺q⁺Z vm⁺vZ⁺bex m⁺š⁺j⁺b Ab⁺q⁺ekK⁺ix t⁺ciY K⁺i fvi⁺Zi A⁺nZ⁺K n⁺ t⁺ci e⁺vc⁺i⁺ Zxe NYv I t⁺q⁺v⁺f Ges cwiK⁻vb t⁺mbvev⁺nbx jovB K⁺i fvi⁺Zxq⁺ vj⁺vj, tMvj⁺thvM m⁺š⁺K⁺ix I cwiK⁻vb we⁺ivax e⁺3⁺ t⁺i vbg⁺j Kivq Mfxi m⁺š⁺vl cK⁺ik Kiv nq| m⁺š⁺j⁺b wecÿ Rbm⁺gMg nq Ges KvD⁺i⁺qvi glj⁺vbv Ave⁺ÿ K⁺ig m⁺š⁺j⁺bi mfvⁱc⁺ZZ K⁺ib| wsmvev⁺ox nvB gv⁺vm⁺vi w⁺c⁺ÿycj glj⁺vbv tgv⁺t k⁺idK

d_wi`cý

gggbmsn

†bvgvLv j x

PÆM_vg

$\bar{u}bK \rightarrow \bar{u}bK^0$, 13 Rly 1971

KivPx, 12 Rb (Glc|c)|Ñ ce cwiK⁻vb t_#K AvMZ 2 m`m" weikó AvBbR<sup>x</sup>ex i#f"Qv w<sup>g</sup>k#bi m`m" Rbve RygZ
Avj^x Lvb MZKivj GLv#b GK mseabv Abv#b e³ZvKv#j cwiK⁻vb#K LDeLEd Nlqi nvZ t_#K i¶v Kivi Rb"
cwiK⁻vb tmbvevnbxi f^gmx cksmv K#ib|

ʷZib eʃjb th, teAvBbx ʃNwIZ AvIqvgx jxM th RbMʃYi wecy ʃfvʃU msLʷMioð Avmb jvf KʃiʃQ Zv ʃgvʃUB ʷVK
 bq| ʷZib Avʃiv eʃjb th, cʷKʷvbʃK aʃsm Kivi fviZiq lohʃʃi th ce cʷKʷvʃbi nʷyʃi nʷZ ʷQj Zv cgʷY
 Kivi chvʃ cgʷY Zu AvʃQ|

279

^`wbK cwlK⁻vb, 15 Rþ 1971

fviþZi hþxi ûgwiKi cwiYwZ mawþK meý Lvb mgM Gwkqvq kwiš wewNZ nþe

c^{v3}b RvZxq cwi^lþ`i tþZv Lvb G meý mawciz th mKj cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbx bwiMwiK mxgwiš AwZug KþiþQb Zvþ`i þK t`þk cZ<sup>ve</sup>Zb KiþZ bv t`qvi Rb^o fviþZi mgvþjvPbv KþiþQb |
wZwb eþjb, fviþZi A^bwZþZ th NvUwZ t`Lv w`þqþQ Zv cþYi Dþiþk^o wecy cwi^gvY mwnv^h jvþfi Rb^o wekvmNvZþKi b^vq Gþ`i e^oenvi Kivi Rb^o ex^ocwiKi |
MZKvj t^migevi Gw^cic GB Lei cwiþekb KþiþQ |
Lvb G meý wee^zþZ eþjb th, fviZ Avgvþ`i GKvskþK mxgwiš AwZug Kivi Rb<sup>o</sup> c<sup>j</sup>þ Kþi<sup>o</sup>Qj | Zviv t<sup>m</sup>B cwiZ<sup>w</sup>zi t<sup>e</sup>þnkþZ Mgb Kþi mþ½ mþ½B Dc<sup>j</sup>wä KiþZ cviþeb th, Zviv m<sup>i</sup>Z<sup>o</sup>Kvi RvnbvþgB GþmþQ | Avgvþ`i t`kevmx<sup>i</sup>v k<sup>x</sup>NB fviþZ AvUK GB mKj gw<sup>j</sup>gvbþ`i `ýkvi Kwinbx iþZ cviþeb |
cⁱi^ov^ogšx wgt kiY wmsmn fviZxq tþZvþ`i weþ`k mdi cmþ½ Lvb G meý eþjb, fviþZi mv^gwiK k^{w3}þK Avil t^rvi^ovi Kivi Dþiþk^o A^bwZK l mv^gwiK mwnv^h jvþfi Rb^o weþki e^rþ k³eMþK t^zv^lv^gvþ` Zä Kivi gvþtm fviZ GB mKj tþZvþ`i weþ`þk cwiVþqþQ | wZwb eþjb, Gþ`i Dþiþk^o nþ^oQ cwiK⁻vbx bwiMwiKþ`i fviZxq kþZ w^dhiþq tþqvi Rb^o cwiK⁻vþK eva^o Kivi Rb^o Pⁱc m^oþ Kiv | G chš Zviv G e^ovcvþi t^kib cKvi mvdj^o jv^f KiþZ cviþib |
KviY fviZ Zvi t`þki msL<sup>o</sup>vjN<sup>o</sup>gw<sup>j</sup>gvbþ`i mvþ` K AvPiY KiþQ Ges Zvþ`i cwiZþekx t`kmgþni mþ½ wK e^oenvi KiþQ wekevmx t^m mawþK mþPZb iþqþQ | cwiK⁻vþbi weⁱþx fviþZi iYûsKvþii DþjL Kþi Lvb G meý eþjb, fviZ cavbgšx wgtmm Bw^o iv MvÜx 1965 mvþji hþxi AwfÁZv nþZ G K^v Rvþbb th, fviZ cwiK⁻vþbi weⁱþx hþ evavq Zþe G hþ wUikþq ivLv Zvicþ^o mæ bq | GB hþ 2wU t`þki gþa^o mxgve^o vKþe bv | GB jovB wekhþx iþcwiZ nþZ eva^o Ges ZvþZ mgM Gwkqvⁱ kwiš wewNZ nþe eþj wZwb ûukqvix D^oPviY Kþib |

^`wbK cwlK⁻vb, 16 Rþ 1971

t`kþcwgKiv fviZxq lohš e<sup>-</sup> Kþi w`þqþQ t K^ovcþUb Rvþq`x

cvebv, 14 Rþ | Ń cvebv t^rjv kwiš KigwiUi mfv^ocwZ mvþeK t^kšxq cvjvþg^oUvix K^ovþþb (Avemicvß) ^mq^o AvmMi tⁿvþmb Rvþq`x mawciz GK wee<sup>z</sup>þZ eþjb th, fviZ w<sup>b</sup>j<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> cPviYv Øviv Avgvþ`i t`kþcwgK Rbm<sup>v</sup>aviYþK weåvš Kivi th AcþPón Pw<sup>j</sup>þq<sup>o</sup>Qj Zv AvR AiþY<sup>o</sup> tiv<sup>o</sup>þbB chemZ nþqþQ | fviþZi `ýfm^oÜ AvR Gþ`þki ciZwU bwiMwiþKi KvþQB aiv cþoþQ |
wZwb eþjb th, fviþZi teAvBbx tⁿwiZ Avlqv^ox jxþMi mwnvþh^o ce cwiK⁻vþK Mvm Kivi th lohš Kþi^oQj Ges fviþZi mþ½ teAvBbx tⁿwiZ Avlqv^ox jxþMi th t^mvcb AvZvZ Ki^oQj Gþ`þki ciZwU gvbyB Zv AvR gþg gþg Dc^jwä KiþZ t^cþiþQ |
Rbve Rvþq`x eþjb th, fviZxq lohš<sup>i</sup> ga<sup>o</sup> w`þqB cwiK⁻vb weþivax aýwb Drcw^oË nþq^oQj | GB aýwi gva^oþgB fviZ Gþ`þki mijcvY Rbm^vaviYþi gþa^o weþ^oþli exR ec^b KiþZ tþq mawþe⁻ nþq GLb RNb^o cPviYvq t^gþZ DþVþQ |
Rbve Rvþq`x mZKevYx D<sup>o</sup>PviY Kþi eþjb th, fviþZi `vZfv^o2v Rlqve t`lqv<sup>i</sup> Rb<sup>o</sup> G t`þki Rbm^vaviY th c^oZ nþq iþqþQ Zv tþbv fviZ fþj bv hvq | wZwb 1965 mþbi K^v w^oþiY Kþi fviZþK iþfey^omawþb n^olqvⁱ Avnþvb Rvbvb |

^wBk cwiK⁻vb, 16 Rly 1971

Pimv`vq`jxq Kgx mgvte+k KvBqg

ce cwiK⁻v#bi NUbvejx t_#K wk¶v MnY Ki#Z n#e

t#kqvqi, 14B Rly (Gicic)|Ñ teAvBbx AvIqvgx jx#Mi weiwQbZvev`x Av#`vj#b cwiK⁻v#bi thme t#jvK t#Kvb
bv t#Kvbfvte mg_b w`tq#Q cwiK<sup>-</sup>vb gvwjg jx#Mi tciw#WU Lvb Ave`y KvBqg Lvb Zv#`i mevi weit#x e`e`v
Mn#Yi`vex c#vq Rvib#q#Qb|

Lvb Ave`y KvBqg Lvb t#kqvqi t\_#K 18 gvBj`#i Pimv`vq`jxq Kgx mgvte+k e³Zv w`Q#jb| wZib e#jb th,
RwZ#K Aek`B ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#bi NUbvejx t\_#K wk¶vMnY Ki#Z n#e| teAvBbx AvIqvgx jxM AvÂjKZv#eva Dii`q
Z#j tmLv#b fqven Ae`v m#ó K#i¶j|

Lvb Ave`y KvBqg Lvb Af#hvm K#ib th, AvÂjKZvev`I msKxYZvev`K m#j K#i d#j#dtc D#v#Q Ggb A#bK
t#jvK cwiK⁻v#bi i#q#Q| GLb h w` Gme e`vc#i e`e`v w#b#Z Avgiv e`_ nB Zv#j ce cwiK⁻v#bi NUbvi
c#vq#E cwiK⁻v#bi NU#Z cv#i|

wZib e#jb th, gvZf#gi HK`I AvÂjK ALÐZvi`v#_ tekx t`ix n#q hvIqvi Av#MB cwiK<sup>-</sup>vb m#ó weivax#`i
weit#x e`e`v tbqv DiiPZ|

mvacwZKKv#j t`#ki cevÂ#j msNwUZ NUbvejxi weeiY w`#Z wM#q Lvb KvBqg e#jb th, GKgvÎ cwiK⁻vb gvwjg
jxMB t#vov t_#K teAvBbx AvIqvgx jx#Mi KgmPxi weivwaZv K#i¶j| k³kvjx t#K#`i`vex Avb¶jvg e#j Avgv#`i
ZLb VvEv Kiv nq| wZib`tL K#i e#jb th, BvZvnm cgvY K#i#Q th, Avgv#`i`vex wQj AvšwiKZvc#I m¶VK|
t#K#`h w` k³kvjx bv`vK#Zv, Zv#j t`#ki cevÂ#jK cwiK⁻v#bi Askii#c wUwK#q ivLv gk¶Kj n#Zv|

t`#ki mk`ewnbxi cksmv K#i Lvb KvBqg e#jb th, fviZxq nvbv`vi#`i mg_bc# weiwQbZvev`x#`i tkvPbxqfvte
ciwRZ K#i Zviv Avevi cgwYZ K#i#Q th, Zviv we#ki tmiv tmbvewnbxi Ab`Zg|

AvRv`x Av#`vj#bi BvZvnm e#j wZib t`#ki ALÐZv I HK`eRvq ivLvq cwiK⁻vb gvwjg jx#Mi j¶v AR#bi D#i#k`
`jwU#K k<sup>3</sup>kvjx K#i t#Zvji R#b`RbM#Yi cWZ Av#e`b Rvib#q#Qb| cwiK⁻vb gvwjg jxMB cwiK⁻vb Kv#qg K#i#Q
Ges GKgvÎ GB`jB cwiK⁻vb#K i¶v Ki#e|

Rbve tgvnv#`BDm¶ LvUK, wgrv kvgm# nK, n¶R gxi AvdZve cglyI GB mgvte+k e<sup>3</sup>Zv t`b|

UwKv Rgv t`evi

Awf#hvm A`xKvi

Lvb Ave`y KvBqg Lvb AvR GLv#b e#jb th, c#k#v I GK#kv UwKvi t#vU APj tNwIZ nIqvi ci Zvi t#Kvb mn#hvmx
cvÄve e`v#¼ t#Kvb UwKv Rgv t`qib| msev`c#î cKwKZ GK w#i#cvU msikó mn#hvmx wgrv kvgm# n#Ki weit#x
Awf#hvm Kiv n#q#Q th, wZib cvÄve e`v#¼ 25 jvL UwKv Rgv w`tq#Qb| Lvb KvBqg GK weewZ#Z GB Awf#hvm
A`xKvi K#ib| wZib G ai#bi w#i#cvU#K D`U Kíbv I wf#Enxb e#j AwfwnZ K#ib| wZib e#jb th, cvÄve e`v#¼
wgrv kvgm# n#Ki t#Kvb GKvDUB tbB|

wgrv kvgm# nKI GK weewZ#Z msev`c#îi GB w#i#cvU A`xKvi K#ib Ges e#jb th, Zvi K#mv iUvvi D#i#k`B GUv
Kiv n#q#Q|

^`wbK cwiK⁻vb, 17 Rb 1971

**wefb⁻v⁻b kwiš KigiUi mfv
fviZ I Zde`i<sup>-</sup>i<sup>-</sup> ei<sup>-</sup>× c<sup>-</sup>Z<sup>-</sup>iv<sup>-</sup>ai<sup>-</sup> `p msKí cKvK**

im⁻jU, 15 Rb (Gicic)- tK⁻xq kwiš KigiUi D⁻ v⁻M MZKvj GLv⁻b AbyôZ GK weivU Rbm⁻g⁻ve⁻k fviZ I Zvi
Zde`vi<sup>-</sup>i<sup>-</sup> ei<sup>-</sup>× jovB<sup>-</sup>qi<sup>-</sup> `pmsKí cKvK Kiv nq|
Rbve Ave`y nwidR GW⁻f⁻v⁻K⁻Ui mfv⁻c⁻Z⁻Z AbyôZ GB mg⁻ve⁻k e⁻3Zv⁻ t⁻b mv⁻teK tK⁻xq gšx Rbve AvRgj Avjx
tPšayx| Rvgv⁻Z Bmjvgxi Avgxi Rbve kvgm⁻y nK, Rbve Rvjvj D⁻ib GW⁻f⁻v⁻KU, Rbve tMvjvg Rjvbx GW⁻f⁻v⁻KU
I Av⁻iv A⁻b⁻K| me e⁻3vB e⁻jb, fviZ hy Pw⁻c⁻tq w⁻tj fvi⁻Zi gw⁻U⁻ZB tmB hy nte| im⁻j⁻Ui mKj g⁻vgv
tgvR⁻in⁻ n⁻q jovB⁻q AskMnY Ki⁻te|
Zviv Av⁻iv e⁻jb th, fviZ cwiK⁻v⁻bi RvZ kî⁻| cwiK⁻v⁻bi me⁻KQyašm KivB Zvi GKgv⁻î D⁻îk⁻|

ic⁻ivRcy

ic⁻ivRcy gnKgv kwiš KigiUi t⁻c⁻m⁻W⁻U Lv⁻b evn⁻v⁻ y⁻mq⁻ t⁻gvn⁻v⁻ AvdRj MZ kibevi eivbwic⁻ovq AbyôZ GK
mf⁻vq Cgvb, HK⁻ I kšLjv Kv⁻q⁻t⁻ AvR⁻gi GB evYx cvj⁻bi R⁻b⁻ Rbm⁻v⁻viY we⁻k⁻l K⁻i Zi⁻Y⁻t⁻i c⁻iZ Avn⁻v⁻b
Rvib⁻q⁻Qb| w⁻Zib e⁻jb th, Qvî⁻t⁻i t⁻k⁻vZ⁻ev⁻ta Dôx Ges Zv⁻t⁻i w⁻b⁻Ri ms⁻w⁻Z. I H⁻iZ⁻n⁻ Me⁻eva Ki⁻Z n⁻te| fviZ
I Zvi G⁻R⁻U⁻t⁻i kvZic⁻ t⁻c⁻v⁻c⁻Mv⁻Dv m⁻ú⁻K mRvM⁻ v⁻Kvi R⁻b⁻ w⁻Zib RbMY⁻K ôuk⁻qvi K⁻i t⁻b|
gnKgv kwiš KigiUi tm⁻µUvix Rbve Ave`y mv<sup>-</sup>Ev<sup>-</sup>i, GW<sup>-</sup>f<sup>-</sup>v<sup>-</sup>KU Ave`y gvb⁻b, y⁻mq⁻ Ave`y ewi<sup>-</sup> I t<sup>-</sup>gvn<sup>-</sup>v<sup>-</sup> Ave`y
M⁻Y ivó⁻ev⁻ivax⁻ i bvkKZvg⁻f⁻K Kv⁻Ri w⁻b⁻v K⁻i e⁻3Zv⁻ t⁻b|

U⁻zeiox

gy⁻MÄ gnKgv i⁻tenviK Kv⁻gi⁻Lvjv BD⁻ibq⁻b kwiš KigiU m⁻ac⁻iZ GK Rbm⁻fvq Ø⁻-nxb fvlvq cwiK⁻v⁻bi N⁻ivqv
e⁻v⁻c⁻i fvi⁻Zi n⁻-t⁻ci w⁻b⁻v K⁻i| t⁻k⁻K Lð weLð n⁻lqv⁻i n⁻iZ t⁻-K i⁻q⁻ Kivi R⁻b⁻ cwiK⁻v⁻bi tmbve⁻n⁻bx th
f⁻gKv cvjb K⁻i⁻Q, mf⁻vq Zvi f⁻gm⁻ cksm⁻ Kiv nq|

eikvj

MZKvj⁻ v⁻bv kwiš KigiUi D⁻ v⁻M Iqv⁻Ric⁻y AbyôZ GK Rbm⁻fvq fvi⁻Zi RNB⁻ Kv⁻hKjvc I teAvBbx AvIqvgx
jx⁻Mi f⁻gKvi Zxe mg⁻v⁻jvPbv Kiv nq| mf⁻vq Bmjvg I cwiK⁻v⁻bi Av⁻t⁻ki w⁻f⁻î⁻Z w⁻k⁻q⁻ e⁻e⁻vi Avg⁻f⁻ c⁻ieZ⁻bi
v⁻ex Rvb⁻v⁻nq|
mf⁻vq mf⁻v⁻c⁻ZZ K⁻ib Rbve Ave⁻y tnv⁻mb I e⁻3Zv⁻ t⁻b gvZDi ingvb Zvj⁻k⁻vi|

^`wbK cwiK⁻vb, 19 Rb 1971

**jv⁻nv⁻i tMvjvg AvRg
GLb q⁻gZv n⁻vš⁻i i Dch⁻y mgq bq**

jv⁻nv⁻i, 18 Rb (Gicic)| N⁻ q⁻gZv n⁻vš⁻i i th v⁻ex D⁻v⁻Q ce cwiK⁻vb Rvgv⁻Z Bmjvgxi Avgxi Aa⁻v⁻cK tMvjvg
AvRg Zvi we⁻iv⁻av⁻ K⁻i e⁻jb, q⁻gZv n⁻vš⁻i i Dch⁻y mgq G⁻U bq|
AvR XvKv t⁻-K jv⁻nv⁻i G⁻m t⁻c⁻Q⁻evi ci w⁻egv⁻b⁻ t⁻i m⁻sew⁻ K⁻t⁻i m⁻v⁻ Av⁻jvPbvKv⁻j w⁻Zib e⁻jb, q⁻gZv Mn⁻Yi
Rb⁻ c⁻-t⁻gB GK⁻U RvZxq c⁻il⁻ v⁻K⁻Z n⁻te| w⁻Kš e⁻jb, tKv⁻vq tmB RvZxq c⁻il⁻? w⁻ôZxqZ thme e⁻3 i nv⁻Z
q⁻gZv t⁻-q⁻i K⁻v w⁻Qj Z⁻t⁻i⁻K teAvBbx tNvIYv Kiv n⁻q⁻Q|
G m⁻ú⁻K Avi tKv⁻b c⁻t⁻ki Reve bv w⁻-t⁻q w⁻Zib e⁻jb, t⁻c⁻m⁻W⁻UB G e⁻v⁻c⁻i c⁻-t⁻g w⁻KQye⁻jb|
Aa⁻v⁻cK tMvjvg e⁻jb, w⁻Zib AvMvgxKvj we⁻K⁻j ivIqv⁻c⁻û⁻Z t⁻c⁻m⁻W⁻Ui m⁻v⁻ m⁻v⁻q⁻ Ki⁻eb| ce cwiK⁻v⁻bi
Ae⁻vi Av⁻iv Db⁻Zi R⁻b⁻ w⁻Zib w⁻KQym⁻gv⁻ik t⁻c⁻m⁻W⁻Ui Kv⁻Q t⁻ck Kivi R⁻b⁻ w⁻b⁻q G⁻m⁻Qb e⁻jb Rvb⁻b| GB

mɔvɪk, tɪv mɪsewɪ`Kɪ`i KɪvQ cKvɪk A`xKɪZ Rvɪbɪq ɪZɪb eɪjb, GɪU cKvɪk Kiv fɪj nɛ bɪ|
 ce cɪvK`vɪbi cɪiɪ`Z mɔúɪK ɪZɪb eɪjb, tɪmLɪb GLbɪ ɪKQy`ɔZKvɪx ɪeɪf` mɔíi KɪvR ɪbɪqɪRZ iɪqɪQ| Zvɪ`i
 Dɪ`ik` nɪ`Q AvZsK mɔp Kiv Ges ɪekɪLjɪv cɪiɪ`ZɪK`xNɪqZ Kiv|
 ɪZɪb eɪjb, GB me ɪekɪLjɪvKvɪxɪ`i tɪZZ.ɪ`ɪ`Q bKkɪjcšx l eɪgcšx kɪ³ |
 Aa`vcK tɪmɪvg AvRg eɪjb, `ɔZKvɪxɪv ɪayZvɪ`i lciB nɪgvɪv Pɪjvɪ`Q hvɪv cɪvK`vɪbi cɪZ GKvš AbɪZ| ɪZɪb
 eɪjb, AvBb cɪZôvKvɪx ɪefvMɪK RbmɪvɪɪYi Kɪv t_ɪK mɪev`P mɪhɪvMZv ɪbɪZ nɛ| ɪZɪb eɪjb, RbmɪvɪɪYi
 mSL`vMɪô AskB t`kɪcgK|
 Aa`vcK tɪmɪvg AvRg eɪjb, RbmɪvɪɪY tɪmbvɪvɪbɪxɪ mɪv\_ cɪ mɪhɪvMZv KɪZ Pɪq| ɪKš eZgvb cɪiɪek Zvɪ`i
 Rɪb` Dchɪ bɪq| KɪvY Gme tɪtɪ` ɔZKvɪxɪv Zvɪ`i Rɪeɪbi lci ũgK c`kb KɪQ| ɪZɪb eɪjb, cKZ.
 Acɪvɪxɪ`i ɪeɪɪx e`e`v MɪY KɪiB GB Ae`v cɪZɪvɪ Kiv hvq|
 Aa`vcK tɪmɪvg AvRg eɪjb, ce cɪvK`vɪbi cZ`š AAɪj GLbɪ me Mvg AvɪQ tɪLɪb `ɔZKvɪxɪv RbmɪvɪɪYɪK
 cɪvK`vɪbɪ tɪZvɪ chš ɪbɪZ t`q bɪ|
 ɪZɪb tɪYɪkɪc Zɪj t`evɪ Avɪvɪb Rvɪbɪq eɪjb, Gi dɪj ɪK Zv Rvɪv mɪKvɪiɪ cɪtɪ mɪR nɛ|

^`ɪbK cɪvK`vɪb, 21 Rɪj 1971

ce cɪvK`vɪbi Nubveɪx mɔúɪK tɪmɪvg AvRg cɪvK`vɪbi Av`k Abɪxɪjɪb Aeɪnɪvɪ cɪiYɪZ

jɪvɪvɪ, 20ɪk Rɪj (Gɪcɪc)| Ñ ce cɪvK`vɪb RvɪqvɪZ Bmɪvgɪv Avɪxɪ Aa`vcK tɪmɪvg AvRg AvR GLvɪb eɪjb tɪ, ce
 cɪvK`vɪbi eZgvb Nubveɪx cɪvK`vɪb cɪZôvɪ gɪ Av`k Abɪxɪjɪb Avɪvɪ`i Aeɪnɪv c`kɪbɪB cɪiYɪZ|
 AvR GLvɪb `ɪɪi Aɪdɪm GK mɪsewɪ`K mɪɪjɪb fɪlY`vɪKvɪj ɪZɪb eɪjb, GB Dcgvɪ`ɪki gɪjgvɪv tɪvɪ Pɪc
 cɪo bɪqɪ eis t`QvqB ɪbɪRɪ`i Rb` GKɪU c\_ K Aveɪmfɪg`vcɪb mɪZ nɪqɪQɪjɪb| ɪKš Av`ɪki cɪZ Avɪvɪ`i
 tɪZeɪ`i ɪekvɪNɪZKZvɪ`i ɪɪb GK Ges ɪeɪkɪ Kɪi mɪvɪK tɪcɪmɪWɪU AvBqɪ Lvɪbi GKbɪqKZZ kɪmɪbi dɪj`k
 eQɪi mɪvɪRZɪšK l Kgɪv ÷ gɪbvɪvɪeɪ KɪiY mɪp nɪqɪQɪN hvɪ dɪj RbmɪvɪɪY cɪvK`vɪbi Av`k t_ɪK`ɪi mɪi
 hvq|
 ɪZɪb eɪjb, AvɪiKɪU KɪiY nɪ`Q MYZɪšɪ ɪebvɪk mɪvɪb Ges ceeZx mɪKvɪ KZK.eɪcɪqvɪMi dɪj cɪdɪg cɪvK`vɪb
 t_ɪK ce cɪvK`vɪbi ɪeɪ`Qb nɪqvɪ gɪbvɪve mɪp nq| ɪZɪb eɪjb, ɪeMZ mɪKvɪiɪ kɪmɪvgɪj hv` MYZvɪšK Dcɪq
 ɪbevɪPZ cɪiɪ`\_vKZ, Zvɪtɪj ce cɪvK`vɪbɪv Zvɪ`i Afve-AɪfɪhɪM tck l`vex`vɪqv Av`vɪqi Rb` Zvɪ gɪvɪg
 mɪMvg Pɪjɪq hvɪqvɪ mɪhɪvM tɪZɪb|
 Aa`vcK tɪmɪvg AvRg eɪjb, ce cɪvK`vɪbɪv Abɪvɪ Kɪjɪb, t`ɪki cɪvɪbKvɪ cɪiPɪjɪbɪv mɪvɪ AskMɪYi mɪhɪvM
 t_ɪK Zvɪ`iK eɪĀZ Kiv nɪqɪQ Ges cɪvK`vɪbi Av`k hvɪv ɪekvɪx bb, Zvɪv GB AɪfɪhɪvɪMi mɪhɪvM ɪbɪjɪb| ce
 cɪvK`vɪb eɪmsL`K Agɪjgvɪv_vKvɪ hɪ-ɪbevPb ceZɪbi Øvɪv ɪvRɪbɪZK`j, tɪjvɪK agɪbɪcɪtɪ iɪc t`qv nɪj|
 Rbve tɪmɪvg AvRg eɪjb, tɪK gɪReɪ ɪngvɪ nqZev ɪeɪ`QbZv tɪPɪqɪQɪjɪb; ɪKš ɪZɪb KLbB cKvɪk`vaxbZvɪ K_v
 eɪjbɪb| Aek`Zu 6`dvB`vaxbZvɪ cɪtɪK ck`Kɪi`ɪqɪQ ejv tɪZ cɪvɪ|
 ɪZɪb eɪjb, glɪjvɪv fɪvɪvɪb cKvɪk` ce cɪvK`vɪbK ɪeɪ`Qb Kɪvɪ`vex Rvɪvɪb Ges Zvɪ GB`vexɪK Rbɪcq Kɪi
 tɪZɪvɪ Dɪ`iɪk` mɪM ce cɪvK`vɪb mɪi Kɪib| Aa`vcK gɪvɪddi Ges AvZvɪ ɪngvɪ Lvɪbi`ɪɪi fɪgKvɪ Abɪvɪc|
 Gme tɪjvK tɪ cɪiɪ`Z mɪp Kɪib, tɪK gɪReɪ ɪngvɪbK tɪmB cɪiɪ`ZɪB ɪkKvɪi cɪiYZ nɪZ nq eɪj ɪZɪb DɪjL
 Kɪib|
 ɪZɪb eɪjb, tɪK gɪReɪ ɪngvɪbɪ ɪeɪ`QbZvɪ Dɪ`ik` ɪQj Ges Zvɪ tɪvɪ Kiv nɪqɪQj| ɪKš hvɪv cKvɪk` ɪeɪ`QbZvɪv`x
 Avɪvɪvɪb ɪiɪ Kɪjɪb, Zvɪ tɪvɪ Kiv mɪe nqɪb| Gme tɪjvK mɪmɪVZ ɪQj Ges Zvɪv tɪmɪcb ɪYɪKšɪj Af`| Gi
 tɪQɪb eɪBɪiɪ mɪvɪv`-mg\_bɪ ɪQj| Gme tɪZvɪb eZgvb ɪeɪ`QbZvɪv`x Avɪvɪvɪb cɪiPɪjɪb KɪQb tɪAvBbɪ tɪNɪZ
 Avɪqvɪx jɪM tɪZe, bb|

Aa"vcK tMvjvg AvRg e+jb, ce cwiK-v#bi RbmvariY KLbB cwiK-v#bi tPq fviZ#K tekx cQ>` K#ib bv Ges we"Qb nIqvi Rb" ZuV tfvU t`b|
 tKL gyRey ingvb we"QbZvi Dci tidv#iUvg tbb| Zvi tidv#iUvg Qj mev#K cv#`kkK -vqEkvm#bi Dci |
 Zvb e+jb, hviv AvIqgx jx#Mi c#t tfvU t`q#Qb Zv#`i#K cwiK-vb we#ivax e+j AvL-wqZ Kiv D#PZ n#e bv |
 KviY Zviv cwiK-vb t`K we"Qb n#Z KLbB Pvb|
 Zvb e+jb, cwiK-v#bi RbmvariY, tbZe, I eyRex gnj h` ce cwiK-v#bi e"vcv#U Abx#eb K#i
 cwiK-v#bi Av`k c#tcZôvi c#Póv Pjvb, Zvn#j ce cwiK-vb PiKvj cwiK-v#bi mv#_vK#e |
 tKejgvi MYZŠ c#tcZôv Ges ejc#qvM bv Kivi bx#ZB t`#ki Dfq As#ki gvb#i i#Z#Zi eÜb m#p Ki#Z cv#i
 e+j Zvb gš# K#ib |
 Zvb Avil e+jb th, KZc#K Aek`B ce cwiK-v#bi gvb#i Av`v I vekvm ARb Ki#Z n#e | Zv#`i g#a` Av`vi
 g#b#ve vdi#q Avb#Z n#e Ges ckymb KZc#K th Zv#`i#K vekvm K#ib, Guv Zv#`i Rvb#Z t`Iqv D#PZ |
 Zvb Avil e+jb, ce cwiK-v#b GLbl`gZKvixiv m#uq itq#Q Ges Zv#`i Kv#Kjvc c#Z#iva Kivi Rb` k#š-
 cq b#M#iK#K vb#R#`i i#bivc#vi Rb` A`m#34Z Kiv D#PZ |

tMvjvg AvRg AvR KivPx mdi#Qb

KivPxi Le#i Rvbv hvq th, ce cwiK-vb Rvgv#Z Bmjvgxi Avgxi Aa"vcK tMvjvg AvR#gi AvMvgxKvj XvKvi c#_ KivPx tdivi K_v itq#Q |
 Zvb KivPx#Z GK`b Ae`vb Ki#eb Ges tm mg#q Rvgv#Zi m`m#`i mv#_eV#K #g#jZ n#eb |
 cwiK-vb mdiK#j Aa"vcK tMvjvg AvRg ivIqv#c#iU#Z tcm#W#U Bqvinqv Lv#bi mv#_mv#v#r K#ib | Zvb
 jv#n#i Rvgv#Z Bmjvgx caib #mq` Avey Avjv gl`yxi mv#_I mv#v#r K#ib |

^`bK cwiK-vb, 22 R# 1971

tmbvevnbxi nv#Z Avi weKí Qj bv t tMvjvg AvRg

jv#n#i, 21 R# (Gic#c) |Ñ ce cwiK-v#bi we"QbZvev`x c#Póv #bg# K#i t`qvi Rb" ce cwiK-vb Rvgv#Z Bmjvgxi
 Avigi c#dmi tMvjvg AvRg AvR cwiK-vb mk`evnbx#K Mfxi k#v Rvb|
 MZKvj GLv#b Rvgv#Zi dv#Zgv #Rbv t#vW A#d#m Kg#`i GK mfvq Zvb e+jb th, tmbvevnbxi n`#c Q#ov
 t`k#K we"Qb n#q cov n#Z i#v Kivi Aci tKvbB weKí #KQyQj bv |
 Zvb e+jb th, #b#x tNv#Z AvIqgx jxM KZK.ce cwiK-v#bi mv#c#ZK tMvj#hvM evsjvi 1857 mv#ji we#`vn
 A#c#v#l 10 ,Y k#3kvjx #Qj |
 Zvb e+jb th, 1969 mv#ji 17B tm#P#i XvKv vek#`vjq cv#Z#Y 6 Rb Qv#KZK.c\_g`vaxb evsjv#`k Gi t#vMvb
 D#v#Z nq| c#i Zv#`i mv#v#K Av`vj#Z n#v#i nIqvi vb#`k t`qv nq| #KŠ Zviv n#v#i nq| c#i tKL gyRey
 ingvb Zv#`i we#x#gjv cZ`v#v#i Rb` GK ZvievZvg tcm#W#U Bqvinqv #bKU Av#e`b Rvb|
 A#v#i g#m tcm#W#U Bqvinqv XvKv mdi K#ib Ges Qv#`i m#v#iYfv#e #lgv c`kb K#ib |

^`bK cwiK-vb, 22 R# 1971

G Gb G BDmgl

P#M#g -v#veK Ae`v #d#i Avmvq m#š#l cKvk

P#M#g, 21 R# (Gic#c) |Ñ ce cwiK-vb cv#`kk K#t#fbkb g#jg jx#Mi tRb#ij tm#uUvix Rbie G Gb G BDmgl
 P#M#g mdi K#ib | Zvb cwiK-vb g#jg jx#Mi mfv#Z Rbie dRjy Kv#`i tPšayxi mv#_GK mv#v#r K#i ce

cwiK⁻v#bi eZgvb cwi⁻Zmn wefb mgm⁻vejx Av#jvPbv K#ib| wZib⁻vbqx gmgjg jx#Mi I kwš Kigui m⁻m⁻#`i
 mv#_ t`Lv mv<sup>-</sup>vr K#ib| GLv#b Rxe#bi me`#ii`Z⁻vfweK Ae⁻v d#i Avmvq wZib mšwó cKvk K#ib|
 Rbve BDm⁻g e#jb th, we#ki GZ`Â#j PÆMv#b Bmjvg a#gi c\_g hvîv ii# nq Ges Avgv#`i eZgvb cwi⁻Z t`#K
 GKgvî Bmjv#gi wkyvB Avgv#`i i⁻qv Ki#Z cv#i|
 fvi#Zi wg⁻v cPviYvq KYcvZ bv Kivi R#b⁻ wZib Rbmaviv#Yi cwiZ AvnYvb Rvib| tKbbv, fvi#Zi wg⁻v cPviYv
 Avgv#`i kwšicq t#jvK#`i iayeaš K#i|
 cwiK⁻vb cwiZôvi ii# t`#KB cwiK⁻v#bi q⁻wZ mva#bi tPóv KivB fvi#Zi j⁻q⁻ e#j wZib D#jL K#ib|
 wZib Avil e#jb th, GUv AvZ myúó th fviZ Zvi D#ik⁻ c#Yi Rb⁻ teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvq jx#Mi gva#g m#hvm
 MnY K#i| wKš Avjvni tgnievYx#Z Avgv#`i cvK tmbvevnbxi mg#qvPZ n⁻#q⁻c cwiK⁻vb i⁻qv t#c#q#Q|

^`wbK cwiK⁻vb, 22 Rb 1971

RvZxq Av`k cwiZôv Ki#Z n#e t tMvjvg AvRg

ivIqv⁻ciû, 19tk Rb (Gicic)| Ñ ce cwiK⁻vb Rvgv#Z Bmjvgxi Avigi c#dmi tMvjvg AvRg e#jb th, GKgvî
 RvZxq Av`k ciwôZ n#jB cwiK⁻vb#K wUik#q ivLv⁻wbðqZv weavb Kiv hv#e|
 c#dmi AvRg AvR mUvq GLv#b GK mvsew⁻K m#j#b e³Zv⁻w⁻Q#jB| wZib e#jb th, RvZxq Av`k ciZôv Kiv
 bv tM#j Zv AvZinZ⁻viB kwg j n#e| wZib e#jb th, BmjvgK gj#teva#K h⁻w⁻j⁻q⁻ e#j waviY Ges cwiK⁻vb#K GB
 j⁻q⁻ AR#bi Rb⁻ e#envi Kiv n#j cwiK⁻vb iayU#KB⁻vK#e bv, k³kvjx n#e|
 GK c#ki Rev#e c#dmi tMvjvg AvRg e#jb th, MYZ#ši Abg⁻wZi`i#b ce I c#ðg cwiK⁻v#bi g#a⁻ weivU
 e#eavb m#pó n#q#Q| wZib ce cwiK⁻vb#`i cKZ Afve-Aw<sup>-</sup>f#hvm`#Kivi AvnYvb Rvib|
 GKRB ckKZvi c⁻v#ei mv#_ wZib GKgZ nb th, ivRw⁻ZKfv#eB t`#ki eZgvb mgm⁻v fv#jvfv#e mgvavb Kiv
 hv#e| Z#e t#m#W#Ui⁻qg tNvIYvi Av#M qgZv n⁻vš i c#k wZib tKiv wKQvej#Z A⁻xKvi hvb|
 GK c#ki Rev#e c#dmi tMvjvg AvRg e#jb th, ce cwiK⁻v#b eZgv#b bZb K#i wbevPb Ab#v Kiv m#e bq|
 gljv⁻bv fvmvbx cm#% wZib e#jb th, mSKU t`Lv w⁻#jB wZib b⁻x wenv#i P#j hvb| Gev#iv nq#Zv wZib ZvB K#i#Qb|
 gljv⁻bv h⁻w⁻fvi#Z th#Zb Zvnt#j Aj BwUqv t#wI ev KjkvZv t`#K mivm⁻i fv#e wZib fvIY w⁻#Zb| G chš wZib
 Zv K#ibib|

^`wbK cwiK⁻vb, 23 Rb 1971

wefb⁻v#b kwš Kigui mfv

cwiK⁻v#bi Avf`šixY e#vcv#i fviZxq n<sup>-</sup>#q<sup>-</sup>ci w#`v

dui`cý, 21 Rb (Gicic)| Ñ dui`cý tRjv kwš Kigui I evijqvKw⁻⁻v⁻bv kwš Kigui D#⁻v#M bwbqv Rvgvj c#j
 GK Rbmfv AbyôZ n#q#Q| evijqvKw⁻⁻v⁻bv kwš Kigui AvnYvqK Rbve Gg G Mdž GB Rbmfvq mfvciZZ K#ib|
 Rbmfvq Ab#v#i g#a⁻ dui`cý tRjv kwš Kigui tPqvig⁻v⁻b I AvnYvqK Rbve AvdRvj tnv#mb, BDwbq kwš
 Kigui m⁻m⁻ Rbve Kwej D#ib, evijqvKw⁻⁻v⁻bv kwš Kigui m⁻m⁻ tgšjex nwiZg D#ib I tRjv kwš Kigui m⁻m⁻
 Rbve G Av i evKvDj e³Zv K#ib|
 Rbve evKvDj Zvi fvI#Y fvi#Zi mv#_ thvMmR#k t`#ki Dfq As#ki gvb#i g#a⁻ fy tevSveyš i m#pó gva#g
 t`k#K wev<sup>-</sup>Qb Kivi e#vcv#i teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvq jx#Mi`y⁻fmiÜg#K f#gKvi e#vL⁻v K#ib| wZib fvi#Zi
 m#cmviYev⁻x bxiZ cwiK⁻v#bi Avf`šixY e#vcv#i fvi#Zi wj#% n<sup>-</sup>#q<sup>-</sup>ci w#`v K#ib|
 tRjv kwš Kigui AvnYvqK Rbve AvdRvj tnv#mb Zvi fvI#Y⁻vaxbZv Av#⁻vj#bi cUf#g Ges wK Kvi#Y cvK-fviZ
 Dcgnv#`ki gmgjgibiv cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#bi Rb<sup>-</sup> mšMvg K#i#Qj Zv e#vL<sup>-</sup>v K#ib| wZib e#jb, cwiK<sup>-</sup>vb m#pó ii# t`#KB fviZ

Zvi cWZ Pig kÎZvgjK AvPiY K+i Avm+Q Ges cWvK-v+bi -v_ I A_bWZ+K evbPvj Kivi m+thv+Mi mÜv+bi WQj | fviZxq h+evRiv cWvK-vb+K aÿsm I we+ki `iev+i tnqcWZcb Kivi tPóv me`vB K+i G+m+Q | GB cm+½ WZwb teAvBbx tNvWIZ Avlgv x+Mi 6 `dvi t+vI,+jv e`vL`v K+i e+jb, cWvK-vb+K weW"Qb KivB WQj Zv+`i D+ik` | kWiš I -vfwvEK Ae-v\_ wdi+q Avbvi e`vcv+i ckvmb KZc+¶i mv+ mn+thvWZvi Rb` WZwb Rbm+Yi cWZ AvnYvb Rvbvb |

tRjv kWiš KigWiUi `evK

MZ 14 Rþ dui`cy tRjv kWiš KigWiUi mvaviY cWvL`i GK mfv kWiš KigWiUi Awd+m AbyôZ nq | tRjv kWiš KigWiUi AvnYvqK Rbve AvdRvj tnv+m+bi mfvWZ+Z AbyôZ GB mfvq Ab+v+b`i g+a` tK>`xq kWiš KigWiUi m`m` Rbve BDMþ Avjx tPšayx (tgvnb wgvv) mn eü msL`K m`m` thvM`vb K+ib | mfvq tRjv kWiš KigWiUi ZrciZv chv+jvPbv Kiv nq Ges kWiš I -vfwvEK Ae-v\_ wdi+q Avbvi Kiv ZivšZ Ki+Yi Rb` wefb -v+b Avil Rbmfv Abv+bi wmvš MpxZ nq | Rbve AvdRvj tnv+mb Zvi fvi+Y tQ+jtg+q+`i -zj cWv+bvi Rb` AwffveK+`i cWZ Abjiva K+i+Qb | tRjvi -vfwvEK Ae-v\_ wdi+ Avmvq RbmvariY Zv+`i -vfwvEK KivRkg i+ K+i+Qb Ges miKvix I Avav-miKvix Ges -vqEkvWZ ms-vi KgPvixiv Kv+R thvM`vb K+i+Qb |

wm+j+U Rbmfv

wm+j+U t_+K cvß Le+i Rvbv hvq th, m+ccWZ wm+j+U AbyôZ GK Rbmfvq mgiRwe+ivax e`v`3+`i wei+× Kov bRi ivLvi Rb` Rbm+Yi cWZ AvnYvb Rvb+vb nq |

kWiš KigWiUi D+`v+M Av+qWvRZ GK Rbmfvq mfvWZ+Z K+ib Wvt Ave`y gw+jK |

tRjv kWiš KigWiUi AvnYvqK Rbve kv+n` Avjx wgv\_ v cPviYvq weävš n+q hviv fvi+Z P+j tM+Qb, Zv+`i `þL-`ýkvi Kvnbx eYbv K+ib | Rbmfvq Rbve Avgv` Avjx I tMvjvg wRjvbx tPšayx I e`3Zv K+ib |

wm+j+U gnKgv kWiš KigWiUi mfv

wm+j+U m`i gnKgv kWiš KigWiUi c\_g `ev+K 5kô I 1kô UvKvi t+buV APj tNvIYv K+i th mg+qWvPZ e`e-v MnY Kiv n+q+Q Zvi Rb` miKvi+K ab`ev` Avcb Kiv nq | G+Z fviZxq jþUiv+`i `yfmüÜ bm`vr K+i t`qv n+q+Q | -v+bvi BDvbqb chv+q kWiš KigWiUi MV+bi I wmvš t+qv nq |

`wbK cWvK-vb, 24 Rþ 1971

Wvt gw+j+Ki Lybv, h+kvI I Kóqv mdi

-vfwvEKZv wdi+q Avb+Z kWiš KigWiUi KivR m+švIRbk

mv+eK tK>`xq gšx Ges ce cWvK-vb kvgK t+dwv+ikb I wvWlj cWvK-vb Kb+dwv+ikb Ae tjev+i eZgvb mfvWZ Wvt G Gg gw+jK 10 w`be`vcx h+kvI, Kóqv I Lybv tRjv mdi t+K I XvKv cZ`veZb K+i+Qb | MZKvj e+evi XvKvq msev`c+I c`E GK wevZ+Z WZwb e+jb th, Rxe+bi mKj -+i mvvEK -vfwvEK Ae-v_ chvqv wdi+q Avb+Z I Zv eRvq ivLvi Rb` tmbvewnbx I -vbxq KZc+¶i mv+ Nvbô mn+thvWZvq kWiš KigWiUmgv m+švIRbkfv+e KivR K+i hv+Q |

Dc+iv`3 tRjvmgv mdiKv+j Wvt gw+jK PqWv+2v, `kbv, t+g+nicj, Kóqv I h+kv+i eümsL`K kWiš KigWiUi mfvq fviY`vb K+ib |

fvo+U `vjv+j`i mnvqZvq cWvK-v+bi msnWZ I A_bWZ bm`vr Kivi fviZxq nxb loh+ši wei+× mZK -vKvi GKvš c+qRbxqZv m+ú+K WZwb kWiš KigWiUi m`m`+`i Dci Mfxi tiLvcvZ K+ib |

kWiš KigWiUi wefb mfvq Zü fvi+Y Wvt gw+jK e+jb t Avgiv Av+M gvgjgv, bv, ev+2vjx tm m+ú+K Avgv+`i P+š wmvš MnY Ki+Z n+e |

WZwb e+jb, gvgjgv+bi -+`kfv cWvK-v+bi cWZôv I eþJk fvi+Zi wefvMKi+Yi g+a` BvZc+eB gvgjg jxM G c+ki mÜvb w`+q+Q |

G cm^{1/2} teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jxMi g¹bvfe e¹vL¹v K¹i Wt gwjK gš¹ K¹ib th, teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jxMi mg_Kiv Bmjvg¹K Ac¹ K¹i, ÔRq evsjv¹K Zvi j¹vf¹I³ KiZ D¹“vMx n¹q¹Qj| ev¹te Zviv ÔAvjv¹nv AvKeiô tkvMvb c¹vb I Bmjvgx Kvq¹vq ÔAvmmvjvgAvjvqKô ejv I c¹vinvi K¹i| GgbK tKvb tKvb v¹b Zviv gmR¹“i Bgv¹g¹K i¹mevi “b bvgv¹Ri mgq L¹zev cv¹Vi Rb“ ūg¹KI c¹vb K¹i| Wt gwjK Avil e¹jb th, Av¹AwjK v¹i bvg K¹i Bmjvgx âvZ¹Z dvUj m¹ô K¹i GK tkYxi g¹vgv¹bi weiz¹× NYv m¹ô KivB iQj teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jxMi ivRbxZi gj_K_v| Aci Av¹k¹K Bmjvgi j¹vf¹I³ Kivi teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jxMi Gme tMvcb loh¹š¹i weiq bv tR¹bB RbmaviY AvIqvgx jxM¹K t¹fvU c¹vb K¹i e¹j iZib Avil gš¹ K¹ib| PqW¹W¹2v I “SKiMvQv Wt gwjK fviZ t¹_K id¹i Avmv Dôv¹“i c¹i“kb K¹ib| fviZxq cyk¹ Kfv¹te Zv¹“i gvi¹avi K¹i I Zv¹“i t¹“k cZ¹veZ¹b evav m¹ô K¹i, Zrm¹ú¹K Zviv Wt gwj¹Ki w¹bKU we¹“vIZ weeiY c¹vb K¹i| Dcmsnv¹i Wt gwjK e¹jb th, c¹i“i “Zi h_v_Zv Ab¹ve¹bi Rb“ iZib B¹cAviUim tKvP I cve¹JK ev¹m mdi K¹ib| iZib j¹“ K¹ib th, L¹ybv I h¹kvi tR¹jvi mKj c¹_B Gme h¹bevn¹b hv¹ix f¹iz n¹q PjvPj Ki¹Q| h¹kvi-L¹ybv i¹zU we¹fb ai¹bi hv¹ix f¹iz n¹q 10 i¹g¹bu Aš¹i evm PjvPj Ki¹Q| G¹ic G Lei c¹i¹tekb K¹i¹Q|

“wbK c¹wK¹vb, 24 R¹ 1971

mvsew¹ K m¹š¹j¹b Gg¹cG Rvgv¹ GgGbG Gg¹cG¹“i c¹iz i¹gv¹ c¹“m¹š¹h¹M Mn¹Yi Avn¹vb

(÷vd i¹zcvUvi)

teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jxM eRbKvix cv¹“kk c¹il¹“-m¹“m¹ Rbve Gm we Rvgv¹ MZ g¹2jevi GK mvsew¹ K m¹š¹j¹b t¹c¹m¹š¹W¹U Bqvinqv I Mebi tjt tRbv¹ij iU¹v Lv¹bi i¹gv c¹“k¹bi m¹š¹h¹M MnY K¹i v¹fvieK Rxb i¹i¹ Rb“ GgGbG I Gg¹cG¹“i c¹iz Avn¹vb Rvb¹|

iZib e¹jb th, GB “h¹š¹Mi mg¹q Z¹“i w¹R w¹R GjvKv¹ kvš¹ I kš¹Ljv id¹i¹q Avbvi Rb“ GgGbG I Gg¹cG¹“i D¹pZ miKvi¹K meikg mn¹š¹h¹MZv c¹vb Kiv|

ie¹c¹_ P¹viZ ivRbxZK, B¹cAvi, B¹eAvi I Qv¹š¹“i i¹gv c¹“k¹bi Rb“ Rbve Rvgv¹ t¹c¹m¹š¹W¹U Bqvinqv Lv¹ I Mebi tjt tRbv¹ij iU¹v Lv¹b¹K A¹fb¹“Z K¹ib|

iZib teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jxM I 6 “dv KgmP¹x m¹š¹ú¹K Av¹jvPbv cm¹š¹2 Rvb¹ th, MZ 23 eQ¹i ce¹c¹wK¹v¹bi c¹iz th AvePvi Kiv n¹q¹Q, t¹mUv e¹š¹Üi Rb“ RbmaviY 6 “dv KgmP¹x¹K t¹fvU “¹q¹Q¹jv| be¹vPbx c¹Pv¹i i mgq KLb I AvIqvgx jxM NY¹“i¹ c¹wK¹v¹bi evB¹i GK¹U vaxb evsjv¹“k MV¹bi K_v e¹jb¹| c¹wK¹vb¹K aesm Kivi fviZ I AvIqvgx jxMi P¹mv¹š¹i Avfvl h¹“ RbmaviY t¹c¹Zb, Z¹te Zviv KLbB AvIqvgx jxM¹K t¹fvU “vb Ki¹Zb bv|

GgbK A¹bK i¹z¹c¹“AvIqvgx jxM tbZv I GB loh¹š¹i e¹“cv¹i i¹KQ¹ Rvb¹Zb bv| Rbve Rvgv¹ Rvb¹ th, fviZ we¹fv¹Mi c¹š¹ RbmaviY g¹vgv¹bi I ci i¹n¹“š¹i AZ¹vPvi cZ¹“ K¹i¹Qb|

i¹n¹“š¹v¹R¹i A_“K, fvi¹Zi g¹vgv¹bi Zv f¹v¹jv K¹iB Rv¹bb|

A¹bxZ

iZib e¹jb th, ce¹c¹wK¹v¹bi A¹bxZ c¹h¹MV¹bi Rb“ me iK¹gi c¹Póv P¹vjvZ n¹te| GUv AZ¹š¹ m¹š¹Li K_v th, B¹izg¹“a K¹jKvLv¹bq Drcv¹b i¹i¹ n¹q t¹M¹Q Ges k¹gK¹“i msL¹“vi ugkt e¹“× cv¹“Q|

K¹Li I Lv¹“ c¹i¹“IZ

Rbve Gm we Rvgv¹ e¹jb th, eZgv¹b Lv¹“ Drcv¹b c¹i¹“IZ m¹š¹vIRbK|

iZib e¹jb th, t¹mš¹fvM¹ekZt fviZxq c¹PviYv m¹š¹ÉI c¹U Drcv¹“bi c¹i¹gvY nvm cvq w¹b| fviZ c¹wK¹v¹bi cv¹Ui evRvi “L¹ji Av¹cy t¹Póv K¹i e¹“ n¹q¹Q|

«Zwb eþjb, eZgvb «k¶v eëvþK µgkt RbMþYi cþqvRbvþMþi I c¶Kvþbi Av`kþK k¶³kvjx Kivi Rb` bZb Kþi tXþj mVvþZ nþe| «k¶K I Qvîþ`i ivRbMþZþ AskMnY tþK weiz ivLv DvPZ|

fviZxq cPviwfhvb

«Zwb eþjb th, fviZxq teZvi I AbþtekKvixþ`i cPviYv RbMYþK weãš KiþZ m¶g nqwb| GLb RbMþYi Av`vfvRb tþvKþ`i gva`tg RbMþYi mvþ_ mivmvi thvMþhM i¶v Kiv I weãš cPviYvi tgvKvþejv Kiv GKvŠ Riþix|

«Zwb eþjb th, mk` ewvnbxi cþPóvq ce c¶Kvþb AvBb I k;Ljv c¶i¶Zi DbwZ mwaZ nþqþQ| MZ 1jv gvP tþK 25þk gvP chš eû msL`K Acivax, tPvi, WvKvZ I ,Ðv t`k tþK c¶jþq hvq| ivóeþivaxiv Zvþ`i nvþZ A`k` t`q| GBme mgvRweþivax e¶³þ`i Avejþa tMdZvi Kþi Zvþ`i weizþx h_vh_ eëv MnY GKvŠ cþqvRb|

«Zwb eþjb th, wefb GjvKvq kvš KvgU fþjv KvRB KiþQ| wefb aiþbi tþvKþ`i msMn Kþi KvgU Mvb KiþZ nþe|

«Zwb`vbxqfvþe meî wfvRþjý KvgU MVþbi gva`tg AšNvZx KvþKjvc eÜ Kivi mþwvik Kþib|

^`wbK c¶Kvþb, 25 Rþ 1971

†Rbvþij nwgþ`i cþ`þki c¶ðgvÂj mdi

RbMY I mvgwiK KZcþ¶i gþa` Aš½ mþúK iþqþQ

c¶Kvþb tmbvevnbxi Pxd Ae ÷vd †Rbvþij Ave`ý nwg` Lvþ MZKvj ep`úZevi ce c¶Kvþbi c¶ðgvÂj c¶i`kb Kþib| GB mgq kvš KvgUmgþni DĖg KvR Ges temvgwiK RbmvariY I mvgwiK KZcþ¶i gþa` Aš½ mþúþKi K_v ZþK AevnZ Kiv nq|

Gicic c¶iþekZ GB Leþi cKvk, †Rbvþij nwg` MZKvj mKvþj wegvþhþM hþkvi, «SbvB`n PqWvþv I dii`cy c¶i`kb Kþib| «Zwb weKvþj XvKv «dþi Avþmb| B÷vb Kg`vþŮi Kg`Ůvi I «RIwm Zvi mþ½ «Qþjb|

†Rbvþij Ave`ý nwg`þK Rvbv nq th, GB AÂþji t`kþcgK RbMY ivóeþivax e¶³þ`i «bgþ Kivi e`vcvþi KZcþ¶i mþ½ mvgfvþe mnþhMvZv KiþQb| «KQvSL`K ivóeþivax tþvK kvšicq GjvKvq AvZþMvcb Kivi tPóv Kþi«Qj|`vbxq RbmvariY Zvþ`i tei Kþi Avþbb Ges Zvþ`i e`vcvþi eëv MnY Kiv nþqþQ| ... ** (Amaúþ)

^`wbK c¶Kvþb, 27 Rþ 1971

fviþZi c¶Z c¶Kvþbi KþVvi c¶Zev`

evi evi mxgvš j•Nb DþĖRbv evovþe

Bmjvgvè, 26þk Rþ (Gicic)|Ñ c¶Kvþb fviZþK Rvbþq w`þqþQ th, fviþZi mk`ewvnbxi evievi c¶Kvþbi mxgvš j•Nb GB GjvKvq DþĖRbv ewoþq t`þe gvî|

AvR GLvþb fviZxq nvBKvgkþb tciZ GK tþvþU ejv nq, c¶Kvþb miKvi c¶Kvþbx GjvKvq fviZxq`mbþ`i webv D`vþbþZ AvµgY Ae`vnZ ivLvi c¶Zev` KiþQb|

tþvþU fviZ miKvþi i`þó AvKIY Kþi ejv nq, c¶Kvþbi tmbvevnbx Pig mvinòZv I mZKZvi c¶iPq w`þqþQ| mk` fviZxqiv evievi mxgvš AvPiYwea jsNb I AvµgYvZK KvþKjvc Pvjþbv mþĖI Zviv c¶ZþkvagþK Kvþµg MnY Kþi«b|

tþvþU`p fvlvq fviZxq mxgvš ewvnbx I Ab`vb` mk` e¶³þ`i GBme mxgvš jsNb Kvþµg tþK weiz`vKvi`vex Rvbvþv nq|

tþvþU Avþiv ejv nq th, GBme AvµgYKvþj c¶Kvþbi th Rxeb I mþúĖi ¶q¶wZ nþqþQ c¶Kvþb Zvi ¶wZcþþYi AwaKvi msi¶Y KiþQ|

tbv#U #bg#j#LZ NUbvi D#jL Kiv nqtN

(K) 1971 mv#ji 1jv Rb fviZxq mk⁻ e³iv h#kvi tRjvi tebv#cv#j c#K⁻vbx mxgvš duoi Ici fviX gUvi t₋#K tMvjveIY K#i| G#Z GK e³ AvnZ nq|

(L) 1971 mv#ji 19tk Rb mKvj 6Uvq #m#jU tRjvi j#v#Ujv AÂ#j GK#U c#K⁻vbx Unjavix `j meR BD#bdg c#i#nZ fviZxq #mb<sup>-</sup>#`i cPÐ gUvi nv#jvi tgvK#ejv K#i|

(M) 1971 mv#ji 19tk Rb fviZxq mk⁻ ev#nbx tKvb cKvi D⁻#v# QvovB Lybv tRjvi AvBdvix mxgvš duoz 3 B#Â gUvi t₋#K tMvjveIY K#i|

(N) 1971 mv#ji 19tk Rb #m#jU tRjvi KvZjvgvix I Rqcyi mxgvš duoi Ici fviZxq ev#nbx webv D⁻#v#Z #e#Kj 5-15 #g#bU t₋#K 6Uv chš nvé# tgvK#Mvb I #ly⁻ t₋#K #jeIY K#i|

(O) 1971 mv#ji 19tk Rb fviZxq mxgvš ev#nbx Unj`vii v h#kvi tRjvi g#v#Kni AÂ#ji t#Z#i X#K c#o Ges c#K<sup>-</sup>vbx #mb<sup>-</sup>#`i mv# #j#v#bgq K#i|

(P) 1971 mv#ji 21tk Rb fviZxq mk⁻ ev#nbx Lybv tRjvi AvBdvix#Z c#K⁻vbx #mb⁻#`i Ici #jeIY K#i|

(Q) fviZxq mk⁻ ev#nbx 1971 mv#ji 21tk Rb tKvbckvi D⁻#v# QvovB h#kvi tRjvi tebv#cv#j mxgvš N#Ui Ici fviX gUvi I #dì Mvb t₋#K tMvjveIY K#i|

(R) 1971 mv#ji 21tk Rb c#K⁻vbx Unj`vi ev#nbx e,ov tRjvq mxgvš AÂ#j #v#v#K Unj`viKv#h e#v#Z #vKv#j fviZxq #mb⁻iv fviX I nvjKv Kv#v#b t₋#K Z#`i Ici mKvj 5Uv t₋#K 6Uv chš tMvjveIY K#i|

[^]#bK c#K⁻v#b, 27 Rb 1971

ce c#K⁻v#b miKv#ii c#Zev`

mxgvš AvPiY#wa jsNb K#i c#K⁻v#b fL#Ð tec#ivqv mk⁻ nv#jv Pvjvevi #ei#x K#vvi c#Zev` R#v#q ce c#K<sup>-</sup>v#b miKvi c#dg ev#jv miKv#ii Kv#Q #Zb#U I Av#vg miKv#ii Kv#Q GK#U#GB tgvU Pv#U Kov c#Zev` tbvU c#v#q#Q e#j Rbv t#M#Q|

ce c#K⁻v#b miKvi GBme NUbv m#ú#K A#ej# Z`š Ab#v#bi Ges G ai#bi NUbv hv#Z Avi bv N#U Zvi Rb` GBme NUbvi Rb` #vqx e<sup>3</sup>#`i K#vvi e⁻v Mn#YiI Ab#va R#v#q#Q e#j G#v#ci Le#i cKv|

XvKvq cvIqv Le#i Rbv t#M#Q th, Lybv tRjvi #vfb #v#b c#K⁻vbx G#vKvq fviZxq ev#nbx #jeIY K#iB P#j#Q| MZ 19tk Rb ivZ`#Uv t₋#K ivZ t#s#b #ZbUv chš fviZxq ev#nbx c#K⁻vbx G#vKv gvUv#Z Kv#v#bi tMvjv I #Zb B#Â gUvi eIY K#i|

22tk Rb m#Ü` mv#o QqUv t<sub>-</sub>#K m#Ü` mvZUv chš fviZxq ev#nbx c#K⁻vbx G#vKv e#BKvix#Z 1k ivDÛ #Zb B#Â gUvi eIY K#i| GKB #`#b m#Ü` mv#o QqUv t₋#K m#Ü` mvZUv chš c#K<sup>-</sup>vbx G#vKv W#v#Z y#v` I tgvK#Mv#bi tMvjveIY Kiv nq|

2iv Rb fviZxq ev#nbx h#kvi tRjvi tebv#cv#j c#K⁻vbx G#vKvq `dvq `dvq tMvjveIY K#i| Zviv mKvj mv#o GM#vivUvq #Zb B#Â gUv#ii m#v#h` 40 ivDÛ I #dì Mv#bi m#v#h` 4 ivDÛ Ges Zvi #KQyc#iB Avevi #Zb B#Â gUv#ii m#v#h` 30 ivDÛ I #dì Mv#bi m#v#h` 40 ivDÛ tMvjveIY K#i|

23tk Rb mKvj t#vqv`kUvq fviZxq ev#nbx K#vqv tRjvi g#nKK#`#Z c#K⁻vbx G#vKvq #Zb B#Â gUv#ii m#v#h` 10 ivDÛ tMvjveIY K#i|

19tk Rb mKvj mv#o QqUvq cvq 50 Rb fviZxq #mb⁻ #m#jU tRjvi j#v#Ujvi c#K⁻vbx G#vKvq tMvjveIY K#i Ges j#v#Ujvq c#K⁻vbx mxgvš duoi Ici nv#jv Pv#vq|

^`wbK cwiKvb, 27 Rly 1971

**bv#Uvi, e, ov I ^mq`c#i tRbv#ij nwig`
c#Zi#vi w`#K j#i` ti#L tmbvevnbx#K tgvZv#qb Kiv n#q#Q**

MZKvj k#bevi cwiKvb tmbvevnbxi Pxd Ae ÷vd tRbv#ij Ave`y nwig` Lvb hLb bv#Uvi, e, ov I ^mq`c#i mdi K#ib ZLb wZvb D#ivA#ji m#gv#S ^mb` tgvZv#qb m#u#K GKUv m#y#o aviYv jvf K#ib|
A#eivg Ab#tek I Av#ug#Yi cwi#c#i#Z ^mb`evnbx#K c#Zi#v#g#K f#x#Z tgvZv#qb ivLv n#q#Q|
G#cic cwi#ekZ Le#i ejv nq, tRbv#ij nwig` MZKvj ^mb`#`i m#x# KvUvb| cevAjxq Kg#v#Ui Av#bvqK I wRlwm Zu m#x# Q#jb|
vbxq Kg#v#Ui Pxd Ae ÷vd#K Rvbvb th, HAAj t#K Ae#k#`KwZKvix I iv#v`vnx#`i vbg# Kiv n#q#Q| wZvb Av#iv Rvbvb th, D<sup>3</sup> AAjU Abv#v Kvh tkl Kivi ci fviZxq ^mb`#`i m#v#ek t#K m# u#vKi cwi#c#i#Z cwiKvb ^mb`#`i m#x#S c#Zi#vi KvR tgvZv#qb Kiv n#q#Q| fviZxq ^mb`iv tKv#v cKvi D`vbx QvovB gv#S-gv#S Kvgb I gvUv t#K tMjveY K#i e#j wZvb Rvbvb|
Af`Si G#vKv m#u#K vbxq Kg#v#Ui e#jb th, Rbm#v#iY Zv#`i evox#Z w#d#i w#q c#ivq vfw#K KvRKg i# K#i#Q Zviv t`Qvq ivRvKvi ms v MVb K#i#Q Ges mvd#j`i mv# w#R#`i G#vKvi KvjfvU I tmZzv#v#v w`#`Q| tRbv#ij nwig`#K Av#iv Rvbvb nq th, miKvix A#dm, #, w#vjq, e`emvq#K, moK I tij#hwm#hwm, w#K, tUvj#dvb I tUvjMvd w#fvM vfw#Kfv#e KvR Ki#Q|
tRbv#ij nwig` bv#Uvi miKvix ev#jKv w#vjq cwi#kb K#ib Ges Qv#x I w#K#`i mv# Avjvc K#ib| bxj tcv#K civ Qv#x#v # c#v#Y m#v#e#fv#e w#q RvZxq m#x#Z cwi#ekb K#i Ges cwiKvb cv#q#`vev, Kv#q#` AvRg w#v#` BZ`w` t#vMvb t`q|
tRbv#ij nwig` c#i e, ov m#v#iK AvBb m`i `dZ#i hvb| tmLv#b vbxq GWigv#÷Ui Zu AA#ji AvBb I k#Ljv m#u#K Rvbvb| wZvb tRbv#ij#K e#jb th, temv#iK AvBb c#qvMKvix ms v, #jv GLb AvBb I k#Ljv i#v Ki#Q| cwi#wZ Zv#`i c#v#bq#Yvax#b i#q#Q| wZvb Rvbvb th, temv#iK ckvmb KZc#i vfw#Kfv#e KvRKg Ki#Q Ges Rbm#v#iY Zv#`i mv# m#v#qfv#e mn#hwmZv Ki#Q| G e`vcv#i k#v# KvgU, #jv, i#Zc#v mn#hwmZv v#b Ki#Q e#j wZvb Rvbvb|
^mq`c#i w#v#v t#i#i w#cy Drm#v# RbZv tRbv#ij nwig`#i m#abv Rvbvq| Zviv t`QvK#gi v#v tmbvevnbxi mv# mn#hwmZvq w#v#v t#i#i w#v#Yi KvR K#i#Qj| m#cwZ GB w#v#v t#i#i w#v#Y Kvh m#v# n#q#Q|
w#v#v t#i#i AvZ#bfiZv Ges temv#iK I m#v#iK G#R#Y, #jvi mn#hwmZvi AZ#bxq D`vniY|
RbZv cwiKvb cv#q#`vev I Kv#q#` AvRg w#v#` t#vMvb t`q|
tRbv#ij nwig` A#c#i#v RbZvi Kv#Q hvb, Zv#`i m#x# Kig`b K#ib Ges w#v#v t#i#i w#v#Y Zv#`i D`#`gi cksmv K#ib| tRbv#ij nwig` I Zu m#x#`i XvKv w#v#i#q tbevi Rb` GKU w#AvBG t÷vj w#v#v hLb w#v#v t#i#i AeZiY K#i, Rbm#v#iY ZLb DjwmZ nq|

^`wbK cwiKvb, 28 Rly 1971

**KbmUqv#gi w#v#S c#k t#Ze,,
t`#ki m#v#b I ghv`vi c#Z P`v#jA`i|c**

ce cwiKvb Rvgv#Z Bmjvgxi Av#xi Aa`v#K tMjvg AvRg KbmUqv#gi w#v#S#K AZ`S Acgv#RbK, Av#v#`i t`#ki m#v#b I ghv`vi c#Z GKU P`v#jA`i Ges Av#v#`i Avf`SiY e`vcv#i mivm#i n`#`i#e#j Avf#nZ K#i#Qb|
G#cici Le#i cKv, Aa`v#K tMjvg AvRg GK w#v#Z#Z e#jb, cwiKvb Zvi BvZnv#m Pig msKUKvj KvUv#`Q|

G msKU g^gz^z ek e^vsK KbmUqvg c^vK^v miKvi tKvb GKU ivR^bZK mgvav^b bv tci^q chš mKj cKvi m^vnv^h e⁺Ui m^xvš⁺ b⁺q⁺Q|

G⁺z⁺ tevSv hvq th, v^g v⁺ I⁺ y⁺f⁺m⁺Üg⁺j⁺K fviZxq cPriYvi Ges Av⁺gi⁺iKv I Zvi G⁺R⁺U⁺ i mivmⁱ cfv⁺ei d⁺j⁺B G m^xvš⁺ tbi^qv n⁺q⁺Q|

Av⁺gi⁺iKv I Zvi G⁺R⁺U⁺ i c^vi⁺vi⁺f⁺v⁺te ej⁺s⁺q⁺ i⁺z⁺ n⁺te th, c^vK^v Gme Z^vK⁺ Z⁺ e⁺ k^x m^vnv^h I FY Q⁺ov I Pj⁺z⁺ c⁺i⁺i⁺|

G Ae^vq Av⁺g⁺v⁺ i RvZxq m⁺av^b I gh^v v⁺ c^vZdj⁺bi R⁺b⁺ c^vK^v miKv⁺ii⁺ p⁺ g⁺b⁺v⁺f⁺ve MnY Kiv D⁺iPZ|

Av⁺gi⁺iKv I Zvi G⁺R⁺U⁺ i c^vi⁺vi⁺f⁺v⁺te Rv⁺b⁺q⁺ i⁺z⁺ n⁺te th, Av⁺g⁺v⁺ i RvZxq Av⁺k, msn⁺Z I ALĐZ^v Gme m^vnv⁺h⁺ i tP⁺q A⁺b⁺K g⁺j⁺evb Ges Av⁺g⁺v⁺ i⁺ c^vq g⁺vZf⁺gi⁺ eib⁺g⁺q Av⁺g⁺v⁺ FY I m^vnv^h i⁺ b⁺z⁺ c^vi⁺ b⁺v|

i⁺k⁺i⁺c⁺i⁺Z, e⁺emvq^x I m⁺av⁺ k⁺j⁺ e⁺ i⁺g⁺b i⁺vL⁺z⁺ n⁺te th, RvZxq v⁺, m⁺av^b I mve⁺f⁺sgZ, me⁺KQ⁺ eZg⁺v⁺b i⁺ec⁺vcb| Z⁺vi⁺ h⁺ Z⁺v⁺M I m⁺n⁺h⁺v⁺MZ⁺vi⁺ g⁺b⁺v⁺f⁺ve i⁺b⁺q G⁺i⁺M⁺q Av⁺mb Z⁺te D⁺iPZ i⁺ e⁺ k^x m^vnv^h cZ⁺vL⁺v⁺ Kiv| i⁺Z⁺ib e⁺j⁺b, i⁺ e⁺ k^x FY Q⁺ovB Av⁺g⁺v⁺ i⁺ FYg⁺ n⁺q A⁺b⁺i⁺z⁺ z⁺ e⁺ie⁺K c^vie⁺Zb Av⁺bq⁺bi R⁺b⁺ c⁺z⁺ v⁺K⁺z⁺ n⁺te|

j⁺v⁺nv⁺i GK m⁺sew⁺ K m⁺av⁺j⁺b e⁺ Z⁺v⁺K⁺v⁺j R⁺bie K⁺v⁺m⁺y⁺ e⁺j⁺b, KbmUqv⁺gi m^xvš⁺K fviZ miKvi I Zvi cPri g⁺va⁺g⁺ j⁺v fvi⁺z⁺i GKU i⁺ei⁺U K⁺b⁺ZK i⁺Rq e⁺j⁺ cPri Ki⁺Qb| GLb c^vK^v KbmUqv⁺ t⁺z⁺K Av⁺ m^vnv^h b⁺ tbi^qvi m^xvš⁺ MnY Ki⁺j fvi⁺z⁺i i⁺Rq⁺K c^vi⁺R⁺q⁺ c^vi⁺Y⁺Z Kiv hvq|

G U Gg Ave`y g⁺z⁺b

RvZxq c^vi⁺l⁺ i⁺ m⁺teK tWcy⁺ i⁺uxKvi R⁺bie G U Gg Ave`y g⁺z⁺b MZ k⁺ib⁺ev⁺ GK i⁺ee⁺z⁺z⁺ m^vnv^h v⁺Z⁺ t⁺ kmg⁺n⁺ KZK i⁺ e⁺ k^x m^vnv^h K GKU m⁺ve⁺f⁺sg t⁺ k⁺i Av⁺f⁺š⁺i⁺x⁺Y e⁺v⁺c⁺v⁺i n⁺ t⁺ i⁺ci A⁺ n⁺m⁺te e⁺env⁺i⁺i Z⁺xe i⁺b⁺ v⁺ K⁺i⁺Qb|

i⁺Z⁺ib e⁺j⁺b, GKU Av⁺Z⁺gh⁺v⁺ m⁺av⁺ub I k⁺v⁺š⁺Kv⁺g t⁺ k⁺ n⁺m⁺te c^vK^v v⁺bi D⁺iPZ t⁺Nv⁺IY⁺ Kiv th, G m^xvš⁺i Kiv⁺Q c^vK^v v⁺b g⁺v⁺ v⁺ bZ Ki⁺te b⁺v| v⁺ v⁺š⁺l⁺x g⁺n⁺j⁺i m^vnv^h Q⁺ovB A⁺ b⁺ZK Dbq⁺bi c^vi⁺K⁺ib⁺ c⁺Yq⁺bi di⁺R Av⁺Bb i⁺Z⁺ib Rv⁺b⁺b| th⁺z⁺K⁺v⁺ g⁺j⁺B c^vK^v v⁺b Z⁺ v⁺ v⁺axbZ⁺ I m⁺ve⁺f⁺sgZ i⁺eb⁺g⁺q Ki⁺z⁺ c⁺v⁺i b⁺v| i⁺Z⁺ib e⁺j⁺Qb th, Amr D⁺i⁺z⁺k⁺ e⁺v⁺ Z⁺v⁺Mx m⁺gm⁺v⁺z⁺K Av⁺š⁺R⁺v⁺ZK⁺i⁺Ki⁺Yi fviZxq cPriYvq i⁺ea⁺vš⁺ n⁺qB KbmUqv⁺ t⁺ k⁺ j⁺v c^vK^v v⁺b m^vnv^h i⁺ MZ i⁺vL⁺vi m^xvš⁺ i⁺b⁺q⁺Q|

i⁺Z⁺ib e⁺j⁺b, c^vK^v v⁺b tKvb t⁺cQ⁺bi t⁺ivR⁺v e⁺ loh⁺š⁺i g⁺va⁺tg c^vi⁺z⁺ôZ nq⁺ib| j⁺ j⁺ g⁺yjg⁺bi R⁺xe⁺bi i⁺eb⁺g⁺q c^vK^v v⁺b c^vi⁺z⁺ôZ n⁺q⁺Q| GZ Av⁺Z⁺z⁺v⁺ Av⁺š⁺R⁺v⁺ZK k⁺ i⁺ ivR⁺b⁺z⁺i t⁺ i⁺ c⁺ z⁺i R⁺b⁺ b⁺q|

i⁺Z⁺ib e⁺j⁺b, g⁺yjg⁺ RvZxqZ⁺ev⁺ t⁺ i⁺ f⁺v⁺š⁺ZB c^vK^v v⁺b c^vi⁺z⁺ôZ n⁺q⁺Q| BbkAv⁺j⁺n Av⁺g⁺v⁺ G msKU Av⁺Z⁺ug Ki⁺z⁺ c⁺vie|

b⁺j⁺e⁺z⁺ig⁺b

c^vK^v v⁺b Bmj⁺v⁺gK i⁺icv⁺ej⁺K c^vi⁺Ui m⁺fv⁺c⁺i⁺Z I c^vK^v v⁺b k⁺vš⁺ I K⁺j⁺v⁺Y c^vi⁺l⁺ i⁺ f⁺vic⁺v⁺ß m⁺fv⁺c⁺i⁺Z g⁺l⁺j⁺v⁺b b⁺z⁺ig⁺v⁺b e⁺j⁺b th, c^vK^v v⁺b KL⁺ib⁺ Zvi m⁺ve⁺f⁺sg⁺z⁺i i⁺eb⁺g⁺q cZ⁺ i⁺ e⁺ c⁺ i⁺v⁺ t⁺Kvb Dc⁺v⁺qB i⁺ e⁺ k^x m^vnv^h e⁺ FY MnY Ki⁺z⁺ c⁺v⁺i b⁺v|

GK i⁺ee⁺z⁺z⁺ i⁺Z⁺ib KbmUqv⁺gi m⁺vc⁺ZK m^xvš⁺i mgv⁺j⁺vPbv K⁺i GK⁺ v⁺ e⁺j⁺b|

^`vbK c^vK^v v⁺b, 28 R⁺y 1971

t⁺AvBbx t⁺Nv⁺IZ Av⁺Iqv⁺g⁺ j⁺x⁺Mi m⁺z⁺ m⁺av⁺K⁺z⁺Q`

t⁺AvBbx t⁺Nv⁺IZ Av⁺Iqv⁺g⁺ j⁺x⁺Mi b⁺viv⁺qYM⁺ t⁺MvMbMi BD⁺ibq⁺b k⁺vLvi m⁺vZRb KgKZv t⁺AvBbx t⁺Nv⁺IZ Av⁺Iqv⁺g⁺ j⁺x⁺Mi m⁺z⁺ z⁺ i⁺ m⁺av⁺K⁺z⁺ Q⁺b K⁺i⁺Qb|

MZKv⁺j t⁺iveev⁺ XvKv⁺ G⁺ic⁺c⁺ c^vi⁺te⁺ik⁺Z Le⁺i cK⁺vk, GK h⁺y i⁺ee⁺z⁺z⁺ D⁺ m⁺vZRb KgKZv c^vK^v v⁺bi msn⁺Z I ALĐZ^v i⁺ i⁺vi R⁺b t⁺ci⁺m⁺z⁺W⁺U Bq⁺ivnq⁺ Lv⁺bi m⁺ivK e⁺ e⁺ MnY⁺K Av⁺f⁺b⁺ z⁺ K⁺ib|

i⁺ee⁺z⁺z⁺ Z⁺vi⁺ e⁺j⁺b, Av⁺g⁺v⁺ A⁺v⁺r b⁺viv⁺qYM⁺ t⁺MvMbMi BD⁺ibq⁺b Av⁺Iqv⁺g⁺ j⁺x⁺Mi i⁺bg⁺j⁺z⁺ KgKZv⁺ t⁺AvBbx t⁺Nv⁺IZ Av⁺Iqv⁺g⁺ j⁺x⁺Mi m⁺z⁺ m⁺av⁺K⁺z⁺Q⁺ Ki⁺Q⁺| Av⁺g⁺v⁺ c^vK^v v⁺bi ALĐZv⁺q i⁺ek⁺vm⁺| t⁺AvBbx t⁺Nv⁺IZ Av⁺Iqv⁺g⁺ j⁺x⁺M

tbZeþ`i cwiK⁻vbþK ef³ Kivi B^oQv m^oúþK Avgv⁺ i wKQþ Rvbv wQj bv| Avgiv ce cwiK⁻vþbi weiþx fviþZi Nj^o nvgjvi wþ^ov Kwi| mwiK Kvhug MnþYi Rb^o Avgiv tciwþWu Bqwnqv LvbþK Awfb^o b Rvbw^oQ| cwiK⁻vþbi msniz I ALÐZv i qvi KvþR tmbvevnbxi mþ½ mnþhwiMZv Kivi Rb^o Avgiv biviqYMA gnKgi mKj t⁺kþcwgK e^ow³ i ciZ Ave^o b Rvbw^oQ| cwiK⁻vb wR^o vev^o |
 weeZþZ v^oq i Kþib t Wt tgvmtþjn DÍxb Avg^o, tciwþWu Wt RyidKvi Avjx, Gwm÷^ovU tmtþUvix, tgvn^oþ Ave^o y Kþj, m^om^o, Rbve GBP G gvbvb m^om^o, Rbve Ave^o y Rvj j, m^om^o, Rbve nvq^o vi Avjx, Gwm÷^ovU tmtþUvix, Rbve kvnveþxb Avg^o, tmtþUvix |

^wbK cwiK⁻vb, 29 Rþ 1971

QvÎ tbZvnmn Qq Rþbi 14 eQi Kþi mkg Kviv`Ð

XivKi GK bai weþkl mvgwiK Av^ovjZ I weikó QvÎþbZvMYmn Qq e^ow³ i cþZ^oKþK 14 Kþi mkg Kviv`Ð Ges Zv^o i m^oúw^oÉ evþRqvþ KþiþQb|
 Gwic ci iþeikZ GB Leþi cKvk, kwi⁻cvþ e^ow³ iv nþ^oQ t G Gm Gg Ave^o y ie, PiRv½ jqv, vbv-ivgMiz, tþvqvLvix, mn-mfvciZ WwKmyBkev j nj, XivKv; Ave^o y Kþj I iþd gvlb, mivBj, vbv-evþYevioqv, wRjv-Kþjv, mvaviY m^oúw^oK, WwKmyBkev j nj, XivKv; bþi Avjg wwiKx, wSbv^on, hþkvi, mfvciZ, tK^oxq KvgiU, BwicGmGj, Bkev j nj, XivKv; kvivRvnb wwiR, Uv½vBj kni, mvaviY m^oúw^oK BwicGmGj, Bkev j nj, XivKv; Lvqiþj Bbv g I iþd Lmiþ 159 (cþvZb), 23 (bZb) cëb, XivKv I tgv⁻dv tgvnwmb I iþd gUz302 Gwjd^ovU tviW, XivKv|
 Zv^o i Abg^o wZþZ 40 bai mvgwiK kvmb weia Abþvqx Zv^o i wePvi Kiv nþqþQ| KviiY Zviv wbauiZ ZwiþL mvgwiK kvmb KZcþq i KvþQ nwiRi nþZ e^o nþqþQ|
 Zv^o i weiþx gf AwfþhM GLþbv we^ogvb Ges tMdZvþii ci Zv^o i gvgjqv tmc^o Kiv nþe|

^wbK cwiK⁻vb, 30 Rþ 1971

tciwþWuþUi fvlþYi ciZ tbZeþ`i Awfb^o b

Gwic ci Leþi ejv nq th, ce cwiK⁻vb RvgvþZ Bmjvgxi Avgxi cþdmi tMvjvg AvRg MZKvj tciwþWu Bqwnqv Rvzi ciZ teZvi fvlYþK Awfb^o b Rwbþq eþjb th, eZgvb Ae^ovi ci iþc^oq iþZ kvmbZþ cYqb I RbMþYi wbevPZ ciZwbiaþ`i wBKU qgZv n^ovþi m^oúþK tciwþWu Bqwnqv Lvb tNwiZ KgmPþB Rvzi Rb^o GKgvÎ c_ Aeikó iþqþQt
 cþdmi tMvjvg AvRg GK weeZþZ eþjb th, RvZ^o xN^o b aþi kvmbZþ Qvov PjþZ cvþi bv| Avgiv Aek^oB th tKvb chvþqi temvgwiK ckvmb e^oe vq wþdþi thþZ m^oq ne| tKbbv, ZvQvov, mwiZ^oKvþii Aþ^o vfvieK Av^o v cþtc^oZwôZ nþZ cvþi bv|
 Avgiv Avkv Kwi, tm mKj gnj AZxZ tþK h^ov^o wkv^ovjvf KiþZ m^oq nþe| hvi dþj Avgv⁺ i fiev^or m^oþ^oÉi Dci Mþo tZvjv hvþe|
Lvb G meþ
 MZKvj g½jevi Gwic ci Leþi ejv nq t Avgv⁺ i A^obwzi Rb^o AvZwbfizvi gþbvfe RvMZ Kiv I K^oQZv mvaþbi Rb^o tciwþWu tRbvþij Bqwnqv Lvbþi D^ov^oÉ AvnYvþb mvov t^oqv i Rb^o cwiK⁻vb g^ovg jxþMi (KvBqg) tmtþUvix tRbvþij Lvb G meþ MZKvj g½jevi cwiK⁻vþbi t⁺kþcwgK bwiK^o i ciZ AvnYv RwbþqþQb|
 MZ tmvgevi Rvzi Dþiþk c^oÉ tciwþWuþUi teZvi fvlY m^oúþK ciZwqv RvbþZ PvIqv nþj Lvb G meþ eþjb th, mvnm I exiþZi mvþ^o th tKvb ciw^ozi tgvKwejv Z^ov cwiK⁻vþbi ALÐZv, Av^oþjK msniz I mveþfþgZ A^oþ^o ivLvi Rb^o tciwþWuþUi th eijó gþbvfe e^o nþqþQ, Zvi fvlY GUvB me tþK DþjLþhM^o w^oK|

^`wbK cwlKvb, 03 RjvB 1971

RvgvZ tbZvi AvnYvb Mv#g Mv#g i`x`j MVb Kiab

evpYewoqv, 2iv RjvB (Gwlc) | N cwlKvb wevax `gZKvix`i Aif ZrciZvK bmvR Kti t`evi Rb` ce cwlKvb RvgvZ Bmjvgxi mvariY m`uv`K Rbve Ave`y Lv+jK t`kcgK RbmvariYi ciz HK`exfvte GwM#g Avmvi AvnYvb Rvbvb |

Rbve Lv+jK Mv#g Mv#g i`x`j MV#bi Ges ,izZcY`vb, wji Ici bRi ivLvii AvnYvb Rvbvb | AvLvDovq GK Rbmfvq e<sup>3</sup>ZvKvj wZib etjb, mvgvR`ev`x fviZ cwlKv#bi Av`Z#KB KLbI tgb w#Z cv#iwb | Ges ZvB thfvteB tnvK cwlKv#bi webvK mvabB Zvi j` |

RvgvZ tbZv etjb, 1965 mv#ji h`x`civR#qi ci fviZ GLb cwlKv#K `vj Kivi Ges Zvi G#RvU#`i w`q t`#ki GK Ask t`#K ce cwlKv#K wev`Qb Kti tdjvi c#iv` c`xwZ AejaB Ki#Q | wZib etjb, wfiEnxb cPviYv Pwjjq gvgvbt`i H#K` fvb#b aivevi R#b` evpY`ev`x fviZ mevZiKfvte tPov Pvjv#Q |

wvbxq kvš KvgvUi D#`v#M AbvZ GB Rbmfvq e<sup>3</sup>ZvKvj Rbve Lv+jK fviZxq gvgvbt`i `yL-`ykvii wP# Z#j atib | wZib etjb, ce cwlKv#bi gvgvbt`i RvZi wZv Kvq#` AvR#gi cZiKvZ#j msNex nq Ges Zv#`i Av`k Abvq Rxbhvc#bi Rb` cwlKv#bi c#` tfvU t`q |

RvgvZ tbZv etjb, ce cwlKv#bi t`kcgK RbmvariY Zv#`i Afve AwfthvM t`#K gy# cvevi R#b` Ges vqEkvmb jv#fi Avkvq tfvU w`qQj | Zviv KLbB wev`QbZvi R#b` tfvU t`qwb | GB chvq Rbve Lv+jK mg#Z RbZvi Kv#Q Rvb#Z Pvb Zviv ce cwlKv#K t`#ki Aci Ask t`#K wev`Qb Kivi R#b` tfvU w`qQ#jb wKbv? Dc`Z mK#j GKev#K` bv etj I#Vb |

wZib exi Rlqvbt`i fvgKvi cksmv K#ib |

evpYewoqv gnKgv kvš KvgvUi AvnYvqK Aa`vcK nweey ingv#bi mfvvZ#Z AbvZ GB Rbmfvq Rbve G Av tgvjv, Rbve cxqviv wqv, Rbve gRey ingvb I Rbve Ave`yn fBqvI e³Zv K#ib |

^`wbK cwlKvb, 04 RjvB 1971

AvR wekwe `vjq gv#V ivRvKvii v ,wj Pvjbv Af`vm Ki#e

tUvbs MnYiZ ivRvKvii AvR (tveevi) XvKv wekwe `vj#qi gv#V Pvvgvix#Z tQvULv#Uv A`k#` ,wj Pvjbv Af`vm Ki#e |

ivRvKvii`i ,wj Pvjbv c`vKvUm mKvj 8Uv n#Z weKvj 4Uv chš Pj#e |

,wj Pvjbv c`vKvUm ivRvKvii`i tUvbs#qib Ask weavq RbmvariY#K A#nZ# mš` teva bv Kivi Rb` KZc` | Rvib#q#Qb |

Gwlc G Lei cii#ekb K#i |

^`wbK cwlKvb, 05 RjvB 1971

wm#j#U kvš KvgvUi e`vck ZrciZv

wm#jU, 4Vv RjvB (Gwlc) | N wm#j#Ui tK`xq kvš KvgvUi cAg evvnbx I aesmviZiK Kv#R wj# e`w³#`i weiz#x cPvi Awfthv iiz K#i#Q Ges gd`j kn#ii wevfb tkYxi t#vK#`i mfv BZ`v`i Av#qvRb Ki#Q |

mvgvM#A wm#jU tK`xq kvš KvgvUi AvnYvqK Rbve kv#n` Avjx MZKvj wvbxq tgv#jK MYZŠx n#j wevfb tkYxi t#vK#`i GK mfvq e<sup>3</sup>Zv c`v#b K#ib | Gme mfvq Dc`Z t#v#Kiv fviZxq Abv#ekKvix Z`v fviZxq `vjvjt`i weiz#x msMvg Kivi kc` MnY K#ib |

mfvq vbxq eyRex, AvBbRex I wkwe`ivl e<sup>3</sup>Zl c`vb Ktib|
 mmjUj vbxq mvi`v n+j Aa`vck, AvBbRex I ivR%biZK tbZe, mn wefb tkYxi t+jvKt`i GK weivU mfv tK`xq
 kwiŠ KigUi Dt`vM AbyôZ nq| mfvq Zuv ivóieivax t+jvKt`i DrLvZ Kivi Z_v mgvRi mechvtq vfvieK Ae`v
 dliitq Avbvi eijô kc_ MnY Kti| mmjU m`i gnKgv kwiŠ KigUi AvnYvqK, mmjU tRjv KvDlYtji fvbM
 tPqvig`vb Wlt Ave`y gR` KZcq mfv AvqvRb Ktib| Gme mfvq Dc Z t+jvKiv ivóieivax Z_v mgvRieivax
 t+jvKt`i wbgj Kivi kc_ MnY Ktib|
 BZgta` mmjU tRjvi m`i gnKgv mKj cv`gK I gva`gK zmgR LjtQ Ges tmme h_vixZ PjQ| zj
 QvmsL`v`b`bB eioQ| Acii`K gv`vmvmgnI cjiycj fvtB PjQ|

^`wbK cwiK`vb, 10 RyB 1971

džcy ivRvKvi`i tUbs mgvß

XivKv, 9B RyB (Glicic)|Ñ džcy vbv tUbs I Dbqb tKt`i gvV 960 Rb ivRvKvi-Gi GK KZKvIqvR AbyôZ
 nq| Giv mKtjB mZw`bi tUbs tkl KtiQb| GB Abotb tUbs cvß e`iv QvovI kwiŠ KigUi m`m` BDibqb
 KvDlYjmgni tPqvig`vb I tgvIMY Ges wecy mSL`K RbmaviY Dc Z Qtjb| Abotb GKk IvURb ivRvKviK
 mviUitKU c`vb Kiv nq| GQvov`Rb ivRvKviK Zt`i KZZ I KZe`wbôvi Rtb`bm` UvKv cy`vi t`qv nq|
 džcy vbv t`K tgvU mvtô Qkô ivRvKvi gtbvbxZ Kiv nq Ges Gt`i mKjKB tUbs t`qv nte|
 KZKvIqvR AbotbU cwiK`vb R`vev`, Kvqt` AvRg R`vev`, Bmjvg R`vev` I cwiK`vbi msniZ R`vev`
 tkvMvbi gta``tq tkl nq|

^`wbK cwiK`vb, 14 RyB 1971

cwiK`vbK aŷstmi ūgK mn` Kiv nte bv t KvBqg Lvb

Ss, 13 RyB (Glicic)|Ñ cwiK`vb gmgj jxM (KvBqg Mæc) carb Lvb Ave`y KvBqg Lvb etjb th, cwiK`vbK
 aŷsm Kivi Rb`evBt`i tKvb Pvc ev ūgK Zvi`j mn` Kite bv| cwiK`vbi Av`k I ALDZv iŷvi Rb`jxq fvgKv
 e`vL`v cm½ GK_v etjb|
 MZ tmgevi Ss evi mgiZi m`m`i Dt`tk e³Zv. cm½ Lvb KvBqg etjb th, mæcZ Kvejy wccjm cwiU
 tbZe,`i mgvtek tKvb t`kciqtKi c`ŷ mn` Kiv mæe bv| ivR%biZK Kgcšv baviYi Rb`Ab` ivôô hvevi icQtb
 tKvb thš³KZv tbB etj Zib DtjL Ktib| thLvzb Lvb Ave`y Mddvi Lvb Ae`vb KtiQb tmLvzb G ai`bi
 mgvteki`vb wbi`ónlqv ŷZKviK`eK|
 tKL gyRtei m½ AvtjvPbv Pvjvevi Rb`Rbve ftevi miKviK cingk`tqQb etj Bivbi msev`cŷi eivZ`tq
 weiem th Lei cPvi KtiQb Lvb KvBqg Zvi mgvtjvPbv Kti etjb th, Rbve ftevi G`vex we`qKi| GtZ Zib`K
 tevSvZ Pvb|
 Lvb KvBqg etjb th, ce cwiK`vbi Nubvejx Bnvi m½ RioZ Kiv mivR`ev`xt`i tZvlYi mvgj| Lvb KvBqg
 Avtjv etjb th, Zib GUv eßZ Aŷg th GKRb wekvmNvZKi m½ miKvi`K Kti AvtjvPbv Kitz cvtib| wekl
 Kti bq`jxZ iwPZ gnvciKibv Abvqx KvR Kitz Mŷq th wekvmNvZKi KvKjvtci dtj jvL jvL t+jvKt`i
 tZ ntqQ|
 Lvb KvBqg cwiK`vbK iŷvi Rb`tmbevwnbx i weŷi wPZ c`ŷci cksmv Ktib|
 fviZ cwiK`vb mxgvš th Dt`ERbvKi Ae`v Ae`vnZ tiLQ Zvi mgvtjvPbv Kti Lvb KvBqg etjb th, cKZcŷ
 Avgiv fviZi m½ ZZxqetii h`jβ| fviZi Avugy tgvKvejvi Rb`Zib mKjK c`Z_vKtZ etjb|
 ce cwiK`vb c`vfvieK Ae`v d`i bv Avmv chš RbcZibia`i wBU ŷgZv n`všii Zib weŷiaZv Ktib|
 Lvb KvBqg etjb th, tcmwU th kvmbZŠ c`vb Kiteb ZvZ cwiK`vbi Av`tki ciZdjv, k<sup>3</sup>kvjx tKt`i

e'e⁻v, c_uK⁻beivPb c^xuZ Ges mvgwRK b^vqiePvⁱi e'e⁻v_vK⁺e e⁺j Zvi⁻ p⁻ekvm i⁺q⁺Q|
 kZ m^vz⁺c⁺q⁺ tKvb⁻ e⁺z⁻ kK m^vnv^h b^v t^blqvi miKvix m^xvš cksm^v K⁺i Lvb KvBqg e⁺jb th, mgM RvⁱZ G m^xvšⁱšⁱ
 t^cQ⁺b i⁺q⁺Q| uZⁱb k⁺q⁺v e'e⁻vi Avg⁺j c^uieZ⁺bi m^xvšⁱšⁱ cksm^v K⁺ib|
 AwaK Drcv⁻ t^bi Rb⁻ e⁻vcKf^vte Zrci nⁱlqvi Rb⁻ uZⁱb k⁺i⁺c⁺uZ⁺ i c^uZ Av⁺te⁻ b Rvbⁱb| G⁺q⁺ i⁺ k⁺gK⁺ i c⁺Y
 mn⁺h^umZ^v Ac^uinv^h e⁺j uZⁱb g⁺b K⁺ib|
 Xvj^v l f^vte k⁺i RvZxqKi⁺Yi e⁺i^uwaZ^v K⁺i uZⁱb e⁺jb th, t⁺Kejg^v i⁺ RvZxq⁺ bⁱvcE^vi m⁺z⁺ m⁺u⁺Khy⁺ G ai⁺bi k⁺i
 c^uZôv⁺b⁺KB RvZxqKi⁺Y Kiv⁻ t^hz⁺ c⁺v⁺i|
 uZⁱb j^xM GK⁺i⁺Ki⁺Yi e⁻vc⁺i uZⁱb Av⁺kev⁻ x e⁺j D⁺jL K⁺ib|

⁻u⁺bK c^uuK⁻vb, 19 Ry^vB 1971

we⁺fb⁻ v⁺b k^uš K^ug^uUi ZrciZ^v

t^bvq⁺lvj^x, 17 Ry^vB (G^uc^uc)| Ń t^bvq⁺lvj^x m⁻ i gnK^gv k^uš K^ug^uUi D⁺z⁻ v⁺u⁺M MZ 11B Ry^vB t⁺Pšg^unv⁻ z⁺ g^uv⁺V
 GK⁺ veivU Rbm^fv AbjôZ nq| t⁺K⁺ x⁺q k^uš K^ug^uUi GK⁺ t^cm⁺ u⁺u⁺š⁺z⁺ G K⁺u⁻ Rvbⁱb nq|
 m^fvq m^fvc^uZZ K⁺ib Aa⁺q⁺ Ave⁻y⁺ lq⁺v⁻ y⁺| Ab⁺v⁺b⁺ t⁺ i m^fvq e⁺z⁺ v⁺ K⁺ib ca⁺vb A⁺uZ⁺ Ges KvD^uY⁺j g^uv⁺jg j^xz⁺Mi
 f^vBm t^cm⁺W^uU Rbve G uKD Gg k^udK⁺z Bmj^vg| t⁺K⁺ x⁺q k^uš K^ug^uUi m⁻ m⁻ Ges c^vz⁺ b P⁺xd u⁺Bc Rbve Ave⁻y⁺
 Re⁺Yvi L⁺i, Aa⁺vcK⁺ L⁺ v⁺K⁺i AvZ⁺Di, m⁻ i gnK^gv k^uš K^ug^uUi Av⁺n⁺vqK⁺ Rbve t⁺Mvj⁺g t⁺g⁺ d⁺v Ges G⁺vW⁺t⁺f⁺u⁺KU
 m⁺q⁺ k^ug^uY⁺ Avj⁺g|
 c^uuK⁻vb m⁺u⁺o⁺i AZ⁺xZ B^uiZnvm eYbv cm⁺z⁺ Rbve k^udK⁺z Bmj^vg e⁺jb th, Bmj^vgx Av⁻z⁺ki u⁺f^uš⁺z⁺ c^uuK⁻vb m⁺u⁺o⁺i
 Rb⁻ f^vi⁺z⁺i⁻ k⁺ t⁺K^uu g^uv⁺jg⁺ t⁺f⁺u⁺ u⁺z⁺q⁺Qj, f^vl⁺v⁺f^uš⁺ t⁺K^ub i⁺v⁺ MV⁺z⁺bi Rb⁻ RbMY⁺ t⁺f⁺u⁺ t⁺q⁺u⁺b|
 Rbve Bmj^vg e⁺jb th, c^uuK⁻vb m⁺u⁺o⁺i t⁺Mvov n⁺z⁺B f^viZ c^uuK⁻vb⁺K⁺ x⁺K⁺vi K⁺i u⁺b⁺z⁺ c⁺v⁺i⁺u⁺b| ZvB memg⁺qB f^viZ
 c^uuK⁻vb⁺K⁺ a⁺Ysm Kivi Rb⁻ m⁺z⁺Pó u⁺Qj| u⁺Kš AZ⁺xZi mKj P⁺u⁺š e⁻ n⁺q⁺z⁺Q|
 uZⁱb Av⁺iv e⁺jb th, f^viZ AZ⁺xZi t⁺mB D⁺z⁺ik⁺ nvm⁺z⁺ji Rb⁻B t⁺eAvBbx t⁺N^uuIZ Av⁺lqvg⁺ j^xz⁺Mi ôRqev⁺jvô t⁺kvM⁺z⁺bi
 c⁺q⁺q⁺ mg⁺u⁺ u⁺z⁺q⁺Qj|
 Rbve Bmj^vg Av⁺iv e⁺jb, j^vL j^vL g^uv⁺Y⁺i c⁺v⁺Yi u⁺u⁺bg⁺q th c^uuK⁻v⁺bi m⁺u⁺o⁺i n⁺z⁺q⁺Qj Zvi A⁺uZ⁺ i⁺q⁺vi Rb⁻B
 t⁺mbvev⁺nb⁺x⁺K Gi⁺c e'e⁻v MnY Ki⁺z n⁺z⁺q⁺Qj| uZⁱb Av⁺iv e⁺jb th, Avg⁺v⁺ i Av⁺f⁺š⁺ixY e⁻vcv⁺i n⁺z⁺q⁺z⁺ci u⁺ei⁺z⁺x⁺
 t⁺k⁺c⁺u⁺gK t⁺bZe⁺, HK⁺ex n⁺q Av⁺lqvR Z⁺yj⁺Q| Av⁺R k^uš K^ug^uUi g^ua⁺z⁺g f^vi⁺z⁺i u⁺ei⁺z⁺x⁺ HK⁺ex n⁺lqvi Rb⁻
 RbMY⁺K msM^uvZ Kiv n⁺z⁺Q|
 c^uuK⁻vb m⁺u⁺o⁺i e⁻vcv⁺i t^bvq⁺lvj^xi RbM⁺Yi AZ⁺xZ t⁺Mš⁺i⁺ei K⁺u⁻ iY K^ui⁺q u⁺z⁺q Rbve Ave⁻y⁺ Re⁺Yvi L⁺i e⁺jb
 th, Av⁺Mvg⁺z⁺I t^bvq⁺lvj^xi t⁺jvK⁺ i t⁺mBi⁺c t⁺Mš⁺iegq f⁺gKv c⁺vj⁺b Ki⁺z n⁺z⁺|

K^gjv

K^gjv n⁺z⁺ G^uc^uc c^uu⁺te⁺u⁺KZ Le⁺i Rvb^v t⁺M⁺Q th, t⁺KvZqv⁺x⁺ v⁺bv k^uš K^ug^uUi D⁺z⁻ v⁺u⁺M evj⁺z⁺vevq MZ 14B Ry^vB⁺q
 GK⁺ veivU Rbm^fv AbjôZ nq|
 m^fvq e⁺z⁺ v⁺ cm⁺z⁺ v⁺bv k^uš K^ug^uUi Av⁺n⁺vqK⁺ I t⁺Rj^v KvD^uY⁺j m⁻ m⁻ Rbve Ave⁺y⁺ e⁺kv⁺i f^viZxq Iohš b⁺m⁺v⁺r K⁺i
 t⁺lqvi Rb⁻ RbMY⁺K HK⁺ex n⁺q KvR K⁺i h⁺vlqvi Av⁺n⁺v⁺b Rvbⁱb| uZⁱb t⁺kvZ⁺v⁺ i j⁺q⁺ K⁺i e⁺jb th, Av⁺cb⁺v⁺ i
 t⁺K^ub Av⁺z⁺q⁺-Rb f^vi⁺z⁺ P⁺z⁺ j⁺ u⁺M⁺q⁺ v⁺K⁺z⁺ u⁺ebv m⁺z⁺z⁺u⁺P Z⁺v⁺ i⁺z⁺K u⁺d⁺z⁺i Av⁺m⁺z⁺ e⁺jb| Kv⁺iY Z⁺v⁺ i c⁺bevm⁺z⁺bi Rb⁻
 miK⁺vi Ges k^uš K^ug^uUi meiK^g mn⁺h^umZ^v t⁺ lq⁺v n⁺z⁺|
 GQ⁺ov m^fvq e⁺z⁺ v⁺ K⁺ib, Rbve Av⁺j⁺x Av⁺Kei G⁺vW⁺t⁺f⁺u⁺KU, nvmgZ⁺z⁺ v⁺ Lvb I k^ug^uY⁺ Avj⁺g|

^`wbK cwiK⁻vb, 24 RjvB 1971

ce cwiK⁻v⁺b we"QbZvev`x Av⁺ vjb wbgj Kiv n⁺q⁺Q t wgvv tZvdv⁺qj

KivPx, 19tk RjvB (Gicic)|Ñ Rvgv⁺Z Bmjvgxi A⁻vqx Avgxi wgvv tgvv⁺ tZvdv⁺qj AvR e⁺j⁺Qb th, ce cwiK⁻v⁺b`z<sup>-</sup> vfwieK Ae<sup>-</sup> v<sup>+</sup> d<sup>+</sup>i Avm<sup>+</sup>Q Ges we<sup>+</sup> vn I we"QbZvev`x Av⁺ vjb m⁺u⁺xi⁺tc wbgj Kiv n⁺q⁺Q| XvKv t⁻ K GLv⁺b d⁺i Avm⁺vi ci wZwb mvsew⁺ K⁺ i mv⁺ Av⁺jvPbv KivQ⁺jb| wZwb e⁺jb th, Av⁺iKwU we⁺ vn t⁻ Lv t⁻ te e⁺j fviZ th cPviYv Pvjv⁺Q Zvi tKvb m⁺avebv tbB| wZb mBvNkvj wZwb ce cwiK⁻v⁺b e⁻vcK mdi K⁺i⁺Qb| wZwb e⁺jb th, kni I iv⁻vi cikeZx e⁺u M⁺tg c⁺ vfwieK Ae⁻ weivR Ki⁺Q Ges c⁺ienb e⁻ v I c⁺ptc⁺ziôZ n⁺q⁺Q| GK c⁺ki Re⁺te wZwb e⁺jb th, ce cwiK⁻v⁺b Dc⁻ibev⁺b Rvg⁺zi AskMn⁺Yi we⁺l⁺q cieZK⁺j w⁺x⁺vš t⁺blq⁺ n⁺te| Rbve tZvdv⁺qj GLv⁺b K⁺qK⁺ b mdi Ki⁺eb e⁺j Avkv Kiv hv⁺Q| jv⁺nvi hv⁺vi c⁺te GK⁺ b⁺i R⁺b wZwb n⁺q⁺ ivew⁻ md⁺i hv⁺eb|

^`wbK cwiK⁻vb, 25 RjvB 1971

**w⁺m⁺j⁺U D⁺jgv mgv⁺tek
ivRvKvi ewnbx⁺Z thvM⁻v⁺bi w⁺x⁺vš**

w⁺m⁺j⁺U, 22tk RjvB (Gicic)|Ñ MZKvj nhiz kvnRvjv⁺ji i⁻Mvq AbyôZ GK weivU D⁺jgv mgv⁺tek fviZ, fviZxq v⁺jvj Aby⁺tekKvix I bvkKZvg⁺K KvR wj⁺B e⁻ v⁺ i⁺K c⁺iznZ Kivi R⁺b v⁺ j⁺ j⁺ ivRvKvi ewnbx⁺Z thvM t⁻ evi p⁻ w⁺x⁺vš MnY Kiv nq| cL⁻vZ Av⁺jg gljv⁺b m⁺jg Rvb KvK⁺ixi mfv⁺c⁺izZ AbyôZ GB mgv⁺tek Rv⁺g gm⁺R⁺ i Bgv⁺ gljv⁺b KvRx Beivng, cwiK⁻vb g⁺m⁺jg jx⁺Mi mfv⁺c⁺iz I tRjv kwiš KigvUi Avn⁺vqK Rbve knx⁻ Avjx, Rbve tMvjvg wRjvbx cgv⁺ e⁺ v⁺ K⁺ib|

^`wbK cwiK⁻vb, 25 RjvB 1971

we⁻fb v⁺b kwiš KigvUi Rbmfv

gqgb⁺msn, 24 RjvB (Gicic)|Ñ MZKvj CkiMÄ⁻v⁺b KvD⁺Yj n⁺j v⁻bxq kwiš KigvUi D⁺ v⁺GM GK Rbmfv AbyôZ nq| v⁻bv kwiš KigvUi Avn⁺vqK Wt Av⁺id⁺ib Rbmfvq mfv⁺c⁺izZ K⁺ib| mv⁺teK gšx Rbve dLi⁺ib Avng⁻ Zu fvl⁺Y e⁺jb, Avgv⁺ i mk⁻ ewnbx⁺i mg⁺qv⁺PZ e⁻ v⁺ Mn⁺Y cwiK⁻vb i⁺ v⁺ t⁺c⁺q⁺Q| wZwb e⁺jb, c⁺ ex⁺z Ggb tKvb k⁺ v⁺ tbB th, cwiK⁻vb a⁺šm Ki⁺z cv⁺i| wZwb Rbm⁺vaviY⁺K w⁺fR⁺j⁺Y w⁺d⁺Y ewnbx⁺ M⁺to tZvjvi Avn⁺v⁺b Rvbv⁺b| Rbmfvq Ab⁺v⁺b i g⁺a KvD⁺Yj g⁺m⁺jg jx⁺M tbZv Rbve n⁺kgZ Avjx I GW⁺f⁺v⁺KU Ave⁻ v⁺ g⁺ wZb fBqv GgicG e⁺ v⁺ K⁺ib|

d⁺i c⁺y

m⁺ac⁺iz d⁺i c⁺y tRjv kwiš KigvUi D⁺ v⁺GM tRjv KvD⁺Yj n⁺j GK weivU Rbmfv AbyôZ nq| mfvq fviZxq v⁺fm⁺Üi we⁺i⁺x mev⁺B⁺K mRvM v⁺ó ivLvi Avn⁺v⁺b Rvbv⁺b| 24 eQi a⁺i fviZ Avgv⁺ i gvZf⁺g⁺K a⁺šm I Zvi A⁻b⁺iz⁺K c⁺ v⁺Y Kivi Kvimv⁺R P⁺v⁺j⁺q Avm⁺Q| tRjv kwiš KigvUi tPqvig⁺v⁺b Rbve AidRvj t⁺n⁺v⁺mb mfvq mfv⁺c⁺izZ K⁺ib| mfvq Ab⁺v⁺b i g⁺a beibew⁺PZ GgGbG Rbve t⁻ j⁺y⁺ib Avng⁻, GW⁺f⁺v⁺KU KvRx L⁺vj⁺y ingv⁺b I Rbve Avig⁺i⁺ v⁺gw⁺b GW⁺f⁺v⁺KUmn we⁻fb e⁺ v⁺ e⁺ v⁺ K⁺ib|

e⁺ikvj

m⁺ac⁺iz gVewoqv Kg⁺v⁺U tK⁺ v⁺ Lvb mv⁺ne n⁺v⁺Zg Avjx tRvqv⁺ v⁺i i mfv⁺c⁺izZ GK Rbmfv AbyôZ nq| mv⁺teK

cv#`kk gšx I c#ivRcygnKgv kviš Kigui mfvciZ`mq` tgvnv#` AvdRvj Zu fvl#Y fvi#Zi mv#_ thvMmvR#k
 cvK`vb#K we#Qb Kivi loh#ši Rb` teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jxM tbZe#`i mgv#jvPbv K#ib| A_P ce
 cvK`v#bi kZKiv 90 Rb t#vKB GB ai#bi c`#t#ci #PšvB Ki#Z cv#i bv|

Kvjv

mvOivBk BDibqb Kigui D#`v#M m#ciZ Abj#Z GK Rbmfvq we#QbZve#`x#`i P#vš#K mvd#j`i mv#_ bm#vr K#i
 t`Iqvg tmbvevnbxi ciZ Mfxi k#v Rvb#bv nq| mfvq fviZxq teZv#i Xvnv wq\_v cPviYvq`vi#Y t#v#f cKvk Kiv
 nq|

Rbmfv mfvciZ Rbve Avjx AvKei GW#fv#KU`#ZKvix#`i kvq_v Kivi e#vc#i tmbvevnbxi mv#_ mn#hvmMZv
 Kivi Rb` RbM#Yi ciZ Avn#vb Rvbvb|

jvKmg

m#ciZ jvKmv#g jvKmg kviš Kigui D#`v#M Abj#Z GK weivU Rbmgi#e#k t`k#K we#QbZvi nvZ t`#K i#vvi
 Rb` cvK`vb tmbvevnbxi ciZ Avfb`b Rvb#bv nq|

10 nvRvi t#v#Ki GB Rbmfvq fviY`vbKv#j mv#eK GgGbG Rbve mv#R`y nK cvK`v#bi weie#x wq_v fviZxq
 cPviYvq Kv#bv t`Iqvi Rb` RbM#Yi ciZ Avn#vb Rvbvb|

RbZv gvZf#g i#vvi Rb` Zv#`i`p msK#i#i K\_v tNviYv K#ib| mfvq Ab#v#b`i g#a` mv#eK GgvcG Rbve Ave`y
 nvKvg, Ave`y mvjvg I Rbve nvkgZ Djvn Lv#e<sup>3</sup>Zv. t`b|

tbvqLvix

MZ ep`v#Zevi tbvqLvix m`i gnKgv kviš Kigui D#`v#M Kvi#Zviv evRv#i GK weivU Rbmfv Abj#Z nq| tRjv
 kviš Kigui tPqvig`vb GW#fv#KU mvB#q`y nK mfvq mfvciZZ K#ib| mfvq e³viv cvK`v#bi weie#x fviZxq N#Y`
 `yfm#i Zxe w#`v K#ib Ges t`#ki msn#Z i#vvi Rb` mevB#K HK`ex nIqvi Avn#vb Rvbvb| Zuiv mk`evnbxi
 mg#qmPZ e#v Mn#Yi cksmv K#ib Ges kviš I wZkvjZv d#i#q Avbvi R#b` mevB#K ckymb KZc#i#i mv#_
 mn#hvmMZv Kivi Avn#vb Rvbvb| mfvq Ab#v#b`i g#a` gnKgv kviš Kigui tPqvig`vb Rbve gvmD` tgv³vi,
 GW#fv#KU AvZvDi ingvb tPšayx, Wt Ave`y Rvj cg#e³Zv K#ib|

^`wbK cvK`vb, 29 RyvB 1971

weU#Z kviIYvi cxi mv#n#ei tNviYv

ce-cvK`vbxiv t`#ki Rb` Rxeb w`#Z c`Z

ivIqvji#iU, 28tk RyvB (Gicic)|# ce-cvK`v#bi`#Rb wekó agxq tbZv MZKvj e#jb th, ce-cvK`v#bi
 Rbmav#iY cvK`v#bi msn#Z I Av`#ki Rb` Rxeb DrmM Ki#Z c`Z i#q#Q|

ce-cvK`vb RvgqZ# gvkB#Li t#m#W#U kviIYv kix#di cxi mv#ne Ges ce-cvK`vb RvgqZ# g#v#immb cavb
 GLv#b GK mvsew`K m#s#j#b GK_v e#jb|

tbZØq ms`v`#Uvi wekó m`m` mgš#q MvVZ 9 m`#m`i GKvU h# ciZvba`#ji tbZv m#m#e c#dg cvK`vb mdi
 Ki#Qb|

Zuiv e#jb, ce-cvK`v#bi RbMY fviZxq`yfm#i c#v#i Dc#i#i K#i#Q Ges m#p#v#e gvZf#g i#v#_ G#M#q
 Avmv mk`evnbxi t#Q#b i#q#Q| tbZØq tRvi w`#q e#jb th, AvštAv#jK H#K`i Rb` Av#jg#`i HK`ex c#Póv
 P#v#bv DiPZ| ce-cvK`v#bi Ae`v GLb m#ú#kviš#eavq Zuiv tMvj#h#Mc#Ae`vi`i#b thme ci#dg cvK`vbx
 fvB ce-cvK`vb t#Q#o P#j G#m#Qb Zv#`i ciZ e#emvq I KvRK#g d#i hvIqvi Av#e`b Rvbvb|

RvgqZ# gvkB#Li t#m#W#U t`ej kix#di cxi mv#ne mvsew`K m#s#j#b e³Zv cm#% e#jb th, Zu ms`v
 Av#jg#`i B#vvi DBs md#i#i c#iK#i#v w#q#Q| GB c#iK#i#v Abj#q gvkB#Li ce-cvK`vb kvLv#i D#`v#M ci#dg
 cvK`v#bi GKvU I#jgv ciZvba`j ce-cvK`vb mdi Ki#e|

^`wbK cwlK`vb, 06 AvM ÷ 1971

we"QbZvev`x`i m½ fviZxq thvMmvRk D`NvUb

Bmjvgvev, 5B AvM ÷ (Glcic)|- AvR cKvKZ cwlK`vb miKv`ii tkZc`Î ce cwlK`vbi we"QbZvev`x`i mnvqZv I c`ivPbv`vbi fviZxq fvgKv D`NvUZ Kiv n`q`Q| GB AÂ`j fviZi ivR`bZK A`fmU`i mv`_ Zvj ti`LB fviZ D<sup>3</sup> fvgKv MnY K`i`Q|

1967 mv`j AvMiZjv lohŠ gvgjv mgq fviZxq mivmvi thvMmvRk D`NvUZ nq| GB gvgjvq K`qKRb mv`y cwlK`vbi evKx Ask t`_K ce cwlK`vb`K we"Qb Kivi lohŠ tkL gyRe R`oZ Av`Qb e`j mv`y` t`b| hvB tnvK, tkZc`Î ejv n`q`Q th, fviZ cKZc`ÿ 1971 mv`ji tde`qvi gv`m GB cwiK`ibvq nvZ t`q| GB mgq fviZxq egvb AcniY I AcniYKvixMY KZK.Zvi a`sm mvab`K fviZ`xq fL`Di Dci`w`q cwlK`vbx temvg`iK egvb PjvP`ji Dci`wb`Iav`Áv Av`iv`ci AR`vZ wmvte Livov K`i| tkZc`Î egvb AcniY m`ú`K Z`Š Kigk`bi ivq D`jL Kiv n`q`Q| D<sup>3</sup> iv`q ejv n`q`Q th, fviZi Dci`w`q cwlK`vbx egvb PjvPj`wb`I× Kivi AR`vZ m`p`i Rb` fviZxq PIMY fviZxq egvbU AcniY Kv`hug MnY K`i| iv`q Av`iv ejv n`q`Q th, cwlK`vbx ivR`bZK I kvmbZv`ŠK Av`jvPbvi GK mSKURbK mgq`jAÂ`ji g`a` Am`yav I D`ÉRbv Av`iv e`xi Rb` fviZ D³ Kv`hug MnY K`i|

cwlK`vbi cwlZ fviZi`e`ix g`bvfv`ei g`j Kv`iY e`vL`v K`i tkZc`Î ejv n`q`Q th, bq`v`jx kv`mK`Mv`Ox cwlK`vb cwlZôv`K KL`bv`tg`b`wb`Z c`v`i`wb| GB cm`½ tkZc`Î cwlK`vb`K L`D`eL`D Kivi Rb` K`iZcq fviZxq Kv`hug D`jL Kiv nq| fviZi GB mKj Kv`hug`gi g`a` i`q`Q cwlK`vbx Lv`ji cwb e`U Kiv, R`vMo I R`vY Kv`xi`Lj Ges 1965 mv`j cwlK`vbx nv`jv|

tkZc`Î ejv n`q`Q th, MZ tde`qvi tkL bvMv` cwl`dg evs`jvq mvaviY`bevPb cwiPj`bvi Rb` fviZ cwl`dg evs`jvq wecy`msL`K`mb`tg`vZ`qb K`i| hvB tnvK, bevP`bi ci cwi`w`Z`vfw`eK Kivi cwi`e`Z fviZ cwl`dg evs`jvq tg`vZ`qb c`v`w`w`fkb`mb`i Av`Zi`³ Av`iv`mb`wb`qM K`i| e`Ztc`ÿ ce cwlK`vbx iv`o`e`ivax e`w`<sup>3</sup>`i m`vnh` Kivi Rb`B Av`Zi`<sup>3</sup> Av`iv`mb`wb`qM K`i| e`Ztc`ÿ ce cwlK`vbx iv`o`e`ivax e`w`³`i m`vnh` Kivi Rb`B Av`Zi`³ `mb`tg`vZ`qb Kiv nq| ZLb ce cwlK`vbx e`v`cKv`i fviZxq`i Ab`z`tek`i`i n`q`h`q|

cwlK`vbx tmbvew`nbx KZK.ce cwlK`vbx e`u fviZxq A`\_`Lj fviZxq Ab`z`tekKvix`i bvkKZvg`jK ZrciZvi mv`y`enb K`i|

fviZi Dci`w`q cwlK`vbx egvb PjvPj`wb`I× Kiv Qvov I fviZ ce cwlK`vbx Mg`bi mgq mg`y c`\_I M`iZ`iva Kivi t`P`ov K`i`Q| GB cm`½ D`jL Kiv nq th, GK`U cwlK`vbx ev`YR`Zix I GK`U nvR`evnx Rv`vR`K MZ Glc`j nqivbx Kiv n`q`Q|

^`wbK cwlK`vb, 10 AvM ÷ 1971

ivRvKvii 70 Rb`ZKvix`K nZ`v K`i`Q

ivRvKvii gqgb`msn tR`jvq MZ gv`m 70 Rb iv`o`e`ivax t`jvK`K`bnZ Ges e`uRb`K Av`nZ K`i`Q| GQ`vov Zviv wecy`cwi`g`vY A`\_k`I tMvj`evi`_`Lj K`i`Q| MZKvj tMv`gevi XvKvq Glcic G Lei cwi`tekb K`i`Q|

GL`vb c`v`B we`w`iZ Le`i cKvK,`ZKvixiv MZ 4v`v Ry`vB tkic`ji Kiv`Q GK`U Mv`gi tMZa`ysm Kivi t`P`ov K`i| ivRvKvii Zv`i e`uRb`K nZ`vZ K`i tMZa`ysm Kivi t`P`ov e`_ K`i t`q|

`ZKvixiv 19`U jvk, 13 L`D`UGb`U, K`qK`U nvZ`evgv, U`vsK`iea`ysmx gvBb Ges fviZ`Zix 19`U we`ù`v`iK`UDe t`Qto cwl`j`q tM`Q|

tkic`y t`_K 20 gvBj`\_`eZx GK`U Mv`g`ZKvix`i Ae`v`bi Lei t`c`q cwi`b ivRvKvii D<sup>3</sup> Mv`g`M`q 20 Rb`ZKvix`K nZ`v K`i`Q Ges`KQziB`dj, nvZ`evgv Ges 300 gY Pvj D`xvi K`i`Q|

13 I 14B RyvBtqi ivtZ ivRvKviiiv hLb wqngZ Unj`vixtZ wbtqwiRZ mgq bKjv GjvKvq`ZKvixt`i mvf₂
 Zvt`i msNI nq| GB msNtI ivRvKviiiv 4 Rb`ZKvixtK nZ`v Kti| Zviv`jUv t÷bMvb, 6U nVZtevgn, 60 ivDÜ
 303 ivBtdtji jx Dxvi Kti|
 4 w`b ci ivRvKviiiv Bmjvgcy`vbi dZKv` Mvtg nvbv w`tq 23 Rb`ZKvixtK nZ`v Kti#Q|

^`wbK cwiK`vb, 14 AvM÷ 1971

AvRv`x w`em Dcjty kwiš Kigwi i gwiQj

(÷vd wicvUvi)t cwiK`vbi cÂwesKZg AvRv`x w`em Dcjty tK`xq kwiš Kigwi Dt`vM MZKvj XvKvq GK weivU
 wgiQj tei nq| tejv 3Uvq evqZt tgvKviig t`tK wgiQj tei nq Rbv GtfwD b lqecy, Bmjvgcy nq PkevRti
 wMtq tkl nq| wgiQtji tbZZ.Ktib LvRv LtqiDixb| GQovon wgiQtj wQtjb tK`xq kwiš Kigwi I KvDiyj gwyjg
 jxM tbZv Rbie G wKD Gg kwdKZ Bmjvg, Rbie wivRyxb, Rbie kû`y nK cgy|

AvRv`x w`em Dcjty tK`xq kwiš Kigwi MZ 8B AvM÷ t`tK th mšvne`vcx KgmPx MnY Kti#Qb wgiQjU wQj Zvi
 Ašfy|

e`vÜ cwiUi ev`, gwyg tkvMvb, t`kvZtevaK I e`imvZtK mšvZ BZ`w`tZ c_ cKwúZ Kti MZKvj wgiQjU
 GwMtq hvq| wgiQtji RbZvi nvZ wQj bvbv AvKvii RvZxq cZiKv, bvbv ai#bi e³e` mawjZ tcv÷vi, td÷b|
 tcv÷vi td÷bmgni fvl` itq#Q cwiK`vbi HK` I msniZ iýv Ges fviZ I Zvi Abpi Ges t`tki klt`i LZg
 Kivi kc_ wgiQtj thme tkvMvb t`qv nq Zvi gta` itq#Q bvi#q ZKexi-Avjvü AvKei, cwiK`vb-wR`vev`, Kv#q#`
 AvRg-wR`vev`, cwiK`vbi Drm wK jvBjvov Bjvjvü, tZvgvi tbZv Avgi tbZv-ekbex tgv`dv, Rv#Mv Rv#Mv-gwyjg
 Rv#Mv, tR#M#Q tR#M#Q-gwyjg tR#M#Q, exi tgvnwR` A` a#iv-klt`i LZg Kti#v, fvi#Zi`vjvjt`i ašsm Kti#v,
 weivQbZev`-g#Q t#dj, ivó#`vnx#`i ašsm Kti#v BZ`w`|

wgiQtj Kv#q#` AvRg, tktievsjv, knx` tmvniqv`x I LvRv bwiRgy#bi ciZKwZ I evYx mawjZ td÷b wQj|
 wgiQtji mvf_ mvf_ KtqKkZ cyiv BDwbdg Ges evÜtZ e`vR I gv_vq meR Uacavix ivRvKvi KZKvIqvR Kti GwMtq
 hvq|

^`wbK cwiK`vb, 16 AvM÷ 1971

KvRb ntji wmtúwRqv#g tbZe,` t

cwiK`vbi ALDZv iývq weix kn³i tgvKwejvi Avnevb

(÷vd wicvUvi)t cwiK`vb tWtgv#mUK cwiUi cavb Rbie bti#j Avgxb etjb th, we#ki epr kn<sup>3</sup>, t#jv cwiK`vbK
 Zvt`i μovtý#l ciYZ Kivi cWZvív Ki#Q| epr kn<sup>3</sup>e#Mi GB c#PóvK e`_ Kti w`tq t`tki AvRv`x I ALDZv
 iýv Kivi Rtb` wZwB Rbmavi#Yi ciZ Avnevb Rvbvb|

AvRv`x w`em D`hvcb Dcjty MZ kibeve tK`xq kwiš I Kj`vY cwiIt`i Dt`vM KvRb ntj AbyôZ GK
 wmtúwRqv#g mfvciZi fviY`vbKv#j Rbie bti#j Avgxb GB Avnevb Rvbvb| wmtúwRqv#g tcm#WtúUi wijd
 Dc#`óv Wt G Gg gwjK, wciWic tbZv Rbie BDm# Avjx tPšayx, wekie`vjqi A#bK wkyK I eü MY`gvb` e`w³
 Dc#`Z wQtjb|

ce cwiK`vb RvgvtZ Bmjvgxi Avgxi Aa`vcK tMvjvg AvRg, cüdg cwiK`vb wciWici mfvciZ beverv`v bmi#jvn
 LvB, cwiK`vb KvDiyj gwyjg jx#Mi mn-mfvciZ Rbie G wKD Gg mwdKZ Bmjvg, ce cwiK`vb wciWici AwZvi³
 tm#μUvix Rbie iwdKZ tnvtmb, Rbie Ave`y ReYvi Lii I ce cwiK`vb KwiL.wekie`vjqi cv<sup>3</sup>b fvBm P`vtYji
 Wt Kvuj Di#B GeiKvi AvRv`x w`e#mi Zvrch I j#Z e`vL`v Kti wmtúwRqv#g e³Zi Ktib|

cwiK`vbi weix# epr kn<sup>3</sup>e#Mi loh#ši weix# mZKevYx D`PviY Kti Rbie bti#j Avgxb etjb, epr kn³, t#jv
 cwiK`vbK Zvt`i μovtý#l ciYZ Kivi tPóv Ki#Q| Zviv cKv#k` cwiK`vbi v`i weix# tRvU et#Q| wZwB
 etjb, cwiK`vb t`k wnt#te ýž ntZ cti, AvqZb Gi Ab` ivói Zžbvq Kg ntZ cti, wKš`ýY ce Gwkv I

ga'cv#P'i Dci t fšMmjk cfve we-vi Kivi cwiK-v#bi th , iZcY fngKv i#q#Q Ab" tKvb t`#ki Zv tbB| ZvB Avgv`i ivóbvqK#`i mZK n#q KvR Ki#Z n#e| cwiK-v#bK ZvB vb#Ri v#\_i R#b" B KvR Ki#Z n#e| Rbve b#j Avgxb e#jb, MZ mvaviY vbevP#bi mgq Avg mZKevYx D" PviY K#i e#j vQjvg th, cwiK-vb v#Zxq v#f#qZbv#g cwiYZ n#Z hv#Q| vKŠ tKD Zv#Z Avgj t`bvb|

vZvb e#jb, cwiK-v#bK`vj Kivi Ges ce l c#dg cwiK-v#bi g#a" dvUj aiv#bvi R#b" epr k#<sup>3</sup>, #jv c`v# Ki#Q| ZvB Zv#`i bRi AvR cwiK-vb, v#k#l K#i ce cwiK-v#bi Dci| KviY ce cwiK-vb t#jvfbxq RvqMv| mv#iK v`K v`#q Gi , iZ tekx| vZvb e#jb, ZvB AvR Avgv#`i v#b#Ri Dci v#kvm ivL#Z n#e| KviY t`k Avgv#`i, t`#ki 12 tKvU RbZvi| tKD hv# v#ec#_ Pm#jZ nq Zv#K e#v#Z n#e|

t`#ki eZgvb msKU#K 1965 mv#ji cvK-fviZ hvKvjxb mg#qi t#q#l , iZi Av#nZ K#i Rbve b#j Avgxb e#jb, cwiK-v#bi eZgvb msKU 1965 mv#ji t#q#l , iZi| KviY ZLb eo k#<sup>3</sup>, #jv cKv#k" hv# RvóZ nqvb| eis Zviv hv# eU Kivi R#b" tPóv K#i vQj| vKŠ Gevi epr k#<sup>3</sup>, #jv Zv#`i Kv#iv Kv#iv v#_B hv# etv#Z cv#i| Z#e Avgiv eU#b bB| tKD Avgv#`i KveyKi#Z cv#e bv e#j vZvb D#jL K#ib| t`#ki eZgvb cwi-vZi K_v D#jL K#i Rbve b#j Avgxb e#jb, eZgvb miKvi eva" n#qB mv#iK Kv#ug MnY K#i#Qb| Z#e mgq Avm#jB RbcvZibv#`i n#vZ ygZv n`v#i Kiv n#e Ges ygZv n`v#i i v`b L#`#i bq e#j Avgvi v#kvm| vZvb e#jb, ygZv n`v#i i mgq ce cwiK-v#bi `vex-`v lqv v#u#q v`#Z n#e|

ce cwiK-v#bi `vex `v lqv cm#Z D#jL K#i Rbve b#j Avgxb e#jb, Avgiv ce cwiK-v#bi `vex-`v lqv Av`v#qi tKvb mgqB KvCY" Kv#b| eiveiB ce cwiK-v#bi v\_ Av`v#qi R#b" Avgiv tPóv K#i vQ| tKvb `j ev e#<sup>3</sup> v#k#lB ce cwiK-v#bi `vex Av`v#qi tPóv K#i#Qb GK\_v e#j# f#Z Kiv n#e| AvRv`x v`e#mi K\_v D#jL K#i Rbve b#j Avgxb e#jb, AvR Avgv#`i Avb#`i v`b, C#`i v`b| vKŠ GB Avb#`i v`#b l Avgv#`i gb fvivv#š| KviY Rv#Zi Rxe#b AvR ep#G msK#Ui m#j n#q#Q| hviv A#kl tKvb evYx v`#q cwiK-vb G#b#Qb Ges hviv cwiK-v#bi Av`k ev`ev#qZ n lqv i Gi v#qZ Kv#bv K#ib Zv#`i gb#e`bv Avg e#š| ZvB AvR Avgiv AvZ#mgv#jPbv Ki#ev| AvZi#x Ki#ev Ges AvZicZ`qi tPóv Ki#ev| v#b#R#`i Dci v#kvm t#l Avgiv m#4U gv#i kc_ tbe|

vZvb e#jb, cwiK-vb m#j R#b" Avgiv e#jK mv#vR`ev` l evpY`ev#`i v#i#x msMvg K#i vQ Ges tm msMv#g Avgiv Rqx n#q#Q| KviY AvZicZ`q l j#y" tci#evi`pZv Avgv#`i vQj| ZvB 7 eQ#i i g#a" cvK-fviZi t fšMmjk m#v#iLv i c#ieZb K#i v#bv hv# Avgiv GKUv ivó Kv#qg K#i vQ| BvZnv#m Guv bRx#v#xb|

Rbve b#j Avgxb e#jb, AvRv cwiK-v#bi ALBZv i#yvi R#b" Avgv#`i v#i#x k#<sup>3</sup> i tgvKvejv Ki#Z n#e| AvZicZ`q l v#kvm i Dci v#bfi K#i Avgiv Gv#mq hv#ev| vPš, Kv# l t#jLbxi v#v#v t`#ki ALBZv i#y v l k#i c#Póv e\_ K#i v`#Z n#e| t`k i#yvi R#b" RbMY#KI Gv#mq Avm#Z n#e| cwiK-vb bv v#K#j Qv#l, v#k#K, kv#K, KIK l RbM#Yi tKvb K#j vY n#e bv e#j vZvb g#e" K#ib|

tMvjvg AvRg

Aa`vcK tMvjvg AvRg e#jb th, R#b#i ci t`#K cwiK-v#bi Dci v`#q`yU eo iK#gi Zdvb e#q tM#Q| Gi GKvU n#`Q 1965 mv#j fviZxq nvgjv Avi AciU n#`Q GeviKvi msKU| vZvb e#jb, 1965 mv#j cwiK-v#bi`k#gb vQj evB#i i| ZvB fviZxq nvgjv t`#K t`#ki i#yvi R#b" RbMY HK`exfv#e nvgjv tgvKvejvi R#b" vZix vQj| vKŠ Gevi cwiK-v#bi t#fZ#i n#vRv#iv`k#gb m#j n#q#Q| ZvB Gev#i i msKU Kv#b| KviY evB#i i`k#gb#bi t#q# N#i N#i thme`k#gb i#q#Q Zviv A#bK tekx v#ec#4bK|

Aa`vcK AvRg`jL cKvk K#i e#jb th, MZ 24 eQi hv#Z cwiK-v#bi Av`#ki c#Z v#kvmNvZKZv Kiv n#q#Q| ZvB AvR N#i N#i cwiK-v#bi`k#gb m#j n#q#Q Ges Giv cwiK-v#bi c#n#jv b#f#i i`k#gb fviZ#K Zv#`i eU#e#j g#b Ki#Q| GB R#b" eZgvb v#k#v e`e`v#K`vqx K#i vZvb e#jb th, hviv cwiK-v#b Rb#v#q`k#gb n#q#Q Zv#`i K t`v l t`qv hvq bv| eZgvb v#k#v l ivó e`e`v#KB GR#b" v#q Ki#Z n#e| KviY cwiK-v#bK hviv fvjev#m Zv#`i K`vZi n lqv i m#vM v`#j Zviv t`#ki R#b" Rvb tKvievb Ki#Zv|

tmbv#v#bx l k#vŠ K#vU i g#a" thvMm# c#Zóvi Dci v#k#l , iZ Av#ivc K#i Rv#vZ tbZv e#jb, v#v#QbZv#v`x#`i n#Z t`#K t`#k#K i#y Kivi R#b" k#vŠ K#vU , iZcY fngKv cvjb K#i#Q| k#vŠ K#vU hv#`j bqv#K Rv#b#q bv v`Z

th, ce cwiK⁻v^{bi} RbMY t⁻k[†]K ALD ivL[†]Z P^vq Z[†]e cwi⁻Z nqZ Ab⁻ w⁻ #K t^gvo wBZ| wZib e[†]jb, t⁻k[†]K i[†]Y^v Kivi w^vqZ tmbvewnbxi| ZvB t⁻ #ki g^vby[†]K tevS[†]bvi w^vqZ kwiš K^vgiUi n[†]Z Z[†]zj w^b†Z n[†]e e[†]j wZib gš⁻ K[†]ib| GQ^vov N[†]i N[†]i thme w[†]kgb i[†]q[†]Q Z^v† i[†]K L[†]R tei Kivi DciI wZib i[†]Z Av[†]ivc K[†]ib| AvR^v x w⁻em D⁻hvc[†]bi K⁻v D[†]jL K[†]i Aa⁻vcK t[†]Mvjg AvRg e[†]jb th, Gevi cvYPv[†]Āj⁻Zvi m[†] w⁻em D⁻h^vicZ n[†]q[†]Q| K^viY h^viv cwiK⁻vb[†]K mZ⁻K^vi f^v†e f^vj^vev[†]mb Z^viv Gevi Avš^viKZ^v I R[†]kRg[†]Ki m[†] w⁻em cvjb K[†]i[†]Qb| k[†]l[†] I w[†]g[†]Īi g^vb⁻†D Gevi cwiK⁻vb t[†]hb bZ[†] K[†]i Rb[†] w^b†q[†]Q| K^v†q[†] AvR[†]gi D[×]wZ w⁻†q wZib e[†]jb th, cwiK⁻vb w[†]U[†]K v⁻K^vi R[†]b⁻ G[†]m[†]Q| Z[†]e cwiK⁻vb[†]K w[†]U[†]K v⁻K[†]Z n[†]j Gi Av⁻k[†]K c[†]iv^vci f^v†e ev⁻ew^vqZ Ki[†]Z n[†]e| wZib e[†]jb, AZ⁻v[†]Pvi I Ab^vPv[†]ig[†] GK[†]U mgvRe⁻v K^v†qgB w[†]Qj cwiK⁻v^{bi} g^vnb D[†]ĪK⁻| w[†]Kš b^vb^v v⁻†i K^vi[†]Y Av[†]iv t[†]m Av⁻†ki R^jv[†]Āj⁻ w⁻†q[†]Q| t⁻k[†]c[†]igK[†] i D[†]ĪK⁻ K[†]i Aa⁻vcK t[†]Mvjg AvRg e[†]jb, cwiK⁻vb w[†]U[†]K v⁻K[†]j AvR nDK K^vj nDK evO^vj^x g[†]m[†]jg^vb⁻ i nK Av⁻vq n[†]e| w[†]Kš AvR^v x a[†]sm n[†]j g[†]m[†]jg^vb⁻ i[†]K k[†]M[†]j K[†]zi i gZ gi[†]Z n[†]e| beveR^v v b^mi[†]†jvⁿ L^vb e[†]jb, AvR Av[†]iv B[†]zn[†]†mi GK ep[†]Ēg mS[†]K[†]Ui ga⁻ w⁻†q G[†]m[†]q P[†]j[†]Q| Av[†]g[†] i GB mS[†]KU t[†]fZi I evB[†]†i D[†]f[†]q w⁻K[†] t⁻K G[†]m[†]Q| Af⁻š[†]i[†]Y t[†]†Ī i[†]q[†]Q Aš[†]NwZ K^v†R w[†]j[†]B e⁻ w[†]3 iv Av[†] evB[†]†i t⁻K[†] w[†]kgb^x Ki[†]Q c[†]dg^v k[†] w[†]3 j[†]v| wZib e[†]jb, 1947 m[†]†j f^viZ cwiKš^vb[†]K a[†]sm Kivi R[†]b⁻ e⁻vcK^vn[†]i t[†]g^vn[†]†Ri cwi[†]q[†]Q Ges GL^vb t⁻K w[†]n[†] w⁻† i[†]K w[†]n[†] w⁻†y[†]b P[†]j h^vev[†] R[†]b⁻ D⁻w[†]b w⁻†q[†]Q| 1965 m[†]†j Z^viv ey[†]JU Ø^viv lohš K[†]i[†]Q Av[†] 1970 m[†]†j n[†]q[†]Q e⁻v[†]j[†]Ui lohš| GQ^vov Z^viv K^jK^vZ[†]Z Z⁻vK[†] Z evs^vj[†] w⁻†ki m[†]iK^vi M^vb K[†]i t[†]i[†]L[†]Q| wZib e[†]jb, cwiK⁻vb B^mivB[†]†i gZ lohš[†]i g^va⁻†g c[†]w[†]ôZ n[†]q w[†]b| cwiK⁻vb c[†]w[†]ôZ n[†]q[†]Q MYZ[†]šK Av[†] v[†]j[†]b I MY[†]f^v†Ui g^va⁻†g| K^v†RB MYZ[†]šK D^v†q[†]B Gi m[†]g[†]m[†]vi m[†]g^vav[†] m[†]œ| GB cm[†]†½ c[†]w[†]ic K[†]gm[†]P[†]i D[†]jL K[†]i wZib e[†]jb th, AvB[†]q[†] L[†]v[†]bi GK b^vqK[†]Zi m[†]g[†]q Av[†]iv MYZ[†]šK D^v†q[†] m[†]g[†]m[†] v[†]bi K[†]gm[†]P[†]x w⁻†q[†]Qj^vg Ges AvB[†]q[†] L^vb Av[†]g[†] i w⁻v[†]ex t[†]g[†]b w^b†Z m[†]œZ[†]I n[†]q[†]Q[†]j[†]b| w[†]Kš t[†]m m[†]g[†]q R^jv[†]I t[†]c[†]ov[†]I Av[†] v[†]j[†]b i[†]i n[†]j Av[†]g[†] i c[†]†Póv e⁻ n[†]q h^vq Ges c[†]†iv[†]q m[†]g[†]vi[†]K k[†]mb R^vi[†]x K^vi[†]n[†]q| wZib e[†]jb, Av[†]iv w[†]KQ[†]ZB w[†]n[†] w⁻†y[†] t[†]Mvjg^x Ke[†]y Ki[†]ev b^v| K^v†q[†] AvRg, t[†]k[†]†evs[†]j^v, b^v†RgD[†]Īb I t[†]m[†]vn[†]iv[†]q[†]x Av[†]g[†] i R[†]b⁻ th Av⁻k[†] t[†]i[†]L[†] t[†]M[†]Qb Av[†]iv Z^v i[†]Y^v I ev⁻ew^vqZ Ki[†]ev| K^viY cwiK⁻vb w[†]Qj f^vi[†]Zi 12 t[†]K[†]U g[†]m[†]jg^v†bi d[†]q[†]m[†]v[†]j[†]| G[†]K Av[†]iv a[†]sm n[†]Z w⁻†Z cwi[†] b^v| R^vve k[†]idK[†] B^mj[†]g f^vex k[†]mbZ[†]š k[†] w[†]3 k[†]v[†]x GK t[†]K[†] x[†]K m[†]iK^v†i[†] e⁻v[†] iv[†]vi Dci i[†]Z Av[†]ivc K[†]i e[†]jb th, t[†]K[†]x[†]q m[†]iK^v†i[†]K gRe[†]Z iv[†]Lv n[†]j Ges c[†]†k[†] j[†]vi m[†]œú⁻ b[†]vh⁻f[†]†e e⁻q K^vi[†]n[†]j cwiK⁻vb k[†] w[†]3 k[†]v[†]x n[†]e| GB e⁻v[†]q Av[†]Ā[†]jKZ^vi ceY[†]Z^v t[†]K[†]U h^v†e| GQ^vov wZib cwiK⁻v^{bi} D[†]f[†]q Aš[†]k w⁻†i[†]†j ūK[†]gZ c[†]w[†]ôi I c[†]„K w[†]bev[†]Pb e⁻v[†]i m[†]œ[†]w[†]ik K[†]ib| bZ[†] k[†]mbZ[†]š[†]i R[†]b⁻ giûg w[†]j[†]q[†]KZ Av[†]j[†] L[†]v[†]bi Av⁻k[†] c⁻ve[†]K w[†]f[†]Ē w[†]n[†]†m[†]†e M[†]n[†]†Yi R[†]b⁻ I wZib m[†]œ[†]w[†]ik K[†]ib|

^w[†]bK cwiK⁻vb, 17 AvM ÷ 1971

t[†]Mvjg AvR[†]gi wee[†]Z t⁻ #ki Av⁻k[†]K ev⁻†e i[†]c⁻v[†]bi Avne^vb

G[†]ic[†]c c[†]i[†]†e[†]w[†]KZ Le[†]i ej^v n[†]q th, ce cwiK⁻vb R^vg^v†Z B^mj[†]g^xi Av[†]g^xi Aa⁻vcK t[†]Mvjg AvRg cwiK⁻v^{bi} Av⁻k[†] I j[†]†K ev⁻†e i[†]c⁻vb Ges w[†]ek[†]m I Av⁻vi f^v†e m[†]œ[†]ôZ K[†]i cwiK⁻v^{bi} we[†]fb AĀ[†]j[†]i R[†]b[†]†Yi g[†]†a⁻ B^mj[†]g^x â[†]vZ[†]. t[†]R^vi[†]v[†]iK[†]i[†]Yi D[†]Ī[†]K⁻ me^vB[†]K Avš^viKZ^vi m[†]†_ t[†]Póv P^vj[†]v[†]bvi R[†]b⁻ Av[†]†e⁻b R[†]w[†]b[†]q[†]Qb| 25Zg⁻v[†]axbZ^v w⁻em D[†]c[†]j[†]†y[†] c⁻ I wee[†]Z[†]Z wZib e[†]jb, Av[†]g[†] i G[†]gb GK[†]U K^j†Y[†]g[†]†K ivó c[†]w[†]ôv K^vi[†] D[†]†PZ, h^v w[†]†ki w[†]bKU D⁻v[†]ni[†]Y i[†]c⁻ e[†]j c[†]w[†]iM[†]YZ n[†]e Ges k[†]w[†]š w[†]cc[†]m[†]g[†]by[†]K D[†]rm[†]†n[†]Z Ki[†]†e| wZib e[†]jb, ôR^v†Z th P[†]ig mS[†]K[†]Ui ga⁻ w⁻†q AM[†]mi n[†]†Q t[†]mB c[†]i[†]†c[†]†y[†]†Z Ge[†]†i[†] v[†]axbZ^v w⁻em cvjb Av[†]g[†] i R[†]b⁻ L[†]†B Z^vrchc[†]Y| ô wee[†]Z[†]Z wZib t⁻ #ki Av⁻k[†] I H[†]K⁻i c[†]w[†] f^vj[†]ev[†]m c⁻ k[†]†bi Avne^vb R[†]v[†]b| wZib e[†]jb, Av[†]g[†] i Av⁻†ki c[†]w[†] P[†]ig w[†]ek[†]mN[†]vZKZ^vB R^vZ[†]q mS[†]K[†]Ui g[†]† K^vi[†]Y|

^`wbK cwlK^vb, 18 AvM ÷ 1971

jv#nv#i tMvjvg AvRg
fviZ KhZt cwlK^v#bi wei#x hy Ki#Q

jv#nvi, 17B AvM ÷ (Glicic)|-ce cwlK^vb Rvgv#Z Bmjvgxi Avgxi Aa^vcK tMvjvg AvRg MZKvj GLv#b e#jb th, fviZ KhZt cwlK^v#bi wei#x hy Ki#Q Ges cwlK^v#bi l h#xi gva#g Gi Reve t`lqv D#PZ|
Xiv t`#K GLv#b AvMg#bi ci wegvbe`#i Z#b mvsew`K#`i mv#_ Av#jvPbv Ki#Q#jb| Z#b e#jb th, fviZ ce cwlK^v#b`QZKvix`i A`k` I tMvjvevi#` mieivn Ki#Q Ges cwlK^vb a#s#mi Rb` Zv#`i m#nv#h` mk` Ab#tekKvix cwlK^v#b`Q| Z#b e#jb th, k#` 3 `#`#q nvgjv tgvKveji GKgv# c\_B cwlK^v#bi Rb` tLv#v i#q#Q| Z#b e#jb th, Avgv#`i Kv#je#b bv K#i fviZ Av#ugY I Av#vg`Lj K#i t#lqv D#PZ|
Aa^vcK tMvjvg AvRg e#jb th, fviZ th Zvi Av#ugYvZK b#Z Ae^vnZ ivL#Z B`Q# m#u#Z fviZ I t#m#f#qZ BD#bq#bi g#a` v#y#iZ mvg#iK P#`Ui ga`#`#q Zvi m#y#u# Av#vm cvlqv tM#Q|
Z#b e#jb th, P#` v#y#i i ga`#`#q G#U m#y#u# n#q tM#Q th, fviZ GLb Zvi A#ffveK e`j K#i#Q| Av#M t#m Av#g#iKvi mg_b t#q Av#m#Qj| K#S GLb t#m i#kqv#i tKv#j Avkq #b#q#Q|
RvgvZ t#bZv cwlK^v#bi c#qvR#bi mg#q P#b th mg_b `#`#q#Q Zvi cksmv K#i e#jb th, P#b n#`Q cwlK^v#bi cKZ. I GKgv# e#U#
Aa^vcK tMvjvg AvRg Avlqv#x j#Mi 88 Rb GgGbG#i m`m`c` envj vKvq D#ØM cKvk K#i e#jb th, GUv we`qKi e^vcv# th H ZvjKvq Ggb A#b#Ki bvg i#q#Q hviv eZg#b fvi#Z Ae^vb Ki#Q| Z#b K#gjvi K^v#Pb m#RvZ Avjx I t#bqvLvxi Ave`y g#jK D#K#ji bvg we#kl fv#e D#jL K#ib| Z#b e#jb th, K^v#Pb m#RvZ Avjx ce cwlK^v#b Ab#te#ki R#b` KjkvZvq tM#ijv#`i t#U#s `#`#Qb|
Z#b e#jb th, GKgv# Ggb me #bew#PZ GgGbG#i m`m`c` envj ivLv D#PZ #Qj hviv iv#e#ivax ZrciZv, Ae#v#jv nZ`v, A#Mms#hvM I j#Ziv#R tKvb iKg AskMnY K#ib#b|
Avlqv#x j#Mi #bew#PZ GgGbG I GgicG#iv Rvgv#Z thvM `#`#Z P#b#j Zv#`i MnY Kiv n#e #Kbv GB g#g GK c#ki Re#e Z#b e#jb th, hviv Zv#`i g#bv#ve cieZb Ki#Z P#q, Rvgv#Zi Øvi Zv#`i R#b` me mgqB tLv#v i#q#Q|
Aci GK c#ki Re#e Z#b e#jb th, we#fb ivR#b#ZK`#ji GK#K#iYi e^vcv#i Rvgv#Zi Kivi #KQ#bB| Z#b e#jb th, RvgvZ Zvi`K#qZv eRvq ivL#e, Kv#Y RvgvZ tKvb`Zix t#bZv MnY Ki#Z cv#i bv|

^`wbK cwlK^vb, 18 AvM ÷ 1971

#`bvRcy# tRjv k#Š K#g#U M#VZ

#`bvRcy, 17B AvM ÷ (Glicic)|#`MZ i#vei #`bvRcy#gD#b#mc`vj n#j Rbve n#m#b Avjx GW#fv#K#Ui m#fv#vZ#Z Ab#ØZ GK m#fvq tRjv k#Š K#g#U M#VZ n#q#Q| #bg#j#LZ e#` 3 we#fb c#` #bew#PZ n#q#Qb| tRjv k#Š K#g#Ui tPqv#v#b Rbve Gg G K#mg GW#fv#KU, fvBm tPqv#v#b Rbve ingvb GW#fv#KU, t#m#µUvix Rbve Gg G bCg GW#fv#KU I A#dm t#m#µUvix Rbve dR#j nK tgv#vi|
mKj v#bv K#g#Ui tPqv#v#b I Aci 10 e#` 3 mem#Zµ#g m`m` #bew#PZ n#q#Qb|

^`wbK cwiK`vb, 19 AvM ÷ 1971

iscyi tRbvijj wbgvRx

†`tki GK BwÂ fvgI we†`kx `L+j th†Z †`qv n†e bv

ceVÂjxq KgvŰi KgvŰvi tjd†Ub`vU tRbvijj G G tK wbgvRx MZKvj egevi iscyi e†jb th, kÎ Af`šixY weev†`i gva†g Avgv†`i `vj K†i Lg GKUv cwiZ†ivtai m†vxb bv n†q IB GjvKv Mvm Ki†Z t†q†Qj | wKš cwiK`v†bi RbmaviY I mk` evmbxi m†v†jZ c†Póv Zvi `yfmŰ e`\_ K†i w`†q†Q | Gicici Le†i cKvk, tRbvijj wbgvRx MZKvj iscyi kwiš KigŰi m`m, GjvKvi MY`gub` e`w³ Ges vbxq temvgiK I mvgiK Awdmvi†`i GK mgv†ek fviY`vbKv†j GK_v e†jb | wZwb e†jb, fviZxq†`i mwiZ`Kvi jÿ` n†`Q GB GjvKvi Mvm Kiv | wZwb Av†iv e†jb, Avgv†`i GK BwÂ fvgI we†`kx `L+j th†Z †`qv n†e bv | wZwb tNviYv K†ib, Avgiv Avgv†`i t†j†g†q†`i Bmjv†gi kÎ†`i `vm n†q Ges Avgv†`i ginv†`i Zv†`i `qv i cv†x n†q evm Ki†Z †`e bv | tRbvijj wbgvRx e†jb, th e†pY`ev`x fviZ cwiK`vb†K aŷsm Kivi Rb` me†KQZ†i Gm†Q tm wK K†i nVr ce cwiK`v†bi Rbm†Yi cwiZ mnv†y†ZKxj n†Z cv†i? tm tKej ivó†ivax e`w<sup>3</sup>†`i Ges ce cwiK`v†bi A\_bwiZi aŷsm mva†b Zrci e`w³†`i B m†v†h` Ki†Q | wZwb e†jb, maviY gvb† Avgv†`i cavb m†v` | GB Kvi†YB wZwb tKej ivó†ivax e`w<sup>3</sup> I fviZxq Pi†`i wei†x Awhfvb Pvj†bvi Ges maviY gvb†i Rvbgvj I m†v†b i†v Kivi Rb`^mb†`i w†`k w`†q†Qb | tRbvijj wbgvRx cwiK`v†bi maviY RbMY mk` evmbx†K th m†v†q mn†hwiMZv w`†`Q Zv we†kl fv†e D†jL K†i e†jb, Avgiv kÎ†i th tKv† n†g†v e`\_ K†i w`†Z m†v†c`Z i†q†Q | BwZc†e tRbvijj wbgvRx e,ov mdi K†ib Ges tmLv†b† Ab†yc GK mgv†ek fviY †`b | wZwb Aciv†y XvKv Av†mb |

^`wbK cwiK`vb, 20 AvM ÷ 1971

ivRvKviiiv mvd†j`i m†\_ fviZxq Pi†`i tgvKwejv Ki†Q

MZKvj egevi Gicic GK Le†i cKvk, ivRvKviiiv we†kl mvd†j`i m†½ fviZxq Pi I wZKvix†`i tgvKwejv Ki†Q | †`k†c†gK b†m†iK I Mvgi†x `†ji m`m`iv ivó†ivax†`i w†g† Kivi e`vc†i mn†hwiMZv Ki†Q | MZ 10B AvM ÷ L†bv tRjvi D`qcy M†gi ivRvKviiiv fviZxq Pi†`i GKwU `†ji m†\_ GK msN†I 9 Rb Pi†K L† K†i I Aci GKRb†K GKwU ivB†djmn tMdZvi K†i | e,ov t†K cv† GK Le†i ejv n†q†Q th, MZ 12B AvM ÷ Mvgi†x `†ji m`m`iv Mvgev†x†`i mn†hwiMZvq e,ovi Kv†Q GK`j fviZxq Pi†i Dci Av†g†y P†jvq Ges Z†`i 2 Rb†K tMdZvi K†i | wZKvix†`i wBKU t†K 4wU ivB†dj I 50 ivDŰ ,w†j† D†vi Kiv n†q†Q |

^`wbK cwiK`vb, 21 AvM ÷ 1971

Rvg†Zi tK`xq cwi†`i c`ve

fvi†Zi wei†x† tRnv†`i mevZ†K c`wZ Mn†Yi Avnevb

jv†nvi, 20†k AvM ÷ (Gicic) | -Rvg†Z Bmjv†gi tK`xq cwi†` MZKvj fvi†Zi Ae`vnZ D`w†b I kÎZvg†K AvPi†Yi cwi†c†y†Z tRnv†`i Rb` mevZ†K c`wZi Avnevb Rv†vq | MZKvj cwi†`i wZxq A††ek†b ce cwiK`v†bi ivRwb†ZK, A_bwb†ZK I AvBb-k†L†jv cwi†wZ Av†jv†Z nq |

Awaṭekṭb ce cwiK⁻vb RvḡvṭZ Bmjvḡxi Avgxi Aa⁻vcK tMvjvg AvRg I tmtμUvix Rbve Ave`ý gwiJK e<sup>3</sup>Zv. Kṭib| ^eVṭK RvḡvṭZi Avgxi gljvbn Aveý Avjv gl`ýxI Dc⁻ Z ʔṭjb| AvR cwiIṭ`i ʔZxq ʔṭbi Awaṭekṭb MpxZ GK c⁻vte ejv nq th, ṭṭki ALḌZv eRvq ivLvi Rb⁻ gwiJgṭb⁻ i Ab⁻Zg gṭ ^e⁻kó⁻ tRnvṭ⁻ i tciYv Aek⁻B eRvq ivLṭZ nṭe| c⁻vte cwiK⁻vbṭK LḌ-ṭeLḌ Kivi fviZxq ṭPóvi Zxe ʔb⁻v Kiv nq| GṭZ ejv nq th, 1965 mvṭji hṭx cwiK⁻vṭbi RbMY I mk⁻ewinbx ṭhfṭe fviZxq nvḡjvi tḡvKwejv KṭiṭQb, fviZ cṭivq nvḡjv Pvjvṭj tṭfṭeB Zvi tḡvKwejv Kiv nṭe|

U Zu AvIZveṭfZ ʔeeZ ʔṭṭQb|

jvṭnvi ṭ⁻ṭK Glcwc cwiṭekZ Leṭi cKvk, RvḡvṭZ Bmjvḡxi ṭK⁻xq cwiI⁻ AvR Rvḡvṭ th, ṭṭk⁻vṭnZvi `vṭq ṭkL gyRey ingvṭbi ʔePvi m⁻úṭK RmZmṭNi tmtμUvix ṭRbvṭij D⁻vṭUi ʔeeZṭK cwiI⁻ Zu AvIZveṭfZ eṭj gṭb Kṭi|

ṭṭbK cwiK⁻vb, 22 AvM ÷ 1971

MdiMuq ivRvKvi ewinbx i ṭUbs mgvṆ

(ṭbR⁻ msev⁻ `vZv tciZ)

MdiMu, 18B AvM ÷ | -MdiMu kwiš KwiUui D⁻ṭ⁻vM GLvṭb GKvU kwi³kvjx ivRvKvi ewinbx Mvb Kiv nṭqṭQ| m⁻úṭZ `k⁻be⁻vcx D³ ewinbx i GLvṭb ṭUbs ṭkl nṭqṭQ| ṭUbs mgvṆ ci ivRvKvi ewinbx vbn GjvKvi ʔbivcÉv, kwiš I kšLjv iývi KvṭR ʔbṭqwiRZ iṭqṭQ|

ḡQj

MdiMu vbn GjvKvi beMvZ ivRvKvi ewinbx i ṭUbs MnYiZ ṭdšRmn mgvṭRi ʔeṭfb ṭkYxi ṭjvKṭ⁻ i GKvU ḡQj m⁻úṭZ MdiMu evRvi c⁻ýY Kṭi| D³ ḡQj AskMnYKvix ʔeivU RbZv cwiK⁻vb ʔR⁻ `vev⁻ mn ʔeṭfb ṭ⁻kvZṭevaK aývb c⁻vb Kṭi|

ṭṭbK cwiK⁻vb, 24 AvM ÷ 1971

AvRgj Avjx ṭPšayx

cwiK⁻vbxiv th ṭKvb Pig Ae⁻v tḡvKwejvi Rb⁻ c⁻Z

c³b ṭK⁻xq gšx Rbve AvRgj Avjx ṭPšayx MZ kibe⁻vi ʔmṭjṭUi KwijNvṭU 25Zg AvRv⁻x ʔem D⁻hvcb Dcṭjṭý AvṭqwiRZ GK mfvq e³ZvKvṭj eṭjb th, cwiK⁻vṭbi RbmvariY fviZxq `ýfmU e⁻ Kivi Dṭṭṭk⁻ HK⁻ex nṭq⁻ṭe|

ʔZvb eṭjb, cwiK⁻vb ʔeṭki epÉg gwiJg ivó ʔeavq fviZ Bnv mn⁻ KiṭZ cvṭi bv th, cwiK⁻vb kwi³kvjx nṭq DVK Ges ʔeṭki `ieṭi Avmb Kṭi ʔbK| KvṭRB fviZ cwiK<sup>-</sup>vṭbK `ḡj Kivi Rb⁻ meiKg Ný⁻ cšv Aeṭab KiṭQ| Rbve ṭPšayx eṭjb th, ʔmṭjṭUi RbmvariY MYṭfvṭUi gva⁻ṭg cwiK⁻vṭb ṭhvM⁻vb KṭiṭQ| KvṭRB Gi ALḌZv I msnZ iýv Kiv Zvṭ⁻ i c⁻ieṭ KZe⁻| Zviv cwiK⁻vṭbi aýsm mvaṭbi KvṭR ʔjṆ ʔekvmNvZK I fviZxq Piṭ⁻ i ṭinvB ṭ⁻ṭe bv| ʔZvb fviZṭK mZK Kṭi ʔṭq eṭjb, cwiK⁻vṭbi RbMY th ṭKvb Pig Ae⁻vi tḡvKwejvi Rb⁻ cṭivcvi c⁻Z iṭqṭQ|

ʔZvb `ṭ Kṭi eṭjb th, Avgvṭ⁻ i AṭbṭKB cwiK⁻vṭbi Av⁻k ṭ⁻ṭK ʔePZ nṭq cṭoṭQ| ʔZvb AvffveKṭ⁻ i Zvṭ⁻ i ṭQṭjṭgṭṭ⁻ i Dchý c⁻ ʔb⁻ṭ⁻k Kivi c⁻ivgk⁻ṭ⁻b|

Rbve Ave`ý tṭmvenib, Wvt Ave`ý ḡR⁻, Rbve Ave`ý evix, Rbve bṭRgy ṭnvṭmb cḡṭ mfvq e³Zv. Kṭib|

^`wbK cwlKvb, 02 tmþPai 1971

cwlKvb cýivcy hy Kite

c`wim, 1jv tmþPai (iqUvi) | -AvR GLvþb cKwikZ GK mvývrKvþi tcmþWu Bqwnqv Lvb ûukqvi Kþi w`qþQb th, fviZ cwlKvb fLþDi tKvb Ask `Lþji tPÓv Kiþj cwlKvb cýivcy hy Kite |

^`wbK \*jv wdgþiv cwlKvi mþ½ GK mvývrKvþi wZib eþjb, Avig wekþK ûukqvi Kþi w`þZ PvB th, fviZ hw` gþb Kþi vþK th, Zviv webv D`wibþZ Avgvþ`i fLþDi tKvb Ask `Lj KiþZ cviþe, Zvntþj Zviv gvivZþK fþ Kite | Gi A_ nþe hy, cþ hy hvþK Avig Nyv Kwi | wKš Avgvi t`kþK iývi Rb` Avig ZvþZ BZ`Z Kie bv | tcmþWu Bqwnqv Lvb eþjb th, ce cwlKvbþi msKUKvþj Guv dwn nþq tMþQ th, Zvi t`þki weizex`x`i cýivfvþM iþqþQ eþUb |

ce cwlKvb msKþU wZib dvÝ I Pxþbi fþgKvi cksmv Kþib | Zþe Ab`vb` KwZcq AÁvZ t`þki fþgKv mþúþK wZib mþ`n cKvk Kþib |

ce cwlKvbþi cwi`wZ mþúþK ck Kiv nþj wZib eþjb, AvBb I kšLjv cwi`wZi e`vcvþi KivZcq mxgvš GjvKv Qvov mewKQzmbvewnbxi wqšþY iþqþQ |

wZib eþjb, Avig ejþZ cwi, RbMþYi KvþQ ýgZv n`vši KiþZ Avig GLþbv `pmsKí | Avig Avlqvþj jxM ewZj KþiQ | wKš cþ`þki cwiþiaþ`i Avmb Avig ewZj Kwiwb | Avig t`kþ`vnxþ`i weZwioZ KþiQ | 89 Rb tWcyþ RvZxq ciilþ` Avmb MnY Kiþeb | mxgvþš tMvjþhvMI MYZwšK c×wZ AbþiY t`þK AvgvþK weiz KiþZ cviþe bv |

mxgvš cwi`wZ tgvþUB kvš bq | fviZxqiv `mbþ`i Abþtek Ges weþ`vþn D`wib Ae`vnZ tiþLþQ | GRb`B DØ`iv evoxNþi wdiþi AvmtþZ cviþQb bv |

GK cþki DËþi wZib eþjb th, fviZxqiv DØ`þ`i ivRþwZK cyR wnmvþe e`envi KiþQ | Zviv RvZmsN t`þK DØ`þ`i Rb` mwnvþ`i cvþQ | fviZ A_ Pvþ`Q Ges DØ`þ`i wdiþZ w`þ`Q bv | DØ` mgm`v fviZxq mgm`v bq, Avgvþ`i mgm`v |

ce cwlKvb Avfhvb GjvKv t`þK weþ`kx mvsew`Kþ`i tKb mwiþq ivLv nþqþQj, Zv wRÁvmv Kiv nþj tRbvþij Bqwnqv Zvi Revþe eþjb t

Avig Zvþ`iK iýv KiþZ tPþqvQjvg | GB aiþbi mvwþiK Avfhvb iiz nþj, Zvi cwiYvg wK nþe, Zv tKD Rvþb bv | Avig GKRB `mwbK wntþþeB KvR KþiQ, GKRB Avþqkx ivRþwZwe` wntþþe bq | cþi Aek` Avig GRb` `þL cKvk KþiQ | hw` tKvb mvsew`K Avlqvþj jxþMi nvþZ wbnZ nþZb, tMwv Avgvi Rb` LþB KvþR AvmZ | KviY ZLb Avlqvþj jxM KZK.cwiPwþjZ wbhvZþbi K_v AþþKB ejveþj KiþZb |

^`wbK cwlKvb, 17 tmþPai 1971

PÆMvg kwš KigwUi ciz tRbvþij wlvqRx t

wec_Mvgþ`i RvZxq cþMVþb kixK nþZ DØþ Kib

Gwici Leþi cKvk, B÷vb Kg`vþUi Kg`vÜvi I ÔLÔ AÁþji mvwþiK AvBb ckvmK tjt tRbvþij G G tK wlvqRx MZKvj ep`úvZevi PÆMvg kwš KigwUi m`mþ`i cwiZ wec\_Mvgþ t`kZ`vMþ`i gb t`þK ávš avYv AcmvY I t`þk wdiþi Gþm RvZxq cþMVþbi KvþR AvZwþqvþMi Rb` Zvþ`i tevSþbvi Avnevþ RvibþqþQb |

mvwþiK AvBb ckvmK eþjb th, wec_Mvgþ e`w<sup>3</sup> iv Zvþ`i Nievox I cwiievi-cwiRb tQþo GK tKvPþq Ae`vi gþa` eim KiþQ | wZib eþjb th, ev`weKcþý Zviv nþ`Q Avgvþ`i RvZxq mþú` Zþe mZ` Dcþjã Kþi t`kþcigK bwiK wntþþe cþiq Zvþ`i Rxebhv iiz KiþZ nþe | cývšþi Zviv Zvþ`i wev`QbZiev`x ZrciZv Ae`vnZ ivLþj mvaviY gvþþi i`þfvM mþó Qvov Avi wKQþ jvf Kite bv |

maúþK KþqKíU mǵwíik tck Kþi Avkv cKvk Kþib th, GB mǵwíikmǵr MnY Kiv nþj t`þki AþbK mǵm`vi mǵvavb Kiv thþZ cvþi|

Zu mǵwíik, þjv nþjv t

0 ce I cǵðg cǵwK`vþbi gþa`Kvi A`%bǵZK `elg` `þ Kiv I ce cǵwK`vþb A`%bǵZK cǵevmþbi Rb` mKj `eþ`kk mǵvnh` I Dbqb e`þqi kZKiv 60 fǵM AvMǵx 10 eQi hǵer ce cǵwK`vþb e`q Kivi Rb` kvmbZþš `jǵLZ weavb `vKþZ nþe|

0 tK`xq miKvþi mǵ` wefvþM ce cǵwK`vþbi mSL`vǵwǵZK cǵZǵbǵaZ hvþZ `vþK, Zvi e`e`v mǵweavþb `vKþZ nþe|

0 tK`xq ivRavb eQþi AšZt 5 gǵmi Rb` XǵKvq `vǵšwiZ KiþZ nþe| miKvi cǵiPvjþvi Rb` cþqvRbǵq mǵ` miKvix `dZil GB mǵtq XǵKvq `vǵšwi KiþZ nþe|

cvþ`kk`vqĖKmb

ǵZǵb eþjb th, t`þki mǵmǵZi mþ½ mǵmǵZ tǵL ce cǵwK`vþbK meǵaK`vqĖKmbǵaKvi t`Iqvi K`v tǵmǵWǵU`qs tǵNǵYv KǵiþQb| G tǵþĭ tǵmǵWǵU th cþPóv Pvjþ`Qb ZǵK ǵZǵb `vMZ Rǵvǵb| tǵmǵWǵU th kvmbZš tǵNǵYv Kiþeb, tmB kvmbZš maúþK AvBb cǵil` mǵskvabx c`ve Dǵvcþbi e`e`v KǵiþQb eþj Kþþfbkb jǵM cavb tǵmǵWǵUþK Aǵfbǵ`Z Kþib|

ǵZǵb eþjb th, t`þki kvmbZš I mKj AvBbKǵbǵ Aek`B Bmjvþgi wǵĖþZ cYqb KiþZ nþe| eZǵvþb th mǵ` AvBb ejer iþqþQ Ges fǵel`þZ thme AvBb cYqb Kiv nþe, tm, j maúþK hvþZ Bmjvþgi weavþbi wǵĖþZ Av`vjþZ chvþjvPbv Kiv hvq Zvi e`e`v KiþZ nþe eþj ǵZǵb `vex Rǵvǵb|

msKU kǵ³ thvMvþe

Rbve tǵšǵx eþjb th, hǵ I t`k GK Pig mSKþUi ga` w`þq hvþ`Q, ZeyBbkvAvjvn, GB mSKUB RǵZxq HK` Avþe Ges Avǵw` MþK Avþiv kǵ³kvjx Kþi Zþte|

ǵZǵb eþjb th, hviv wǵ`yǵvþbi Pvjþ tǵþZþQb, Zviv Bmjvþgi kĭǵ| mKj t`keǵmǵB`vaxbZv I gǵZfǵgK fvþjveǵm|

ǵZǵb eþjb th, fviz hǵ` cǵwK`vǵ mǵǵvþš GK BǵĀ cǵigY Rǵgl jsNb Kþi, Zþe Zviv HK`ex 11 tǵwǵU cǵwK`vǵx i maúþb nþe| Giv meǵB`vaxbZv, ag I t`þki Rb` Rǵeb tǵvieǵb KiþZ c`Z|

fvizxq GjvKvþZB hǵ nþe

ǵZǵb GB gþg mZKevYx D`PviY Kþib, Avǵiv wǵþRþ`i gþa` weev` KiþZ cǵwi, ǵKš th tKvǵ weþ`kx AvǵǵþYi gǵ Avǵiv HK`exfvþe ceþZi gZ `pǵvþe tkl hǵ chš tmB AvǵǵþK ch`y Kiþev| ǵZǵb eþjb th, hǵ tkl chš GB aiþbi NubvB NþU, Zþe tmB hǵ fvizxq GjvKvþZB nþe Ges tmRb` `vǵx `vKþe fvizxqivB|

AvRþKi mǵm`v

Rbve dRjǵ Kvþ`i tǵšǵx eþjb, Avǵvþ`i AvRþKi mǵm`v nþ`Q, t`þk cǵ`vfvǵeK Ae`v dǵiþq Avbv| RbMþYi Av`v dǵiþq AvbþZ cvǵþjB Ae`v `vfvǵeK nþq coþe|

fvizþi gþa` w`þq KvþWvi

ǵZǵb eþjb th, cvK`fvizþi gþa` Kvǵxi weþiva AvþQ meǵB Rǵvǵb| ǵKš fvizþi Avþiv Rǵvǵb DǵPZ th, ce I cǵðg cǵwK`vþbi gþa` mǵthvM mvaþbi Rb` fvizþi gþa` w`þq GKíU KvþWvi c`vþbi weþivaI GLb we`gǵb|

Kvþqþ` AvRg cǵwK`vǵ Kvþqþgi mǵtqB GB KvþWvi `vex KþiǵQþjb| fviz I eþUb lohš Kþi tmB `vex Dþcǵv Kþi GþmþQ|

ǵZǵb eþjb th, ǵZǵb Kþþfbkb gǵmjg jǵMi cǵ t`þK GK`v tǵNǵYv KiþQb th, KvþWvi weþiva wǵ@ǵĖ bv nǵIq chš fvizþi mþ½ tKvǵ gǵǵsmv nǵIq mǵe bǵ|

eb`v wǵqšY

ce cǵwK`vþbi mǵZ tǵwǵU tǵjvþKi Rǵeb-giþYi mǵm`v eb`wǵqšY maúþK GLb chš ǵK KvR nþqþQ tm maúþK RbMYþK AeǵnZ Kivi Rb` ǵZǵb miKvþK GKíU tǵmǵbvU BmjvKivi Abþiva Rǵvǵb| t`kZ`vMxþ`i cǵZ ǵZǵb tǵmǵWǵU Bǵwǵnqvǵ jǵǵv c`kþbi mǵthvM wǵþq t`þk dþi Avmvi Avþ`b Rǵvǵb|

«Zib eþjb th, «dþi Gþj th Zvþ`i ýgv c`kb Kiv nþe Ges Zvþ`i Kþg envj Kiv nþe, tm mþúþK Zvi cþAv`v
 AvþQ| «Zib eþjb th, «Zib Rvþbb B÷ te½j ti«RþgþUi KþqKRb þ`þk «dþi Avmvi ci Zvþ`i cþ`vb«ZI NþUþQ
 Ges þKD- þKD c«K`vþbi cþý msMvg KiþZ «Mþq kvnv`ZeiYI KþiþQb|
 «Zib gvbeZvi þ`vnb «þq fviZxq KZcþýi KþQ Avþe`b Rvbvb, c«K`vþb «dþi AvmþZ B`QK e`³þ`i Zviv thb
 evav bv þ`b|

3 jxþMi HK`

«Zb jxþMi gþa` HK` c«Zôvi e`vcvþi «Zib «bþRþK AZ`š Avkvev`x eþj DþjL Kþib Ges eþjb th, «Zib «bþR GB
 HK`ex jxþMi mfvc«Z nþZ Pvb bv| «Zib I KvD«Ýj jxþMi tc«mþW«U «ggv ggZvR þ`šjZvbv þKvb cþ`i Rb` AvMnx
 bb, GK_v þNvIYvi cþi I þKb «Zb jxþMi gþa` HK` c«Zôv nþ`Q bv, tm K\_v RvbþZ PvIqv nþj «Zib þKvb gþe` Kiv
 þ`þK G«oþq hvb|

^`vbK c«K`vb, 17 Aþ±veI 1971

RvgvþZ Bmjvgxi MYRgvþqZ

c«K`vbþK bZþfvþe Mþo Zþþt þMvjvg AvRg

(÷vd «iþcvUvi) Z_vK«_Z evsjvþ`þki fþzv þkvMþb Kvb bv «þq c«K`vbþK bZþfvþe Mþo þZvjvi Rþb` cþ`«Kk
 RvgvþZ Bmjvgxi Avgxi Aa`vcK þMvjvg AvRg RbmavaiþYi c«Z Avnevb RvbþqþQb|
 MZKvj kþbevi «eþKþj evqZþþ tgvKviiþg GK MYRgvþqþZ e³ZvKvþj Aa`vcK þMvjvg AvRg cþ`þki eZgvb
 c«i« «Zi K_v DþjL Kþi c«i« «Z mþóþi Rb` `vqx e`³þ`i KþVvi mgvþjvPbv Kþib|
 eZgvb c«i« «Zi K_v DþjL Kþi cþ`«Kk RvgvZ cavb eþjb, Rvgvj B¾þZi þKvb «bivcËv GLb þbB|
 GB c«i« «Z mþóþi Rb` «Zib c\_gZt gljvbv fvmvbx, g«mûi ingvb (hv`yggv), Aa`vcK gRyddi Avgv`, Zvþ`i
 c«U I Zvþ`i QvÎ`j, AvZvDi ingvb Lvb I kvn Av«RRý ingvb, «ZxqZt Rbve RyþdKvi Avjx fþEv I ZZxqZt
 þkl gyRej ingvþbi A`þ`«KZvþKB `vqx Kþib|
 c_þgv³þ`i þK «Zib «bevPb þ`þK cþvqbKvix «nþmþe AvL`«qZ Kþi eþjb, «bevPb þ`þK c«vjþq Gþm GiVB`vaxbZvi
 þkvMvb ZþþþQ Ges þ`þK «e«Qb Kivi cþPóv P«vjþqþQ| GB cmþ½ «Zib ce c«K`vb QvIjxþMi bþi Avjg «m«IKx
 I Av m g iþei gþa`Kvi «eþivþai K\_v DþjL Kþi eþjb, bþi Avjg «m«IKx GK c«K`vþbi cýcvZx «Qj «Kš ie
 «e«QbZvi þkvMvb Zþþ«Qj|
 RvgvZ þbZv eþjb, ce c«K`vþbi eZgvb `ýkvi Rþb` gþZ `vqx «bevPb þ`þK c«vjþq Avmv gljvbv fvmvbx c«U,
 tmvm`vj ÷ I Kgýb ÷ iv, Zvþ`i QvÎ`j I Kgve,`|
 «Zib eþjb, RbmavaiY þkl gyReþK þfvU «þq«Qj Ges þkl gyRe`vaxbZvi K_v eþjbvb|

fþEvB G Ae`vi Rb` `vqx

c«K`vb «ccjm c«U cavb Rbve RyþdKvi Avjx fþEv Zxe mgvþjvPbv Kþi Aa`vcK þMvjvg AvRg ZvþKI ce
 c«K`vþbi eZgvb Ae`vi Rb` Ab`Zg `vqx eþj A«fhy Kþib|
 «Zib eþjb, 3iv gvP c«iIþ`i A«atekb emvi e`vcvþi fþEv thme Kvþ-KvILvbv iia Kþi«Qþjb Zv meviB Rvbv| fþEv
 eþj«Qþjb, c«ðg c«K`vb þ`þK þKD c«iIþ`i A«atekb þthvM þ`evi Rþb` XvKvq þMþj Zvi Vvs þfþ½ þ`qv nþe|
 «Zib A«atekb «c«Qþq þ`evi `vex Kþi«Qþjb| GB cmþ½ Aa`vcK þMvjvg AvRg eþjb, tc«mþW«U Bq«nqv tmB mgq
 cieZx Zv«iL þNvIYv bv KþiB þfvþe A«atekb gyZex þNvIYv Kþi«Qþjb Zv «VK nqvb|
 RvgvZ þbZv eþjb, Rbve fþEv GK c«K`vþb `þ c«iIþ`i `vex Zþþ«Qþjb|

fþEv Gevil Avþmbib

GB cmþ½ «Zib Rbve fþEv ce c«K`vb `iþ`i K\_v DþjL Kþi eþjb, gvP gvþmi `þhvþMi ci þ`þK Qq gvm cvi
 nþq þMþQ GZ«b Zvi GB `iþ`i K_v þLqv «Qj bv| thB Dc«beþþbi K_v þN«IZ nþqþQ Agvb Zvi `i` D_þj
 DþVþQ|

eZgvb `ie`vi ZZxq KviY ntmte wZwb tkL gyRey ingvbi A`f`kZvK`vqx Ktib| wZwb ejb, tkL gyRey ingvb h` giug knx` tmvniIqv`xi gtZv`f`kx ntZb Zte wbdq Zvi`fji tjtK`i wqšY KiZ cviZb|
wMZ wbevPb cm%
 wMZ mvaviY wbevPbi D+jL Kti Aa`vcK tMvjg AvRg ejb, G wbevPb eû w`K w`qB ÎUcY ntjI GK\_v Ab`xKh th RbmaviY tkL gyRey ingvbK tfvU w`qQj| wKš wbevPZ e`w³iv Zvt`i`wqZ cvjb KiZ cviib|
 wZwb ejb, tmbvewnbx hvZ ZvovZwo e`vivK d+i hvq Avgiv ZvB tPón KiQ|
 RvgvZ Bmjvgxi MZKvji GB MYRgvqZ mfvwZZ Ktib Aa`vcK tMvjg mvivqvi Ges Ab`vb` hviv e<sup>3</sup>Zv Ktib Zviv nt`Qb Rbve Gm Gg GBP ûgvq, Rbve gvnevy ingvb tMvin, Aa`y iûj Kž I Rbve Gg G ik`|
 mfvq MpxZ c`vte Bmjvgx kvmbZš, A`bwZK cjevmb, wkyv e`e`vi cjevbm, eb`v I XvKv kn+i eđi cvib wqšYi`vex Rvibv nq Ges fviZxq ūgiKi w`v Ges Gi mgvZ Reve`vbi K_v tNviYv Kiv nq|

^`wbK cvK`vb, 20 A±vei 1971

hy PvB bv-Zte Avµš ntj cZ`vNvZ Kiet Bqwnqv

c`wim, 19tk A±vei (iqUvi)|ŃMZKvj GLvfb cKwKZ GKU mvjvrKv+i cvK`vbi tcmwWu Bqwnqv Lvb ejtQb, Zvi t`k fviZi mv` hy Pvq bv| wKš fviZxq ewnbx KZK.Avµš ntj cvK`vb cv`v AvNvZ nvbte|
 c`wim i eûj cPwiz msev`cÎ ōjv gtŪŌi c_g cđvq cKwKZ GB mvjvrKv+i cvK`vbx tbZv AfthvM Ktib th, fviZ Zvi t`kK ūgiK w`f`Q|
 tRbvij Bqwnqv Lvb KivPvZ D³ msev`cÎi w`ekl msev`vZv wRqW wfiZvjK ejtQb, ŌAvgiv fviZi mv` hy PvB bv| wKš tm h` Avgv`i AvµgY Kti etm, Zvntj Avgiv cZ`vNvZ Kie|Ō
 wZwb ejb, ŌfviZ cvK`vbiK ūgiK w`f`Q|Ō
 tcmwWu Bqwnqv ejb, ŌAvZ mōuZ cvimwvjtm Avig G e`vcv+i tmwftqU tcmwWu wbtKvjvB c`Mibi mv` Avjvc KtiQ| wZwb (c`Mib) AvgvK Avevi ejtQb, tmwftqU BDwbq Dcgnv`k kwš Pvq| fviZi mv` tm th Pz³ KtiQ, Zv Avgv`i w`eizx cwiPwjZ bq Ges Zvi t`k fviZxq nvjvK DrmwvNvZ Kie bv|Ō
 fviZ t`K eivjx tMijv`i Abvtek Ae`vnZ`vK+j wZwb cZtkva tteb wKbv Zv RvbtZ PvIqv ntj tcmwWu Bqwnqv Zvi Reve t`bt Avig Zv Kie bv| KviY fviZi mv` Avig hy PvB bv| Avgiv meP tekx`athi cwiPq w`f`Q| hy tKejgvÎ Dfq t`tki gvyli`yl-`ykvB evovZ cv+i Ges ZvtZ DŌv, mgm`viI mgvavb nte bv|Ō Zte cvK`vbx tbZv GK_vI ejtQb, GUv`úó th, Zvi t`k Zvi Af`šixY e`vcv+i fviZxq n`ŷc ei`vkZ KiZ cvi bv| tcmwWu Bqwnqv tRvi w`q ejb th, ce cvK`vbi cwi`wZ GLb mōuY wqšYvaxb|
 tcmwWu AfthvM Ktib, ŌGK_v mZ` th, fviZ h` w`ZKvix`i Avkq bv`Z, ŌAvgv`i fL`Đ tevgeIY bv KiZ, ivóevivax KvR Drmiv bv`Z Ges thvMvthvM e`e`v a`sm I A`bxZ c`yKivi Rb` AbvtekKvix tciY Ae`vnZ bv ivLZ, Zvntj Gwvj gvmb`vfwieK Ae`v dliiq Avbvi KvR mgvß ntq thZ|Ō

Av+jvPbv fviZi A`xKZ

eZgvb msKU wvimbi D+iK` fviZ Av+jvPbv`evK emZ A`xKZ Rvbt`Q ejj wZwb AfthvM Ktib| tcmwWu ejb, fviZi GB aibi gtbvvti KviY GUvB ntZ cvi th, fviZxiv cvK`vbi A`Z`K KLbB`xKvi Kti wbtZ cviib|

tkL gyRe cm%

KvivM+i AšixY tkL gyRey ingvbi mv` Avcv+i tKvb mōvebv iqtQ wKbv wRÁmv Kiv ntj tcmwWu Bqwnqv Zvi Reve ejb t ŌtkL gyRey ingvbi wPvi h`vixZ PjQ| cvK`vbi GKRb tkô AvBbRvexK Zvi (tkL

mvne) cÿ mg_#bi Rb" ¯b#q#M Avig maZ n#qQ Ges GKU t`#ki msnZ hLb ũgnKi ma#xb, ZLb tMv#b ¯ePvi
 Abv#b tZgb tKvb A¯vfweK NUbv bq| Z#e hLb Zvi ¯ePvi mgvß n#e Ges t`#ki ¯ciiv ¯Z Abk#j n#e ZLbB Avig
 GB ¯e ¯viZ ¯eeiY cKvk Kie| Z#e Zv A¯f ¯iel" ¯ZB bq| 0
 ¯ciiv ¯v#bi HK" iÿvi Rb" ¯ciim#WU I tkL gyReÿ ingv#bi g#a" Av#jvPbi , R#ei mZ"Zv maú#K ¯RÁvmv Kiv
 n#j ¯Zib e#jb, 0tkL gyRei ¯ei#x mgv#iK Av vj#Z AvbxZ A ¯f#hvM, #jv ¯g_ ¯v cgviYZ I ¯Zib ¯b#`vIx mve"
 bv nIqv chš Avig Avevi GKRB ¯e#`vnxi mv#_ K_ ¯evZv ej#Z ¯ciiv bv| m#ev ¯ciiv RvZxq ¯v#_ i ¯ei#x tKvb iK#gi
 KvR th ¯Zib K#ib ¯b tmUv cgvY Kivi `vqZI Zvi DciB| 0

^` ¯bK ¯ciiv ¯b, 25 A#±ei, 1971

fviZxq lohš maú#K mZK _vKb

ce ¯ciiv ¯v#bi kg, mgvRKj ¯vY I ¯ciievi ¯ciiv KÍbv gšX Rbve G Gm Gg tmvjvqgvb mKj iK#gi fviZxq NY" lohš
 I ¯ei" ¯QbZvev`x#` i ZrciZvi ¯ei#x me`v mZK \_vKvi Rb" kwišicq bvM#iK#` i ¯ciiv AvR Av#e`b Rv#b#q#Qb|
 ¯Zib e#jb, Gme ¯ei" ¯QbZvev`x ¯jv#Kiv Avgv#` i kÍ#` i nv#Zi cZ# ¯nmv#e Kiv Ki#Q| mgv#Ri ¯eifb ¯#ii ¯jvK
 I kwiš KigvUi Kg#` i GK mgv#e#k ¯Zib fviY`vbKv#j D³ gše` K#ib|
 Rbve tmvjvqgvb t`#ki Dbq#bi MvZ Ae`vnZ ivLvi Dci ¯e#kl , i#Z Av#ivc K#ib| ¯Zib e#jb, t`#ki A_#bZK
 AMMvZi Rb" mevB#K ¯bR- ¯bR k³ ¯b#q GvM#q Avm#Z n#e|
 ¯Zib e#jb, A_#bZK ZrciZvi MvZ Ae`vnZ ivLvi Rb" ¯ciienb I thvMv#hvM e`e`v hv#Z ¯eivNZ bv nq tmv`#K bRi
 ivL#Z n#e Ges RbMY#K ¯vfweK KvRKg Pvi#q th#Z ¯v`#Z n#e| ¯Zib e#jb, ¯ei" ¯QbZvev`x#` i#K Zv#` i AšNvZx
 Kv#Kjvc Pvi#q th#Z t`Iqv n#j Zv#Z kÍ#` i D#Ík`B ¯nmvj n#e|

^` ¯bK ¯ciiv ¯b, 03 b#f#i 1971

tLqvje#k gyRe#K gy# t`Iqv hvq bv t Bqvinqv

t ¯ciim#WU tRbv#ij G Gg Bqvinqv Lv# e#j#Qb, ¯ciiv ¯v#bi I fvi#Zi g#a" h# Avmb Ges Pxb Zvi (¯ciiv ¯v#bi) mk"
 I tMvjvevi#` mieivn Ki#e| ¯Zib e#j#Qb, Rv#Z Zvi gy# `vex Ki#j ¯Zib tkL gyReÿ ingv#K gy# t`#eb|
 ¯bDRDBK g`vMvR#bi ¯ciiv ¯bi ¯ciiv ¯v#bi ¯v#_ ¯e#kl mv#vRv#i t ¯ciim#WU Gme K_v e#j#Qb|
 Bqvinqv e#jb, h# (fvi#Zi mv#_) th Avmb Avcbv#K tMk_v bv ejvi tKvb KviY t#B| tKbbv Zv Avmb| fviZxqiv
 Avgv#` i mv#\_ h# ¯i#B K#i ¯v`#q#Q| mv#eK tgvKwejv n#`Q bv, KviY Avgiv ¯v#v AvNvZ nvbiQ bv|
 ¯Zib e#jb, DÉß ¯ciiv ¯Zi Av#iv maúmviY NUK Zv ¯Zib Pvb bv| Z#e GKUv GjvKv `Lj K#i thLv#b µxobK
 evsjv#`k miKvi#K emv#bvi Rb" fviZ h# D#ÉRbvi ¯ciiv NUvq tmUv n#e h# Avi Ae`v h# ZvB `wvq Pxb
 ¯ciiv ¯v#bi Dci AvµgY mn" Ki#e bv| cZ"ÿ n`#ÿc Qvov Avgiv ¯ciiv Rbxq mg` A`k` I tMvjvevi#` ¯v#v (me
 iKg mvnvh")|
 ce ¯ciiv ¯v#bi `vex cms#M t ¯ciim#WU e#jb, Avgiv th mgq bó n#q#Q Zv ¯ciiv Kivi tPóv Ki#Q| 20#k ¯W#ma
 kvmbZš Rvix Kiv n#e| Avi GUv L#B ¯vfweK th ce ¯ciiv ¯v#bi ¯ciiv ¯v#bi, ¯ciiv I Ki av#hi ¯eifq Qvov Avi me
 tÿ#Í mev#K ¯vqEkvmb t ¯ciim#WU Ki#e|
 tkL gyReÿ ingv ¯ciiv t ¯ciim#WU e#jb, gyRe h# GLb ce ¯ciiv ¯v#bi d#i hvb Zvi ¯jv#KivB Zv#K t#i t#j#e|
 tKbbv Zviv Zv#` i mKj `ÿv#Mi Rb" Zv#KB `vqx Ki#Q| tLqv#ji e#k Avig Zv#K gy# ¯v`#Z ¯ciiv bv| Z#e Rv#Z
 h# Zvi gy# Pivq Avig Zv#K gy# t`#ev|

^`bK cWk`vb, 05 btfai 1971

ivRvKvi`i mvdj`RbK Afhv

gnKgi biRicý_vbvi ivRvKviiv_vbv cyj`ki mrvn`h" mvZKwbqvq GK`j fviZxq P`ii m½ mrvnmKZvi mv`\_ jovB K`i|_msN`l 4 Rb fviZxq Pi wbnZ n`q`Q Ges GKRb fviZi `Z`i GKwU t÷bMvb, GKwU ivB`dj I `j`_ qsmuq A`mn aiv c`to`Q e`j GK miKvix n`vUAvD`U cKvk|
fviZxq Pi jydi ingvb Rvbvq th, Zv`i fviZ tUlbs t`qv n`q`Q Ges fviZxq tmbvevnbx Zv`i A`k` I tMvjvev` mieivn K`i`Q|
Gwcc c`i`ekZ Le`i cKvk, ivRvKviiv `Z Afhv Pwj`q ev`ieb GjvKv t`K fviZxq Pi`i wbgj`K`i`Q|
Zviv `jRb fviZxq Pi`K nZ`v I `jRb`K e`xI K`i`Q| GQvov Zviv fviZ `Zix wecy` cwigY A`k`I D`vi K`i`Q|
Gme fviZxq Pi `vbxq t`jvK`i nqivb KiQjN` Zv`i e`voni Rvj`q w`Qj I m`uE` j`yKiQj|
wm`jU t`K cvB Le`i cKvk, ivRvKvi`i Avj-kvgn e`vnbx m`gM`Äi D`i-c`dg GjvKvq Unj t`qvi mgq `yuv m`nRbK t`bKv`K P`v`j`Ä Ki`j Av`ivnxiv Zv`i c`iZ `j Q`Z `i` K`i| d`j GKRb ivRvKvi AvnZ nq|
ivRvKviiv mv`\_ mv`_ cv`v `j P`jv`j t`bKvi Av`ivnxiv cvb`Z j`v`d`q c`to cvjvevi tP`ov K`i| wKŠ Zv`i 4 Rb wbnZ nq| ivRvKviiv t`bKv t`K wecy` cwigY A`k`I D`vi K`i|
`fie evRvi t`K cvB Le`i cKvk, Avj-e`i e`vnbx `fie evRvi t`K 3 gvBj D`i c`e wgyKv` `Z fviZxq Pi`i tMvcb AvCvq n`bv t`q 6wU ivB`dj, 4wU t÷bMvb, 8wU teq`bU I tMvjvev` D`vi K`i| fviZxq Piiv ivRvKvi`i t`Lvg`I AvCv t`Q`to cwig`q hvq|
evpYevovq t`K cvB Aci GK Le`i ejv n`q`Q th, ivRvKviiv w`v`Kv`Ui Kv`Q fviZxq Pi`i mv`_ GK msN`l 3 Rb`K nZ`v K`i`Q, Aci 5 Rb A`k` mn AvZ`mgcY K`i`Q|

^`bK cWk`vb, 07 btfai 1971

tcwm`WvU mKv`k b`j Avgxb

ivRvKvi`i msL`v eyx I Zv`i Av`iv A` t`qvi mgyik

cWk`vb tW`gv`muUK cWUi tcm`WvU Rbve b`j Avgxb AvR GLv`b Mfbi fe`b tcm`WvU tRbv`ij Bqvinqv Lv`bi m½ beYB wgvUe`vcx GK `ev`K wgvjZ nb| tcm`WvU GLb Mebi fe`b Ae`vb Ki`Qb|
`ev`Ki ci Rbve b`j Avgxb mvsew` K`i e`jb th, wZwb cavbZ ce-cWk`vbi me`kl c`i`wZ m`u`K Av`jvPbv K`i`Qb| tMLvbKvi Avmb Dc`bevPb m`u`KI Av`jvPbv n`q`Q e`j wZwb Rvbvb|
wZwb e`jb th, ce-cWk`v`b Dc`bevPb KvR `i`nIqvi ci t`K fviZ ce-cWk`v`b Zvi a`smvZ`K ZrciZv e`v`q` `q`Q|
wZwb Rvbvb th, tcm`Wv`Ui Kv`Q wZwb ce-cWk`v`b ivRvKvi`i msL`v eyx Kivi I Zv`i Av`iv A` t`lqvi mgyik K`i`Qb|
wZwb e`jb th, tMLv`b ivRvKviiv L`y fvj KvR Ki`Q wKŠ eZgv`b Zv`i mK`ji wBKU A` tbB|
ivRvKviiv Zv`i ivR`b`iZK c`Zc`y`i t`jvK`i nZ`v Ki`Q e`j th Af`hvM Kiv n`q`Q, Rbve b`j Avgxb Zvi mZ`Zv A`xKvi K`ib|
Rbve b`j Avgxb e`jb th, wZwb 20`k wW`m`i`i c`eB Lmov kvmbZŠwU cKv`ki Rb` tcm`Wv`Ui wBKU c`ve K`i`Qb|
D`jL`hvM` th, 20`k wW`m`i kvmbZŠ Rvixi `b w`baviY Kiv n`q`Q| wC`w`c cavb e`jb th, 20`k wW`m`i`i c`eB Lmov kvmbZŠwU cKvk Kiv n`j 27`k wW`m`i RvZxq c`iI`i Aia`ekb `i`nIqvi c`e ivR`b`iZK `j `jv Lmov kvmbZŠwU w`ePbv Kivi Rb` Av`iv mgq cv`e|
GK c`ki D`i Rbve b`j Avgxb e`jb th, tcm`WvU Zvi ygZv n`v`š`i`i Kgmpx`Z AUj `vK`eb| wZwb e`jb

fviZxq Pi†`i e⁻ ti†L cwiK⁻K t₋†K Aci K†qKRb ,wjeIY K†i| cwk w⁻†Ki ,wji kã tkvbi m†½ m†½ fviZxq
 P†iiv cwi†q hvq| cwi†q hvevi mgq Zviv 3u t÷bMvb, 4u ivB†dj Ges 22u nvZ tevgn t†j ti†L hvq| cwi†q
 hvevi mgq 5 Rb fviZxq Pi wbnZ nq| G†Z `Rb ivRvKviI AvnZ nq|
 gqgbms†n ivRvKvi†`i Avj-e`i `j mwiIveuo I Bmjvgc†i K†Q `U tmZmvd†j`i m†½ iÿv K†i†Q| fviZxq
 P†iiv tmZz`U a†s†mi tPóv K†i†Qj|
 h†kvi Avj-e`i†i GKU `j md`vic†i K†Q tijc\_ Zzj t†jvi Rb` fviZxq Pi†`i c†Póv e<sup>-</sup> K†i t`q| GB
 msN†I `Rb fviZxq Pi AvnZ nq|

^`wbK cwiK⁻vb, 13 b†f†i 1971

Kvm†xi mgv†jvPbvq tMvjvg AvRg

ce cwiK⁻vb Rvg†Z Bmjvgx cavb Aa`vcK tMvjvg AvRg ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>vb wew`QbZiev`x Av†`vjb†K m†vwh` Kivi Rb`
 eigcšx `j ,†jvi wei†x th A†f†h†M Avbv n†q†Q Zv LDb bv K†i Zvi wei†x `†LRbK weez `v†bi Rb` cwiK⁻vb
 wccjm cwiUi t†Zv wgv gng† Avjx Kvm†xi mgv†jvPbv K†i†Qb|
 wccAvB-Gi Le†i cKvk, Rvg†Z t†Zv MZKvj i†vevi iv†Z msev c†î c`Ē GK weez†Z t`†ki eZgv cwiw`Zi
 ,i†Z Dc†jã Kivi Ges t†Njv cwi†Z gvQ aiv t₋†K weiz n†qvi Avnevb Rvbv| wZib e†jb, wccjm cwiUi t†Zviv
 Z_vK_u_Z evs†v†`†ki Rb` ce cwiK⁻v†b eigcšx `j ,†jv th Aciva K†i†Q tm m†ú†K GL†bv bxie t†Kb?
 wZib Av†iv e†jb, wccjm cwiUi t†Zv, t†Kb ce cwiK⁻v†bi t`k†c†gK e`w³†`i wei†x `wqZnxb D`w³ K†i†Qb|
 G†Z wK GB e†vq bv th, Zviv Avgv†`i Av`k†f†ĒK iv†ó†i wei†x hviv cKZc†y hy Pw†j†q†Q Ges Pw†j†q hv†`Q
 Zv†`i mg_b K†i†Qb|

^`wbK cwiK⁻vb, 13 b†f†i 1971

cZ`vL`vZ†`i mv†_ ÿgZvq hv†ev bv t f†E

cwiK⁻vb wccjm cwiU cavb Rbve tRU f†E AvR GLv†b t†j†÷k†b mg†eZ RbZv†K D†îk K†i m†yúó fvlvq e†jb,
 MZ wbev†b RbMY hv†`i cZ`vL`vZ K†i†Q wccjm cwiU Zv†`i mv†_ w†q ÿgZv hv†ev bv| wZib Zvi `j†K ÿgZvi
 evB†i ivLvi Pµv†š†i wei†x Rbm†v†Y†K û†qv†i K†i t`b|
 Rbm†v†Y†i wbev†Z cwiZibw bbÑ RbM†Y†i Ae⁻v weewRZ Ggb GKU miKvi Avgv†`i Dci Pw†c†q t`lqv n†j
 Avgiv tmB miKvi†K 40 w`†bi tekx w†K\_vK†Z t`†ev bv|
 wZib A†f†h†M K†ib th, v`w†K†vix e`w³ iv w†mÜx-Aw†mÜx we†iv†ai D`w†b w`†`Q e†j wZib Rvb†Z t†c†i†Qb| A_P Mixe
 w†mÜx I Aw†mÜx Df†qB t†w†I Z Ges wccjm cwiU Df†qi v`iÿv K†i†Z Pvq|

^`wbK cwiK⁻vb, 13 b†f†i 1971

mvZÿxivq ivR⁻gšx ivRvKvi†`i t`k tmevq D`P cksmv

ce cwiK⁻v†bi ivR⁻gšx gljv†v G†K Gg BDm†d MZ tmvgevi mvZÿxivq vbxq Aw†dmvi I ivRvKvi†`i mv†_ GK
 `ev†K w†j†Z nb| gšx Rw†Zi cwiZ Zv†`i tmevi D`P cksmv K†i Av†iv D†xc†vi mv†\_ Zv†`i KvR Pw†j†q hv†qv†i
 Avnevb Rvbv|
 vbxq t†c†im†v n†j GK Rbm†vq fvlY`v†Kv†j wZib e†jb, h†` fviZ cwiK⁻vb AvµgY K†i Z†e tm Dch† w†k†v
 cv†e|
 wZib e†jb, fviZ t†mvRv c†_ cwiK⁻v†bi mv†_ hy K†i†Z cv†i bv ZvB cv†`w†KZvev` m†ó K†i cwiK⁻vbx†`i wei†x

cviK⁻vb^x†`i jvMv†Z †Póv Ki†Q| †Zib e†jb, fviZ mgv†R `bivR" I Ae"e⁻v mǎóí Rb" `vjvj cvv†"Q| †Kš
 cviK⁻vb^xiv fviZxq KvimmR eš†Z †c†i†Q|
 †Zib †ebv†x mviUvd†KU Qvov Ki I FY Av`v†qi †gqv` 31†k gvP chš evov†bvi K_v D†jL K†ib| †Zib Av†iv
 e†jb †h, f†gnxb KIK I e"†`i b`bc†y GK GKí Ríq †`qv n†e|
 †Zib e†jb †h, cviK⁻vb mǎó n†qQj Av`†ki Dci †f†Ē K†i Ges Gi †kŷv e"e⁻v n†e Bmjv†gi †kŷvi †f†ĒZ|
 †Zib e†jb, gv`vmv †kŷvi R†b" Zš †evW I †W†i±†iU c†Zôv Kiv n†q†Q| †Zib e†jb, cviK<sup>-</sup>vb GLb †Kvb Lv`v†ve
 †bB| Z†e †hvM†hvM e"e⁻vi Am†eavi Rb" †Kvb †Kvb †vb Lv†`i D"p g†`_vK†Z cv†i|
 cev†y †Zib mvZŷxiv Af`\_bv †K` c`kb K†ib Ges cZ`veZbKvix†`i D†Ī†k" e³Zv.†`b|

^`vbK cviK⁻vb, 13 b†fai 1971

gvibKM†Ā mgevq gšx
†`†ki msnvZ iŷvq mveK c†Póv Pvjv†bvi Avnevb

mgevq, eb I grm" gšx Rbve AvDs ĩ c††Pšayx †`†ki ALBZv I msnvZ iŷvi D†Ī†k" mevZ†K c†Póv Pvjv†bvi R†b"
 RbM†Yi c†Z Avnevb Rvbvb|
 gšx GK†`†bi md†i XvKv †\_†K GLv†b G†m †vbqx †evW n†j MZKvj k†š K†g†Ui m`m" I ivRvKvimm GK
 Rbm†ve†k e³Zv.†`b| Zu mv†\_ cv†`†K grm" †efvMxq c†iPvjK I mgevq m†g†Zi †i†R÷vi I †Q†jb|
 †Zib e†jb, A†bK Z`v†Mi ci cviK<sup>-</sup>vb mǎó n†q†Q| Avgv†`i KZe" G†K iŷv Kiv Ges mg†xkvjx I k†³kvjx †`k
 †n†m†e M†o †Zvjv|
 gšx k†š K†g†Ui m`m" I ivRvKvix†`i f†gKvi cksmv K†ib| cev†y A†dmvi†`i GK mgv†e†k e³Zv.†`vbKv†j †Zib
 RbM†Yi †mev I †`†ki Dbq†bi R†b" Zv†`i KvR Kivi Avnevb Rvbvb|

^`vbK cviK⁻vb, 13 b†fai 1971

gvibKM†Ā Lv`"gšx
fvi†Zi A†fm†Ü m†ú†K mZK _vKvi Avnevb

ce cviK⁻v†bi Lv`" I K†lgšx Rbve blqv†Rk Avg` 1965 mv†ji h†x civR†qi ci fviZ Av`†ki †y†Ī †h
 Aš†b†nZ ZrciZv Pvjv†"Q Zvi Aš†b†nZ †ec` m†ú†K Rbm†v†iY†K mZK K†i †`†q†Qb|
 †Zib AvR GLv†b GK Rbm†v†q e³Zv. K†i†Q†jb| †Zib e†jb, fviZ cviK⁻v†b†K k†³kvjx n†Z †`†L Zvi †e†i†x h†x
 ĩi† K†i †Kš gvivZ†Kfv†e gvi Lvq| fviZ KL†b†B cviK⁻v†b†K †xKvi K†i †bq†b Ges me mgq G†K aŷsm Kivi
 †Póv K†i†Q| †Rvi K†i K†k†i `Lj K†i†Q| cviK⁻vb Lvj, †jv†Z cviK⁻ eÜ K†i†Q| Avi GLb Zvi P†iiv ce
 cviK⁻v†b `†f†y mǎóí Rb" iv`vNvU Ges, i†Zc† c†Zôvbm†n aŷsm Ki†Q| †n`†yvb Z\_vK†\_Z evsjv†`†ki Rb" bq†
 GjvKv†K Mv Kivi Rb" B Gme Ki†Q|
 †Zib Rbm†v†iY†K fvi†Zi Av†gY†Z†K gZje ev†Pvj Kivi Rb" HK"ex n†lqv† Avnevb Rvbvb|

^`wbK cwiK`vb, 13 btfai 1971

**RvgvZ tbZvi weevZ
†Kvib I mbynw fweK kvmbZšš i `vex**

RvgvZ Bmjvxi mnKvix Avigi I beibevPZ RvZxq cwiI` m`m` gljvbn tgvnqš` Ave`y iing e+jb, cwiK`všbi RbMY cieI †Kvib I mbynw fweQvov Avi †Kvib kvmbZš KLšbvB MnY Kiše bv| Avi GB kvmbZšš AZšZ ce cwiK`všbi RbMYšK eAbvi cwiZKvšii e`e`v`vKšZ nše|
«CwiCAvB-Gi Leš i cKvk, RvgvZ tbZv MZKvj iµevi GK weevZšZ e+jb th, tcmšWšUi wmxvš Abvqx RvZxq I cvš`kK cwiIš` i Dc-ibevPb cvq mgvš nšq GšmšQ| wešKšIš` i GKšU KšgšU kvmbZšš i GKšU Lmov cYqšb e` išqšQb|
RvgvZ tbZv e+jb th, GB išZi cwiI`všZš tcmšWšUšK GK`v`úó Kš i e+j †`qvi mgq nšqšQ th kvmbZš Bmjvšgi wšš`k Ašš i Ašš i ev`evqšb e` nšj Ges miKvišK AšbmjvšgK me KVRKg ešš i šgZv bv †`qv nšj kvmbZšš GLb wK cwiK`všbi msnšZ išvq mše nše bv|

^`wbK cwiK`vb, 14 btfai 1971

**e,ovq Mebi gwjK
mKj gZšf` fšj HK`ex nIqvi Avnevb**

e,ov, 13B btfai (Gwicic)| Š ce cwiK`všbi Mebi Wš i G Gg gwjK AvR fviZ miKvšii cwiZ Dfq †`ški epš i vš` Nš i dišZ B`QK cwiK`všš` i cZ`veZšb evav bv †`qvi Ges tcmšWšU Bqvinqvi Avše`šb mvov †`qvi Avnevb RvibšqšQb| wšb GLvšb wešfš`šii tšvšKi GK mgvššK e`šZv KivQšjb|
Mebi e+jb, Zu`p iekvm, vaxb evšjvi ce`šviev Aek`B Zvš` i fšji Rb` Abšš nšqšQ Ges evBšii kš`š i tšjv eššZ tšš išQ| ššM`µšg Zviv evox wdišZ cvišQ bv| KviY fviZ ivRšbšZK DššK` mvašb Zvš` i e`envš i`pmsKš|
fviZxq tbZšZi i f eyš i D`q nše, Zviv cwiK`všb Dšvš` i †`šk tšdivi mššM †`šeb Ges hvšZ mevšZK hš Govšbv hvq tmRb` mxgvšš DššRbv nvšm cqvmx nšeb e+j Mebi Avkv cKvk Kšib| Mebi e+jb, mevšZK hš nšj Dcgnvš`ški †KwU †KwU tšvšKi Rxešb`šL-šškv tššg Avmše Ges`xNw`šbi †švšq hv wKQšMšo †švšv nšqšQ Zv ašsm nšq hvše|
Mebi wec`Mvgx tšvšKš` i GK`v`šš iY Kvišq †`b th, eZgvb cwiI`všZ fviZxq Pµvšš i dšj| †Kbbv, fviZ KLšbvB cwiK`všb mššK tššb tšqšb| ZvB fviZ cwiK`vššK ašsm Kivi th †Kvšb mššM MnšY`pmsKš|
Z`vKš`Z evšjvš`k tšZvš` i wšb GK`v` Abššeb KišZ e+jb th, fviZ hš` †`ški GB AskUvšK Zvi mvš` hš KišZ cvš i Zvnšj Zviv fvišZi`šm cwiYZ nšeb Ges RvšZ wšmšš Zvš` i cšK †Kvšb Aš`Z`vKšb bv|
wšb me`šii tšvšKšK me iKg gZšf` fšj wšq tššš`p HK` Mšo Zšj †`ški msnšZ I ALDšv išvi Avnevb Rvšb|
Gi AvšM Mebi všxq cyšk jvšb ivRvKviš` i †`kšcg I Z`šMi cksmv Kšib| Mebi †Kvšb iKg D`všb Qvov cwiK`všb Mvšg fviZxq tšvšvešY Ges Zvš` i cwišbv AbšššKvixš` i tevšq wššx bvMš iKš` i cvYnvšbi DššL Kšib| Mebi e+jb, GgbšK Zviv †QvU`š Qvšš` i i tšvšB w`ššQ bv|

^`wbK cwlKvb, 15 btfai 1971

**ce cwlKvbi Nubvejx
fviZxq lohšši tkl cwiYwZ t di` Avg`**

ivlqvji cû, 10B tg (icwAvB) | Ñ cwlwici fvm-tcmwU gljex dii` Avg` AvR GLv#b e#jb, ce cwlKvbi mvcwZK Nubvejx bvkKZvgjK Kvhug Ges fviZ I Abvb` we#kx ivtóib lohšši tkl cwiYwZ | wZib e#jb, Zviv cwlKvbi R#bi i i# t\_KB cwlKvb#K ašm Kivi lohšš j# i#q#Q Ges Bmjvgx Av`#ki wei#x mšMvg K#i Avm#Q |
AvR mKv#j wû evi mvgiZi GK mfvq fviYvbkv#j tgšjex dii` Avg` e#jb, cwlKvb cizôv ev#te i#civšwZ nIqvi eû ce t_K GB t`#ki mve#fšgZ I msnwZi wei#x Gme k<sup>3</sup> Zv#`i G#R>U w#qwmRZ K#i wQj |
GB cm#½ wZib e#jb, GZ` j#k`B 1947 mv#j KjkvZvq tkl gyRey ingvb, ZvRy#b Avg` I Kvgi#b Avg`#K Zv#`i G#R>U wnmv#e wbh# Kiv nq Ges cwlKvbi Av`k#K wKfv#e ašm Ki#Z n#e tmb m#ú#K tUwbs t` Iqv nq |
GKB cm#½ wZib D#jL K#ib th, cwlKvb cizôvi ciciB Zviv evsjvfvlv ckwU D#vcb K#ib | tgšjex dii` Avg` cwlKvb cizôvi cici fvlv Av#`vj#bi GK mšwšB weeiY t`b |
tgšjex dii` Avg` ce cwlKvbi Nubvejx Ges t`#ki msnwZ I mve#fšgZ i#vq tmbvevnbxi exiZc#Kvhm#gi GK mšwšB weeiY Z#j a#ib |
wZib t`#ki mk ewnbxi ciz Mfxi k#v Rvbvb | wZib e#jb, Zv#`i b#vq mvmnx I t`k#c#gi bRxi we#ki Avi tKvb tmbvevnbx#Z Avi wQZxq t#b |
tgšjex dii` Avg` ce cwlKvbi Nubvejx m#ú#K fviZxq I K#Zcq we#kx msev#c#fi cPviYv#K wfi#Enxb I AvZi#Z e#j AvfinZ K#ib | ce cwlKvbi wK cwigY j#Z n#q#Q, m#iRw#b t`Lvi Rb` evi mvgwZ#K tmlv#b GKwU cizibw`j tci#Yi wZib Avnevb Rvbvb |
wZib e#jb, Z_vKw_Z evsjv#`#ki mg\_Kiv ce cwlKvb th bviKxq KvDKvLvbn K#i#Q t#m K\_v`šiy n#j Zvi ü`q tKû I#V | wZib e#jb, tmbvevnbx iayce cwlKvbi RbMY#K bqñ mgM t`k#K i#v Kivi Rb`B GwM#q G#m#Q |
wZib tmbvevnbx#K Lw#j` web Iqvjx#`i mwZ`Kvi eskai e#j AvfinZ K#ib |
wZib e#jb, bvbv evaweci#i g#L tmbvevnbx t`k I Bmjv#gi tMšie i#vvi Rb` jovB K#i#Q | ce cwlKvbi mewKQZ GLb tmbvevnbxi wqš#Y e#j wZib D#jL K#ib |
wZib e#jb, tkl gyRei Kgm#B wQj AvRv` evsjv#`k tNvIYv | 26#k gvP mKv#j Guv tNvIYvi K_v wQj |
tgšjex dii` Avg` e#jb, wewQbZvev`xiv eûmsL`K tRjv I gnK#v m`i`dZi` miKvix tURvix t\_K mg` UvKv-cqmv w#q wM#q#Q |
wZib Avil e#jb, c_g nvqv I Zvi RNb` Pmv#š e` n#q GLb B#` iv miKvi#K cvq 7 nvrvi tMwiv#K tUwbs`v#bi Rb` AvMiZjv I KwigM#A 2wU wwei Ly#Z n#q#Q Ges Zv#`i#K elv glm#g ce cwlKvb cwlV#bv n#Z cv#i |
y#Zv n`všwZ Kiv bv n#j we#kx t`k Avgv#`i#K mvnw#` t#te bv GB ARv#Z y#Zv n`vš#ii` v#xi wZib mgv#jvPbv K#ib |

^`wbK cwlKvb, 15 btfai 1971

**tMvjvg AvRg
LwU MYZŠ cizôv Kvgbv KiQ**

ce cwlKvb Rvgv#Z Bmjvgxi Avgxi Aa#ck tMvjvg AvRg e#j#Qb th, LwU MYZwŠK cwi#ek wbevPZ MYcwZibw`i Øviv Avgvi t`k kwimZ tnvK Zv t`Lvi Rb` Awig AZ`š AvM#ni mv#_ A#c#y#v KiQ |

RvZxq cwiłł`i DcibevP#b webv cwiłłZvq wevPZ nIqvq ce I cwiłłg cwiłłK`v#bi eÜZl i fvkvsLx#`i KvQ t_#K
 wZwb thme wPw I ZvievZv tçq#Qb Zvi Revte c`E GK wevZ#Z Aa`vcK tMvjvg AvRg GK_v e#jb| wevZ#Z
 wZwb eÜZl i fvkvsLx#`i cwiłłZ Zu KZÁZv Rvbyb|
 Aa`vcK tMvjvg AvRg e#jb th, `jLRbK cwiłłZ Avgv#`i GB Dc-wbevP#b AskMn#Yi c#_wb#q tM#Q Zv RvZxq
 cwiłł`i m`m` n#m#e wevPZ nIqv Avb`#K ¶Z K#i#Q| wevZ#Z t`#ki we`gwb cwiłłZi D#jL K#i wZwb
 e#jb th, Zv tKvb ai#bi wevPbx Kvhu#gi R#b` tgvU I Dchy bq| Z#e wevPb Ab#v#bi tçQ#b th wRbmU cavb
 n#m#e i#q#Q Zvn#jv temvgw iK KZc#yi wBKU ygZv n`vš#i Ri#ix c#qvRbxqZv|
 tMvjvg AvRg e#jb, GUv Avgvi `p wekv m th, MYZŠ#K mweKfv#e cwiłłZv bv K#i tKvb t`k m#švIRbK ivR#bZK
 I mvgwRK ci#e#ki wbdqZv `vb Ki#Z cv#i bv|
 wZwb e#jb, t`ke`vcx mvariY wevPb Ab#v#bi cil`yM`m#q Avgiv MYZŠ AR#b e`_nB| eZgwb Dc-wbevPb
 A`f fiel`#Z GK c#y# mvariY wevP#bi c_ ck` K#i t`#e e#j wZwb Avkv cKvk K#ib| wZwb e#jb th, LuU
 MYZwŠK ci#e#k wevPZ MYcwiłłia#`i Øviv Avgvi t`k kvwZ tnvK Zv t`Lvi Rb` Avwg AZ`Š AvMn mnKv#i
 A#c#v KiwQ|
 tmB MYZwŠK hMw hv#Z AwZ kxNB i#i n#Z cv#i Zvi R#b` t`#k m#ú#`vfwEKZv wdi#q Avbvi D#i#k`
 AvšwIKfv#e KvR Kivi R#b` wZwb t`kevmxi cwiłłZ Avnevb Rvbyb|
 wevZ#Z wZwb e#jb, Zu AvšwIKZg c#Póv n#e mikvi MV#bi MYZwŠK c#xwZ c#tciZv Kiv Ges GKgvÎ tmB
 D#i#k` g#b ti#LB Zvi `j DcibevP#b AskMnY K#i#Q|

^`wbK cwiłłvb, 15 b#f#i 1971

AvR jv#nv#i GKgbv tbZv#`i ^evK gl`y#-dg#v we#ePbv Kiv n#e

fiel`#Z mn#hwMZvi t#i m#cmv#Yi e`vcv#i Av#jvPbvi R#b` 6w GKgbv `#ji kxlvbxq tbZviv AvMvgxKvj
 jv#nv#i GK ^ev#K wgvjZ n#`Qb| AvR GLv#b GK_v Rvbn tM#Q|
 AvR G ^evK Ab#v#bi K_v wQj| wKŠ AwbevKviYekZt Zv wMZ ivLv nq| mfvq Rbve b#j Avgxb mfvwZZ
 Ki#eb e#j g#b n#`Q| Rvgv#Z Bmjvgx cavb gljvbn gl`y# dg#v m#ú#Kl mfvq Av#jvPbv Kiv n#e|
 mfvq fiel`r Kgcšv Mn#Yi Rb` mg` `#ji cwiłłia#`i w#q GKwU h# KvgwU MV#bi m#evb I chv#jvPbv Kiv
 n#e|
 RvZxq cwiłł`i wF#i I e#B#i GKthv#M KvR Kivi e`vcv#i mfvq KwZcq w#l#q Zviv HK`g#Z tçv#e e#j Avkv
 Kiv hv#`Q| GQvov wZb g#jg jx#Mi cavbMY Avb#v#bKfv#e m#v#jZ g#jg jxM MV#bi K_v tNvIYv Ki#eb e#j I
 Rvbn tM#Q|
 mfvq Rbve dRj# Kv#`i tPšayxi thvM`v#bi m#evb i#q#Q| wZwb Dc-wK#Z bv cv#i#j `#ji tRb#i#j tm#μUvix
 Rbve g#jK Kv#mg Zu cwiłłiaZ Ki#eb| mfvq Rvgq#Z I#jg#q cwiłłvb Gi `jRb tbZv ch#e#yK n#m#e
 thvM`vb Ki#eb| Rbve t`šjZvbn eZgv#b KivPx#Z i#q#Qb| AvMvgxKvj t#v#i wZwb jv#nvi iIqvbn n#eb|

^`wbK cwiłłvb, 15 b#f#i 1971

jv#nv#i b#j AvgxbŃ ce cwiłłK`v#bi cvq me t#jvK t`k#K HK`ex ivL#Z Pvq

cwiłłvb tW#gv#μwUK cwiłłi tçm#WwU Rbve b#j Avgxb AvR GLv#b e#jb th, wKQzmsL`K nZvk e`w³ Qvov ce
 cwiłłK`v#bi RbmvariY Pvq th, cwiłłvb GK I HK`ex`_K#|

«cWwCŏi jv#nvi kvLv KZK.Zvi m#v#b Av#qWvRZ GK BdZvi cWU#Z e³ZvKv#j Rbve b#j Avgxb e#jb th,
 tKejgvŭ «KQznsL"K Zi#Y fviZxq cPviYv I «w"QbZvev`x AvIqv#x jxM m`m`#`i Øviv «ec_Mvgx n#q#Q|
 «Zŭb e#jb th, ce cWvK`vbxiv AZ"Š mvmWmKZvi mv#\_ I t`k#c#gi g#bvfve ŭb#q G#`#ki cWv`Zi tgvKwejv
 K#i#Q| cvqB fviZxq Abg#tekKvix#`i tevgv «e#ŭviY m#EŭI c#`#ki vfwiek e`emvWqK KvRKg ŭbie#N Pj#Q Ges
 Aŭdm-KvILvbn, «kŷvcŭZŏb I e`emvq tK>`_#jv vfwiekfv#e tLv#v i#q#Q|
 «Zŭb e#jb th, ce cWvK`v#b c#jvcy# vfwiek Ae`v «dwi#q Avbvi Rb" Av#iv ivRvKvi Ges fviZxq Pi#`i
 tgvKwejvi Rb" tUŭbs Mn#Y B"QK t`k#cWgK e`w³#`i tUŭbs t`qv c#qRb|
 ce cWvK`v#b tKej t`"Qv#mexivB tMvi jv KvHk#jvc ŭbqš#Y Avb#Z cv#i e#j «Zŭb D#jL K#ib| Rbve b#j Avgxb
 RvZxq I cv#`«kK chv#q H#K"i c#qRb#qZvi Dci tRvi w`#q e#jb, GLb ivR#bŭZK`jv`jxi mgq bq|

^`ŭbK cWvK`v#b, 16 b#f#i 1971

ivRvKvi#`i cWZ AvDs i c# thvMv#hvm e`e`v iŷvq mZK _vK#

`gWZKvix#`i nxb ZrciZvi «ei#x m`v mZK \_vKvi Rb" ce cWvK`v#bi mgevq, eb I grm" `dZ#ii gšx «gt AvDs
 i c# ivRvKvi#`i cWZ Avnevb Rvbnb| «Zŭb moK, tŷZ I Acivci c#qRb#q thvMv#hvm e`e`v mn g# A_#bŭZK
 cWZŏbmg# iŷvi Kv#R mZK _vKvi Rb" ivRvKvi#`i cWZ Avnevb Rvbnb|
 gšx MZ kŭbevi XvKv t_#K GLv#b AvMgb K#ib| «Zŭb miKvix KgPvix I temvgWIK t#jvK kWš KŭgŭUi m`m" I
 ivRvKvi#`i GK mgv#e#k fvIY w`"Q#jb|
 ivRvKvi#`i Ici th`vWqZ I KvR AwcZ n#q#Q «ek`fv#e tm`vWqZ cvj#bi Rb" «Zŭb Zv#`i cWZ Avnevb Rvbnb|
 ivRvKvi «n#m#e ŭb#qv#Mi Rb" mŭVK t#jvK g#bvbq#bi Rb" «Zŭb kŭš KŭgŭUi m`m`#`i cWZ Avnevb Rvbnb| Gi KvIY
 «n#m#e «Zŭb e#jb th, ivRvKvi#`i Ic#i kŭš-k;Ljv I Rbmvari#Yi Rvbgvj iŷvi`vWqZ AwcZ i#q#Q| kŭš
 KŭgŭUi m`m"iv miKv#ii kŭmb e`e`v I Rbmvari#Yi g#a" thvMv#hvm iŷv Ki#Q e#j «Zŭb AwfgZ cKvk K#ib|
 gšx kŭš KŭgŭUi m`m" I ivRvKvi#`i Kv#Ri f#m# cksm# K#ib|
 gšx e#jb, t`k eZgv#b GK ŭb`vi#Y msK#Ui ga" w`#q AwZug Ki#Q| ZŭB t`#ki HK" msnWZ eRvq ivLvi Rb"
 Avgv#`i mK#jiB mg#eZfv#e tPŏv Kiv DŭPZ|
gWbKM#Ä AvDs i c#
 cv#`«kK mgevq, eb I grm" `dZ#ii gšx «gt AvDs i c# h_vmva" t`#ki HK" msnWZ eRvq ivLvi tPŏv Kivi Rb"
 Rbmvari#Yi cWZ Avnevb Rvbnb|
 gšx MZKvj XvKv t_#K GK w`#bi md#i GLv#b AvMgb K#ib| kŭš KŭgŭUi m`m" ivRvKvimn «wfb`#ii t#jvK#`i
 GK mgv#e#k «Zŭb fvIY t`b|

^`ŭbK cWvK`v#b, 19 b#f#i 1971

f#Ev ebvg b#j Avgxb

ciWRZ e`w<sup>3</sup>#`i ŭb#q miKvi MvB Kiv n#j Zv n#e RbM#Yi cWZ Aegvbbv
 KivPx, 18B b#f#i (Gŭcŭc)[Ŋ «ccjm cWUi tPqvig`vb Rbve Ry#dKvi Avjx f#Ev AvR GLv#b e#jb th, ciWRZ
 I RbMY KZK.«aKZ.e`w<sup>3</sup>#`i ŭb#q «g#k#x miKvi MvB Kiv n#j Zv cWvK`v#bi RbM#Yi cWZ Acgvb`i#c n#e|
 GBŭc miKvi n#e AMYZWšK cšvq MŭVZ cZ# miKvi| tm#ŷ#ŭ RbMYI hŭ` GKB AMYZWšK cšv c#qWm K#i
 40 w`#bi g#a" tmB miKvi DrLvZ K#i Zv n#e c#jvcy# hy#m#Z|
 jviKvbn hvŭvi cv#v#j «Zŭb mshŷ tKvqv#jkb cWUi mgv#jvPbn K#i e#jb th,`xKZ.iXŭZbXŭZ Abjvqx GBŭc tKvbn
 `j n#Z cv#i bn|

MZ ~~ibev~~Pb ciwRZ KZcq ~~akZ.e~~³ RbM~~Yi~~ ygZv Mn~~Yi~~ m~~aveb~~ bm~~vr~~ Kivi Rb~~n~~Z ~~gwj~~q~~q~~Q|
 Rbve f~~zev~~ e~~jb~~, GB tKv~~q~~jk~~bi~~ ~~W~~b tKvb , i~~z~~ t~~b~~ bv| KviY RbMY KZK.cZ~~v~~L~~v~~Z I ~~akZ.e~~³ t~~i~~ ~~wb~~q
 GB c~~w~~gk~~v~~jx tKv~~q~~jk~~b~~ RbM~~Yi~~ ~~ekvm~~ n~~vi~~q~~t~~Q| RbMY AewNZ th W~~z~~S Rv~~vr~~R~~t~~K D~~x~~vi Ki~~t~~Z Zviv m~~y~~g bq|
Av~~g~~jvZ~~W~~ŠK km~~t~~b GB t~~kl~~ C`
 Rbve f~~zev~~ jviKvb t~~c~~Q e~~t~~j~~t~~Qb th, Av~~g~~jvZ~~W~~ŠK km~~t~~b Ge~~v~~i i C`B n~~t~~e t~~kl~~ C`| f~~iel~~r C` RbM~~Yi~~ miKv~~i~~i
 Av~~g~~tj Ab~~y~~ŌZ n~~t~~e Ges ZLb c~~t~~iv Avb~~^~~ c~~v~~lqv h~~v~~e|

miKvi h~~^~~ G~~t~~ i Av~~c~~ĖKi ZrciZv mn~~^~~ K~~t~~ib, Zvi A_ n~~t~~e c~~i~~ŏg~~v~~s~~t~~k ~~ec~~ t~~W~~tK Avb
 ivlqv~~j~~c~~i~~Ū, 18B b~~t~~f~~a~~i (i~~c~~i~~c~~AvB)|~~N~~ msh~~y~~ tKv~~q~~jk~~b~~ c~~w~~Ui t~~b~~Zv Rbve b~~t~~j Av~~g~~xb c~~i~~ŏg c~~w~~K~~v~~bi KvD~~t~~K
~~eks~~Ljv m~~y~~Ō Ki~~t~~Z bv t~~^~~qv Rb~~^~~ miKv~~i~~i c~~i~~Z Av~~nev~~b R~~w~~b~~t~~q~~t~~Qb|
 ivlqv~~j~~c~~i~~ŪZ GK mseabv m~~f~~vq ~~W~~b e~~jb~~, GK e~~^~~³ miKvi~~t~~K ūg~~W~~K ~~^~~ t~~^~~Q th, Z~~v~~t~~^~~ i ~~^~~vex c~~t~~Y bv Kiv n~~t~~j c~~i~~ŏg
 c~~w~~K~~v~~bi t~~m~~v~~j~~th~~M~~ i~~i~~ Kiv n~~t~~e| ce c~~w~~K~~v~~bi NUBvejx t~~^~~K ~~W~~k~~y~~v MnY K~~t~~i GUv evav t~~^~~qv miKv~~i~~i ~~^~~v~~iq~~Z|
 miKvi h~~^~~ GB e~~^~~³ i Av~~c~~ĖKi ZrciZv mn~~^~~ K~~t~~ib Zv~~n~~tj Zvi A_ n~~t~~e miKvi c~~i~~ŏg c~~w~~K~~v~~bi t~~m~~v~~j~~th~~M~~ t~~W~~tK
 Avb~~t~~Qb|
~~W~~b e~~jb~~, ce c~~w~~K~~v~~bi gg~~W~~ŠK NUBvejxi Av~~t~~M Zviv miKvi~~t~~K m~~t~~PZb K~~t~~i ~~W~~ t~~q~~Q~~t~~jb| ~~W~~KŠ tKDB Z~~v~~t~~^~~ i K~~v~~q
 Kv~~b~~ t~~^~~q~~W~~b| Zvi cieZx NUBv me~~v~~B cZ~~^~~y K~~t~~i~~t~~Qb|
 t~~c~~im~~t~~W~~U~~ Bq~~w~~inqv 10B gvP cvj~~v~~g~~U~~ix c~~w~~Umg~~n~~i t~~b~~Zv~~^~~ i th h~~y~~ ~~^~~evK Av~~nev~~b K~~t~~i~~t~~Q~~t~~jb Z~~v~~t~~^~~Z ~~W~~b th~~v~~M~~^~~ vb
 K~~t~~ib~~^~~ e~~t~~j f~~zev~~ A~~w~~f~~th~~M K~~t~~i~~t~~Qb| G m~~au~~tK m~~v~~se~~v~~~~^~~Kiv Z~~v~~tK ~~W~~R~~A~~v~~m~~ Ki~~t~~j ~~W~~b e~~jb~~, ep~~E~~g ivR~~W~~b~~W~~ZK ~~^~~t~~j~~i
 t~~b~~Zv t~~kl~~ g~~y~~Rey ing~~v~~b D³ m~~f~~vq th~~v~~M~~^~~ vb Ki~~t~~Z A~~^~~xKvi K~~t~~i~~t~~Q~~t~~jb| Z~~v~~B Zvi G~~t~~Z th~~v~~M~~^~~ v~~t~~bi t~~K~~v A_ nZ bv|
 f~~zev~~i K~~v~~b~~W~~qx Zvi Dci t~~kl~~ g~~y~~R~~t~~ei Pvc c~~t~~q~~v~~t~~M~~i ckB I~~t~~v bv|
 f~~iel~~r c~~av~~bg~~S~~x ce c~~w~~K~~v~~bi n~~t~~Z n~~t~~e e~~t~~j ~~W~~b th ~~^~~vex K~~t~~i~~t~~Qb t~~m~~ m~~au~~tK ck Kiv n~~t~~j ~~W~~b e~~jb~~, ce c~~w~~K~~v~~bi
 n~~t~~Z c~~av~~bg~~S~~x n~~t~~Z n~~t~~e Ggb K~~v~~ ~~W~~b e~~jb~~b| Z~~t~~e ~~W~~b t~~R~~v~~i~~i m~~t~~ e~~t~~j~~t~~Qb th, f~~iel~~r miKv~~i~~ ce c~~w~~K~~v~~bi
 c~~^~~ I b~~^~~h~~^~~ kixKvb ~~^~~vK~~t~~Z n~~t~~e|
 msh~~y~~ tKv~~q~~jk~~b~~ c~~w~~U~~t~~Z ~~W~~ccjm c~~w~~Ui th~~v~~M~~^~~ v~~t~~bi m~~aveb~~ Av~~t~~Q ~~W~~Kb ck Kiv n~~t~~j ~~W~~b e~~jb~~, tKv~~q~~jk~~bi~~ t~~g~~Š~~j~~K
 b~~w~~z t~~g~~t~~b~~ ~~W~~b~~t~~j msh~~y~~ tKv~~q~~jk~~b~~ c~~w~~U~~t~~Z mKj ~~^~~t~~j~~i ~~^~~iRv Db~~t~~~~y~~ |
 Kiv~~t~~Z f~~zev~~i g~~Š~~e~~^~~ ~~W~~b c~~o~~t~~Q~~b ~~W~~Kb ck Kiv n~~t~~j ~~W~~b e~~jb~~, Av~~ig~~ c~~t~~Z~~^~~Ki ~~wee~~Z c~~o~~ ~~W~~K| th t~~K~~D th t~~K~~v
 g~~Š~~e~~^~~ Ki~~t~~b bv t~~K~~b, Av~~ig~~ Reve t~~^~~B bv|
 GUv Kv~~^~~ v t~~Q~~ov~~Q~~oi mgq e~~t~~j Av~~g~~iv g~~t~~b K~~i~~i bv|

~~^~~WbK c~~w~~K~~v~~bi, 20 b~~t~~f~~a~~i 1971

RvZxq c~~i~~l~~^~~ ~~W~~bav~~i~~Z mg~~t~~q em~~t~~e
msL~~^~~vM~~i~~ôZv t~~c~~t~~j~~ BD~~W~~m~~W~~c miKvi Mv~~b~~ Ki~~t~~e t Av~~g~~xb

msh~~y~~ tKv~~q~~jk~~b~~ ~~^~~t~~j~~i t~~b~~Zv Rbve b~~t~~j Av~~g~~xb t~~c~~im~~t~~W~~U~~ Bq~~w~~inqv Lv~~t~~bi m~~t~~ ~~^~~ t~~^~~Lv Kivi ci AvR GL~~v~~t~~b~~ e~~jb~~ th,
 RvZxq c~~i~~l~~^~~ i A~~W~~atekb ~~W~~bav~~i~~Z mg~~t~~qB em~~t~~e Ges Dc-~~ibev~~P~~bi~~ Z~~w~~iL ~~W~~c~~i~~Q~~t~~q t~~^~~ev~~i~~l t~~K~~v m~~aveb~~ t~~b~~B|
 ivlqv~~j~~c~~i~~Ū t~~^~~K ~~W~~c~~i~~AvB c~~i~~i~~t~~e~~W~~kZ Le~~t~~i cK~~v~~k msh~~y~~ tKv~~q~~jk~~b~~ ~~^~~t~~j~~i (BD~~W~~m~~W~~c) t~~b~~Zv Rbve b~~t~~j Av~~g~~xb e~~t~~j~~t~~Qb
 th, Dc-~~ibev~~Pb t~~kl~~ n~~l~~qv~~i~~ ci h~~^~~ t~~^~~Lv h~~v~~q th, BD~~W~~m~~W~~c RvZxq c~~i~~l~~^~~ msL~~^~~vM~~i~~ô Avmb jv~~f~~ K~~t~~i~~t~~Q Zv~~n~~tj Zviv
 Aek~~B~~ miKvi c~~w~~iP~~v~~j~~b~~vi ~~^~~v~~iq~~Z MnY Ki~~t~~eb|
 ce c~~w~~K~~v~~bi fe~~t~~b m~~v~~se~~v~~~~^~~K~~t~~ i m~~t~~ Av~~t~~jvP~~b~~v~~K~~t~~j~~ GB cexY t~~b~~Zv e~~jb~~ th, t~~c~~im~~t~~W~~U~~ Bq~~w~~inqv ce c~~w~~K~~v~~bi
 c~~i~~i~~^~~Z m~~au~~tK m~~au~~t~~^~~ m~~t~~PZb|
 t~~c~~im~~t~~W~~U~~ e~~t~~j~~t~~Qb th, XvKv t~~^~~K ~~W~~g~~W~~ZK~~v~~ix I b~~W~~kKZv Kv~~t~~R ~~W~~j~~B~~ e~~^~~³ t~~i~~ ~~W~~bg~~t~~ Kivi R~~t~~b~~^~~ m~~ac~~WZ th c~~^~~t~~^~~yc

tblq^v nq t^m iKg Av^tiv e^e-v MnY Kiv n^te| kwiš tmbv bv^tg Aci GK^uU t⁻"Qv^tmex ew^unbx M^oo tZvj^vi w^mxvš
tblq^v n^tq^tQ|

Rbve b^tj Avg^xb e^tjb th, ce c^wK⁻vb c^ui⁻z m^oú^tK ^uZib t^cm^tW^uU^tK R^wb^tq^tQb| ^uZKvix I b^ukKZ^v K^v†R
^ujB e^u3^t i ZrciZ^v e^uxⁱ d^tj D^mZ c^ui⁻z t^gvK^wej^vi R^tb^u ^uZib ivR^vK^vi^t i mS^L^v evov^tb^vi Avnevb R^vb^vb|
Z^v†K ej^v n^tq^tQ th, kwiš tmbv^v M^vg I gn^jvⁱ kwiš i^yv Ges ^uZKvix^t i L^tR tei Kivi ^wiqZ cvjb Ki^te|
Rbve Avg^xb e^tjb th, R^vZ^xq c^ui⁻l^t i D^tØvabx A^watekb tK^v_vq em^te, t^cm^tW^uU t^m m^oú^tK Z^v†K ^uKQze^tjb^ub|
ce c^wK⁻ v^tbi tM^vj^th^vMc^u Ae⁻vi ⁱz^b X^vK^vq A^watekb em^tZ cvⁱte b^v| m^zivs Z^v c^uðg c^wK⁻ v^tBB n^tZ n^te|

^ubk c^wK⁻vb, 23 b^tf^ai 1971

mgqg^tZ^v e^e-v b^v ^ub^tj ct c^wK⁻ v^tb^l Ae⁻v Lvⁱvc n^tZ cv^ti

^t ^uki ALÐZ^v ^webv^tk ^ujB^t ^uei^t× HK^uex nDb t b^tj Avg^xb

ivlqv^uic^uŮ, 22^tk b^tf^ai (G^uic^u)| Ñ msh^u tK^vq^wijkb c^wUⁱ t^bZ^v Rbve b^tj Avg^xb gvZf^ugi ALÐZ^v ^webv^tk
cq^umx Avf^ušixY I ew^untk^ui^u ^wei^t× HK^uex n^lqvⁱ Rb^u ^t ^uki h^umgv^tRi c^uZ Avnevb R^wb^tq^tQb| ^uZib MZK^vj
ivlqv^uic^uŮ I B^mj^vgv^et^u ^uei^tfb ^wk^yv c^uZðv^b t⁻†K AvM^Z Q^vi^t ^ui D^t†i^tk^u f^vlY ^w ^u"Q^tjb| ^uZib Z^v†^u i c^uZ
AvR^v^x Ges c^wK⁻ v^tbi Av^uk i^yvi Rb^u ^up mS^Mg P^vj^v†b^vi Avnevb R^vb^vb|

Rbve Avg^xb e^tjb, f^viZ^xq k^vmKⁱv c^wK⁻vb m^oú^tK Z^v†^u i A^wf^mŮ tM^vcb iv^tLb ^ub| Z^viv c^wK⁻ v^tbi mS^KU^tK Dc-
gn^v†^uki ^wef^u3 evb^vj Kivi kZ eQ^tii g^ta^u me^t†P^tq f^vj m^th^vM e^tj eYb^v K^ti^tQb| Z^viv Av^tiv ej^tQb, GK
n^vR^vi eQ^tii g^ta^u Ggb m^th^vM Avⁱ cvlq^v h^ute b^v|

GB cK^vk^u k^ui^uZ^vi Reve t^bZ^v†^u i g^ta^u K^v^u v tQ^vov^uq^u ^wKsev A^wf^th^vM cv^uev A^wf^th^vM bq eis Kó^wRZ⁻ v^uaxbZ^v i^yv
Ges t⁻k^tK GK Ges ALÐ ivLvⁱ Rb^u m^uq^ujZf^vte tPó^v Ki^tZ n^te|

Rbve Avg^xb e^tjb, thme t^jvK c^uðg c^wK⁻ v^tb mS^L^vM^ui^uðⁱ t^bZ^tZi ^uvex K^tib, eZg^vb mS^KU ^ug^t†Z Z^v†^u i Av^tiv
^wiqZk^jZ^vi c^uiPq t⁻ lqv D^uPr| tKbb^v Z^v†^u i K^uZc^q D^u3 ^t ^uki ep^uĒi ⁻v^t ^ui ^yuZ n^tZ cv^ti Ges k^ui^u cP^viY^vi
n^wlZq^v†i c^uiYZ n^tZ cv^ti|

^uZib e^tjb, MYZ^tšⁱ Ab^uZg t^gš^j b^uuZ n^tj^v m^uinòZ^v, ^wei^t× ivR^ub^uZK g^tZi mg^tS^vZ^v Ges Z^v†^u i ũ^ug^uK b^v t⁻ lqv
ev M^vj^vM^vj b^v Kiv| Gi^uc ^wej^umZ^v Kivi mgq G^uU^v bq| GLb t⁻k^tK Z^vi A^w†Zi c^uZ ^ui^uZi ũ^ug^uKi m^uq^uxb n^tZ
n^tQ|

^uZib e^tjb, G^uevi RbM^tYⁱ ^wbe^umPZ c^uZib^ua^u†^ji n^v†Z ^ygZ^v A^ucZ n^tj Ges MYZš c^uptc^uZiðZ n^tj eZg^vb
mg^tqi e^u Am^uevⁱ Aem^vb n^te|

^uZib miK^vi^ui c^uZ c^uðg c^wK⁻ v^tb ^weks^uL^jv m^uðⁱ ũ^ug^uK Ges ^wece Kivi ũ^ug^uK†K ^ui^uZ t⁻ lqvⁱ Av^te^u b R^vb^vb|
h^viv ^we^tØ^ul Qov^tQb t^mB me t^bZ^vi ^wei^t× miK^vi ^wK K^vh^uµg t^bteb b^v t^bteb t^mU^v e^tj t⁻ lqv Z^vi K^vR bqñ mS^ukó
KZc^tŷⁱ Gme ũ^ug^uKi gg^v R^vb^v ^vK^viB K^v_v| tKbb^v G^u_u†^jv msev^u c^t†^u tei^tQ|

Rbve b^tj Avg^xb ^ul K^ti e^tjb, ce c^wK⁻ v^tb ^wec^u m^oú^tK ^uZib miK^vi†K mgqgZ ũ^ukq^wi K^ti ^w†q^u†jb, ^wKš
ZLb Z^vi K^vq KYc^vZ Kiv nq^ub| c^uiY^v†g t⁻k^tK AvR^tKi mS^K†Ui t^gvK^wej^v Ki^tZ n^tQ| Ab^yc^uf^vte mgqgZ
e^e-v tblq^v b^v n^tj c^uðg c^wK⁻ v^tbi Ae⁻v Lvⁱvc n^lqvⁱ A^uksK^v Ag^t†K n^te b^v|

cv^u†^uei R^vgvZ^x B^mj^vgx t^bZ^v gl^jv^b Av^mv^u ^wR^jv^bx Ges ^wc^uW^uic t^bZ^v m^vj^vnD^uĪb L^vb^l GB mg^v†e^tk e³Z^u K^tib|
msh^u tK^vq^wijkb ^u†^ji (B^Du^uic) t^bZ^v Rbve b^tj Avg^xb AvR GL^v†b e^tjb th, f^viZ^xq Pⁱ†^u i mš^vmev^u x K^vhK^jvc
c^wel gvZf^ugi mS^un^uZ i^yvq ce c^wK⁻ v^tb^x†^u i ^up g^tb^vej I cZ^tq f^v†b aiv^tZ cv^ti^ub|

B^Du^uicⁱ ⁻v^bxq kvLvⁱ c^uĒ GK mseabvq e³Z^vK^v†j ^uZib e^tjb th, ce c^wK⁻ v^tbi kZKⁱv 85 Rb t^jvK c^wK⁻ v^tbi
mk^u ew^unb^ui t^cQ^tb i^tq^tQ Ges ^uZKvix^t i a^ušm^vZ^uK K^vhK^jvc I mg^v†š f^vi†Zi A^uµgY^vZK ZrciZ^v m^uĒ^uI
Z^viv c^wK⁻ v^tbi Rb^u me^uKQZZ^vM ^xK^v†i c^uZ i^tq^tQ| RbMY ^wb^t†q ⁻v^uweK K^vRK^g P^um^j†q hv^tQ Ges k^ui^u
^wei^t× ^wb^t†K mk^u ew^unb^u†K me^uKg mⁿh^umZ^v Ki^tQ|

G a i ‡ b i ` j c v K v ‡ b v ‡ K A v g i v , i a Z w ` B b v

Av#jPbv#hV#M" weIq ms#vŠ e'vc#i b#ie_vK#i Rb" Rb#e b#i#j Avg#b#K Avg# Ab#i#va Rbv#e#| j#iK#v#v t_#K
veg#b#h#V#M GL#v#b Av#Mg#b#i ci Rb#e f#zEv mv#sew# K#i' i mv#_ Av#jPbv#K#j c#vK#_v#b#i f#iel'r t#cm#W#U t#K n#eb
Z#v Z#b (f#zEv) I t#cm#W#U Bq#v#nq#v Lv#b#i w#m#v#vŠ i e'vc#i e#j Rb#e b#i#j Avg#b#i mv#ac#ZK wee#Z#i weIq D#jL
K#i#b#|

beMmVZ mshy³ tKvq³ jkb cwiU m³ú#K Zvi gZvgZ PvIq³ n#j wZib e#jb th, ô³* k#K i³yv Kivi Kv#R GU#K Avgiv
m³ysMmVZ tKvq³ jkb e#j MY³ Kni bv| G ai#bi `j c³vKv#bvi e³vci#i Avgiv tgv#UB tKvb , i#Z c³vb Kni bv|ô³
wZib e#jb, ôc³vK³ v#bi RbmvariY Avi tKvb tavKve³Rx ei³ v³ Ki#e bv|ô³

Rbe f_{2E} Avil e₁jb th, 0₁c₁m₁W₁U₁ m₁v₁ Aqvi Av₁jvPbv n₁jB me₁K0z₁v₁cv₁i Rbm₁v₁ai₁Yi Kv₁0₁†ck Ki₁ev₁0₁

Mph̄y Gov†Z n†j AvBb-ksLjv ch̄tcWZôv Kiab

AiR mÜvq GLv**b** GK C`gjb Abv**b** RvgvZ Bmjvgxi Kgxt`i GK mgvte+k e³Zv cm†½ ‖Zvb e†jb, GUv
yM`RbK th, GK‖U i vR‖b‖ZK †ji tbZv cKv†k††k wece Abv**b**i ügK ‖†`Qb, ‖KŠ miKvi GL†bv Zvi
wei†x†Kvb e`ē v Mny Ki†Ob by|

ggqv tZvdvqj tgnvq` Rbve fZvi eiex AfthvM Ktib th, wccjm cvUi tPqvigvb mawZ tUbthvM
ivlqvjcU t_K KivPx hvIqvi mgq t`tki wfb ivRbiZK `tji ktxq tbZet`i mawK Akvjxb fvlv e`envi
KtiOb|

ggqv tZvd tqj etjb th, fZ tevSvejs `t Kivi Rb` miKvi i cÿ t_K Avej tRbve fZevi GB `vexi cZev`
Kiv `iKvi]

Zib e#jb th, h#b MYZwŠK bXIZ I RvZxq ALĐZvq vekvmx bb Ges wh#b Zvi wB#Ri `tji g#aB wbevPb Abô#bi weivax Ggb GK t+j#Ki KvQ t_#KB wec#ei ûg#K Avm#Z cv#i |

^`wbK cwiK`vb, 24 btfai 1971

**`jv`jx f#j HK'ex tnvb t tMvjvg AvRg
AvμgY KivB t`k i#vi eo tKškj**

ce cwiK`vb Rvgv#Z Bmjvgxi Avgxi Aa`vcK tMvjvg AvRg Rbmvari#Yi ciZ ivR%biZK `jv`jx f#j M#q
KvhKifv#e fviZxq nvgjvi tgvKwejvi Rb` HK'ex nIqvi Avnevb Rwb#q#Qb| `#ji tK`xq KigUi mfvq
thvM`v#bi D#I#k` GLv#b tciQ #Zib mvsew`K#`i mv#_ Avjvc Ki#Q#jb| Zvi mv#_ ce cwiK`v#bi ivR`gšx
gljvbn G tK Gg BDm# Ges Rvgv#Z Bmjvgxi bv#q#e Avgxi gljvbn Ave`y iingl Av#Qb|
ce cwiK`v#b me#kl fviZxq AvμgY c#k tMvjvg AvRg e#jb, GUv tKvb bZb NUbv bq| Zdr nj GB th, Gev#ii
AvμgYUv Av#iv eo AvK#ii| #Zib e#jb, t`k#K i#vi me#P#q eo tKškj nj AvμgY Kiv| #Zib GK_v e#evi
e#j#Qb Ges GLb GUv Av#iv te#k mZ`| #Zib e#jb, AvZi#y#v tKškj k#K Av#iv te#k Drm#x I k#kvjx K#i
tZi#j| f#Evi bvg D#jL bv K#i #Zib e#jb, t`#ki cavbgšx n#Z B`Q# g#G KKRb t#vK`jxq ivRb#Z Ki#Qb|
fviZxq nvgjvi GB ūg#Ki g#L #Zib e`#3 MZf#e t`#k RvZxq miKvi MV#bi c#ycw#Z| Zvi GB m#v#ik #Zib Zvi
`#ji tK`xq KigU#Z tck Ki#eb e#j Rvb#b|
tMvjvg AvRg e#jb, MZ AvU g#m a#i mxg#š#i NUbvejxi `i#b ce cwiK`v#bi t#vK L# D#Q#M| #Zib e#jb,
`#ZKvixiv L#B m#uq| fviZ cKv#k` Zv#`i m#v#h` Ki#Q Ges A`mieivn Ki#Q| mšmev`x ZrciZv Pj#Q Ges
cKZ.tfvU MnY Kivi Am#eav i#q#Q| bq# AvWb`v#Yi d#j Av#iv e#u cv\_x bvg cZ`v#v#i Ki#eb e#j Avkv Kiv hvq|
#egvb e#`#i f#E#vK m#abv Rvb#b#vi D#I#k` AvMZ #ec#y msL`K #ccjm cwiUi Kg# Rvgv#Z Bmjvgx I Aa`vcK
tMvjvg AvR#gi #ei#x t#vMvb t`q| mg#eZ Rvg#Z Kg#iv I cv#v t#vMvb t`q|

^`wbK cwiK`vb, 24 btfai 1971

fviZxq nvgjvi g#L R#Z#K HK'ex n#Z n#e t b#j Avgxb

msh# tKvq#jkb `#ji tbZv Rbve b#j Avgxb fviZxq ūgKxi tgvKwejvq RvZxq H#K`i c#qvRbxqZvi Ici , i#Z
Av#ivc K#i#Qb|
AvR ivIqv#ciU evi m#u#Zi GK mfvq e#3 ZvKv#j Rbve b#j Avgxb e#jb th, t`#ki tKvb Ask Avμg#Yi m#j#b
n#q#Q A_ev Avμ#š tnvK bv tKb k#i tgvKwejvq mgM R#Z#K HK'ex n#Z n#e|
#Zib e#jb th, tci#m#W#U Bq#v#q#v Lvb Zu C` evY#Z e#Z#i th c`ve #`q#Q#jb Zv#Z fvi#Zi cavbgšx #g#mm
B#` iv MvÜxi Reve Ges MZKvj ce cwiK`v#bi #ei#x fviZxq #mb`#`i mevZ#K nvgjvq cwiK`v#bi #ei#x bq#`jxi
#e#ØIc# A#fmiÜ cKvk n#q c#o#Q|
#Zib e#jb GUv A`ú# th, fvi#Zi m#cmviYev`x A#fmiÜ i#q#Q Ges tm cwiK`v#bK a#sm Ki#Z`pc#ZÁ| B#` iv
MvÜx evsjv#`#ki A#f#veK #n#m#e KvR Ki#Qb# thgb Av`vjZ tKvb b#evj#Ki Rb` A#f#veK #bhy# n#q_v#Kb|
Rbve b#j Avgxb e#jb th, cwiK`v#bi m#½ mg#SvZvi Rb` t#kL gyRe# ingv#bi gy#b, ce cwiK`v#b Dci#bevPb eÜ
I evsjv#`k tM#ijv#`i m#½ g#vsm#vi Rb` #g#mm B#` iv MvÜxi kZ cKvk #b#`#ki k#vgj| GB #b#`k
AvZ#ghv`vm#ú#b tKvb miKvi A\_ev e`#3 #KQ#ZB t#b#b #b#Z cv#i bv|

^`wbK cwkvb, 24 btfai 1971

tcwm#W#Ui Anev#b wcuU hvÎv
AvugYKvix fviZ cwk v#bi fig#Z aÿsm n#e t f#E

cwkvb wccjm cwUi tPqvigvb Rbve RyndKvi Avjx f#Ev AvR cwk v#bi wei#x fviZxq nvjji w#v K#i#Qb|
wZwb e#jb th, AvugYKvix cwk v#bi fig#Z Zvi aÿsm t`L#Z cv#e|
tcwm#W#U Bqwnqv Lv#bi Anev#b ivlqvji cuU hvevi Av#M KivPx wgvb e`#i mvsew`K#`i m#½ Av#jvPbvKv#j Rbve
f#Ev e#jb th, cwkvb AvugY K#i fviZ 12 tKwU giv#li `pcuZÁ I wbfxK cwk v#b RvZ#K AvugY K#i#Q|
wZwb e#jb th, fviZ h#` h# Pvg, Z#e cwk v#bi RbMY Zvi Rb` m#ú# c`Z i#q#Q| Rbve f#Ev e#jb th, me#kl
cwivwZ bv tR#b Zu c#ÿ tKvb g#e` Kiv m#e bq|
jv#n#i f#E
wcuU c# KivPx t#K jv#n#i t#K jv#n#i tciQvi ci wgvbe#`#i GK mv#vrKv#i Rbve f#Ev e#jb, mk ewin-
bx I mk RvZ fviZq AvugYKvix#`i chÿ Kivi Rb` czÿv Ki#Q| wZwb e#jb th, fviZq AvugY eb#vi
Drmg# tLv#j t#e Ges Gi d#j mgM Dcgnv#`k t#fm hv#e| cwk v#bi Amxg mvnm# RbMY h# fviZ#K KL#bvB
jvfevb n#Z w#e bv|

^`wbK cwkvb, 25 btfai 1971

mikv#ii wmxvš
gZKvix tMdZvi ev Le#ii Rb` cy`vi t`Iqv n#e

thme AbmZ e#³ gZKvix#`i tMdZv#ii gZ wbfihvM Lei t#e ev w#Riv gZKvix#`i tMdZvi K#i AvBb
c#qvMKvix ms`vmg#ni Kv#Q tck Ki#e mikvi Zv#`i h#vchÿ cy`vi t`evi wmxvš w#q#Qb e#j MZKvj e#evi
GK tcm#bvU Rv#bv n#q#Q|
Gicic Le#i cKik, cy`vi nvi wgiict
K. gZKvix tMdZvi A_ev gZKvix#`i mv# mdj tgvKw#ejvi R#b` Lei t`Iqv R#b` 500.00 UvKv|
L. fvi#Z tUibscvß gZKvix tMdZv#ii Rb` 750.00 UvKv|
M. ivB#dj, tev# ev w#K#Us tgvkb ev Aciva K#i hvq Ggb Ab` tKvb Av#Mqv`mn tMdZv#ii Rb` 1000.00
UvKv|
N. gZKvix#`i tbZv tMdZv#ii Rb` 2000.00 UvKv|
wecy cwigvY A`k` D#vi A_ev gZ`#ji tbZv tMdZv#ii Rb` `k nvRvi UvKv chš eo A#½i cy`vi t`evi
w#lq w#e#PZ n#Z cv#i|
tRjv cyk m#wib#Ub#W#U GK nvRvi UvKv chš cy`vi gÄÿ Ki#Z cv#eb|
gZKvix#`i tKYwefvM wbgic n#et
K. Z_vK#_Z gy#evinbx i wbgigZ m`m`, Z_vK#_Z gy#evinbx f#Z#Z mvnv#Kvixiv|
L. t`Qvq w#vnx#`i Lv`, hvbevb I Ab`vb` e` mieivnKvix|
M. t`Qvq w#vnx#`i Avkq`vbKvix|
N. w#vnx#`i ÔBbdigviô ev evZvevKi#c hviv KivR K#i Ges
O. Z_vK#_Z gy#evinbx m#ú#KZ bvkKZvg#K wjd#jU, c`v#ú#jU cf#iZi t#jLK ev cKikK|

^`wbK cwkvb, 26 btfai 1971

wek k³e#Mi cIZ b#j Bmjvg
kwišc# mgvav#bi Pvc m#óí AvnYvb

ivlqvjcú, 25tk b#e#i (Glcic)|Ñ wblx Avlqvqx jx#Mi UuK#U wbevPZ GgGbG Rbve Gle Gg b#j Bmjvg MZKvj epr k³e#Mi cIZ cwkvb th mgm#vi m#óíxb n#q#Q, Zvi kwišc# mgvav#bi R#b Pvc m#óí Av#e`b Rvbvb|

GK m#sew`K m#óíj#b fviY`vbKvj# Zvb e#jb th, cwkvb h#xi úgKi m#óíxb n#q#Q Ges BIZg#a`B GKU A#NwIZ h# i# n#q#Q|

G e`vc#i Pvc m#óí R#b epr k<sup>3</sup>e#Mi g#a` P#bi bvg Zvb tKb D#jL K#ibib, G g#g GK c#ki Rev#e Zvb e#jb, Pxb n`#yc bv Kivi mewaK MnY#hvM` f#Kv cvjb Ki#Q| Zvb e#jb th, t#m#f#qU BDibqb fvi#Zi c#y w#q#Q| fviZ wblx Avlqvqx jx#Mi envj c#il` m`m`#`i cwkvb cZ`veZ#b evav w`#`Q Kbv G g#g GK c#ki Rev#e Zvb e#jb t Avig w#óZ th, fviZ Zv#`i evav w`#`Q|

tcwm#W#Ui m#óí m#óí

ivlqvjcú t_K Glcici Aci GK Le#i cKvk, wblx Avlqvqx jx#Mi UuK#U wbevPZ GgGbG Rbve G we Gg b#j Bmjvg GL#b GK m#sew`K m#óíj#b e#jb th, Zvb I wblx Avlqvqx jx#Mi UuK#U wbevPZ GgicG Rbve Gm we Rvgvb MZKvj tcwm#W#U Bqvnqv Lv#bi m#óí t`Lv K#ib Ges tKL gyRey ingv#bi v` I Zvi m#óíK Ab`vb` w#l#q tLUR-Lei tbb|

Zvb e#jb th, tKL gyRey ingv#bi v` fvj Av#Q e#j tcwm#W#U Zv#`i Avkvm w`#q#Qb| Zvb e#jb th, Av#jvPbvKvj Zviv tcwm#W#U#K Avlqvqx jx#Mi Dci t_K w#l#vÁv Z#j tbevi Ab#iva Rvb#q#Qb| Av#jvPbv cvq GK N#v vqx nq|

Rbve Bmjvg e#jb th, ce cwkvb#bi c#i wZ m#óíK Av#jvPbv R#b tcwm#W#Ui Avfcv#q Zviv GL#b AvMgb K#ib|

m#sew`K m#óíj#b Rbve Gm we Rvgvb I Dc#Z wQ#jb| Rbve b#j Bmjvgi e<sup>3</sup>#e`i cIZ Zvb mg_b Rvbvb| Rbve b#j Bmjvg e#jb, Zvb tcwm#W#Ui m#óí Av#jvPbvKvj e#j#Qb th, Avlqvqx jxM th memg#qB kvmbZwšK I MYZwšK c#wZ#Z wekvmx, MZ wbevP#b AskMn#Yi gva#gB Zv cgvYZ n#q#Q Ges Avlqvqx jxM KL#bv ce cwkvb#bi w#vQbZv`vex K#ib|

MZ g#m wblx Avlqvqx jx#Mi envj GgGbG I GgicG-#`i GK eV#K RvZxq I cv#`kk c#il#` wbevPZ mK#ji t#y#i m#v#iY ygv c`k#bi th`vex Kiv nq Zvb Zvi D#jL K#i e#jb, ÓAvgiv GLb I H`vexi cIZ A#ePj i#q#Q| Ó fvi#Z Ae`vbKvix ce cwkvb#b D#v`#`i m#óíK D#ØM cKvk K#i Zvb e#jb, Avgiv Zv#`i R#b`w#vnx ivZ hvcb KivQ| Zv#`i#K Aek`B w#i#q G#b c#vmb Ki#Z n#e| Z#e Zv wKfv#e Kiv D#PZ t#mUv miKv#i#b`wqZ|

Rbve b#j Bmjvg e#jb th, wblx Avlqvqx jx#Mi UuK#U wbevPZ GgGbG I GgicGiv Ab` tKvb`#j thvM w`#`Qb bv wKsev tKvb bq#`j I MVb Ki#eb bv| ce cwkvb#bi RbM#Yi v`#K mg_b Ki#Q Ggb GKU`#ji cIZB Zviv mg_b Rvb#eb|

Z#e Zvb wKvi K#ib th, wblx Avlqvqx jx#Mi m`m`iv tKvb Avb#wK`eVK K#ibib| tKvb tbZv I wbevPZ K#ibib Ges Zv#`i c#Z#KB`vaxb#v#e KvR Ki#Z cv#ib| wKš Zv#`i e³e` GK nIqvi`i#b Zviv m#óíjZfv#e KvR Ki#eb e#j Zvb Avkv cKvk K#ib|

Rbve b#j Bmjvg e#jb th, RbM#Yi cKZ wbevPZ cIZw#at`i wBKU ygZv n`v#i Kiv D#PZ|

Zvb Av#iv e#jb th, ce cwkvb#bi RbMY g#b K#i th, Zviv c#og cwkvb Øviv kvwMZ n#q#Q Ges GLb miKvi c#iP#jv R#b` ce cwkvb#bi RbMY#K GKUv m#hvM t`evi mgq G#m#Q|

Zvb e#jb th, 27tk W#m#i RvZxq c#i I#`i A#e#ekb em#i th K\_v Av#Q, Zv#Z AskMn#Yi e`vc#i wblx Avlqvqx jx#Mi GgGbG#iv kvmbZš tNvIYvi c#iB w#v#š tb#eb|

Rbve Bmjvg eþjb th, ce cwiK⁻vb mdiKvþj wccjm cwiUi KiZcq tþZ⁻vbxq m`m` wbiI× AvIqvgx jxþMi GgGbG-þ`i wccwciþZ þhvM`vþbi Abyiva Rvbvb| wZwb eþjb th, Zvi cÿ t₋þK wZwb G c⁻ve cZ⁻vL`vb Kþi Zvþ`i eþjþQb th, ÔAvgiv þKvb `þj þhvM t`þev bv wKsev bq⁻`jI Mvb Kie bv| Avgiv AvIqvgx jxMþK cþRwveZ Kivi `vex Rvbve|ð

^`wbK cwiK⁻vb, 26 bþfai 1971

þRt wbvRx i Kþqv I cvebv mdi

cevÂjxq KgvþÛi AwabvqK I ÒLÓ AÂþji mvgwiK AvBb ckvmK þjt þRbvþij G G þK wbvRx MZKvj ep⁻úZevi Kþqv I cvebv mdi Kþib|

Kþqv þRbvþij wbvRx mxgvš GjvKvq cwi`kb Kþib Ges <sup>-</sup>vbxq AwabvqþKi mvþ<sub>-</sub> cwi<sup>-</sup>wZ mþúþK AvþjvPbv Kþib| <sup>-</sup>vbxq AwabvqK ZvþK G gþg AewZ Kþib th, MZ 13B bþfaii ag`þni msNþli ci nþZ G tmþþi fviZxq ⁻mb⁻iv Avi cwiK⁻vbx GjvKvq cþeþki mvm cvqib|

cevÂjxq KgvþÛi AwabvqK AvZiÿvKþi mxgvš eivei th tmbv mgvþek Kiv nþqþQ Zv cwi`kb Kþib| ag`n A⁻fhwþb thme ⁻mwbK AskMnY Kþi wZwb Zvþ`i mvþ<sub>-</sub> mvÿvrKvþi wgvjZ nþq Nþivqvfvþe Avjvc-AvþjvPbv Kþib| <sup>-</sup>mb<sup>-</sup>þ`i gþvej PgrKvi iþqþQ wZwb t`LþZ cvb| Zvþ`i Av⁻v AUþ iþqþQ Ges fviZxq AvµgY tgvKwvejq cþjvcy c⁻Z AþQ|

þRbvþij wbvRx cvebv I mdi Kþib| Z₋vq wRIwm ZvþK meþkl mxgvš cwi⁻wZ AewZ Kþib| wRIwm ZvþK Avi I AewZ Kþib th, eû tPóv mþËI fviZxq ⁻mb⁻ þKvb mvdj⁻B jvf KiþZ mÿg nqib| gvivZþK Amþeav mþËI GKUv tQvE NuUþZ fviZxq ewwvbx i nvgv ciznZ KiþZ gyóþgq cwiK⁻vbx ⁻mb⁻i exiZcþ KvþKjþci wql wZwb eYbv Kþib|

cþi þRbvþij wbvRx RbmaviþYi mvþ₋ mvÿvr Kþib| Zvi mvþ₋ Kig`b Kivi Rb<sup>-</sup> RbZv tþþ<sub>2</sub> cþo| þRbvþij wbvRx RbmaviþYi t`kþcg I gþveþji fþmx cksmv Kþib| RbmaviY ZvþK G gþg Avkvm t`q th, cþqvRb nþj cwiK<sup>-</sup>vþbi HK<sup>-</sup> I msnwZ iÿvq Zviv Zvþ`i Rvb tKvieb Kiþe| GwciG Lei cwiþekb Kþi|

^`wbK cwiK⁻vb, 26 bþfai 1971

þK⁻xq kvš KigwiUi ⁻evK fviþZi cwiZ KþVvi ûkqvix

MZKvj ep⁻úZevi ce cwiK⁻vb þK⁻xq kvš KigwiUi GK mfvq AvbþwvKfvþe hy tNvIYv bv Kþi cwiK⁻vþbi Ici KvþyþIwPZ nvgv Kivi waiþx fviþZi cwiZ KþVvi mZKevYx D⁻PviY Kiv nq|

GQvov mfvq fviþZi bM nvgvjvi waiþx cwiK⁻vþK meþZvfvþe mvmvþ⁻ Kivi Rþb⁻ waiþki mKj t`þki waiþkl Kþi ggvjg t`k₂þjvi ciZ Avnev Rvbþbv nq|

kvš KigwiUi AvnevqK ⁻mq⁻ LvRv LþqiDlþbi mfvciZþZ AbyôZ GB mfvq cwiK⁻vþbi Ici fviZxq nvgvRwbZ cwi⁻wZ chvþjvPbv Kiv nq|

mfvq 12 tKwU ggvjgþbi waiþx nvgv Kiv t₋þK waiZ⁻vKvi Rb⁻ fviZþK mZK Kþi w`þq ejv nq th, t`þki mveþfšgZ I msnwZ iÿv Kivi Rb⁻ 12 tKwU gvþy þkl i³w⁻þemRb t`þe| fviZ Zvi nxb KvþKjvc t<sub>-</sub>þK waiZ bv nþj t`þki tmbvevnbx I mgM RbMY ciZþkiagþK e⁻v MnY Kiþe Ges fviþZi gwUþZB ZLb hy nþe|

mfvq fviZxq nvgv ciznZ Kþi mxgvš iÿvKvix exi tmbvevnbxi ciZ cþ⁻mg₋b Rvbþbv nq Ges klþK civfZ Kivi Dþlþk⁻ ÿž gZþf⁻ fþj iþL⁻ wvþvvi Rb⁻ cwiK⁻vþbi RbmaviþYi cwiZ Avnev Rvbþbv nq|

GQvov mfvq wBZ'c'qRbxq `e'gf' eix Ges KuIg msKU mjo Kti gvbYi `yk' wBq e'emv bv Kivi Rtb' e'emvqx' i ciZ AbYiva Rvbv'bv nq|

AveYm Avjx

ce cwiK' vb RvgvZ Bmjvgxi tWcy Avgxi I cv' wK kyvgšx Rbve AveYm Avjx Lvb MZ egxvi GK weeZtZ fviZxq m'cmviYev'x' i `y'fmiÜ e' Kivi Dti'k' tmbvevnbxi n'K k'kvjx Kivi Rtb' t'ki e'emvqx, k'ciZ, k'gK-KgPviX, ky'K, Qi, AvBbRxx cfiZ. mKj tkYxi RbmaviYi ciZ Avnevb Rwbq'Qb| weeZtZ wZb e'jb th, GK v m' n'vZxZ fve cgwYZ n'q'Q th, Z vKw Z gy'evnbxi Q'ueiY ce cwiK' vb `Lj Kivi Dti'k' fviZxq tmbv I egvbevnbx wefb d'U cwiK' vb AvugY Kti'Q| mevZK hy' i i i GB ciw' wZtZ fviZxq bM nvgjv t'K t'ki HK' I msniZ iYvi Rtb' Avgv' iK mKj t'f' f' f'j thtZ n'e| GB msKU gy'Z msev' ci I Rbms'htMi gva'g, jv'KI Avil k'kvjx I Zrci n'Z n'e|

wZib RvZxq Riix ciw' wZtZ, Rte Kvb bv w'q ivot'vnx e'w' i b'kKZigjK KvHkjc bmv'v Kivi Rtb' RbmaviY'K mZK vKvi Avnevb Rwbq'Qb| Bmjvg I cwiK' v'bi Rtb' tkl i'w' yemRb v'bi Rtb' wZib RvgvZ Kg I mg K' i HK'ex fve c'Z vKvi AbYiva Rvbv| GQvov RvZxq v' wBZ'c'qRbxq `e'gf' eix I KuIg msKU mjo bv Kivi Rtb' I wZib e'emvqx' i ciZ Avnevb Rvbv|

Gm Gg tmvjggb

MZKvj ep' uZevi ce cwiK' vb tjevi t'Wv'ik'bi mn-m'fvcwZ Rbve Gm Gg tmvjggb GK weeZtZ 1965 m'j i hy' i b'vq Gevil fviZxq nvgjvKvi' i D'wZ ky'v v'bi Rtb' mKj k'gK I t'k'ciGK b'w' iK'K HK'ex n'q tmbvevnbxi t'c'Qb `Dvqgib n'qvi Avnevb Rwbq'Qb|

wZib fviZxq nvgjvi tgvKvejvi Rtb' mKj ivR'biZK tbZe,`K HK'ex n'qvi Avnevb Rvbv|

GQvov Rbve tmvjggb Riix Ae'v t'NviYv I RbcwZibw' i n'vZ ygZv n'vš'ii Avkv'mi ciZI Awfb' b Rwbq'Qb|

8 Rb ciil' m'm'

wciWici RvZxq I cv' wK ciil' i 8 Rb wbevPZ m'm' GK hy' weeZtZ cwiK' v'bi w' i' fviZxq bM nvgjvi Zxe w' v Ktib Ges Avgv' i exi tmbvevnbxi mv' HK'ex mn'wMwZv Kivi Rb' RbmaviYi ciZ Avnevb Rvbv| GQvov weeZtZ Zviv ciZ tRjv, gnKg I v'bv m' i `dZ' i mfv, t'kvfvh'v I Rbmfv Ab'v, MYevnbx MvB, kwš I m'cwiZ eRvq ivLv, A'w'ZK KgKvD v'fweK ivLv I Drcv' b eix Kiv Ges `e'gf' w' wZk'j ivLv Avnevb Rwbq'Qb|

weeZtZ v'yi Ktib RvZxq ciil' i wbevPZ m'm' Rbve gwmDj Bmjvg, Rbve by'jvn, Rbve dRjy' nK I Rbve Ave' y' ReYi L'i Ges cv' wK ciil' m'm' Rbve m' dKz ingv, Rbve dRjy' nK t'Pšay, Rbve t'g'v'v' tmvjvggb I Rbve Bg'v' y' nK|

G Gb Gg BDmgl

ce cwiK' vb Kb'fbkb jx'Mi m'aviY m'v'v' K Rbve G Gb Gg BDmgl MZ egxvi GK weeZtZ ce cwiK' vb mxgv'š fviZi Dj½ nvgjvi Zxe w' v Kti'Qb| wZib e'jb th, GB nvgjvi d'j Avgv' i Aw'Z wecb n'q c'to'Q|

^wBK cwiK' vb, 26 b'fai 1971

KivPxZ Wt gwjK ivRvKi' i f'gKvi cksmv

ce cwiK' v'bi Mebi Wt G Gg gwjK `wZKvi' i b'kKZigjK ZrciZv KvHki fve tiva Kivi e'vc' i MZKvj ce cwiK' v'bi ivRvKi' i (t'Qv'meK) f'gKvi cksmv Ktib| XvKv t'K GLv' b AwMg'bi ci egvbe' i i wZib m'vsew' K' i mv' Av'jvPbv Ki'Q'jb|

Wt gwjK e'jb th, ivRvKiiv PgrKvi KvR Ki'Q| Zviv t'k'ciGK' i Rvbgvj iYv Ki'Q Ges wB' R' i Rxe'bi

weibgʔq ivóweʔivax eʔi³ʔi bvkKZvgʔK ZrciZvi weiʔi× cniv ʔʔQ| ʔZib GK cʔki Revte eʔjb th, ce
cviK⁻vʔb AvBb I kʂLjv cʔiʔ ʔZ⁻vfweK|

^ʔbK cviK⁻vb, 26 bʔfai 1971

Zvʔe`vi miKvʔi kviK nʔev bv

ôbZRvbynʔqô enr kʔ³i n⁻ʔÿc Kvgbv Kiv DʔPZ bqñ fʔE

cviK⁻vb ʔccjm cviUi ʔPqvig⁻vb Rbve RyndKvi Avjx fʔE AvR eʔjb, cviK⁻vʔbi bZRvbynʔq Dcgnvʔʔki
eZgvb cʔiʔ ʔZʔZ enr kʔ³eʔMi n⁻ʔÿc Kvgbv Kiv DʔPZ bq eis `p gʔbvej ʔbʔq cʔiʔ ʔZi tgvKviejv Kiv DʔPZ|
ivlqvji cʔiʔ hvʔvi cv⁰vʔj wegvbe⁻ʔi GK mvʔvrKvʔi Rbve fʔE eʔjb th, ôAci ʔKv_vl bv ʔMʔqô GKUV
AvZighv⁻vkxj RvʔZ ʔnʔmʔe Dcgnvʔʔki eZgvb msKʔUi mgvavb Avgvʔ⁻iB LjR tei KiʔZ nʔe|
Zvovov Kʔi cviK⁻vʔbi RvʔZmsN hvlqv I DʔPZ nʔe bv eʔj Rbve fʔE Avevi `vex Kʔib| wek ms⁻vq ʔKvb ʔelq
Dʔvcb Kiv nʔZ ʔKvb evav ʔbB Zʔe eZgvb cʔiʔ ʔZʔZ G aiʔbi Dʔ⁻VM ʔfʔUv c⁻Ê nʔlqv LjB mʔevb AvʔQ|
ʔKvb Zvʔe`vi miKvʔi mvʔ ʔZib hv nʔZ Pvb bv eʔj AvR GLvʔb cʔivq DʔjL Kʔib| `ʔGK⁻vʔbi gʔa⁻ ʔKʔ⁻
me`jxq ʔKvqvʔjb miKvi MvʔZ nʔQ eʔj AvR mKvʔj GK ʔkYxi msev`cʔî ʔh ʔRvʔvʔjv Lei Qvcv nq, Zvi cʔZ
Zu `ʔô AvKIY Kiv nʔj ʔZib G gʂe⁻ Kʔib|
ivlqvji cʔiʔ ʔ_KK Aci GK Leʔi ejv nq, Rbve fʔE AvR GLvʔb eʔjb th, Rvʔxq msKU ʔbimʔb RbMʔYi
cʔZibiaʔ⁻i ʔbKU RvʔZi fvM⁻ b⁻⁻ KiʔZ nʔe|
AvR ʔeKvʔj jvʔnvi ʔ_KK GLvʔb AvMgb Kʔi Bmjvgv⁻ wegvbe⁻ʔi mvsew`Kʔ⁻i mvʔ AvʔjvPbvKvʔj Rbve fʔE
eʔjb th, ôZvʔe`vi miKvi Pwʔcʔq ʔ⁻ʔqô msKU mgvavb mʔe bq, AvMvgxKvʔj ʔcʔmʔWʔUi KvʔQ Zvi `evʔKi K_v AvʔQ|
eZgvb cʔiʔ ʔZ mʔúʔK ZʔK ʔRÁvmv Kiv nʔj ʔZib eʔjb th, Zv ôAvʔiv Lvʔvcô nʔqʔQ| cʔiʔ ʔZ eû⁻b hier g⁻
ʔQj| ZvB Zvi cviU µgvMZfvʔeB eʔj AvmʔQj th, ivR⁻bʔZK mgm⁻v RbMʔYi gʔbvʔZ cʔZibiaʔ⁻i ivR⁻bʔZK fvʔeB
mgvavb Kiv DʔPZ|
Rbve fʔE eʔjb, mgq `zZ nvZQvov nʔQ| ʔZib G AʔfgZ cKvʔ Kʔib th, ôPjʔZ eQʔii ʔkl bvMv` Aewa cʔiʔ ʔZ
ʔbqʂʔYi evBʔiI Pʔj ʔhʔZ cvʔi|ô

^ʔbK cviK⁻vb, 26 bʔfai 1971

ïaycʔZibʔaZkxj miKviB msKU `ʔKiʔZ cvʔi t fʔE

ʔccjm cviUi ʔPqvig⁻vb Rbve RyndKvi Avjx fʔE AvR cʔivʔjL Kʔib th, GKgvî mʔZKvi cʔZibʔaZkxj miKviB
eZgvb msKU ʔbimb KiʔZ cvʔi|
cvʔve cʔiʔ ʔi DcʔbevPb Dcʔjʔÿ GK ʔeivU Rbmfvq fvʔY⁻vb cmʔ½ ʔZib D³ gʂe⁻ Kʔib| ʔZib eʔjb, gvP ʔ_KK
ûukqvʔi Kʔi ʔ⁻ʔQb th, RbMʔYi cʔZibiaʔ⁻i KvʔQ ŷgzv n⁻vʂʔi ʔejʔ Kiv nʔj cʔiʔ ʔZi Avʔiv AebʔZ NUʔe|
Kvʔji cevʔn Avgvʔ⁻i ûukqvix mʔVK cgʔYZ nʔqʔQ|
Rbve fʔE eʔjb, ce cviK⁻vʔbi weiʔi× AvµgvYvZK nvgvjv I D×Z AvPiY KiʔZ fviZ mʔnmx nʔqʔQ iagvî GK
KviʔY th, cviK⁻vʔb RbMʔYi miKvi ʔbB|
ʔZib eʔjb, ce cviK⁻vʔbi cʔeî fʔgʔZ fviZ mevʔK nvgvjv ʔiʔ KʔiʔQ| GB mʔ¼ʔU RbMʔYi KvʔQ_vKv DʔPZ|
ʔZib jvʔnvi I MʔRivU mdi KʔiʔQb| KviY cʔôg cviK⁻vʔbi ʔZib GB mxgvʂ GjvKvi RbMʔYi cʔZibʔaZ Kʔib|
Rbve fʔE eʔjb th, ce cviK⁻vʔbi PviU dʔU ʔLvji fviZxq ʔKʂkj ʔZib fvj KʔiB eʂʔZ cvʔib?
fviZ cviK⁻vʔbi KivZcq GjvKv `Lj Kʔi kʔʂ AvʔjvPbv ʔiʔ KiʔZ cvʔi Ges ZvmL⁻ aiʔbi Aci GKʔU ʔNvʔYv⁻vʔʔi
cviK⁻vʔbK eva⁻ Kivi ʔKʂkj MnY KiʔZ cvʔi| cviK⁻vʔbi RbMY ʔKvb Ae⁻vʔZ GBi⁻c ʔKvb Pʔʂ tgʔb ʔbʔe bv|

cwiK⁻vb KL#bv Avf⁻šixY e⁻vcv#i fvi#Zi n⁻†yc mn⁻ Ki#e bv | cwiK⁻v#bi KiD#K gy⁸ v#bi v⁻ex Kiv fviZxq
 tbZv#`i tKiv weIq n#Z cv#i bv |
 cwiK⁻vb A_~%biZK I mvgvRK t†y#i t⁻k#K m#snZ Kivi Rb⁻ kwiš Pq | «Kš fviZ mevZ#K hy i#i Ki#Z mvmnx
 n#j GB nVKviiZvi Rb⁻ Zv#K weivU gj⁻ «⁻†Z n#e | cwiK⁻vb b⁻v#qi c#_ i#q#Q Ges mZ⁻ I b⁻v#qi BiZnv#m KL#bv
 ciivRq N#Uib |
 mvZ⁻†ji tRvU
RbM#Yi weiz#x tRvU
 Rbve fzEv mshy tKvqvjkb cwiUi mgv†jvPbv K#i e#jb th, GBic we#iwaZvi `j fxZ bq Ges t⁻†k Bmjvgx
 mgvRZš cwiZôvi Rb⁻ Aweivg msMvg Pvi#q hv#Q | mvZ⁻†ji tRvU RbM#Yi weiz#x tRvU | GB `†ji tbZviv ZvivB
 hviv t⁻k#K a#s#mi gyl t†v#j «⁻†q#Q |
 t⁻k Mfxi msK#Ui ga⁻ «⁻†q A#Zug Ki#Q | GB mKj Amyeav vKv m#Ei m#icmvi#x ms⁻vi ceZb Ges AwePvi
 `†Kivi Rb⁻ miKvix v#qZ Mn#Y «ccjm cwiU c⁻Z i#q#Q |

^`vbK cwiK⁻vb, 26 b#fai 1971

†cwm#W#Ui cwiZ †Mvjvg AvRg **cwiðg cwiK⁻vb t⁻†K fvi#Zi Dci AvNvZ nvbly**

ce cwiK⁻vb Rvgv#Z Bmjvg cavb Aa⁻vcK †Mvjvg AvRg ce cwiK⁻v#bi Dci fvi#Zi mevZ#K nv#jvi `vZfv#v Reve
 t⁻qvi R#b⁻ fvi#Zi Dci cwiðg cwiK⁻vb t⁻†K cv#v AvNvZ nvbvi Rb⁻ †cwm#W#U Bqvinqv Lv#bi cwiZ Avnev
 Rvib#q#Qb |
 «Zib MZKvj jv#nvi Rvgv#Z Bmjvg Av†qvRK GK Af⁻_bv Ab#v#b fviY «⁻†Q#jb | Aa⁻vcK †Mvjvg AvRg e#jb,
 cwiK⁻vbx mvgiK RIqbi#v MZ K#qK gvm a#i ce cwiK⁻vb m#gv#š μgvMZ fviZxq AvμgY ciZnZ Ki#Q |
 «Kš Zvi me#kI PvgiLv AvμgY Avb#v#bK tNvIYv QvovB GK c#y#h#x cwiYZ n#q#Q | cwiK⁻v#bi DiPZ hy
 ciZnZ Kivq m#xigZ bv t⁻†K cwiðg cwiK⁻vb t⁻†K cv#v AvμgY Kiv | «Zib e#jb, hv⁻ Zv bv Kiv nq Z#e fviZ
 GUv#K cwiK⁻v#bi `vjZv I fxvZ e#j g#b Ki#e |
LvRv md`i
 cv#ve Av#jK KvD#Yj g#jg jx#Mi m#aviY m#úv`K LvRv tgvnv#s` md`i MZKvj GK wee#Z#Z ce cwiK⁻v#bi
 Dci fviZxq Avμg#Yi ci hy tNvIYvi Avnev Rvib#q#Qb | «Zib e#jb, ciZvU cwiK⁻vbx fvi#Zi P#v#j#j tgvKvejvi
 Rb⁻ c⁻Z |
 Aci GK wee#Z#Z cwiðg cwiK⁻vb «cwiWici m#aviY m#úv`K ^mq` tgvnv#s` m#vei Rvdix fviZxq nv#jvi «b⁻v K#i
 e#jb, 12 tKvU cwiK⁻vbx Zv#`i gvZf#gi m#n#Z i#yvi Rb<sup>-</sup> `pciZÁ | «Zib t⁻†ki cwiZi#yvi R#b⁻ me ivR#biZK
 tbZv#K HK⁻ex nIqvi Avnev Rvibv |

ivRv Ave`y nvg` Lvb

gRddivev⁻ t⁻†K Gwic ci#e#kZ GK Le#i ejv n#q#Q th, AvRv⁻ Kv#k#i i Dbqbgšx ivRv Ave`y nvg` Lvb
 e#j#Qb th, cwiK⁻v#bi weiz#x k#i#i bM nv#jvi Dch#y Reve v#bi R#b⁻ RvZ c⁻Z | cwiK⁻v#bi weiz#x mevZ#K
 fviZxq nv#jvi cwiZev⁻ MZKvj «Zib GK Qv#i mgv#e#k fviY «⁻†Q#jb |
 gšx e#jb th, hZ#Y GKRb g#jg#vI Rx#eZ vK#eb ZZ#Y k#i#i Avgv#`i gvZf#gi GK Bi#f#gi `Lj Ki#Z
 cvi#e bv |

^`wbK cwlKvb, 27 btfai 1971

AvM ygZv n⁻š*i*, c*i* RvZxq miKvi t b*h*j Avgxb

jv⁺nvi, 26tk btfai (GlcAvB)|Ñ mshy⁺ tKvqwjkb`⁺ji cavb Rbie b*h*j Avgxb ygZv n⁻š*i*i AvM RvZxq miKvi MV⁺bi we⁺iwaZv K*i*Qb|
Z**i**b e*h*jb, G ai*h*bi c`<sup>+</sup>yc MnY Kiv n*h*j Zv MYZwŠK Dc<sup>+</sup>vqB Kiv D*i*PZ| mshy<sup>+</sup> tKvqwjkb`⁺ji Ri*h*ix ⁺eV*h*Ki ci AvR mÜ⁺vq GL*h*b Z**i** t*h*vUj K*h*y mvsew⁺ K*h*`i mv<sup>+</sup>\_ AvjvcKv*h*j Z**i**b e*h*jb, BDm*h*ci mv<sup>+</sup>\_ me`⁺j RvOZ n*h*Z cv*h*i Ges GU*h*K RvZxq miKvi ejv t*h*hZ cv*h*i|
Z**i**b Av*h*v e*h*jb, Z**i**b me mg*h*qB RvZxq c*h*i l`<sup>+</sup>i gva<sup>+</sup>tg ygZv n<sup>-</sup>š*i*i c*h*y| Gfv*h*eB h*h*Zv tekx m*h*e ivR*h*bZK`⁺j GKÎ n*h*q GKU miKvi MVb K*h*i eZgvb mskU KvU*h*bv m*h*e|
GK c*h*ki D*h*š*i* Z**i**b e*h*jb, mshy⁺ tKvqwjkb*h*i Rb` 27tk W*h*m*h*i GKU c*h*eÎ`⁺b bq| w*h*aw*h*iZ mg*h*qi AvMB ygZv n⁻š*i* Kiv n*h*j Zvi Avc*h*Ë t*h*B| Z**i**b e*h*jb, Aek` GUv m*h*úYfv*h*e cavb w*h*evP*h*x K*h*gkbv*h*i i*h*ci w*h*bf*h*i K*h*i|
GK c*h*ki Rev*h*e Z**i**b e*h*jb, Ri*h*ix Ae⁻v tNvYvi ci Av*h*jvP*h*v I Z*h*`i Av<sup>-</sup>vK*h*j Kivi R*h*b` t*h*cim*h*W*h*U Bq*h*nvq*h* Lv*h*bi D*i*PZ WQ*h*jv mKj ivR*h*bZK`⁺ji GKU ⁺eVK Avnev*h* Kiv|
fvi*h*Zi GB h*h*Y i*h*i R*h*b` Z**i**b mvg*h*iK miKviK`⁺vq*h* g*h*b K*h*ib w*h*Kbv G c*h*ki D*h*š*i* Z**i**b m*h*yúófv*h*e e*h*jb, ÔbvÔ | MYZwŠK miKv*h*i A*h*aiôZ`<sup>-</sup>vKv*h*j I h*h*Y i*h*i n*h*Z cv*h*i e*h*j Z**i**b gše` K*h*ib|
RvZxq miKvi eZgvb mskU tgvKw*h*ejv Ki*h*Z cv*h*te w*h*Kbv Z**i**b G c*h*ki n*h*u mPK Reve t`⁺b|
c*h*ôg cwlKvb w*h*cW*h*ci beverv`<sup>-</sup> b*h*i*h*jv*h* Lv*h* A*h*ej*h* RvZxq miKvi MVb Kiv D*i*PZ e*h*j MZKv*h*j t*h* wee*h*Z`⁺q*h*Qb Zvi c*h*Z Z**i** ⁺h*h*ô AvK*h*Y Kiv n*h*j Z**i**b e*h*jb, beverv`<sup>-</sup> Zvi mv<sup>+</sup>\_ Av*h*jvP*h*v K*h*ibw*h*b| beverv`⁻ hv e*h*j*h*Qb Zv Z**i** e⁺3MZ gZ|

^`wbK cwlKvb, 27 btfai 1971

cv⁺`kk Z`gš*i* wee*h*Z

ce cwlKvb*h*i Dci fviZxq nv*h*jvi w*h*b`⁻v

ce cwlKvb*h*i Z`gš*i* Rbie gyRei ingvb GK wee*h*ZZ ce cwlKvb*h*i Dci eei fviZxq nv*h*jvi Z*h*e w*h*b`⁻v K*h*i e*h*jb t*h*, t`<sup>+</sup>ki mve<sup>+</sup>fšgZ I ALBZv i*h*yvi Rb` cwlKvb*h*i ev*h*iv tKwU gvby GK e⁺3i g*h*Zv HK*h*e*h* n*h*q w*h*n⁺Yv*h*bi we*h*š*h* jo*h*B Ki*h*e|
Glc c*h*tewKZ GK Le*h*i ejv nq t*h*, Z**i**b fvi*h*Zi c*h*Z ûkqvix D⁺PviY K*h*i e*h*jb, cwlKvb*h*i K a*h*sm Kivi lohš c*h*iYv*h*g fvi*h*ZB wechq tW*h*K Avb*h*e Ges c*h*l*h*Ëi g*h*Zv Gev*h*l Zv`<sup>+</sup>i mvg*h*iK A*h*f*h*v*h* ggš` c*h*iYvZ jv*h*f Ki*h*e|
ce cwlKvb m*h*gvš fvi*h*Zi Ab*h*vq I Z`<sup>-</sup>im*h*yf AvPiY K*h*Vvi t*h*yv*h* cKv*h* K*h*i Z`gš*i* e*h*jb, GK*h*`K ce cwlKvb*h*i ev<sup>-</sup>nvi t*h*jvK`⁺i ejceK AvU*h*K*h*q t*h*hZ fviZ m*h*gm*h*vi k*h*šcY m*h*gv*h*bi mKj c_B t*h*Kej i*h*š K*h*i iv*h*Lw*h*b| NUb*h*K g*h*ivZ*h*K Lv*h*ZI cew*h*nZ Ki*h*Q e*h*U|

^`wbK cwlKvb, 27 btfai 1971

fviZxq ûg*h*K tgvKw*h*ejvq miKv*h*i mv⁺_ mn*h*h*h*MZv Ki*h*e t g*h*Zvi ivb*h*

jvqjcy, 25 btfai (Glc)c)|Ñ w*h*ewPZ RvZxq c*h*i l`<sup>+</sup>m`⁺ I wccjm cwl*h*i t*h*Bv Rbie tgvLZvi ivb*h* MZKv*h*j e*h*jb t*h*, cwlKvb*h*i w*h*bivËvi c*h*Z fviZxq ûg*h*K tgvKw*h*ejvi Rb` Zvi`⁺j miKv*h*i mv⁺_ me*h*K*h*gi mn*h*h*h*MZv c`⁻v*h* Ki*h*e|

†`†ki GK msKU gγ#Z c`Ē GK weeZ#Z Z#b e†jb, hγ †NvIYv bv K†iB fviZ †hf†e cwiK`v†bi wei#× wbj¾
 nvγjv Pw†j†q†Q, G Ae`vq c†Z`KwU †`k†c†gK bM†i†Ki KZe` n†"Q kĪi lohš bm`vr K†i †`Iqvi Kv†R miKvi†K
 mvrnh` Kiv|
 wZ#b e†jb, †`†ki cwiZiYv e`e`v †Rvi`vi Kivi Rb` wccjm cwiUi mKj Kgx mevZiK c†Póv Pw†j†q hv†eb|

^`wbK cwiK`vb, 27 b†f†i 1971

ce cwiK`vb bq, cwiK`vb Avμvš n†q†Q t gwiJK

ivIqv†cwiU, 25†k b†f†i (G†c†c)|Ñ ce cwiK`v†bi Mfbi Wt G Gg gwiJK AvR Zýk†jvq e†jb, ce cwiK`vb
 bq, cwiK`vb Avμvš n†q†Q Ges c†Z`K cwiK`vbx†i †`kiYvi Rb` hγ Kiv KZe`|
 Mfbi fviX tgKw†bKvj †`kiYvi Kg†c†·i D†Qvabx Ab†v†b mμsew`K†`i m†_ Avjvc-Av†jvPbv KiwQ†jb|
 Mfbi e†jb, Avgv†`i`j†v d†U mμvg Ki†Z n†e| evB†ii d†U fviZ nvγjv Pw†j†q†Q| wKš iagvĪ ce cwiK`v†bB
 Zv†`i weIv³ †Qvej gv†i†b| cwiδgvĀ†ji c†`kmg††I Zviv nvbv w`†"Q| mZivs Af`šixY mμvg n†"Q wbg†-Awfhvb|
 ce cwiK`v†b BwZg†a`B GB KvR i†i K†iQ Ges weRqx n†"Q|
 GLb Avi Ajm e†m vKvi mgq †bB| GLb †e†Q †bqv†i mgq n†q†Q| Rbm†aviY nq cwiK`v†bK ašsm Kivi K†g wjB
 n†"Q A_ev cwiK`vb iYvi Kv†R AvZw†bqvM Ki†Q| Gi gvSv†wS †Kvb M†c vK†Z cv†i bv| GLb wVK e`i hγ†i
 mg†qi Ae`v weivR Ki†Q|
 Mfbi e†jb, fviZ †Lv†vLj† f†e Avgv†`i kĪi Ges Avgv†`i m†gvbv jsNb K†i†Q| wKš Avgv†`i w†R†`i ga` n†Z
 GK †kYxi †jvK cwiK`v†bK ašsm Kivi Rb` GB hγ wjB n†q†Q| Zviv nq fviZi m†½ GKwĪZ n†q†Q wKsev`vaxb
 eisjvi cZivKvq hγ Ki†Q| GB mKj M†c I fviZ†q†`i GKwU gvĪ D†ik` Ges Zv n†"Q cwiK`v†bK ašsm Kiv|
 Af`šixY kĪi ce cwiK`v†bi A_bwZ, wki, wkYv I kwš ýwZM` K†i†Q| mZivs †`k iYvi Rb` cwiK`v†bi
 Rbm†aviY†K GLb i³ w`†Z n†e|
 Wt gwiJK e†jb, ce cwiK`v†b cKZ.c†YB Bmjvg wecb|`QwZKvix Bmjvg ašsm Ki†Z P†"Q| Zviv gmiR†`
 Zvivex†i bvg††Ri mgq †ev†v gv††Q| Zviv Bvg†`i AvZw†Z K†i bvg†R †Q†o w`†Z ej†Q| Zviv gγw¾b†`i ū†wK
 w`†"Q Ges AvR†v eU Ki†Z ej†Q|
 GKRb weewm cwiZ†w†a ck K†ib, ce cwiK`v†b †M†i jv†`i wei#× hγ† tmbve†w†bx Rqjv†f Ki†Q wKbv| Mfbi DĒ†i
 e†jb, GUv †M†i jv†`i wei#× tmbve†w†bx†i hγ†i ck bq, †M†i jv†`i wei#× mechv†q hγ Kiv n†"Q|
 ivRvKvi, cyjk, gRw†n` I m†aviY †jvK hγ Ki†Q| gγjgvb I Avjvi wekvmx w†mv†e b`vq†c†vqYZvq wekvm K†ib|
 †h†nZzZw†b wekvm K†ib †h, cwiK`v†bi Rq n†e| †M†i jv Ab`vq c†_ i†q†Q Ges Zviv e`\_ n†Z eva`|

^`wbK cwiK`vb, 27 b†f†i 1971

cwiZwU cwiK`vbx †kl i³ we`ychš jo†e

ce-cwiδg w†e†k†I cwiK`v†bi cwiZwU bvM†iK w†c††`†ki cwiZ BwĀ R†qMv iYvq †kl i³ we`y†vKv Aew†a ex†i w†w††K†i
 b`vq jovB Ki†e e†j ce cwiK`v†bi wki I ew†YR` gšx Rbve AvLZviD†xb MZKvj ep`w†Zevi X†Kvq †NvIYv
 K†i†Q|
 G†c†c†i Le†i cK†k GK weeZ#Z fviZi bM nvγjvi Zxe w†b`v K†i wZ#b e†jb †h, w†n`yBw†n` P†μi G`vmZ kšLj
 †K†b gγjgvbB`xKvi Ki†e bv|

^`wbK cwiK`vb, 27 btfai 1971

**ccU#Z Mebi gwiJK t
e#Z tci#Q evsjv`k Av#`vjb GKUv fuZv**

ivlqvjiU, 26tk bteai (Gicic)|N ce cwiK`vbi Mebi Wt G Gg gwiJK AvR GLv#b e#b th, cwiK`vbi
wei#x fvi#Zi mevZiK hy i#i ci KiZcq we`vnx I fviZxq Pi Qvov ce cwiK`vbi RbmaviY GLb e#Z
tci#Q th, vaxb evsjv`k Av#`vjb GKUv fuZv|
GK we#kI mvYvrKv#i Mebi e#b th, GgbwK wblx tNwIZ Avlqvq jx#Mi wKQasL`K , i#Zc#`tbZv eZgv#b hviv
fvi#Z i#q#Qb Zviv I G wmxv#S tci#Qb th, Zviv Zv`i tbZe, KZK.cZwiZ n#q#Qb|
GK c#ki Revte Wt gwiJK e#b, Zvi Kv#Q G ai#bi mwiK Leil Av#Q th, wblx tNwIZ Avlqvq jx#Mi Gme
tbZv I Kgxiv ce cwiK`vbi wdi Avmvi Rb` L#B AvMnx| wKŠ Zv`i Kov cvnvivq ivLv n#q#Q| cnix, fviZxq
cyk I mgiwK wivcE`v evinbx i#jvK`i Qvov Zviv GK cvl evov#Z cv#ib bv|
gy# evinbx i Q`veitY a#smvZiK KvKjvc Pjv#bvi Rb` fvi#Z h_vh` tUwbs jv#fi ci ce cwiK`vb AvMZ tme
nZvk h#K`i eU msL`KB th AvZmgcY K#i#Q| G NUbv t_#KB Dc#iv³ wElqU mYúo n#q I#V|
ce cwiK`vbi Mebi exi mk`evinbx i f#mx cksmv K#i G g#g Avkv cKvk K#ib th RbmaviY, ivRvKvi, cyk I
gRvin`#`i mwiq mn#hviMZvq mk`evinbx kI#K Pig civRq ei#Y eva` Ki#e|
cwiK`vbiv h\_vmg#Qb kI# Pi#`i DrLvZ Ki#e| ce cwiK`vbK fvi#Zi K#yMZ Kivi Rb`B fviZ ce cwiK`vb
mxgv#S Zvi AvugY i#i K#i#Q| G D#`ik` mva#b fviZxq evinbx iagv`i cwiK`vbi Af`šifv#MB c#e#ki tPóv Ki#Q
bv, AwaKŠ i#m m#pó D#`i#k` temvgwiK bvMwiK`i IciI tMvjv#Y Ki#Q| Gme m#Ei Rbmavi#Yi g#vej AU#
i#q#Q e#j wZwb D#jL K#ib|
Zvievei bvgvRKv#j gmiR#`, RbmvgMgc#`evRvi GjvKv I wKÚviMv#Ub`#z fviZxq Pi#`i tevgv wbt#`ci wElqI
Mebi eYbv K#ib| cwiK`vbi Av`#ki c#Z w`b w`bB Rbmavi#Yi Av`v tRvi`vi n#`Q Ges RvZxq HK` I msnvZ
i#Yvq mek#³ w`#q kI#i tgvKwejv Ki#Q e#j Mebi Rvbvb|

^`wbK cwiK`vb, 27 btfai 1971

**wet#yf-wgQj-mfv
fviZxq nvjv tgvKwejvq t`kevmx c`Z t czgšx**

gyvMvQv (gggbimsn) 26tk bteai (Gicic)|N ce cwiK`vbi cZ, we`yr I tmPgšx Rbve G tK Gg tgvkviid tnv#mb
AvR GLv#b e#b th, cwiK`vbi mvto ev#iv tKwU t#jvK GLb HK`ex Ges th#Kvb g#j` t`#ki AvAwjK ALDZv I
Av`k i#Yvi R#b` c#ei tP#q Av#iv teik c`Z i#q#Qb|
GLv#b UvDb KvgU fe#b GK Rbmfvq fviY`vbKv#j gšx cwiK`vbi wei#x fvi#Zi nvjvi w#`v K#ib| wZwb
wgtmm B#`iv MvÚ#K mZK K#i Av`b wbt#q bv tLjvi Avnev Rvbvb|
ce#Y GKUv weivU wgvQj kn#ii cavb moKmg#`c`wY K#i gšxi AvMg#bi ci Z#K Af`_bv Rvbvq|
gIjvBv BmnvK
ce cwiK`vbi tgšjK MYZŠ I vbxq vqE`vwmZ ms`v gšx gIjvBv BmnvK GK wee#Z#Z fviZxq mvgvR`ev`x`i
nvjvi w#`v K#i#Qb|
wZwb e#b, fviZxq wgv`v cPviYvq wea#š mxgv#S AvZugKvix D0v`#`i R#b` GZv`b tm K#ivk# eIY K#i#Q|
Ae#kI Zv`i A#NwIZ h#xi d#j miv w#k Zv`i i#ic D#b#vPZ n#q c#o#Q|
wZwb GB RvZxq jhv#Mi Kv#j miv w#ki fivB`i c#Z Zv`i mivn#`i n` cmwiz Kivi Avnev Rvbvb| wZwb ce

I c^lđg c^lK⁻v^bx⁺ i g^lR^ln⁺ i g⁺Z^v Z^v i c^le^l g^vZ^fg i⁺ŷvq G^lM⁺q G⁺m k^lî⁺K Ggb mgy⁺Z^l k⁺ŷv⁺ v⁺bi Avnevb
R^vbvb h⁺qZ Z^vi^v Avⁱ G aⁱbi Ac⁺Póv b^v K⁺i^l

m⁺jU

†K^vb c^Kvⁱ D⁻v^lb Q^vovB c^lK⁻v⁺bi ^lei⁺î⁺x f^vi⁺Zⁱ eei nvgj^vi c^lZev⁺ MZK^vj m⁺j⁺U c⁺ŷnⁱZ^vj c^vjb K^vi nq
c⁺Ā^k mnm^viaK e⁺ŷ³ i GK ^lei^vU ^lg^lQ^j c^lK⁻v^b ^lR⁺vev⁺, K^vq⁺ ^lAv^Rg ^lR⁺vev⁺, ^lŷq^vi g^ljg^vb GK n^l BZ^l
†k^vM^vb ^lî⁺Z ^lî⁺Z k⁺îⁱ c^vb c^vb m^oK c⁺ŷŷ⁺ K⁺i^l

†R^jv k^vî⁺ K^lg^lU Av⁺q^lRZ ^lg^lQ^j †bZZ.†⁺b R^bve kⁿx⁺ Av^jx, R^bve Av^Rg^j Av^jx †P⁺ŷa⁺y^x, R^bve †M^vjv^g ^lR^jv^bx,
g^ljv^b Ave⁺ŷ j^lZd d⁺ŷZ^jx, R^bve bR^gŷ nvm^vb L^vb, W^t Ave⁺ŷ g^lR⁺, †L^v K^vi Ave⁺ŷ R^lj^j, R^bve G^g G e^vi^x
†Ab⁺v^b†

GB Dc^jŷ⁺ Av⁺q^lRZ GK m^fvq ^lei⁺fb e³ v f^viZ⁺K Av⁺, b ^lb⁺q †L^jv b^v K^vi R⁺b⁺ ŷuk^qvⁱ K⁺i †⁺b^l Z^vi^v Av^gŷ⁺ i
m^xg⁺ŷ⁺ ^lebv D⁻v^lb⁺ŷ⁺ nvgj^vi ^lb⁺ v K⁺ib^l

e^li⁺k^vj

e^li⁺k^vj e^vi m^lg^lZ mem⁺ŷZ^fv⁺te M^pxZ GK c⁻v⁺te c^lK⁻v^b†K a⁺ŷm K^vi R⁺b⁺ c^lK⁻v⁺bi ^lei⁺î⁺x B^liv mⁱK^v†iⁱ
bM nvgj^vi ^lb⁺ v K⁺î⁺Q^l c⁻v⁺te m^Kj me^j†⁺n^x e⁺ŷ³†K †h †K^vb g⁺ŷ⁺ c^lK⁻v⁺bi m^{ve}†f^gZ †msn^lZ i⁺ŷvⁱ R⁺b⁺
m^gl⁺iK †U^lbs Mⁿ†Yⁱ Avnevb R^vb⁺†b^v nq^l m^lg^lZ f^viZ a⁺ŷm Kⁱ ^lem c^vj⁺bi R⁺b⁺ m^K†jⁱ c^lZ Avnevb R^vb⁺†q⁺Q^l

gqgb^lmsn

gqgb^lm⁺n cⁱcⁱ ^lŷ⁺ ^lŷ⁺ b⁺ ^lŷ⁺U c⁺, K ^lg^lQ^j PK g^lm^lR⁺ †⁺†K †ei K^vi nq^l ^lg^lQ^j K^vi^xi^v c^lK⁻v^b ^lR⁺vev⁺ † f^viZ^xq
G⁺R⁺Uⁱv g⁺ŷev⁺ †k^vM^vb †⁺b^l ^lg^lQ^j K^vi^xi^v k⁺îⁱ c^vb c^vb m^oK c⁺ŷŷ⁺ K⁺ib^l

L^jŷv

f^vi⁺Zⁱ ^lebv D⁻v^lb⁺ŷ⁺ nvgj^vi c^lZev⁺ L^jŷv †L^vj^kc⁺ŷ⁺†k^l G^jv^Ki m^Kj ^l†iⁱ R^bm^vavi⁺Y GK ^lei^vU ^lg^lQ^j †ei
K⁺ib^l L^jŷv †K⁺ ^lxq k^vî⁺ K^lg^lU Av⁺q^lRZ GB ^lei^vU ^lg^lQ^j ^lv^bxq ^lg^lD^lb^lm^c†v^j c^vK †⁺†K †iⁱ n⁺q GB ^lk^l b^Mi^xi
c^vb c^vb m^oK c⁺ŷŷ⁺ K⁺î^l ^lg^lQ^j K^vi^xi^v f^viZ^xq m^gv⁺R⁺ev⁺ † f^viZ a⁺ŷm K⁺î^v †k^vM^vb †⁺b^l Z^vi^v c^lK⁻v^bx
c^Zv^Ki ††d÷b enb K⁺ib^l Z^vi^v f^viZ^xq c^vb^gŷ⁺†i K⁺ŷc⁺ŷ⁺†j^Kv⁺ vⁿ K⁺ib^l

^⁺ŷbK c^lK⁻v^b, 27 b⁺†f⁺†i 1971

12 †K^lU †j^vK GK^vÆv n⁺q nvgj^v †g^vK^vej^v Kⁱ†e t Z⁻g⁺ŷx

ce c^lK⁻v⁺bi Z⁻g⁺ŷx R^bve g^lRei ing^vb MZ ep⁻ŷ^lU^lZevi X^vK^vq e⁺†jb †h, f^viZ^xq Av⁺μg⁺Y b^m†v^r K^vi Z⁻v
c^lK⁻v⁺bi HK⁻-msn^lZ e^Rvq i^vL^vi R^b c^lK⁻v⁺bi 12 †K^lU †j^vK GK^vÆv n⁺q ^lŷv⁺†e^l

GK ^lee⁺ŷ⁺ŷ⁺ g⁺ŷx e⁺†jb †h, ce c^lK⁻v⁺bi e⁺v^c†i Av^gŷ⁺†i †ci f^viZ Z^vi i^vR^lb^lŷK m^gv⁺†b P^l†c⁺†q ††q^vi
me⁺†k^l c⁺Póv ^lnm⁺†e m^Kj i^xlZ^bx^lZ c⁺ŷ⁺ŷ⁺ Z⁺ K⁺î ce c^lK⁻v⁺bi m^xg⁺ŷ⁺ me⁺iZ⁺K Av⁺μg⁺Y †iⁱ K⁺î⁺Q^l f^viZ h⁺
†N^lY^v Q^vovB Av^gŷ⁺†i †L⁺††i †ci m⁺†R⁺v⁺q ev^lnbx † ^leg^vb ev^lnbx ^lb⁺q Av⁺μg⁺Y †iⁱ K⁺î⁺Q^l

^lZ^lb e⁺†jb, Av^gŷ⁺†i exⁱ †mb⁺ev^lnbx f^viZ^xq⁺†i me Av⁺μg⁺YB e⁺† K⁺î ^l†q⁺Q^l Z^vi^v exⁱZ †⁺pZ^vi m⁺†⁺ h⁺ K⁺î⁺Q^l

^⁺ŷbK c^lK⁻v^b, 27 b⁺†f⁺†i 1971

me ^lei⁺f⁺† f⁺†j HK⁻ex nDb t †mPg⁺ŷx

ce c^lK⁻v⁺bi c^Z, ^lei⁺ŷ⁺ ††mPg⁺ŷx R^bve G †K †g⁺v⁺k⁺i⁺d †n⁺†mb MZK^vj ep⁻ŷ^lU^lZevi HK⁻ex †⁺†K f^viZ^xq nvgj^v
†g^vK^vej^v K^vi ^lb^lg⁺† c⁻Z⁻v^Ki R^b R^bm^vavi⁺Y†K Dc⁺†⁺k †⁺b^l

^lb⁺†R⁺†i ga⁺K^vi me ^lei⁺f⁺† f⁺†j HK⁻ex n^lq^vi R^b g⁺ŷx R^bm^vavi⁺Yⁱ c^lZ Avnevb R^vbvb^l ^lZ^lb e⁺†jb †h, eZg^vb
c^li^lŷ⁺ †K^vb i^vR^lb^lŷK e⁺v^c†i b^q, GU^v Av^gŷ⁺†i m^K†jⁱ R^xeb^gi⁺Y ck^l

gšx ūkqvix D"pviY K†i e†jb th, Avgiv hñ Avgv†i RvZxq `wqZ cvj†b e_ nB, Z†e Avgv†i fveX
 eskaiiv KŠ Avgv†i ŷgv Ki†e bv|
 fviZxq cPviYvq weāvš bv nIqvi Rb" Zwb RbmvariY†K cingk t`b| Zwb e†jb, cwiK`v†bi HK"-msniz iŷv KivB
 Avgv†i c_g l cavb `wqZ|
 Zwb e†jb, fviZxq PiiV th Avgv†i thvMv†hvM eēv l , iāZc† KjkvLvbv aŷsm Ki†Q Zv KŠ Z_vKw_Z
 evsjv†`†ki Rb" Ki†Q bv, eis cwiK`v†bi G Ask†K fvi†Zi KzjMZ Kivi Rb"B Zv Ki†Q|
 gšx wefb e`yr †K†i h\_vh\_ iŷYv†eŷY Kv†Ri wbdqZv weav†bi Rb" lqvc`v KgPvix†i ciz AnevB Rvbvb|
 MZKvj ep`ūZevi XvKvq Gicic G Lei cwi†ekb K†i|

^`wbK cwiK`vb, 27 b†fai 1971

_wj†Z weovj tei†q c†o†Q t`v`gšx

cv†`kk `v`gšx Rbve l evq`ŷv gRg`vi MZKvj ep`ūZevi GK weeZ†Z e†jb th, Ae†K†l _wj t`†K weovj
 tei†q c†o†Q| fviZ wecy`mb`mavi w†q cwiK`v†bi ei†x h† iia K†i†Q| G hveZKvj fviZ wekevm†K e†j
 Avmij th, Z_vKw_Z gy†dšRB Gme KvHkjc Pijv†Q| KŠ fviZB cwiK`v†b me iK†gi aŷsmvZ†K KihKjvc
 Pijv†Q| thgb w†Ri _v D×viK†i wekevmx Z_v ce cwiK`v†bi RbMY†K tevKv evbvevi Rb" Z_vKw_Z vaxb
 evsjv†`†ki b†g fviZ wixn bivx-c†l-ki wbe†K†l nZv Ki†Q Ges we`yr †K>, KjkvLvbv l weRmg† aŷsm
 Ki†Q|
 gšx Avil e†jb th, cwiK`vb KZK Z\_vKw\_Z gy†dšR wbdŷ n†q hv†Q t`†L fviZ wŷB n†q D†V†Q| tm Avi †Kvb
 weK†i c_ bv t†q mKj ai†bi gviYv w†q ce cwiK`v†bi meî wefb iYv†b cwiK`v†bi lci Suc†q c†o†Q|
 Zwb e†jb th, 1965 mv†ji h† l eZgv†bi A†NwIZ h†i g†a` cKZc†ŷ †KvbB cv\_K` †bB| Z†e eZgv†bi h†i
 th e`Zug Zv n†jv vaxb evsjv†`†ki AveiY| cwiK`vb Z\_v gvjgv†i aŷsm mvabB fvi†Zi Avmj D†ĪK`|
 gšx weeZ†Z e†jb th, RbmvariY†K G weIqU mavi†K mZK _vK†Z n†e th, Z_vKw_Z vaxb evsjv teZvi
 AvKiveYxiB GKUv kvLv Ges vaxb evsjv l Zvi gišciil` l fviZ miKv†iB GKUv wefVM| G `†v ms`vB fvi†Zi
 v†_ fviZ miKv†i w††k fvi†Zi c†ŷ KvR Ki†Q|
 gšx G RvZxq msKU g†Z` jgZ Z\_v we†f` f†j w†q HK"ex nIqvi Rb" cwiK`v†bi RbM†Yi ciz A†e`b Rvbvb|
 MZ ep`ūZevi XvKvq Gicic G Lei cwi†ekb K†i|

^`wbK cwiK`vb, 27 b†fai 1971

h†kv†ii Rbmfvq †Rbv†ij wbvR†x

RbMY fvi†Zi nxb `†fmwÜ mdj n†Z †`†e bv

cevĀjxq Kgv†Ūi AabvqK l L AĀ†ji mvq†iK AvBb ckvmK ††† †Rbv†ij G G †K wbvR†i mfvciZ†Z MZKvj
 iµevi AbyōZ GK weivU Rbmfvq h†kv†ii RbmvariY fviZxq nvjv ciznZ Kivi e`vc†i mk` ewnbxi ciz Zv†i
 c†mg_b Ávcb K†i|
 Gicici Le†i cKik, RbmvariY wecy`msL`K RvZxq cZvKv Ges Bs†iR†, D`yl evsjvq ôfviZ†K LZg Kiô, ôi³
 w†q Avgiv RvZxq msniz iŷv Ki†evô, ôAvgiv Avgv†i exi mk` ewnbx†K mvjvg RvbvBô cfiz.† kvZ†evaK †kvMvb
 wjLZ eo eo e`vbi enb K†i| Zviv Zv†i `†k iŷvi Kv†R AvZwb†qv†Mil A†fcvq e`³ K†i|
 mfvq fviY`vbKv†j †Rbv†ij wbvR†x h†kv†ii RbmvariY†i exiZc†g†bve†ji cksmv K†ib| h†kv†ii RbmvariY†K
 ôgRw`ô e†j A†fwnZ K†i Zwb e†jb th, h†kv†i me†kl fviZxq nvjv RbmvariY†i `p g†bve†j†K B`ūvZ Z†
 K†i†Q Rvb†Z †c†i Zwb c†v†q AvK`†eva K†i†Qb| †Rbv†ij wbvR†x e†jb, cwiK`v†bi cizwU bvMwiKB wek`f†e

11bR-11bR `v1qZ cvjb K+i I mk- ew1nbxi c1Z mn1h1mZv c`vb K+i c1Zi1yvi Kv1R mn1qZv Ki1Z cv1i |
 11Z1b e1jb, Av1g1v GK 11ek1mN1ZK k11i m111xb n1q1Q | Zv1v Av1f1š1xY t1K11`j Z\_1v m1v1m1i Av1μ1g1Yi 0v1v Av1g1v1`i
 c1v1RZ Ki1Z P1q1 | 11Kš c1v1K1v1bi Rbm1v1v1Y Zv1 t1m n1xb `1y1f1m1Ü mdj n1Z t1`te b1v e1j 11Z1b t1N1Y1v K1ib |
 t1Rb1v1ij 11bqv1Rx m1s1t1t1c Dcgn1v1`1ki B1Zn1v1m1i i1c1t1iL1v e1Yb1v K1i1`v1xbZ1v ceK1v1j1xb g1y1j1g1v1b1`i `1y1k1v1 11P11 Z1j
 a1t1b | 11Z1b e1jb, f1v1Z g1y1j1g1v1b1`i Zv1i Aax1K1i v1b1` K1i v1b1` c1v1v1q t1P10v Ki1Q, 11Kš Zv1K t1m m1t1h1m t1`l1q1v n1te b1v |
 t1Rb1v1ij 11bqv1Rx1 f1v1Y1v1t1bi c1i mk- ew1nbxi 11eRq I c1v1K1v1bi m1s1n1Zi Rb1` m1f1v1q t1g1v1b1v1R1v1Z K1i v1n1q |
 h1k1v1i 11M1t1q t1Rb1v1ij 11bqv1Rx b1e1b1e1v1PZ `v1b1x1q GgGbG I k1v1š K1g1U1i m1`m1t1`i m1v1`_ m1v1y1v1rK1v1i 11g1j1Z n1b |
 n1t1l1v1rd1z 11ec1y1m1s1L1K Z1i1Y I Qv1Î 11e1f1b t1k1v1M1b a1y1b 11`t1q I f1v1Z1x1q n1v1g1j1v1 11b1`v1m1PK c1v1K1v1W enb K1i Zv1K
 A1f1b1`b R1v1b1q |
 c1i t1Rb1v1ij 11bqv1Rx t1g1v1U1i1h1v1t1M h1k1v1i kn1t1i1 ga1` 11`t1q A1v1Z1μ1g K1ib Ges Rbm1v1v1Y Zv1t1`i `1b11`b Kv1R e1`
 i1t1q1Qb t1`L1Z c1v1b |

^`11bK c1v1K1v1b, 28 b1t1f11i 1971

f1z1E1 cavbgšx n1lq1i t1R1` Ki1j ce-c1v1K1v1b1t1`i g1t1b m1t1`n m1y1p n1te t1t1M1v1j1g Av1Rg
 j1v1n1v1, 26t1k b1t1e1i (G1c1c1c) | 11N ce-c1v1K1v1b R1v1g1v1Z Bm1j1v1g1i cav1b Aa1v1cK t1M1v1j1g Av1Rg MZK1v1j GL1v1b e1jb
 t1h, Rb1v1e f1z1E1 h1v1` cavbgšx n1Z P1b Z1te Z1t1K t1m t1y1t1Î GKRb ce-c1v1K1v1b1t1`c1m1t1W1U n1te b1t1c1m1t1W1U Bq1v1n1q1v1K
 11`t1q GB g1t1g t1N1Y1v K1i v1e1`v Ki1Z n1te |
 11Z1b R1v1g1Z K1v1h1j1t1q Bm1j1v1g1 R1g1g1t1Z Z1z1v1e1v1q Av1t1q1v1RZ GK m1seab1v1m f1v1q e13 Z1v. 11`1Q1t1j1b | Aa1v1cK t1M1v1j1g Av1Rg
 e1jb t1h, Aš1eZ1K1v1j1xb mg1t1q1i R1t1b1` n1t1j1l GB `1p1U c1t1` GKB Aš1t1k1i t1j1v1t1K1i v1A1a1i10Z n1lq1v ce-c1v1K1v1b1t1`b1b1MY
 t1g1t1b t1b1te b1v |
 11Z1b e1jb, Rb1v1e f1z1E1 cavbgšx n1lq1i R1t1b1` t1R1` K1i v1D1PZ b1q, K1i v1Y G1Z ce-c1v1K1v1b1t1`b1b1MY Y1i g1t1b Av1t1v
 m1t1`n m1y1p Ki1Z cv1i |
 11Z1b e1jb, R1v1Z1q c1i1l1` c1Y1t12 Ges GK1U k1v1mbZš t1n1v1K | Zv1i1c1B K1i v1v m1K1v1i M1Vb K1i1te t1m ck t1Z1v1j1v h1v1te |

^`11bK c1v1K1v1b, 28 b1t1f11i 1971

i1v1R1b1ZK t1bZ1v1t1`i e11 3MZ Av1μ1g1Y K1i v1t1\_1t1K 11e1iZ n1lq1i R1t1b1`
t1M1v1j1g Av1R1t1gi c1Z Av1nev1b

K1i v1P1x, 26t1k b1t1e1i (11c1c1c1v1B) | 11N ce-c1v1K1v1b t1_1t1K b1e1b1e1v1PZ GgGbG I 11c1c1c1c t1bZ1v Rb1v1e K1v1g1i1z1v1g1v1b Aa1v1cK
 t1M1v1j1g Av1R1t1gi f1v1Z1x1q n1v1g1j1v t1g1v1K1v1e1j1v1 R1t1b1` R1v1Zi h1y1d1u M1V1t1bi Ges GB mg1t1q i1v1R1b1ZK t1bZ1v1t1`i Dc1
 e11 3MZ f1v1te Av1μ1g1Y t1_1t1K 11e1iZ `v1K1i v1A1nev1b R1v1b1t1q1Qb |
 Av1R GL1v1b 11c1c1c1c1v1B K1v1e K1v1g1i1z1v1g1v1b e1jb t1h, ce-c1v1K1v1b1t1`b1b1MY GL1t1b1v f1z1j h1v1q1v1b t1h Aa1v1cK t1M1v1j1g
 Av1Rg t1e1v1B1b1 t1N1v1I1Z Av1l1q1v1g1 j1x1t1M1i Qq1`d1v Kgm1P1x1f11E1Z t1k1L g1y1R1e1y1 ing1v1b1K y1g1Z1v n1v1š1i1i mg1_b K1i v1Q1t1j1b
 h1v1i A_ 11e11QbZ1v Q1v1v1 Av1i 11K1Q1B b1q |
 11c1c1c1c t1bZ1v e1jb, ce-I c1d1g c1v1K1v1b1t1`b1b1MY Ab1g1v1eb K1ib t1h Rb1v1e f1z1E1 t1`k1K 11e11QbZ1v t1_1t1K i1y1v K1i1t1Qb |
 Rb1v1e f1z1E1 GKRb b1x1Z1e1v1b e11 3 Ges 11Z1b K1z1i1v1k1e1l1Y1 11ek1v1m K1ib b1v e1j Zv1i Dc1 Rb1M1t1Y1i 11e1i1v1U Av1v i1t1q1Q |
 Rb1v1e K1v1g1i1z1v1g1v1b e1jb, Zv1i `j1x1q cav1b eZ1g1v1b m1s1KU t1\_1t1K t1`k1K i1y1v1 R1t1b1` Av1š1i1K f1v1te K1v1R Ki1t1Qb | 11Z1b
 e1jb, 11c1c1c1c cav1b h1L1b1B c1t1q1v1Rb n1te ce-c1v1K1v1b m1d1i Ki1te b1 |

^`wbK cwbK`vb, 28 b†f‡i 1971

RvZxq Av `†k wekvmx e" w ³ ‡ `i mgš†g miKvi MV†bi `vex

jv#nvi, 25#k b#e#i (i#c#A#B)|Ñ mshy# tKvq#jkb c#Ui #ekó tbZv bmi#jvn Lv# t#k i#Zi Ae#vi
c#i#c#y#Z GK#U c#vgk #t#q#Bb| #Zb e#jb, thmg#tjv#Ki RvZxq Av#k I msn#Z#Z #ekvm i#t#q#Z Zv#i mg#tq
GK#U RvZxq miKvi MVb Kiv D#PZ| Rbm#avi#Yi fvM# #b#q ivR#b#ZK nVKvi#t#i Avi tLj#Zt#lqv D#PZ bq e#j
#Zb g#e# K#ib|

AvR GLv†b GK ‖ee|Z†Z ‖Z‖b e†jb, Ggb GK mg†q c‖K†vb hLb ‖ecb †m mg†q RbMY †Kvb cKvi i‖R‖b‖ZK
evK†g†K mg_b Ki†e bv|

1. $\mathbb{Z}[b, g, t, h, K, v, q, A, R, i, g, i, K, v, Q, t, K, A, v, g, i, v, t, h, c, m, K, v, b, t, c, q, i, Q, j, v, g, Z, v, U, i, K, t, q, i, v, L, v, i, R, b, t, k, i, c, k, m, b, i, m, v, t, c, e, c, m, K, v, b, t, K, m, i, V, K, f, t, e, m, s, h, y, K, i, v, A, v, e, k, K, A, Z, t, Z, i, f, z, K, A, v, i, c, h, i, v, e, E, K, i, Z, t, l, q, v, D, i, P, Z, b, q]$

G cm½ ||ccjm c||Ui †Pq|ig|vb Rb|ve fz|Evi K_|y D†jL K†i |Z||b e†jb, GUv eo `y||M|RbK i `tL RbK †h eZg|vb
gp†Z Rb|ve fz|Evi Zvi ||b†Ri n†Z ygZv `vex Ki†Qb|

ʷZɪb eʃjb th, MZ gvP gvʔm RvɪZi mvgʔb th msKU mʷo nʔqɪQj, Zv GLb cʰʰ½ hʰx tgvɔ ʷbʔqʔQ| ʷfvɪeKfvʔe
 tKvb ʔʰkʰcɪgK bvɪmɪiK mvgʷb ʰkʰKi fɪgKv ʷbʔq eʔm ʷKʔZ cvʔi bv| cɪZɪU bvɪmɪiKʰK RvZxq hʰxi mgq Zvi
 meKɪ³ ʷbʔqvM KiʔZ nʔe| Avɪ AvR ʔʰki mɪVK tʔZZ.ʔ ɪqvɪ Rbʰ GKgvɪ iʷócavb ʷbʔRB mɪKvi MVb KiʔZ
 cvʔib|

cwiK⁻vb AvR Zvi msn||Zi me†P eo ūg||Ki m³qxb n†q†Q| Avgv† i AZxZ †Mšie eZgv†b Avgv† i mvg†b GK||Ugv†
c_||b†k †q| Avi tm c_||U n†Q †Rn†i i c_|| Avmb, Avgiv GLb mek||³gvb Avjini Kv†Q tgvb|RvZ K||i, ||Z||b
thb Avgv† i fviZxq nigjv ||Pi||†bi Rb⁻ä K†i †lqvi ygZv †b|

^`w bK cwwK`vb, 28 b†f‡i 1971

mvfv‡i we`vqx K~~E~~Kv Iqv‡R †Rt wbgvRx

iV Rv Kv i ‡ ` i D" P g ‡ bvej I A v Z ‡ c Z ‡ q i cksmv

MZKvj k1bevi XvKv t_#K 15 gvBj `#i mvfv#i ivRvKvi tKvúvbx KgvÔvii#`i c_g `#ji we`vqx KZKvIqvR AbyôZ
nq|

Gicic ciiɛɛkZ GB Leɛi cKvk B÷vb KgvŰi KgvŰi I L AÂɛji mvgwiK AvBb kvmbKZv †jt †Rbvɛij G G
†K †bqvRx KZKvIqvR cii`kb Kɛib Ges Aɛfev`b MnY Kɛib|

GB cm^{1/2} D^{1/2} J L Kiv th^{1/2} Z cv^{1/2} i th, tKv^{1/2} ú^{1/2} bx Kgv^{1/2} Ů^{1/2} i i c`gh^{1/2} v^{1/2} chš Rybqi tbZZ.ivRvKvi^{1/2} i^{1/2} w^{1/2} b^{1/2} R^{1/2} i^{1/2} I ciB
b^{1/2} Kiv n^{1/2} q^{1/2} Q^{1/2}

*Kvuvub_x KgvUv_i†`i c\_g `j*i* `j*u*v_i†n*i* †Uib_s MZKvj mgv_i nq | *c*ieZ_x †Kvm †mvgev_i †_†K *i*_i †n†e |

KZKvIqR ci`k#bi ci †Rb†ij ‖bqR GK msiÿß fvl†Y Zv†i `ÿZvi cksmv K†ib| ‖Zlb e†jb th,
ivRvKvi† i cmb e`b, AvZicZ`q I D`P g†bve j ††L ‖Zlb ‖e†kl fve gy n†q†Qb|

i v Rv Kv i t i f g Kv m a u t K f v l Y v b c m t 1/2 || Z i b e t j b, G K || t K Z v t i f v i Z x q P i t i m K j || P y g t d j t Z n t e
G e s A c i i t K || e c _ M i g x h e K t i m || V K c t _ A v b i t P o v K i t Z n t e |

†Rbr†ij ‖bq|Rx KZKv†Iqv†Ri ci ivRvKvi †Kvúvbx KgiÚv†i i mv_ N†ivqv†v†e †L_v K†ib Ges Kig`b K†ib|
Zviv ††ki msnZ i ývi Rb† †k†cgg†K †kvMvb †`b|

^`wbK cwlK`vb, 29 btfai 1971

cY½ hy Gov#bvi Rb" mva"vblvqx tPón Kiab
Bqwnqv Bw`iv I tKwmM#bi Kv#Q wb`#bi evYx

mvlbj#g>U (Kvlj#dvlbqv), 28tk btfai (Glcic)|Ñ tclm#W>U wb·b cvK-fvIZ Dcgnv#`tk cY½ hy Gov#bvi Rb" mva"vblvqx meKQzKivi Avte`b Rvlb#q fviZ, cwlK`vb I tmlv#qZ BDvlbq#bi Kv#Q evYx cmlv#q#Qb e#j lqvKenvj gn#ji m#i Rvlb tM#Q| D³ gnj e#jb th, fviZxq cavbgšx Bw`iv MvÜx, cwlK`v#bi tclm#W>U Bqwnqv Lvb I tmlv#qZ cavbgšx Av#j·x tKwmM#bi Kv#Q MZiv#Z D³ evYx cvVvb n#q#Q| tclm#W>U wb·b GB mSk#U e"³MZ n`#y#ci m#xvš K#i#Qb Ges hy ivó Ab"vb" K K c`#yc MnY Ki#Z cv#i Zv vetePbv Ki#Qb| evYxi vewiZ veeiY Rvlb hvqib| BvZc#e tnvqvBU nvDm t`K ejv n#q#Q th, hy ivó vbiçEv cwi#`ckU vlb#Riv Dìv#bi Ksev Aci tKvb t`k Dìvcb Ki#j Zv mg`bi vclq vetePbv Ki#Q| MZ evv gvlKb ciivógšx DBvjvg iRvm m#xvš t`K "mb" Acmv#Yi gvlKb c`ve Mnt#Yi Rb" cwlK`vbx I fviZxq KbbxZK#`i c#Z Avnev Rvlb#q#Qb| D³ gnj e#jb th, cwlK`vb D³ c`ve MnY K#i Kš fviZ Am#Z Rvlb#q#Q| D³ gnj Av#iv e#jb th, gvlKb ivó`Z R"vKe vewi MZ mBv#n Dcgnv#`tki ciiv`Z m#úK tmlv#qU EaYzb KgKZv#`i Kv#Q Mfxi D#ØM cKvk K#i#Qb| MZiv#Z tmlv#q#Ui Kv#Q evYx#Z wb·b m#eZt fviZ#K mshZ Kivi e"vcv#i cfve vewi#i Avte`b Rvlb#q#Qb|

^`wbK cwlK`vb, 29 btfai 1971

vSbvB`tn tRbv#ij vlvqRx
Bmjvgv#ivax k³ cwlK`v#bi v#i#x KvR Ki#Q

h#kvi, 28tk btfai (Glcic)|Ñ cevAj Kgv#i AvlbvqK Ges L A#jji mvgviK ckvmK tjd#Ub"vU tRbv#ij G G tK vlvqRx th tKvb g#j" Avevmf#g i#yq vSbvB`tni Rbmavi#Yi`pZvi cksmv K#ib| tRbv#ij vlvqRx mfv`#j t#šQ#j fviZxq AvugY c#Ziv#ta tmbvewnbxi fvgKvi cksmvPK MMbie`vix tkvMvb v`#q RbmaviY Zv#K mseabv Rvlbq| mgvMZ mgvtek#K D#ik K#i tRbv#ij vlvqRx e#jb, Zvi`p vevm, Gic A#Rq`pZvi A#Kvix RbMY#K aYsm Kiv hvq bv| vZlv e#jb, Bmjvgv#ivax k³ cwlK`v#bi v#i#x KvR Ki#Q, KviY cwlK`vb n#jv Bmjv#gi k³kvjx`M| vZlv e#jb, t`k#cigK RbmaviY mk`ewnbxi mn#hvmMZvq GB me k³#K KL#bvB mdj n#Z t`te bv| vZlv AvRv`x jv#fi Av#M gvjgvb#`i vbhvZ#bi I tklv#Yi D#jL K#i e#jb, fviZ GL#bv GB A#j#K Avlac#Z" Avbvi Avkv tcvIY Ki#Q| ZvB fviZ KZK, #jv cwlK`vbv#ivax #jvK thvMvo K#i#Q hvivN fviZ th Zv#`i i fvkvsLx bq GK\_vUv Abv#eb Ki#Z bv t#i fvi#Zi nv#Z tLj#Q| vZlv Rbmavi#Yi c#Z vewi\_Mvgx #jvK#`i Kv#Q fvi#Zi Avmj Avm#Ü D`NvUb Kivi Avnev Rvlb| tRbv#ij vlvqRx Av#iv e#jb, vevmNvZKivB gvjvg HK" I k³#K`#j K#i#Q| Zv bv N#U_vK#j gvjgvbiv hy#y#i KL#bv ciivRZ nqib| vZlv Gme t#jv#Ki v#i#x RbmaviY#K úkv#i K#i t`b| tRbv#ij vlvqRx i e³Zv PjvKv#j RbmaviY gvgv fviZxq nvjvi v#v I mKj k³ v`#q nvjv c#Ziv#ai`pmsKí cKvk K#i tkvMvb v`#Z_v#Kb| Gi Av#M tRbv#ij h#kvi d#Ui AMeZx GjvKv cwi`kb K#ib| kl#i v#i#x Zxe exiZc#msM#gi Rb" `mb#`i Avfb`b Rvlb|

^`wbK cwiK`vb, 30 btfai 1971

RvgvZ Kgx`i mfv
gvZf:gi AvRv`x i`yvq tkl i`<sup>3</sup>we`y`v#bi msKí

MZKvj tiveevi KvImvi nvD#m AbyôZ XvKvi RvgvZ Bmjvgxi Kgx`i GK mfvq ce cwiK`v#bi Ici fviZxq nvgjvi Zxe wb`v Kiv nq|
Aa`vcK tMvjvg mviIqv`ii mfvciZ`Z AbyôZ GB mfvq XvKv kni, U½x. bviqYMA, mmi×iMÄ I tKivbXMA GjvKv t`#K AvMZ KgxMY thvM`vb K#ib| mfvq `#ji mvsMVvbK weIqv` Ges ce cwiK`vb mvgv#š fviZxq nvgjvRvbZ cwiK`vZ maú#K Av#jvPbv Kiv nq|
mfvciZi fviIY XvKvi RvgvZ Bmjvgx cavb Aa`vcK tMvjvg mviIqv`i gvZf:gi AvRv`x i`yvq tkl i`<sup>3</sup>we`y`v#b c`Z`vKvi Rb` RvgvZ Kgx`i Avnevb Rvbvb|
mfvq MpxZ GK c`vte ce cwiK`vb mvgv#š fviZxq evpY` mvgvR`ev#`i bM I A#NvIZ nvgjvi Zxe wb`v K#i ejv nq th, mve#šg ivó cwiK`v#bi KQZGjvKv `Lj K#i tmLv#b Z`vKvZ evsjv`k miKvi#K emv#bvi R#b`B fviZ e`_ tPóv Ki#Q| KŠ fviZ Zvi ee#iivPZ KvHkjc t`#K weiz bv n#j Pig Z`vM`xKv#ii gva#g cwiK`v#bi gvgjvBMY Ziv`i gvZf:gi AvRv`x i`yv Ki#eb|
mfvq Acivci c`vte exi tmbvevnbxi ciZ Aifb`b Ávcb, ýž tf`eyx weRb w`#q fviZxq nvgjvi tgvKwejvq HK`ex nIqv, `e`gj` eyx bv Kivi Rb` e`emvq#`i ciZ Avnevb Ges fviZxq nvgjvi wb`v I fviZ`K Zvi AvvgYvZK KvHkjc t`#K weiz ivLvi Rb` wekkv³ i ciZ Avnevb Rvbvbv nq|

RvgvZ m`m`#`i weejZ

MZKvj tiveevi RvZxq cwiI#` RvgvZ Bmjvgxi beIbeviPZ m`m` Rbve tgvnv#` kvdKžv, Aa`vcK tgvnv#` BDm# Avjx I GW#fv#KU AvdvRDvIb Avng` fvi#Zi RNb` nvgjvi wb`v I ce cwiK`vb `L#ji Rb` fvi#Zi c#Póv eÜ Kivi Rb` we#kl kvšKvgx t`kmg#ni ciZ AvvYvb Rvb#q#Qb|
Zviv GK weejZ`Z e#jb, Avgiv Avb#vKfvte hy tNvIYv bv K#i cwiK`v#bi 13 tKvU gvyb I iv#óI Ici fvi#Zi nvgjvi wb`v Ki#Q| kvMkiv iia t`#K cwiK`vb#K ašm Kivi tPóv K#i Avm#Q| KŠ ce I c#đg cwiK`v#bi RbMY Ges t`#ki wbfvK tmbvevnbx fvi#Zi GB `yifmÜ e`\_ K#i w`#Z msKíex| ZvB cwiK`v#bi wei#x Avevi AvvgY t`#K weiz`vKvi Rb` fvi#Zi hyev`x`i úkqvi K#i t`b|
weejZ`Z Zuv cwiK`vb Bmjvgx iv#óI AvÂjK ALĐ i`yvi R#b` t`kevmx#K Zv`xKvi Kivi Av#e`b Rvbvb|
weejZ`Z Zviv e#jb th, t`#k KQZSL`K AeWÄZ t#vK Ri#ix Ae`vi m#vM w#q wbZ`@c#qvRbxq `#e`i K#Ig msKU m#óI tPóv Ki#Q| weejZ`Z Zuv Gme t#vK#K gvb#i `ýkv w#q e`emvq bv Kiv Ges miKvi#K G#`i wei#x K#vvi e`e`v Mn#Yi Abjiva Rvbvb|

^`wbK cwiK`vb, 30 btfai 1971

KivPxZ b#j Avgxb
AvvgYKvi#`i m#½ Zv#`i fvg#Z tgvKwejv Kiv n#e

fviZ Dcgnv`#ki gvgv#`i Rb` c`K Avevmfvg in#mte cwiK`vb nvimj K#i#Q| GLb hvgv#Ri KZe` n#jv mvg#b GilM#q G#m cwiK`v#bi msnvZ I ALĐZv i`yvi Rb` miv#jZfvte c#Póv Pvjv#bv|
Rbve b#j Avgxb e#jb th, maviY j#ý` RbM#Yi g#a` HK` ciZôvi Rb` ce cwiK`v#bi tbZe,` eZgv#b c#đg cwiK`vb mdi Ki#Qb| cwiK`vb AvR mePvB#Z eo th mgm`vi tgvKwejv Ki#Q, Zvn#jv fvi#Zi AvvgY Ges cwiK`vb#K LĐeLĐ Kivi Rb` Zvi nxb D#ík`| Wzb e#jb, mg#qi Avnev#b m#ov bv w`#j Ges HK`ex bv n#j cwiK`vb#x`i cPž gj` w`#Z n#e|

«Zib eþjb th, GKgvî mshy cwiK⁻vb fviZxq nvgjv Kvhi fve cwiZnZ KiþZ cþi | «Zib eþjb, ce cwiK⁻vbx
 tbZe, GLb cwiðg cwiK⁻vþb iþqþQb | Zviv Ab⁻vþ⁻ tKDI HK⁻ex nevi AvgšY KiþQb | ZvnþJB cwiK⁻vb `yf`
 cVþi cwiYZ nte | ZLb th tKD Avμgy KiþK bv tKb tm «bðZfve chý⁻ nte |
c⁻ve

AvR «eþKþj mshy tKvqwjkb cwiUi Rbmfvq MpxZ GK c⁻vþe miKviþK cwiK⁻vþbi cwiel fwi lci fviZxq
 nvgjvi cwiþcwiýþZ fviþZi «eiþx Awejþa ÔtRnv`Ô tNvIYv Kivi Avnevb Rvþvþv nq |

^`wbK cwiK⁻vb, 30 bþfai 1971

**«eþ`kx mvsew`Kþ`i KvþQ tRbþij «bqvRx
 fviZ I cwiK⁻vþbi gþa`hy`ii nþq tMþQ**

«bDBqK, 29þk bþei (Glic) | Ñ cevÂjxq KgvþÛi KgvþÛv tjdþUb⁻vU tRbþij G G tK «bqvRx MZ iμevi XvKvq
 GKRB «eþ`kx mvsew`KþK eþjþQb th, fviZ I cwiK⁻vþbi gþa`hy`ii nþq tMþQ eþj «Zib gþb Kþib |
 MZ 21þk bþei fviZ th Avμgy`ii KþiþQ, Zvi K<sup>-</sup>v DþjL Kþi «Zib eþjb, Zvþ`i hv «KQzAvþQ me «bþqB Zviv
 Avgvþ`i lci Swcþq cþoþQ | «K⁻ Zviv e⁻ nþq tMþQ | tRbþij gše⁻, þjv MZ kþbeviþi «bDBqK UvBgm cwiKvi
 c_g cVZvq cKvk Kiv nq |
 tRbþij «bqvRx eþjb, Zvþ`i `mb`iv tKvPbxqfvþe ôe⁻ nþqþQð Ges ôgy^þewnbxI tKvPbxqfvþe e⁻ nþqþQð | Zviv
 GKgvî th mvdj`ARB KþiþQ Zvnþjv tþki Af`šþi «bRþ`i tþvKRbþK mš⁻Kiv |
 tRbþij eþjb, fviZxq tmbvevnbxi tbZZ.`þj Ges Zvþ`i `mb`iv fviZxqþ`i chý⁻ KþiþQ | cwiK⁻vþbi cwiZ
 GKRþbi RvqMvq fviþZi `mb` «ZbRþbi l teik |
 «Zib eþjb, ÔcwiK⁻vbx `mb` A«ðZxqð | Avgiv KLþbv cwiRZ nBib | BvZnmv t`Lþ | Avg P⁻vþjÄ KiþQ BvZnmv
 Avgvþ`i «Rq Qvov Avi cþeb bv | Avgiv KLþbv cwiRZ nBib Ges fviZxqiv KLþbv «RZþZ cþiþb | Avg Aiz
 mnþRB cwiZ GKRþb Zvþ`i «ZbRþK aþi «bþZ cwi |

^`wbK cwiK⁻vb, 30 bþfai 1971

Lv`gšxi «eeþZ, fviþZi gZje dwn nþq cþoþQ

cþ`kk Lv` I Kwiłgšx Rbve blqvþRk Avg` kþbevi XvKvq GK «eeþZþZ eþjb th, cwiK⁻vþbi «eiþx fviþZi
 bM nvgjvi gva`tg fviZxq hyevRþ`i Aif Dþİk` cKvk nþq cþoþQ | «Zib eþjb th, «n`yfviz cwiK⁻vþbi A`Z
 KLþbv tþb «bþZ cþiþb |
 Glic Leþi cKvk, gšx Zvü «eeþZþZ eþjb th, cwiK⁻vb me mgþqB kwiš tþqþQ | «Kš fviZ cwiK⁻vþbi
 mnþhvMvzi WvþK mvov t`qib | A«aKš tm GLb Z\_vK`_Z Ôevsjvþ`kð Avþ`vjþbi Avovþj cwiK⁻vþbi «eiþx hy`ii
 KþiþQ |
 Rbve blqvþRk Avg` eþjb th, fviZxq nvgjv cwiZnZ I Avgvþ`i gvZfþg iývq RbMY Zvþ`i mek³ «bþqM
 Kiþe |

^`wbK cwlKvb, 30 btfai 1971

fviZxq nvgjvi wb`v

PEMig 29 btfai (Gicic) | N̄ MZKvj weivU igiQj PEMig kn̄ii moKmgnc`yY K̄i | igiQjKixiv fviZ weivax tkvMvb t̄b | Zviv cwlKv̄bi cieI gwlUzZ fviZi bj̄ ¾ nvgjvi weiz̄x RbMYtK HK̄ex nIqvi Avnevb Rv̄vb | v̄bxq QvImgvR Avtq̄wRZ G igiQ̄tji ci t̄cv̄jv MvD̄U GK Rbmfv Ab̄yōZ nq | mfvq Rbve Ave`y Iqv̄ve, Rbve G tK Gg gvmIqv̄x e³Zv t̄b |

Gici igiQjU t̄÷kb t̄ivW, tKvU t̄ivW, Av`iKjv, jvj`xN tgv̄gb t̄ivW, jvf t̄jb, R̄ejx t̄ivW AμZug K̄i | Zviv fviZ aŷm K̄iv, P̄jv P̄jv w̄jx P̄jv, KjKiv K̄ik̄i Avmvg cwlKvb cwlKvb, w̄R̄qv w̄R̄qv exi w̄R̄q`, exi t̄R̄qv̄bv, nvgwi t̄dšR w̄R̄`vevR, K̄v̄q̄t̄ AvRg w̄R̄`vev`, M̄v̄vīKv dum t̄v BZ`w̄ tkvMvb t̄q |

bl ḡmjg m̄giZ

XvKv̄ ce cwlKvb bl ḡmjg m̄giZi KgKZwMY GK weez̄Z t̄cm̄W̄Ui Rīix Aēv t̄N̄IYvi c̄Z c̄mg_b K̄i fviZi weiz̄x t̄R̄v̄ t̄N̄IYvi Avnevb R̄wb̄q̄Qb | weez̄Z v̄yi K̄ib Rbve Avḡb̄y Bmjvg, Rbve b̄ȳj Avjg Lvb I Rbve kin`ȳn |

tkic̄y

MZ 27tk btfai tkic̄yi BD̄m̄ci D̄t̄v̄M GK mfvq cwlKv̄bi weiz̄x fviZi nvgjvi wb`v Kiv nq | mfvq gnK̄v R̄v̄q̄Z caib tḡsjex K̄vR̄x dR̄j̄ ingvb t̄KZveD̄Ib, Aa`y t̄iR̄vDj K̄ig, Aa`v̄cK Ave`y m̄v̄vi c̄ḡ e³Zv t̄b |

K̄ḡjv

K̄ḡjv t̄R̄jv R̄v̄q̄Z Bmjvḡi Avḡi gn̄s̄ Q̄dv̄Z̄v GK weez̄Z K̄ḡjv t̄R̄jvi m̄x̄ḡv̄šeZx weifb̄v̄b eei fviZxq t̄mb̄vēn̄bx̄i t̄ec̄iv̄q̄ nvgjvq b̄v̄ix-w̄ki I t̄em̄v̄giK t̄jvK̄i nZ̄vi wb`v K̄īQb |

Av̄Āḡt̄b t̄gv̄n̄R̄ix̄b

Av̄Āḡt̄b t̄gv̄n̄R̄ix̄bi m̄v̄aviY m̄óv̄K Rbve Ave`y Iqv̄y MZKvj t̄m̄v̄gevi GK weez̄Z cwlKv̄bi weiz̄x fviZi RNB̄ nvgjvi wb`v K̄īQb | Z̄ib ēt̄jb, cwlKv̄bi RbMY HK̄ex |

^`wbK cwlKvb, 30 btfai 1971

t̄t̄ki c̄ZīȳB GLb eo ck t f̄z̄v

t̄c̄tk̄v̄vi, 29 btfai (Gicic) | N̄ cwlKvb w̄cc̄jm cwlUi t̄P̄qv̄iḡv̄b Rbve f̄z̄v Avevi D̄t̄jL K̄īQb t̄h, cwlKv̄bi 12 t̄K̄v̄U ḡv̄ȳ fviZi weiz̄x `pc̄iZ̄A I HK̄exfv̄te h̄ȳ K̄īe | GL̄v̄b `j̄xq Kḡx̄i GK mḡv̄ēt̄k e³ZvK̄v̄j Rbve f̄z̄v ēt̄jb, Zvi `j fviZxq nvgjvi weiz̄x t̄t̄k c̄Zīȳv Q̄v̄v̄ Avi w̄KQ̄z̄B AvM̄nx̄ bq | mḡM R̄v̄Zi m̄v̄ḡt̄b GŪv GK̄U tḡsj ck |

Af̄š̄ix̄Y īvR̄b̄x̄Z

t̄t̄ki Af̄š̄ix̄Y īvR̄b̄x̄Z m̄óv̄K Rbve f̄z̄v ēt̄jb, Zvi `j m̄sh̄ȳ t̄K̄v̄q̄j̄kb cwlUi m̄t̄½ m̄n̄t̄h̄w̄MZ̄v K̄īZ c̄v̄i b̄v | K̄viY w̄Z̄ib beM̄v̄Z `t̄ji Ā½ `j̄, t̄j̄vi t̄bZē, t̄K K̄c̄U ēt̄j Āf̄in̄Z K̄īb | w̄Z̄ib ēt̄jb, BD̄m̄ic̄i t̄bZ̄v Rbve b̄t̄j Avḡb̄ w̄c̄ic̄ic̄i m̄t̄½ m̄n̄t̄h̄w̄MZ̄v K̄ivi B̄Q̄v̄ c̄K̄v̄k K̄īb | w̄K̄š̄ Lvb Ave`y K̄v̄B̄q̄ḡ Lvb w̄c̄ic̄ic̄i mḡv̄t̄j̄P̄bv̄ K̄īb | GB̄ aīt̄bi t̄K̄š̄kj̄B t̄k̄t̄K̄ eZ̄gv̄b ms̄K̄t̄U w̄bc̄w̄ZZ̄ K̄īQ̄ | w̄Z̄ib ēt̄jb t̄h, w̄c̄ic̄ic̄i weiz̄x t̄K̄v̄ loh̄š̄B md̄j̄ n̄tē b̄v |

fɛvi mɣvš cʰək mdi cm½

mɣvš cʰək Rbve fɛvi tKvb Abɣvix tɔb| KvʰRB Zvi mɣvš cʰək hv lqv DɪPZ bq eʃj Lvb Ave`y KvBqg
Lvb th hyʰ t`LʰqʰQb Rbve fɛv Zv cZ`vL`vb Kʰi cvēv RʰAm Kʰib th, GUvB hɪ` hyʰ nq Zʰe Lvb KvBqg Lvb
Rbmfv Kivi Rb` cvÄve I mÜzZ hvʰQb tKb? A\_P GB `p cʰək Lvb KvBqgi `j cɪcɪci KvʰQ Pig civRq
eiY Kʰi|

^`vbK cɪK`vb, 30 bʰfɪ 1971

RɣvZ Kgxʰi mfv

gvZfɪgi AvRv`x iývq tkl i³e`y`vʰbi msKí

fviʰZi RNb` nvgjvi ɪb`v Ges ce cɪK`vb `Lʰji Rb` fviʰZi cʰPóv eÜ Kivi Rb` weʰki kɪšKvɣx t`kmgʰni
cɪZ Avʰe`b RvbʰqʰQb|

Zuv GK weeZʰZ eʃj, Avgiv AvbɣvKfvʰe hy tNvIYv bv Kʰi cɪK`vʰbi 13 tKvU gvbʰ I ivʰói lci fviʰZi
bM nvgjvi ɪb`v KiQ| fviZxq kvMkiv iia t`K cɪK`vbʰK aʃsm Kivi tPóv Kʰi AvmʰQ| ɪKš ce I cɪðg
cɪK`vʰbi RbMY Ges t`ʰki ɪbfxK mk`ewnbx fviʰZi GB `yɪfmÜ e` Kʰi ɪʰZ msKíex| Zviv cɪK`vʰbi
weiaʰx Avevi AvμgY t`K weiz`vKvi Rb` fviʰZi hyev`xʰi úkqv i Kʰi t`b|

weeZʰZ Zviv cɪK`vb Bmjvɣx ivʰói AvÂjk ALÐZv iývi Rb` t`kevmxʰK Z`vM`xKvi Kivi Avʰe`b Rvbvb|
weeZʰZ Zviv eʃj th, t`ʰki ɪKQznsL`K AeɪvÁZ tʃvK Riix Ae`vi mʰhVM ɪbʰq ɪbZ`cʰqvRbxq`ʰe`i Kɪg msKU
mɪó i tPóv KiQ| weeZʰZ Zviv Gme tʃvKʰK gvbʰi` ɪ`ykv ɪbʰq e`emvq bv Kiv Ges miKviʰK Zvʰi weiaʰx KʰVvi
e`e`v MnʰYi Abɣiva Rvbvb|

^`vbK cɪK`vb, 30 bʰfɪ 1971

fviZxq nvgjvi cɪZevʰ i vRaɪbx XvKvq

niZvj-MYgɣQj

cɪK`vʰbi Dci fviZxq nvgjvi cɪZevʰ MZKvj tmvgevi XvKvq cʰniZvj cɪjZ nq Ges GK weivU MYgɣQj
teʰivq| MYgɣQjʰi tkl chvʰq PkevRvʰi ɪgɣQjʰi RbZvi mgvʰek fviY`vbKvʰj t`ʰki tɔze, fviʰZi nvgjvi
weiaʰx GKvZ` nʰq kîʰK tgvKwejvi Rʰb` mKʰji cɪZ Avnev RvbʰqʰQb| Zviv th tKvb gʰj`B tnvK cɪK`vʰbi
ALÐZv I msnɪZ iývi `p cZʰqi K\_v tNvIYv Kʰib| mfvq GI tNvIYv Kiv nq th, cɪK`vʰbi gvbʰPÎ AmóúY iʰq
tMʰQ| nvbv`viʰK civfZ Kʰi Avmvg I cɪðg evsjv ɪbʰq GB gvbʰPÎ móúY Kiv nʰe|

mfvq Ab`Zg e³v cvʰ`kk gšx I KIK kɪgK cɪUi mfvɪZ Rbve G Gm Gg tmvjvqgib fviʰZi cɪZ GKvU 4
`dv c`ve ɪʰqʰQb| G, tʃv nʰjv t 1| 24 NÉvi gʰa` ce cɪK`vb t`K fviZxq ɪmb` cZ`vnvi, 2| fviZxq
tMvjelʰY nZvnZʰi yvZcʰY`vb, 3| ɣZKvixʰi cZ`vnvi Ges, 4| mɣvš RvZmsN chʰeýK ɪbʰqVM e`e`vq
ivRx nIqv| ɪZib eʃj th, fviZ GʰZ ivRx bv nʰj mgyʰZ Reve t`qv nʰe|

ɪgɣQj I mgvʰek cɪK-Pxb ɪgʰxi cɪZ A`fb`b Ges iʰk-fviZ mgʰSvZvi ɪb`v Kiv nq| ɪek gɣjg HʰK`i cɪZI
Avnev Rvbvb nq|

XvKv kni kɪš KɪgɪUi Dʰ`vʰM GB nvgjv Pjvnb nq| nvgjvi AvʰM cPÐ tMvjveIY Kiv nq|

Zxe msNʰli ci fviZxqiv Avgvʰi AMeZx cɪZiýv e`e`v tʃf` KiʰZ mýg nq| GB GjvKvq Zxe msNI PjʰQ eʃj
Rvbv tMʰQ|

fviZxqiv iscy GjvKvi cPvM#i Aci GKU we#MW nvgyv Pvjvq| GB nvgyvq fviZxqiv U'vsK I fviX Kvqvb e'envi K#i| fviZxq wegyb ewnbxI e'envi Kiv nq Ges tKvb tKvb v#b wegyb t_K tMvjveIY Kiv nq| nvgyv c#jvcy c#ZnZ Kiv n#q#Q|
mBg gviVw nvjKv c`v#ZK ewnbx GB nvgyvq t#ZZ`vb K#i Ges Zv#`i e#`mb" nZvnZ nq| fviZxqiv w`bvRcy GjvKvq wnj eivei c#K`vb GjvKvq AMmi nIqvi Rb" bZb D`#g tP#v Pvjvq| GUvI m#Rvqv ewnbxi mg`#b we#MW chv#qi nvgyv| fviZxqiv tKvbic AMmi n#Z e`\_ nq| Zv#`i e#`tjvK nZvnZ nq|

^`wbK c#K`vb, 30 b#f#i, 1971

P#Mv#g K#lgšx

gZ#e#iva f#j HK'ex nIqvi Avnevb

P#Mvg, 27tk b#e#i| N ce c#K`v#bi Lv`" I K#lgšx Rbve bIqv#Rk Avng` fvi#Zi Kvcy#IwPZ nvgyvi we#x gyZf#g i#vK#i w#R#`i g#a" me iK#gi gZ#e#iva f#j w#q mK` ewnbxi t#Q#b HK'ex nIqvi Rb" Avnevb Rvbvb|

GK miKvix n'vUAvD#U ejv nq th, K·evRvi t_K GLv#b t#i#vi ci MZKvj tRjv KvD#Yj n#q miKvix I temiKvix Avdmvi, ivRvKvi kvš KigvUi m`m" I kn#ii MY'gvb" e`w³mn mgv#Ri we#fb`#ii t#v#Ki GK mgv#e#k gšx fvIY w`"Q#jb|

gšx e#jb, fviZxq h#evR#`i m#cmviYev`x`y#fmÜ GLb wekevmxi w#KU m#v#f#e cKvk n#q c#o#Q Ges K\_vK#\_Z evsjv#`k Av#`v#j#bi Q#vei#Y Zv#`i N#` Kv#Kjvc m#v#K fviZ Avi wek RbgZ#K we#š Ki#Z cvi#e bv|

w#Zwb P#Mvg e`i c#i`kb K#ib Ges tR#U, t#jv#Z gvj I Vbvgv w#b#R N#j#d#i t`#Lb|

^`wbK c#K`vb, 01 w#m#i 1971

c#K`vb#K L#DZ KivB fviZxq nvgyvi j#j" t kvnx

Rv#ZmsN, w#DBqK, 29tk b#e#i (G#ic)-Rv#Zms#N c#K`v#bi`Z Rbve AvMv kvnx mvaviY c#iI#` e#jb, c#K`vb#K L#DZ Kiv Ges GB AA#j w#b#R#K GKU cfvekvjx kv³ w#m#e c#Z#DZ KivB c#K`vb fviZxq Avμg#Yi j#j"|

Reve`v#bi A#AKvi c#qvM K#i w#Zwb e#jb, t#m#f#q#Ui mv#\_`v#iZ m#v#ZK mvgv#iK Pz# GB AvμgY c#iPvjvq fviZ#K m#m#x K#i Z#j#Q| GB Avμg#Yi mv#_ fviZ R#oZ bq#fviZxq`Z mgi t#b#i GB e<sup>3</sup>#e`i Kov Reve w`#q AvMv kvnx e#jb, w#QZGjvKv`Lj Kiv, GKU we#`vnx miKvi MVb Ges t#B miKvi#K`xK#Z:v#bi Ae`v m#v#B fvi#Zi j#j"|

D#v`#`i AvMg#b fvi#Zi Dci Amnbxq tevSvi cm#½ w#Zwb e#jb, GUv Zv#`i w#b#R#`i m#p tevSv|

c#K`vb Rv#Zms#Ni Z#Eav#b Zvi bvM#iK#`i t`#k t#iZ Avb#Z P#q w#Kš fviZ Zv Ki#Z w`#`Q bv|

c#qvq D#i`v#bi A#AKvi c#qvM K#i fviZxq c#Zwb#i b#M#` w#ms fviZxq cavbgšxi GKU we#Z c#V K#ib| GB we#Z#Z fviZxq cavbgšx e#j#Qb, fviZxq`mb`#`i c#Z c#K`v#bi m#gvš AvZμg bv Kivi c#vgk Ges Kov w#b#`k t`Iqv n#q#Q|

c#K`vb c#Zwb#i`#ji m`m" Ges tcm KvD#Yji nvig` Rvjv fviZxq cavbgšx#K`#iY K#i#q t`b th, fviZxq cavbgšxi h# Av#`#ki GKU m#skvabx fviZxq c#Zi#v`dZ#ii g#cv# t#NvIYv K#i#Qb| G#Z fviZxq`mb`ewnbxi Avdmvi I`mbK mev#K AvZi#Yvi c#qvR#b m#gvš AvZμg#i w#b#`k t`Iqv n#q#Q|

AvMv kvnx e#jb, fviZxq c#Zwb#i Lei c#v#b| A_P Av#Rv (i#vevi) fviZxq`mb" m#gvbv AvZμg K#i#Q|

nvig` Rvjvj etjb, GLb GUv wbwδZ gtb n#Q th, fviZxq ^mbiv wKQzGjvKv `Lj K#i Zv weiwQbZvev`x#`i nv#Z Z#j w`#Q Ges cwiKvbx ^mbiv mgv#b Zv#`i nZv Ki#Q| hvB#nvK, GBme weiwQbZvev`x hZB wec\_Mvgx tnvK bv tKb Zviv Avgv#`i t#jvK Ges fviZ cwiKvbx ^mb#`i w`#q Zv#`i LZg Ki#Q|

^wbK cwiKv, 01 W#m#i 1971

b#j Avgxb mKj mg#qB MvU tKvqv jkb Pw"Q

Bmjvgvev`, 30 b#e#iAvR tciw#W#Ui mv#\_ ^ev#K wgvjZ nIqvi ci mvsew`K#`i mv#\_ Av#jvPbvKv#j Rbve b#j Avgxb ivR%bwZK gZv`k wbe#k#l mKj ivR%bwZK `#ji H#K`i Avneb Rvwb#q#Qb| mg` `#ji miv#jZ MvU tKvqv jkb#i RvZq miKvi MV#bi m#ve`Zv m#u#Kl c#ki Rev#e b#j Avgxb etjb, wZwb memgq Gi mc#y etj#Qb| GLb c#ki Reve Aek`B f#Evi Kv#Q PvB#Z n#e| Rbve b#j Avgxb fviZxq AvugYRwbZ cwiw`Z Ges RvZxq cwiw` Aw#tekb ckmn e# w#lq tciw#W#Ui mv#_ Av#jvPbv K#i#Qb etj Gw#c Le#i ejv n#q#Q| GK c#ki Rev#e wZwb etjb, L# tmsnv#`i cwi#e#k Av#jvPbv n#q#Q| tciw#W#U#K L# AvK` t`Lw"Qj| wZwb tciw#W#Ui mv#\_ kymbZwSK w#lqv` I Av#jvPbv K#i#Qb etj b#j Avgxb Rv#b| Av#iv e`vL`v K#i wZwb etjb, O`vqEkvmb, cv#`wK miKv#i m#u#`i mØ`envi Ges c#`k, #jvi Kv#Q n`všwiz w#lqmgmn ckw#bi w#lq, #jv m#u#K g#Zi HK` N#U#Q|O f#Evi mv#\_ wgvjZ n#q tciw#W#Ui mv#\_ ^ev#Ki tKvb bZb Zvrch Av#Q wKbv GB c#ki Rev#e b#j Avgxb etjb, OAvgiv Gi Av#M wgvjZ nBwb| GBUXB hv bZbZ|O Avi GK c#ki Rev#e Avgxb etjb, O f#Evi g#a` Avgiv c#Z w#ic g#bv fve t`wLwb|O

^wbK cwiKv, 01 W#m#i 1971

Bqwnqv-f#E-Avgxb ^ev#K me#kl cwiw`Z Av#jwPZ

Bmjvgvev`, 30 b#e#i|-mshy tKvqv jkb `#ji tbZv Rbve b#j Avgxb Ges wccjm cwiUi cavb tRW G f#E AvR mKv#j tciw#W#Ui mv#_ GK hy ^ev#K wgvjZ nb| ^ev#Ki cil th `B tbZvi `wof#xi e`eavb AcwiewZZB i#q tM#Q `R#bi K_v#Z ZvB g#b n#q#Q| `xNw`b ci GUv Zv`i c\_g ^evK| f#E etj#Qb, 1967 mv#ji Rvbgvix g#m t#klevi Zu b#j Avgxb GK N#v Ae`v#bi ci tciw#W#U feb t`#K tei n#q Avm#j I Rbve f#E t`#KB hvb| mvsew`K#`i c#ki DE#i Rbve f#E etjb, wZwb tciw#W#Ui mv#_ cvq `wN#v wQ#jb| tciw#W#U fe#b hLb ^evK PjwQj ZLb evB#i mvaviYfv#e mevB Avkv K#i#Q#jb th, th#Kvb mgq miKv#i mv#\_ `B tbZvi hy nIqvi K_v tNvIYv Kiv n#e| ^ev#Ki ci Rbve b#j Avgxb A`uó\_vK#j I Rbve f#E Zu AwfgZ L# uó I v\_nxb fvlvq e`3 K#i#Qb| t`#L g#b n#Q, te-mvgw#iK miKvi MvB m#u#K Zvi g#bv fve AcwiewZZ i#q#Q| mvsew`K#`i c\_wK c\_wK mv#vrvKv#i Dfq tbZvB etj#Qb, Zviv ce cwiKv cwiw`Zi Av#jv#K me#kl ivR%bwZK I mgv#iK cwiw`Z Av#jvPbv K#i#Qb| Gw#c Le#i ejv nq t tciw#W#U Bqwnqv LvB AvR wccjm cwiUi cavb tRW G f#E Ges mshy tKvqv jkb cwiUi tbZv Rbve b#j Avgx#bi mv#\_ GK hy ^ev#K t`#ki eZgvb cwiw`Z w#b#q Av#jvPbv K#i#Qb| Dfq tbZvB tciw#W#U fe#b tciw#W#Ui mv#\_ t`Lv K#ib| Zuv Df#qB tciw#W#Ui Avgš#Y GLv#b Av#mb|

^^wbK cwiK⁻vb, 01 Wt^mai 1971

ckZ.cwZib^aat`i nvZ ygzv w`Z nte t fzev

Bmjvgvev, 30 bteai | -tcw^mWt^mUi m⁺at⁻ ev⁺Ki ci Rbve tRW G fzev m⁺sew⁻ K⁺i c⁺ki Revte etjb, t⁻ki c⁺ii w⁻Z L⁺gB b⁺iv⁻K⁺RbK Zte GL⁺bv m⁺vgj⁺v⁺bvi mgq hvqib | G eQ⁺ii gvP gv⁺m w⁻Zib th K⁻v etj⁺Qb GL⁺bv ZvB ej⁺eb A⁻vr RbM⁺Yi w⁺be⁺W⁺PZ Ges ckZ.cwZib^aat`i nvZ G eQ<sup>+</sup>ii tkl bvMv` ygzv n⁻v⁺si Kiv bv n⁺j c⁺ii w⁻Zi GZ⁻ t⁻AebvZ NU⁺Z c⁺ti⁺NhLb c⁺ii w⁻Zi Dci Kv⁺iviB tKvb w⁺bq⁺SY v⁻K⁺te bv | th m⁺vg⁺ik miK⁺viB ygzv MnY Ki⁺K⁺N⁺ tm miK⁺vi n⁺Z nte RbM⁺Yi c⁺ti⁺NhLb i Ges t⁻ki NUBvejxi Dci tmB miK⁺vi c⁺Y⁺KZZ. v⁻K⁺Z nte | GLb Ae⁻v hv w⁺o⁺q⁺Q Zv⁺Z bq⁺ miK⁺vi c⁺ti⁺ w⁻Z w⁺bq⁺SY Kiv` yn m⁺gm⁺v n⁺q w⁺te | t⁺MvUv c⁺ii w⁻Z m⁺ou⁺K fvi⁺Zi e⁺3e⁻ n⁺jv, Zviv tKvb D⁺ov ivL⁺Z ivR⁺x bq | w⁺K⁺S m⁺vg⁺ik miK⁺vi v⁻KvK⁺vj D⁺ov iv Av⁻vi m⁺at⁻ N⁺i w⁺di⁺Z c⁺vi⁺te bv | G Kv⁺i⁺YB t⁺m⁺vg⁺ik miK⁺vi c⁺ti⁺o⁺Z n⁺lqv` iK<sup>+</sup>vi | GB mnR K<sup>-</sup>vUv t<sup>+</sup>ev<sup>+</sup>svi Rb` h⁺x⁺i c⁺q⁺Rb Av⁺Q⁺ K? w⁻Zib etjb, Zte c⁺Y⁺ ygzv mn ckZ.cwZib^aat`i nvZ ygzv t<sup>-</sup> lqv bv n<sup>+</sup>j mg<sup>-</sup> Kiv<sup>+</sup>mgUvB Avevi e<sup>-</sup> n<sup>+</sup>Z eva | fzev etjb, Zvi` j miK⁺vi ygzvi evB⁺i t⁻ki Rv⁺xq t⁺mev Ki⁺Z c⁺ti⁺ | w⁻Zib m⁺ou⁺Z Av⁺iv Gi⁺c w⁺iq⁺Z cvjb Ki⁺Z c⁺ti⁺b | ZvB etj Zu` j w<sup>+</sup>c<sup>+</sup>vi w<sup>-</sup>ki nvZ ev<sup>+</sup>av Ae<sup>-</sup>vq w<sup>+</sup>iq<sup>+</sup>Z w<sup>+</sup>b<sup>+</sup>Z ivR<sup>+</sup>x bq | tKbbv Zvi` j i w⁺ekvm, Zviv GB m⁺sKU t⁻ki t⁺ei n⁺q Av⁺m⁺Z c⁺vi⁺te | Ae⁻v GL⁺bv bvM⁺vj i evB⁺i hvqib | fzev etjb, w⁻Zib Acic⁺y⁺K GKUv m⁺ev⁺ w⁻ki Z c⁺ti⁺b | ce cwiK⁻v⁺bi c⁺ii w⁻Z A⁻v⁺veK | ZvB w⁻Zib ce cwiK⁻v⁺bi tR⁺vq tR⁺vq A⁻v⁺veK i⁺w⁺Zb⁺xZ Ab⁺vi⁺Yi Rb` tR` Ki⁺teb bv | w⁺K⁺S GKB e⁻v c⁺o⁺g cwiK⁻v⁺bi c⁺thvR` n⁺Z c⁺ti⁺ bv | fzevi GB g⁺te⁺i A⁻ n⁺jv, w⁻Zib Av⁺c⁺ZZt w⁺KQ⁺z⁺jvK⁺K ce cwiK⁻v⁺bi c⁺ti⁺ w⁻Zib w⁺n⁺te x⁺Kvi K⁺i w⁺b⁺Z c⁺ti⁺b | w⁺K⁺S c⁺o⁺g cwiK⁻v⁺bi t⁺evq w⁻Zib iay⁺vi` j i c<sup>+</sup>ti<sup>+</sup> w<sup>-</sup>Zib w<sup>+</sup>Zk<sup>+</sup>xj<sup>+</sup>vi x<sup>+</sup>K<sup>+</sup>zi` vex Rv⁺b⁺teb | Ab⁺K⁺vq w⁻Zib Zvi t⁺b⁺Z⁺ZB c⁺Y⁺ ygzvi Av⁺K⁺vi miK⁺vi MVb Ki⁺Z Pvb Ges Zvi miK⁺vi Zvi gb gZ t⁺jvK Qvov w⁻Zib Ab` tKvb c⁺o⁺g cwiK⁻v⁺bi t⁺b⁺teb bv |

^^wbK cwiK⁻vb, 01 Wt^mai 1971

RbMY t`ki Av⁺Aw⁺jk ALDZv i⁺yvq exc⁺iki t Av⁺LZviD⁺ixb

ce cwiK⁻v⁺bi w⁺ki I ev⁺YR⁺g⁺s⁺x Rbve Av⁺LZviD⁺ixb Avng` etjb, t<sup>-</sup>ki Av<sup>+</sup>Aw<sup>+</sup>jk ALDZv i<sup>+</sup>yvq RbMY Zv<sup>+</sup> i tkl i<sup>+</sup>3e<sup>-</sup> ych<sup>+</sup>s w<sup>-</sup>ki` pc⁺ZA | G⁺ic⁺c⁺o⁺i Le⁺i cK⁺v, g⁺s⁺x MZK⁺vj g⁺2jevi mK⁺vj w⁺ki I ev⁺YR⁺ w⁺ti⁺z⁺i⁺Ui A⁺dmvi I Kg⁺Pvix⁺ i D⁺ti⁺k e⁺3Zv w⁻ki` Q⁺jb | w⁻Zib etjb, fviZ⁺xq n⁺vg⁺vi g⁺tl eZg⁺v g⁺z⁺i me⁺t⁺q⁺ c⁺q⁺Rb n⁺jv Kv⁺q⁺ Av⁺R⁺gi evY⁺x HK` I k<sup>+</sup>sLjv Ab<sup>+</sup>viY K<sup>+</sup>i e<sup>+</sup>3MZ gZ<sup>+</sup>f` f⁺zj hv⁺lqv | w⁻Zib w⁺ecy⁺ nla⁺vi g⁺a⁺ t⁺Nv⁺Yv K⁺ib, cwiK⁻v⁺bi w⁺U⁺K⁺ v⁻Kvi R⁺b⁺ G⁺m⁺Q Ges` y⁺qv⁺i tKvb k⁺3B cwiK⁻v⁺bi K⁺ a⁺ysm Ki⁺Z c⁺vi⁺te bv | g⁺s⁺x cwiK⁻v⁺bi Av⁺ v⁺j⁺bi cU⁺f⁺g I w⁺OR⁺w⁺Z Z⁺E e⁻vL⁺v K⁺ib | w⁻Zib etjb, w⁺n⁺ y⁺fviZ cwiK⁻v⁺bi m⁺o⁺K t⁺g⁺b w⁺b⁺Z c⁺ti⁺b Ges b⁺iv⁺f⁺ve cwiK⁻v⁺bi a⁺ysm Kivi t⁺Pov Ki⁺Q | i⁺RvK⁺vi w⁻ZibU t⁺ij⁺mZi⁺yv K⁺i⁺Q G⁺ic⁺c⁺o⁺i Le⁺i cK⁺v, MZ t⁺m⁺gevi i⁺RvK⁺vi t⁺bv⁺lvj⁺x I w⁻bvRc⁺y tR⁺vi w⁻ZibU t⁺ij⁺mZi⁺yv K⁺i⁺Q | t⁺bv⁺lvj⁺xi GK Le⁺i Rv⁺bv t⁺M⁺Q th, G⁺ib mK⁺vj 30 Rb fviZ⁺xq G⁺R⁺Ui GK` j t⁺m⁺vb⁺Bgy⁺oi Kv⁺Q GK⁺U t⁺ij t⁺mZ⁺ Dci Av⁺gy⁺Pv⁺qv | w⁻bvRc⁺y i⁺RvK⁺vi w⁻U t⁺ij⁺mZi⁺yv K⁺i⁺ | cveZ⁺x⁺y I t⁺bv⁺qv⁺ov⁺i Kv⁺Q w⁻U t⁺ij t⁺mZ⁺ w⁺bKU QqRb fviZ⁺xq G⁺R⁺U w⁺bnZ I w⁻ZbRb Av⁺nZ nq | Zv⁺ i Kv⁺Q t⁻ki i⁺RvK⁺vi 10w⁺ ivB⁺dj, 24w⁺ t⁺M⁺bW I 150 c⁺vD⁺U w⁺ti⁺u⁺viK` e⁻ D⁺x⁺vi K⁺i |

^`bK cwiK⁻vb, 02 W#m#i 1971

†Mvjvg AvR†gi Z_ cKvk t wKM#MiB RvZxq miKvi MvZ n#e

jv#nvi, 1 W#m#i (Gicic)-ce cwiK⁻vb Rvgv†Z Bmjvgxi Avgxi I beibewiPZ RvZxq cwiI` m`m` Aa`vcK †Mvjvg AvRg Lp wKM#MiB GKU RvZxq miKvi MvB n#e e†j AvR GLv†b Avfvm w`†q†Qb|
ivlqvjicU†Z †cwm†WbU Bqvinqv Lv†bi m†½ mv†v†Zi ci GLv†b w†i G†m w†gibe>`†i mvsew`K†`i m†½ Av†jvPbvKv†j wZib e†jb, †cwm†WbU Abgweb K†i†Qb th, ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>vb msKU KwiU†q Ivvi Rb` RvZxq miKvi MvB Kiv Acinwh| †`k†K iyvi Rb` wZib RvZxq cwiI†`i Aia†ek†bi Av†MB g†šmfv MvB Ki†Z c†ib| KviY †cwm†WbU ce †NwIZ Zwi†LB RvZxq cwiI†`i Aia†ek†bi WvK†Z AvMnx| RvgvZ tbZv e†jb th, j†Zi Ri†ix Ae⁻v †`Lv bv w`†j wZib e⁻3MZfv†e RvZxq cwiI†`i Aia†ek†bi Av†M †K†` g†šmfv Mv†bi w†ivax|
Aa`vcK †Mvjvg AvRg e†jb th, †`†ki me ivRwZK`j A\_vr thme `†ji tek msL`vMwioZv i†q†Q, Zv†`i w`†qB RvZxq miKvi MvB Kiv DiPZ|

wZib Zvi `vexi c†i†jL K†i e†jb th, c<sup>-</sup>wieZ RvZxq miKvi†i ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>vb †\_†K c†ibgšx I ciivógšx Ki†Z n#e| c†ibgšxi c†` Rbve b†j AvgxbB g†bvbxZ n#eb, Zv GKikg m†yúo| `y GKRb†K ciivógšx Ki†Z n#e|
wKŠ Zv†KI ce cwiK⁻vbx n†Z n#e| KviY ce cwiK⁻vb †_†K ciivógšx Kiv n†j evsjv†`k fuZvi g†Lvk D†b†P†bi Rb` wZib hLb w†`†k hv†eb, ZLb fvj aviYvi m†j n#e|

Aa`vcK †Mvjvg AvRg e†jb th, wciwic †Pqvig†vb Rbve RyndKvi Avjx c<sup>-</sup>wieZ miKvi†i thvM †`†eb| KviY wZib w†ivax `†ji tbZv †kL gyRey ingv†bi m†½ KivRB wZib miKvi†i evB†i \_vK†Z c†ib bv| Rbve f†Ev ygZvi fvMvfvM i ck g†gvsmi D†i†k` teAvBbx †NwIZ Avlqvix jxM tbZv †kL gyRey ingv†bi m†½ mv†v†Zi Rb` XivKvq w†q†Q†jb|

†cwm†WbUi K†Q m†g†ik

MZKvj ivlqvjicU†Z †cwm†WbUi m†½ e†v†Ki ci GK mvsew`K m†j†b e<sup>3</sup> ZivKv†j Aa`vcK †Mvjvg AvRg e†jb, wZib †cwm†WbUiK beibewiPZ c†Zib†i†`i K†Q m†Z`Kvi A_ ygZv n`vš†i Ges ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbx†`i Av`v AR†bi Rb` ce cwiK⁻vb †_†K ciivó I A_gšx tbqv† m†g†ik K†i†Qb| G e`vc†i †cwm†WbUi m†vov Drm†vRbK e†j wZib Rv†ib|

m†g†RZŠ†`i m†ú†K ú†kqwi

wciwAvB cwi†ekZ Le†i ejv nq, AvR jv#nvi evi m†g†Zi GK m†fvq e³ ZivKv†j Aa`vcK †Mvjvg AvRg ú†kqv†i K†i †`b th, c†dg cwiK⁻v†bi thme †jvK ce cwiK⁻v†bi m†g†RZŠ†`i m†½ nvZ w†gv†`Qb, Zviv †`†ki `yAsk†K w†v`Qb Kivi c†iKíbv†ZB †Kej m†hwm†Zv Ki†eb|

wZib m†yúo fvlq Rv†b†q †`b th, ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>v†bi m†g†RZŠ†iv cwiK<sup>-</sup>v†bK L†w†L† Kivi Zv†`i Aif Kgmpx ev`evq†bi Rb` th †Kv†b G†vKvi m†½ m†hwm†Zv Ki†Z c⁻Z i†q†Q|

wZib e†jb th, ce cwiK⁻v†b teAvBbx †NwIZ b†vkv†j Avlqvix cwiUi m†g†RK m†g†R`ev`x`j Z\_vKw\_Z evsjv†`k fuZvev†R wR†M†i AZ`š m†m†q i†q†Q|

RvgvZ tbZv Av†iv e`vL`v K†i e†jb, Avi m†g† bó bv K†i Avgv†`i GUv cwiw†iv†e e†šZ n#e th, Kg†v†÷, m†g†RZŠx I fviZxq Pi mK†jiB GK j†y` cwiK⁻v†bi Av†jK AL†Zv a†sm Kiv|

^`bK cwiK⁻vb, 02 W#m#i 1971

w†j†Ui Rbmfvq

†kl i³w†y`†q gvZf†g iyvi msKí

w†j†U, 1jv W#m#i (Gicic)-AvR GLv†b Ab†Z GK w†ivU Rbmfvq †NvIYv Kiv nq th, 1947 m†j†i MY†fv†U w†j†Uevmxiv cwiK⁻v†bi Rb`B †fvU w`†q†Q†jb Ges Z_vKw_Z evsjv†`†ki Rb` bq| Rbmfvq w†j†Uevmxiv †kl i³w†y`†q Zv†`i gvZf†g iyvi `pmsK†íi K_vl †NvIYv K†i†Qb|

MZKvj mÜvq vZvb vcAvBi cZvbai mv_ GK mvvrKvi eþjb th, miKvi MVþbi DþiþK" mshy tKvqvjk b
 cU MVb Kiv nqvb, eis tþki msnvZ l vbi vE hvZ AyZ iLv hvq tm KviþY mek³ v`þq miKviþK mivh" Kivi
 Rb" B G`j MVþbi GKgv Avšvik DþiþK" tcmþWbU ce cKvþbi RbmaviþYi gþbv fve eþZ cviþeb eþj vZvb
 Avkv cKvk Kþib Ges Ggb e³ miKviþi tbZZ. Kiþeb vhb ce cKvþbi RbmaviþYi KvþQ MnYþhM" eþj
 veteiPZ nþeb|

Aa"vcK tMvjvg AvRg Kvjvþj bV Kþi tRnv` tNvIYvi` vex Kþib| vZvb cþivq tRvþii mv_ eþjb th, cðg
 cKvþb tþK fviZ AvµgY Kiv bv nþj fviþZi tevav`q NUþe bv Ges Zviv ce cKvþbi civi vZi Avþiv AebvZ
 NUþe|

Aa"vcK tMvjvg AvRg cðg cKvþbi fVBþ`i Zvþ`i ce cKvþb fVBþ`i Rb" Ztüz mnvþvZ jý" Kþi gy
 nþqþQb Ges Zviv thfvþe vPikî fviþZi veiþx tRnv`i Rb" c"Z vþ"Q Zv cksmbxq eþj vZvb gše" Kþib|
 MZKvj Aa"vcK tMvjvg AvRg mshy tKvqvjk b cUUi cavb Rbve bþj Avgþbi mv_ mvvr Kþi ce cKvþbi
 meþkl civi vZ vþq vev vZi AvþjvPbv Kþib|

^`vbK cKvþb, 03 vWþmþi 1971

vCvÜZ tMvjvg AvRg

fviþZi veiþx tRnv` tNvIYvi Avnevþ

ivlqvjcÜ, 1 vWþmþi (vcAvB)Ñ ce cKvþb RvgvþZ Bmjvgxi cavb Aa"vcK tMvjvg AvRg eþjþQb th, fviZxq
 cavbgšx vgtmm MvÜx Ggbfvþe KvR KiþQb, thb vZvb vbv x Avlqvq jxM cavb tkl gyRþei cZiýv Dcþ`óv|
 GK mvvrKvi Aa"vcK AvRg eþjb th, ce cKvþbþK Mvm Kivi Rb" fviZxq cavbgšx cKvþbi Af"šixY
 NUbvejxi mþhM MnY KiþZ tPþqþQb|

tkl gyRey ingvþbi mv_ GKUv ivRvZK mgvavþb Avmvi Rb" cKvþb miKviþi Dci Pvc mþvKZ vgtmm MvÜxi
 eZgvþ fvgKvi cZ Zvi` vó AvKIY Kiv nþj Aa"vcK AvRg eþjb, ce cKvþb vgtmm MvÜxi Kivi vK AvþQ? GUv
 fviþZi GKUv Ask bvkK?

vZvb eþjb th, ce cKvþbi RbMY KLþbv Zvþ`i` vexi cZ vgtmm MvÜxi mg_b Pvqvþb| GK cþki Revþe Aa"vcK
 AvRg eþjb th, cKvþbi AvþZi Rþb" Aveþjþ fviþZi veiþx tRnv` tNvIYv Kiv DvPZ|

^`vbK cKvþb, 05 vWþmþi 1971

fviþZi nvgyvi veiþx HK"ex nDb t BmnvK

(vbR" msev` vZv tcviz) cvebv, 2iv vWþmþi|Ñ MZKvj GLvþb vbxq kvš KvgvUi Dþ`vþM cvebv tþvWqvþg AbyôZ
 GK vevU Rbmfvq cvþ`vkK tgvþjK MYZŠ l vqEkvMvZ ms`v` dZþii gšx tgvþbv tgvþ BmnvK fviY`vb Kþib|
 cKvþbi Ici fviZxq nvgyvi cZevþ` G mfv AbyôZ nq| mfvq tgvþbv BmnvK cKvþbi Ici fviZxq nvgyvi
 Zxe vb`v Kþib| Bv` iv MvÜþK Av_b vþq tLjv bv Kivi Rb" vukqvþi Kþi v`þq gljvbv BmnvK eþjb th, cKvþb
 th`vqvþi GKUv kv<sup>3</sup>ai RvZ Zv cvþY Kivi Rb" cKvþbi RbmaviþY th tKvb ZvM`xKvþi c`Z AvþQ| fviZxq
 nvgyvi veiþx HK"ex nqvþi Rb" gšx RbmaviþYi cZ Avþe`b Rvbvb|

MZ gþjvþi Ckiv`xþZ GK vevU mgvþþk fviY`vbKvþj cvþ`vkK gšx gljvbv BmnvK G AvfgZ cKvk Kþib th,
 t`kþcg CgvþbiB Aveþ"Q` Ask|

gšx RvZ-ag-fvIv vbeþkþl mk`evvnbxi cZ cþ mg\_b Ávþbi Rb" RbmaviþYþK HK"ex`vKvi Avnevþ Rvbvb
 eþj GK miKvix n`vÜAvDþU ejv nq|

^`wbK cwlK`vb, 05 W#m#i 1971

nvqjv tgvKwejvi Rb` HK`ex tnvb t Rbm#Yi c#Z AvLZviD#xb

ewikvj, 2iv W#m#i (G#C#C)|-ce cwlK`v#bi ewYR` I #k#gšx Rbve AvLZviD#xb Avng` fviZxq nvqjv tgvKwejvq RbMY#K HK`ex _vKvi Av#e`b Rvnb#q#Qb|

GLv#b c#Z#b#azKxj GK mgv#e#k fviY`vbKv#j gšx e#jb, fviZ tKvb mgqB cwlK`v#bi m#ó#K ei`vkZ Ki#Z cv#i#b| ZvB Avi m#h#M e#s fviZ Avqv#`i gvZf#gi Dci nvqjv Pw#j#q#Q| #Z#b e#jb, fvi#Zi eZgvb c`#yc #e#evmxi #bKU cwlK`v#bi #ei#x Zvi k#Zv#g#K A#fm#Ü cKvk n#q c#o#Q|

_vaxbZvi c#e g#jgvb#`i Ae`vi K_v D#jL K#i #Z#b e#jb, #n#`y# ZLb g#jgvb#`i c#Z memqgB `#`envi K#i#Q| #Z#b e#jb, AvR#Ki Zi#Y m#u`vq #n#`y# i nvZ g#jgvbiv thfv#e AZ`vPw#Z n#q#Q, Zvi B#Znm Rv#b bv|

#Z#b fvi#Zi c#Z #ukqvix evYx D`PviY K#i e#jb, fviZ h#` cwlK`v#bi Dci nvqjv t\_#K #eiZ bv nq, Z#e Zvi #ei#x cwlK`vb tKvbi#c e`e`v Mn#Y eva` n#e| t#m#y#Î Dcgnv#`#ki gvb#PÎ c#jv#v#fv#e e`#j#q hv#e e#j #Z#b D#jL K#ib|

#Z#b Rbm#aviY#K Kv#q#` AvR#gi Av`k Ab#i#Yi Avnevb Rvbvb| #Z#b mk` ewnbxi c#Z k#v Rvnb#q e#jb, fviZxq nvqjv tgvKwejvq mgM Rv#Z tmbvevnbxi t#Q#b HK`ex _vK#e|

mgv#e#k Ab`v#b`i g#a` #be#PZ RvZxq I cv#` #kK c#i#l` m`m`iv#I Dci` Z #Q#jb| tRjv ckvmb KZc#y#K Zv#`i Kv#R mn#h#MZv Kivi Rb` GK#U tRjv mgšq K#i#U#I MVb Kiv nq| #kM#MiB GLv#b k#š tmbv#I MVb Kiv n#e|

k#qK#`i c#Z t#vjvqgv#bi Avnevb

ce cwlK`v#bi kg I mgv#R Kj`vYgšx Rbve G Gm Gg t#vjvqgvb #gj I KjKviLv#vq Drcv`b evov#bvi Rb` t`#ki k#qK tKYxi c#Z Avnevb Rvnb#q#Qb| GK miKvix n`v#UAvD#U ejv nq th, MZ e#evi mKv#j gšx Zvi A#d#m t#dW#ikb Ae t#jev#i GK c#Z#b#i#`#ji m#`_ K_v#evZ ejvi mgq D³ Avnevb Rvbvb|

gšx b#kKZig#K ZrciZv mg#j D#`Q` Kivi c#qvRb#qZvi Dci` ,i#Z Av#ivc K#ib| kggšx k#qK c#Z#b#i#`i #e#fb mgm`v `ah` mnKv#i keY K#ib Ges #kM#MiB k#qK#`i m#eavZ RvqMvq c_g I #QZxq kg Av`vjZ A#dm \_vc#bi Avkvm t`b|

^`wbK cwlK`vb, 05 W#m#i 1971

fviZ mevZ#K nvqjv Pw#j#q#Q t Bq#v#nqv

`vZfv#v Reve t`evi mgq G#m#Q

ivlqv#i#c#Ü, 4v W#m#i (G#C#C)|- t#c#m#W#U tRb#i#j G Gg Bq#v#nqv Lv# AvR cwlK`v#bi mk` ewnbxi c#Z cwlK`v#bi Ici mevZ#K nvqjvKvix ewnb#K Av#uY Kivi Ges Zv#`i mg#PZ k#v` t`qvi Avnevb Rvbvb|

AvR`#yi Rv#Zi D#`I#k c`Ê GK teZvi fviY`v#c#m#W#U e#jb, cwlK`vb mnbk#jZv I msh#gi c#iPq`#`#q#Q| #Kš k#Z#K`vZfv#v Reve t`qvi mgq G#m#Q| #Z#b GB nvqjv#K cwlK`vb a#s#m#i j`y` AR#bi tkl tPóv e#j D#jL K#ib| #e#fb iYv#Z#bi Ae`vi D#jL K#i t#c#m#W#U e#jb, Avqv#`i mk` ewnbxi #bf#K I m#vnm# Rlqv#biv k#Z#i AM#v#hvb t#va K#i#Q|

me#k#I t#c#m#W#U Rv#Zi c#Z kvš _vKvi Av#e`b Rvbvb Ges c#Z`K#K t`#ki c#Zi#v#i Rb` #bR`#bR KZe` K#i hv#lqv#i Ab#i#va Rvbvb| #Z#b e#jb, t`#ki c#Zi#v#i Rb` c#Z#U t`kev#m#K KvR Ki#Z n#e| t#c#m#W#U Bq#v#nqv Lv# e#jb, Avqv#`i mk` ewnbx k#Z#K t#K#j Avqv#`i GjvKv t`#K #eZv#oZB Ki#e bv, Zv#K Zvi #bR` GjvKvq a#sm#I Ki#e|

#Z#b e#jb, G#m#q hv#b Ges #Avjv#U AvKei# e#j k#Z#i Ici giY#v#Z nvb#| Avjv# Avqv#`i m#v#\_ i#q#Qb| t#c#m#W#U e#jb, k#Z#i Avi GKevi Avqv#`i P`v#j# c`vb K#i#Q Ges fviZxq mk` ewnbx tek K#qK#U d#U

cwiK⁻v#bi lci c⁴/₂ nvgjv Pw^jq#Q| cwiK⁻v#bi ciZ fvi#Zi we#0l l kîZv we#k mje⁻Z| tm memgqB GB
 t`k#K`^gj l aÿsm Kivi tPóv Pw^jq#Q| GB me#kl gviZK nvgjv Avgv#`i weⁱ#x kîZi epËg l e⁻vcK AvNvZ|
 Avgiv A#bK mn⁻ K#i#Q| GLb kîZ#K`<sup>v</sup>zfv#v Reve t`qvi mgq G#m#Q|
 tciw#WvU Bqwnqv Lvb e#jb, cwiK⁻v#bi 12 tKwU gR^vwn#`i ciZ mek³gib Avjvi ingZ l mg_b i#q#Q Ges
 Zv#`i Aši bex Kix#gi (^t) Rb⁻ fvjev^mvq c#|
 wZib e#jb, kîZ Avⁱ GKe^vi Avgv#`i RvZxq m#v#bi ciZ P<sup>v</sup>#jÄ c`vb K#i#Q| wZib RvⁱZi ciZ HK⁻ex fv#e kîZi
 weⁱ#x`^yf⁻ cvPxi Mto tZvjvi Avnev^b Rvbvb|
 wZib e#jb, cwiK⁻v#bi c#y mZ⁻ l b⁻vq i#q#Q| kîZ#K Rvⁱb#q t`qv DvPZ th, ciZwU cwiK⁻vbx Òicq Avevmf#gÓ
 i#yvi Rb⁻ c#yvcy c⁻Z i#q#Q| wZib e#jb, Avgv#`i wbfxK mk⁻evⁱnbx Amg mⁱnv^mKZvi mv#_ kîZi AMwⁱfhvb
 tiva K#i`⁻#q#Q|
 tciw#WvU e#jb, h#x we#kl ^mb⁻msL⁻v l A⁻k#⁻i lci wbfⁱ K#i bv| Cgv#bi k³ D⁻P Av`k l mek³gib
 mⁱnv#h⁻i lciB GUv wbfik#j|
 wZib e#jb, cwiK⁻v#bi mk⁻evⁱnbx Zv#`i Avevmf#g t⁻#K kîZ#K weZvwoZ Ki#Z Ges Zvi wBR GjvKvq Zv#K aÿsm
 Ki#Z excⁱiKi|
 tciw#WvU e#jb, cwiK⁻v#bi wmsn#ZRx RIqvbi^v 1965 mv#j kîZ#K thfv#e ch#y⁻ K#i#Qj Gevi Bbkjvn, Zvi lci
 Zvi tP#qI tekx gviZK AvNvZ nvb#e| wZib Av#iv e#jb th, cwiK⁻vbxiv meikg Z^vm⁻xKvi K#i t`#ki AvÂⁱjk
 ALÐZv i#y^v Ki#e|
 wZib Avkv cKvk K#ib th, cwiK⁻v#bi eÜZv Ges b⁻vq l kvšⁱ c#yⁱciZx RvⁱZ, #jv fviZxq nvgjvi w^b `v Ki#e Ges
 cwiK⁻v#K mg_b Ki#e|
 tciw#WvU t`kevmx Ges cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#bi tmbvev<sup>i</sup>nbx, wegvbev<sup>i</sup>nbx l tbšev<sup>i</sup>nbxi gR<sup>v</sup>wn#`i e#jb th, cix#yvi mgq G#m#Q
 Ges Ab#yc mg#qB RvⁱZi fvM⁻ w^bavⁱz nq|
 wZib Rbmⁱvari#Yi ciZ kvš l c#yvcy HK⁻ex⁻ vKvi l t`#ki ciZi#yvi Rb⁻ KvR Kivi Avnev^b Rvbvb|

⁻wbK cwiK⁻v#b, 07 w#m#i 1971

Z_vKw_Z evsjv#`k#K<sup>-</sup>xKwZ t`lqv fvi#Zi weⁱ#x **cwiK⁻v#bi e⁻e⁻ v t K#bⁱZK m#úK wQb**

Bmjvgvev⁻, 6B w#m#i (GwciC)NcwK⁻v#b AvR fvi#Zi mv#_ K#bⁱZK m#úK wQb K#i#Q| AvR Aciv#y GLv#b
 cKwⁱkZ GK miKvix n⁻vÜAvD#U ejv nq th, fviZ miKvi KZKZ_vKw_Z evsjv#`k miKviK⁻xKwZ⁻v#bi ci GB
 e⁻e⁻ v MnY Kiv n#q#Q|
 fviZ⁻ m#m⁻ #Zi Dci fvi#Z cwiK⁻v#bi⁻ v#_i ciZ jy⁻ ivLvi⁻ wqZfvi b⁻ Kiv n#q#Q|
fvi#Zi⁻ xKwZ
 bq^v `jx t<sup>-</sup>#K iqUvi c#i#ekZ Le#i cKvk, fviZ AvR Ôevsjv t`k#Kô GKwU⁻ vaxb RvⁱZ wⁱn#m#e⁻ xKwZ⁻ w⁻#q#Q e#j
 cavbgšx w^g#mm Bv⁻ iv MvÜx cvjv#gU#K Rvⁱb#q#Qb|
g^vKb gše⁻
 lqvksÜb t⁻#K iqUvi c#i#ekZ Acⁱ GK Le#i cKvk, g^vKb KgKZviv AvR e#jb th, Zviv fviZ KZK.
 Ôevsjv#`kô miKviK<sup>-</sup>xKwZ<sup>-</sup>v#bK Dcgnv#`#ki AebⁱZk#j ciwⁱ wZ#Z GKUv m#yúó cieZx e⁻e⁻ v e#j g#b K#ib|
 Zviv G#K tmLvbkvi ciwⁱ wZ#Z tKvb⁻, i#Zi bq^v tgv^o e#j g#b K#ib bv| GKRb KgKZv e#jb, MZ Kw⁻#b fviZ
 l cwiK⁻v#bi e⁻vcvi AZ⁻š gviZK n#q⁻ w#q#Q|
 ciwⁱó `dZ#i i glycⁱl e#jb, g^vKb miKviK⁻ miKvixfv#e G e⁻vcv#i Rvⁱb#bvi c#e wZib fviZxq cavbgšx w^g#mm
 Bv⁻ iv MvÜx⁻ xKwZi tNvIYv m#úK gše⁻ Ki#Z cv#ib bv|

b#j Avgb

m#jZ tKvqwjkb c#Ui tbZv Rbve b#j Avgb e#jb th, Z_vK#_Z evsjv#`tki tKvb A#Z tB Ges c#K#vb#K a#sm Kivi D#i#k# GUv tKejgv# fviZxq loh#š#B m#|
#Z#b e#jb, GUv fuZv Qvov Avi #KQ# bq Ges AvBbMZ #Ksev A#Zi #`K #`q Gi tKvb k#³B tB#| fviZ KZK.
Z_vK#_Z evsjv#`k#K #K#Z#v#bi Dci gš# cm#½ BD#m#c tbZv D³ A#fgZ e#³ K#ib|
#Z#b e#jb, Z_vK#_Z evsjv#`k#K fviZ KZK.#K#Z#v#bi tci#Z fvi#Zi mv#_ c#K#v#bi K#b#ZK m#úK #Qb
KivUvB #v#eK| Z#e #Z#b miKv#ii GB #m#v#š#K mg#q#PZ e#j A#f#nZ K#ib|
ce c#K#vb fe#b mvse#`K#`i #bKU c`E GK #ee#Z#Z BD#m#c tbZv e#jb, ce c#K#v#bi RbMY t`tki msn#Z
i#yq #pmsK# Ges Bbkjv#n t`tki Dfq Ask HK#exfv#eB Kv#qg #vK#e|
Rbve b#j Avgb e#jb, A#bK AvZ#Z#v#Mi #e#b#q A#RZ Avgv#`i #cq gvZf#gi A#Z i#yvi Rb#B Avgiv h#x
AeZxY n#Z eva#`n#q#Q| #Z#b e#jb, GB gnv# t`tki Rbmav#iY gvZf#gi i#yq mk#evn#bi t#Q#b HK#ex i#q#Q
Ges h#x ZrciZvq th tKvb iK#gi m#v#h#`v#b D`M#e|
Rbve b#j Avgb ce I c#dg c#K#v#b BDbvB#UW tKvqwjkb c#Ui mKj kvLvi c#Z mKj tkYxi t#v#Ki g#a#
H#K#i Rb# KvR Kivi Av#e#`b R#b#q#Qb|

^#bK c#K#vb, 08 #W#m#i 1971

b#j Avgxb cabgšx, f#E mnKvix cabgšx I cii#ógšx tK#` tKvqwjkb miKvi

ivlqv#ci#Ú, 7B #W#m#i (#c#cAvB)-t#m#W#U tRbv#ij G Gg Bqv#nqv Lvb tK#` tKvqwjkb miKvi MV#bi #m#v#š
K#i#Qb| AvR iv#Z GLv#b miKvixfv#e GK_v t#N#Yv Kiv nq| msh# tKvqwjkb c#Ui tbZv Rbve b#j Avgxb
cabgšx I #ccjm c#Ui tPqvig#vb Rbve Ry#dKvi Avjx f#E mnKvix cabgšx n#`Qb|
t#m#W#U AvR m#Y#vq #bg#j#LZ #ee#Z #`q#Qb t
ÒAvg Rbve b#j Avgxb I Rbve tRW G f#E#K tK#` tKvqwjkb miKvi MV#bi Avnevb R#b#q#Q| Rbve b#j
Avgxb cabgšx Ges Rbve f#E mnKvix cabgšx I cii#ógšx #nmv#e #vK#Qb|
h#x Ges Zvi c#iY#Z#Z t`tki Dfq A#Z#i g#a#`th#Mv#h#Mi A#yeavi tci#Z Avg GLb tK#` miKvi MV#bi
#m#v#š K#i#Q hv 27#k #W#m#i#i c#i MV#bi K_v #Qj| tKvqwjkb miKv#ii tbZv#`i #m#v#š#tg Dfq A#Z#i
#bev#PZ c#Z#b#a#`i ga#`n#Z tK#`xq miKv#ii m#`m#`i M#N#Y Kiv n#e|

^#bK c#K#vb, 09 #W#m#i 1971

c#K#vb fvi#Zi Dci Pig AvN#Z nv#te t b#j Avgxb

ivlqv#ci#Ú, 8B #W#m#i (G#c#c)-be#bh# cabgšx Rbve b#j Avgxb AvR Zvi `p Av#vi cKvk K#i e#jb,
BbkvAvj#n c#K#vb #ah# I msK#i#i mv#_ fvi#Zi Dci Pig AvN#Z nv#te|
cabgšx Zvi c_g m#y#vrKv#i e#jb, c#K#v#bi RbMY Zv#`i D#Z#bvej I h#x ZrciZvq mev#K mg#_bi Rb#
A#fb#`b cvlqi th#M#|
fviZxq nv#jvi g#L ce c#K#v#bi Rbmav#iYi #pZv I #ah#`Y m#ú#K Rbve b#j Avgxb e#jb, òeZgv#
c#i#Z#Z ce c#K#v#bi g#y# th #ah#`i c#iPq #`#`Qb, Zvi Rb# Avg M#eZ|
Rbve b#j Avgxb c#K#v#bi Dci N#` nv#jvi #b#žZ c#iY#Z m#ú#K fviZ#K #ukv#i K#i #`q#Qb|
#Z#b e#jb, òfviZ thfv#e b#ksmi#c RbM#Yi Dci bvc#g tev#v eLYmn temv#iK t#v#K#`i #b#ePv#i n#Z#v Ki#Q,

mKj m f" RvZ KZK.iaŋi Zvi GB RNb" KvHKjvc wbb`ZB nte bv, GtZ Avgv`i exi mk` ewnbxi AvugY
 cZnZ Kivi Rb" fviZ th gviqv nq DvVtQ, Zvi I cgvY wgtje|
 Rbve bti j Avgxb t`tki ALDZv iŋvi KvR wbtqvRZ tmbv, wegvb I tbsewnbxi cZ Mfxi kxv Rvbb|
 fviZxq wegvb ewnbx KZK.temvgiK tŋvK nZ`vi Dci gŋe` KiZ ejv nti j Rbve bti j Avgxb eŋjb, Avgv`i i`p
 vekvm cZtKva MnŋYi chvq h` AvtMB, Zte Avgv`i wegvb ewnbx fviZxq jŋ`j I NuUz Abŋc AvugY
 PvjvZ mŋg|

^wbK cWk`vb, 09 Wtmai 1971

XvKvi bvMwiK cZwbaŋ`i eVK

kwiš I maúwZ Aŋŋ iLv i`p msKí tNvIYv

MZKvj egevi XvKvi tWcyw Kigkbviti AIdm GKUv mfv AbŋZ nq eŋj Gicic ciŋekZ GK Leŋi cKvk|
 cvt`kk kg, mgvRKj`Y I cievi ciKíbv gŋx Ges XvKv tRjv mgŋq Kigui tPqigv`b Rbve G Gm Gg
 tmvjvgvb mfvq mfvciZZ Ktib| mfvq wefb maú`vŋqi eú cZwba, c` temvgiK I cyjK KgPvix Dci`Z
 wQŋjb|
 tWcyw Kigkbvi wefb maú`vŋqi gŋa` kwiš I maúwZ eRvq iLv i cŋvRbxqZvi Dci , iZ Avŋivc Ktib| Zwb
 kwiš I maúwZ Ges AvBb-kŋLjv iŋvi `pmsKí cKvk Ktib| tWcyw Kigkbvi , Rte Kvb bv t`qvi Ges ckmb
 e`e`vi mvŋ_ mnthwMZv Kivi Rb` RbmavitiYi cZ Aveib Rvbb|
 mŋLi weiq GB th, mfvq Dci`Z tBZ`vbxq bvMwiKMY meŋZvfvte mnthwMZv Kivi Ges wBR-wBR GjvKvq ZrciZv
 Pvjvŋq hvIqv Avkm c`vb Ktib| mnth`i Rb` GZrmáwKZ th tKvb msev` mibKU`\_vbvq A`ev KŋUvj iŋg
 (tUvjtdvb bs 242190) ev gnKgv nwiKg (`ŋŋY) A`ev wui GwimŋK Rvbiŋv thZ cvŋi|
 GQvov mfvq Lv`km, tKŋiimb BZ`w` cŋvRbxq `te`i mieivn, weZiY I gŋ` maúKí AvŋjvPbv Kiv nq| Ge`vcvŋi
 meivZK cŋPón MnY Kiv nte eŋj tWcyw Kigkbvi Avkm t`b| Zwb eŋjb th, gIRŋKvix, gbdvLvi I KvŋjeivRvix
 weitx e`e`v MnY Kiv nte| mvŋ_ mvŋ_ GBme `te`i mieivn I weZiY e`e`v I DbZ Kivi tPón Kiv nte|
 mfvq XvKv kni I kniZjZ Mixe I teKvi tŋvKt`i Kgms`vŋbi Rb` tU÷ wivŋdi KvR iŋ Kivi wmxš Kiv nq|

^wbK evsjv, 19 Wtmai 1971

e`i ewnbx Gt`i I wbtq tMŋQ

MZ 14 Wtmai iZ tčŋb 9Uvq KŋvZ e`i ewnbxi GKwU mk``j giŋg Rbve Ave`ŋ jZd vekvmi cŋ
 GWt fvŋKU Rbve G tK Gg wwiKŋK tMdZvi Kti wbtq hvq Ges ciRbt`i Rvbb th, evmvtev Kvŋá cvK ewnbxi
 KvŋPb KvBqŋgi KvŋQ ZvŋK tmc` Kiv nte| G chš Zvi Avi mÜvb tB|
 cv`b mvsew`K Rbve k g BgvbDŋxb Rvbwŋqŋb th, MZ 5B Wtmai Zvi k`vjK Wwt`mq` tgvZvR tnvŋmbŋK
 Kjvgcy`mq` dvŋgmŋ tŋK teŋv 12Uvq tMdZvi Kti wbtq tMŋQ| AvRI Zvi mÜvb tB|

^wbK evsjv, 22 Wtmai 1971

GivB nŋjv biŋckP Avj e`i

d`wim÷ cWk`vbx ewnbx `vaxbZvKvgx evŋvjxŋ`i wbiePvi bksm nZ`vKvŋDi Rb` th Lb ewnbx Mto ZŋwQj, hviv
 Zvŋ`i cWk`vbx cfŋ`i i`ŋjvjvZv I wRNsmvejE PtiZv_ Kivi `ckwPK Djvŋm AmsL` wbiŋ evŋvjxi i`ŋ` tnvj
 tLŋŋj, wôž wbhvZb Kti evŋvjx eyRexŋ`i nZ`v KtiŋQ, Ni-ewoŋZ Av`b w`ŋqŋ, bvix wbhvZb KtiŋQ, `ŋai
 wkiŋK teŋqŋbŋUi tLwq Kieŋi Zjvq wci tŋŋiŋQ maúwZ tMB Avj-e`i ciewnbxi GKwU `ŋji tBZv I Zvŋ`i
 i`ŋ`ccwmymnPiŋ`i bvq Rvbb tMŋQ|

MZKvj g^{1/2}jevi igbv _vbvq GKU Gnb `j m<sup>u</sup>K GRvni t`qv n^qQ| AvjvP` `jUi m`m`iv mK⁺j XvKvi Avjxqv gv`vmv <sup>ve</sup>kI GKU `tji m`m`| G⁺`i t<sup>b</sup>Zv n<sup>+</sup>Q Avjxqv gv`vmv BD^ubq⁺bi f^vBm-t^cm⁺W^uU [~]mq` b⁺j nK|

GB `jUi tgvU KZRb m`m` Av<sup>+</sup>Q Z<sup>v</sup> R<sup>v</sup>bv hvqib| Z<sup>e</sup> eK<sup>m</sup>xvRvi A<sup>+</sup>Â<sup>+</sup>ji Rbm<sup>v</sup>aviY A<sup>+</sup>b<sup>+</sup>KB Z<sup>v</sup>`i b^ksm Kv^hμg [~]P⁺ÿ t`L<sup>+</sup>Qb| e<sup>~</sup>Z<sup>t</sup>c<sup>+</sup>ÿ Avj-e`i e^vnbxⁱ G `jU D<sup>3</sup> A<sup>+</sup>Â<sup>+</sup>j GK <sup>Î</sup>v<sup>+</sup>mi ivRZ Kv<sup>+</sup>qg K<sup>+</sup>i <sup>~</sup>v<sup>b</sup>xq A<sup>u</sup>ae<sup>v</sup>m<sup>+</sup>x<sup>+</sup>`i R^xeb [~]gn K⁺i Z⁺j^uQj|

Avjxqv gv`vmv e`i e^vnbx BD^ub⁺Ui Ab^vb` m`m` n<sup>+</sup>Q mvB` Avg`, m<sup>v</sup>ie<sup>ÿ</sup>i Avg`, tn^jvj D^Îx^b, AvjZ^vd^ÿ ingvb I Iq^vn`ÿ nK, t^Rev⁺qi k^udK⁺zn Lv^b, n^viee^ÿ ingvb I Ave^ÿÿn|

^`bk evsjv, 23 W⁺m⁺i 1971

digvb Avjxi A^udmKÿ t`⁺K D^xvi Kiv Avi GKU ^uPiK⁺

K⁺ÿvZ e`i e<sup>v</sup>nbx I ivR<sup>v</sup>Kvi<sup>+</sup>`i A^uabvqK I ey^xR^xex⁺`i ^ub^uÿ⁺ Kivi loh⁺Ši cavb tn^vZv tgRi tRb⁺ij ivI digvb Avjxi A^udm K⁺ÿ (Z^vb^xŠb Me⁺t^gU nvDm) tek^uKQ⁺ÿ⁺Â⁺j[~]Ki Z[~] m^ujZ KvMRc^Î I ^uPiK⁺ cvIqv t⁺M⁺Q| B^uZc⁺e Avgiv ^ÿUv`⁺jj cK^vk K⁺i^uQ Ges AvR Av⁺iv GKU ^ujj cK^vk KivQ| B^uZc⁺e 20 W⁺m⁺i GB c^uÎKvq tgRi tRb⁺ij digvb Avjxi (tnW tKvqvUvi, tgRi tRb⁺ij tKv-A^uW⁺b⁺ÿ, Me⁺t^gU nvDm) [~]n[~] ^uj^uLZ ^uPiK⁺ t⁺Q⁺c^uQ| AvRI Zvi ^ubR nv⁺Z t^jLv Av⁺iK^uU ^uPiK⁺ Qvcv n⁺Q| Gi c[~]g c⁺ÿ⁺ cvIqv hvqib| ^uØZ⁺q c⁺ÿ⁺q c⁺Âg AvB⁺Ug t[~]⁺K ^uKQZ[~] cvIqv hvq|

hv t^jLv Av⁺Q Zvi evsjv n⁺Q t

5| A^udmvi/KgPvi⁺`i Z<sup>v</sup>viK I jÿ` ivLv Rb` e<sup>~</sup>envi Ki<sup>+</sup>Z n<sup>+</sup>e| f<sup>j</sup>Uqv <sup>c</sup>y<sup>j</sup>k/BD<sup>u</sup>bq<sup>b</sup> m`m`<sup>+</sup>`i m^uikó Ki⁺Z n⁺e|

6| f^gAvB⁺Wb^uU K^vW t c^y⁺b^v AvB⁺Wb^uU K^vW, t^jv⁺K c^uZ[~]vÿ⁺ii e[~]v Ki⁺Z n⁺e| BmÿKivi A^uaKZ⁺v⁺K [~]vqx n⁺Z n⁺e|

gšx kvgmÿ nK

G Avi ^uW⁺i⁺i⁺ÿ tgRi g^kZvK, t^m⁺i-6|

7| K⁺v⁺Šb Z^vni⁺ÿ Avj-e`i<sup>+</sup> i Rb` M^vio|

8| ivR^vKvi⁺ÿ ^uej [^]Zi⁺ n⁺Q DbZZi A[~]| c^y^jk m^ui⁺q ^ub⁺Z n⁺e|

9| Avje`i⁺ i e[~]envi Ki⁺Z n⁺e|

10| AvB⁺ie t^jt Kgt Iqv⁺x⁺Kvi Kgt t^ejv 12-30 ^ugt|

G t^bv⁺Ui e[~]vL⁺vi c⁺q⁺Rb K⁺i bv| Avj-e`i ^uq A^uf^hv⁺bi c[~]Z c^yⁱv tevSv hvq|

^`bk evsjv, 25 W⁺m⁺i 1971

G chŠ XvKvq kZ^uaK [~]vjv aiv c⁺o⁺Q t 48 R⁺bi bvg cKvk

tPjvPg^umn g^ujK tMdZvi

MZKvj k^ubevi miKvixfv⁺e tN^vIYv Kiv nq th, ^ubg^uj^uLZ e[~]ÿ³`i AvUK Kiv n⁺q⁺Q|

G^uc GB Lei c^ui⁺tekb K⁺i| AvUK e[~]ÿ³ iv n⁺Qb-

(1) W^ut G Gg g^ujK, m⁺teK M⁺bi|

(2) Aveÿ Kv⁺mg, m⁺teK gšx|

(3) bIq^uRk Avg`, m⁺teK gšx|

(4) Aveÿm Avjx Lv^b, m⁺teK gšx|

(5) AvLZviD^Îx^b Avg`, m⁺teK gšx|

(6) tgv^vÿ⁺ Bm^vK, m⁺teK gšx|

- (7) Rimg Dĭxb, mvteK gšx|
 (8) G tK Gg BDmɔ, mvteK gšx|
 (9) tmvjvqgvb, mvteK gšx|
 (10) tgvRiddi tnvɛmb, mvteK Pxɔ tmtμUvix|
 (11) Gb Gb KvRxg, mvteK ˉivó tmtμUvix|
 (12) Gm G tRv, mvteK Kɔgkbvi|
 (13) Gg G tK tPšayx, mvteK AvBɪRɪc|
 (14) Gg G Avi Avɪd, mvteK AɪZɪi³ AvBɪRɪc|
 (15) Wɪt Gg Gg nvmvb, mvteK WAvBɪR|
 (16) tgvRiddi Avng˘, mvteK tmtμUvix, WɔGjɪR ɛfvM|
 (17) gɔZ gɪmɪy ingvb, mvteK tmtμUvix, ɪkɪv ɛfvM|
 (18) ŭgvɔɔ dɛqR imɪy, mvteK tmtμUvix, Zˉˉ ɛfvM|
 (19) nvmvb Rɪni, mvteK m˘m˘, cɪiKÍbv tevW|
 (20) Avmjvg Bkevɪ, mvteK RɛqɔU tmtμUvix, Zˉˉ ɛfvM|
 (21) K˘vɛɔb Lvɛj˘ Avng˘, mvteK IGmɪW, ˉivó ˘dZi|
 (22) K˘vɛɔb AvLZvi Dĭxb Avng˘, mvteK IGmɪW, GmGbɪRG ɛfvM|
 (23) tjt KgvŬvi G G bɪmɪg, mvteK RɛqɔU tmtμUvix, AvɪWɪeDɪAvɪU ɛfvM|
 (24) tgvnɔɔ˘ Avkivd, mvteK GɪWɪm, XvKv|
 (25) gɪnDjvn kvn, mvteK GɪWɪm, XvKv|
 (26) Gm tK gɪngɪ, mvteK Kɔgkbvi, PɛMvg|
 (27) G Bɪdɪb Avjx, mvteK Gmɪc, Lɪbv|
 (28) mvjgvb LvɪjK, mvteK Gmɪc, XvKv|
 (29) AveŶm Lvɪb, mvteK GAvBɪRɪc|
 (30) ivbv tgvkZvd, mvteK Gmɪc, cvÄve KɪUbɛRɔU|

kZwaK ˘vjɪ tMdZvi

evsjvɛ˘k ˘Lj˘vi ewɪnbxi mɛ½ thvMmɪRkKvix cvq kZwaK e˘˘³ɛK G chš XvKv knɛi tMdZvi Kiv nɛqɛQ eɛj Gbv-i Leɛi Rɪbv tMtQ|

tMdZviKZ.18 Rɛbi bvg tMɪYv

MZKvj iμevi evsjvɛ˘k mɪKvɛii cyjk Wɛiɛiɛiɛi GK tcm ɛeÁɪɛZ tMdZviKZ.ɪKQznsL˘K e˘˘³i bvg DɛjL Kiv nq| G mg˘ e˘˘³iv nɛ˘QŇ

- (1) Wt mvɛ4v˘ tnvɛmb, XvKv ɛekɛ˘˘vjɛqi DcvPvh|
 (2) cyɛki WAvBɪR, Gm Gg blqɛ|
 (3) dɔRɪ nK, GgGbG|
 (4) tjt Kɛbj tMvjvg Avng˘ tPšayx, tWcyɔ Pxɔ BɪÄɪbqvɪ|
 (5) tgvRi Avdmvi Dĭxb|
 (6) Rûiɛj nK, ivRvKvɛii tWcyɔ Wɛiɛi|
 (7) Wt G evɛmZ, XvKv tgvWK˘vj KɛjR|
 (8) G ɛe Gg bɛj Bmjvg, GgGbG|
 (9) Gmɛ Rvgvb, GgɪcG|
 (10) G ɛe Gg LvɛjK gRɪvi (Avj-e˘˘iɪ tɛZv)|
 (11) AvLZvi ˘Dv, gɪcɪɪi tgvRvɪn˘ cvU KgvŬvi|
 (12) Avkivd Avjx, Avj-e˘˘i cvU m˘m˘|

- (13) PÆMv̄gi dRjý Kv̄`i tPšayx|
 (14) nW̄Kg BbZvRý ingvb AvKbRv̄`v, tK>`xq kv̄š Kv̄gUi m̄`m̄|
 (15) BÝt̄c̄i Ave`ý nW̄jg w̄Kk`vi, w̄mAvB, tKvZvqv̄jx|
 (16) GmAvB Kvq̄Kvev̄, mv̄teK l̄w̄m, tKvZlqv̄jx _v̄bv|
 (17) GmAvB tLv̄īk̄, mv̄teK l̄w̄m, jvj̄evM _v̄bv|
 (18) gljv̄bv eRjý ingvb, d̄w̄i`vev̄ gv̄`vm̄v, XvKv|

^`w̄bK evs̄jv, 26 w̄W̄m̄i 1971

Ḡ`i āītq w̄`b

(÷vd w̄īc̄v̄vi) nv̄bv̄`vi c̄w̄K\_v̄bx ev̄w̄bxi AvZ̄mgc̄Yi m̄½-m̄½ Zv̄`i mn̄thv̄Mx biw̄ckv̄P Avj-e`i ev̄w̄bxi m̄`m̄`iv M̄v̄Kv̄ w̄`t̄q̄Q| c̄v̄c̄`kw̄ t\_`t̄K t̄in̄v̄B c̄v̄lqv̄i D̄t̄īk̄` Z̄v̄iv w̄bixn gv̄b̄ȳl̄i mv̄t\_`w̄ḡk t̄M̄t̄Q t̄KDev w̄b̄R̄t̄`i gȳp̄ev̄w̄bxi m̄`m̄`ēj̄ c̄w̄iPq w̄`t̄`Q| Ab̄`w̄`t̄K Zv̄`i t̄L̄uR̄Lei Kiv̄i t̄Póv̄l ē`vc̄Kfv̄te Aē`vn̄Z īt̄q̄Q| m̄āúZ gȳp̄ev̄w̄bxi R̄b̄K mn̄thv̄Mx ē`i ev̄w̄bxi m̄`m̄`t̄`i t̄L̄uR̄ P̄vj̄v̄Z w̄M̄t̄q Zv̄`i GK̄U K̄`v̄āú t_`t̄K K̄t̄qKR̄b Avj-e`i m̄`m̄`i Av̄B̄W̄b̄ŪU K̄W̄ l̄Āt̄bK̄, t̄jv̄ d̄t̄Uv̄ D̄x̄vi K̄t̄ib| d̄t̄Uv̄, t̄jv̄ nq̄ Kv̄W̄ h_v̄ix̄Z j̄v̄M̄v̄bv̄ nq̄ib A_ev̄ nq̄Z Ḡ, t̄jv̄ K̄`v̄āú t̄iK̄t̄Wī R̄b̄`iv̄Lv̄ n̄t̄q̄Q̄j| K̄ZK̄, t̄jv̄ Av̄B̄W̄b̄ŪU Kv̄t̄W̄ b̄ig _v̄K̄t̄j̄l̄ d̄t̄Uv̄, t̄jv̄ L̄ȳj t̄d̄jv̄ n̄t̄q̄Q̄| Avj-e`i iv̄R̄iv̄K̄v̄i ev̄w̄bxi c̄w̄iPq̄c̄t̄l̄ t̄j̄Lv̄ Av̄t̄Q̄ GB K̄W̄, t̄jv̄ n̄`v̄š̄īthv̄M̄` b̄q Ges Ḡ, t̄jv̄ Ōce c̄w̄K\_v̄b̄ō m̄iK̄v̄īi m̄āúĒ| GB K̄W̄, t̄jv̄ Zv̄`i gv̄j̄t̄Ki K̄v̄hK̄v̄j ch̄š`ea| biN̄v̄ZK Avj-ēt̄īi GB m̄`m̄`iv̄ ev̄s̄jv̄t̄`t̄ki R̄bm̄v̄avīYi `k̄gb| Giv̄ w̄bixn ev̄½vj̄xi īt̄³ Ḡt̄`t̄ki gv̄w̄t̄K īv̄ÄZ K̄t̄īQ̄ Pig w̄bhv̄Zb P̄w̄j̄t̄q̄Q̄| D̄ch̄ȳ K̄Zc̄t̄ȳi nv̄t̄Z Ḡt̄`i Z̄z̄j t̄`l̄qv̄ Ḡt̄`t̄ki c̄w̄Z̄Ū b̄v̄M̄īt̄Ki K̄Zē`| Giv̄ hv̄t̄Z D̄ch̄ȳ kw̄ t_`t̄K t̄in̄v̄B b̄v̄ c̄v̄q̄ t̄m̄`t̄K c̄w̄Z̄Ū ev̄½vj̄x̄K̄ j̄ȳ`iv̄L̄t̄Z n̄t̄e| m̄½-m̄½ GK\_v̄l̄ f̄z̄j t̄M̄j̄ P̄j̄te b̄v̄| t̄h, Ḡt̄`i mv̄t_`Av̄Pīt̄Yi t̄ȳt̄l̄ R̄bm̄v̄avīȲt̄K Av̄B̄ l̄k̄s̄L̄j̄v̄ w̄b̄R̄t̄`i B̄ nv̄t̄Z t̄b̄l̄qv̄ P̄j̄te b̄v̄| ev̄s̄jv̄t̄`t̄ki A\_v̄q̄ iv̄ócaib̄`mq̄` b̄R̄īj̄ B̄mj̄vḡ l̄c̄av̄bḡš̄ R̄bie Z̄iv̄R̄ȳb̄ Av̄nḡ` Ø`\_n̄xb̄ f̄v̄l̄qv̄ t̄N̄v̄l̄Ȳv̄ K̄t̄īQ̄b̄ t̄h, ev̄s̄jv̄t̄`t̄ki gv̄b̄ȳt̄K hv̄iv̄ n̄Z̄`v̄ K̄t̄īQ̄, Ḡt̄`t̄ki gv̄b̄ȳt̄K w̄bhv̄Z̄b̄ c̄w̄K_v̄bx ev̄w̄bxi mv̄t_`hv̄iv̄ mn̄thv̄MZ̄v̄ K̄t̄īQ̄ Zv̄`i Av̄B̄b̄v̄b̄ȳ c̄š̄v̄q̄ Aek̄`B̄ kw̄ t\_`l̄qv̄ n̄t̄e| GB̄me N̄q̄YZ̄ Ac̄iv̄ax̄t̄`i Av̄B̄b̄ l̄k̄s̄L̄j̄v̄īȳv̄K̄v̄ix̄ K̄Zc̄t̄ȳi nv̄t̄Z Z̄z̄j t̄`ev̄i R̄b̄` Z̄v̄B̄ Z̄v̄iv̄ R̄bm̄v̄avīYi w̄b̄KŪ Av̄t̄ē`b̄ R̄w̄b̄t̄q̄Q̄b̄| Av̄kv̄ Kiv̄ hv̄t̄`Q̄ R̄bm̄v̄avīȲ Zv̄`i Av̄t̄ē`t̄bi D̄ch̄ȳ gh̄iv̄`v̄ t̄`t̄eb̄ Ges Avj-e`i ev̄w̄bxi t̄Kv̄t̄bv̄ m̄`m̄`ev̄ nv̄bv̄`vi c̄w̄K\_v̄bx ev̄w̄bxi t̄Kv̄t̄bv̄ mn̄thv̄Mx ev̄`v̄j̄v̄t̄`i w̄b̄R̄iv̄ kw̄ t\_`ev̄i t̄Póv̄ b̄v̄ K̄t̄ī D̄ch̄ȳ K̄Zc̄t̄ȳi nv̄t̄Z t̄m̄v̄c̄`K̄īt̄eb̄| Ḡt̄`i Kv̄Q̄ t_`t̄K̄ nq̄Z̄ Āt̄b̄K̄ Z\_` m̄iK̄v̄i m̄s̄M̄n̄ K̄īt̄Z̄ c̄v̄īt̄eb̄| Z̄v̄Q̄v̄ov̄ Ḡt̄`i m̄ev̄i Av̄Z̄ic̄ȳ mḡ`t̄bi m̄t̄h̄v̄M̄ _v̄K̄v̄ D̄w̄P̄Z̄| K̄v̄īȲ ev̄½vj̄xīv̄ gv̄b̄ȳN̄Z̄v̄iv̄ c̄ī| c̄īi mv̄t_`c̄īi ḡZ̄ ē`env̄i m̄s̄M̄vḡx̄ ev̄½vj̄x̄ R̄w̄īZ̄ K̄īt̄ē b̄v̄| Av̄t̄iv̄ ē³ē`GB̄ t̄h, Ḡme d̄t̄Uv̄ī ḡt̄ā`nq̄Z̄ 2/4 R̄b̄ w̄b̄t̄`v̄l̄ \_v̄K̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄ī| t̄K̄v̄b̄ w̄b̄t̄`v̄l̄ ē`w̄³t̄KB̄ kw̄ t\_`q̄v̄ P̄t̄j̄ b̄v̄| Z̄v̄B̄ āīt̄q̄ w̄`b-`v̄eP̄v̄īi`v̄w̄q̄Z̄ m̄iK̄v̄īī l̄cī b̄`iv̄L̄ȳ|

d̄t̄Ūm̄v̄b̄ c̄w̄iPq̄c̄t̄l̄

Avj-e`i ev̄w̄bxi K̄`v̄āú t_`t̄K̄ D̄x̄vīK̄Z̄.K̄ZK̄, t̄jv̄ Av̄B̄W̄b̄ŪU Kv̄t̄W̄ Q̄iē j̄v̄M̄v̄bv̄ nq̄ib| Z̄t̄ē Kv̄t̄W̄ Zv̄`ī b̄iḡ Av̄t̄Q̄| f̄veZ̄B̄ t̄h̄ Q̄iē, t̄jv̄ī c̄w̄iPq̄ R̄iv̄bv̄ hv̄q̄ib̄ (Q̄iēt̄Z̄`óē) Ḡt̄`īt̄K̄ Zv̄`ī ḡt̄ā`B̄ L̄ȳR̄ c̄v̄l̄qv̄ hv̄t̄e| Giv̄ nj̄ t̄(1) Ḡ Ḡb̄ Ḡḡ j̄ȳd̄z̄ ingvb̄ d̄v̄īt̄K̄, w̄c̄Z̄v̄t̄ gīūḡ kv̄gm̄ȳ n̄K̄, M̄vḡt̄ Av̄K̄v̄īZ̄vḡv̄, W̄KN̄it̄ c̄w̄ib̄qv̄j̄v̄, _v̄bv̄t̄ iv̄ḡM̄Ā, t̄R̄j̄v̄t̄ t̄bv̄qv̄L̄v̄j̄x̄| (2) t̄gv̄nv̄v̄s̄` l̄qv̄j̄x̄D̄j̄v̄n̄, w̄c̄Z̄v̄t̄ ḡw̄Rēȳ ingvb̄, M̄vḡt̄ n̄w̄Z̄j̄v̄, W̄KN̄it̄ n̄w̄Z̄j̄v̄ Ū½x̄ic̄v̄Ū, t̄R̄j̄v̄t̄ K̄z̄j̄v̄| hv̄ī Av̄B̄W̄b̄ŪU K̄v̄W̄ t\_`t̄K̄ d̄t̄Uv̄ L̄ȳj̄ t̄b̄qv̄ n̄t̄q̄Q̄| t̄K̄ Ḡḡ Av̄K̄iv̄ḡ t̄nv̄t̄mb̄, w̄c̄Z̄v̄t̄ t̄K̄ Ḡḡ Av̄B̄q̄v̄ Av̄j̄x̄, w̄m̄-567/Ḡ w̄L̄j̄M̄ū, Av̄ī t̄R̄ib̄, X̄v̄K̄v̄-14| Q̄iēī t̄c̄Q̄t̄b̄ hv̄t̄`ī c̄w̄īP̄t̄Z̄ Av̄t̄Q̄ (ev̄ḡ w̄`t̄K̄ t_`t̄K̄) `mq̄` ḡv̄v̄s̄` L̄w̄j̄j̄ȳv̄n̄, Ḡm̄ Ḡḡ Av̄w̄iḡī Av̄R̄ḡ, w̄c̄Z̄v̄t̄ Ḡm̄ Ḡ M̄ib̄, 764 w̄L̄j̄M̄ū, ēK̄-w̄m̄, X̄v̄K̄v̄ l̄`l̄qv̄b̄ M̄v̄D̄m̄ D̄w̄īb̄ Av̄nḡ, w̄c̄Z̄v̄t̄ t̄`l̄qv̄b̄ Av̄w̄R̄ḡD̄w̄īb̄ Av̄nḡ, M̄vḡt̄ mv̄t̄ēik̄x̄, t̄c̄v̄t̄ kḡt̄kiM̄Ā, t̄R̄j̄v̄t̄ w̄m̄t̄j̄Ū|

^`wbK evsjv, 28 W#m#i 1971

**Av#iv 34 Rb `vjvj tMdZvi
nvmvb Rvgvb I gljvbn AvZvni Avjxmn**

evsjv#`k `Lj`vi eei cvK ewnbxi mv#\_ mnvqZv Kivi Avf#hv#M Av#iv K#qKRb `vjvj#K tMdZvi Kiv n#q#Q|
Zviv n#`Q t

- 1| Wt nvmvb Rvgvb, cv³b c#iPvjK, c#K`vb #elqK GKv#Wgx|
- 2| b#m#i#Ib Avg#` tPšayx, #m#jU, m`m", tbRv#g Bmjvg, cv³b cv#`#kK gšx, m#ú#Z Z_vK#_Z Dc-#be#P#b
#be#PZ RvZxq c#i#l` m`m"
- 3| gljvbn AvZvni Avjx, #K#kviMÄ kni|
- 4| gljvbn m#C#q`y ingvb, gqgb#msn kni|
- 5| evn#D#xb Avg#, cv³b G#Wkbvj Gm#c, #m#jU|
- 6| tgv# Gm#e t`vRv, #m#l (tif) tKv#Zvqvjx, XvKv|
- 7| b#j Avgxb m#v#ib#Ub#W#U, tZRMu tU#j#dvb lqvKkc|
- 8| kvnev#b, t#vig`vb, XvKv B#jK#UK mvc#B|
- 9| gljvbn eRjy ingvb, `qvcy, K#jv|
- 10| Gm Gg gRZev L#k`, cv³b I#m, jvj#vM _vbv, XvKv|
- 11| GmAvB BDm#d Avjx tPšayx, cv³b I#m KvjxMÄ _vbv, XvKv|
- 12| GmAvB tgv# BmnvK, cv³b I#m, tgvnv#`cy _vbv, XvKv|
- 13| n#ej`vi blq#e Lvb, B#c#mGGd|
- 14| kvgx gRvin` Kg`vÜvi, gxicy|
- 15| tgv# Av#Kj (gRvin`), gxicy|
- 16| tgv# Avjx Ii#d AvLZvi Avjx (gRvin`), gxicy|
- 17| gvbv Ii#d Ave`y Av#RR (gRvin`), gxicy|
- 18| ky tgvnv#` (gRvin`), gxicy|
- 19| kvnev#xb, kl#ewnbxi G#R#U|
- 20| Ave`y Rnxi (tiRvKvi), tbvqvLv#jx|
- 21| AvbKv Inx (tiRvKvi), c#eZ` P#EMvg|
- 22| Avey evkvi tgv# kvnRvnb (Avj-e`i), tdbx, tbvqvLv#jx|
- 23| #mq` tgv# tgvnb Kv#`i, tgvnv#`cy, XvKv|
- 24| Av#bm#y ingvb, Kg`vÜvi, Avj-e`i|
- 25| #ejvj tnv#mb, Kg`vÜvi, Avj-e`i|
- 26| GmG #m#i#Kx, gxicy, Kg`vÜvi, Avj-e`i|
- 27| G#eGg Lv#jK gRg`vi (Avj-e`i)|
- 28| Igi nvqvZ, gxicy|
- 29| #mivR#xb, m`m", kv#š K#g#U|
- 30| Avkivd Avjx, Avj-e`i c#iUi m`m", d#i`vev`|
- 31| Gm Gg g#eb#y nK, AvnevqK, kv#š K#g#U|
- 32| #mq` Gikv` tnv#mb, tZRMu, XvKv|
- 33| #mq` tgv# tgvn#mb, tgvnv#`cy, Avj-e`i c#iUi m`m"
- 34| tgv# n#b#d, gxicy|

^`wbK evsjv, 29 W#m#i 1971

G#`i a#i#q #`b

Rjv`e`i ewnbxi m`m`#`i Av#iv K#qK#U bvg

(÷vd #i#c#v#i) evsjv`#ki ey#R#x#`i #bg# Kivi R#b` evsjvi RNb`Zg k# d`v#m÷ Rvg#Z Bmjvg# th gnv#iK#b# MnY K#i#Qj Ges th c#iK#b# ev`eq#b Avj e`i b#tg Rjv` ewnbx# MvB K#i#Qj Zv#`i m#ú#K Av#iv #KQZZ` Avgv#`i nv#Z G#m#Q|

GB Rjv`#`i #U#bs #K>` #n#m#e c#i#PZ jvjg#Uqv#i kixiPPv #K>` #_#K D#vi Kiv GBme Z#` e`i Rjv`#`i Av#iv K#qKR#bi bvg-c#iPq, #VK#b# c#i#q# #M#Q|

b#P GB bvg-#VK#b# cK#k Kiv n#jv| Bmjvg# Qv# ms#Ni m`m` e#j D#j#LZ#`i mev#B #v#xq #VK#b# #`q# i#q#Q 15, c#b# c#b#| G#U #Qj Bmjvg# Qv# ms#Ni K#h#j#q|

c_g #P#i R#bi bvg, #VK#b# I #ee#Y m#B#K#÷vBj Kiv di#g c#i#q# #M#Q|

G#`i a#i #v# ev g# ewnbxi K#v#ú# c#i#q# #`#eb| #KD #b#R#i nv#Z G#`i k# #`#eb b#| K#iY G#`i K#v#Q A#bK Z` c#i#q# h#e|

1| #gtv k#vR#v#b fBq#, #Z#xq e#l, #eG Ab#m, 260 g#m#x#b n#j, X#K#v #ek#e`#`vj#q, #v#U em#Š#i #`v#M Av#Q| #cZ#v#gZ nvR#x #gtv Avd#m#iD#i#b fBq#, Mvgt L#j#v#vov, #cvt evR#i nv#m#b#ev, #v#v#t i#v#q#c#y, U#x, X#K#v|

2| #gtv Av³v#i#x#v#g#b, #cZ#v#g#y# G Av#j#, `kg #kY#i Qv#| W#b nv#Z GK#U K#v#jv`#v#M Av#Q| #cvt I Mvgt Z#v#M#U, #v#v#t K#v#c#m#q#, X#K#v| Bmjvg# Qv# ms#Ni m`m`|

3| I#mD#i#b Av#tg`, #cZ#v#t #gtv k#v#g#y# n#K, #k#y#v#M#Z #h#v#M#Z#v#t G#mG#m#m, evg nv#Z#i K#b#q#i #ec#i#x#Z #`#K GK#U K#v#v# #`v#M Av#Q| Mvgt f#v#i#q#i #f#U, #cvt ev#Ni, #v#v#t #K#i#v#b#MÄ, X#K#v, Bmjvg# Qv# ms#Ni m`m`|

4| #gtv #vg#`#`#x#v#g#b, #cZ#v#t m#v#R`#`y #vg#v#tgq, G#mG#m#m c#i#x#v#_#x, Mvgt DR#y#, #cvt U#k#b#q#b evR#i, #v#v#t K#v#c#m#q#, X#K#v| e#v#v#Z GK#U K#v#v# #`v#M| Bmjvg# Qv# ms#Ni m`m`|

5| #d#i#vR g#v#y# K#v#g#j, #cZ#v#t #gtv k#v#v#y#b, #Z#xq e#l, G#v#e#eG#m c#i#x#v#_#x, #P#v#Li #`#f#z#i g#v#SL#v#b GK#U K#v#jv`#P#y| Mvgt K#v#`i#c#y, #cvt #L#v#K#m#v, #R#j#v#t K#v#q#, Bmjvg# Qv# ms#Ni m`m`|

6| G#m G#v R#i#j Bmjvg, #cZ#v#t K#v#d#j#y#b, G#mG#m#m c#i#x#v# #`#q#Q| #v#q# #VK#v#v#t Mvgt #e#j#`, #cvt c#y#q#, #v#x#q #VK#v#v#t Mvgt #cvt I #v#v#t R#q#`e#c#y, X#K#v|

7| #gtv Ave#y #v#v#m#b, eq#t 12 e#Q#i, cÄg #kY#i Qv#| #cZ#v#t #gtv Ave`#y nv#g` nv#i#jv`#v#i, #v#q# #VK#v#v#t Mvgt N#v#v#k#q#, #cvt M#v#g#, #v#v#t #gR#v#MÄ, #R#j#v#t c#U#v#L#v#j#x| #v#x#q #VK#v#v#t 4/25 #W#A#v#B#U feb, b#v#v#qY#MÄ| e#v nv#Z#i Ab#v#gK#v#q GK#U K#v#v# #`v#M|

8| #gtv K#v#e#i#b, #cZ#v#t #gtv Ave#y nv#kg, #cvt I Mvgt m#v#e#d#j, #v#v#t #M#s#i#b`#x, #R#j#v#t e#i#k#v#j, Bmjvg# Qv# ms#Ni m`m`, e#v#v#Z#i Av#x#j# GK#U #Z#j|

9| #gtv k#v#g#y# Bmjvg L#v#b, #cZ#v#t #gtv #m#v#e`#v#i Av#j# L#v#b, AvBG c#i#x#v# #`#q#Q| g#y# #`j# c#`#i #`v#M I W#b nv#Z#i #Z#b Av#x#j# #c#vov`#v#M| #v#x#q #VK#v#v#t 109, nvR#x I#g#v#b M#v#b #i#v#W, X#K#v-1| #v#q# #VK#v#v#t Mvgt #m#v#v#Z#j#v, #cvt #kK#v#i#c#vov, #v#v#t b#i#q#v#MÄ, X#K#v|

10| #gtv Ave`#y g#v#Z#b, #cZ#v#t b#`#g#v#v#s`, PZ# e#l G#v#e#eG#m Qv#, Bmjvg# Qv# ms#Ni m`m`, W#b #P#v#Li f#z#Z GK#U K#v#v# #`v#M| Mvgt Z#v#Q#i#v, #cvt #M#v#c#v#j#c#y, #R#j#v#t #b#v#q#L#v#j#x|

11| #gtv b#m#i#Z-G-L#y#, #cZ#v#t W#t b#i#k#i Av#j#, 2#q e#l, G#v#e#eG#m, Bmjvg# Qv# ms#Ni m`m`, e#v#c#v#q GK#U K#v#v# #`v#M| Mvgt b#v#m#g#c#y, #cvt #m#i#v#R#MÄ evR#i, c#v#b#v|

12| G#v G#v Ave`#y nv#B, #cZ#v#t G#v G#v Av#b#v#q#i#j#v#, X#K#v, g#v#v#m#v #k#y#v #e#v#Wi G#vG#v| #v#q# #VK#v#v#t Mvgt g#v#s`#c#y, #cvt #v#v#v#v#v#U, #R#j#v#t #b#v#q#L#v#j#x, #v#x#q #VK#v#v#t Av#j#q#v g#v#v#m#v #v#v#÷#j, eK#k#v#v#v#i, X#K#v|

13| #gtv g#v#R` Av#j# (#e#v#v#v#Z), #cZ#v#t #gtv I#q#R#D#i#b nv#i#jv`#v#i, #eKg c_g e#l, Mvgt I #cvt G#v#q#Z#b#i, #v#v#t K#v#j#K#i#b, #R#j#v#t d#i#`c#y| Bmjvg# Qv# ms#Ni m`m`| D#PZ#t 5 d#z 4 B#Ä c#v#Z#j#v Mob|

14| tLv`Kvi bRgy`u`v, wczvt tLv`Kvi Ave`y`gvbv, 1g eI GgweGm, eunvZi AbwgKvq cvZvi w`K GKwU
`vM AvQ| Bmjvgx QvI msNi m`m`| Mvgt tkvmvjqv, tcv mrvncy, tRjvt tbvqLvJx|

bvqvYMÄi Avj-e`i`i ZvjKv

- 15| tgv gBbyxb, wczvt tgv Ave`y`nvKxg, 4/25 wAvBuU feb, bvqvYMÄ| vqx wKvbt Mvg I tcv KkZqv,
_vbt kxbMi, XvKv|
- 16| tgv bvmiäIxb, wczvt tgv eimiäIxb, 4/25 wAvBuU feb, bvqvYMÄ| Mvg I tcv tMvjgwi, _vbt
`vD`Kw, tRjvt Kzjv|
- 17| tgv RvgvJDIXb, wczvt Ave`y`Mib wK`vi, 4/25 wAvBuU feb, bvqvYMÄ| vqx wKvbt Mvgt CkiKwU,
tcv I _vbt bviqv, XvKv|
- 18| RvjvJDIXb tgv gbmjAvjg, wczvt gZ Gg G mvjvg, 74 Dëi Pvlvov, tcv bvqvYMÄ, _vbt dZzv|
- 19| tgv tmvjvgvb, wczvt tgv AvRRDjvn| eZgvb wKvbt Mvg I tcv bweMÄ, _vbt bvqvYMÄ|
- 20| tgv tevinvDIXb, wczvt Ave`y`ewiK wgv, Mvgt wmvvov, tcv tKvjv, _vbt kxbMi, tRjvt XvKv|
- 21| tgv iRIqv Avjx, wczvt tgv gbmjwvjv| Mvg I tcv bweMi, _vbt bvqvYMÄ, XvKv|

^`bk evsjv, 29 wpmi 1971

Aviv 13 Rb `vjvj tMdZvi

evsjv`k`Lj`vi eei cvK ewnbxi mv\_ mrvqZv Kivi AfthvM Aviv 13 Rb `vjvj`K tMdZvi Kiv nqQ ej
Gwlc cwi`wKZ Le`i Rvbn tMq| tMdZviKZ.`vjvjv n`Q t

- 1| gljvbn byävgvb, kwševM, XvKv, mvteK tPqvig`vb, wlcwlc|
- 2| Ave`y`Iqv`y`GWtfvKv, wmiIK evRvi, XvKv|
- 3| wdivR wkvR (kî ewnbxi G`RvU), XvKv|
- 4| mq`nvmg (kî ewnbxi G`RvU), Bmcvnbx K`jvbx, XvKv|
- 5| tgv gwn (ivRiKvi), XvKv|
- 6| AvRe Lvb, mvteK bvtqK mje`vi (cvK nvbn`vi ewnbxi `vjvj)|
- 7| BbZRv tnvmb, gxicj, XvKv|
- 8| mvx Avng` wmiIKx, mfvj, XvKv|
- 9| nwg`Avjx AvIqv, gMeRvi, XvKv|
- 10| tgv Awbmj ingvb (Avj-e`i), cvebv|
- 10| tgv GRvR tnvmb, gxicj, XvKv|
- 11| gkZvK Avnqg`, gxicj, XvKv|
- 12| GRvR Avng`, tgvnvq`c, XvKv|

^`bk evsjv, 30 wpmi 1971

Avj-e`i msµš b\_cî Awej`a msMn Kiv c`qvRb

(÷vd wi`cvUvi)ñ e`i Rjv`i`i bksmZg nZ`vhÁ m`úK c`qvRbxq b\_cî Awej`a msMn Kiv c`qvRb| G
m`úKZ KvMRcî web nq hv`Q|

BvZnvmi GB RNB`Zg nZ`vhÁ m`úK we`yßfvte thme KvMRcî GLv`b ILv`b cvIqv tMq ZvZ m`n`vZvfvte
GB mZ`B cgwYZ nqQ th, vaxb evsjv`k`K c`yK`i tdjvi R`b Ges G`ki wki-mvvnZ`-ms`Zi Ici GKwU
giYvNvZ nvbn R`b G t`ki gvbji RNB`Zg kî RvgvZ Bmjvgx mvgiK Pµi mn`hwmZvq GKwU mjb`ó
cwIKibv MnY K`iQj Avi tm cwIKibv ev`evqzb Zviv wbtqvm K`iQj Zv`i Rjv` ewnbx Avj-e`i`K|

GB biLv`Kt`i hyvcivax wntmte wePvtii Rtb Ges G e`vcv`i Z`š`i Rtb AvšRvZK Kigkb MVtbi `vexZ
 cUu gnj GLb tmv`Pvi |
 «Kš GB Z`š I wePvi Abv`bi Rtb GB gvtz meP`q tekx hv c`qvRb Zvntjv G m`uKZ cgvY I KvMRcÎK
 bó ntZ bv t`qv Ges tm, wj`K h_vh_fvte mSMn Kti msiyY Kiv |
 XivKi Avijqv gv`vmv, jvjgUqv kixiPPv tK` Ges Ab Avtiv KtqKU U`vb cvlqv «KQZKvMRcÎ BıZgta`B bó
 ntq tM`Q etj Rvbn tM`Q | Avijqv gv`vmvq e`i ewnbx th, iZcY NuU`vcv KtiQj Zvi eU KvMRcÎB GLb
 Av`vKz`vb tctq`Q Ges GB GvKvi Aaevmx I gy`ewnbxi m`m`iv Av`vKz`vb «KQZKvMRcÎ mSMn Kitz
 myg ntq`Qb etj I Lei cvlqv tM`Q |
 GB RNb`Zg Aciva m`uK Z`š I wePvi Abv`bi U`vb Avtiv Z` I KvMRcÎ mSMni Rb RvgtZ Bmjvgxi
 Awdm RvgZ Kgt`i evxNi ev Zvt`i NuU, wj AvUK I ZjvK Kivi c`qvRbxqZvi I cil wefb gnj, iZ Avtivc
 KtiQb | RvgtZi Awdm I NuU, wj`K msiyY Z`vb wntmte cyk cnivaxb ivLvi e`e v Kivi Rtb`I Zviv Avnvb
 Rvbtq`Qb | ZvQov ivqievRvtii th wej`K cwiYZ Kiv ntq`Qj wbdZg ea`f`gtZ tmLvKvi tKvb AvjvgZi m`
 at`i tKvb Z` mSMn Kiv hvq «Kbv tm e`vcv`i I D``vM wbtZ nte |
 Gv`K MebtgU nvDtm (eZgtb e`f`eb) nvbn`vi cvK ewnbxi tRvtij ivI digvb Avjxi Kt`y thme KvMRcÎ
 cvlqv tM`Q tm, wj`KI Awej`a AvUK Kiv`iKvi | G`\_t`KI GB wbgg nZ`vhtÁi cwiKÍbv m`uK eU g`j`evb Z`
 cvlqv hvte etjB mKtj g`b KtiQb |
 ivI digvb Avjxi GB me KvMRcÎ BıZgta`B eU tenvZ ntq tM`Q | tevgv weaY` MebtgU nvDm t`L`Z Gtm
 A`b`KB GBme KvMRcÎ wbtq tM`Q etj Rvbn tM`Q | hviv G, wj wbtq tM`Q Zvt`i KvQ Awej`a G, wj tdiZ t`evi
 Avnev RvbtZ nte Ges G, wj tdiZ tbevi Rtb` Dchy` dZi`vcv Kti tm m`uK RbmavaiY`K AfwZ Kitz
 nte |
 GBme KvMRcÎ ev Avj-e`i m`uK Ab`vb` Z` mSMni Rtb` GKU we`kl KigU MVtbi Rtb`I wefb gnj Avnev
 Rvbtq`Q |

mg½ inm`

K`vUbgtU I gxicYi th tMvcb mg½ Awe@Z.ntq`Q GB nZ`vhtÁi e`vcv`i Zvi GKU D`jLthvM` f`gKv i`q`Q
 etj Abv`b Kiv nt`Q | Gvnb ai`bi Avtiv tKvb tMvcb mg½ ev fmf` Ky i`q`Q «Kbv Zv LjR t`L`Z nte |
 G e`vcv`i th K`vUv`i GB mg½U K`vUv`iQ`jb Z`K LjR tei Kivi tPov Kitz nte | ZvK tctjB mg½ inm` ev G
 m`uKZ Avtiv Z` mSMn Kiv mae nte etj Avkv Kiv hvq |

^`wbK evsjv, 31 Wtmai 1971

Avtiv 15 Rb `vjvj tMdZvi

Avtiv eûmsL`K `vjvj tMdZvi Kiv ntq`Q | MZKvj ep`úZevi GK miKvix n`vU AvD`U Gt`i 15 Rtbi bvg t`qv
 ntq`Q |
 Giv nt`Q t (1) XivKv wekve`vj`gi Aa`vcK Wt KivRx`xb tgvnv`v, (2) XivKv t`ij I`q nvmcvZv`ji K`u`vDÜvi Ave`y
 nvig, (3) XivKv ivRivKvi iBmYxb, (4) XivKv ivRivKvi tgvnv`v wmw`K, (5) XivKv ivRivKvi tgvnv`v B`y(6) XivKv
 ivRivKvi tgvnv`v Bqvmmb, (7) XivKv ivRivKvi AvRMi Avjx, (8) XivKv ivRivKvi Ave`y gıZb, (9) XivKv ivRivKvi
 Ave`y Iqvne, (10) dli`cYi t`f`iM`Ái Ave`j`KZ, (11) XivKv wekve`vj`gi tgvnv`v Avjx, (12) tbrqvLvji
 QMjbvBqv mvcY`nK, (13) dli`cYi wekve`vj`gi kvt`n` Avjx, (14) gqgbmstni tkicYi Avj-e`i Kvgi`vvgv,
 (15) Kzjvi ingZ Djvn (mveY)



^`bK B#EdvK, 08 gvP

mvgWIK KZç#ÿi tcm#bvU

MZKj" (iweevi) Mfxi iWÎZ GwCic cwi#ekZ mvgWIK AvBb KZç#ÿi GK tcm#bvU ejv Ônq th, MZ GK mBv#n c#`ke"vcx nVzvqvq 172 Rb WbnZ I 358 Rb AvnZ nBqv#Q| Bnv#`i g#a" PUMv#gi cvnvoZjx, Wd#iRkvn K#jvbx I Iq#vi#jm K#jvbxZ `v#vKvix#`i g#a" msN#I 78 Rb WbnZ I 205 Rb AvnZ nq| mgqvfv#e tcm#bvU c# weeiY cKvk Kiv m#e nBj bv|

^`bK B#EdvK, 8 gvP 1971

f#Ev m#ne m`#i W`#Z cv#ib WK? N#Mvjvg AvRg

Rvgv#Z Bmjvgx tbZv Aa"vcK tMvjvg AvRg MZKvj (iweevi) GK wee#Z#Z e#jb, ÔAvig Rbve f#v#K m#eb#g WRAvmv Kwi#Z PvB, t#L gyRey ingv#bi WbKU nB#Z tKvb cev#yK Avkvm QvovB WZvb WKfv#e 25tk gvP RvZxq cwi#`i A#a#ek#b thvM`vb Kwi#Z m#Z nB#jb? GLb hv` WZvb rebv#k#ZB cwi#` A#a#ek#b thvM W`#Z ivRx nnB#Z cv#ib Z#e WZvb Av#M APjve`v m#p Kwi#jb tKb? m#eZ: Rbve f#v# Bnvi tKvb m`#i W`#Z cwi#eb bv|Ó ... Wc Wc AvB/G, Wc, Wc

^`bK B#EdvK, 8 gvP 1971

Wg: f#Evi Ô#bv-K#gEÖ

Wg: f#Evi ivlqvjWcW, 8B gvPÑ Avlqvqx jxM-caib t#L gyRey ingvb MZKvj XvKvq tim#Kvm gq`v#b Av#qWRZ Rbmfvq th e<sup>3</sup>Zv. K#ib Ges 25tk gvP RvZxq cwi#`i A#a#ek#b Zuvvi `#ji AskMn#Yi e"vcv#i th mKj k#Zi D#jL Kwiqv#Qb, Wccjm cvWUi tPqvig"vb Rbve RyndKvi Avjx f#Ev AvR tm m#ú#K tKvb cKvi g#e" cKv#k A`xKvZ. Ávcb K#ib|

AvR Aciv#y KivPx hv#vi cv"v#j Bmjvgv#v` wegvb e#`#i WZvb m#sevi`K#`i c#ki Rev#e e#jb, ÔGB gy#Z Avig tKvb g#e" Kwi#Z Pwin bv|Ó

g# KgmPx tgvZv#eK Rbve f#Evi MZKvj mKv#jB ivlqvjWcW Z"v#Mi K_v WQj| WKŠ WZvb Avil GKW`#bi Rb" ivRavbx#Z Zuvvi Ae"vb wej#Z K#ib|

KivPx nB#Z cwi#ekZ GK Le#i ejv nq th, Wccjm cvWUi caib Rbve tRW G f#Ev AvMvgx 14 B gvP KivPx i WbkZvi cv#K GK Rb mgv#e#k fvIY`vb Kwi#eb| Wc, Wc, AvB/G, Wc, Wc|

^`bK B#EdvK, 10 gvP 1971

ÔPig wechq nB#Z t`k#K i#v Ki#bÔ tcm#W#Ei cWZ tMvjvg AvR#gi Avn#vb

Rvgv#Z Bmjvgx cev#j kvlvi Avigi Aa"vcK tMvjvg AvRg MZKvj (g#jevi) GK wee#Z#Z Avej#z mvgWIK kvmb cZ"vnni Ges RbM#Yi Wbev#PZ cWZib#a#`i WbKU ygZv n`v#i m#ú#KZ`xq`vexi c#i#jL K#ib Ges t`k#K Pig

wech#qi nVZ nB#Z i#yV Kivi Rb" tciw#WE tRbv#ij Bqwnqv Lv#bi ciwZ Avn#vb Rvbvb|
 weeZ#Z Zib Avil e#jb th, GKv#R (mvgiK kvmb cZ#vni I ygZv n#v#si) mvgv#Zg weja t#ki Rb"
 ÔAvZ#nZ#v#i#ô kvvgj nB#e|
 Aa#vcK tMvjvg AvRg Zumi weeZ#Z e#jb, ÔAb#vqfv#e RvZxq ciil#`i A#atekb #MZ Kivi d#j ivR#b#ZK
 ciil#`i Z GZ tek DEß nBqv ciwqv#Q th, c#vq ciw#b#a#`i #bKU ygZv n#v#si m#ú#KZ #xq #vexi c#v#jL
 K#ib Ges t#k#K Pig wech#qi nVZ nB#Z i#yV Kivi Rb" tciw#WE tRbv#ij Bqwnqv Lv#bi ciwZ Avn#vb Rvbvb|
 Aa#vcK tMvjvg AvRg Zumi weeZ#Z e#jb, ÔAb#vqfv#e RvZxq ciil#`i A#atekb #MZ Kivi d#j ivR#b#ZK
 ciil#`i Z GZ tek DEß nBqv ciwqv#Q th, c#vq RvZxq ciil#`i A#atekb Avn#v#bi tNvIYvI #vf#eK Ae#v
 #divBqv Avb#Z e#_ nBqv#Q| eZgvb ivR#b#ZK ci#tek GK#U kvmbZS cYq#bi c#y# tg#v#B Ab#j# b#n MZ 23#U
 eQi a#vq kvmbZS QvovB h#` GK#U t#k P#j#Z cv#i, Z#e P#j#j, Avgiv Avil #KQZ#b A#c#yV K#i Ges RvZxq
 ciil#`#K GKB m#½ cvj#vg#U Ges AvBb ciil#` #nm#e KvR P#j#vBqv hvIqv#i m#h#M t#`Iqv nDK#|Ô
 RvgvZ tbZv Ôme #KQZAvq#E#i ewn#i P#j#qv hvIqv#i ciil#`#Zi fqv#nZv Dc#j#ä Kivi Rb"Ô m#k#ô KZc#y#i ciwZ
 AvK# Av#e#`b Rvbvb|

^#bK B#Ed#K, 25 tg 1971

P#Mv#g kvš K#v#Ui mfvq gvng# Avjx

P#Mvg, 20#k tg (G#ic#ic)|#N ciwK#vb tW#gv#m#v#UK ciwUi fvBm tciw#W#U Rbve gvng# Avjx GL#b e#jb th, ce-
 ciwK#v#bi K#Zc#q iv#e#ivaxi m#v#h#i gva#g ciwK#vb#K we#Qb Kivi fviZxq P#v#S#K Avgv#`i t#bvev#n#x
 m#ú#Y#i#c bm#vr K#i#qv #`qv#Q hvnvi Rb" ce ciwK#v#bMY t#bvev#n#x#i #bKU KZÁ|
 P#Mvg tRjv kvš K#v#Ui m#`m# I Kg#`i GK mgv#e#k fviY#vbK#j#j #Zib Avil e#jb th, B#Zc#eB Rbm#v#iY
 ciwK#v#bi HK# I m#n#Z i#yV Kiv Ges ciwK#v#bi Rbm#Yi HK#K a#sm Kivi Rb" fviZxq P#v#S#K bm#vr K#i#Z
 #p m#K#i cK#vK K#i#qv#Q|
 #Zib ciwK#vb#K a#sm Kivi Rb" K#Zc#q we#`kx k#³ i P#v#S#K m#ú#K Rbm#v#iY#K #iY KivBqv t#`b Ges RvZxq
 R#e#bi eZgvb m#KURbK g#Z c#Z #vKv Ges m#v#m#KZv#i m#n#Z eZgvb P#v#j#ä tg#v#e#jv Kivi Rb" Rbm#v#iY#i
 ciwZ D#v#E Avn#vb Rvbvb|
 #c#W#c tbZv tK#Y#MZ g#b#f#ve ciwZ#M Ges RvZxq R#e#b #vf#eK Ae#v #divBqv Avb#i D#i#k# AvBb c#q#MKvix
 m#`v#j#i m#n#Z c#Y m#h#v#MZ#v#bi Rb" Rbm#v#iY#i ciwZ Av#e#`b Rvbvb|
 Rbve gvng# Avjx ciwK#vb AR#b ce ciwK#v#b#`i Z#v#Mi K#v# #iY KivBqv #`qv e#jb th, Z#v#v K#v#v#KI GB
 Z#v#M A#n#x K#i#qv Z#j#Z #`e#b#| RbMY eZgv#b H mKj t#j#vK#K DrLvZK#i t#bvev#n#x#K m#µ#q#f#e m#h#v#MZv
 #vb K#i#Z#Qb e#j#qv #Zib g#e#`K#ib|
 #Zib cm#½Zt e#jb th, ce ciwK#v#bi mKj ch#v#q kvš K#v#U MVB Kiv nBqv#Q Ges D³ K#v#U #j Rbm#Yi g#b
 Av#vi f#e #divBqv Avb#i Rb" KvR K#i#qv hvB#Z#Q| K#v#U #j #vf#eK Ae#v #divBqv Avb#i e#vc#i cK#v#bK
 h#š#i m#n#Z m#h#v#MZv K#i#e#| D³ mfvq Rbve Ave#`y Re#vi L#i Ges GW#fv#KU Avev#v#jK fviY#vb K#ib|

^#bK B#Ed#K, 28 tg 1971

R#gqZ tbZviv g#R#ei m#n#Z Av#cvI K#ib b#B

cxi tgvn#mb D#xb

ivIqv#i#c#D, 26#k tg (G#ic#ic)|#N ce ciwK#vb R#gq#Z I#j#v#q Bm#j#v#gi cavb cxi tgvn#mb D#xb e#jb th, t#ki
 ce A#š#ki m#v#c#ZK Af#j#v#bi #cQ#b th iv#e#ivax lohš KvR K#i#qv#Q, ce ciwK#v#bi m#v#iY g#j#gvbMY Z#v#v
 #e#i#x #b#`v cK#vK K#i#qv#Qb|

`tji GK tcm weÁßtZ ejv nq th, RiggZ tbZv MZKvj GteUvev` GK `jxq KgX mgvteK e³ Zv. KwiZiQ+jb|
 gljvbn tMjvg MvDm nvRvifx DnvZ e³ Zv. Ktib|
 cxi tgvntmb Dİxb etjb, ce cwiK⁻vbi Nubvejxi Rb" ivóievax e³ ivB mǎúYi|tc `vqx Ges GB mKj e³ i
 KvHKjvc cwiK⁻vbK aŷsm Kivi fviZxq PμvšSiB Ask|
 Zib etjb, GB t`kK Kew"Qb KwiZ e" nBqv fviZxq AbgtekKvix I ivóievax e<sup>3</sup> iv t`tki `B Astki gta"
 weþØI mǎóI DİtK" bixn RbMŷi Dci AZ"vPvi I wbcxob PvjvBqvQ|
 Zib etjb, Avjvi tgnievYxZ t`k mgqwiPZ I KvHKix c`tŷci dŷj iŷv cvBqvQ| Zib etjb, GŷY
 Bmjvŷgi Avtki mwinZ mvgÄm" weavbceK t`k Bmjvgx e"vi wfiE<sup>-</sup>vc+bi cŷqvRbxqZv t`Lv w`qvQ| Zib
 etjb, Bnv Qvov mgmvi Aemvb Nuŷe bv|
 RiggZ tbZv etjb th, Zuvv`j GKU Bmjvgx e"vi Rb" KvR Kwiqv hvBtZQ|
 Zib Rvnb th, XvKv mdiKvŷj RiggZ tbZv gljvbn gŷZx gngŷ I gljvbn tMjvg MvDm nvRvifx tKL gyReŷ
 ingvbi mwinZ tKv Avcvl Ktib bvb eis Zuvv tKL gyReŷK mVK cŷ_ Avbq+biB tPóv KwiqvQb| Zib RbMYŷK
 RiggZi weiŷx tKvb cKvi AccPviYvq Kv b v t`Iqvi Avnŷv Rvnb|

^`bK BĖdK, 28 tg 1971

Bmjvgx kvmbZŠ c`vbi Avte`b

RiggZ Ijgŷq cwiK⁻vb t`kK GKU BmjvgK kvmbZŠ c`vbi Rb" MZKvj tcmŷWU Bqvinqv Lvbi wBKU
 Avte`b Rvnb|
 GLvB RiggZi tK`xq KvHbevnK KigUi GK mfvq MpxZ GKU c<sup>-</sup>vte D<sup>3</sup> Avte`b Rvnbv nq| RvZxq cwiI t`i
 beibeivPZ m`m" Rbve tgnv tMjvg nvq`vi evnvi lqvbi evmfeŷb AvtqWRZ D³ mfvq mfvciZZ Ktib gljvbn
 KvgiŷIb wmqvfx|
 KigUi ce cwiK⁻vb msKU mvdŷj"i mwinZ KvUvBqv DVi Rb" cwiK⁻vb mk⁻ ewnbxK Afb`b Rvnb|
 KigUi RbK gŷcvĭ mŷevn`K t`i wBKU Rvnb th, AvMvgx 14B Rb ivlqvŷciB Dnvi cieZx mfv AbŷZ nBte
 Ges DnvZ Kizcqv mŷMVibK Amŷeav mǎúKI AvjvPbv Kiv nBte|

^`bK BĖdK, 29 tg 1971

kwiš KigUi Avnŷv

Gwic cwiŷekZ GK Leŷi cKvk, MZ iŷevi AvovB nvRvi _vbn KgŷbU tmvUvi nŷj GK mfvq e³ Zv. cmŷ½ tK`xq
 kwiš KigUi tKvIva"ŷ Rbve G, KD, Gg, kŷdKŷ Bmjvg etjb, RvZ hvntZ cŷivq `Miz tŷvM bv Kŷi Zŷ4b"
 cŷZ`K t`kŷcigK bMwiKŷK Zvni h_v_ fŷgKv cvjb Kiv DŷPZ| Zib etjb, tbZv`i e"Zv I fŷji mŷhM MnY
 Kwiqv cwiK⁻vbi kŷMY fvlv A_ev AvÄjKZvi wfiE⁻Z RvZxqZv jvf KwiZ B"QK GK tKŷxi tŷvKŷK DrmwinZ
 KwiZ _vŷK| Rbve Bmjvg tNviYv Ktib, fviZxq agibiŷcŷZv kwišcŷ I epEi gvbemgŷRi cŷŷ GŷKevŷiB
 cwiŷcŷx|
 Zib Avil etjb, 23 ermŷii weāšŷi ci agibiŷcŷZv`x I Bmjvgx weŷivax k³ cŷavb" jvf Kŷi Ges cwiK⁻vbK
 aŷsm Kivi tPóv Kŷi| Zib Rvnb, Avlqvŷ jxM RbMŷi ivŷqi fŷ A_ Kŷi Ges cwiK⁻vbK Kew"Qb KwiZ Pqv|
 GB cwiI ZŷZ tmbvevnbxK n`ŷŷc KwiZ nq Ges t`kŷcigK bMwiKMY Zvni`i KvŷRi h_v_Zv eyŷZ
 cwiqvQb ejqv Rbve kŷdKŷ Bmjvg DŷjL Ktib|
 Rbve Bmjvg etjb, cwiK⁻vb cŷRb" MnY KwiZQ Ges RvZ hvntZ cŷivq `Miz tŷvM bv Kŷi Zŷ4b" cŷZ`K
 t`kŷcigK bMwiKŷK Zvni h_v_ fŷgKv cvjb KwiZ nBte| Zib mKj chŷŷq kwiš KigU MvB Kivi mŷvik Ktib
 Ges kxNB mŷiv cŷ`k v fŷveK Ae v wdiqv Avmŷe ejqv Avkv cKvk Ktib|

^`wbK BšĚdvK, 31 tg 1971

tbvqvLv jxšZ kviš KigvU MvZ

Glicc cwišekZ GK Leš i ejv nBqvšQ t`kšcgK I kvišicq tšvKš`i jBqv mšcšZ tbvqvLv jx tRjv kviš KigvU MvZ nBqvšQ | Rbve mB`y nK GWšfvšKU KigvUi AvnšvqK vbevšPZ nBqvšQb | AvnšvqK Rbve mB`y nK Rvšvb, gnKgv, vbv I BDvšq b v fšĚšZ kviš KigvU MvB nBšZšQ Ges meĤ`šZ v fveK Ae`v vdišq AvmšZšQ | vZv Av I Rvšvb, RbmšviY fviZxq Pmšš mšúšK mZK i nqvšQb Ges cviK`všbi ALšZv I fvešv i šv Kivi DšĤšK` Zvšv th tKvš Z`vM`xKvi KvišZ c`Z i nqvšQb | m`i gnKgv KigvU kvišicq I t`kšcgK bMviKš`i GK m fvg 74 m`m` vevkó tbvqvLv jx m`i gnKgv kviš KigvU MvB nBqvšQ | Rbve tMšvg tgv`dv KigvUi AvnšvqK vbevšPZ nBqvšQb | m fvg 22 m`m` vevkó GKvU KivšbevšK KigvUi MvB Kiv nBqvšQ | vbxq GjvKvq kviš I v fveK Ae`v vdišq Avšvi e`vcvš i kimb KZššK mšvqZv vB KigvUi cašb jš` |

^`wbK BšĚdvK, 31 tg 1971

Ōve"QbZvev`x Pmšš mšúšK mšúš Aš Qjvgš RvZxq cwiI`m`m` Rbve bšj Bmšvgi vevš

MZKvj (i vevi) XvKvq Glicc cwišekZ Leš i cKvš, bevšvPZ RvZxq cwiI`m`m` tgv: bšj Bmšvg GK vevššZ vevšvšQb th, ŌAvšv`i včq t`k fšg cviK`všbi vevššx fvišZi Nš` Pmšš Ges ivó vevšvš tšvKš`i bšKZšvgšK KvšKšvc Ggb GK gšvšZK RvZxq mšššUi mšš KvišvšQ th, cviK`všbi GK Rb kš<sup>3</sup> Kigv Ges AvšZ bMviK v mšvš G v ešq Avšvi gšbvšve cKvš b v Kvišv v vKšZ cviššZšQ bš | ŌAvšv GjvKvi tšvK Rb, hvšv Avšv tšev Ges DĚg mšgšRK KvšKšvc i Rb` AvšvK fšjevšm Ges kšv Kš i, Zvšv`i Pšc cšvq Avšv vMZ mšviY vbevšš Avšvqš jššMi vUšKšU cšZšššZv Kvi Ges vbevšPZ nB | Bšvi AvšM Avšv tKvš`b tKvš ivRšbšZK`šji mšvš RšvZ vQšvg bš | eZvgšb vAvšvš tNšvZ Avšvqš jššMi cš nBšZ hLb Avšv bevšvPZ Gb Gb G v mšvš ivRšbšZK gšš cšek Kvišvg, ZLb Avšv GK ašvš-aviYv Ges fševšMšjK cwišekš gšš v bšRšK t`LšZ cvšvg, hvšv Avšv v bKU vQš mšúš Avšv fšcZ Ges Avšv t`kšcgšK gšbvšve vevšvš | BšvšZ Avšv fšvšvš AvšvZ cšB | Ges nšvš nBqv cšv | Avšvqš jššMi tNšvZ Avšv Ges bšvšvgšv v fšĚšZB Avšv G`šj thšvM`qšvQšvg, vKš Bšvi vevš"QbZvev`x Pmšš mšúšK Avšv mšúš Aš Qjvgš | ŌfviZ Avšv`i cašb kšš | Bšvš Avšv`p vevšv | Avšv`i tšvšv DšvZ bq th, fviZ Avšv`MšK KZLšv Nšv Kš i Ges GB t`k Avšv`MšK KZLšv`šL`ššvš gšš tšvšvšQ | mšvšKšvš i gšvgš Ges cviK`všb v mšvš Avšv`MšK Aek`B v`všvšR`evš`i vevššx GKvU ALš cššZi gš`všvšZ nBš | GKvU mgškvš cviK`všK vNšvš Avšv mšvšvšvš cšvš Ges Avšvšvš RšvZ Ges cviK`všbi I Bmšvgi kšš`i mšvš hvšv`i thšvšvšK i nqvšQ Zvšv`i mšvš Avšv tKvš mšúš bšB |

^`wbK BšĚdvK, 2 Rš 1971

gqgbvmsšn eš A`k` Dšvš

gqgbvmsn, 1jv Rš (Glicc)-cviK`vš tšvšvšvš GLvšb t`kšcgK bMviKš`i mššvšMZvq cšvšvšZ cšm I tšvšvš cšvšvš mšvšvš` vevšš cšvšvš A`k` I vevššvšK`e` Dšvš KvišvšQ Ges mššvš bšKZšvgšK Kvš všB eš³`i tšvšvš KvišvšQ |

GZØ"ZxZ th mKj t jvK ivóieivax e"³t`i DkšLjZvi `i:ab AZ"iaK cwigvY ý"ZM nBqvQb, Zvni`i chvB
 iijd I cpevm#bi Rb" c#qvRbxq Ab"vb" mrvh" c`vb Kiv nB#Z#Q|
 G e"vcv#i RbmavaiYi mn#hvmZvq m#úEi ýqý"Zi cwigvYI "baviY Kiv nB#Z#Q|
 Bnvi d#j th mKj Aaevmx "ec#`i f#q kni Qv"oqv "MqvQ#jb Zuviv Gy#Y Avevi "d"iqv Avmmqv#Qb| kZKZv
 75 fvm t`vKvbcvU I Ab"vb" c"Zôvb tLv jv nBqv#Q|
 ZvQvov AvR nB#Z meckvi "x I gv`vmv Lj qv#Q Gi Qvî#`i Dc"Z I L#B D#jL#hvm"fv#e AiaK|

^"bk B#EdvK, 2 R# 1971

fviZxq A"fm"Ü m#ú#K evZv ms"v c"Zibla

Gicic "ekl c"Zibla Rbve AvdRvj Lv b ce c"K"v#b c" mBvne"vcx md#ii ci "j#L#Qb| òGLb fviZxq
 Ab#tekKvix I ce c"K"v#b Zv#`i ekse`#`i msMvZ c"Ziva c#vicyfv#e "bgj- Kiv n#q#Q| c#`#ki c"i"Z
 c"K"vb tmbvevnbxi c#vicy "bqšYvax Ges cvK-fviZ mxgvš eivei Ab#tekKvix#`i mKj c#ekc_ eÜ Kiv
 n#q#Q| ZvB mgvR"ieivax e"³t`i f#q thmKj t jvK kni tQto P#j "MqvQ#jb Zviv Avevi NievoxZ "d#i G#m#Qb
 Ges "b#R#`i A" fÁZv ej#Z iia K#i#Qb|ó
 fviZxq D#îk" I AvKvšyvi GK m#úó "Pî d#j D#v#Q|
 òMZ c" mBv#n Avig ce c"K"v#bi cvq meî N#i G#m"Q| Avig Ab#tekKvix I "y"ZKvix#`i "ei#x tmbvevnb-
 bxi KgZrciZv t`#L"Q| kn#i I M#g RbM#Yi mv#\_ K\_v ej#j"Q Ges mgvR"ieivax e"³t`i I fvi#Zi g#a"
 AvZv#Zi cgvb "nmv#e tmbvevnbx KZK.AvUK eÜ "jjcî t`#L"Q| GmKjB c"K"vb#K LÐ-"eLÐ Kivi fviZxq
 loh#ši cgvY|ó
 ò"úóZ fviZxq n#`#yckvix#`i cavb D#îk" n#`Q ce c"K"v#bi A_"b"ZK tkvY| GB D#îk" PviZv_ Kivi Rb"
 Zviv bvkKZvgjK KvHkjc I a#šmi GK gvivZiK loh#š "jb nq| ce c"K"v#b ekse`#`i mnvqZvq Zviv VvDv
 g" #B GB lohš KvHki Kivi cqvm cvq| Zviv c"K"vb#K LÐ-"eLÐ Kivi Rb" D" "b, D#ÉRbv I Drmn "Z
 v#K|ó
 òc#i Zviv c#`#k "ekšLjZvi k"³mgn#K m"µqfv#e mrvh" Ki#Z _v#K| fviZ thvM#hvm "er"Qb I "kí c"Zôvb
 a#sm Kivi Rb" Ab#tekKvix cvvq, "efb`#i RbmavaiY "ekl K#i kvGK#`i g#a" "e#ØI Qovq, e"vK I tURvix
 jy K#i Ges c#`k t\_#K Lv`"km" cvPvi K#i| ce c"K"v#bi RbMY#K Acimxg "yLK#ói g#a" t#djvB Gi
 D#îk"|ó

carb jy"

ce c"K"v#bi cvUik#íI idZvbx evRv#i "eivU mvdj" fviZxq A_b"Zie`#`i "eeZ I "ei³ K#i tZv#j| ZvB GUvB
 Zv#`i cavb jy" n#q "vq|
 òGK" #K 1965 mv#ji ci c"K"vb I fvi#Zi g#a" emYR" I fvi#Zi e#Üi d#j c"dg evs#vi cvUik#íI A" #Zi
 Rb" ce c"K"v#bi DrKó.Rv#Zi cvU Acivnh "Qj| "ØZxqZ: MZ `B`k#K DbZgvb, c"ZthvmZvgjK gj" I
 "Zve"vi Rb" c"K"v#bi cvUikí µ#g µ#g fvi#Zi idZvbx emYR" `Lj K#i "b"Qj|
 "vaxbZvi ci eü" b hver fviZxq cvUikí carbZ: c"K"vbx DbZgv#bi K"v cv#Ui Dci "bfikxj "Qj|ó
 ò1948-49 mv#j fviZ c"K"vb t_#K 38 jvL 76 nvRvi tej cvU µq K#i| GB mgq fvi#Zi "bKó.Rv#Zi 20
 jvL 55 nvRvi tej K"v cvU Drcv`b nq|
 c#i ce c"K"v#bi cvU "k#íI "eKvK n#j fvi#Zi cvU idZvbx "ecy cwigvY K#g "M#q 1964-65 mvj bvmv` c"v
 jvL 24 nvRvi tej-G "vq|
 ò1963-64 mvj t_#K MZ eQi bvmv` K#gK eQ#i fvi#Zi cvU I cvURvZ `#e"i idZvbx bq jvL 17 nvRvi Ub t_#K
 K#g gvî c"v jvL U#b t#g hvq|

hy ivó, gnv#`kxq BD#ivc, A#óijqv, ce I c#ðg Av#dKvq fvi#Zi evRvi c#K`vb `Lj K#i|
 c#K`v#bi cvURvZ `te`i idZv#b 1960-61 mv#ji GK jvL 9 nvRvi Ub t_#K MZ eQi 4 jvL 98 nvRvi DbxZ
 nq| fviZ GLb idZv#bi Rb` cavbZ mgvRZŠx #k#e#i i msiy#Yi evRv#i #bfi Ki#Q|
 MZ K#qK mBv#n ce c#K`v#b #eksLjv I a#smvZ#K ZrciZv ii# K#i #`q fviZ cvU#k#i#K c#y#ce c#K`vb t_#K
 iBv#b#y#i c#ZeÜKZv m#ó Ges K#v#vU I KjkvZvi PUKjmg#n #b#q hvIqvi Avkv K#i#Qj|0
 ÓAab#j# AvIqvgx jx#Mi Amn#hvM Av#`vjb ii# n#j m#½ m#½ bvkKZv I a#smvZ#K ZrciZv ii# n#q hvq| fviZ
 bMfv#e G#Z m#vnh` Ki#Z \_v#K| G#Z c#K`vb# cvU I cvURvZ `te`i iBv#b AvovBgvm hver eÜ _v#K| fviZxq
 iBv#bKviKiv iBv#b e#xi Rb` GB m#hv#M c#y m#ø`envi K#i Ges e#aZ g#j` cvU iBv#b K#i|0

Lv`mk` jy

Óce c#K`v#bi A\_b#vZ a#sm Kivi Rb` fvi#Zi Avi GK#U A#fhvb nj ce c#K`vb t\_#K Lv`km` #e#kI K#i Pvj
 jy Kiv|0
 Ócv #gK #nmv#e cKvk, fviZxq Ab#tekKvixiv I ce c#K`v#b Zv#`i AY#iMY fvi#Z c#v jvL Ub Lv`km` m#i#q
 tbq|0
 Ótmvj#hv#Mi c_g #`bM#jv#Z tmbv#vnbx hLb K`v#Ub#g#U #d#i hvq Ges c#i bvkKZvKvix I Ab#tekKvix#`i
 #ei#x A#fhvb Pvjvq, GB ga#eZx mgqUvq kni ,#jv Ab#tekKvix I `y#ZKvix#`i #bq#Y P#j hvq|0
 ÓcvK-fviZ mxgv#ši c_ ,#jv Db#y nq Ges KjkvZv I c#ðg e#svi #e#fb `vb, #ícyv I Avmvg t_#K ce
 c#K`v#bi kni ,#jv#Z hvbe#nb PjvPj ii# nq| eÜ #vb fviZxq kni ,#jv I ce c#K`v#bi g#a` tij thvMv#hvM
 c#vZ#ôZ nq| `ó#š #ic KjkvZv I K#óqv ga`Kvi ti#j#_ `kbvq `#Z t#igvZ Kiv nq Ges tUb PjvPj ii#
 nq| 0
 ÓAvig `kbv, K#óqv I P#v#v#v#v eÜ #jv#Ki m#½ Avjvc K#i#Q| Zviv Rv#vb th, fviZxqiv KjkvZv t_#K tUb I
 UvK#hv#M #jvKRb I #Mvj#v#v#v `#b#q Av#m| mgvR#e#ivax e`v³ I AvIqvgx jxMvi#`i m#vqZvq #d#i hvIqvi mgq
 Zviv GB mKj kn#i m#Ü` AvBb Rvix K#i| Ges tUb#hv#M KjkvZvq Pvj #b#q hvq| Ab#y#cfv#e AvIqvgx jxM
 tbZv#`i #b#`k #ecy c#igvY Pv-I KjkvZvq cvv#b nq|0
 ÓGB Aí mg#qi g#a` fvi#Zi y#v\_ temvgv#iK #jvK Lv`km` I Ab`vb` #bZ#c#qvRbxq `e` tKbvi Rb` ce-
 c#K`v#bi #e#fb kn#i G#m #fo Rgvj| fvi#Zi Z#bvq ce c#K`v#bi Gme `e` L#B m`vq cvIqv hvq| GKch#q
 GZ A#aK c#igvY Lv` mieivn, cvPvi n#q t#j, ivó#e#ivax e`v³ iv #b#RivB Abv#v#i AvksKvq ks#KZ n#q coj|
 GB Ab#y#Z Aek` #`ix#Z Gj| Z#e m#vZ#xvq Rv#b t#j th, Zviv #mLv#b fviZxq b#Mv#iK#`i #bKU Lv`km` I
 Ab`vb` #R#bmcÍ #e#μ bv Kivi Rb` #`vKv#v#v#v`i eviY K#i #`q Ges #KQ#Z#bi Rb` #`vKv#v#v#v eÜ ivLv nq
 (Amgv#B)|

^`#bK B#EdvK, 2 R# 1971

#e#kó g#jg jxM tbZv#`i Av#e`b\

v#f#eK Ae`v I kv#š #divBqv Avbvi e`vcv#i mk` e#vnbx#K mg_b Ki#b

XvKv nB#Z G#ic c#i#e#kZ GK Le#i ejv nq th, 2 Rb #e#kó g#jg jxM tbZv Rbve G. GBP. t#v#v#v#v` #nv#mb
 Ges Rbve b#j Bmjvg kv#š I v#f#eK Ae`v #divBqv Avbvi Rb` mk` e#vnbxi c#vZ m#μq mg\_b `vb Ges
 a#smvZ#K Kv#R #j#e`v³ I fviZxq `vjv#j#`i DrLvZK#í ckv#mbK KZc#y#K m#vnh` Kivi Rb` Rbm#v#i#Yi c#vZ
 D`v# Avne#b Rv#v|
 GK hy #e#vZ#Z g#jg jxM tbZvq e#jb th, Avgv#`i exi mk` e#vnbx ce c#K`v#bi #`k#c#gK Rbm#v#i#Yi
 mn#hv#MZvq fviZxq Ab#tekKvix I a#smvZ#K Kv#h #j#e`v³ #`i DrLvZ K#iqv#Q|

^`wbK B#EdvK, 9 Rly 1971

mvB`ykix#d KvBqg Lvbl
cwK⁻v#bi Av`k-#e#ivax e`w³#`i wbgj Kivi Av#e`b

mvB`ykixd, 8B Rly (GwCwC)-cwK<sup>-</sup>vb gwyjg jx#Mi mfvwZ LvB Ave`y KvBqg LvB MZKvj GLv#b e#jb th, w#ki tKvb miKvi ev RvWZ Dnvi Aw⁻#Zi gj`wfiEi Dci AvNvZ mn` Kwi#Z cv#i bv| wZvb hy ivó, tmwffqU BDwbq Ges Pxbmn wewfb t`#ki K<sub>v</sub> D#jL Kwiqv ck K#ib, h` GB mKj t`k Zvrv#`i gj`Av`#ki cwicšx wKQ#Z AbgWZ bv t`q Z#e Avgiv tKb Avgv#`i gj`Av`#ki wgejy#i D#ik` cwIPwJZ KvHKjv#ci cWZ bxie`kK nBqv wKe? wZvb e#jb, cwK⁻vb GKwU Av`kwfEiK ivó Ges tmBRb`B Dnvi Av`k#K AwPjfv#e wivc` iwl#Z cwi#jb iay Dnv wUwKqv wK#Z cv#i|

wZvb`jxq Kgx mgv#e#k e<sup>3</sup>ZvKv#j , i#Zi minZ D#jL K#ib th, ce cwK<sup>-</sup>v#b Zvrv#`i maw#wech#qi ci t`#ki Ab`I wewQbZvev`x e`w³iv t`#ki Av`k#K bm`vr Kivi Rb` mwmq nBqv DwVqv#Q| LvB KvBqg e#jb th, GB mKj wewQbZvev`xi gj`jy` nB#Z#Q t`#ki Av`#ki g#a` AvAwjKZvev` I msKxYZvev` XkvBqv cwK⁻vb mwó i h_v ZvB bm`vr Kiv|

Kv#RB wZvb GB mKj e`w<sup>3</sup>i KvHKjv#ci cWZ jy` wbe# Kivi Ges cwK⁻v#bi Av`k-#e#ivax e`w³#`i wbgj Kivi Rb` miKv#i cWZ Av#e`b Rvbw|

LvB KvBqg e#jb, Zvrv#i eZgvb c#`k md#i D#ik` nB#Z#Q RbMY#K t`#ki eZgvb cwiwZ maw#K I qwKdnvj Kiv Ges`qs RbM#Yi mgm`w` Abgweb Kiv| wZvb , i#Zi minZ e#jb th, GKgvI cwK⁻vb gwyjg jxMB Avf`šixY I ew:nvgjv nB#Z t`k#K iyv Kwi#Z cv#i| Kv#RB wZvb Zvrv#i`j#K kw<sup>3</sup>kvjx Kivi Rb` RbM#Yi cWZ Avnevb Rvbw|

c`E gvbct#i D#jwLZ`vex`v Iqv maw#K wZvb e#jb th, RbM#Yi mgw# I Kj`v#Yi DciB t`k mgw# wbfikxj| wZvb e#jb th, Zvrv#i`j h` ygZvq Av#m Z#e Dnv BmjvWgK awZZ.cwZôv Kwi#e Ges PvKx, wkyv I Ab`vb` m#hM-m#eavi AwAKZi wðqZv weavb Kwi#e|

^`wbK B#EdvK, 9 Rly 1971

chwVb I chwvmb Kv#R tmbvevwnbx i cksmbxq D#`wM

MZKvj (g#jevi) XvKvq GwCwC cwi#e#kZ msev#` ejv nq th, ce cwK<sup>-</sup>v#b AvBb I k;Ljv chwceZ#bi mv#\_ mk<sup>-</sup> evwnbx chwVb I chwvmb i e`vck cwiKíbvq ceE nBqv#Q|

Zvrviv Lv`km` I Ab`vb` wBZ`c#qvRbxq`#e`i`#Z cwi#e#Yi Rb` thvMv#hM e`e`v chwceZ#bi w`#K mewwK cvarb` w`#Z#Q|

cwK⁻vb tmbvevwnbx temvgw#K KZc#y Ges`vbxq Rbmav#Yi minZ Nwbô mn#hMwZvq KvR Kwi#Z#Q|

GLv#b`#iy Kiv hvB#Z cv#i th, ivó#e#ivax t#vKRb Ges fviZvq Abg#ekKvixiv thvMv#hM e`e`v evbPvj Ges A<sub>b</sub>wZ a#sm Kivi D#ik` tij, moK, tmZzKvjfvU Ges t#dixi e`vck yqy#Z mvab Kwiqv#Q|

tmbvevwnbx i BwAwbqv tKvi tmZzcwbgvY mv#c#y t#dix Ges wEKí t#fjvi mwnv#h` moK thvMv#hM chw<sup>-</sup>vcb Kwiqv#Q| Gme t#dixi AwAKvskB tmbvevwnbx i cZ wefvM (m`vci) Ges`vbxq t#vKRb KZK.cwIPwJZ nB#Z#Q|

Ckiw`-iscy Ges wmjU-P#EMvg mo#Ki 8wU`v#b t#bSkv I t#dix ceZb Kiv nBqv#Q| m#½ m#½ A`vqx I`vqx tmZz`vcb i KvRI iie nBqv#Q| Uv#vBj-gqgbwmsn, Kwjv-teMgMÁ Ges e,ov-bvUv#i g#a` tmZzcwbgv#bi KvRI fvjfv#e AMmi nB#Z#Q|

^`wbK B#EdvK, 11 Ry 1971

fviZxq G#R#Ui Ac#P#v

Bmjvgvev, 10B Ry (G#c#c)-ciiv# A#d#mi R#bK g#cv#i AvR #xKvi K#ib th, R#bK fviZxq G#R#U m#cvZ bq# v`jx# c#vK#vbx nvB K#gk#bi R#bK m#bqi ce c#vK#vbx KgKZv#K c#jvfb Ges fq t`LvBqv #c#y Z#vM Kiv#bvi th c#P#v Pvjvq c#vK#v Zv#vi #ei#x fvi#Zi #bKU c#Zev` RvbvBqv#Q|
K#qK#`b c#e v`jx #egvb e#`#i D<sup>3</sup> NUBv N#U| c#vK#vbx KgKZv miKvix Kv#hvcj#y KivPx Mg#bi Rb# #egv#b Av#ivn#Yi D#i#k# #egvb e#`#i A#c#y K#i#Zi#Q#jb, Ggb mgq R#bK fviZxq G#R#U KivPx t#vQ#j Zv#v#K #jx Kiv nB#e ejvq# fxZ Kivi t#P#v K#i Ges #c#y Z#vM K#i#j Zv#v#K cP#z m#hM-m#eav t`Iqv nB#e ejvq# c#ve K#i|

ciiv# A#d#mi g#cv#i#i g#Z ce c#vK#vbx KgKZv D³ c#ve cZ#vLvB K#ib| #Z#b c#vK#v#b Zv#vi miKvix KZe# m#v#b#v#š B#Zg#a#B v`jx#Z c#vK#vbx nvB K#gk#b c#jvq# thvM#vB K#iqv#Qb|
v`jx #egvb e#`#i NUBvi Av#jv#K #etePbv K#i#j Rbie t#v#mb Avjx Ges K#jKvZvi tWcy# nvB K#gk#b Zv#vi ce c#vK#vbx mnKg#`i Z#vK#v#Z #c#y Z#v#Mi t#y#i fviZxq mn#hM#Zvi #elq#U Avil m#y#v nBqv D#vQv#Q|
c#vK#v#bi #ekv# Kivi KviY i#nqv#Q th, fviZ miKvi K#jKvZv c#vK#v#bi tWcy# nvB K#gk#bi ce c#vK#vbx KgPvi#`M#K Zv#v#`i B#Qvi #ei#x AvUK i#vLqv#Qb|
fviZ miKvi c#vK#vbx tWcy# nvB K#gk#bi Rbie t#gn#`x g#m#y#K K#jKvZv ce c#vK#vbx KgPvi#`i m#vZ m#y#v Kivi Abg#Z v`#Z A#xK#Z R#v#B#Z#Qb|

^`wbK B#EdvK, 12 Ry 1971

t#vqvLvjxi evi m#g#Zi mfvq| fviZxq P#v#š I #g#`v cPviYvi #b#`v

t#vqvLvjxi, 11B Ry (G#c#c)-MZ t#vgevi t#vqvLvjxi evi G#m#v#m#qkb m`m#`#i mfvq fviZ KZK.c#vK#v#bi msn#Z I AL#Zv #e#ivax cPviYv I P#v#š#i #ei#x GK #b#`v c#ve M#xZ nq| mfvq fviZxq #g#`v cPviYvq #e#v#š bv nIqv# Rb# c#vK#v#bi RbM#Yi c#Z Av#e#`b R#v#b nq|
t#vqvLvjxi tRjv k#š K#g#Ui m#v#cvZK GK mfvq tRjvi g#a# k#š I k#Ljv #e#ivax th tKvb e#v#t#i n#`#y# c#vZ#iva Kivi m#x#š M#Y Kiv nq| MZKvj t#vqvLvjxi kni k#š K#g#Ui D#`#v#M GK#U #g#v` g#v#d#ji Av#qvRb Kiv nq Ges c#vK#v#bi msn#Z, AL#Zv I mg#x Kgbv K#iqv t#vqv c#v#v Kiv nq|

^`wbK B#EdvK, 15 Ry 1971

ôh#x e#v#t#j fviZ #U#Kqv #vK#Z c#v#te b#v: LvB G me#y

MZKvj (t#vgevi) XvKvq G#c#c c#v#te#kZ Le#i cKvk, m#eK RvZxq c#v#i#` t#Zv LvB G. me#y m#x#š A#Z#ugKvix c#vK#vbx#`i#`#k cZ#veZ#b e#v#v#bi Rb# fvi#Zi mgv#jvPbv K#iqv#Qb|
MZKvj GK #ee#Z#Z #Z#b e#jb, fviZ Zv#vi A#b#vZK NvU#Z c#Yi Rb# e#v#v#M#x#`i n#vZqv# m#v#te e#envi K#iqv #ec#y c#v#y#v #e#v#kK m#v#v#` jv#fi t#P#v K#i#Z#Q|
LvB me#y e#jb, Avgv#`i GK#kYxi t#jvK#K m#x#š A#Z#ug Kivi Rb# fviZ c#jv#fZ K#i| Zv#v#`M#K #M#y#Li c#vZk#Z t`Iqv nq|
#K# A#P#iB Zv#v#v e#s#Z c#v#i th, Zv#v#v bi#K #Mqv c#v#v#Q| fvi#Z th mg# g#y#jv#b#K AvUKvBqv i#Lv nB#Z#Q, Zv#v#`i AeYbxq #jL-K#ó#i K#v#bx k#NB Avgv#`i t#k R#v#B#Z c#v#te|

ciivó gšx kiYmsmn fviZxq tbZv`i we`k md`ii K\_v D`jL Kiiqv wZwb e`jb th, wB`Ri mvgiK k³ AviI
 ex Kivi Rb` Av\_K I mvgiK mrvn`h`i Avkvq fviZ wefb t`tki wBKU aibv w`Z`Q| we`k mdiiZ fviZxq
 tbZvi GKUv Pvc mjo Kiiqv Zv`i kZvbv`i ev`Z`vMx`i t`tki wdivBqv jIqvi Rb` cwiK`vb`K eva` Kivi tPóv
 KwiZ`Q| wKš G chš Zviv `aye`\_B nBqv`Q, KviY wekevmx Rv`b fviZ Zvni ggmjg mSL`vjNymac`vq Ges
 cwiZ`ekx t`k, wji minZ wK e`envi Kiiqv \_v`K|
 cwiK`v`bi weiz`x fviZ hxi ūgiKi K\_v D`jL Kiiqv Lvb mey`e`jb, 1965 mv`ji hxi AfÁZv nB`Z Bv` iv
 MvÜx fvj KiiqvB Rv`bb th, cwiK`v`bi minZ hxi iie nB`j Zvni`i wUwKqv _vKvi Dcvq _wKte bv| GB hxi iay
 `B t`tki g`a` mxgve`x bv \_wKqv wekgq QovBqv cwo`e Ges mgM Gikqvi kwiš wevNZ nB`e|

^`wbK B`EdvK, 16 Rj 1971

tKvb ce cwiK`v`bxB GLb Avi mxgvs` AwZug KwiZ`Q bv: miKviX glycvÎ

Gwic cwi`ekZ Le`i cKvk, MZKvj (g½jevi) XvKq RwbK miKviX glycvÎ e`jb th, vfvweK Ae`v wdivq Avmvq
 tKvb ce cwiK`v`bxB GLb Avi mxgvs` AwZug Kiiqv fviZ hvB`Z`Q bv|
 fviZxq tbZe, we`ki mrvn`v`Z I A\_ jv`fi D`I`k` ^`wbK ev`Z`vMx`i mxgvs` AwZu`gi thme D`U I ci`úi
 we`ivax mSL`vi K_v D`jL KwiZ`Qb, tm m`ú`K gše` KwiZ` wMqv glycvÎ e`jb th, tKn c`k Z`vM KwiZ` wB`qB
 Dnv Avgiv Rwb`Z cwiZvg| KviY Avgv`i mxgvs` m`ú`eÜ inqv`Q Ges Avgiv Rwb th, tKn ewn`i hvB`Z`Q bv
 wKsev Kvnvi I hvIqvi c`qvRb nB`Z`Q bv|

^`wbK B`EdvK, 16 Rj 1971

AvciĖKi cȳK-cȳKv Rgv t`Iqvi wB`k

mvgiK kvmb KZcȳ RbmaviiY`K Zvni`i wB`R`i t`v`_ AvciĖKi cȳK-cȳKv, tcv`vi A\_ev cPvicÎ BZ`w`
 wBKUeZx mvgiK KZcȳ`i wBKU Rgv t`Iqvi wB`k w`qv`Qb|
 KZcȳ ce cwiK`v`b miKvi KZK.ev`Rqv`dZKZ.69wU cȳ`Ki GKwU ZvjKvI cYqb Kiiqv`Qb| mvgiK kvmb
 KZcȳ RbmaviiYi t`iYv\_ RvbiBqv`Qb th, AvciĖKi cȳK, cȳKv, tcv`vi A_ev cPvicÎ cKvk, gȳY, cPvi
 A_ev AvAKv`i iLv 51bs mvgiK weia Abjvqx`Bbxq Ges D`<sup>3</sup> Acivtai Rb` m`ev`P 7 erm`ii mkg KviV`B nB`Z
 cv`i| (ce cwiK`v`b miKvi KZK.ev`Rqv`dZKZ.cȳ`Ki ZvjKv AvMvgxKvj B`Edv`K cKwKZ nB`e|)

^`wbK B`EdvK, 17 Rj 1971

ivR`bwiZK KhKjvc kwiš KigwiUi D`I`k` bqN tRbv`ij wU°v Lvb

jv`nvi, 14 Rj (Gwic)| N ce cwiK`v`bi Mebi tjt tRbv`ij wU°v Lvb AvR iv`Î GLv`b mvsew`K`i wBKU e`jb
 th, ce cwiK`v`b kwiš KigwiUmgv` fvj KvR KwiZ`Q| Askie`kI MZ g½jev`ii B`Edv`K cKwKZ nBqv`Q|
 GK c`ki Revte wZwb e`jb th, cv`w`K chvq nB`Z \_vbv chvq chš MvVZ kwiš KigwiUi KwiZcq m`m` wB`R`i
 Rxe`bi Dci S`K wBqv mwiZ`Kvi fvj KvR Kiiqv`Qb|
 wZwb AviI e`jb th, Zvni`i mgm`v Abjv`bi Rb` wZwb Zvni`i m½ Aveig thvM`thvM iYv KwiZ`Qb|
 wZwb myúófvte Rvbv th, ivR`bwiZK ai`bi KvR Kivi Rb` kwiš KigwiU MvVZ nq bvB|
 GK c`ki Revte wZwb e`jb th, KwiZcq AvIqvgx jxMvi t`v`Qvq mave` mKj Dcvq kvmb KZcȳ`i m½ mn`thvMvZ
 Kivi c`ve w`qv`Qb|
 teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jxMvi KqRb GgGbG I Ggw`cG ckvmb KZcȳ`i wBKU GB c`ve w`qv`Qb G m`ú`K GK
 c`ki Revte wZwb e`jb ŌK`qK WRbŌ|

tjt tRbv#ij U°v Lvb e#jb th, RvZms#Ni DØv Kvgkbvi P#ÿ evZvMx#`i Av#jv#K ce cWvKv#bi cwiWZ
 ch#eÿY K#ib|
 GQov WZvb tcWm#WU I Zvnni (Mebi) m#½ mvÿvr K#ib|

^`wbK B#EdvK, 19 R# 1971

ivRkvnxi Mvg nB#Z Ab#tekKvix#`i cwiZ`³ 65 ev · tMvjvevi#` D#vi

ivRkvnxi, 18B R# (icAcAvB)-MZKvj cev v#vi AšMZ GKU Mv#gi GK Lv` nB#Z fviZxq Ab#tekKvix I
 `yZKvix#`i cwiZ`³ 65 ev · tMvjvevi#` D#vi Kiv nBqv#Q|
 tK`xq kvš KvgU Rbie tgvnv#` Av#qby#bi tbZ#Z cwiPwjZ niMvg BDvbq kvš KvgUi mn#hWZvq ivRkvnxi
 kni nB#Z mv#o 5 gvBj `teZx cev v#vi g#vixcÿ Mvg nB#Z GB tMvjvevi#` D#vi KwiZ mÿg nq|
 niMvg BDvbq kvš KvgUi tPqvigvb Rbie Av#qby#b tMvjvevi#` D#v#i ci GK mvsew`K mvÿvrKv#i e#jb th,
 vbxq RbmvariY G e#vc#i Zvnn#`i AvšiiKfv#e mn#hWZv c`vb K#ib| fviZxq Ab#tekKvix I `yZKvixiv
 cjqvKv#j D³ tMvjvevi#` td#jqv hvq|
 WZvb Rvbvb th, D³ Ab#tekKvixiv cWvKv#b mk` ewnbx#K AvMvBqv Avim#Z t`Lqv cqvBqv hvq|

^`wbK B#EdvK, 19 R# 1971

ÿgZv n`vš#ii mgq Av#m bvB: tMvjvg Avhg

jv#nvi, 18B R# (GicAc)-ce cWvKv#b Rvgv#Z Bmjvgxi Avgxi Aa#vcK tMvjvg AvRg ÿgZv n`vš#ii `vexi wei#x
 AvR gZ cKvk K#ib Ges e#jb th, Bnvi Rb` mgq Av#m bvB|
 WZvb XvKv nB#Z GLv#b AvMg#bi ci vevb e`#i mvsew`K#`i c#ki Reve`vbKv#j D³ gše` K#ib| WZvb Avil
 e#jb th, ÿgZv Mn#Yi Rb` c\_gZt GKU RvZxq cwiL` vKv D#PZ| WZvb e#jb, ØAv#K ej#j, RvZxq cwiL`
 tKv_vq?Ø
 ØZxqZt WZvb e#jb th, hvnv#`i nv#Z ÿgZv n`vš#ii K_v Wj, Zvnn#`i wea ewfZ e#³ wnmv#e tNvIYv Kiv
 nBqv#Q| WZvb Aek` G e#vc#i Avil ck GvBqv hvb Ges e#jb, ØtcWm#WU#KB c\_g ej#Z v`b|Ø
 WZvb Rvbvb th, WZvb AvMvgxKvj Acivý ivlqvjc#D#Z tcWm#WU#i m#nZ mvÿvr Kwi#eb| WZvb Avil Rvbvb th, WZvb
 ce cWvKv#b Ae`vi Avil DbvZ weav#bi e#vc#i tcWm#WU#i WBU K#qKU c`ve tck Kwi#eb| Z#e c`ve, Wj WK
 Zvnni WZvb cKvk K#ib bvB|
 WZvb e#jb th, ce cWvKv#b GLbl `yZKvixiv ašmvZ#K Kv#Kjv#c Wjß inqv#Q| WZvb e#jb, Zvnn#`i D#ik`
 nB#Z#Q AvZ¼ we`vi I wekšLj Ae`v wej#šZ Kiv| WZvb e#jb th, b·vjx I evgcšx kv³, Wj `yZKvix#`i
 cwiPvjbv Kwi#Z#Q|
 WZvb e#jb th, `yZKvixiv iayH mKj e#³ i DciB nvgvj PvjvB#Z#Q hvnv#`i cWvKv#bi cwiZ AvbMZ` inqv#Q|
 GB cm#½ WZvb D#jL K#ib th, RbMY tmbvevnbx#K cÿ mn#hWZv c`vb B"QK| Wš G e#vc#i RbM#Yi Rxe#bi
 cwiZ `yZKvix#`i úgKi d#j Ab#j cwi#e#ki Afve cwiijÿZ nB#Z#Q| cKZ Acivax#`i kv#i e#e`v Kwi#Z
 cwi#jB cwiWZ m#úÿ bqš#Y Avimqv hvB#e| WZvb Rvbvb th, ce cWvKv#b K#Zcq mÿ+ cjx#Z `yZKvixiv
 RbMY#K cWvKv#b teZv#ii Ab#v i#b#Z t`q bv| WZvb tmYikc cZvnn#`i Av#e`b Rvbvb| KviY WZvb e#jb th,
 Bnvi d#j tK WK Zvnni miKv#ii c#ÿ ÁvZ nlqv m#eav nB#e|

^`wbK B#EdvK, 21 Rly 1971

Avi I 650 R#bi cZ'veZb

MZKvj (i#eevi) XvKvq Gvvcici Le#i ejv nq th, MZ iµ I kibevi Avi I 650 Rb cvvK'vbx DØv ce cvvK'v#b cZ'veZb Kvq#Q|
Dnv#`i g#a` 573 Rb w`bvRcy tRjvi d#zevov GjvKv w`qv t`#k c#ek K#i|

^`wbK B#EdvK, 21 Rly 1971

Aa'vcK tMvjvg AvRg KZK.

t`#ki `P As#ki aZZ.eÜb#K wPi'vqx Kivi Dcvq wbt`k

jv#nvi, 20 Rly (Gvvcic) ce cvvK'vb Rvgv#Z Bmjvgxi Avgxi Aa'vcK tMvjvg AvRg AvR GLv#b cvvU Awd#m GK mvsevi`K m#aj#b fvly `vbKv#j e#jb th, ce cvvK'v#bi NUbvejx cvvK'v#bi wfiE iPbvKvix Av`k ev'evq#b Avgv#`i Ae#njviB djk#Z|

Aa'vcK tMvjvg AvRg e#jb th, Dc-gnv#`#ki gvjgvmMY eva` nBqv b#n, eis t`"QvB Zvrv#`i Rb` GKvU c#K gvZf#g v#b m#Z nBqvQj| wKŠ Avgv#`i tbZe,` D<sup>3</sup> Av`#ki m#nZ vekvmNvZKZv Kvq#Qb| d#j we#kIz: mv#eK t#m#WvU AvBqv Lv#bi `k erm#ii ~ivPvix kvmbvg#j mgvRZwŠK Ges Kg#b÷m#f g#bvfe wKKo Mvov#Q Ges RbMY#K cvvK'vbx Av`k nB#Z mivBqv wbvq wMqv#Q|

wZvb e#jb th, mv#eK miv#ii MYZŠ wbab Ges kv³ c#qvMB cvvK'v#bi m#nZ ce cvvK'v#bi we#iva-e'ev#bi Av#iKvU KvY| wMZ miv#ii Avg#j MYZwŠK c#vZ#Z wbevPZ cvvI` wK#j ce cvvK'vbx RbMY Zvrv#`i AvKvi Dvcb I Av#jvPbv Ges Dnvi Rb` msMvg Kv#Z cvvIz evjqv wZvb D#jL K#ib|

RvgvZ tbZv e#jb, ce cvvK'vbxiv ivR#bZK t#y#I GBic Abye Kviz th, Zvrv#`M#K t`#ki ckvmb e'e`vi mgvb Askx`wiz nB#Z e#v#Z Kiv nBqv#Q| cvvK'v#bi Av`k hviv vekvmx b#n, Zviv D<sup>3</sup> Av#hv#Mi mØ'envi K#i evjqv wZvb D#jL K#ib| ce cvvK'v#b wecy msL`K Agvjg inqv#Q Ges hy wbevPb c#vZ ceZ#bi d#j ivR#bZK `j, wj#Z agvib#cy g#bvfe iia nq|

Aa'vcK tMvjvg AvRg e#jb th, tkL gvre# ingvb nqZ wev"QbZvev`x g#bvfe tcvly Kv#Zb, wKŠ wZvb KLbI cKv#k`vaxbZvi K_v e#jb bvB, Z#e Zvrv#`6 `dv KgmPx m#eZt vaxbZvi c_mMg Kvqv wK#e|

wZvb e#jb th, gljvbn fvmvbx cKv#k` wev"QbZv `vex Kvq#Qb Ges Aa'vcK gRvddi I AvZvDi ingvb Lv#bi|

wZvb e#jb th, gljvbn fvmvbx cKv#k` wev"QbZv `vex Kvq#Qb Ges Aa'vcK gRvddi I AvZvDi ingvb Lv#bi cvvUi b`vq Zvrv#`vex cPv#ii Rb` mviv ce cvvK'vb mdi Kvq#Qb| GBme t#vK Ggb cvvI` wZ m#ó Kvq#Q#jb th, tkL gvre Dnvi wKv#i cvvYZ nb|

wZvb e#jb, tkL gvre#K wev"QbZvev`x j#y`i Rb` tMdZvi Kiv nBqv#Q wKŠ hviv cKv#k` wev"QbZvev`x Av#`vjb iia Kvq#Qj, Zvrv#`M#K cvKov I Kiv nq bvB| wZvb e#jb th, Hme t#vK msNex tMvcb hy Af`vm K#i Ges e#`kk c#cvIKZv jvf K#i Ges Av#jg Avlqgx jxM tbZe,` b#n eis Hme tbZvB eZgvb wev"QbZvev`x Av#`vjb#i tbZZ.K#i|

Aa'vcK tMvjvg Avhg e#jb th, ce cvvK'vbxiv cvvK'v#bi tP#q KLbI fviZ#K cQ>` Kv#e bv Ges Zvrv#` tKvbi`b wev"QbZvi c#y t#vU t`qv bvB|

tkL gvre wev"QbZvi c#y MY#fvU P#nb bvB eis wZvb mev#k cv#`wK vqEkvm#bi Rb` MY#fvU P#nvq#Q#jb| Avlqgx jx#Mi Ab#j hviv t#vU w`qv#Q, Zvrv#`M#K cvvK'vb we#ivaxi#c wPv#Z Kiv hv#e bv, KvY Zviv KLbI cvvK'vb nB#Z wev"Qb nB#Z P#n bvB|

11Z1b eþjb, c1ðg c1K1vbx RbMY, þZe, Ges eyxR1eMY ce c1K1vþbi K1v1nbx mg1K Dc j1ä K1iþj Ges Av1k
 c1v1cþbi c1qm c1Bþj ce c1K1vþb 1Pi11þbi Rb1 c1ðg c1K1vþbi m1nZ 1Kq1 hvBþe1 k13 c1q1M bþn, eis
 GKg1 MYZŠB Dfq AĀþji gþa1 1VþZi eÜb 1Pi1vq1 K1iþZ c1þi e1jq1 1Z1b DþjL Kþib1
 1Z1b Av1l eþjb þh, KZc1þK ce c1K1vbx RbMþYi Av1v ARb K1iþZ nBþe1 b1M1iKþ1i gþa1 Av1vi fve
 R1M1Bq1 Z1þZ nBþe Ges Z1þ1i R1bþZ þ1q1 D1PZ þh, Z1v1þ1i c1Z KZc1þYi Av1v 1nq1þQ1
 R1q1Z þbZ1 eþjb þh, ce c1K1vþbi 1y1ZK1v1x1v GLb1 m1µq 1nq1þQ Ges Z1v1þ1i K1hK1vc c1ZnZ K1iþZ
 nBþj k1š1c1q b1M1iKþ1i A1 m134Z K1v D1PZ1

^11bK BþĒd1K, 21 Rþ 1971

Av1l 7 kZ e1v1Z1Mx1 cZ1veZb

MZ k1bevi, X1K1q G1c1c c1iþe1kZ GK Leþi e1v nq þh, m1v1c1ZK þM1jþh1þM1 mgq m1gvš A1ZµgK1v1 Av1iv
 m1Z kZ c1K1vbx ce c1K1vþb Z1v1þ1i 1bþRþ1i e1v1Nþi 1d1iq1 Av1mq1þQb1
 1þ1k cZ1veZbK1v1 GB ce c1K1vbx b1M1iK1v 11Lq1 þUKb1d, Pq1W1þ1v, þgþnicþ, 1SK1M1Qv, þM1ve1v1 Ges þ1v1n-
 bcþji cþ1 m1gvš A1Zµg Kþib1 GB mKj 1vþb Z1v1v1 MþK Af1bv R1v1b nq1

^11bK BþĒd1K, 21 Rþ 1971

1v1veK Ae1v 1d1vBq1 Av1vi Rb1 m1K1þi1 n1 k13 k1j1x K1þb: þeMg þm1j1vqgvb

1v1q1j1c1D, 21þk Rþ 1c1cAvB giûg þnþmb knx1 þm1v1v1q1x1 Kb1v þeMg Av1Z1vi þm1j1vqgvb Rbm1v1þYi c1Z
 ce c1K1vþb 1v1veK Ae1v 1d1vBq1 Av1vi e1v1þi m1K1þi1 n1 k13 k1j1x K1vi Av1e1b R1v1Bq1þQb1
 þeMg þm1j1vqgvb Av1R mK1þj GLv1 nBþZ j1vþvi h1v1 c1v1þj 1egvb eþþi 1c1cAvB c1Z1b1ai m1nZ Av1vc
 K1iþZ1Qþjb1
 1Z1b Z1v1v1 e13e1 c1þiþjL K1iq1 eþjb þh, þþki ce1Āþj 1v1veK Ae1v c1þceZb K1v R1Z1q KZe1 Ges ce
 c1K1vþb mg1R þmev K1v c1iP1j1v1 þþĀ1 mKþji cþþ mg1RKj1vY GþR1Y1, 1ji m1nZ mþþh1MZ1 K1v D1PZ1
 1Z1b 1v1veKZ1v c1þceZþbi Rb1 Z1v1v1 mKj ýgZ1 K1þR j1vþZ 1p m1K1 e1jq1 R1v1b1 1Z1b GB DþĀþk1
 c1ðg1Āj mþþi e1v1v1 nBq1þQb Ges m1B1v1v1þþK1 gþa1B ce c1K1vþb h1v1v1 K1iþeb e1jq1 R1v1b1
 ce c1K1vþb k1š1 K1g1Umgþni e1v1þi 1Z1b eþjb þh, Hme K1g1U f1j f1þe K1R K1iþZþQ Ges mKj 1þi1 þj1vK
 m1v1v1 1þZþQ1 K1þji M1Zi mþþ1 mþþ1 ce c1K1vþbi c1i1 1Z1 1bðqB 1v1veK nBq1 Av1mþe e1jq1 1Z1b DþjL
 Kþib1
 þeMg þm1j1vqgvb eþjb þh, f1v1Z 1y1ZK1v1x1i mg1b1vþbi ga1 1q1 mgm1v m1þ1 K1iþZþQ1
 GK cþki Revþe 1Z1b eþjb þh, 1Z1b ce c1K1vþbi 1e1fb G1j1K1v mþþi1 ci c1þ1vq c1ðg c1K1vþb 1d1iq1
 Av1mþeb1 1Z1b K1vP1þZ KþqK11b Ae1vþbi ci X1K1v h1v1v1 K1iþeb e1jq1 R1v1b1

^11bK BþĒd1K, 23 Rþ 1971

Aa1v1cK þM1j1v1g Av1Rg eþjb-

K1vP1x, 22þk Rþ (1c1cAvB)-ce c1K1vþb R1q1þZ Bm1j1v1g Av1x1 Aa1v1cK þM1j1v1g Av1Rg Av1R GLvþb eþjb þh, ce
 c1K1vþbi RbMY Z1v1þ1i 1UK1vBq1 1v1v1 Rb1 me1vB c1ðg c1K1vbx f1vBþ1i m1nZ GKþĀ1 e1v K1iþe1

^`wbK BšEdvK, 26 Rly 1971

cvš`kk miKvšii tcmšbvU :
ev`Z`vMx`nn>`y`i Rigi`jjcî tcvovšbv nq bvb|

MZKvj (iµevi) cvš`kk miKvšii GK tcmšbvU ejv nq, AvKivYxi GK Leš i AfšhvM Kiv nBqvšQ th, ce cvlK`všbi ev`Z`vMx`nn>`y`i Rigi-Rgvi`jjcî tcvovBqv tđjv nBqvšQ Ges GBme mšvZ gvgvš`i eiv i Kiv nBšZšQ| GB AfšhvM mšvZ`v I`y`fmUcš|
miKvi ev miKvix Avđm i`yZ tKvb RigiRgvi tiKW ev`jjcî tcvovšbv ev Ab`fvte ašsm Kiv nq bvb|

^`wbK BšEdvK, 26 Rly 1971

fviZxq Abgštek I ,jxelY`ce cvK miKvšii Kov cšZev`

MZKvj (iµevi) XvKvq Gicic cšvšekZ msev` ejv nq th, qsmq I`yZ A`k`mšvZ cvq 5kZ fviZxq bvmiK MZ 22tk Rly tšvi 5Uvq Kšqv tRjvi ivRvcš cvlK`vbx GjvKvq Abgštek Ges ,jxelY Kš i| Zvrv Qvov fviZxq bvmiKMY MZ 22tk Rly hškvi tRjvi tevšcšj cvlK`vbx GjvKvq 3kZ MR Afšš i gUvi I tgvkbMvšbi mrvvšh` 30 ivDÜ ,jxelY Kš i Ges MZ 19tk Rly fviZxq`mb`iv Lybv tRjvq KvKWšvi Ges cš i gv`vq cvlK`vbx GjvKvi Kvgvb I 3 Bšv gUvšii mrvvšh` tMvjvelY Kš i fviZxq`mb`iv cvlK`vbx GjvKvq Abgštek Kš i Ges cvlK`vbx mxgvšš dwo`Lšji tPó Kš i evjv Rvrv hvq|
ce cvlK`vš miKvi fviZxq bvmiK I`mb`š`i cvlK`vš mxgvšš jsNb Ges webv D`všbšZ cvlK`vbx GjvKvq ,jxelYi vevšx cšđgeš miKvšii vbKU Kov cšZev` Ávcb KivqvšQb ejv Rvrv MqvšQ| cšđgeš miKviK Ašejš Dš NUbvi Zšš Kš iZ Ges Dnvi cšvšvš tiva I mxgvšš kvšcš cšvšek eRvq ivLvi Dš išk` t`vix ev`šš i kvšvšbi Abšviva Kiv nBqvšQ|

^`wbK BšEdvK, 28 Rly 1971

tMvjvg AvRšgi mrvvšh`i Avše`b

všvAvB cšvšekZ Leš i cKiv ce cvlK`vš RvgvšZ Bmšvgxi cavb cšđmi tMvjvg AvRg GB msKU gššZ cvlK`vš hrvvšZ fviZ Ges vevški Ab`vš` mvgvR`ev`x kš i`y`fmUgšK Pšvš bm`vr Kš iqv`šZ cvš i tšRb` gvgjg Rrvvšbi ivócaibš`i vbKU cvlK`všK mrvvšh`všbi mšvš Abšviva RvrvBqvšQb|
MZ iµevi msev`cšî c`š GK vevšZšZ všb evšjb, cvlK`vš Bnvi BšZvšmi me PšBšZ ,ižzi msKšUi ga`v`qv PšqvšQ| GB msKU gššZ vevšvšK KbšmšvUqvš cvlK`vš miKvi tKvb ivRšvšZK mgvavšb bv tšvšv chš mrvvšh` c`všbi mKj Dm ex ivLvi všvšš MnY Kš iqvšQb| KbšmšvUqvšgi GB všvšš Avgvš`i RvZxq ghv`v I mšvšbi cšZ AZšš AegvbbvKi Ges PšvšjÄ`ic| AvšgšvKv Ges Bnvi GšRšvš`i Bnvi cšvšvš ešv DšvPZ th, GB Z`vK`Z`evš`kk FY I mrvvšh` QvovI cvlK`vš PšjžZ cvš i| Avgvš`i RvZxq Av`k, mšvšZ I HK` GBme mrvvšh`i PšBšZ AšbK tekš gšševš Ges Avgiv Avgvš`i GB včq`š`kšvšgi vevšgšq tKvb mrvvšh` vKsev FY MnY Kš iZ cšvš i bv| všvš evšjb, všvšvš, e`emvqš Ges vevšvš tšvKš`i ešv DšvPZ th, evšvš Avgvš`i RvZxq`v, ghv`v Ges vevššfšgš me vKQš všvšvš mšvšvš| Zvrviv Z`vM Ges`všbi n`jBqv AvMvBqv Avmšj t`k vevššZi mKj mgšqi Rb` vevš`kš mrvvšh` I FšYi Kej nBšZ gš nBšZ cšvšvš|
cšđmi tMvjvg AvRg evšjb, Avšg gvgjg Rrvvšbi ivócaibš`i vbKU Avše`b RvrvBšZšQ, Zvrvš`i cšqvRšbi mgq cvlK`vš Zvrvš`i MšK tšvšvš mrvvšh` Kš iqvšQ ZvrvivI tšb GB msKU gššZ vK tšvšvš Zvrvš`i GB všvšvš cvlK`všK mrvvšh` Kš iZ AvMvBqv Avšm|

^`wbK BĖĖdĖK, 28 Rþ 1971

AþhvM" cĖil` m`m`þ`i ZvĭjKĖ cKĖk Kiv nBþe

tcĖmþWuU tRbvĭij G Gg Bqvĭnqv Lvb RvĭZi Dþĭþk" c`Ė fvĭþYi GK RvqMvq eþjb:
Avĭlqvĭ jxMþK Avĭg ĭvR%bĭZK `j ĩnmvþe ĩbĭl× tNvĭYv KĭiqvĭQ ĩKŠ GB jþ`þji ĩbevĭPZ RvZxq I cvþ`kK
cĖil` m`m`MY e"3MZfvþe Zvĭvþ`i m`m` cþ` envj ĩnqvþQb| Zþe Avĭg eĭjqv ĭvĭLqvĭQ th, thme ĩbevĭPZ m`m`
ĭvóĭeþivax KvĭKjvþc Ask ĩbqvþQb A_ev AcĭvagþK KvR KĭiqvþQb A_ev mgvRĭeþivax KvĭKjvþci Avkq
jBqvþQb, Zvĭvþ`i RvZxq I cvþ`kK cĖilþ`i m`m`c` eĭZj nBqv hvBþe| hvĭvĭv AþhvM" eĭjqv tNvĭIZ nBþeb
Zvĭvþ`i mĭVK mSL"V Avĭg GLb chš Pevšfvþe cĭvgc Kĭi bvB| cþ½ AbvÜvþbi ci G aiþbi tþvKþ`i GKUv
ZvĭjKĖ cKĖk Kiv nBþe| Guv Kivi ci thme Avmb kb" nBþe cPĭjZ c×ĭZþZ Dcĭbevþbi gvaþg tm,ĭj cþY
Kiv nBþe|

BĭZgþa" teAvBbx tNvĭIZ Avĭlqvĭ jxþMi thme ĩbevĭPZ RvZxq I cvþ`kK cĖil` m`m`i D³ `þji kvMkþMvôxi
ĭeĭ"QbZvev"x bxĭZi e"vcvþi tKvbĭKQzKivi ĩQj bv Ges Hme bxĭZi AbvĭþY hvĭvĭv tKvb AcĭvagþK KvR Kivi
t`vþI t`vĭx bb A_ev hvĭvĭv Zvĭvþ`i cĖĭK"vbv fvBþ`i ĭeiþ× tKvb cKvi ĩbhvZb Pvjvb bvB Zvĭvþ`i cĭZ Avgvĭ
Avnevþ Zvĭv thb ce cĖĭK"vþbi ĭvR%bĭZK KvVþgv cþMvþbi KvþR Zvĭvþ`i ĩbR ĩbR fþgKv cvjþb AvMvBqv Avþmb|

^`wbK BĖĖdĖK, 28 Rþ 1971

ĭeþkl msĭÿþ mvgĭiK Av`vjþZ ĭeĭkó QvĭþbZvĭn Qq e"³ `ÐZ

MZKvj (tmĭgevi) Gĭcĭc cĭĭeĭkZ GK Leþi ejv nq th, XvKvi 1 bai ĭeþkl msĭÿþ mvgĭiK Av`vjZ ĭeĭkó
QvĭþbZvĭn 6 e"³i cþZ"KþK 14 eQþii mkg Kvĭv`Ð c`vb I Zvĭvþ`i mþĭZ evþRqvþZ KĭiqvþQb|
hvĭvþ`i `Ü c`vb Kiv nBqvþQ Zvĭvĭv nBþZþQb tbqvĭLvþx tRjvi ĭvgMvZ \_vbvi Pv`Rvþĭjqvi G Gm Gg Ave`ý ie,
fvBm tcĖmþWuU WvKmyBKej nj, XvKv, Kþjv tRjvi evþYeĭoqv _vbvi AšMZ gþvBþji Ave`ý Kþĭ I iþd gvLb
tRbvĭij tmþµUvix, WvKmyBKej nj, XvKv, hþkvi tRjvi ĩSbvþþni bþi Avjg ĩmĭĭKx, ce cĖĭK"vb QvĭþbþMi
tK`xq KĭgĭUi mfvcĭZ, BKej nj, XvKv, UvþþBj knþii kvnRvĭvb ĩmivR, tRbvĭij tmþµUvix, ce cĖĭK"vb
QvĭþbþM, BKej nj, XvKv, XvKvi 159 cþvþv I 23 bqĭ cþþbi Lvqiþj Bbvĭ I iþd Lmiþ Ges XvKvi 302 Gĭjd"vU
tĭvþWi tgv"dv gnĭmb I iþd gvUþ
Zvĭvĭv ĩbavĭIZ ZvĭiþL mvgĭiK AvBb KZcþþi mþĭL nĭRi nBþZ e" nĭlqv mvgĭiK AvBþbi 40 bai ĭeĭai Aaxþb
Zvĭvþ`i Abvĭ"ZþZ ĭePvĭKv cĭiPvĭjZ nq| Zvĭvþ`i ĭeiþ× AvbxZ gj AvþþhvM GLbĭ envj ĩnqvþQ Ges
tMdzþii ci Zvĭvþ`i D³ AvþþhvþM Avþþhv Kiv nBþe|

^`wbK BĖĖdĖK, 07 RþvB 1971

ce cĖĭK"vþbi ĭeĭfb mxgvþš fvĭZxq D"vĭbgþK ZrciZi cĭZev`

hþkvi, ĭscþ, Kþþqv I Lþbv tRjv mxgvþš fvĭZxq evĭbxi D"vĭbgþK KvĭKjvc eþ× cvBþZþQ eĭjqv XvKvq cvþ
Leþi cKĖk|

MZKvj (g^{1/2}jēvi) XvKv nBtZ G.ŵc.ŵc cŵiŵekZ GB Leŵi ejv nq, mxgvšŵamgr Pigfvŵe jsNb Kŵiqv evi evi
 ŵebv D⁻ŵb^{1/2}Z Gŵc tMvjelŵYi ŵeiŵt^x ce cŵiK⁻vb miKvi cŵdge^{1/2} miKvŵii ŵbKU Zxe cŵZev⁻ RŵvBqvŵQb
 fviZxq ŵmb⁻MY 1971 mŵbi 28tk Rŵhŵkvi tRjvi tebvŵcvŵj cŵiK⁻vbx fLŵD ŵZb BŵÂ gUvŵii mŵnvŵh⁻ 20 ivDŴ
 tMvjelY Kŵi |

fviZxq ŵmb⁻MY 29tk RŵvB cŵivq tebvŵcvŵj cŵiK⁻vbx fLŵD ŵZb BŵÂ gUvŵii mŵnvŵh⁻ tMvjelY Kŵi |
 28tk Rŵ fviZxq ŵmb⁻MY iscŵy tRjvi eoLvZv I nŵZev⁻vq cŵiK⁻vbx fLŵD ŵdⁱ Kŵgvŵbi mŵnvŵh⁻ tMvjelY Kŵi |
 29tk Rŵ cŵivq mxgvšŵiŵx eŵnbxi cvq GKkZ ŵmbK Kŵgvŵbi mŵnvŵh⁻ eoLvZvq cŵiK⁻vbx Ae⁻vbmgrŵi Dci
 AvugY Pŵjvq | fviZxq ŵbqvZ eŵnbxi GKŵU tKŵvŵvbx Zŵnvŵ⁻i AbŵiY Kŵi | GKB ŵ⁻b fviZxq ŵmb⁻MY
 nŵZev⁻vq cŵiK⁻vbx fLŵD Kŵgvŵbi tMvjelY Kŵi |

1971 mŵbi 28tk Rŵ fviZxq mxgvšŵiŵx eŵnbxi GKŵU tKŵvŵvbx Kŵqv tRjvi KŵRcŵi cŵiK⁻vbx fLŵD AbŵaKvi
 cŵek Ges ŵZb BŵÂ qŵŵq A⁻ I ŵž Aŵ⁻i mŵnvŵh⁻ tMvjelY Kŵi | Hŵ⁻b fviZxq ŵmb⁻MY cŵivq Kŵqv tRjvi
 cŵMcŵi cŵiK⁻vbx fLŵD ŵž A⁻ I qŵŵq Aŵ⁻i mŵnvŵh⁻ tMvjelY Kŵi |

1971 mŵbi 28tk Rŵ fviZxq ŵmb⁻MY Lŵbv tRjvi ŵKvixŵZ cŵiK⁻vbx fLŵD ŵB BŵÂ gUvi I ŵž Aŵ⁻i mŵnvŵh⁻
 tMvjelY Kŵi | GKB ŵ⁻b fviZxq ŵmb⁻MY tKvb cKvi D⁻ŵb QŵvB Lŵbv tRjvi KŵKWŵŵq cŵiK⁻vbx fLŵD ŵZb
 BŵÂ gUvŵii mŵnvŵh⁻ tMvjelY Kŵi |

ŵ⁻bK BŵĖdŵK, 18 RŵvB 1971

ivRkŵxi mxgvšēZx Mŵg fviZxq GŵRŵt⁻i nvgjv cŵZnZ 2 Rb ŵbnZ t 1 e⁻ŵ³ AvUK

ivRkŵxi mxgvšēZx Mŵg tMŵiŵeŵji RbMY ŵŵeri ivŵZ fviZxq ŵvjŵj⁻i GKŵU mk⁻ nvgjv cŵZnZ Kŵi eŵjqv
 MZKvj (kŵbevi) XvKvq cvB Leŵi cKvk |

Gŵcŵc cŵiŵekZ GB Leŵi ejv nq, Zŵnviv ŵRb AbŵtekKvixŵK nZ⁻v I GKRbŵK AvUK Kŵi Ges Aeŵkó e⁻ŵ³MY
 mxgvš cŵi nBqv cŵjvq Kŵi | MŵgevŵMY 3ŵU ivBŵdj Ges 55 ivDŴ , jx I AvUK Kŵi |

MŵgevŵMY G. tK. Gg. kvgrŵ nK bvgK GK e⁻ŵ³ŵK aŵiqv KZŵŵy i nŵZ Qŵoqv t⁻q | D³ e⁻ŵ³ Rŵvq th, fviZxq
 KZŵŵy ZŵnvŵK Ab⁻vŵ⁻ mŵg Dŵv⁻i mŵnZ mxgvŵšŵi ŵbKU GKŵU tŵiŵs ŵkŵeŵi thŵM⁻vŵb eva⁻ Kŵi | Ab⁻vq Zŵnvŵ⁻i
 Ges Zŵnvŵ⁻i tcvl⁻t⁻i, Lv⁻ I Ab⁻vŵ⁻ mŵeav t⁻Iqv nBŵe bv eŵjqv Rŵvb nq |

tM Avil Z⁻ cKvk Kŵi th, mxgvšēZx Mŵg jŵb I RbMYŵK nqivb Kivi ŵb⁻k ŵ⁻qv ivŵŵŵejv ZŵnvŵK I Zŵnvi
 mŵŵŵ⁻i tciY Kiv nq |

ŵ⁻bK BŵĖdŵK, 20 RŵvB 1971

Bmjvgx QvÎ msŵNi ŵŵiKŵjŵc tck

ŵcŵAvB cŵiŵekZ GK Leŵi cKvk, ŵekŵe⁻ŵjŵqi ŵkŵvi e⁻ŵ⁻Zv I Dŵvi cŵZKvi DŵjL Kŵiqv cŵiK⁻vb Bmjvgx QvÎ
 msŵNi ceŵÂjxq kvLvi cŵ nBtZ ŵekŵe⁻ŵjŵqi ŵmŵjevŵ AvŵKŵKiY KŵgŵUi ŵbKU GKŵU ŵŵiKŵjŵc tck Kiv
 nBqvŵQ |

DŵĖkŵenxb I ag ŵbiŵŵy ŵkŵv e⁻e⁻vi ŵiŵb RŵZ AvR Pig mŵŵŵŵi mŵŵŵŵ nBqvŵQ eŵjqv msŵNi ŵŵiKŵjŵcZ
 ejv nBqvŵQ |

QvÎmsŵNi ŵŵiKŵjŵcZ mŵŵkŵv e⁻e⁻vi ŵeŵjvcmvab Ges gŵnjvŵ⁻i Rb⁻ cŵK ŵekŵe⁻ŵjŵq I tgŵWKŵvj KŵjR
 cŵZŵvi Rb⁻ mŵŵik Kiv nBqvŵQ |

^`bK BšEdvK, 22 RyvB 1971

wešuvik`e`v`mn **XvKvq 6 e`v`³ tMdZvi**

MZKvj (egrevi) Gvclc cwišekZ GK msevš` ejv nq th, cyk`bU cK NUbvq XvKv kni GjvKv nBšZ wešuvik`e`mn Qq e`v`³ tMdZvi KviqšQ|

MZ 14B RyvB GKU cyk tCUj cwiU Avnmvb Djvn bvgK GK e`v`³ tMdZvi KšI| D³ e`v`³ XvKv tRjvi kxbMi vbi nvmiv Mvšgi jvj tgvnš` mK`všii cŷ| XvKvi mšvcŷ tjvnvicŷji bKU v`qv mš`nRbKfvše tNvišdivi mgq cyk ZvnvšK tMdZvi KšI| Zvnvi nvZešvšMi gš` nvZševg, GvU cvšmvšbj gvBb, U-Gb-U švšj WšUvšbUi, vDDR Ges Abšvš` wešuvik`e` cvlqv hvq|

Z`š Kviq Rvb hvq th, Avnmvb Djvn Aci vZbRb fviZxq GšRšUi minZ AvMiZjv Kšvšú tUšbs MnY KšI| GmGmim cixšv fšŷ Kivi Rb` Zvnvš`i ce cwiK`všbi wešfb všb tciY Kiv nq| G ešvcši Avil Z`š PvjvBqv 272 bs hvšvewo nBšZ tgvnš` Bqvšmšbi cŷ bŷj BmjvšK tMdZvi Kiv nq|

Aci GK NUbvq 138, jydi ingvb tjb nBšZ bex Djv bvgK GKRb fviZxq GšRšUšK šiv RyvB tMdZvi Kiv nq| 51, jydi ingvb tjb nBšZ RšbK Ave`š gvR` Ges Zvnvi minZ 143, jydi ingvb tjb nBšZ Ave`š Kvš`i, 15, jydi ingvb tjb nBšZ nvee DjvnšK tMdZvi Kiv nq| Ave`š gvRš`i t`vKiv nBšZ GKU GvU cvšmvšbj gvBb Dšvi Kiv nq|

^`bK BšEdvK, 3 AvMš, 1971

XvKv kni kviš KigvU MvZ

MZKvj (tmvgevi) vclcAvB cwišekZ GK LešI ejv nq th, MZ iweevi XvKv tššimfvi GjvKvxb BDvšqb kviš KigvUmgšni AvnšvqKš`i GK Rišix mfvq XvKv knšI kviš KigvU MvZ nq| tKš`xq kviš KigvUi AvnšvqK šmq` LvRv LšqivšIb GB mfvq mfvclZZ Kšib| AvjvR vmišRšvšb Avng`, Rbve gvnešŷ ingvb tMvniš Ges Rbve tgvnš` gbmvš Avjx h\_vššg XvKv kni kviš KigvUi mfvclZ, mn-mfvclZ Ges mšaviY mšúv`K vbeviPZ nBqvšQb| tKš`xq kviš KigvUi AvnšvqK šmq` LvRv LšqivšIb t`k th mgq mšKšUi ga` v`qv AMmi nBšZšQ šm mgšq kviš KigvUi AvnšvqK I m`mš`i v`vqZ ešvLšv Kšib| vZib ešjb th, kviš KigvUi cizvU m`mš`K cwiK`všbi mšniZi Rb` h_vh` fšgKv MnY KvišZ nBše|

mfvq cwiK`všbi mšniZi Rb` mekš³gvb Avjvi bKU tgvbvRvZ Kiv nq| XvKv kni kviš KigvUi cieZx mfv AvR (gššjevi) vEKvj 4Uvq 15 Avnmvb Djvn tšvšW AbššZ nBše|

^`bK BšEdvK, 03 AvMš 1971

Mfbšii ciz tMvjg AvRšgi Ašfb`b

ce cwiK`všb RvšvšZ Bmjvšxi Avšgi AašvcK tMvjg AvRg gv`všv vKšv Dbqb KigvUi mšvšik Abšgv`b Kivq ce cwiK`všbi MfbššK Ašfb`b RvbvBqvšQb evjvq MZ kšbevi vclcAvB cwišekZ LešI ejv nBqvšQ|

GK veešZšZ Bmjvšx Pšvšŷj iMY KZKš cvV` ZvšjKv nBšZ AevššZ Ask ev` t`Iqv Dš`vM MnšYi ciz vMZ Rvbvš|

vZib ešjb, KvišKšv mšškvab mšúv`KZ Zvnvš`i GB Dš`vM RbMšYi Avkv I AvKvšLvšB cizDšjb Ges GB mgq vmišjevšm RvZxq Av`k I v`ššfššv mšštek švšv fšel`r eskaiš`i Luš gšjvšb I cwiK`všx vntšmše Mvš Kivi KvšR th mšvqZv`vš Kviše Bvš mššššZ|

Zte mtejevem hZKQzf vj RbmB vKk bv tKb kyKt i Øviv Dch fve kyv vbi DciB mofvfe Zvnn bfi Kti | ZvB hZyY chš bv kyKiv gbcvY cvK vbi Av`k vekvmx nBteb, ZZyY chš MbvgjK tKvb KQz Zvnt` i bKU nBZ Avkv Kiv e.v gvÎ |

^`bK BEdvK, 7 AvM÷, 1971

e,ovq tRbvij bqvRx: t`tki ALÐZv iyvq RbmYi GKwbô cPóni cksm

cevÂj KgvÐi KgvÛvi Ges ÔLÔ AÂtji mnKvix mvgiK AvBb cPiPvjK tj: tRbvij G, G, tK bqvRx cvK vbi ALÐZv I msnv iyvq e,ovi RbmaviYi b: v I GKwbô cPónv cksm Ktib enjvq MZKvj (iµevi)Ñ Gicic cietekZ Leti ejv nq |

tRbvij bqvRx MZKvj e,ovq kš KigUi m`m`em I vbxq MY`gvb` e`³t` i GK thš mgtetk e³Zv KitiZQjb | Zvnnv tRbvijK Af`bv Avctbi Rb` mgtetZ nBqvQj |

tRbvij bqvRx cðg mvgvš eivei cZiYvi LvZti mb` tgvZvqb cZ`y Kivi Rb` RImmn D³ GjvKvq GK v`bi mdi Mgb Ktib |

RbmaviYi minZ Avjvc cm½ tRbvij bqvRx etjb, ÒAvcbvi RvZi gj`evb tmev KitiZQb | Ó Zib Avil etjb, ÒBmjvgK ivó cvK vbi tmev gjZ: BmjvgiB tmev | GB gnvb KvRi Rb` Avjvn Aek`B cy`vi v`teb | Ó tRbvij bqvRx RbMYtK gvgvb` i tMŠiev³j AZtZi K_v iY KivBqv v`qv etjb, Bmjvgi Abkmb gvbqv Pjvi dtjb Zvnnv tMŠie ARb Ktib Ges Bmjvgi b`kbvejx mZZvi minZ cvjb Kij Avgivl Abyc tMŠie jvf KitiZ cvl |

Avgt`i RvZxq v`i yZ KitiZQ Ggb aiti kî` i µobKt` i mofK mZK vKvi Rb` tRbvij bqvRx RbMYtK mZK Kivq v`b | Zib gvgvb` i BZnm nBZ D×jZ v`qv t`Lv th, Gic tjtKiv me mgg gvgvb` i HK` I k³ bm`vr KivqQ |

tRbvij bqvRx Avil etjb, hvnnv DØv kiet Avgv`i gnnjv I kit` i minZ Am`PiY Ges Avgv`i A_bvZ aÿsm Kivi Rb` Avgv`i thvMvthvM e`v aÿsm Kti Zvnnv RbmYi i fvKisÿx nBZ cvti bv |

tRbvij bqvRx RbmYi Drmnv I t`kcggjK tPZvi cksm Ktib | t`tki cZiYvq mnm evnbxi minZ mnthvMZv Kivi Rb` Zib RbmYi cksm Ktib |

AZ:ci tRbvij bqvRx vbxq mvgiK AvBb m`i `dZti Mgb Ktib | Z_vq ZvntK AvBb I kšLjv ciivZ Ges me`ti v`vweK Ae`v Pvjy_vKvi K_v Aeinz Kiv nq |

citi tRbvij bqvRx mvgvš mb`t` i minZ mvÿvr Ktib | Zib Zvnt` i minZ K\_vvZv etjb Ges Zvnt` i fvj-g` mofK tLUR-Lei tbb | Zib Zvnt` i AvZvekvmx I Drdž t`LZ cvb |

vbxq KgvÛvi tRbvij bqvRxK etjb th, GjvKvq RbmYi mµq mnthvMZvi dtj mk` evnbxi KvRi tek mjev nBqvQ | Zib etjb, vecy mSL`K tjtK ivRvKvi evnbxZ thvM`vb KitiZQ |

^`bK BEdvK, 10 AvM÷, 1971

ivRvKiti`i nvZ 70 Rb ivóvetivax vbnZ

MZ gvtm ivRvKvi evnbxi nvZ gqgbmsn tRjvq 70 Rb ivóvetivax vbnZ nBqvQ enjvq MZKvj (tmvgevi) XivKv Gicic cietekZ GK Leti ejv nq | Leti Avtiv ejv nq th, D³ mgtqi gta` ivRvKvi evnbx eû ivó vetivaxK Avnz Kti | Bnv Qvov Zvnt` i bKU nBZ cPž cigvY A`k` I tMjvev` D×vi Kiv nBqvQ |

G mofK XivKv cvß ve` viZ Leti Rvbn hvq th, MZ 4Vv RyvB` QvZKvixiv tkicti KivQ GKU tmZzaÿsm Kivi tPón Kti | KŠ ivRvKviMY eûmsL`K` QvZKvixiv nZvNZ Kti | QvZKvixiv 91U gZ`nmn 13U UGBU eûmsL`K nZtevgv, U`v`leaÿsm gvBb Ges fviZ`Zi 19 UDe vet`vK`e` tdiqv cjvqb Kti |

c#i i w`b tkicynB#Z 20 gvBj `#i i GK Mv#g we#`vnx#`i Ae`v#bi Lei cvBqv ivRvKvi ewnbx D<sup>3</sup> Mv#g AvμgY PvjvB#j 24 Rb `@ZKvix wbnZ nq| ivRvKviMY ILv#b K#qKvU ivB#dj, nvZ#evgv I 3 kZ gY gRZ Pvdj D×vi K#i|

MZ 13B I 14B RyvB iv#î gqgbmsn tRjvi bvKjv GjvKvq `@ZKvix#`i minZ ivRvKvi#`i i GK msN#I 4 Rb `@ZKvix wbnZ nq| GLv#b nB#Z nZ`v 6U nvZ#evgv I 60 ivDÜ , jx D×vi Kiv nq|

Bnvi 4 w`b ci ivRvKvi ewnbx Bmjvgcý \_vbvq d#Kv#` Mv#g GK AvμgY PvjvB#j 23 Rb ivóie#ivax t#jvK wbnZ nq|

^`wbK B#EdvK, 11 AvM÷, 1971

fviZxq G#RÊ#`i gvBb we#ùvi#Y eim `YUbv: `PRb wbnZ I 31 e`w³ AvnZ

w`bvRcý, 11B AvM÷ GicicN`#`k cZ`veZbKvix#`i jBqv GKvU eim AvR mxgvš nB#Z w`bvRcý Af`\_bv wkie#i AvMgbKv#j fviZxq G#RÊMY ewmU#K DovBqv t`q| 40 Rb hvîxi g#a` 90 ermi eq` igjv NUbv`#jB gviv hvq Ges 31 Rb AvnZ nq| Zb#a` 8 Rb , i#Zi f#e AvnZ nBqv#Q| 11 ermi eq` GKvU AAvZ cwiPq AvnZ evjK w`bvRcý wmfj nvmcvZv#j cvY nvivq| GB nvmcvZv#j mKj AvnZ e`w<sup>3</sup>#K wPvKrmv I Ab`vb` myeav c`vb Kiv nB#Z#Q| AvnZ#`i AiaKvskB gvinjv I wki| Bnv#`i A#bK#K A w`#Rb t`Iqv nB#Z#Q, K#qKRb#K Acv#ikb w`#qUv#i ivLv nBqv#Q Ges Ab`iv cv`wgK tWms jvf Kwiqv#Q|

AvR mKvj 10Uvi w`#K w`bvRcý nB#Z cvq 4 gvBj `#i weij mxgvš nB#Z cZ`vMZ#`i w`bvRcý kn#i AvbqbKvix GKvU eim iv`vq fviZxq G#RÊMY KZK.cvZqv ivLv gvB#b AvNvZ Kwi#j GB `fvm`RbK NUbv N#U| c#i KZcý `YUbv`#j i Avkcik nB#Z Av i I 3U gvBb D×vi K#i|

^`wbK B#EdvK, 20 AvM÷ 1971

L#qiDİxb KZK cwiK`v#bi kÎ#`i cIZ mZK wó ivLvi AvnYvb

tK`xq kvš KigvUi AvnYvqK LvRv L#qiDİxb RbMY#K bvkKZvg#K Kv#R wjB e`w³ I fviZxq G#RvU#`i i cIZ mZK wó ivLvi AvnYvb Rvbvb evjqv MZKvj g#jevi XvKv nB#Z wicAvB cwi#eikZ Le#i ejv nq|

kvš KigvUi GK tcm wivj#R cKvK, LvRv L#qiDİxb MZ iwevi XvKvi bvvRiv evRvi kixi PPv cwi#yY tK#` kvš KigvUi bvvRiv evRvi BDvib#Ui AvRv`x w`e#mi Abv#b e<sup>3</sup>Zv. Kwi#ZvQ#jb| Abv#b Ab`v#b`i g#a` Rbve Ave`y givZb, Rbve tgvnv#` AvZvDj nK Dciv`Z wQ#jb|

LvRv L#qiDİxb e#jb, t`#ki gy<sup>3</sup> I AvRv`x ^`b#`b e`vcv#i ce cwiK`v#bi RbM#Yi mμq mn#hwmZvi ØvivB iay msiw#yZ nB#Z cv#i|

wZvb e#jb th, ce cwiK`v#bi RbMY teAvBbx tNvIZ AvIqvqx jxM#K Zvrv#`i Avkv-AvKvsývi ev`ei#c`v#bi m#hM w`qvQj| wZvb e#jb, wKŠ teAvBbx tNvIZ AvIqvqx jx#Mi lohŠKvix I fviZxq G#RvUMY m#hM Mi AmØ`envi K#ib| d#j ce cwiK`v#bi RbMY cv#`wK vqEkvmb jv#fi mnR m#hM nB#Z ewÂZ nq|

mfvcvZi fvl#Y Rbve Ave`y givZb e#jb th, AvRv`x iýv KivB RvviZi mvq#b , i#Zc#ck| wZvb e#jb, cwiK`v#bi kÎ#`i `yfmü bmvR Kwiqv GB Kv#Ri Rb` RbMY#K Aek`B AvMvBqv Avmmqv `wqZ MnY Kwi#Z nB#e|

^`wbK B†EdvK, 22 AvM÷ 1971

i_vR_vK_vi A_wWb"v'Y R_vWj

MZKij (kliberi) Glic cwi#eikZ Le#i ejv nq, ce cwiK⁻vb miKvi c#`#k ivRvKvi b#tg GKU t⁻"Qv#meK ewin-
bx MV#bi D#i#k⁻ GKU AwWb^vY Rwi Kiqv#Qb| bZb AwWb^vY ce cwiK⁻vb ivRvKvim AwWb^vY1971 b#tg
cwiPZ|

GB AnWb^vY Rvii i gva^g 1948 mv^{ji} Avbmvi G^{v±} ew^{Zj} Kiv nBqv^Q Ges Avbmvi ms^{-vi} hveZxq^{-vei} I A^{-vei} m^{óú}É, Dnvi Zn^{iej}, †^{bv} I KvMRC^î bZ^b AnWb^vY Kv^hKix Kivi[±] b nB[±]Z ivRvKvim ms^{-vq} -bvšⁱiz nBqv^Q | cv[±] kK miKvⁱⁱ w[±]k Ab^qqx ivRvKviMY KZe[±] m^{óú}v[±] b Kvⁱeb | cv[±] kK miKvⁱⁱ †Rb[±]ij K[±]Uvj I w[±]k Ab^qqx ivRvKvi ew^{nbx} cⁱⁱPw^jZ nB[±]e |

^`wbK B†EdvK, 27 AvM÷ 1971

$$mk^{-}e_{\nu\nu}nbx \text{ } ce \text{ } c_{\nu\nu}K^{-}vb\sharp K \text{ } i\ddot{y}_v \text{ } K_{\nu}iqv\sharp Q$$
 $\dagger M_v j_{vg} A_v R_g$

tɕ+kɪqvi, 26tk AvM÷ (Gɪcɪc)|Ñ ce cwiK̄vb RvgvZ Bmjvgxi Avgxi AaˈvcK tMvjg AvRg AvR GLvɕb eɕjb
th, weɕˈvnxɕˈi wekvmNvZKZv Ges cwiK̄vɕbi weɪɕˈx fviɕZi ˈjɪfmɪŋi nɪZ nBɕZ mk̄ ewɪnbx ce cwiK̄vbɕK iɕv
KwiqɕQ| GLvɕb GK mvsew̄K mɕɕjɕb ɪɪb eɕjb th, ɕZKvix I AbɕtekKvixɕˈi weɪk̄ KwiɕZ RbmvariY mk̄
ewɪnbxi cɪZ cɕ mnɕhwmZv ˈvb KwiɕZɕQ| ɪɪb eɕjb, Bnvi KviY GB th, RbmvariY weɕˈvn Kɕi bɪB; weɕˈvn
KwiqɕQj wejɕ AvIvgvɕ jɕɕMi dˈvɪmó ɕbZv I KgxMY| Bnvi ce cwiK̄vɕbi weɪˈQbZv nɪwmɕji Rbˈ mɪμq fviZxq
mɪvɪɕhˈ beɪPɕbi ci 6 ˈdv mɪɕK̄Zvɪɕˈi gɕZi cɪieZb Kɕi|

RivZ tbZv e+jb th, fviZxq hxeRiv mvcZKkV+j ce cWk⁻v#b th e⁻ck tMvjthvMi m#ó KiiqwQj, Dnvi cwi+ciy⁺Z Gy⁺Y cWk⁻v#bi GLv#b tMLv#b th tMvjthvM nB⁺Z+Q Dnv RNb⁻]

wejʃ Avlqvgx jxM Kgxʔ i mʁ ĩvʔmi ivRZ mʉʔK wZb eʔjb th, Bnviv ʔfvU jvʔfi Rbʔ mij ce cʷKʷvxi MʔK
ejcʔqm Ges fxwZ cʔkbKʔi dʷwmo cʃv AejaB KwıqʷQj | wZb eʔjb th, ce cʷKʷvʔbi RbmʷaviY wejʃ
Avlqvgx jxMʔK weʷObZvi Rbʔ ʔfvU ʔq bıB | RbmʷaviY bʷhʔ AwaKvi jvʔfi Rbʔ Zvniw MʔK ʔfvU wʔqmQj |

^`wbK B†EđvK, 30 AvM÷ 1971

† ŠjZ_{VbV} KZK ce c_VK K_VD_WÝj j_{xM} †bZe†`i cks_{mv}

KivPx, 28†k AwM÷ (Gicic)|Ñ KvDwYj gmgjg jx†Mi ggZvR tgvvqš` Lvb †šjZvVv MZKvj jx†Mi ce-cvK`vbx
tbZv I Kge, †K cvK`vbi wbt\_v tmev I Z`vMi Rb` Mfxi kxv wte`b Ktib| ce-cvK`vbx tbZe, †K mabv
Ávcbi Rb` AvqvvRZ Abv†b` jxq Kgxt`i D†i†k` e³Zu`vbKv†j wZib etjb th, th chš tmLv†b GB a†bi
wbt_v I wboveb tbZe,`\_vK†eb, ZZ`b cvK`vb GK`_vK†e Ges kv³ mÁq Kw†iZ`_vK†e|

KvDwYj gwyjg jx#Mi mn-mfvcZ Rbve kdKz Bmjg l ce cvKvb KvDwYj gwyjg jx#Mi mfvcZ LvRv
Lv#qia#i#bi K_v D#jL Kwiqv Rbve t`sjZvbv etjb th, GB `PRb tbZv 6-`dv tNvIYvi GK gwtmi gta` 1966
mv#ji Gwcj qvm nB#ZB wejB AvIqwgx jx#Mi 6-`dv Kgmpxi Zxe we#ivaZv Kwiqv Awm#Z#Qb|

jxM caib e+jb th, 1jv gUP nB+Z 25 tk gUP chš ĤvMi iVRZ Kv+qg _vK+J I Bnviv mvnmKZvi m+½ GK c-ve
MnY Kwiqv e+jb th, cWk-+bi Av'k I msniZi wf+Ĥ+Z i+PZ b+n Ggb tKvb kvmbZš MnY+hvM' nB+e bv|
Rbve k+dkZ Bmjvg P+v+j+Äi tgrKwejvi Rb- t+tki mKj t+k+cigK+K gvjg jx+Mi cZvKvZ+j mg+eZ nIqvi

AvnYvb Rvbvb| Zvb eþjb th, Zvb `pfvte vekm Kþib th, GKgvÎ gvg jxþMi cþýB eZgvb cwi Z tgvKvejv Kiv mæ| mZivs jxþMi Zb Dc`jþK GKÎZ Kviq GKU mvsnz msMVþb cwiYZ Kiv cþqvRb| Zvb eþjb th, ce cwiK vbx þ`kþcvgKMY ivóieþivax e`³ I fviZxq GþRþU`i `yfmÜ e` Kivi Rb` KZçþyi minZ cY mnþhvMZv `vb KviþZþQb| Rbve kwdKþ Bmjvg eþjb th, þ`ki `B Asþki RbmaviY Bmjvþgi Av`þki eÜþb Avex _vKvq ce I cüðg cwiK vþbi þýþÎ þfþMvjK e`eavþbi þKvb fvgKv bvB|

^`vbK BþEdvK, 01 þmþþai 1971

eZgvb gþþZi Avï cþqvRb mæúþK þMvjvg AvRg

nvq`ivev`, 31þk AvMþ (Glc) | Ñ ce cwiK vþb RvgþZ Bmjvgxi Avgxi Aa`vcK þMvjvg AvRg MZKvj RvZxq cwi l` f`vþqv` qv c`K vberPþbi f`EþZ þ`k bq vberPb Abþþbi `vex Rvbvb| GK mæsem` K mþþjþb Zvb eþjb th, miKvi vbi× Avlqvq jxþMi th 88 Rb m`þm`i m`m`c` envj i vLqvþQb, Dnvþ`i AiaKvskB cwiK vþb bvB Ges GB 88 Rþbi gþa` 2 Rb BvZgþa`B gvi v MqvþQb| Zvb eþjb th, eZgvb gþþZi Avï cþqvRb nBþZþQ th, ce cwiK vþbi þ`kþcvgK I Bmjvgicq RbMþYi n`þK k`³kvjx Kiv| KviY Zvnniv ce cwiK vþb cwi Z vþqþþY AZ`š cksmbxq fvgKv MnY KviqvþQb Ges `þZKvix I vþ`vnxþ`i ivóieþivax KvHKjvcþivþa mk` ewnbx I ckvmb KZçþyi mþ½ cY mnþhvMZv `vb KviqvþQb| Aa`vcK þMvjvg AvRg mZKevYx D`PviY Kviq eþjb th, 1971 mþþji gvP gvþmi cþe ce cwiK vþb th cwi Z vþqþþY þmB aiþbi cwi Z cüðg cwiK vþbi þKvb þKvb cþ`k vKko MmoþZþQ Ges miKvi h` Av`þjKZvi þkvMvþbi AvlZvq hvnniv gv`v ZþþZþQ, Zvnnv`i A`þB vebvK Kivi Rb` Aieþþ e`v MnY bv Kþib Zvnn nBþj Zvnniv þ`ki GB Asþki kviš I A`bxvZ aýsm KviþZ þPóv KviþZ cvþi| Zvb eþjb th, RbMþYi fveceYvþK vþqv þLjv KviþZþQ Ges vefb þkvMvb Øviv RbMYþK e`v KviþZþQ Ggb vKQzmsL`K e`<sup>3</sup> i KvHKjvþci cüZ miKvþii Aek`B vþkl bRi v`þZ nBþe| Zvb eþjb th, AšNvZ I bvkKZigþK Kvþhi Rb` Avgþ`i GjvKvq tcviz `þZKvix I fviZxq GþRþU`i cüZnZ KviþZ RvgqþZ þZvjvþq Avivqv I Bmjvgx RvgqþZ þZvjvþq , iþZcY fvgKv cvjb KviqvþQ| Zvb eþjb th, þ`kiývq 5 kZ nBþZ 7 kZ þ`QvþmeK cvY`vb KviqvþQ| Zvb vþv`QbZvi nBþZ þ`kþK iýv Kivi Rb` mk` ewnbxi fgm x cksmv Kþib Ges eþjb th, ce cwiK vþbi cwi Z `þZ`vfvieK nBqv AvvþZþQ| cwi Z vþqþþY msikó KZçþyi cüZ mnþhvMZv`vþbi e`vcþi kviš KigvU mgþni fvgKv i Zvb cksmv Kþib|

^`vbK BþEdvK, 11 þmþþai 1971

mvaviY cwi lþ`i Rb` gþbvbxZ

cZvbia`j cm½

þMvjvg AvRg eþjbñ

MZKvj (iþevi) XvKvq vcvAvB cwiþekZ msev` ejv nq t RvZmsN mvaviY cwi lþ`i Aaþekþb þhvM`vþbi Rb` th cwiK vbx cZvbia`j MvVZ nBqvþQ, ce cwiK vþb RvgþZ Bmjvgxi Avgxi Aa`vcK þMvjvg AvRg Zvnni mgvþjvPbv Kþib| Zvb eþjb th, D³ cZvbia`j ZþvgþKfvþe cwi Z iþZ I cþqvRþbi DcþhvMx nq bvB| Aa`vcK þMvjvg AvRg GK tcm veeþZþZ eþjb th, þ`ki eZgvb m¼U meviaK fqien Ges Avgþ`i BvZnvþm bRiRienxb Z`vKv`Z`vax evsjvþ`k ckvU vþðqB RvZmsN mvaviY cwi lþ`i Avmb Aaþekþb GKU Zgy vEZDvi

wełq cwiYZ nBte| cwiK⁻vbK iay42 m`m` wełkó kwi³kviX fviZxq cwiZiwa`tji cPD weZtKi mwiŁb nBtZ
 nBte bv, Dciš Ab`vb` KtqKwU t`tkil Pwtci mwiŁb nBtZ nBte Ges RwiZmsN m`i`dZti Z_vKw_Z
 eisjvt`tki mcitjy Lg kwi<sup>3</sup>kviX ZrciZvI Ae`vnZ_vKte|
 wZib etjb, fveZtB ciZwU ce cwiK⁻vbX Mfxfvte Abye Kti th, Gevi RwiZmsN tciwZ ciZiwa`tjK
 cwiK⁻vbi_v_ Ztqv aivi citjy Aek`B Kvthvŷg I`y nBtZ nBte|
 tmBRb` ciZiwa`tji mKj m`m`K Aek`B Av vmáub tRvivtjv fvlvi AwaKvix, AwZgŷvq eyxgEvmáub Ges GB
 gnvb RvZxq`wqZ cvjtbi thvM`Zvmaúb nBtZ nBte|
 RvgvZ tbZv etjb th, Gic`wqZ cvjtbi Rb` ce cwiK⁻vbi thvM` tjtKi Afve bvB wbgwjwLZ e`w³t`i ga` nBtZ
 AšZt KtqKRbK ciZiwa`tji Ašfz Kiv hvBZ, thgbN Rbve nwig`y nK tšayx, wePwicZ (AemicwB) Rbve G,
 tK, Gg, evtKi, tgšjex dvi` Avng`, wePwicZ Rbve nwigy ingvb, Wt`mq` miv³4v` tnvmb, Rbve G, tK, Gg, kdKz
 Bmjvg, e`wíóvi Rbve AvLZvib Avng`, Rbve Ave`y mey Lvb Ges Rbve G, tK, Gg, dRjy Kv`i tšayx|
 wZib etjb, gtbvZ e`w<sup>3</sup>t`i weitx Avgvi wKQzjevi bvB, Zte Avig eyš bv th, wK Kvity DctiwjwLZ chvqi
 tjtK`i K\_v tgvUI wePbv Kiv nq bvB| RwiZmsN cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbi\_v\_h\_vh\_fvte Ztqv aivi e`vcvti h` tKvb
 t`vIwU t`Lv t`q, Zte Zvi Rb` ciZiwa`tj bñ, eis ciZiwa`tj gtbvqbKvix KZcyB`vqx nBteb| GUv e`w³
 wektli bñ, RvZxq msnwZ Ayš ivLvi ck|
 mektli wZib RwiZmsN tciZe` ciZiwa`tj Dctiv³ e`w<sup>3</sup>t`i Ašfz Kivi Rb` mskó KZcyi ciZ Avte`b
 Rvbvb|

^wbK BšEdvK, 15 tmšPai 1971

Lvb KvBDg etjbN cwiK⁻vb mskU KvUvBqv DvVte `IjZvbv I fšEvi mgvtjvPbv

IKviv, 14B tmšPai (GicwC)|N KvBDgcšX cwiK⁻vb gwiĵg jxšMi mfvwZ Lvb Ave`y KvBDg Lvb MZKvj GLvb
 etjb th, cwiK⁻vb AZ`š mvditji m³½ eZgib m¼U KvUvBqv DvVte| GLvb evi mwigZi mfvq e³Zv cm³½ Lvb
 KvBDg Lvb etjb th, GB mskU RwiZtK th tKvb gnšji Pvc I nvgjvi tgvKviejv Kivi Rb` bq kwi³ thvMvBqvQ|
 wZib etjb th, cwiK⁻vbi kvmbZš Bmjvgx Av`kwiEK Ges kwi<sup>3</sup>kviX tK`i e`v mwiZ nBtZ nBte| wZib
 etjb th, kwi³kviX tK`i cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbi msnwZ I ALĐZv eRvq ivLvi Rb` ctqvRb| wZib etjb th, Zvi`j ŷgZv
 n`všti weivax bñ; Zte Dnv t`tki Dfq AšK GKB m³½ nBtZ nBte|

tMvjšUiej`evtKi fšgKv, AvMiZjv lohš gvgjvi mgwB NuUvBqv gyRey ingvbi gy<sup>3</sup>i Rb` Pvc mš; Ave`y
 Mddvi Lvbi cyi m³½ Pz Ges gyRte m³½ gŷxi Rb` ciđg cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbi gwiZ gngy`i m³½ Mšc MVbi e`
 tPóvi Rb` Lvb KvBDg wgv ggZvR tgvnvš` Lvb`IjZvbv mgvtjvPbv Ktib| Lvb KvBDg etjb th, Gyty gyRte
 Pmš dwn nBqv hvIqv wZib (`IjZvbv) GKŷKiY PwinšZtQb|
 Lvb KvBDg cwiK⁻vb wccjm cwiUi tPqvigvb Rbve RyidKvi Avjx fšEvi I mgvtjvPbv Ktib| wZib etjb th, Rbve
 fšEvi mvgvš b`vc I RwgqZ Ijvgvq Bmjvgi m<sup>3</sup>½ gŷxZ Ave` nBqvQ| Lvb KvBDg Lvb etjb th, GBme`j
 cwiK⁻vb mš weivawZ Ges tKL gyRey ingvbi 6`dv mg\_b KwiqvQ| wZib Rbve fšEviK fiel`r kvmbZš
 mšK`xq bwiZ e`vL`vi I AvvYb RvbvBqvQb|
 cwiK⁻vbiK mgtqvPZ mvinh`vbi Rb` Lvb KvBDg MYPbK ab`ev`w`qv etjb th, cwiK⁻vbiw AKZÁ RwiZ bñ
 Ges Zvniw citi PxbK Bnv cwiikva KwiTe|
 Lvb KvBDg, bewwPZ Gg, Gb, G Rbve BDmŷ LvUK,`mq` tgv`dv kvn wRjvbx Ges wgv Ave`y LvšjK IKviv
 Ges tMwiMivq Kgxm fivq I e³Zv`vb Ktib|

^`bK B#EdnK, 20 tmtPai 1971

t`k#`vnx#`i LZg Ki

ŃLvB KvBqg

gyZvb, 16 tmtPai (Gicic) Ń KvBDgcšx cwiK`vb gmyjg jx#Mi mfvclZ Lvb Ave`y KvBDg Lvb MZKvj GLv#b e#jb th, Avf`šixY nec` e#`kK nec` A#c#v AvakZi y#ZKi| mZivs Aiej# cwiK`vb nB#Z mKj vekvmNvZK I we#`vnx#`i Ńm#ú#i#c LZg0 Kiiqv t`Iqv Acinvh| dRjvev#` jxq Kgx#`i D#i#k` e<sup>3</sup>Zv cm#½ thme ivR#b#ZK`#ji cwiK`v#bi Av`#ki clZ vekvm b#B t#m, #j#K ŃteAvBb#0 ejqv Lvb KvBDg AvfwnZ K#ib| #Zib e#jb th, thme `j B#`iv MvÜxi b`vq mgrZv#šK bx#Z MnY Kiiqv#Q, Dnviv KLbI cwiK`v#bi clZ Avš#iKZv c`kb Kii#Z cv#i bv|

tkL gyRe ygZiq tmtjŃ `mvb, KivP#

i`ž, 18B tmtPai (Gicic), cwiK`vb gmyjg jx#Mi mfvclZ Lvb Ave`y KvBqg Lvb AvR GLv#b ejqv#Qb th, ygZvi t#j#f Zuv#`j KL#b# bx#Zi m#nZ Av#cvI Kii#e bv|

#Zib GLv#b Zuv#`j xq Kgx mgrv#k e<sup>3</sup>ZvKv#j D#jL K#ib, th mg`#j e#ntk#i loh#š #jB nBqv cwiK`v#bi HK` I msn#Zi g#j K#ivNvZ Kii#Z cv#i, t#B mg`#ji m#nZ cwiK`vb gmyjg jx#M t#b mn#hvmMZv Kii#e bv|

#Zib cwiK`vb #ccjm cwiUi ygZv jv#fi Rb`b`vkbvj AvIqvgx cwiUi m#nZ thvMmvR#ki mgr#jvPbv K#ib|

#Zib GB Avf#hvm D#vcb Kiiqv#Qb, th jÜb cv#bi gva`g tkL gyRey ingvb Ges Lvb Ave`y Iqvjx Lvb cwiK`vb a#sm Kii#Z P#nqv#Q#j#b ejqv Avf#hvm Kiv nq cwiK`vb cwiU Zv#vi e`vck cPviYv PvjvBqv#Qj|

#Zib e#jb, t#B GKB`j (cwiK`vb #ccjm cwiU) GLb ygZvi t#j#f D#i cl#dg mxgvš c#`#k b`vkbvj AvIqvgx cwiUi m#½ nvZ #gjbvBqv#Q Ges GB mZ` AeAv Kiiqv#Q th, Zv#v#`i t#Zv Lvb Mvddvi Lvb evsjv#`#ki mc#y wee#Z

#`qv#Qb Ges AvKvkeYx I Kve#`tiwI Zv#v cPvi Kiiqv#Q| cv`#gK chv#g`vbxq evi G#mvm#qk#b e³Zv c`v#bi mgq Lvb Ave`y KvBqg Lvb e#jb, h#` tkL gyRey ingvb ygZiq eim#Z mg\_ nB#Zb, Zv#v nB#j ce cwiK`v#b

h#v# N#Uqv#Q, Zv#vi Ab#yc Ae`v cl#dg cwiK`v#bI m#p nB#Z cwiZ| Kv#Y GKB tkYxi`g#ZKvixiv GLv#bI we`g#v i#nqv#Q|

#Zib IqvjxLvbcšx b`vkbvj AvIqvgx cwiUi mgr#jvPbv Kiiqv#Qb Ges ejqv#Qb, GB`#ji GKkvjxb t#Zv Aa`vck g#vddi Avng` GLb Z`vK#\_Z evsjv#`#ki m#v#iY m#úv`K #n#m#e K#jKvZvq Ges Lvb Ave`y Mvddvi Lvb GLb Kve#j Ae`vb Kii#Z#Qb| #Zib Av#iv D#jL K#ib, Kve#j`v#Kqv Lvb Ave`y Mvddvi Lvb fvi#Zi m#nZ cwiK`v#bi we#`x lohš Kii#Z cv#ib, #Kš cwiK`v#b`vK#j #Zib Zv#v cwi#Zb bv|

#Zib Av#iv ejqv#Qb th, Zv#vi`j ygZvjvfx bq, eis ygZvi Askjv#f AvMnx|

^`bK B#EdnK, 23 tmtPai 1971

m#Z#xiv 62 Rb fviZxq G#R#U nZ`v

h#kvi, 22tk tmtPai (Gicic) Ń cwiK`vb t#bvev#nbx m#Z#xiv AÄ#j AvZ#MvcbKvix 62 Rb fviZxq G#R#U#K nZ`v I 9 Rb#K t#dZvi K#i| t#dZviKZ.e`v`#`i g#a` Zev#K Djv#v b#g Bó cwiK`vb ivB#djm-Gi GKRb cjvZK m#e`vi i#nqv#Q| t#bvev#nbx eÜ A`k` I we#`v#iK`e` D#vi Kiiqv#Q| B#vi g#a` 24#U ivB#dj, 3#U nvjKv t#vkbMvb, 5#U tóbMvb, 3 nvRvi K#UR, 35#U nvZ#evg, 5 ev` f#Z`B B#Ä m#B#Ri gUvi I 2#U Iqv#j#m t#U i#nqv#Q|`g#Zg#K Kv#Kjvc cwiPvj#vi D#i#k` tebv#cvj nB#Z m#Z#xiv AÄ#ji g#a` Bó cwiK`vb ivB#djm-Gi cjvZKmn t`okZ fviZxq G#R#U j#vBqv Av#Q ejqv GLv#b cvB Le#i Rv#v hvq|

R#bK AvUK e`v`³ Rv#v th, Zv#v#`i Av#vqK B.#c.Avi-Gi m#eK K`v#Bb k#dK# Bmjvg AvnZ nBqv#Qb| #Kš #Zib mxgvš AvZug Kiiqv cjvBqv hvB#Z mg_ nb|

^`wbK B#EdvK, 24 tm#Pai 1971

fviZxq cPviYv tgvKwejvi e'e⁻ MnY Kiv nB#Z#Q

Bmjvgvev, 23tk tm#Pai (Gicic)N ce cwiK⁻v#bi cwi⁻WZ m#ú#K cwiK⁻v#bi wei#x fviZxq cPviYvi h⁻v⁻
tgvKwejv Kivi D#i#k⁻ cwiK⁻vb e'e⁻ MnY Kwi#Z#Q Ges eZgv#b cwiK⁻v#bi tcwm#W#Ui 3 Rb we#kl⁻ `Z 3U
t`k mdi Kwi#Z#Q| Zuviv D<sup>3</sup> 3U t`#ki miKvi#K Dcgnv#`#ki cwi⁻WZ AewNZ Kwi#eb|
fviZ ce cwiK⁻vb I Dcgnv#`#ki Nubvejx m#ú#K f# e#vBevi Rb<sup>-</sup> Zvrv#`i gšx I `Z#`i tciY Kwiqv#Q Ges
Zvrv#`i GB cPviYvi Afhv#b Ae⁻vnZ i#nqv#Q|
fviZxq cavbgšx wgm#m B#` iv MÜx<sup>-</sup>qs we#`k md#i evini nBqv GB Afhv#b kwiK nB#eb|
GB fviZxq cPviYv tgvKwejv Kivi Rb⁻ dv#Yi cwiK⁻vbx ivó`Z AvdKv mdi Kwi#Z#Qb| Zvrv Qvov cwiK⁻vbx
ivó`Z BdiZKvi Avjx gvi#K K#qK#U BD#ivcxq t`k Ges (A⁻úó)..... wbh# cwiK⁻vbx ivó`Z Avmjvg gvi#K
j⁻vU# Av#giKv mdi Kwi#Z#Qb|
GZØ`ZvZ RvZms#Ni m#teK<sup>-</sup>vqx cwiZibwa tgvrv#` gxi Lvbl cwiUi gZvgZ e⁻vL⁻v Kivi Kizcq ,i#Zc#t`k mdi
Kwi#eb|
K#qKRb weikó cwiK⁻vbx tbZv I wkywe⁻ fviZxq cPviYv tgvKwejvi Rb⁻ Zv#`i wB<sup>-</sup>R<sup>-</sup> e<sup>-</sup>q we#`k mdi Kwi#eb|
(AmgvB)

^`wbK B#EdvK, 24 tm#Pai 1971

RbM#Yi Av⁻vnxb e⁻W³ iv gšmfvq⁻vb jvf Kwiqv#Qb ce cwiK⁻v#b temvgwiK miKvi MVb cm#½ g#Z gvingy

t#kvqv, 23tk tm#Pai (Gicic/cicAvB)N RiqgZ# B#jgv-B-Bmjvg (nrvvifx M#c) Gi mvaviY m#úv`K gljvbn
g#Z gvingy c#dg cwiK⁻v#b Aiej#p ygZv n⁻vš#i i⁻ we Rvnb|
gljvbn gvingy MZKvj GLv#b GK mvsew⁻K m#p#j#b e³Zv Kwi#Z#Q#jb| Wzb ck K#ib, ce cwiK⁻v#b c#⁻v#vweK
Ae⁻v wdiqv Avmvi c#eB hLb tmLv#b temvgwiK ai#bi miKvi MVb Kiv m#e nBqv#Q, ZLb c#dg cwiK⁻v#b
v#vweK Ae⁻v weivR Kwi#j I tKb tmLv#b ygZv n⁻vš#i i⁻ weja nB#e?
gljvbn mv#ne e#jb, RiqgZ D#jgv-B-Bmjvg ce cwiK⁻v#bi Mfbi c#` Wv. G. Gg. gvi#Ki wbtqvM Afv#`Z
Kwiqv#Q| wš gšmfvi m`m⁻ evQvB-Gi e⁻vcv#i mšó bq| Wzb gšmfv#K cwiZibwaZnxb I AMYZwšK e#jqv
AvL⁻v#qZ K#ib| gljvbn gvingy e#jb, RbmaviY hvrv#`i cZ<sup>-</sup>vL<sup>-</sup>v Kwiqv#Q, Zvrv#`iB gšmfvq⁻vb t`Iqv
nBqv#Q| RiqgZ tbZv we⁻šq cKvk Kwiqv e#jb, weMZ wbevP#b th mg⁻ e⁻W³ wBR wBR wbevPbx tK#` RbM#Yi Av⁻
fvRb nB#Z e⁻ nBqv#Qb, Zvrv#`i tKvb hy#Z gšmfvq<sup>-</sup>vb t`Iqv nBqv#Q?
gljvbn mv#ne GB g#g AfvGZ cKvk Kwiqv e#jb th, wbi#c#y e⁻W³ mgš#q gšmfv MVb Kiv D#PZ wQj| Brvi Rb⁻
c#qvRb nB#j ce cwiK⁻v#b DcbevPb AbyôZ nIqv chš gšmfv MVb wMZ ivLv nB#e| (AmgvB)

^`wbK B#EdvK, 25 tm#Pai 1971

ôAvwg Ggb wKQB e#jwbô

wicicAvB-Gi Leti cKvk, Rbve b#j Avgxb MZKvj (i#vevi) iv#I XvKvq e#jb th, teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqv#x jxM
cavb tKL gyRey ingvb#K gy# t`Iqv nB#j ce cwiK⁻v#b Dnvi wK cwiYwZ nB#Z cv#i, tm m#ú#K Wzb wKQ#e#jb
b|B|

Rbve b#j Avgx#bi e³te'i D0Z `q c#dg c#K<sup>-</sup>v#bi c#IKvq th Lei cK#kZ nBqv#Q, tm maú#K Zuv#i `#ó
 AvKIY Kiv nB#j #Z#b #c#CAvB c#Z#b#a#K Dc#iv³ g#g Reve t`b|
 c#IKvi Le#i cKvk, #Z#b b#K e#jqv#Qb th, t#L gyRe#K gy# t`Iqv nB#j Dnv ce c#K⁻v#b mvg#iK e#n#b# KZ#K
 MpxZ e`e`vi c#ic#x nB#e|
 #Z#b GB Lei mivm#i A`xKvi K#iqv e#jb th, Ggb #KQz#b KLb#l e#jb b#B, c#dg c#K<sup>-</sup>v#b mdiKv#j c#Z`K
⁻v#bB #Z#b GK_v c#i#vii#c e#jqv#Qb th, t#c#m#W#Ui m#nZ Zv#vi Av#j#PbvKv#j t#L gyRe cm#% t#Kvb #KQ#
 D#icZ nq b#B, t#L gyRe# ingvb A_ev Zuv#i m#ve` gy# maú#K #Z#b t#Kvb #ee#Z t`b b#B #Ksev c#dg c#K⁻v#b
 mdiKv#j t#Kvb c#IKvi c#Z#b#a#i #bKU nB#Z GB ai#bi t#Kvb c#ki#l #Z#b m#j#b nb b#B|
 #Z#b e#jb, c#dg c#K⁻v#bi c#IKvq Zv#vi K_v m#VKfv#eB Qvcv nB#Z #Z#b t`#Lqv#Qb Ges G maú#K Av#`S #Z#b
 #KQ#v#bb b# th, t#L gyRe maú#K GK#U #ee#Z b#K Zv#vi e#jqv Qvcv nBqv#Q|

Kiv#i c#IKvi Lei

B#Ed#K KivP#⁻msev`vZv R#bvBqv#Qb, D`y`#bK c#IKv Ô#i#iqv#Z# ejv nBqv#Q th, t#L gyRe# ingvb#K gy#
 t`Iqv nB#j miKvi Av#iK#U msK#Ui m#j#b nB#eb e#jqv Rbve b#j Avgxb D#jL K#iqv#Qb|
 c#IKvi Le#i cKvk, MZ ep`ú#Zevi Rbve b#j Avgxb KivP#Z t#P#ay# Lv#jK#Z#v#bi m#nZ t`Lv K#i#Z t#M#j G
 #el#q K_v I#V| t#L gyRe#K gy# t`Iqv nB#Z cv#i e#jqv th ,Re QovBqv c#oqv#Q, tm maú#K GK c#ki D#i
 #c#Wic ca#b e#jb, gyRe#K gy# t`Iqv nB#j Dnv ce c#K<sup>-</sup>v#b mvg#iK e#n#b# KZ#K MpxZ e`e`vi c#ic#x e#jqv
 cZ#qgvb nB#e|
 c#IKvq Av#l ejv nq, Rbve b#j Avgxb D#jL K#ib th, t#L gyRe# ingvb e#jv#t`ki #cZv n#qv#i `c
 t`#L#Z#Q#jb| #K# Av#vni A#kl Ki#Yv, Zv#vi `c mdj nq b#B|
 ce c#K⁻v#b msK#Ui cU#f# Ges e#jv#t`k av#i D#jL cm#% Rbve Avgxb e#jb, f#lv Av#`v#j#bi mgqB #Z#b Gi#c
 GK#U msK#Ui Av#Kv cKvk K#iqv#Q#jb| f#lv Av#`v#j#bi mgq thme cPvi cy#Kv #eZiY Kiv nq, tm ,#j fvi#ZB
 i#PZ nBqv#Qj Ges Qvcv nBqv#Qj K#jKvZvq| ÔAv#iZjv# c#K⁻v#b-#e#ivax P#v#š Av#l bM K#iqv t#Zv#j| #bevP#bi
 mgq t#L gyRe 6-`dv cPvi K#ib, Z#e miKvi#K #Z#b GB #b#qZv #`qv#Q#jb th, GB `dv ,#j Av#j#Pbv#h#M`| #K#
 #bevP#bi ci #Z#b Kv#Zt ce c#K⁻v#bi kv#K nBqv e#m#jb Ges gv#P m#v#mi ivRZ Kv#qg Kiv nB#j|

^`#bK B#Ed#K, 25 t#m#P#i 1971

m#aviY c#il#` c#K<sup>-</sup>v#b c#Z#b#a`#ji t#bZv e#jb# **c#K-fviZ Dcgnv#t`k msNI GovB#Z nB#j** **fvi#Zi n`#ÿc b#vZ c#invi K#i#Z nB#e**

Rv#ZmsN, 28#k t#m#P#i (G#c#c)Ñ c#K⁻v#b MZKvj #ek ms`vi c#Z GB g#g Av#v#b R#bvq th, c#K-fviZ
 Dcgnv#t`ki GB `P#U iv#ó#i g#a` msNI GovB#Z nB#j Zv#v#v t#b fviZ#K c#K<sup>-</sup>v#bi Av#`š#iY e`vcv#i n`#ÿc
 Kivi b#vZ c#invi K#i#Z e#jb|
 G#c#c#i #e#kl c#Z#b#a t#P#ay# Bd#ZLv# Av#j# t#c#iZ msev#` cKvkt Reve`v#bi A#aKvi c#qv#M K#i#Z #Mqv
 c#K⁻v#b c#Z#b#a`#ji t#bZv Rbve g#v#g# Av#j# 130 m`#m`i m#aviY c#il#` e#jb, fviZ ce c#K⁻v#b I fviZ
 m#v#š#K m#k` msN#li t#ÿ#i c#iYZ K#iqv#Q Ges #e#QbZv#v`x#`M#K A`k`, t#U#bs Ges Ab`v#b m#v#h`-m#h#v#MZv
 c`v# K#i#Z#Q| #e#QbZv#v`x#v Av#q c#Bqv#Q fvi#ZB|
 MZKvj mKv#j fviZ#q c#i#v g#x m`vi kiY #ms ce c#K<sup>-</sup>v#b c#i#v`Z maú#K thme K_v e#jqv#Qb, c#K⁻v#b
 c#Z#b#a`#ji t#bZv #eK#v#K A#a#ek#b Dnv#i Reve #`Z#Q#jb| #Z#b e#jb, AvR mKv#j c#il#` thme #b`v#mPK
 D#³ Kiv nq, Av#v#i t`k #ayDnv#B m#j#b nB#Z#Q b#v, Bnv#K L#-#eL#B Kivi GK#U m#v#iK#iZ mvg#iK c#P#v#i I
 t#v#K#v#jv K#i#Z nB#Z#Q|

«Zib eþjbt c«ðge½ I Avmvtgi minZ ce c«Kvþbi mvgvš GjvKv ^«bK tMvjv, vj elþYi tÿîfþgZ c«iYZ nBqvþQ| GB GjvKvq fviþZi «bqvqZ evnbnxi ^mb^msL^v msKU iia ce nBþZB eþx Kiv nBþZiQj Ges GB mgq nBþZ Bnv `þ cþÿ DcbvZ nBqvþQ| fviZ miKviB Z\_vK\_vZ gy³ evnbnxþK tUlbs, mvr-miÄvg Ges A\_ c`vb KviþZþQb|

c«K_vb «þji tþZv G cmþ½ cgvY «nþmþe «eþ`kx c«îKvi «iþcvþUi D×vZ t`b Ges m`vi kiY «msþK gþb KivBqv t`b th, fviZ ôgy³ evnbnxþKô mrvnh` Kivi Rb` mæve` me«KQZKviþZþQ evjqv «Zib «bþRB fviZxq cvjvþgþU DþjL KviqvþQþjb|

Rbve gmgÿ Avjx eþjb, Avvg Rvib bv, fviZxq ciivó gšx GB AvfþhvþMi Reve «`evi Rb` cþvq c«ilþ` `«vBþeb «Kbv| (AmgvB)

^«bK BþËdvK, 27 tmtþai 1971

mk^ «eþ`vnxþ`i AvZimgcþYi tcvþZñ

MZKvj (i«eevi) Gic«c c«iþe«kZ msevþ` ejv nq t c«K\_vþbi tcmþWþUi maviY ÿgv tNviYvi dþj Bó te½j t«RþgU Ges Bó c«K\_vb ivBþdjþmi cvZK m`m`mn eû mk^ e«³ AvZimgcY KviþZþQ| fviþZ «eþ`vnx nVB Kg`vû «eþjZ nBqv c«oqvþQ Ges bM` Aþ_i cþjvfb t`LvBqv Hme tþvþKi gþvej Ayž ivLvi tþóv KviþZþQ| MZKvj (i«eevi) XvKvq R«bK chþeÿK GK\_v eþjb| «Zib bq«`jx teZvþii GK cþviYv mæþþK gš«` KviþZiQþjb| D³ chþeÿK BvZcþe mvgvþši lcv i nBþZ cvß «iþcvþUi DþjL Kþib| Gme «iþcvþU «eþ`vnxþ`i gþa` e`vck AmþšvI I nZvki DþjL Kviqv ejv nq th, «eþ`vnxiv Zvrvþ`i fviZxq cfzGes teAvBbx tNvIZ Avlqvqx jxM nVB Kg`vþûi minZ cKvþk` msNþl «jß nBþZþQ| «Zib eþjb th, «eþ`vnxiv GK«`þK fviZxq cfþ`i «eiþþx «eþ`vn KviþZþQ, KviY fviZ Zvrvþ`MþK c«Zfznmvþe e`envi KviþZþQ Ges Ab`«`þK teAvBbx tNvIZ Avlqvqx jxM nVB Kg`vû Zvrvþ`i t`kevmxi `jL-`gkv Dþcÿv Kviqv th AvovicY Rxbhvcb KviþZþQ, Zvrvþ`i «eiþþx tÿvf cKvK KviþZþQ| (AmgvB)

^«bK BþËdvK, 28 tmtþai 1971

maviY «eZK iia

ôþKvb mveþfšg ivþói Avf`šixY e`vcvþi n`þÿþci A«Kvi fviþZi bvBô

RvZmsN, 27tk tmtþai (Gic«c)- maviY c«ilþ` AvR «ek c«i«vZ mæþþK maviY «eZK iia nBevi ci fviZxq c«Zib«`þji tþZv mi`vi kiY «ms e³ Zv. KviþZ Dvþj c«K\_vþbi cÿ nBþZ ZvrvþK `þ`dv evav c`vb Kiv nq| miKvi kiY «ms Zvrvþi e³ Zvq cþ c«K_vb c«i«vZi DþjL Kviþj c«K_vþbi cÿ nBþZ ZvrvþK evav c`vb Kviqv ejv nq th, tKvb vaxb I mveþfšg t`þki Avf`šixY e`vcvþi n`þÿc Kivi tKvb A«Kvi fviþZi v«KþZ cvþi bv| fviZxq ciivó gšx Z\_v fviZxq c«Zib«`þji tþZv m`vi kiY «ms Zvrvþi e³ Zvq ce c«K_vb c«i«vZ mæþþK hvrv evjqvþQb, c«K_vb Dvvi Reve vþbi A«Kvi cþqvM KviþZþQ|

tms`x Aviþei ivó`Z Rbve evia`x c«ilþ` c«K_vþbi cþÿ `ðvqgvb nBqv m`vi kiY «msþqi «bKU GB Avþe`b Rvrvb th, «Zib thb Zvrvþi «eeþZi H Ask«U cvV bv Kþib, hvrv cvV Kviþj c«K\_vb Ges fviþZi gva`Kvi DþËRbv eþx cvBþZ cvþi|

«Kš tms`x Aviþei Avþe`b cz`vL`vb Kviqv kiY «ms c«K_vþbi «eiþþx Zvrvþi Kæmv cKvK Ae`vnZ ivþLb| fviþZi ciivó gšx Zvrvþi «eeþZþZ Dðv`þ`i c«K\_vb cz`veZb mæe Kviqv tZvþvi Rb` tkL gyReÿ ingvbþK gy³`vþbi Ges teAvBbx tNvIZ Avlqvqx jþMi minZ Avþjvþvi gva`tg GK«U dqmvjvq Avmvi `«e Rvrvb|

maviY c«ilþ`i mfvciZ Av`g g«vjK kiY «msþK ivó`Z evia`xi Avþe`þb mrvov «`evi Avnÿvb Rvrvþbv mþËI fviZ Dvrv cz`vL`vb Kþi| (AmgvB)

^`wbK BšEdvK, 28 tmtPai 1971

tRbvšij wbbqRx gv`vmv wkŷK cŁZŁbaš`i ešjbŇ
t`ški ALĐZv iŷvi Rb` tmbvevnbx mšúš c`Z I mŷg

ÔLÔ GjvKvi mvgwiK AvBb ckvmK I BóvY KgvŰi KgvŰvi tjt tRbvšij G, G, tK, wbbqRx MZKvj (tmvgevi) XvKvq ešjb th, tmbvevnbx t`ški ALĐZv iŷvi Rb` mšúš c`Z Ges mŷg| gv`vmv wkŷKš`i GKŁU cŁZŁbaš`ji mŁnZ AvšjvPbv cmš½ tjt tRbvšij wbbqRx Dcšiv³ DŁ³ Kšib|
24 m`m`wekó gv`vmv wkŷKš`i Dcšiv³ cŁZŁbaš`j MZKvj ÔLÔ AĀšji mvgwiK AvBb cŁiPvjšKi mŁnZ mŷvr KŁiqv cš`ški 25 nvRvi gv`vmv wkŷšKi AvšwiK mnšhvMZvi Avkv m t`b| Zvrviv cŁK`všbi ALĐZv I Bmjvšgi tMšie Aŷš ivLvi DšĪšK` cŁK`vb tmbvevnbx mŁnZ GKšhvM KvR KŁiqv hvBšZ c`Z ešjqv cŁZŁbaš`j tRbvšij wbbqRxšK Rvbv| gv`vmv wkŷK cŁZŁbaš`j mvgwiK AvBb cŁiPvjšKšK GKŁĐ tKvib kixd Dcnvi t`b|
tRbvšij wbbqRx cŁZŁbaš`ji mŁnZ AvšjvPbvKšj BmjvšK iŷv I Dnvi DbŁZi Rb` Dšjgv mšc`vqi Ae`všbi cksm v Kšib| ŁZŁb c_ăó hšKš`i mŁVK c\_ c`kšbi Rb` Dšjgv mšc`vq I t`kšcŁgK bvMŁiKš`i Dcš`k t`b| tRbvšij wbbqRx ešjb, `vmšZi tPšq eo Ašfkvc Avi wKQš bvB| Bnv hŁ` ĩn`škv mKš`i `vmZ nq, Zš Dnv Avi I Ašfkš| GB weLqv Zvrvš`i ešvBqv t`Iqv e`vcvš tRbvšij wbbqRx weškl, išZ Avšivc Kšib| ŁZŁb Avi I ešjb th, thvMšhvM iŷv I ivóš`vnxš`i wbgš Kivi e`vcvš Dšjgv, gv`vmv wkŷK I t`kšcŁgK bvMŁiK mnvqZv KŁižZ cvšib| tjt tRbvšij wbbqRx fviZxq GšRšUš`i cŁZnZ Kivi Rb` Mvg` cŁZiŷv KŁgŁUi b`vq mš`v mšMvšbi e`vcvš Zvrvš`i meckvi mšhvM-mšev c`všbi Avkv m t`b|

^`wbK BšEdvK, 29 tmtPai 1971

XvKvi wekó bvMŁiK mgvšek Mebšii e³ZŁ
kĪš KvhKjvc mšúšK mZK _vKvi Avnŷvb

GŁcŁc cŁišekZ GK Leš i ejv nqt ce cŁK`všbi Mebi Wt G, Gg, gvšjK cŁK`všbi HK` I ALĐZv webó Kivi tPóvq wšb kĪš`i KvhKjvc i weišx mZK _vKšZ RbmavišYi cŁZ Avnŷvb RvbvBqvšQb|
MZKvj (gš½jēvi) weKšj MebšgU nvDšR 30ŁU BDŁbqb KŁgŁUi cŁZŁbašZkšj tšZv Ges XvKvi wekó bvMŁiKš`i mgvšek Mebi e<sup>3</sup>ZŁ vb KŁižZŁšj| cvš`kK gŁšMY Ges Mebšii Dcš`óv tšRi tRbvšij ivl digv Avšx Lvbl mfvq DcŁ`Z ŁQšjb|
Mebi ešjb th, kĪš`i GšRšUiv Zvrvš`i Ašf gZje ARšbi Rb` RbmavišYšK wecš\_ cŁiPvjZ KŁižZ Ges `vfwēK RšebhvĪv evbPvj KŁižZ mšve` mKj cšv Aešab KŁižZšQ|
Mebi ešjb th, hŁ` I cŁiŁ`ŁZi GLb AšbK DbŁZ nBqvšQ, wKš BnvšZB mšó _vKšj Pšjše bv, eis mZK _vKšZ nBše|
Wt gvšjK GB AfZce mšKšUi gšŁ kšš-mšcŁZ Ges HK` eRvq iŁŁšZ Ges t`ški mšnŁZ I ALĐZv iŷvq bZš KŁiqv mšKí MnšYi Rb` RbmavišYi cŁZ Avšeb Rvbv| ŁZŁb ešjbt Avgvš`i mššŁ ckŇ cŁK`vb GKŁU t`k _vKše bv Avgiv ašsm nBqv hvBe| Cgvšbi epĒg cixšvq DĒšY nIqv Rb` Mebi RbMšYi mewāK mnšhvMZv I mŁmq mŁvnh` Kvgbv Kšib|
cš i mššēK Gg, wC, G Ges XvKv kni kšš KŁgŁUi mšvcŁZ Rbve mšivRšjv Avg` XvKv kniev mš`i cš nBšZ MebišK Avkv m vb Kšib th, cŁK`vbšK iŷv Kivi Rb` XvKvi RbMY thšKvb cŁiŁ`ŁZi tšvKwešjq c`Z AvšQb Ges cšqvRb nBšj Zvrviv Zvrvš`i tkl i<sup>3</sup>weš`y vb KŁižeb| ŁZŁb ešjb, Avgiv gšvĪv ĩnmššē tMvjšhvM mšóKviš`i weišx jŁoqvQ Ges thšKvb NUbvi Rb` c`Z AšwQ|

^`wbK BšEdvK, 29 tmšPai 1971

tkL gyRei wePvi maúšK miKvix fvl'Ñ

ivlqvjcU, 28tk tmšPaiÑ cavb mvgiK AvBb ckvmšKi m`i `dZi nBšZ wbgjLZ tcm wjR Rwi Kiv nBqvšQ ejjqv AvR GK miKvix n`vU AvDšU Rvnbv nq|

~iY_wKšZ cvš i th, cwiK_všbi weišx hy cwiPvjbv Ges Ab`vb` AfšhvšMi `všq tMvčb tkL gyRey ingvšbi wePvi Abšvšbi Rb` cavb mvgiK AvBb ckvmK GKU weškl mvgiK Av`vjZ MVb KwiqvšQb| 1971 mvšji 11B AvM÷ wePvi iia nq| Zše mšzl b`vq wePvi bšž Kivi DšİšK` tkL gyRey ingvb hvšZ wšRi cQ`gZ GKRb tKšny cvšZ cvšib, tmB Rb` Hw`bB Av`vjZi Awšekb gyZex Kiv nq| 1971 mvšji 7B tmšPai Rbve G. tK. tevnx Ges Zumi wšRb mnKvix Rbve tMvjvg Avjx tggb, Rbve AvKei gxRv Ges Rbve tMvjvg tnšmbšK wšqvM Kiv nq Ges miKvi cšyi mvšx` i Revbe`x MnY Kiv iia nq| miKvi cšy tkL gyRey ingvšbi weišx AvbšZ AfšhvšMi mg`šb G hver 20 Rb mvšxi Reibe`x MnY KwiqvšQb| gvgjvi wePvi PšjžZšQ Ges Rbve G. tK. tevnx Avmvgx cšy gvgjv cwiPvjbv KwišZšQb|

Ōvgjvi Avil AMMwZ maúšK h_vmgšq RbmvariYšK AewšZ Kiv nBše| Gw`šK RbmvariYi DšPZ wšRš` i vš_B Ggb wKQšv ejv wKav Ggb wKQšv Kiv, hv Av`vjZ Aegvbbv, wKav gvgjvi weeiYxi tMvcbxqZv msNb A_ev miKvi ev Avmvgx cšyi gvgjvi yšZmvab KwišZ cvš i|Ō

^`wbK BšEdvK, 29 tmšPai 1971

ivRkvnx GjvKvq fviZxq nvgjv 60 Rb wbnZ t 9 Rb tMdZvi

MZKvj (gšjevi) Gwic cwišewKZ msevš` ejv nqt cwiK\_vbx `mb`iv tmvgevi mKvšj ivRkvnx GjvKvq cvq GK e`všUšjqb fviZxq nvgjvKvix Ges Zvrvš` i mxgvšši lcvšii GšRšUš` i nUvBqv t`q| msNšl 60 Rb fviZxq nvgjvKvix wbnZ Ges Zvrvš` i 9 Rb GšRšU RšweZ Ae`vq aiv cšo|

AbššekKvixiv hš_ó cwiqvY A`k` l tMvjveia` tšvšqv hvq| Zbša` 2 nvRvi ,šjmn 4U gvšwi tšvšbMvb, cvq 4 nvRvi 4 kZ KvšZšmn 32U ivBšdj Ges 60U nvšševg i`nqvšQ|

XvKvq cvš Leš i Rvbn wMqvšQ th, fviZxq wšd i Kvšv BDwšU ivRkvnx tRjvi blqvemÄ gnKšvi mxgvššez RMjevšo Mšgi wšKšU cvq 3 kZ ivDšU tMjvešY Kš i| (Amgvš)

fviZxq Weyš`j wbgj

cwiK_vb tšš-evšbx GK` j tUšbscvš fviZxq WeyššK wbgj KwiqvšQ| Lv`km`evnx RvrvR Ges Ab`vb` tššhvš WšvBqv t`lqv i DšİšK` D³ Weyš` jšK ce cwiK_všb cvšvšbv nBqvšQj|

Weyš` i 10 Rb wbnZ nBqvšQ Ges 3 RbšK tMdZvi Kiv nBqvšQ| tMdZviKZ.Weyšxiv wbnZ` i gša` GKRbšK Zvrvš` i fviZxq t`vš i Awšj ejjqv mbv³ Kš i|

tMdZviKZ.Weyšxiv Rvšvq th, fviZxq KZšy Zvrvš` MšK tUšbs w`qv Pvjbv Ges PšMvg e`šii wšKšU Afšhvš PvjvBevi Rb` tciY KwiqvšQ| Lv`km` Ges Ab`vb` wšjd mvgMševnx RvrvR ašsm Kivi DšİšK` fviZ Zvrvš` MšK ŌvjgšcUš gvBšl mieivš KwiqvšQ| (Amgvš)|

^`wbK BšEdvK, 30 tmšPai 1971

Bqvšqv-Bwš`iv AvšjvPbvi cšk kiY wms ešjbšÑ

RvšZmsN, 29tk tmšPai (Gwic/ciqUvi)Ñ fviZ MZivšİ ešj th, cwiK_všbi minZ AvšjvPbv ce cwiK_vb nBšZ Dšv AvMgšbi tXD tšvšai mnvqK nBšZ cvš i bv|

fviZxq ciivó gšx mi`vi kiY ms RvZmsN mvaviY cwiłł` eþjb t AvgvþK Aek`B`pZvi mvinZ mýúófvte ejþZ
 nq th, Bnv tKvb fviZ-cwiłł-vb mgm`v bþn Ges Avgvþ`i BnvþK tmbiç GKU mgm`vq i|cvšviZ Kivi tKvb B`QvI
 bvl|
 ckiU cwiłł`i AvþjvP`mPxi gþa` Ašfž bvl nBþjI fviZ I cwiłł-vb cwiłłbwaMY Dnvi Dci Zxe weZþK AeZxY
 nb| MZ tmgvevi cwiłł`i mvaviY weZK iia nIqvi ci |g. kiY ms weIqviU Dlvcb Kwiþj cwiłł-vb cwiłłbwa`þji
 tbZv Rbve gvggý Avjx Dnvi Reve`vþbi AwaKvi `vie Kþib|
 MZivþÎ fviZxq ciivó gšxI cwiłł` `wvBqv Reve`vþbi AwaKvi `vie Kþib| Gv`þK AvR cwiłł-vþbi Avil GK`dv
 e³e` tçþki K_v inqvþQ|
 |g. kiY ms MZivþÎ eþjb th, cwiłł-vb tçmþWvU Bqvinqv Lvb I fviZxq cavbgšx |gþmm Bv`iv MvÜxi gþa` GKU
 AvþjvPbv Abvþbi c`ve Kþi|
 |g. ms tNvIYv Kþib th, fviZ teAvBbx tNvIZ AvIqvgx jxM A_ev ce cwiłł-vþbi RbMþYi cý nBqv K_v ejþZ
 cvþi bvl |Zvb eþjb, ÔAvig we`šZ nB th, tçmþWvU tKb`qs evsjv t`k tbZvi mvinZ K_v ejþZ Pvnþb bvl|

^`wbK B`EdvK, 30 tmbþai 1971

D vþþZi wBKU AvMv kvnx i cÎ
RvZmsþN Ôevsjv t`kô |gkþbi cþek wvI× Kivi Avþe`b

RvZmsN, 28þk tmbþai (Gicic)Ñ Z_vKv_Z evsjv t`k miKvþii cwiłłbwaþZi `vie`vi e`v³ MYþK RvZmsN GjvKvq
 cþek wvI× Kwievi Rb` cwiłł-vb MZKvj RvZmsþNi cwiłł Avnþv RvbvBqvþQ|
 D_vþUi wBKU GK cþÎ cwiłł-vþbi ivó`Z Rbve AvMvkvnx Rvbv th, Ôevsjv t`kô |gkb cavb ejqv Rbve wvI×
 bvgK th e`v³ `vie Kwiqv_vþKb, Zvni weizþ× MYnZ`vgþK ZrciZv Pvjvþbvi AþfþvM inqvþQ| Zvb Rvbv th,
 hv ivó nBþZ Aweþþ Rbve wvI×KþK einþvi Kwievi Rb` cwiłł-vb miKvi hv ivó miKvþii cwiłł AvbþvBkvþe
 Abþiva RvbvBqvþQb|
 cþÎ ejv nq, cwiłł-vb miKvi gþb Kþib th, wvI×Kxi gZ e`v³, hvni weizþ× GKU m`m`ivþó MYnZ`vgþK ZrciZv
 I D³ ivþó AvÅþjK ALÐZvi Rb` ývZKi KvþKjvþci AþfþvM inqvþQ, ZvniþK mþhvM-mþeav t`Iqv RvZmsþNi
 mþhvM-mþeavi mýúó Ace`envi|
 BnvþZ ejv nq th, MZ 24þk tmbþai KþqKRb mþxmn Rbve Gg. Avi. wvI×KþK DËi cwiłłbwa jvDþÄ m`m`ivþó
 cwiłłbwa, tmiKvix ms`vq m`m` I mvev`Kþ`i gþa` `vjþcÎ weþj KwiþZ t`Lv |MqvþQ| Rbve AvMv kvnx eþjbt
 Avgvi miKvþii wþ`kμþg Avig AvcbvþK RvbvþZvQ th, Rbve Gg. Avi. wvI×K cwiłł-vþb wePvi GovBqv cþvZK
 inqvþQb| Zvni weizþ× cwiłł-vb `Ðvwa 302, 109 I 34 aviv I 16(K) mvgvIK weia Abþvq PÆMþg ÔKmvBLvbvó
 msMVþbi AþfþvM tðšR`vix gvgjv inqvþQ| D³ ÔKmvBLvbvqó bibvix I wkiþ`i msNexfvte RevB Kiv nBqvþQ|
 AþbK tþþÎ e`xþ`i kixi nBþZ nvBþcvwvngK wvI×R`vq i³ evni Kwiqv Zvniþ`i gžžNUvþbvi Rb` Rbve wvI×K
 `vqx| wvI×K Z\_vKv\_Z evsjv t`þki ÔevW e`vsKô-Gi Rb` GB i³ msMn KwiqvþQb|
 Bnv Qvov AvIqvgx jxM t`QvþmeKþ`i msMvZ Kwiqv Zvniþ`i Øviv aýsm, jy I ce cwiłł-vþb GKU Kþjvbx i mKj
 evim`vþK e`vckfvte nZ`v I Zvniþ`i eviNþi AvMmsþhvM KivBevi `vþqI Rbve wvI×Kxi weizþ× mvgvIK weia 7,
 5, 9 Ges 16(K) bþi aviv Abþvq tðšR`vix gvgjv inqvþQ| GB Kvþμþgi dþj D³ Kþjvbx i cvq 1200 (*cwiłłKvi
 Qvqv A`úó, msL`vU 12000-I nþZ cvþi -mþv`K) wvI× e`v³ i gžžnBqvþQ| Rbve wvI×K PÆMþgi ÔmsMvg
 cwiłł`ô-Gil AvnþvqK |Qþjb| (AmgvþB)|

Ôevsj_v †`kŏ c<sub>w</sub>i<sub>w</sub><sup>-</sup><sub>w</sub>Z mæú‡K f<sub>v</sub>iZ<sub>xq</sub> w<sub>k</sub>ÿ<sub>w</sub>e` e‡jbÑ

|Zib eʃjb, Z_vKw_Z Ôevsjv ʔkò ciiw_Z cwiK_vbʔK LÐ=elÐ Kiviei GKwU gʃevb mʃhvM Awibqv ʔqvʔQ| ʔg.
 tbnie eʃjb, fviʔZi vʔ_B Ôevsjv ʔkò cwiZôZ nIqv GKvʃ `iKvi| GB DʔiʔK RbmaviYʔK fviZ miKviʔi
 Dci Pvc mʔó Kiv DiPZ| |Zib eʃjb, MZ 24 ermʔiʔ fviZ GKwU kʔ³kvjx I mʔgʔkvjx ivó ʔnʔmʔe Mvvoqv DiwʔZ
 cvʔi bʔB| |Zib AwfʔhvM Kʔib ʔh, cwiK_vb fviZʔK ʔnZM Kiviei Rb me v epr kʔ³eMi nwiZqviiʔcB ʔeivR
 KviqvʔQ Ges epr kʔ³eM cwiK_vbʔK fviʔZi mgvb ʔiʔqv AwfʔnZ KviqvʔQ| A_P ʔmLvʔb mʔgʔiK , Ðvevnbx KZK
 mʔmʔgʔK kʔmbe e v Kvʔg Kiv nBqvʔQ| GB A vfwek Ae vi Avʔ cʔieZb nIqv GKvʃ Avek K| GLb ce
 cwiK_vbʔK Avjv v Kviqv cwiK_vbʔK ʔj Kiviei mʔy mʃhvM fviʔZi mʔy Dci Z nBqvʔQ| GB mʃhvMi Avʔ
 mʔenvi Kiv ev ʔbʔq| GBic mʃhvM cʔivq bʔI AvmʔZ cvʔi| (AmqʔB)

f_viZ ce c_{vw}K⁻_{v‡b} ʏf_ŷve⁻_v m_uoi †Pón K_wi‡Z‡Q:

Bmɔjvɔvɛv̄, 30tɔk tɔmɔpɔj (wɛvɔcAvB)-cɔvK̄vɔb t̄ʔki cɛ As̄tɔk Lɔv̄km̄ mieiv̄n l cɔvɛnɔb c_mɔn̄ aʔsm̄ Kwiqv̄
t̄ lqv̄i Kv̄th mɔthv̄m̄MZv̄ Kivi l cɛ cɔvK̄vɔb ʔf̄ȳ Aēv̄ m̄p̄oi t̄P̄ov̄ Kivi v̄t̄q fviZ̄tK̄ A w̄fh̄ȳ Kriqv̄t̄Q l
Av̄R GLv̄tɔb ciiv̄ó d̄Z̄t̄ii GK w̄eejZ̄Z̄ ʔiȲ Kiv̄Bqv̄ t̄ lqv̄ nq̄ th, fviZ̄tK̄ Dnvī Aciv̄aḡt̄K̄ l aʔsm̄v̄iZ̄tK̄
Kv̄hK̄jvc̄ c̄w̄iP̄vj̄bv̄q̄ ev̄av̄ v̄b Kiv̄ w̄ekms̄ v̄iB̄ w̄iqZ̄ l w̄eejZ̄Z̄ ej̄v̄ nq̄ th, fviZ̄xq̄ Kv̄hK̄jvc̄ cɛ cɔvK̄v̄t̄bi 7 t̄K̄v̄U
t̄j̄v̄t̄Kī K̄j̄v̄Ȳ l A w̄t̄Z̄i c̄t̄ȳ ʔv̄iZ̄Kī l

k_{vw}š K_{wgw}U I gš_x c_wil` m<sub>au</sub>†K AvmMi L<sub>v</sub>†bi gš<sub>†e</sub>“i c<sub>w</sub>Zev`

kwš KɪgɪUi m`m` l cecwK vb gšx cɪlɪ`i weɪɬx ZvnɪK-B-BkɬZKjvj cɪvb AemɪcɪB Gqvi gvkvj AvmMi
Lvɬbi gšɬ`i Zxe mgvɬjvPbv Kwiqv cɪɬ`kK KɪDɪYj jxM cɪvb LvRv LvɬqiDɪɪb l ɬK. Gm.wc0i wɪwɪbqi fɪBm
ɬcɪmɬWɪU Rbve Rqbvj Avɬe`xb cɪK cɪK weeɪZ`vb KwiqvɬQb| ZvnɪK cɪvb MZ ep`ɪnZevɬi GK mɪsew`K
mɬɬjɬb c`E weeɪZɬZ kwš KɪgɪUi weɪɬx th gš` KwiqvɬQb DnvɬK Zvnvi AevɪÂZ ewjvq AvfɪnZ Kɬib| LvRv
LvɬqiDɪɪb ɬK`xg kwš KɪgɪUi l GKRb AvnevqK| ɪZɪb`vex Kɬib th, ce cɪwK`vɬb`v fɪvɪeK Ae`v wɪvɪBqv Avbvi
e`vcɪɬi kwš KɪgɪUmgɬni KɪZZ iɪnqvɬQ| ɪZɪb MeYɬii gšx cɪlɪ`i m`m`ɬ`i weɪɬx ZvnɪK ɬbZvi weɬlv`Mvɬii
DɬjL Kwiqv eɬjb, GB mKj cɪvɪRZ m`m` l Zɪnvɬ`i cɪwUjɪb ɬ`ɬki Pig RvZxq mɬɪUKvɬj ɬ`ɬki tmevq
AvZɪbɬqvM KwiqvQj, A_P ZvnɪK ɬbZv Dnv tegvɪjɪ fɪjvq ɪMqvɬQb| ɪZɪb ZvnɪK ɬbZɪK`ɬiY KivBqv ɬ`b th,
wɪvɪɬb cɪvɪRZ nɪqvB ivRbɪxi Zɪkl bɬn| Rbve Rqbvj Avɬe`xb weeɪZɬZ gšɬ`i weɪɬx Kɪmvi cɪZev`RɪvbBqv
eɬjb th, BnvivB cɪwK`vɬb Kɪvqg KwiqvɬQb ɪZɪb ZvnɪK ɬbZvi G e`vcɪɬi wK Ae`v iɪnqvɬQ RɪwɪɬZ Pɪɬnb|

^`wbK B†EdvK, 2 A†±vei 1971

Dcmsnv†i Rbve fzEv e†jb-

ʷɕɕɕc-cavb Rbve RyndKvi Avjx fʰɛv MZ 29ʰk tɰtɰai KiwPi msew`K mɰajɰb th `xN wjLZ weeZ t`b
 (msiʷβmvi ep̄úZevɰii Bt̄EdvɰK cKwɰkZ nBqɰQ), Zvi Dcmsnɰvi wZɰb eɰjb:

tn Avgvi †kevmx:- mšvm I A1bδqZvi GB †xN Agvibkvi c1imgv13 nDK, BnvB Avgv Pvb| Avgv Pvb, Avcb†i e³†eⁱB Rq nDK| eb^v A_{ev} e₁₃, Liv A_{ev} †y^y hvnvB nDK bv †Kb, erm†i †kl m†A^vP†j Mg†bi Av†MB ††ki MYZSYq†bi mgM Kgmp_{xu}U ev⁻evq†bi KvR †kl K1i†ZB nB†e| h1⁻ Zv bv nq, Z†e †Lv^v†K mv^yx K1iqv Avgv RvbBqv ††Z1Q †h, †bqgZv1ŠK Dcvq e1j†Z hvnv eŠvq, Zv1vi meB ZLb †kl nBqv hvB†e| ZLb †B1U †eK1 c_B †Kej †Lv1v⁻1wK†e| c1wK⁻vb†K Ô†Lv^v n†dRÔ RvbBqv mvgv1K †Rbv†i j†i †Lvqj-Lyki Dci Qv1oqv ††qv nq Avgv1⁻M†K j1eni jBqv N†i †Mqv n1Z cv⁻UvBqv e1mqv⁻1wK†Z nB†e, bq†Zv fv†M⁻ hvnvB NUK bv †Kb, ††k MYZS I mvgv1RK b⁻q1ePvi c1Zôvi Rb⁻1Rbv1 I BKe†ji Avgv13 m1Mvg†K mgv13 Kivi Rb⁻Av†⁻vj†b Sv1vBqv c1o†Z nB†e|

evi evi Avig tNvIYv KwiqvQ, RbM†Yi cÿ nB†Z cwił†`i wfZ†i I evn†iB Avgvi msMig Pwj†eł†`k thb tZgb
Ae_vq KLbI bv tclQ, hLb ce A_ev cłdgvÂ†ji ivRaib†Z RvZiq cwił†`i Aia†ekb bv WvKvi Kvi†Y
tejy_v†bi ari cvnv†o, ev½jvi av†bi tÿ†Z, min†`i ceZ-M†Ĭ, cvÂv†ei mgZjfi†Z, wUž Dmi gi†fi†g evN
††ki Avcigi gvbyB Zv†`i w†R†`i mgv†ek ev†ii Rb† tmb tnZzw†P†Z nB†j Zvrv†K Ggb ev†vB ev†P†Z nB†e
hvn†Z AZ†Zi Z†Zw†Z†Z, bMY† I Kvcy††Iv†PZ Rx††bi Mvnb Zvrv†K avb Kwi†Z bv cv†i, hvn†Z AKvi†Y erm†ii
ci ermi ariqv wBmn-wbcx†bi wKvi nB†Z bv nq, hvn†Z gw†reviKv†j tm ewj†Z cv†i: Avgvi G Rxb, Avgvi hv
wKQZ†³-mvg_mEb Avig w††k†I DRvo KwiqvQ w††jv†Ki gnĖg jÿ-gibe maú v†ii gv†i Kvi†Y]

ɰɰɰɰɰ-cavb Zvi Zxh ɰeeɰzi Aci GK Asɰk eɰjbt mɰɰU ɰe`gɰv \_vKvKvɰjB miKvi ce cɰvK`vɰb mɰavɰY ɰgZv
 †NvɰYv KɰiqɰQbɰ mɰavɰY ɰgɰq hv ɰKQzkZ Zv`-ɰeɰiɰaZvq`ɰɰɰ gɰb nq`ØZ DɰĪk`B Dnvi jɰ`ɰ hLbB th
 cɰii`ZB`Ðvɰgɰb nDK bv †Kb, ivRɰɰɰZK`j ɰnmvɰe Avgiv Zvi cɰ`tgvKɰeɰjvi mɰgɰ AZɰZ †Kvb`vɰqZ Avgiv
 cvk KivUvBqv ɰMqvɰQ Zvrvɰɰ bq, fiel`ɰZI`vɰqZ Qvɰoqv KvɰUqv cɰoe tɰ gbɰ gɰvɰmKZv Avgvɰ`i bvBɰ ZeyAvg
 gɰb Kvi-GK_v eiɰjɰvi AɰaKvi Avgvɰ`i AvɰQ th, ce cɰvK`vɰb ivRɰɰɰZK`Z`vMxɰn ,Ŭv-e`gɰv, AɰM mɰɰhvMKvix
 NvZKɰɰ bɰix aɰYKvixiv hɰ` AKmrv Qvov cɰBɰZ cvɰi, ZLb ɰKQɰZB eySqv cvB bv GB mɰrv †`ɰqv Rb`emQqv
 emQqv †keɰ cɰɰg cɰvK`vɰbi cMɰZev`xɰ`i LɰRqv evɰni Kiv nBɰZɰQɰ

^`wbK B†EdvK, 2 A†±vei 1971

Rvgv†Z Bmjvgxi Avgxi e†jb:

†`‡ki Dfq As‡k A√Bb-ks√j√ c√i√√√Z m‡š√IRbK b‡n

jv`nvi, 30 tk tm#Pai (Gicic)-RvgqvZ Bmjv#gi A`vqx Avgxi AvR mvsew`Kt`i e#jb, t`#ki ce l c#dg
Dfq As#k AvBb l ksLjv c#i#Z m#SvIRBk b#n| Z#b D#jL K#ib, μgmZ teKvi mgm#vi R#UjZv, mvaviY
AvBb-ksLjvi Aeb#Z Ges ivR#b#ZK c#i#Z jBqv Z#b AvMvgKvj t#c#W#U Bqvinqvi m#nZ Av#jvBv K#i#eb|
Z#b Avil D#jL K#ib th, Z#b g#b K#ib, K#Zcq ivRb#ZK Dc#iv³ msKUmgn#m#i cQ#b μqv#kj inqv#Qb
Ges Zvrviv t`#ki GB APjve`vi m#M MnY K#i#Z#Qb| t`#ki f#el`r ms#eavb cms#M Z#b e#jb, Zvrviv`j
GLbl ekvm K#i th, Rivxq c#i#t` m#k#vab l c#ieZb#h#M` K#i#qv 1956 mv#ji ms#eavbB bq# ms#eav#bi f#E
nlqv D#PZ|

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840.

cwieZ#bi ygZv v`qv A%eafv#e eviZjKZ.1956 mv#ji msweavb c#rivq PvjyKiv D#PZ|
 t`#ki eZgvb NUbvcevn GKgvî Zvnyi `#ji gZv`k#KB c#Zd#jZ K#ievi B#Z enb K#i#Z#Q e#jqv #Z#b `vex
 K#ib (Amg#B)|

^`#bK B#Ed#K, 2 A#e#i 1971

msL`vjNybhvZ#bi fviZxq cPviYv m#ú#K #gt As k# c#

G#ic c#i#e#KZ GK Le#i ejv nqt MZKvj (i#evi) ce c#K`v#bi msL`vjNyelqK gšx #gt As k# c# c#`#k
 msL`vjNy#ú`v#qi m`m`#`i K#\_Z AZ`vPvi I #bhvZb m#ú#KZ fviZxq RNb` cPviYvi #ic D`NvUb K#ib|
 GK mv#vrKiv#i msL`vjNy#ú`v#qi m`m` c#`#kK gšx e#jb th, t#m#W#U Ges MfYi evi evi msL`vjNy#ú`v#qi
 c#`#k b#v#E#v, mg A#Kvi I m#h#M m#eavi Avkvm #`qv#Qb| #Z#b e#jb th, c#`#kK gšx`i cavb KZe` nB#Z#Q
 c#`#k m#ú#K #f#v#K Ae`v Avbq#bi Rb` RbM#Yi g#a` Av`vi f#e m#ó Kiv| #Z#b e#jb th, GB `vq#Z miKvi
 msL`vjNy#ú`v#qi t#y#î Avil t#e#k #i#Z Av#ivc K#i#eb|
 ce c#K`v#b t#e#x g#`i a#sm Kiv nBqv#Q e#jqv fviZ th cPviYv PvjvBqv#Q #gt As k# c# B#v#K #bRjv #g`v e#jqv
 A#f#nZ K#ib| #Z#b e#jb th, c`v#MvW#mg# Ges Z`vq #bq#GZ ag#q Ab#v#B fviZxq cPviYv#K #g`v cgvY K#i|
 gšx g#nv`q e#jb th, Zvi m#ú`v#qi m`m`MY KZc#y#K mKj m#h#v#MZv c`vb K#i#Z#Qb| #Z#b e#jb th,
 `y#ZKvix#`i `y#fm#Üg#K Kv#Kjvc t#ivtai D#î#K` Zvnyi m#ú`v#qi A#b#KB ivRvKvi I g#v#n` e#v#n#x#Z th#M
 #`qv#Q|
 msL`vjNy#gšx e#jb th, #Z#b k#NB msL`vjNyA#y#Z G#jvKv#mg# mdi K#i#eb|

^`#bK B#Ed#K, 4 A#e#i 1971

K#gjv h#kvi I #m#jU m#xgv#š fviZxq Kvgb I gUv#ii t#MvjvelY: 27 Rb Mvgev#x #bnZ I 53 e`#³ AvnZ

G#ic c#i#e#KZ GK Le#i ejv nqt MZKvj (i#eevi) XvKvq c#B Le#i R#bv #Mqv#Q th, ceeZx `B`e#m K#gjv,
 h#kvi I #m#j#Ui 17#U m#xgv#šeZx M#gi Dci fviZxq fvi# Kvgb I gUv#ii t#Mvjvel#Yi d#j 27 Rb #b#x# Mvgev#x
 #bnZ I 53 Rb AvnZ nq| fviZxqiv GB mKj M#gi Dci Kvgb I gUv#ii m#v#h#` `B`nvRv#ii A#K t#MvjvelY
 K#i|
 fviZxq t#Mvj#`vR e#v#n#x thmKj M#gi Dci t#MvjvelY K#i t#m#j nB#Z#Q K#gjv t#Rjvi K#Kv#y, ci#i#v,
 LvRy#q, kv#cy, KvDm`vjv, bqbcy, eoRjv, n#ig#j, QvMjcy, ivRvcy, kvj`vb`x I g#Mv, #m#jU t#Rjvi
 ivav#Mi, #R#šqv#y I ivRvU Ges h#kvi t#Rjvi t#ev#cvj I #m#Rj#Z|
 D³ 2 #`e#m fviZxqiv n#ig#j, kvj`vb`x, bqbcy Ges g#Mv#g `B#vi Kvgv#bi t#MvjvelY K#i|
 D³ Le#i Avil cKvk fviZxq#`i GB #ebv D`#v#Z t#Mvjvel#Yi d#j t#emv#iK b#M#iK#`i Rvbgv#ji h#ó y#Z
 nBqv#Q| Ggb#K Zvnyi`i A#b#K M#nviv I nBqv c#oqv#Q| t#Mvjvel#Yi d#j #bnZ 27 R#bi g#a` 8 Rb b#ix I 15
 Rb #k#i| AvnZ 53 Rb Mvgev#x#K t#g#WK`vj m#v#h#` c`vb Kiv nBqv#Q| fviZxqiv Zvnyi`i Af#vmgZ t#Mvjvel#Yi
 ci GB M#g Ab#v#e#ki t#Póv K#i #Kš Zvnyi`i A#f#v#b evbPvj K#iqv t`Iqv nq e#jqv D³ Le#i D#jL i#nqv#Q|

^`wbK B†EdvK, 4 A†±vei 1971

c_vwK⁻_v†bi Avf⁻šixb e⁻_vc_v†i f_vi†Zi n⁻†y_v†ci w_b†_v

$t\bar{c} \# kqvi$, $3iv\ A^{\pm}vei\ (Gic)c$ - $c\ddot{o}g\ c\bar{w}K^{-}vb\ R\ddot{u}ggvZ\ddot{x}\ Djvgv\ddot{q}\ Bmjv\ddot{g}i\ mva\ iY\ m\acute{u}v\`K\ g\ l\ jv\bar{v}b\ \ddot{t}Mvjvg\ MvDm$
 $n\bar{v}R\bar{v}\ i\bar{f}\bar{x}\ A\bar{v}R\ e\ddot{t}\bar{j}\bar{b}\ \ddot{t}h$, $ce\ l\ c\ddot{o}g\ c\bar{w}K^{-}vb\ Bmjvgx\ \acute{a}Z\acute{e}U\ddot{t}b\ Ave\ \times\ l\ A\bar{v}efvR$, $GK\ c\bar{w}K^{-}v\ddot{t}bi\ HK$ $\bar{w}eb\acute{o}\ \bar{w}eb\acute{o}\ K\bar{u}\ i\ddot{t}Z$
 $c\bar{v}\ddot{t}i\ Ggb\ \ddot{t}K\bar{v}b\ k\bar{w}^3\ \bar{w}e\ddot{t}k\ b\bar{v}B\ |$

GLvb nBtZ 10 gVbJ `i eVbZ `jxq KgmgvteK e³ZvKvJ gIjVb nVvifx cWk⁻vbi Avf⁻šixY e⁻vcvfi
fviZi vBjR` I Aev⁻ÂZn⁻ÿci Zxe v⁻ Ktib| WZib BnvK cWk⁻vbi ei⁺×, i⁺Zi mvgiK D⁻vib eijqV I
Avf⁻nZ Ktib| WZib fviZxq h⁻evR⁻i ōukvi Kviq⁻v⁻qv Dnvi, i⁺Zi cviYi Zi K⁻v⁻šiy KivBqv t⁻b| gIjVb
nVvifx mōz| vbi⁻cÿ Dc⁻vbevP⁻bi v⁻ ce cWk⁻vbi gšc⁻il` fvi⁺2qv t⁻I qvi⁻vexi c⁻vi⁺šjL Ktib| WZib
e⁺jb th, Dnv Kiv bv nBtj mōz| vbi⁻cÿ vbevPb mae b⁻n|

RigqZ tBZv e+jb th, Zinv i` j ce cWk`vb Dc-bevP#b AskMnY Kwi#e | GB D#i#k` wZb gl jvbw gwiZ gwingy
mgwfe`nv+i PjwZ gw+i wZxq mBv+n ce cWk`vb md+i hvB#eb | Zinviv ce cWk`vb Ae\_vbKw+j ce cWk`vb
RigqZi mvaviY cwi` l Ab`vb`tbZvi Dc-bevP#b AskMnY m#u#K Av+jvPbv Kwi#eb | mxgw# c#`k`w`i` jxq tRvU
m#u#K gl jvbw nvRvifx e+jb th, Zinv i` j i 5-`dv dgwi`wbi#g#E D³ tRvU MwZ nBqv#Q | (AmgwB)

^`wbK B†EdvK, 5 A†±vei 1971

Rvgv‡Z Bmjvgx gRwj‡m kywi c⁻ve

"ciCavB ciitewKZ GK Le†i ejv nBq†Qt MZ iweevi cv†`wkK Rvg†Z Bmjvgxi gR†j†k †ivi D†Øvabx w`e†m e³Zv cm†½ Rvg†Zi cv†`wkK caib Aa`vcK †Mvjvg AvRg Av`kf†EK cie† Avevmfmg cwiK`vb iyvi D††k` meckvi Z`VM `xKvi Kivi Rb` mK†ji ciZ Av†e`b Rvbb| |Zwb etjb, †Lv v bv Ki‡b, Avgv†`i †kiyvi evcv†i KZe` cv†b e\_ nB†j Avgiv wb†R†`i Aw`Z I Avgv†`i Av`k iyv Kw†Z cviie bv|

eZg**vb** c*ii* **Zi** cU**f**g e^vL^v K*iv*q Rv**g**†Z Bm**j**gxi ca**ib** e†j**b**, AZ†Z A**iv**† i †bZvMY c**w**K^v†b**i** A**v**†k**i**
c**iz** AKcU _vK†j eZg**vb** Ae^v**i** DTMe nBZ b*v*|

cʰtʰ ʷkK RɯgʰtʰZ ʔm jɯgʰxi gRɯjʰtʰm ʔiivi GK c̣ ʰtʰe AʋBbMZ KʷVʰtʰgʰtʰZ eʷYZ bXɯZi ʷfiEʰtʰZ ʰtʰki kʷmbZʂ ɿPZ
 nBʰtʰe eʷjɯqʰ Aʋkʷ cKʷk Kiv nqɿ BnɯQʷov gRɯjʰtʰk ʔiivɯ ʰtʰKivib I mɯvi AbɯɿtʰY kʷmbZʂ cYqɯb, ʰtʰdWɿtʰij I
 cʷjɯtʰgʰUvix MYZʂ I c̣ ʰK ʰbeʷPb ceZb Ges ɿc̣WGG-Gi 8 ʰdʷ Abɯqʰ AʋÂjK ʰvqEʰkʷmb ʰtʰbi c̣ ʰtʰe Kiv nqɿ

^`wbK B†EdvK, 5 A†±vei 1971

k_vmbZ^WšK c_‡k ^Wgqv †Z_vd_v‡q_j mšó

i v I q j j c i D, 3 i v A t ± v e i (i c i c A v B) - R i g v t Z B m j v g x b A - v q x A v i g i u g q v t Z v d v t q j t g v n v s ` e t j b, t c i m t W u U Z v n v i u b K U k v m b Z t š i t h c a v b c a v b ` e i k ó ` e v L v K t i b, Z v n v Z v n v i G B ` p c Z ` q R i b i q v t Q t h, A v ` k e v ` I M Y Z š D f q u ` K n B t Z k v m b Z š u U m t e v Ě g c Y q b K i v n B t e |

tɕimʷuɪ msɕM ɛvɕKi ci GK mɕevɪ`K mɕjɕ GB gʂe` Kɕib| ʷZɪb Avɪl ɛɕjb tɕh, kɕmbZʂ Zɪnvɪ`i
AvɕjɪPbɪvɪ ɛlqɛ` ʷQj| tɕimʷuɪ Zɪnvɪ ɪbKU kɕmbZʂ mɕúK ɛ`L`v t`b ZɪnvɪZ mɕúɕ mʂó nb|

ggqv tZvdvqj Av#iv e#jb, GB kymbZŠ cWkV#bi Av`kev#`i mKj tgšj c#qvRb ggUvB#e e#jqv eZgvb
c#i#Z#Z Dnv m#evEg e#jqv #e#e#PZ nB#e|

RvgnZ tBZv e+jb, Av^u k c^u vteigj aviv kvmbZ†ši Ašfž Kiv nB†e|

ʒɪɪb GB gʔg ʌvkv cKvk Kʔib tʰ, Dc-ɪbeɪPb Ges ɪbeɪPZ cɪɪl` KZK.kvmbZŠ ʌbʔgɪɪ`Z nɪqvi ci ʌvMvgx
 ermʔii Gɪcʔji tKvb GK mgʔg tɛmvɪiK miKvi MɪVZ nBʔe|

^`wbK B†EdvK, 7 A†±vei 1971

**`P jŷ fviZxq ^mb" \ RŰZmsN mvaviY cŰil#`
cŰK cŰZŰbŰa `‡ji †bZŰi AŰf‡hŰM**

RwZmsN, 6B A#±veI (iqUvI) cwiK⁻v#bi cwiZibwa `tji tbZv Rbve gngy Avjx MZKvj mvariY cwiI#` e³Zv. cm#±2 e#jb th, fviZ ce I cwiog cwiK⁻vb mxgw#š gviVZtK A⁻k⁻mn cvq `p jy ^mb` mgv#ek Kwiqv#Q| wZib Avil e#jb th, fviZxq ^mb`iv ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#bi Dci Aweig Kvgvb I gu#t#i tMvjveIY Kwi#Z#Q| fvi#Zi Dci cfve we vi Ges cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#bi Avf`šixY weI#q n⁻tyc Kiv nB#Z weiz_vKvi Rb` fviZ#K w#b`k`v#bi Rb` wZib RwZmsN mvariY cwiI#`i ciZ Av#e`b Rvbvb| Rbve gngy Avjx e#jb, GB AA#j k³i fvimg` I w<sup>-</sup>ZkxjZv webó Kwiqv AwacZ` we⁻v#i i tPóv Kiv nB#j Dnv kwišI cwi#sX nB#e| epr k³eM GK_v Dc#j#ä Kwi#eb e#jqv Avgiv Avkv Kwi| ÓAvgv#`i g#t# Awej# MYPx#bi Dci wZiÓ Rb` wZib Avn#vb Rvbvb| ce cwiK⁻vb mSK#U fvi#Zi mivm#i RovBqv covi K_v D#jL Kwiqv Rbve gngy Avjx e#jb th, gw#mi DrmvinZ Ggb#K A#bK mgq eva` Kwi#Z#Qb| Rbve gngy Avjx e#jb, ewn#i GB ũg#K I t`#ki we#`v#ni m#y#b nBqv AivRKZv, ašm I fvi#i Awbev# AwacZ` nB#Z t`k#K i#v Kivi Rb` meckvi cšvq mØ`envi Kiv Qvov cwiK<sup>-</sup>vb miKv#i MZ`ši biB| wZib Avil e#jb, Avgiv fvi#Zi nvjv cwiZ#iva I ivR#biZK mgvavb nvim#ji Rb` excwiKi| Avgv#`i w#bR#`i Aw#Zi Rb` Dnvi c#qvRb inqv#Q| bwiZ-baviYx e³Zvq Rbve gngy Avjx KvK#i I divov c#k fvi#Zi GK_tq g#bv#ve I ce cwiK⁻v#b Zvrv#i n⁻ty#ci d#j DTMZ cvK-fviZ m#úK mwe⁻v#i chv#jvPbv K#ib| GQvov wZib vek cwiw⁻wZ, we#kl Kwiqv RwZms#N MYPx#bi AiaKvi c#tciZóv, wftqZbvg, ga#cvP` wšY AwidKv I wbi`xKiY c#k Av#jvPbv K#ib| Rbve gngy Avjx e#jb, fviZ eZgv#b Avgv#`i t`#ki we#t#x h# ZrciZv PvB#Z#Q| cwiK⁻vb miKvi AZ`š msh#qi cwiPq t`Iqv#ZB iaycwiw⁻wZi GLbi AebiZ N#U biB|

^`wbK B†ËdvK, 7 A†±vei 1971

ivRkvnxi mxqvšeZx Mv‡q

57 Rb f*v*iZxq G‡R>U ‖bnZ : eû A⁻k⁻ D×*v*i

ivRkvnX, 6B A±±veI (GlcC)- MZKvj cwlK⁻vbx ^mb^iv ivRkvnX tRjvi mxgvšeZx Mvg tNvlcyi 57 Rb fviZxq
G±R>U±K nZ^v I Zvnv±`i wBKU nB±Z D±jLhM^ cwigvY A^k^ I we±ùviK `e^ D>vi KwigvQ|
cvq GKkZ fviZxq G±R>U tNvlcyi mxgv±ši weciZ w^K fviZxq GjvKv mgwweó nq| cwlK⁻vbx ^mb^iv Zvnv±`i
MvZweai Dci Kov `B`j ivL|
Zvnv iv hLbB mxgvš A±Zug Kriqv tNvlcyi Mv±gi AagvBj wfZ±i ctek K±i, tmb g±Z cwlK⁻vbx ^mb^iv Zvnv±`i
Dci ,jxely iie K±i| Abv±tekKvixiv Bnv±Z wegv nBqv c±o| Bnvi d±j Zvnv±`i g±a^ 37 Rb NUbv^±j gviv
hvq|

^`wbK B#EdvK, 7 A#e 1971

Rvgv#Z Bmjvgx Dc-#bevP#b AskMnY K#i#eN

MZ g#jevi ce c#K#vb Rvgv#Z Bmjvgxi gR#j#m m#vi ZZxq #k l #bi mfvq Avmb cv#`#kK l RvZxq c#i l #i kb# Avm#bi Dc-#bevP#b AskMn#Yi m#v#s K#i l G m#u#K c#q#Rbxq e#e#v Mn#Yi Rb# cv#`#kK Rvgv#Z Bmjvgx cavb Aa#vcK #Mvjvg AvR#gi #bZ#Z c#p m#m# #ek# K#guU MvB Kiv nBqv#Q l Dc#iv³ K#guU RvZxq l cv#`#kK c#i l #i kb# Avm#b Rvgv#Zi c#x g#bvb#Z K#i#e l K#guU cv#x#`i b#gi ZvjKv c#i Ab#v#`#bi Rb# Rvgv#Z Bmjvgxi #K#xq cv#v#g#vix tev#Wi #bKU #ck K#i#e l Rvgv#Z Bmjvgxi m#vi GK c#v#e c#`#ki D#ivAj#K jBqv c#K c#`k MV#bi Rb#`vex Rvbvb nBqv#Q l

^`wbK B#EdvK, 7 A#e 1971

Rvgv#Z Bmjvgxi D#ØM

MZ tmvgevi cv#`#kK Rvgv#Z Bmjvgxi gR#j#m k#vi ØZxq #`#b c#`#k Lv#` msKU l Lv#`#e#i D#P g#j#i Rb# Mfxi D#ØM cKvk Kiv nq l fviZxq #ZKvix l Zvni#`i mn#h#MMY KZK Lv#`km l #h#M#h#M e#e#v #e#Qb Kivi d#j Dc#iv<sup>3</sup> Ae#vi m#o nBqv#Q e#jqv gR#j#m k#v A#fgZ cKvk K#i l cv#`#kK Rvgv#Z Bmjvgx cavb Aa#vcK #Mvjvg AvRg mfvq mfv#ZZ K#ib l fviZxq G#R#U l c#K#vb #e#ivax #ZKvix#`i N#Y# Kv#Kj#ci d#j 7 #K#U ce c#K#vb #f#ve#vi m#v#b nBqv#Q e#jqv D#jL K#iqv Rvgv#Z Bmjvgxi gR#j#m k#v c#i#Zi tgvK#ejv l c#`#ki 7 #K#U RbZvi R#eb i#vi D#i#k# c#K#vb m#Kvi#K m#v#h# Kivi Rb# Av#R#vZK ms#vmg#ni c#Z Av#e#b Rvbvq l Rvgv#Z Bmjvgxi gR#j#m k#vi Aci GK c#v#e ce c#K#v#bi mKj m#v#s #Rjvq fviZxq #mbv#vnbxi evi evi RNb# nv#j#vi Rb# Mfxi D#ØM cKvk Kiv nq l Z#vK#Z Øev#jv #`k# Av#`v#j#bi Q#vei#Y Øg#e#d#Ri# b#v#g fviZxq #mbv#vnbx c#K#vb#x GjvKvq gUv#i i #Mjve#Y, mK# Ab#e#k l #egvb nv#j#v i#i# K#iqv#Q e#jqv c#v#e ejv nBqv#Q l

^`wbK B#EdvK, 07 A#e 1971

Lvb jy#Lvi e#jbN

c#Øg c#K#vb# RbZv g#v#bqv jB#Z c#Z

MZKj# (e#evi) Lvb me#vi e#v#f#b KvBDg j#Mi Kg#`i mfvq e<sup>3</sup>Zv cm#½ Lvb #Mvjvg tgvn#v#` Lvb jy#Lvi e#jb #h, c#K#vb c#ZØvq ZrKvj#b ev#j#vi Rbm#v#Y #eivU f#gKv cv#b K#iqv#Q, eis ce c#K#vb# Rbm#v#YB c#K#vb Av#`v#j#bi #bZZ. #`qv#Q l Bnv AZ#s #Y#M#RbK #h, GLv#bi GK #kYxi #jvK fvi#Zi m#v#h#` #e#QbZv#`x Av#`#v#b i#i# K#iqv#Q l Gic#c GB Lei c#i#ekb K#iqv#Q l #Zvb e#jb #h, ce c#K#v#bi Rbm#v#Y m#e#v#RbK Ae#vq Av#Q KviY, Zvni#vB c#K#v#b msL#vM#i#Ø l #Zvb e#jb, Avig e#s#Z c#i b#v #Kb Zvni#v GB ai#bi Av#`#v#b i#i# K#iqv#Q, hv #`#ki #e#QbZv Av#bq K#i#e l g#v#jg j#M #bZv e#jb #h, AvBDe Av#j#i KZK#gi Rb# c#Øg c#K#v#bi RbMY #vq#bq l #Zvb Rbm#v#Y #e#kl K#iqv h#mgv#Ri c#Z c#K#v#bi ms#vZ l #ZK#jZvi Rb# KvR K#i#Z Avn#v#b Rvbvb l #Zvb e#jb #h, k#<sup>3</sup>k#v#x c#K#v#bi A#ev#v#j#x#`i Av#acZ# Ges c#Øg c#K#vb# RbMY Zv g#v#bqv jB#Z c#Z l #Zvb e#jb #h, c#K#v#bi gZznB#j g#v#j#gi gZznB#e l #Zvb GLvbKvi Rbm#v#Y#K #b#R#`i Kj#vY l m#e#v#s#Z Avn#v#b Rvbvb l

^`wbK B#EdvK, 8 A#±veI 1971

†`k iÿvq RbM#Yi mn#hwmZvi cksmv : †Rbv#ij wbgvRx

KZK, ^mq`cÿ RgRg wegvbe>`i D#0vab

^mq`cÿ 7B A#±veI (Glc#c)- cevÂjxq Kgv#ûi Kgvûvi Ges ôLô AÂ#ji mvgiK AvBb ckvmK †j: †Rbv#ij G G †K wbgvRx A` GLv#b GKU wegvbe>`i i D#0vab K#ib| ^mq`cÿ i RbMY †mbvevnbxi ZÊveav#b †`QvKtg GB wegvbe>`i iU ^Zqv i K#ib|

Bnvi bvg ivLv nBqv#Q ôRgRgô wegvbe>`i | µgvMZ I 5 gvm KvR Kivi ci m#ciz wegvbe>`i iU i KvR m#úv nq| wegvb e>`i GKU ÿž febl wbgvY Kiv nBqv#Q|

wegvb e>`i iU i D#0vab Dcj#ÿ AbyôZ GK Rbmfvq e<sup>3</sup> ZvKvj †Rbv#ij wbgvRx †`Qv f#ÊZ GB weivU Kv#Ri Rb` ^mq`cÿ i RbM#Yi ciz k#v Ávcb K#ib|

mk[~] evnbxi mn#hwmZvq cvK[~]v#bi ALûZv I msnZ iÿvi Rb`I wZib ^mq`cÿ i RbM#Yi we#i wPZ c#Póvi cksmv K#ib|

wZib e#jb th, ^mq`cÿ i RbMY †mbvevnbxi k<sup>3</sup> i Drm| RbMY †`ki Af`š#i `gZKvix#`i gv\_v Zq#Z w`te bv, GB wbiôZ wekvw wbgv wmb`MY mxgvš iÿv Kwi#Z#Q| `gZKvix I †Mvj#hvM m#óKvix#`i K\_v D#jL Kwiqv †Rbv#ij wbgvRx e#jb, †Mvj#hv#Mi wPn I m#DrcvU#b GKU tckv`vi evnbxi `xN mgq jv#M bv| wKš Am#eav nBj `gZKvix#`i gwi#Z †M#j Zvrv#`i c#ievi c#iR#bi `ÿkv e#x cvq| Zvrv#`i GB c#ievi-c#iRb Avgv#`i w#Ri †`ki †jvK|

†Rbv#ij wbgvRx e#jb, mvaviY ÿgvi K_v †kvbi ci Zvrv#`i A#b#KB †`k cZ`veZb Kwi#Z#Qb †`Lqv Avig m#x nBqv#Q Ges Avkv Kwi, Ab`vivI Zvrv#`i Ab#viY Kwi#e| Zvrviv hZ ZvovZvwo w#R#`i f# ejš#Z cvwi#e ZZB Zvrv#`i g#zj nB#e|

†Rbv#ij wbgvRx e#jb th, GB Dcgvn#`ki g#jg#b#`i Rb` GKU vaxb Avevm f#gi c#Zón GKU Mxq Ae`vb| th#Kvb g#j` Avgv#`i Bnvi iÿvi †Póv Kwi#Z nB#e| wZib fviZxq G#R#U#`i `tmvnmK Kv#Ri c#Y c#iYvZ Dcj#â Kivi c#vgk †`b|

wZib e#jb, hvrviv AvÂjKZv ev fvmvMZ K#s[~]v#ii D[~]v#b w`qv Avgv#`i g#a` we#f` m#ó Kwi#Z P#q, Zvrviv cvK[~]v#bi k#e| Avgiv HK`ex g#jg Rv#Z wnm#e GK#î emevm Kwi#e|

^`wbK B#EdvK, 9 A#±veI 1971

fviZxq G#R#U#`i gvBb we#ûvi#Y 12 e`w³ nZv#Z

wm#jU, 8B A#±veI (Glc#c)- fviZxq G#R#UMY ep[~]úvZevi n#eM#Äi `ÿ#Y mxgvšeZx wPLv, Mv#gi wBKU iv`vq cZ`veZbKvix#`i enbKvix GKU evm gvB#bi m#v#h` DovBhv †`q|

d#j 2 Rb cZ`veZbKvix wbnZ Ges 10 Rb AvnZ nq| AvnZ#`i g#a` wZb#bi Ae<sup>~</sup>v , i#Zi| hvrviv `Mubvi wKv#i c#iYZ nBqv#Q Zvrv †`i g#a` 2 Rb g#vjv Ges 6 Rb wki i#nqv#Q|

fviZxq KZc#ÿi `m#ó GovBqv Zvrviv AvMiZjv nB#Z cZ`veZb Kwi#Z#Qj| mxgv#ši GBcv#i wPLv, #Z †c#Q#j Zvrv#`i evmU fviZxq G#R#U#`i c#Zqv ivLv gvBb we#ûvi#Y D#oqv hvq| d#j 2 Rb wbnZ Ges 10 Rb AvnZ nq| D#jL#hvM` th, P#jZ g#m i c\_g w`K ivRkvx †Rjvi GKU mxgvšeZx M#g cZ`veZbKvix#`i enbKvix GKU Mi#i Mvov i AvN#Z GKU gvBb we#ûvi#Z nB#j Abyc Nubv N#U| D³ Nubvq 2 e`w³ wbnZ nq|

^`wbK B#EdvK, 9 A#avei 1971

10 Rb fviZxq G#R#U wbnZ

ivRkvnx nB#Z Gwcc cwi#ekZ Le#i cKvk, MZKvj bIqveM#Ai D#i-cw#dg mxgv#eZx Mvg tP#Kvq GKvU Unj`vi ewnbxi nv#Z 10 Rb fviZxq G#R#U wbnZ nq|
fviZxq G#R#UMY ep`uZevi cZ#I mxgv#eZx GjvKvq Ab#ek K#i| Zvnniv cwK`vb fL#Ui cvq Avav gvBj Af`#i tP#Kvq tclQ#j D<sup>3</sup> GjvKvi Unj`vi cwU Zvnn#`i c#Z ,jxely Kwiqv 10 Rb#K nZ`v K#i| Zvnn#`i K#qKRb mxgv# AwZug Kwiqv cjvqb Kwi#Z m#yg nq|
fviZxq G#R#U#`i wBKU nB#Z th me A` I tMvjvev#` AvUK Kiv nBqv#Q, Dnv#`i g#a` 9wU ivB#dj, 15wU nvZ tevqv, GKvU evB#bvK#vi Ges 10wU t#sn wki`vY iwnqv#Q|

^`wbK B#EdvK, 9 A#avei 1971

e`vck fviZxq tMvjveIY

MZKvj (k#bevi) Gwcc I wccAvB cwi#ekZ msev#` ejv nq: fviZxq tMvj>`vR ewnbx webv D`w#b#Z MZ`B`#b ce cwK`v#bi h#kvi, e,ov, w#jU, isc#y, ivRkvnx I K#jv tRjvi 21wU mxgv#eZx Mvg 15 kZv#A K tMvjv (tkj) eIY K#i| Bnvi d#j 11 Rb Mvgev#x wbnZ I 27 Rb AvnZ nq| MZ ep`uZ I i#uev#i fviZxq D`w#bg#K tMvj>`vR Avug#Yi wKvi Mvg, wj nBj: K#jv tRjvi mvj`v b`x, bqbc#y, kwkqv, wWg#Zjx I bioqv evRvi, h#kvi tRjvi KvKW#2v, tebv#cvj, k#Zc#y, wSbvB`n, Mvgc#y, `kbv, tfvgiv, tev#vLv#x Ges Bm#Lv#x, e,ov tRjvi eoLv#Zv, wnjx Rvc#Zvi, isc#y tRjvi tgvMjnvU I AgiLv#v, w#jU tRjvi tP#`v#jv Ges ivRkvnx tRjvi tNvIc#y, mvj`v b`x, tebv#cvj, eoLv#Zv, bqbc#y, KvKW#2v I tfvgiv Mvgi Dci fviZxiv `B`dv tMvjveIY K#i| fviZxq tMvjveIY wbnZ 11 Rb Mvgev#x g#a` 7 Rb g#njv I 1wU wki`v iwnqv#Q| AvnZ Mvgev#x`i KZ#y tgvWK`vj wP#Krmvi e`e`v K#i| cm#Z: D#jL#h#M` th, fviZxq tMvj>`vR ewnbx K#jv, h#kvi I w#jU tRjvi mxgv#eZx Mvg, wji Dci MZ 30#k t#t#P#i 1000wU, 3iv A#avei 2000wU Ges 6B A#avei 5 kZwU tMvjveIY K#i| Bnvi d#j w#bixn g#njv I wki`v cvY nvqv|
XvKvi R#bK mIKvix g#cv#i e#jb th, ugvMZ fviZxq tMvjveIYi #viv fviZxq KZ#y B`QvKZfv#e mxgv# GjvKvq h#ve`v m#p Kwiqv P#jqv#Q| wZ#b e#jb th, mxgv#eZx Mvg, wji Dci fviZxq tMvjveIY #viv BnvB cZ#qg#b nB#Z#Q th, w#bixn RbM#Yi cv#Yi c#Z Zvnn#`i tKvb k#v bvB|

^`wbK B#EdvK, 10 A#avei 1971

ivRvKvi nZ`vi Awf#hv#M K#qK e`w³ tMdZvi

MZ ep`uZevi XvKv tgvWK`vj K#jR Qv#i tnv#÷#ji m#yL 3 Rb ivRvKvi#K nZ`v Kivi e`vcv#i R#oZ`vKvi Awf#hv#M jvjevM c#jm K#qK e`w³#K tMdZvi Kwiqv#Q ewjv Rvbv wMqv#Q| Zvnn#`i g#a` K#qKRb#K wR#v#v#v#`i ci Qwov#I t`Iqv nBqv#Q|
GLv#b D#jL Kiv hvB#Z cv#i th, MZ ep`uZevi XvKv tgvWK`vj K#jR Qv#i tnv#÷#ji tM#Ui m#yL KZe`iZ`vKvKv#j`wZKvix#`i ,jx#Z 3 Rb ivRvKvi wbnZ nq| MZ i#uev R#vi bvgv#Ri ci evqZ# tgvKvi#tg Zvnn#`i bvgv#R Rvb#v#v Ab#oZ nq|
H#b m#v#q 4 Rb A#vZ cwiPq t#vK tgvWK`vj K#jR tnv#o#j c#e#ki mgq R#bK ivRvKvi Zvnn#`i GKR#bi t`n Zjv#x Kwi#Z D`Z nB#j t#bM#bi ,jx#Z 3 Rb ivRvKvi#KB nZ`v Kwiqv`wZKvixiv Dav#I nq|

¶bnZ i¶R¶Kvi†`i g†a` Aveŷ t¶v†mb I Avgxi t¶v†mb gv`vmvi QvÎ Ges I q¶v¶n`ŷ Bmjvg G ermi GmGmim cixŷv
 ¶`q¶vQ†jb| (Amgvß)

^`¶bK B†Ėd¶K, 12 A†±ve i 1971

5 Rb temvg¶iK †jvK ¶bnZ I 39 Rb AvnZ **Kgŷv kn†i fviZxq †MvjeIY**

MZKvj (†mvegi) XvKvq Gic¶c I ¶c¶cAvB c¶i†ekZ GK Le†i ejv nq : fviZxq †Mvj>`vR ev¶nbx MZKvj mKvj
 11Uvq †Kvb cKvi D`¶¶b QvovB Kgŷv kn†i Nbem¶Zcŷ GŷvKvq †MvjeIY K¶i†j 5 Rb ¶bixn temvg¶iK †jvK
 ¶bnZ I 39 Rb AvnZ nq| AvnZ†`i A†b†KiB Ae`v , i¶Zi|
 KZçŷ A¶ej†¶ AvnZ†`i t¶g¶WK`vj m¶v¶†h`i e`e`v K†ib| AvnZ†`i g†a` 7¶U ¶k¶i I 10 Rb g¶v¶jv i¶nqv†Q|
 ¶ebv D`¶¶bZ Kgŷvi Dci fviZxq †MvjeI†Yi d†j temvg¶iK bvM¶iK†`i m¶ú¶Ėi h†_ó ŷ¶Z nBqv†Q| Zv¶v Qvov,
 B¶vi d†j , i¶Zcŷ miKvix febmg¶ni I ŷ¶Z nBqv†Q Ges eû temvg¶iK bvM¶iK M¶v¶iv nBqv c¶oqv†Q|

^`¶bK B†Ėd¶K, 12 A†±ve i 1971

ôgy†dš†Rô iayngvR ¶e†ivax e`¶³MY i¶nqv†Q

Kgŷv, 11B A†±ve i (Gic¶c)- t¶cm†WbU KZK m¶aviY ŷgv †NvIYvi d†j fviZxq ¶k¶eimgr nB†Z e`vck n¶i
 QvÎ†`i cŷvq†bi ci Z\_vK¶\_Z gy†dš†R GLb iay¶i Acivax I mgvR ¶e†ivax e`¶³MY i¶nqv†Q| cZ`veZbKvix
 †jv†Kiv GB Z`_ cKvK K†ib|
 fvi†Z †U¶bsciv† AšNvZKMY c¶vK`v†b bvKZvg†K Kv¶h c¶iPv†jvvi bv†g Zv¶v†`i n¶B Kg`vŪ†K duK ¶`qv c¶vK`v†b
 c†ek K†i, ¶Kš Av i KLbI ¶diqv hvq bv| d†j ¶e†`vnx n¶B Kg`vŪ nZvK nBqv c¶oqv†Qb Ges †kI †Póv ¶nmv†e
 bM` A†\_i c¶Zk¶Z ¶`qv mgvR ¶e†ivax†`i e`envi K¶i†Z†Qb|

^`¶bK B†Ėd¶K, 12 A†±ve i 1971

c¶vK`vbxiv ALĐ c¶vK`v†b emev†m `p¶c¶ZÁ **¶bDBq†Ki mfvq gvngŷ Avjxi e³Zv**

Rv¶ZmsN (¶bDBqK), 11B A†±ve i (Gic¶c)| Ń Rv¶ZmsN m¶aviY c¶iI†` c¶vK`vbx c¶Zv¶a`†ji †bZv Rbve gvngŷ
 Avjx MZ k¶bevi GLv†b e†jb †h, ce I c¶đg c¶vK`v†bi A¶aevmxiV ALĐ I MYZv¶šK c¶vK`v†b emevm K¶i†Z `p
 c¶ZÁ|
 ¶ecŷmsL`K cev¶x c¶vK`vbx i GK mfvq e³Zv. cm†½ ¶Zv†b e†jb, †`†ki HK` I MYZv¶šK e`e`vi `v†\_ c¶vK`vbx-
 iv ¶b†R†`i Rvbgvj †Kvievb K¶i†Z c`Z|
 cvK-gv¶Kb ^gÎx m¶g¶Z I hŷ ivó cev¶x c¶vK`vbx QvÎ†`i D†`v†M mfv i Av†qvRb Kiv nq| eû ce c¶vK`vbx I mfvq
 †hvM`vb K†ib| Rbve gvngŷ Avjx hLb e†jb †h, c¶vK`vb ¶UvKqv _vKvi Rb`B c¶ZvđZ nBqv†Q, ZLb Zv¶v iV Zgy
 KiZv¶j †`q|
 Av†eM-D†đj K†Ė Rbve gvngŷ Avjx e†jb, ce I c¶đg c¶vK`v†bi Rbm¶aviY Avf`šixY bvKZvg†K Kv¶h I
 ^e†`¶KK ngŷvi ¶ei†x †kl chš msMvg Pv†jvBqv hvB†e| †kvZgđjx GB mgq òc¶vK`vb ¶R>`vev`ó aŷv c`vb K†i|

^`wbK BšEdvK, 13 Ašvei 1971

„Đvš`i`gšbi Rb` RvgvZ hš f`vqvW MVb Kviše

i`ž, 10B AšveiŃ KivPxi Ńmvišbi GK Leš i cKvk, t`šk „Đvš AZ`vvaKfve ešx cvlqv „Đvš`i`gšKšf RvgvZ Bmjvgx t`ški hšmgvRšK vbgv GKvU Ńhš f`vqvWŃ MVšbi vmiš MnY KviqvšQ|
mšcZ jvšnviš AbvšZ RvgvZ Bmjvgxi gRijm-B-kšq GB vmvš MnY Kiv nq Ges Ńhš f`vqvWŃ MVšbi cšikjcbv`šji vefb kvKvq tciY Kiv nBqvšQ| 1972 mvišji vWšmššii gšab Ńhš f`vqvWŃ MVšbi Kiv mšub nBš| GB mgšhi gša` RvgvZ 2215v bqv mvišKj Ges BDvbgb KvDšYj chvq kvKv MvZ KvišZ mg_ nBš| GB mgšqi gša` 1 jš 70 nviš bqv m`m` RvgvZi Ašfš nBš|
GB cšikšbv Abvqš tRjv, gnKšv I vbv chvq Avšhšv tK` vcb Kiv nBš| GB mg` GjvKvq AšZvbk vjmvj I AvBbRšx KviU MVb Kiv nBš|
vbxq vefb mgmvmn Ab`v` mgmvi e`včš i RbgZ mšmšni Rb` RvgvZ GB cšikšbv Abvqš Lš mfv, tšvni vZiY, Rbmfv I gšQšji e`v Kviš| GB mgm`v, vji gša` vKš miKviš Avšm`šZ, vbv KZčšji e`envi, gnvviš, iv`v mgm`v cšZ| GB cšikšbv Abvqš Kve, KšvU tmšvš i kšv tK` AšZvbk tKvPs tmšvš, vebšqM tK`, včšbi Rb` I RvgvZi kvLv, vji cšZ Avš`k c`vb Kiv nBqvšQ|

^`wbK BšEdvK, 13 Ašvei 1971

RvgvZ Bmjvgxi mfv

cš`ški A\_bvšZi čRšeb e`v MnšYi mšvik

Xiv RvgvZ Bmjvgxi gRijm kšvi mfvq mšcZK tšvjšhšmi`išb ššZM` I vev`Qb A\_bvšZšK čRšvZ Kivi Dšššk` hšvčš I KvšKix e`v MnšYi Rb` miKviš cšZ Avš`b Rvšv nq| mšcZK tšvMšhšmiš dšj Drcv`b I idZvš i ššš vevU ššZ Ges tšvMšhšm I v`š mieivn vev`Qb nBqv cšo evjvq gRijm kšvi c`vš DšjL Kiv nq|
mfvq ce cšK všbi A_bvšZ čRšvZ Kivi Dšššk` čvš ššZv I Znšjmn GKvU A\_bvšZ čRšv MVb KviU MVšbi Rb` mšvik Kiv nBqvšQ|
RvgvZ Bmjvgxi gRijm kšv ce cšK všb tšvšvš miKvi MVšbi veltqi cšZ Avšb`b Rvšvq|

^`wbK BšEdvK, 16 Ašvei 1971

bvMšK mgvššk MeYšii e³Zv: ivRvKvi evnbx čRšvšbi mšvik

všjU, 15B Ašvei (Gšic)Ń ce cšK všbi MeYi Wv. G Gg gvšK vev`Mvš e`v³š i fvišZi cšK vš vevšvš Iohšš cšivšZ mšššK Ńvqvš vKvi Avšvš Rvšv| všb fviZ KZK vev`Mvš GB mg` e`v<sup>3</sup>š cšK vššK všvšZ Kivi fvišZi`vex Ges Bvš Pšš`ššfmšÜ Dčjvš Kivi cšvš c`vš Kšib|
MeYi gvšK Ab` všjU knš i mešKvš i bvMšK` i GK mgvššk e³Zv. KvišZvšjvš| e³Zv. cmššš všb ešjb th, vbgZvšK cšvq bšvšššZ`vex`vIqv Avšvšq Avš`všb tKvš Avšvš tšb| všKš kšš, mšvšZ I t`ški ALšvš vevšq GB`vex Avšvšq cšPšv mg_b Kiv hšvšZ cš i v|
MeYi`š cKvk cKvk Kviq ešjb th, thmg` ce cšK všbi RbMY Zvšv` i ivRšvšZK I A\_bvšZK jvšfi Rb` Dššv nBqv DšvšvšQ, ZLb Pigšššv t`kšK vev`Qb Kivi gZ`vex I Dšvcb KvišZšQ|
Wv. gvšK`šRšK NUBvš DšjL Kviq fvišZ MgbKviš mg` cšK vššK Zvšv` i fš Abšvšbi Avšvš Rvšvš| všb ešjb, Zvšv hš`bv nq, Zš ZvšvšZ tšej kšš i vššK kšškvš Kiv nBš Ges nviš nviš tšvški`škv ešx Kiv nBš gšv|

ev⁻nviv⁻ i KiY Ae⁻vi Rb⁻ Mebi ifey^xmaú^b e⁻v³ i c⁻ii⁻ Z Ab⁻web K⁻ihv⁻ t⁻k cZ⁻veZ⁻bi Av⁻v⁻vb R⁻v⁻vb⁻ | Z⁻ib e⁻jb, t⁻k⁻KB t⁻kv⁻IK⁻ i c⁻iZ⁻iva Kivi i⁻y⁻KeP i⁻nq⁻v⁻Q |
W. gw⁻jk k⁻y⁻ c⁻iZ⁻vb eR⁻bi ⁻elq⁻l Z⁻u⁻vi e⁻3Z⁻vq D⁻jl K⁻ib⁻ | Z⁻ib e⁻jb, Ggb Av⁻Z⁻N⁻v⁻Z⁻ K⁻vhK⁻j⁻vc t⁻Kej e⁻v³ t⁻k⁻l⁻iB y⁻z K⁻i⁻te b⁻v, B⁻nv⁻i Rb⁻ mgM R⁻v⁻Z y⁻z⁻M⁻ nB⁻te | k⁻y⁻ c⁻iZ⁻vb eR⁻bi c⁻ii⁻ Z⁻ t⁻h k⁻b⁻Z⁻vi m⁻j⁻ó nB⁻te Z⁻vn⁻ t⁻K⁻vb⁻ bB c⁻Y nB⁻te b⁻v | MeYi eZ⁻gv c⁻ii⁻ Z⁻ m⁻inZ gw⁻jgv⁻ i B⁻s⁻iR⁻ k⁻y⁻ eR⁻bi NUb⁻vi Z⁻z⁻b⁻v K⁻i⁻qv e⁻jb, B⁻s⁻iR⁻ k⁻y⁻ eR⁻bi Rb⁻ gw⁻jgv⁻ b⁻v c⁻ó⁻v⁻Z c⁻o⁻qv⁻Q |

^⁻vbK B⁻Ėd⁻ik, 16 A⁻±⁻ve⁻i 1971

P⁻v evM⁻vb c⁻ii⁻ Z

MeY⁻ii m⁻inZ P⁻v evM⁻vb gw⁻jk I KgKZ⁻v⁻ i t⁻h Av⁻tv⁻Pb⁻v nq, Z⁻vn⁻v⁻Z R⁻v⁻b⁻ hv⁻q t⁻h, m⁻±⁻jU t⁻R⁻j⁻vq 1000U P⁻v evM⁻vb K⁻vR P⁻v⁻±⁻Z⁻Q Ges 84U P⁻v evM⁻vb kZK⁻iv 60Rb k⁻igK Z⁻vn⁻v⁻ i K⁻v⁻R t⁻h⁻M⁻vb K⁻i⁻qv⁻Q |
P⁻v evM⁻vb gw⁻j⁻±⁻Ki c⁻iZ⁻ib⁻a⁻ j MeYi⁻±⁻K P⁻v evM⁻vb⁻i Ae⁻v⁻ maú⁻±⁻K Ae⁻inZ K⁻ib⁻ |
MeYi d⁻m⁻±⁻ji Drc⁻v⁻b k⁻igK⁻ i⁻ v⁻ Ges Av⁻Bb k⁻±⁻Lj⁻v c⁻ii⁻ Z⁻ t⁻±⁻sv⁻l cK⁻v⁻k K⁻ib⁻ |

^⁻vbK B⁻Ėd⁻ik, 16 A⁻±⁻ve⁻i 1971

t⁻Rb⁻v⁻i j **Wbqv⁻Rx KZK⁻ DĖi** m⁻xgv⁻±⁻š⁻i c⁻iZ⁻i⁻y⁻ e⁻e⁻v⁻q m⁻±⁻sv⁻l cK⁻v⁻k
G⁻ic⁻ c⁻i⁻±⁻ek⁻Z m⁻se⁻±⁻ ejv nq : B⁻ó⁻v⁻Y Kg⁻v⁻±⁻Ūi Kg⁻v⁻Ūi ŌL⁻Ō A⁻±⁻±⁻ji m⁻vg⁻i⁻K Av⁻Bb c⁻kv⁻m⁻K t⁻j⁻d⁻Ub⁻v⁻U t⁻Rb⁻v⁻i j G t⁻K Wbqv⁻Rx MZK⁻v⁻ (k⁻bevi) DĖi⁻Ā⁻j⁻x⁻q m⁻xgv⁻š⁻ c⁻ii⁻ k⁻b K⁻ib⁻ | Ges DĖi⁻ W⁻K nB⁻±⁻Z k⁻l⁻±⁻i nv⁻gv⁻ nB⁻±⁻j Z⁻vn⁻ c⁻iZ⁻nZ Kivi Rb⁻ t⁻hme c⁻iZ⁻i⁻y⁻gv⁻±⁻K e⁻e⁻ v MnY Kiv nBqv⁻Q, Z⁻vn⁻ m⁻±⁻iR⁻ig⁻±⁻b Z⁻v⁻iK K⁻ib⁻ |
i⁻Y Kiv hv⁻±⁻Z c⁻v⁻i t⁻h, m⁻ac⁻iZ D⁻3 m⁻xgv⁻±⁻š⁻ f⁻vi⁻±⁻Zi k⁻l⁻±⁻Z⁻ig⁻±⁻K K⁻vhK⁻j⁻vc e⁻x⁻ c⁻vBqv⁻Q | A⁻veiv⁻g t⁻M⁻v⁻ve⁻lY Ges gv⁻±⁻S gv⁻±⁻S Ab⁻gv⁻±⁻ki t⁻P⁻ó⁻v⁻ Q⁻ov⁻l f⁻vi⁻Z DĖi⁻Ā⁻±⁻j c⁻vi⁻K⁻v⁻b⁻x Ae⁻v⁻bm⁻g⁻±⁻i Dci ⁻egv⁻b nB⁻±⁻Z, j⁻xelY i⁻±⁻ K⁻i⁻qv⁻Q | e⁻gv⁻i mK⁻v⁻±⁻j⁻ B⁻U f⁻vi⁻Z⁻xq ⁻egv⁻b j⁻v⁻gv⁻bin⁻±⁻Ui DĖi⁻ t⁻gv⁻M⁻j nv⁻U, j⁻xelY K⁻±⁻i Ges k⁻y⁻ev⁻i mK⁻v⁻±⁻j GK⁻U f⁻vi⁻Z⁻xq R⁻±⁻x ⁻egv⁻b W⁻K⁻±⁻U⁻±⁻qi⁻ i⁻y⁻Y-c⁻ó⁻±⁻g iv⁻Y⁻ m⁻±⁻v⁻B⁻±⁻ji Dci⁻ i⁻qv⁻ D⁻o⁻qv⁻ hv⁻q |

^⁻vbK B⁻Ėd⁻ik, 17 A⁻±⁻ve⁻i 1971

A⁻vM⁻kv⁻nx KZK⁻ f⁻vi⁻Z⁻xq W⁻i⁻±⁻cv⁻±⁻Ui mZ⁻Z⁻v A⁻xK⁻vi

R⁻v⁻Z⁻msN, 16B A⁻±⁻ve⁻i (i⁻c⁻i⁻cAv⁻B/GicG)- c⁻vi⁻K⁻v⁻b MZ e⁻gv⁻i f⁻vi⁻±⁻Zi GK⁻U W⁻i⁻±⁻cv⁻±⁻Ui mZ⁻Z⁻v A⁻xK⁻vi K⁻±⁻i | GB W⁻i⁻±⁻cv⁻±⁻U ejv nBqv⁻Qj, t⁻e⁻±⁻k⁻ c⁻vi⁻K⁻v⁻b⁻x K⁻U⁻b⁻W⁻ZK⁻ W⁻gk⁻b, W⁻j⁻±⁻K b⁻W⁻K R⁻v⁻b⁻v nBqv⁻Q t⁻h, t⁻k⁻L gy⁻Rey⁻ ingv⁻b t⁻k⁻±⁻v⁻inZ⁻vi Aciv⁻±⁻a Aciv⁻±⁻x e⁻v⁻qv⁻ m⁻ve⁻ nBqv⁻Qb | (Amgv⁻B)-

^⁻vbK B⁻Ėd⁻ik, 17 A⁻±⁻ve⁻i 1971

t⁻±⁻ki ALDZ⁻vi Dci Avgv⁻±⁻ i A⁻W⁻Z W⁻b⁻f⁻ik⁻xj Ñ Avey⁻ Kv⁻±⁻mg

ce c⁻vi⁻K⁻v⁻bi A⁻g⁻š⁻x Rb⁻ve Avey⁻ Kv⁻±⁻mg MZK⁻j⁻ (k⁻bevi) c⁻±⁻ke⁻v⁻m⁻x⁻i D⁻±⁻i⁻±⁻k t⁻i⁻W⁻l c⁻vi⁻K⁻v⁻b, X⁻v⁻Kv⁻ t⁻K⁻ nB⁻±⁻Z c⁻Ė GK f⁻vl⁻Y e⁻jb :
GK⁻U t⁻e⁻±⁻k⁻ k⁻W⁻3 i P⁻μ⁻v⁻±⁻š⁻i d⁻±⁻j m⁻vac⁻iZKK⁻v⁻±⁻j c⁻±⁻±⁻k nZ⁻v, j⁻±⁻b I maú⁻ b⁻v⁻±⁻ki t⁻h b⁻viK⁻xq W⁻ef⁻x⁻l⁻K⁻vi m⁻j⁻ó nBqv⁻Qj Z⁻vn⁻±⁻Z c⁻vi⁻K⁻v⁻bi A⁻W⁻ZB W⁻ej⁻š⁻ n⁻l⁻qv⁻i Dcμ⁻g nq Ges c⁻ii⁻ Z⁻ m⁻vg⁻i⁻K n⁻±⁻yc⁻±⁻K A⁻W⁻bevh K⁻i⁻qv⁻ t⁻Z⁻±⁻j | c⁻iZ⁻te⁻k⁻ i⁻v⁻ó⁻i N⁻y⁻ Kv⁻im⁻W⁻R⁻±⁻Z t⁻±⁻ki A⁻W⁻Z Av⁻R W⁻ecb⁻ | c⁻vi⁻K⁻v⁻bi W⁻f⁻Ė⁻g⁻±⁻j t⁻m gv⁻iY⁻v⁻N⁻v nW⁻b⁻±⁻Z D⁻±⁻Z |

mek³ Z Ges me⁻ cY Kiiqv Avgv⁺ i tm AvNvZ cWZnZ KiiZ nBte | cW⁻vb euPte, Avgiv euPte^v Ges RvWZ
 Wnmvte A⁻Z i yv KiiZ cW⁻ie | Avgv⁺ i Bgvb-Avgvb, m³-mg³ meB cW⁻vbⁱ A⁻Zi Dci Wbfikj | mZivs
 AvRKvi mSMvg nBte cW⁻vbⁱ Kii i yv Kivi mSMvg, cW⁻vb we⁺ivax P³uvS⁺K evbPvj Kiiqv t⁻ lqv mSMvg | GB
 K⁻v Dcj³ä KiiZ nBte th, GB Mixe t⁻ ki gvb⁺ i k³g, A⁺ I i³ ³ N 23 eQi aiiqv WZj WZj Kiiqv th m³u⁻
 M³oqv D³Vqv⁺Q Zvrv aYsm Kiiqv t⁻ l hvi A⁻ G⁺ t⁻ ki gvb⁺ i KB eW⁺ÄZ Kiv, Zvrv⁺ i Ges fvex eskai⁺ i Pig mebv⁺k
 mvab Kiv | c⁺ i i D⁻ Wb⁺Z Wb⁺Ri N⁺ i K t⁺ KD Av⁺ b jvMvq | Wb⁺R⁺ i N⁺ i Av⁺ b t⁻ l qvi t⁺ Ljvq hrvv⁺ gE nBqv
 D³Vqv⁺Q Zvrv⁺ i K Dnvi cW⁺Yvg GKe⁺il fveqv t⁻ L⁺te bv | t⁻ ki k⁺i-eW⁺YR⁺, t⁺ i j-⁺ xgvi, evm-UvK, ⁺ xgvi-j⁺Ä,
 moK-t⁺ mZzBZ⁺ W⁺ m³u⁻ Avcbv⁺ i A⁺ I K⁺ j⁺ v⁺ YB M³oqv D³Vqv⁺Q | Gme hrvv⁺ aYsm Kiiqv W⁺ Z⁺Q Zvrv⁺
 Avcbv⁺ i B mebv⁺ KiiZ⁺Q | (A⁻úó) P³uvS⁺civq cZ⁺tekxi c⁺ i vPbvq I W⁺ g⁻ v t⁻ vK-ev⁺ K⁺ weäv⁺ nBqv hrvv⁺
 AvZ⁺ NvZ⁺ KihKjv⁺ c W⁺ j⁺ nBqv c⁺ oqv⁺Q, Zvrv⁺ i K GKe⁺il fveqv t⁻ L⁺te bv th, GBme Kiv Øiv Zvrv⁺ i Kiv⁺
⁻ yfm⁺ U P⁺ i Zv⁺ KiiZ⁺Q Av⁺ i Kiv⁺ i aYsm I webv⁺ mi c⁻ Db⁺ Kiiqv W⁺ Z⁺Q |
 A⁻ W⁺ b⁺ i ZK D⁺ t⁻ v⁺ Mi M⁺ i Zav⁺ ä Kiiqv W⁺ qv Zvrv⁺ i t⁺ KuU t⁺ KuU gvb⁺ i Rb⁺ GK fqv⁺ en cW⁺Yvg W⁺ W⁺ Kqv Av⁺ b⁺ Z
 ex⁺ cW⁺ i Ki | t⁻ ki thvM⁺ v⁺ h⁺ v⁺ M e⁻ v weKj Kiiqv W⁺ qv c⁺ t⁻ ki me⁺ l Lv⁺ km⁺ t⁺ c⁺ i v⁺ b⁺ v e⁻ v⁺ nZ Kivi n⁺ b c⁺ Póv
 P⁺ jvB⁺ Z⁺Q |
 mZivs GK⁻ v W⁺ btm⁺ t⁻ n ejv P⁺ j th, hrvv⁺ GBme b⁺ v kKZ⁺ v g⁺ j K Kv⁺ R W⁺ j⁺ i nqv⁺Q A⁻ ev hrvv⁺ Zvrv⁺ i Kv⁺ R m⁺ v⁺ h⁺
 KiiZ⁺Q Zvrv⁺ i GB c⁺ t⁻ ki RbM⁺ Y⁺ i K⁺ j⁺ v⁺ YKv⁺ g⁺ bq, Zvrv⁺ i cig k⁺ l⁺ |

W⁺ bK B⁺ E⁺ d⁺ i K, 17 A⁺ t⁺ e⁺ i 1971

Aa⁻vcK tMvjvg AvRg e⁺jb **msK⁺Ui Rb⁺ evgcšx⁺ i vB⁺ vqx**

G⁺ i c⁺ i c Ges W⁺ c⁺ i c Av⁺ B c⁺ i i t⁺ e⁺ i kZ Le⁺ i ejv nBqv⁺Q ; MZKvj (k⁺ i bevi) evqZ⁺ t⁺ g⁺ v⁺ K⁺ i i g g⁺ m⁺ i R⁺ c⁺ t⁻ Y GK Rbmfvq
 e³ Z⁺ c⁺ m⁺ t⁻ ce cW⁻vb Rvqv⁺ Z Bm⁺ jvg⁺ i Avg⁺ i Aa⁻vcK tMvjvg AvRg e⁺jb, hrvv⁺ cW⁻vb aYsm KiiZ P⁺ vq
 Zvrv⁺ i weäv⁺ Šg⁺ j K cP⁺ v i Yvg Rbm⁺ vavi⁺ Y⁺ i wekm Kiv D⁺ i PZ bq |
 i v R⁺ b⁺ i ZK K⁺ v hKjv⁺ c i Dci nB⁺ Z W⁺ b⁺ i lavi⁺ Av cZ⁺ vrv⁺ i i c i c⁺ t⁻ k Bn⁺ B c⁻ g Rbmfv |
 t⁻ ki eZgv cW⁻ i Zi D⁺ j l Kiiqv Rvqv⁺ Z Bm⁺ jvg⁺ i Avg⁺ i Aa⁻vcK tMvjvg AvRg teAvBbx t⁺ Nv⁺ i Z Av⁺ l qvg⁺ j xM
 cavb t⁺ l g⁺ v⁺ Re⁺ y ingv⁺ K t⁺ v l v⁺ i v⁺ c K⁺ i b |
 c⁺ t⁻ kK Rvqv⁺ Z Bm⁺ jvg⁺ cavb t⁻ ki eZgv m⁺ 4⁺ Ui Rb⁺ evgcšx⁺ j mgn⁺ K⁺ vqx K⁺ i b | W⁺ i b e⁺ j b, K⁺ i Zc⁺ q t⁺ b Z⁺
 W⁺ bevP⁺ b wekm KiiZ⁺ b bv Ges A⁺ t⁻ i gva⁺ t⁺ gB y⁺ gZ⁺ v Av⁺ m⁺ t⁺ Z c⁺ t⁻ i e⁺ i j qv aviYv t⁺ c⁺ i Y KiiZ⁺ b |
 G c⁺ m⁺ t⁻ Aa⁻vcK tMvjvg AvRg e⁺jb, W⁺ c⁺ i Kscšx⁺ b⁺ v⁺ c cavb g⁺ l j v b v Ave⁻ y n⁺ v g⁻ Lvb f⁺ v m v b x, m⁺ v⁺ t⁺ eK g⁺ l⁺ g⁺ šx Rbve
 AvZ⁺ v Di ingv⁺ Lvb, k⁺ v n Av⁺ RR⁺ y ingv⁺, Aa⁻vcK t⁺ g⁺ v Rvddi Avng⁻, Rbve g⁺ i m Di ingv⁺ Ges Zvrv⁺ i Ab⁺ M⁺ v g⁺ i
 K⁺ i gMY Ggb D⁺ t⁻ E⁺ Rb⁺ v Ki c⁺ i i W⁺ i Zi m⁺ 4⁺ Ki⁺ j b, hrvv⁺ d⁺ j AvR GB m⁺ 4⁺ Ui D⁺ e nBqv⁺Q | W⁺ i b Rv⁺ b v b, eZgv⁺ t⁺ b
 t⁺ KnB g⁺ t⁺ b K⁺ i b bv th, Zvrv⁺ i Rv⁺ b-g⁺ v j I B⁺ 4⁺ Z W⁺ b i v c⁻ Av⁺ t⁺ Q | Rvqv⁺ Z Bm⁺ jvg⁺ t⁺ b Z⁺ v Aa⁻vcK tMvjvg AvRg eZgv⁺
 m⁺ 4⁺ Ui Rb⁺ W⁺ ccjm cW⁺ U cavb Rbve t⁺ RW G f⁺ z⁺ v⁺ t⁺ K I m⁺ g f⁺ v⁺ t⁻ vqx K⁺ i b | W⁺ i b e⁺ j b, Rbve f⁺ z⁺ v⁺ GK⁺ i U MYZ⁺ W⁺ ŠK
 t⁻ k⁺ ⁺ m⁺ sL⁺ v M⁺ i o⁻ t⁺ j i O⁻ I i x O⁻ v i e⁺ v i KiiZ⁺ b | W⁺ i b Rv⁺ b v b, MZ 3 i v g⁺ v P c⁺ i o⁺ g cW⁻vb x Gg, Gb, G MYR⁺ i Z⁺ xq
 cW⁺ i l⁺ i A⁺ a⁺ t⁺ e⁺ k⁺ t⁺ b thvM⁺ v⁺ b KiiZ⁺ Dnvi cW⁺ Y⁺ v Z m³u⁻ K Rbve f⁺ z⁺ v⁺ Zvrv⁺ i f⁺ x⁺ i Z c⁻ k⁺ b K⁺ i b |
 Aa⁻vcK tMvjvg AvRg Av⁺ i l e⁺ j b, Rbve f⁺ z⁺ v⁺ i P⁺ t⁺ c RvZ⁺ xq cW⁺ i l⁺ i W⁺ bavi⁺ Z A⁺ a⁺ t⁺ e⁺ k⁺ W⁺ MZ i v Lv f⁺ z⁺ nBqv⁺Q |
 Aa⁻vcK tMvjvg AvRg W⁺ c⁺ i c⁺ i c cav⁺ b i m⁺ g⁺ t⁺ j v Pbv Kiiqv e⁺ j b, g⁺ v P g⁺ v⁺ m i c i Rbve f⁺ z⁺ v⁺ ce cW⁻vb Av⁺ m⁺ v i
 c⁺ t⁺ qv Rb g⁺ t⁺ b K⁺ i b b⁺ v B | W⁺ KŠ Dc⁻ W⁺ bevP⁺ b i Kgm⁺ P⁺ t⁺ Nv⁺ i Yv i c i Nv⁺ r ce cW⁻vbⁱ Rb⁺ Zvrv⁺ i (Rbve f⁺ z⁺ v⁺) cP⁺ D
 f⁺ v j e v m⁺ t⁻ Lv W⁺ j Ges cW⁻ i W⁺ Z ch⁺ v⁺ j v Pbv i Rb⁺ GK⁺ i U W⁺ j t⁺ c i Y Kiiqv⁺ Q b | Aa⁻vcK tMvjvg AvRg e⁺ j b, ce
 cW⁻vbⁱ W⁺ ccjm cW⁺ U i e⁺ j Z t⁺ M⁺ j G⁺ t⁺ e⁺ v⁺ i B W⁺ KQz⁺ b v B | W⁺ i b e⁺ j b, W⁺ ccjm cW⁺ U g⁺ t⁺ b K⁺ i teAvBbx t⁺ Nv⁺ i Z

AvIqvgx jxM b'vc I Ab'ivB tKej cMkZkxj | Aa'vcK tMvjvg AvRg e'jb, Dc'iv³ cMkZkxjiv GLb KijKivZq
 Ae'vb KiiZtQb Ges Rbve f'EvK Zivni cizib'ia `j KijKivZq cvVBevi Rb'`zib c'ivgk t`b |
 Aa'vcK tMvjvg AvRg e'jb, tmbvevnbx hvntZ e'vivK cZ'veZb KiiZ c'vi Z'ab' RvgvZ Bmjvgx t`k'v fveK
 Ae'v`divBqv Avbvi Rb' tPón PvjvBtZtQ |

^`wbK BtEdvK, 17 At'eie 1971

Ôce cWvK'vbx tMijviv wijd c'tPón e'` Kiiqv w'tZtQ Ñ cj gvK tnbix

tRtbfv, 16B At'eie (iqUvi)- RvZmsNi Gm ÷`vU tmtUvix tRbvij cj gvK tnbix MZ ep'úZevi GLvzb
 e'jb th, ce cWvK'vbx tMijviv tmlvzb RvZmsNi wijd weZiY c'tPón e'` Kiiqv w'tZtQ |
 GLvzb GK mvev'K m't'jzb zib e'jb, RvZmsNi tKvb KgPvix Aek' tMijv'ti Øviv Avmš nb bvB, Z'e
 AvbðZ Ae'vi `i'ib wijd Avthvb Kómv'a' nBqv cioqvQ | eZgvzb RvZmsNi 70 Rb KgPvix wijd c'tPón
 msMVb KiiqvQb | Zvnt' i nvtZ gvî 1kZ UvK nvtZ inqvQ, A_P G KvR Zvnt' i 1 nvRvi UvKi `iKvi |
 (Amgvß)

^`wbK BtEdvK, 17 At'eie 1971

t`tki ALÐZi Dci Avgv'ti A'Z wbfikxj -Awey Kvmg

ce cWvK'vbi A_gšx Rbve Avey Kvmg MZKj' (kivevi) c't'kevmxi D't'k' t'wI cWvK'v, XivK tK'` nBtZ
 c'Ē GK fviY e'jbt
 GKwU we'kx k³i Pmvtš'i d'tj m'acizKKvtj c't'k nZ'v, j'eb I m'áú` bvtki th bviKxq w'efwIKvi m'ó
 nBqvQj ZvntZ cWvK'vbi A'ZB wejß n'iqvi Dcµg nq Ges c'w'w'Z mvgv'K n't'yc'tK Avbev' Kiiqv tZvtj |
 ciz'tekx' iv'ó'i Ný' Kvimv'RtZ t`tki A'Z AvR wecb | cWvK'vbi w'f'Ēg'tj tm giYvNvZ nwb'tZ D'`Z | mek³tZ
 Ges me' cY Kiiqv Avgv'ti t' AvNvZ cizZnZ KiiZ nBte | cWvK'vbw e'wP'te, Avgiv e'wP'tev Ges RvZ wnt'm'e
 A'Z i'ýv KiiZ c'wie | Avgv'ti Bgvb-Avgvb, m'x-mg'x mevB cWvK'vbi A'Zi Dci wbfikxj | m'Zivs
 AvRKvi msMvg nBte cWvK'vbtK i'ýv Kivi msMvg, cWvK'vbw w'etivax Pmvtš'K evbPvj Kiiqv t' l'qvi msMvg | GB
 K_v Dc'j'ä KiiZ nBte th, GB Mixe t`tki g'v'li k'tg, A'` I i't³ `xN 23 eQi a'iqv w'Zj w'Zj Kiiqv th m'áú`
 M'ioqv DvVqvQ Zvnt a'ism Kiiqv t' l'qvi A_ G't'ki g'v'lytKB e'w'ÂZ Kiv, Zvnt' i Ges f'vex eskai't' i Pig mebvK
 mvab Kiv | c'tii D'`vbxZ w'b'tRi N'ti w'K tKD Av_b jvMvq | w'b'tR't' i N'ti Av_b t' l'qvi tLjvq hvntiv g'Ē nBqv
 DvVqvQ Zvntiv w'K Dnvi c'wYvg GKeiil f'weqv t'wL'te bv | t`tki w'kí-e'wYR', tij-ó'xgi, evm-UvK, ó'xgi-j'Á,
 moK-tmZzBZ'w' m'áú` Avcbv't' i A'` I K'j'v'YB M'ioqv DvVqvQ | Gme hvntiv a'ism Kiiqv w'tZtQ Zvntiv
 Avcbv't' iB mebvK mvab KiiZtQ | Avevi GB mKj M'ioqv Z'tZtZ KZ kg I KZ mg'tqi `iKvi nBte | Avi tm A_
 Avm'teB ev tK_v nBtZ | GB c't'ki tKwU tKwU Avv'vix-Aavv'vix g'v'lytKBtZv tm A_ thvMvBtZ nBte |
 Pmvtš'ciqvY ciz'tekxi c'tivPbvq I w'g'v' t'v'v'v'K', w'eá'š nBqv hvntiv AvZ'NvZx KvHk'j'v'tc w'jb nBqv cioqvQ,
 Zvntiv w'K GKeiil f'weqv t'wL'te bv th, GBme KvHØviv Zvntiv Kvnti `y'f'mÜ P'vZv_ KiiZtQ Avi Kvnt' i a'ism
 I w'ebv'mi c_ Db'ý Kiiqv w'tZtQ |
 A_w'biZK D't'v'tMi M'Zaviv `ä Kiiqv w'qv Zvntiv tKwU tKwU g'v'lyt Rb' GK f'qven c'wYvg WvKqv AvntZ
 ex'c'w'Ki | t`tki thvMvthvM e'e'v w'Kj Kiiqv w'qv c't'ki me' l'v'`km' t'c'Q'bv e'vntZ Kivi nxb c'tPón
 PvjvBtZtQ |

mZivs GK_v btm+`n ejv P+j th, hvnviv GBme bvkKZvgjK KvR jB inqvQ A\_ev hvnviv Zvnv`i KvR mvinh` KwiZ+Q Zvnviv GB c+`ki RbmYi Kj`vYKvgx bq, Zvnv`i cig kIz|
hvnviv G+`k Qmoqv kIz+`k Avkq jBqvQb Zvnv`i ciZ Avgvi Ave`b, Avcbviv Avcbv+`i vb+Ri nvZ Mov
cviK`vbi cvK-fvgZ vbfq dviqv Avmb Ges cpmvbi KvR AvZvb+qvm Kiab| G+`k Avcbv+`iB, G+`k
mmqv+`b evm Kivi Avcbv+`i c+`AiaKvi inqvQ| tm AiaKvi tKD niY KwiZ cvi+`b bv| Avcbv+`i Avk+`vi tKvb
KviY bVB| hvnviv yvZM` nBqvQb Zvnv`i yvZc+Y Kiv nB+`e| hvnviv Mpnxb nBqvQb Zvnv`i cjevmb Kiv
nB+`e| hvnviv vbt` nBqv cmoqvQb Zvnv`i Rxbavi+Yi e`v Kiv nB+`e, myb Avevi Avim+`e| wea` M+`ni Av+`b
Avevi Avb+` gviZ nBqv Dv+`e| GBmeB vbf KwiZ+Q cviK`vbi ALBZv I vbi+`Evi Dci| mYx I kv`3 kvjx
cviK`vb Avcbvi mYx I kv`3 i Dm| GKgv ALB cviK`vbB Avcbv+`i mY-mgYx I ghv`v+K myb+`dZ KwiZ cvi+`i|

^`vbK B+`EdvK, 18 A+`vei 1971

tf`vf` fvgqv fviZxq ugvK tgvKwejv Kiab

gqgbmsn, 17B A+`vei (Gicic)- ce cviK`vbi Mebi Wv: G, Gg, gvjK RbMY+K ivR%bZK tf`vf` fvgqv
fviZxq Avmg+Yi ugvK tgvKwejvq GKZvex nBqv`Dvqgvb nIqvi AvnYv Rvbvb|
vbxq mviKU nvDm gq`vb GK Rbmfvq MeYi e`3Zv KwiZ+Q+jb| vZvb e+jb, kIz hLb t+`ki msnZ bm`vZi
tPovq vjB, ZLb vb+R+`i gta` wef`3 nBqv G+K Ac+`ii Dci t`vL Pvcv+`bv vVK bq| t+`ki vaxbZv mKj vKQZ
E+`aY| MeYi tNvIYv K+`ib cviK`vb iYv bv cvB+j tKnB evP+`e bv Ges cviK`vb vUvKqv`vK+j tKnB gv+`e bv|
GK+kYxi wec`Mvgx gvby`i`v` AvKIY Kviqv MeYi ck K+`ib, hLb ce cviK`vb+`i cviK`vb nB+`Z wev`Qb nIqvi
Rb` cingv t`Iqv nB+`Z+Q, ZLb c+`dge+`i gvby`jx nB+`Z c`K nIqvi Rb``vex KwiZ+Q bv vK? vZvb D+jL
K+`ib, evsjv A`ce Ges c+`dg evsjv mgšq| KvRB vaxb evsjv nB+j c+`dg evsjv Dnvi AšfY nIqv Avek`K|
AZGe eZgvb Av+`v+jbi D+`ik` nBj ev+`jx RvZxqZv+`i bv+`g fviZ KZK ce cviK`vb+K Mvm Kiv| Gy+`Y
c+`Z`K cviK`vbxi GB Pmvš m+`u+K mRvM nBqv th tKvb g+`j` D`3 Pmvš e` Kiv DvPZ|
tkvZv+`i D+`ik` MeYi e+jb th, wekvMvZK MYc+`v nB+`Z QvKvNvZ bv Kwi+j gvjgvbiv KL+bv tKvb msMv+`g
e`nq bvB| Oevsjv t`k+` c+`Zôvi D+`v`3v+`i D+`ik` vZvb e+jb th, Rmr tKv, DvgPv Ges KvBfiv gxiRvdi+K
evsjv gmb`v+`bi A+`xKvi Kwi+j I Zvnviv KL+bv tmB Iqv`v cvjb K+`i bVB| D`3 HvZnmvK Nubv ü`q+`g Kviqv
Zvnv+`i+K MeYi t+`k dviqv Avim+`Z Dc+`k t`b|
MeYi Wv. gvjK ivRvKvi+`i D+`ik` e`3Zv K+`ib Ges kvš KvgvUi m`m+`i mvinZ tmLvbkvi AvBb-kš`Ljv
cviK`vZ m+`u+K Av+jvPbv K+`ib|

^`vbK B+`EdvK, 20 A+`vei 1971

RvgvZ t+bZvi wevZ RvZxq cvil`c+`v` nIqvi ciB`evK nIqv DvPZ

jv+`nvi, 19tk A+`vei (Gicic)-Rvgqv+`Z Bmjvgxi`vqx Avgxi`gqv tZvdi+`qj tgvnv+` MZKvj GLv+`b e+jb th,
KZçy teAvBbx tNvIZ AvIqvgx jx+`Mi thme GgGbG+`K thvM` evjqv tNvIYv KviqvQb A\_P Zvnviv t+`k Dc+`Z
bVB, Zvnv+`i Avmbmg+`n Dc+`bevPb Avb+`bi d+j RvZxq cvil` hLb c+`v` nB+`e, iayZLbB D`3 cvil+`i Aia+`ekb
Avb+`Z nIqv DvPZ|

Aeikó AbgtekKvixiv hš_ó cwigvY A⁻k⁻ I tMvjveia[~] tdi[~]jqv mxgvšš*i* I cvš*i* cvjvBqv hvq|
 Abjcfvte GK`j fviZxq Pi iscý tRjvi KvjxMš*Äi* DĖš*i* džg*Zi* vBKšU cvvK⁻vbx GjvKvq Abgtek*ki* tPóv
 Kš*i*| Zvrvš`i mvinZ hš_ó cwigvY A⁻k⁻ I tMvjveia[~] vQj| cvvK⁻vbx tmbvevmbx msNšI vjB nBevi cš
 Zvrvv`MšK cvvK<sup>-</sup>vbx GjvKvq tek vKQš Afšš*i* cšek KvšZ t`q|
 cvvK⁻vbx vmb`iv ,jxely i*i* Kvišj AbgtekKvixiv fviZxq GjKvq cZ`veZb KvšZ všK| Zvrviv 45vU jvk
 tdi[~]jqv hvq|
 Dcšiv³ vZbvU cvĖv nvjgvq 8vU ivBšdj, 13vU t÷bMvb, 2vU nvjKv tgvkbMvb, 84vU nvZ tevqv, 46vU gvBb, tQvU
 Aš`i 14 ev· tMvjveia<sup>~</sup> Ges 170 cvDÜ vevšv*i*K `e` AvUK Kiv nq|

^vbk BšĖdvK, 21 Ašvei 1971

v`gš*i* Avnšv

vZKvixš`i vvišx HK`ex nDb

PvMvg, 20šk Ašvei (Gicic)- cvš`vKk v`gšx Rbve Ievq`vvn gRg`vi vkí cvZôvb I hvZvqvZ e`e`v
 ašsmKvix fviZxq GšRvU I vZKvixš`i vvišx HK`ex n*l*qv Rb` RbMšYi cvZ Avnšv Rvbvb|
 vbxq tgvWK`vj KšjR Qvî-kýK I KgPvixš`i DššK MZKvj e³ Zv.vbKvšj vZvb cvvK⁻vbx mšp*i* msššB BvZvnm
 veeZ Kšib Ges ešjb th, vnv`y fviZ I evJk mvgvR`evš`i cPĐ vevšv*i* vgyL 10 tKvU vgyjgvšbi Pig
 AvZšZ`všMi vevbgšq cvvK⁻vbx AvRZ nBqvšQ|
 teAvBbx tNvILZ AvIqvq jxšMi vbevPbx tgvbšdš÷vi DšjL Kvšqv vZvb ešjb th, cvš`vKk vqĖKvmbi ck Zšqv
 Zvrviv vbevPbx cvZšššZvq Rqx nb, t`ški GK Ask nBšZ ce cvvK⁻všbi vevQbZvi K_v tKn KLbI vPšvI Kšib
 bvB|
 fvišZ Ae`vBkvšj vbšRi ev`e AvfÁZv eYbv cmšš½ vZvb ešjb th, fviZxq vgv`v cPviYvq vevšš nBqv kZ kZ
 vgyjgvb cšvev tmlvšb Pig `vi` I gvbšezi Rxb hvcb KvšZšQ|

^vbk BšĖdvK, 22 Ašvei 1971

ivRvKviš`i ZrciZv

MZKvj Gicic cšveikZ GK Leš*i* ejv nq th, ivRvKvi evmbx ce cvvK⁻všbi vevfb všb fviZxq Piš`i tgvKvejv
 KvšZšQ|
 ev?bYevovq nBšZ cvB Leš*i* eivšZ ejv nq th, MZ evšv i všZ ivRvKvi iv Kmev vššY gbcšvi vBKU fviZxq
 Piš`i GK tMvcb AvČvq nvbv t`q| t`kšcigK bvmšikš`i vBKU nBšZ cvB Leš*i* vfvššZ KZčš D³ Avfšvšbi
 e`e`v Kšib| msNšI 6 Rb fviZxq Pi vbnZ nq|
 ivRvKviiv D³ tMvcb AvČv nBšZ 1vU gUvi, 2vU t÷bMvb, 13vU ivBšdj, 30vU tMšbW, 1vU teZvi hš I mvgv*i*K
 ,iZcš`vjj `Lj Kši| Leš*i* ejv nq, tMZcniviZ ivRvKviiv GjvKvi tij jvBšb gvBb včšbi tPóv PvjvBevi
 mgq ,jx Kvšqv 3 Rb fviZxq PišK nZ`v Kši|
 ivRvKviiv MZ evšv i všI 5 Rb tšvKšK mš`nRbKfvte tij jvBšbi Dci Nyvdiv KvšZ t`šL Ges vbtšš
 Zvrvš`i vBKUeZx nBqv Zvrvš`i vNvqv tšj Ges cšvPq vRvMv Kši| AvZicšvPq bv Kvšqv Zvrviv ivRvKviš`i
 Dci ,jxely Kši| BvšZ ivRvKviiv ZršYv KvQvKvQ RvqMvq Avq MnY Kivq Zvrvš`i tKvb ššZ nq bvB| Bvvi
 ci ivRvKviiv vZKvixš`i Dci cvĖv ,jxely Kvšj vZKvixš`i 3 Rb vbnZ nq Ges Aeikóiv ivRvKviš`i
 vBKU AvZmgcY Kši|

^`wbK B†EdvK, 22 A†±vei 1971

†gvn†Ri ebvg RvgvZ Awf†hvM I cvëv Awf†hvM

jv⁺nvi, 21tk A⁺±veī (w⁺cicAvB)- R⁺gv⁺Z Bmjv⁺gxi cvj⁺g⁺Uvix weIqK cavb ^mq` w⁺mīK⁺ nvmvb w⁺Mjvbx MZKvj GLv⁺b e⁺jb, ce c⁺wK⁺ v⁺b t⁺gvn⁺wRi nZ⁺vKv⁺Ḑ R⁺gv⁺Zi K⁺gxiv AskMnY K⁺wiqv⁺Q ei⁺jqv t⁺ lqvb teivmZ t⁺nv⁺mb th h⁺±_Q Awf⁺h⁺vM K⁺wiqv⁺Qb, D⁺nv⁺Z Z⁺uv⁺i cv⁺3b AvIq⁺vgx jxM (eZgv⁺b teAvBbx t⁺Nw⁺IZ) cf⁺± iB _v_ w⁺m× nBqv⁺Q| B⁺nv Q⁺ov, Z⁺vnvi K⁺_vq Avil e⁺ḡ hvq th, m⁺vaviY w⁺bevP⁺bi mgq w⁺Zib (R⁺bve t⁺nv⁺mb) AvIq⁺vgx jx⁺Mi c⁺wZ th Avb⁺MZ⁺ I mg_b cK⁺ik K⁺wiq⁺wQ⁺jb, Z⁺vnv nB⁺Z GLb⁺l w⁺P⁺±Z nb bvB⁺| m⁺se⁺v c⁺î c⁺Ē GK wee⁺jZ⁺Z ^mq` w⁺Mjvbx e⁺jb th, t⁺gvn⁺wRi⁺ i GB Z⁺vK⁺_Z t⁺bZv AZ⁺x⁺ZI GK_vB e⁺ḡB⁺Z P⁺w⁺nqv⁺Q⁺jb th, Aab⁺j⁺ḡ AvIq⁺vgx jxMB t⁺Kej t⁺gvn⁺wRi⁺ i _v_ i⁺y⁺v K⁺wi⁺Z cv⁺î| w⁺Zib e⁺jb, _t⁺Li weIq GB th, ce c⁺wK⁺ v⁺bi t⁺gvn⁺wRi⁺ iv GhierK⁺vj GBme _t⁺Nw⁺IZ t⁺bZvi nv⁺ZiB μ⁺xobK w⁺Qj Ges GB mg _t⁺bZv t⁺gvn⁺wRi⁺ i bv⁺g w⁺b⁺R⁺± i _v_ D⁺xvi K⁺wiqv⁺Qb| w⁺Zib e⁺jb, t⁺ lqvb teivmZ t⁺nv⁺mbi R⁺v⁺bqv i⁺vL D⁺iPZ th, t⁺ k⁺c⁺wgK c⁺wK⁺ v⁺bx i wei⁺±× Awf⁺h⁺vM K⁺wiqv⁺ w⁺Zib m⁺vaviY g⁺by⁺ḡK wea⁺š K⁺wi⁺Z c⁺wi⁺teb bv| w⁺Mjvbx e⁺jb, t⁺ lqvb m⁺v⁺ne wee⁺jZ⁺Z c⁺i⁺v⁺y⁺f⁺ve teAvBbx t⁺Nw⁺IZ AvIq⁺vgx jxM⁺KB mg_b K⁺wiqv⁺Qb| R⁺gv⁺Z t⁺bZv Avil e⁺jb, miK⁺vi tkZc⁺î teAvBbx t⁺Nw⁺IZ AvIq⁺vgx jx⁺Mi g⁺ḡ⁺ḡ⁺ D⁺b⁺w⁺Pb Kivi ci K⁺wZcq e⁺w⁺3 AvIq⁺vgx jxM⁺K mg _t⁺bi R⁺b⁺B R⁺gv⁺Z Bmjv⁺g I g⁺ḡ⁺ḡ⁺ jx⁺Mi wei⁺±× Awf⁺h⁺vM D⁺ivcb K⁺wi⁺Z⁺Q|

^`wbK B†EdvK, 22 A†±vei 1971

40 Rb f*v*iZ_xq P*i* w*bn*Z

Glicic I wicAwB cwiwZkZ Leš i MZKvj (ep⁻úZevi) DšjL Kiv nBqvQ th, fviZ ce cwiK⁻vb mxgvšš μgvMZ DšĖRbv m^uó Kwiqv PijqvQ| Zvrviv gvšS-gšA⁻B mxgvššZx Mvg, wjžZ †Mvjv, jxely Ges ce cwiK⁻všbi Af⁻šš i Abztek Kivi †Pón KwižZQ|

w^ušjU nBžZ cvš GK Leš i cKvk, MZKvj cvq `pkZ fviZxq Pi fviZxq †Mvjv`vR evinbx i †MjveIšYi QĖQvqv KgJmšAi `wšY w`K w`qv cwiK⁻všb Abztek Kivi †Pón Kš i| wKš cwiK⁻vb †mbvewinbx Zvrv⁻i tm cšPón e⁻ Kwiqv †b| 40 Rb fviZxq Pi GLvšb wbnZ nq|

Piž i Abztek i cš fviZxq †Mvjv`vR evinbx AvR †fviš ajvB Mvšgi Dci webv D⁻wbžZ gUvi Ges wšd i Mvšbi †MjveIY Kš i| AvANēv †MjveIšYi ci Dcšiv³ fviZxq Pš iiv⁻qšw^uq A⁻k⁻ mššZ Ae⁻vq cwiK⁻vbx GjvKvq Abztek Kivi †Pón Kš i| cwiK⁻vbx šmb⁻MY Zvrvw^u MšK †wLžZ cvBqv, jxely i iš Kš i Ges BvšžZ Zvrviv wCQz nUqv hvBžZ eva⁻ nq|

fviZxq †Mvjv`vR evinbx gqgbwmsn, Kšjv, hškvi Ges isc⁻š†Rjvi Aci 19wU mxgvššZx Mvšgi Dci i †MjveIY Kš i| BvšžZ 17 Rb wšivciva Mvgev^u wbnZ Ges Aci 20 Rb AvnZ nq|

^`wbK B†EdvK, 23 A†±vei 1971

fviZxq mxgvš ewnbxi 9 Rb ^mbmn 30 Rb AbgtekKvix wbnZ

Gwlcrc cwiiekZ msev+ ejv nq : cvK⁻vb tmbvevnbx MZKvj (i^μevi) cveZ⁻ PÆMv[†]g GKwU R^½j GjvKvq Awfhnv
PvjvBqv fviZxq mxgvš wbi[†]ce^v ewnbxi 9 Rb ^mb^mn tgvU 30 Rb Abg[†]tekKvix[†]K wbnZ K[†]i |
ivgM[†]oi DÊi-c[†]e Ae^w-Z D³ mxgvš GjvKvq fviZxq Pi Ges Zvnv[†]-i mg_K[†]-i mmb[†]tek Kiv nBqv[†]Q ejv qv msev⁻
cvlqv wMqv[†]Qj |

mxgvš GjvKvi t`k#cigK bñMiiKMY D³ Pi†`i mǎú†K msev` w`†j KZçÿ Z_vq GK wbg† Añfhvb cñiPvjbv K†ib| cñiK_vb tmbveñnbx D³ GjvKvq teóbx iPbv Kivi ci wbi`ó v†bi wKueZx nB†Z\_vñK†j fviZxq Pi Ges fviZxq ^mb`MY ,jxeIY K†i Ges mxgv†š i w`†K cjvq†bi tPóv K†i| cñiK\_vb tmbveñnbx I `B w`K nB†Z ,jxeIY Kwiqv Zvñv†`i 30 Rb†K wbnZ K†i| Aeñkóiv Nb R½†ji ga` w`qv cvjvBqv hvq| D³_vb nB†Z 2ñU tgnkbMvb, 13 nvRvi ,jxmn 4ñU ivB†dj, 6ñU gvBb, 220ñU nvZtevgv, 160 cvDÛ we†ùviK `e` AvUK Kiv nBqv†Q|

tMvjveIY Ae`vnZ

Gñ`†K, fviZxq tMvj>vR evñnbx gvSwi I wdi Kvgyb Ges gUv†ii mvñv†h` mxgvšeZx Mvgmg†ñ tMvjveIY Ae`vnZ iv†L|

MZKvj (iµevi) Kǎjvi 4ñU Mvg, h†kv†i 3ñU, e, ovq 2ñU Ges isçÿ 2ñU M†g tgvU 13 kZ ivDÛ tMvjveIY Kiv nq| fviZxq tMvjveI†Y H mg` M†g gñjv I wkimn tgvU 47 Rb wbnZ Ges eñmsL`K t†jvK AvnZ nq| fviZxq mxgvš wbiñcËv evñnbx MZKvj mxgv†š i lcv i nB†Z e, ov tRjvi wñij GjvKvqI tMvjveIY K†i| Z†e Dñvi d†j ÿqÿñZ nq bñB|

^wBK B†ËdvK, 24 A†±ve i 1971

70 Rb Ab†ekKvi x wbnZ

MZKvj (kñbevi) tfv†ii w`†K ce cñiK\_v†bi DËivA†ji mxgv†š 70 Rb fviZxq Ab†i ^mb`evñnbxi nv†Z wbnZ nBqv†Q|

Gñcñc cñi†ekZ GB Le†i ejv nq th, tUñj†dv†b cñß Le†i Rñbv hvq, MZKvj tfv†i isçÿ tRjvi Lñoevox I DËi-cñðg bxjdvgvixi wKueZx mxgvš nB†Z cvq kZwñak fviZxq Ab†i tñßKv†hv†M ce cñiK_v†b AvMgb K†i| kñyAb†iiv hLb cñycñ ce cñiK_v†bi gvñU†Z Avñmqv tñiQvq, ZLb cñiK_vbx ^mb`evñnbx Zvñv†`i AvµgY K†i| cñiK_vbx ^mb`i ,jx†Z A†bK Ab†i wbnZ nq| Ab`iv cjvq†bi mgq fvimvg`nxbZvi Rb` Zvñv†`i tñßKvWze nq| tñßKvWze ci K†qKRb fviZxq Ab†i mñZvi KñUqv fviZxq mxgv†š tñiQ†Z mg_ nq|

^wBK B†ËdvK, 24 A†±ve i 1971

KZçÿ mgx†c 96 Rb fviZxq Pi

h†kvi nB†Z Gñcñc cñi†ekZ Le†i ejv nq th, tñm†W†Ui mñaviY ÿgv tNvIYvi K_v ññbv 96 Rb fviZxq Pi KZç†ÿi wBKU nñRi nBqv†Q| Zvñviv fvi†Z wbgZ wecÿ cñigvY A`k` I tMvjveia` wbgv Avñmqv†Q| fviZxq PiMY cñiK\_vbx GjvKvq c†ek Kwiqv h†kvi tKv†Zvqvjx\_vbvi evi`xcrov Ges D³ tRjvi AvjdñW½v_vbvi ajMv†gi wBK†U kvñŠ KvñUi m`m`†`i wBKU tñiQqv Zvñvñ`M†K (Pi) KZç†ÿi wBKU nñRi Kivi Ab†iva K†i|

Hme Zi†Y tMvj†hv†Mi mgq fvi†Z Pñjqv wMqvñQj, Zvñvñ`M†K tUñbs`vb I A`mñ¾Z Kwiqv fviZxq evñnbxi cñiKíbv tgvZv†eK aÿsmvZ†K Kv†R PvjvBevi D†í†k` cñiK_vbx GjvKvq tVñjqv t`Iqv nq| Zvñviv fvi†Z wbgZ wecÿ cñigvY A`k` I tMvjveia` KZç†ÿi wBKU AcY K†i| Zb†a` 60ñU ivB†dj, 9ñU t÷bMvb, 1ñU `†cvjvi Iq`vi†jm tñU Ges cvq 25 nvRvi ivDÛ tMvjveia` inñqv†Q|

Zi†Y†`i AñakvskB QvñI| Zvñviv fvi†Zi Z\_vK`Z Dðv` wñie†ii Ae`v eYbv cm†½ Rñbvq th, cKZc†ÿ c†Z`K gññjg Zi†Y Dðv`†K Rxe†bi ùgnK w`qv fvi†Zi wefb`v†b mvgñiK tUñbs Mñ†Y eva` Kiv nq Ges Zrci aÿsmvZ†K KvR PvjvBevi D†í†k` A`k` I tMvjveia` w`qv cñiK_vbx GjvKvq tVñjqv t`Iqv nq|

^`wbK B#EdvK, 27 A#eie 1971

Kmevq fviZxq tMvjvY Ae`vnZ

Gwlc cwi#kZ msev#` ejv nq : fviZxq ^mb`iv Kmev (K#jv) `L#ji mKj c#Póvq e`_ nBqv GLb D³ GjvKvq wefb ai#bi Kvqv, wIk#q#jm ivB#dj Ges gUv#ii tMvjvY Kwi#Z#Q|
MZKvj (g#jevi) Zvnv Kmev, Kv#qgc#y, mvj`v b`x, bqbc#y Ges tPšIMv#g wdi Kvqv, wIk#q#jm ivB#dj Ges fviZxq gUv#ii cvq 680 ivDÜ tMvjvY Kwi#j I cwiK`vbx ^mb`#`i tKvb y#Z nq bvB|
`#iY Kiv hvB#Z cv#i th, fviZxq ^mb` Ges Zvnv`i PIMY MZ i#eevi Kmev `L#ji Rb` `Bü eo iK#gi c#Póv PijvB#j I Zvnv e`\_ Kwiqv t` Iqv nq|
cwiK`vb tmbvewb MZKvj (g#jevi) D<sup>3</sup> GjvKvq Zjvkx PijvBqv Kmevi `y#Y g#` fv#Mi wB#U fviZxq Pi#`i Avil 78ü jvk t`wL#Z cvq| Zvnv Kv#qgc#y GjvKv nB#Z 12 g#vMwRb tMvjvY #mn 6ü nvjKv t#gkbMvb, 8200 ivDÜ , jxmn 11ü ivB#dj, 157ü teq#bU, 726ü nvZevgv, 102ü gvBb Ges 60 cvDÜ w#`vviK `e` D#vi K#i| fviZxq tMvj#`vR evnbx K#jvi `y#Y Ges tdbxi wB#U Avil 5ü Mv#g cvq 230 ivDÜ tMvjvY K#i| d#j gnvj I wkimn 13 Rb wbnZ nq|
Ab#cfv#e fviZxq tMvj#`vR evnbx Kvqv I fviZxq gUv#ii mrv#h` w#jU, gqgbmsn, isc#y, e, ov I h#kvi tRjvi 12ü mxgvš Mv#g cvq 23kZ ivDÜ tMvjvY K#i|

^`wbK B#EdvK, 27 A#eie 1971

tgšj fx d#i#`i P`v#jÄ

cwiKvš#i cwiKZ msev#` Rvbn wMqv#Q, cwiK`vb kwiš I Kj`vY cwi#i#`i mfv#Z Ges AvMvgx Dc#bevP#b P#Mv#g RvZxq cwi#i#`i 158 b#i wbevPbx GjvKv nB#Z Zšcv\_x tgšj fx d#i#`i Avg#` MZ tmvgevi GK mv#vrKv#i e#jb, òAvig I P`v#jÄ MvY Kwi#jvg| wciWic mn Qq cwiUi gy#v` KZ t`Lv hvB#e| Zvnv`i ũgKi t`šo t`Lv `iKvi|ó tgšj fx d#i#`i Avg#` Avil e#jb, òDc#bevP#b Avgvi `wvBvi tZgb B`Qv wQj bv| KvY, Avig GLb I wkvM Kwi th, AvMvgx wbevP#bi gva#g ce cwiK`v#bi mgm`v mgvaib nB#e bv| wKš `Bü Kv#Y Avig wbevP#b `wvBb| c_g I cavb dRj# Kv#i tPšay#i eo fvB Zšcv_x Rbve dRj# Kexi tPšay# Ges Kb#fbkb jx#Mi Rbve Avg#`y ingvb|
D#jL Kiv hvB#Z cv#i, tgšj fx d#i#`i Avg#`, gnv#pex tPšay# Ges Rbve dRj# Kv#i tPšay# tKnB wB#R#`i c#vZb wbevPbx GjvKv nB#Z GB#i `wvB bvB| MZ wbevP#b tgšj fx d#i#`i Avg#`i wbevPbx GjvKv wQj K·evRvi gnK#vi `yYv` 5ü _vbn Ges P#Kwiqv I 2ü BDwbq| GB#i `wvBqv#Qb cwiUqv _vbn nB#Z|
MZKvj#i mv#vrKv#i tgšj fx d#i#`i Avg#` AvMvg Dc#bevPb Ab#v#bi e`vcv#i ksKvi K\_v I Rvbnb| wZib e#jb th, tcvjs t#kb emvBqv AvMvgx wbevPb KZ`# nB#e tK Rv#b| c#i GK chv#q wZib Bvnl e#jb th, òwbevPb nB#e evjqv tZv g#b nq bv|ó
tgšj fx d#i#`i Avg#` mv#vrKv#i Avil e#jb th, òce cwiK`v#bi RbM#Yi eZgvb mgm`v mgva#bi Rb` mKj `jxq g#b#ve cwinvi Kwiqv me`#i t#vK wqv HK`dU MvB Kiv c#qvRb| wbevPb A#c#v Bvni c#qvRb AvR A#bK tekx| m#v#jZ cv_xi ZvjKv cYq#b mgq e`q Kiv A#c#v eo c#qvRb RbM#Yi tL`gZ Kiv|
tgšj fx d#i#`i Avg#` mv#ne wbevP#b `wvBvi wCQ#b th `Bü Kv#Yi D#jL Kwiqv#Qb, Zvnvi wZxqü nBjñ ò`vbx RbM#Yi `vexi cvZ m#v#b c`kb| wZib D#jL Kwiqv#Qb th, P#Mv#gi `vbxq t#vKRb Zvnv#K `wvBvi Rb` Ab#vva Kwiqv#Q Ges Rvgv#Zi UvKv I RbMY w`qv#Q|
cm#µ# Avil D#jL Kiv hvB#Z cv#i th, tgšj fx d#i#`i Avg#` wciWici wmbqi fvBm tcv#wvU| wKš MZ K#qK gvm hver wciWici minZ Zvvi tKvb msme bvB| MZ K#qK w`b Av#M GK mv#vrKv#i wZib evjqv#j#b, wciWic Avgv#K AvR Ac#qvRbxq evjqv g#b Kwi#Z#Q|

^`wbK BšĖdK, 28 Ašėi 1971

3095 ivDŪ fviZxq †MvjveIY : wefb mxgvš M†gi 64 Rb †bnZ : eû AvnZ

Gwlc cwišekZ msev` ejv nq : fviZxq evinbx MZKvj (egēvi) wrij (v`bvRcy) mxgvšš i lcv i nBšZ webv D`wbšZ qsmq A`k`i mvinth` cwiK`vb tmbvevinbx i Dci , jxely Kš i |
cwiK`vb tmbvevinbx cwyj mshg eRvq iviLqv cvēv , jxely nBšZ weiz vK | fviZxq GjvKv nBšZ `p Nēvi l
teik mgq hver gvš gvš , jxely Kiv nq | Kš Dnvi dšj cwiK`vb mxgik Ae`vbmgn i †Kiv ųqųZ nq bvB |
AZtci fviZxq evinbx Ges Zvni` i PiMY mxgvš AvZm†gi †Pón Kš i j Zvni e` Kš iqv t` lqv nq |

64 Rb †bnZ

fviZxq †Mvj`vR evinbx MZKvj cšivq PEmvg, Kšjv, iscy Ges hškvš i i mxgvšš Zx Mvgmgšn cvq 3095 ivDŪ
†MvjveIY Kš i j bvix l kšmn tgvU 64 Rb †bnZ nq | ZvniQvon Avil eûšjvK AvnZ nq |
iscy†Rjvi GKgvĀ Agi vbvšZB dš Kvgv l fviZxq gUš i i 11 kZ ivDŪ il tekx †MvjveIY Kiv nq | D³ †Rjvi
eoLvZv M†gi 115 ivDŪ †MvjveIY Kiv nq |
PEM†g ivgMšoi cwišg AvgRšvU mxgvš M†g fviZxq gUš i i 80 ivDŪ †MvjveIY Kiv nq |
cwišg mxgvš Pšcy, †fvgiv l fviKvjmn wefb mxgvš M†g cvq 16 kZ ivDŪ †MvjvemY Kiv nq |
Abšcfvte ce mxgvšš mvj`vb`x, bqbcy l cšivg GjvKvq l †MvjveIY Kiv nq |
Hme M†gi AwaKvsk evoxB nq cwyj fšfZ nBqvQ, bv nq gvivZK ųvZM nBqvQ | eû cšivi Mpnviv nBqv
cwiqvQ |

^`wbK BšĖdK, 29 Ašėi 1971

cš`ški mKj mxgvš eivei fviZxq †MvjveIYŅ

Gwlc cwišekZ msev` ejv nq : mxgvšš Zx Mvgmgšn fviZxq †MvjveIš i mvinZ ce cwiK`vš bi mKj mxgvšš
Abšteški cšPón Ae`vnZ inqvQ evjv MZKvj (ep`švZevi) XvKvq cvš Leš i Rvbn MqvQ |
fviZxq †Mvj`vR evinbx MZKvj (ep`švZevi) Kšjv Ges tešjvqv i ga`eZx eû mxgvš M†g †MvjveIY Kš i |
†šjZcy 80 ivDŪ, †Pš i M†g 57 ivDŪ, cšivg 31 ivDŪ Ges tešjvqv 83 ivDŪ †MvjveIY Kiv nq |
AwaKvsk †MvjvB Mvg Ksev cškeZx gvšV Mqv cš | ZbU M†g mivm i †Mjvi AvnZ jvšM | dšj AšZt 7U cšivi
Mpnviv nq Ges bvix l kšmn tgvU 8 Rb †bnZ nq |
†MvjveIš i Ae`vinZ cš i B cvq 120 Rb fviZxq Pi Kšjvi `ššy †šjZcy Abšteški †Pón Kš i | cwiK`vb
tmbvevinbx Zvni` i tgvKšev Kš i j 41 Rb fviZxq Pi †bnZ nq Ges Ab`iv fviZxq GjvKvq cšqv Kš i |
AbštekKvixiv 1150 ivDŪ , jxmn GKU fviZxq tgvkbMv, 20 g`vMvRb , jxmn 2U nēv tgvkbMv Ges 12U
ivBšdj tšjvq hvq |
MZKvj gqgbmsšni mxgvš GjvKvq l Abšteški †Pón Kiv nq | tmLvšb fviZxq †Mvj`vR evinbx tšvKjv M†g 24
ivDŪ †MvjveIš i ci tšKvšvšM Abšteški †Pón Kš i | (Amgvš)

^`wbK B#EdvK, 30 A#avei 1971

fviZxq nvqjv c#ZnZ

c#K⁻vbx tmbvevnbx MZ ep⁻uZevi t fvi iv#i m#jU tRjvi kg#ki bM#ii `y#Y ajvBi Dci GK e⁻v#Ujqb
fviZxq m#b⁻i nvqjv c#ZnZ Kviqv t`q| G#cic#i Le#i GK_v ejv nq|
mxgv#Si lcv i nB#Z d#i Mvb, fviX gUvi l i-K#qj#jm ivB#dj i m#v#h⁻ GB AvμgY Pvjv#bv nq|
nvbv`vi evnbx i 8 Rb #bnZ l 50-Gi A#K AvnZ nq| AvnZ#`i g#a⁻ 6 Rb#K R#eZ Ae⁻vq e⁻x Kiv nq|
nvbv`vi `#j fviZxq m#b⁻ l Zv#v#`i G#R#Uiv #Qj|
Avμg#Yi c#e fviZxq tMvj>`vR evnbx ajvB l #bKueZx t#c#Uvevsvi A#eivg d#i Mvb l fviX gUv#i i cvq 550
ivD#U tMvjveIY K#i| Zv#v#v i-K#qj#jm ivB#dj e⁻envi K#i|
fviZxq m#b⁻mn cvq m#v# 5 kZ m#b⁻ GB nvqjv Pvjvq| mxgv#S c#ivq #b#q#v#RZ c#K⁻vbx #mb⁻evnbx nvbv`vi#`i
c#ZnZ Ges Zv#v#`i #ecy⁻ msL⁻K#K nZv#Z K#i|
h# #ei#Zi ci k# H G#vKvq c#K⁻vbx f#U Ab#e#ki Rb⁻ Avil `#evi tP#v Pvjvq, #K# Dnv e⁻ nq|
c#K⁻vbx tmbvevnbx 8 nvRvi ivD#U i ev#K , j#mn 6#U nvjKv tg#kb Mvb l 63#U ivB#dj `Lj K#i| GQ#v h#_6
c#igvY nvZ#evg l #e#v#iK `e`l `Lj Kiv nq|

5#U tRjvq tMvjveIY

G#`#K fviZxq tMvj>`vR evnbx MZKvj l (i#evi) m#jU #`bvRcy, iscy, gqgb#msn l K#jv tRjvi K#qK#U M#g
tMvjveIY K#i| Zv#v#v GB me M#gi cvq 22 kZ t#k# eIY K#i| d#j 7 Rb g#v#v l 12#U #k#mn 28 Rb #bnZ
Ges 12 Rb M#gevmx AvnZ nq|
thme M#g tMvjveIY Kiv nq t# , #j nBj : #`bvRcy i #v#j, iscy i AgiLv#v, eoLvZv, cP#Mo l tg#MjnvU, gqgb-
#ms#ni Kgjcy, m#j#U i P#Zjvcy, K#jv tRjvi Kmev, kv#`vb`x, Aviv#v, b#bcy jv#Uvgv i d#MvRx|
nZv#Z 40 R#bi g#a⁻ d#MvRx#Z 9 Rb #bnZ l 10 Rb AvnZ nq| e⁻ev#Kiv Kmev l eoLvZv G#vKvq fviZxq
tMvjveI#Yi #kK#i c#iYZ nq| (AmgvB)

^`wbK B#EdvK, 30 A#avei 1971

ivRvKvi#`i ZrciZv

G#cic c#i#e#kZ msev#` ejv nq : ivRvKviMY cvq c#Z`K #`bB ce c#K<sup>-</sup>v#bi #efb G#vKvq fviZxq Pi#`i
tg#K#ejv Kviqv , i#Zc# t#Zzl RbM#Yi Rvbgvj iy#v Kvi#Z#Q|
m#j#U i Le#i ejv nq th, MZ ep⁻uZevi ivRvKviMY mxgv#S G#vKvq fviZxq Pi#`i #Zb#U nvqjv c#ZnZ Kviqv
#Zb#U t#mZi#v K#i| D³ tg#K#ejvq 4 Rb fviZxq Pi #bnZ nq|
P#cy nB#Z cvB Aci Le#i ejv nq th, ivRvKvi#`i GK#U Unj`vi evnbx P#cy i `y#Y-c#e tKlov P#i i #bK#U
9 Rb fviZxq P#i i tg#K#ejv K#i#j Zv#v#`i 2 Rb #bnZ Ges Ab`iv c#vBqv hvq|
h#kvi tRjvq ivRvKvi i kvncy G#vKvq GK#U M#n nvbv #`qv 8 Rb fviZxq P#i i tg#K#ejv K#i| Zv#v#v D³ M#
tNiv l Kviqv , j#eIY i i# K#i#j GKRb #bnZ nq Ges Ab`iv AvZ#mgcY K#i| ivRvKviMY D³ M# nB#Z 3#U
ivB#dj, 11#U gvBb Ges 35 cvD#U #e#v#iK `e` D#vi K#i|

^`wbK B#EdvK, 31 A#eie 1971

Kvjvq 30 Rb fviZxq G#R>U wbnZ

Kvjv nB#Z cwi#ekZ Aci GK Le#i ejv nq : MZ 25tk A#eie cyjm ivRvKvi#`i GK th#\_ A#fhv#b ev?pYewoqv\_vbvi g#Rcy 30 Rb fviZxq G#R>U wbnZ, 6 Rb e`x nq Ges #Mvjvevi#` D#vi Kiv nq| t`k#c#gK b#M#iK#`i w#bKU nB#Z Lei cvBqv GB A#fhvb P#jvb nq| D#viKZ.A` I #Mvjvevi#`i g#a` 9wU ivB#dj, 1wU t÷bMvb, 30wU GjGg#R, 101wU nvZ#evg, 5wU gvBb, 6 c`v#KU #e#v#iK `e", 1wU Mvb KvUR I 8kZ ivD# wefb cKvi #Mvjvevi#` i#wqv#Q|

^`wbK B#EdvK, 31 A#eie 1971

ivRvKvi#`i nv#Z 17 Rb fviZxq G#R>U #MdZvi

G#cic cwi#ekZ Aci GK Le#i ejv nq : ivRvKvi ew#bx MZKvj wSbvB`#ni w#bKU t#fvgiv_vbvq 17 Rb fviZxq G#R>U#K #MdZvi K#i|
aZ fviZxq G#R>Uiv c#i `xKvi K#i th, Zv#viv fvi#Z t#U#s jvf Kivi ci m#c#Z Q# jBqv w#b#R#`i M#gi evox#Z w#diqv A#wqv#Q| Zv#viv Avil R#bvq th, Avil w#b`#ki Rb` Zv#v#`i b#e#i c_g m#v#n fvi#Z w#diqv hvIqvi K_v i#wqv#Q|
ivRvKviMY Dch# e`e`v M#Yi Rb` KZc#yi w#bKU Zv#v#`i nvIjv K#iqv t`q| ivRk#v, gqgb#msn I isc#nB#Z cv# Le#i R#bv w#qv#Q th, ivRvKviMY b#i#jqv (ivRk#v), Bmjvgc# (gqgb#msn) Ges t#i#M#tq (isc#) 3wU #mZz a#sm K#iqv t`Iqvi D#i#k` c#iP#wjZ fviZxq G#R>U#`i c#P#v e`\_ K#iqv t`q| Zv#v#`i nv#Z `#Rb fviZxq G#R>U wbnZ I 3 Rb e`x nq|

^`wbK B#EdvK, 31 A#eie 1971

ivRk#vxi mxgv#eZx M#tq fviZxq G#R>U#`i nv#jv c#ZnZ 2 Rb wbnZ : 1 e`w³ AvUK

ivRk#vxi mxgv#eZx Mvg t#M#i#e#ji RbMY i#evi iv#Z fviZxq `vjv#`i GKwU mk` nv#jv c#ZnZ K#i e#jqv MZKvj (k#bevi) XvKqv cv# Le#i cKvk|
G#cic cwi#ekZ GB Le#i ejv nq, Zv#viv `#Rb Ab#tekKvi#K nZ`v I GKRb#K AvUK K#i Ges Ae#k# e`w³MY mxgv# c#i nBqv c#jvq K#i| M#gev#Mb 3wU ivB#dj Ges 55 ivD#_jxI AvUK K#i|
M#gev#MY G tK Gg kvgm# nK bvgK GK e`w<sup>3</sup>#K a#iqv KZc#yi nv#Z Q#oqv t`q| D³ e`w<sup>3</sup> R#bvq th, fviZxq KZc#y Zv#v#K Ab`vb`wU m#y# D#v`i m#nZ mxgv#si w#bKU GKwU t#U#s w#k#e#i thvM`v#b eva` K#i| Ab_vq Zv#v#`i Ges Zv#v#`i tcvI#`i Lv` I Ab`vb` m#eav t`Iqv nB#e b# e#jqv R#bvq nq|
#m Avil Z`\_ cKvk K#i th, mxgv#eZx M#tq j#b I RbMY#K nqivb Kivi w#b`k w`qv i#w#e#jv Zv#v#K I Zv#vi m#x#`i tciY Kiv nq|

^`wbK B†Ëd̈vK, 1 b†f̈i 1971

i v R v K v i ‡ ` i n v ‡ Z 5 R b f v i Z x q G ‡ R › U w b n Z

G,lc,lc, cllteKZ GK Le†i ejv nq th, MZKvj (eye vi) iivRkvi†` i Avj-e` i I Avj-kvgm kvLv iivRkvnx, isc y
I e, oq 5 Rb fviZxq G†R U†K nZ`v Kiiqv†Q]

ivRkinx †Rjvi eoMv†gi †ij †mZz Kv†Q iv†î fviZxq G†R>Uiv GK‡U ‡WbvgvBU †vc†bi mgq Unj †vbiZ Avj kvgm ewnbx Zvrvn‡M†K ††L†Z cvq| fviZxq G†R>Uiv m†½ m†½ c‡Rkb MnY K†i, ‡KŠ ivRvKvi††i Avµg†Yi g‡L †B‡U gZ††n †d‡jqv Ab††iv cvjvBqv hvq|

c̣i i vRvKvi ewinbx ṭmZnBz wẹùṿiK `e` Ac̣mviY Ges ̣ṿZKvix̣`i ṭḍj̣q̣ hṿḷq̣ ̣ṿU i vḄṭdj̣ Ḍx̣vị Ḳṭị |
isc̣ỵi i `i vRṂ:Ạ̈ f̣vịẒx̣q̣ G̣Ṛ:Ụṭ`i ṃi ṇẒ Ạcị GḲ ṃṣṆṭḷ i vṚṿḲṿịṿ 3̣ Ṛḅ ̣ṿZḲṿix̣ṭḲ ṇẒ`v Ges Ẓṿṇṭ`i ị ṿḅḲỤ
ṇḄṭẒ ̣ṿU i vḄṭdj̣ ḷ 3̣ụ ḳỤṂḅ Ḍx̣vị Ḳṭị | Ḥ G̣j̣ṿḲṿq̣ f̣vịẒx̣q̣ G̣Ṛ:ỤṂỴ ḲẒḲ ṭỤj̣ṭḍṿḅ j̣ṿḄḅ ḅọ́ Ḳiṿị ṃg̣q̣
Ḍ³̣ ṃṣṆḷ ṇq̣ | isc̣ỵṇḄṭẒ c̣ṿß̣ GḲ Ḷẹṭị Ṛṿḅṿ ḥṿq̣ ṭḥ, Ạṿj̣-ḳṿg̣ṃẹẉi ṇḅx̣ ẹọḲṿṿị ḲṿṭQ̣ GḲỤ ẠṿẹṚḅṿị `ẹ ṇḄṭẒ
1̣ḳẒ 50̣ c̣ṿḌỤ wẹùṿiḲ `ẹ, 39̣ụ q̣ṿḄḅ Ges 1̣ḳẒ 11̣ụ ṭṂṭḅẈ Ḍx̣vị Ḳṭị |

e, ov nB†Z cWβ GK Le†i Rvbn hVq †h, Av`gU`wNi Kv†Q R%bK kvš KlgUUi m`†m`i ewo†Z nvbn †`IqvI D†İ†k`
fvizVq G†R>UMY Z_vq Mgb Kwi†Z†Q iWb†Z cVbqv Avj-e`i ewnbx Zvvn†`i AbjvY K†i Ges †QvU-LvU GK
msN†Ii ci ZvvnvV 2 Rb G†R>U†K †MdZvi K†i| †MdZviKZ†`i g†a` GKR†bi Mv†q „ji AvNvZ jv†M|

^`w bK B†E d v K, 2 b†f a i 1971

19 Rb fviZxq G‡R›U wbnZ

G, c, c, ci i t e i k Z GK Le t i e j v n q t h, MZK v j (t m i g e v i) i v R v K v i I g R v n i v h t k v i, t M v c v j M Ä Ges c i e Z "

P Ä M v t g f v i Z x q G t R U t i f x l Y f v t e c h y K w i q v t q | Z i n v i v 19 R b f v i Z x q G t R U t K n Z v Ges 1 u n v e v

t g k b m v b m n c P z c w i g Y t M v j v e i z D x v i K i |

ivRkviiv h:kvi tRjvi iKckziqvi Kv:Q fviZxq GtR:U`i GKuU tMvcb AvÇvLvbn aYsm Kviq t`q| D³
 Awfh:t b 10 Rb fviZxq GtR:U vbnZ Ges 83 cvDÜ we:tüviK `e", 4uU ivBtdj, 8uU ku Mvmbn ,ß-v:b iivYz eü
 tMvjvevi: D×vi Kiv nq|

KvBvB nBtZ cvq 18 gvBj `wytY ev` iewo GjvKvq GK Awhvb PvjvBqv ivRvKvii v 4 Rb fviZxq GtRvUtk nZv Ges`BvU ivBtdj l 18U nvZtevqv Dxvi Kti|

†MvCvJMA GJvKvq gayZx b`xi ceZx†i dKzi Kv†Q gRmn` ewnbx GK Awhb PvjvBqv 5 Rb fviZxq G†RvU†K
nZv Ges 1uU nvjKv tgnkbmb, 4kZ 50 ivDû, wjmn 9uU ivB†dj Ges 11uU †M†bw D×vi K†i |

^`wbK B†ËdvK, 4 b†f‡i 1971

Avj-kvgm I Avj-e`†ii ZrciZv

G, ɰc, ɰc, cɰiɰeɰkZ Leɰi ejɰ nq ivRɰKvɰɰ`i Avj-kvgm I Avj-e`i Mɰc MZKvɰ (iɰeevi) cPɰ cɰZɰivɰai gɰɰ
mɰnɰmKZvɰcɰKvɰ mɰúv`b Kɰi eɰjqv MZKvɰ XɰKvq cɰB ɰiɰcɰU cKɰk|

W`bvRcy, gqgbmsn, h+kvi | i vRkvnX †Rj v nB+Z GBme mvnwmKZvcY Kvhejxi wi+cvU cvIqv wMqv+Q|

ʷbʷRcɣ̃nBʰZ GK ʷiʰcɰU ejv nq, ʷbʷRcɣ̃i ciǎg gʰnkcɣ̃GjvKvq Unj ʷbKvʰj Avj-kɰgm iʷRvKvʰi i GKʷU
 ʰj GK ʰj fviZxq GʰRʷʰK PʷʰjA Kʰi | Ziviv iʷjfmʷÜ bqv ʷbKueZx Mʰg cʰek KʷiʰZiQj | fviZxq GʰRʷMY
 qsiʷq Aʰ-i mivnʰh, ʷjeʷY Kʰi | iʷRvKʷiMY cɰṽv ʷj Pjvq | 15 ʷqʷbʰUi tɰk mqq ʷjeʷbgq AeʷvNz

_v#K| ivRvKvi#`i GKU M#c mvg#bi w`K nB#Z fviZxq G#R>U#`i e<sup>-</sup> ivLvKv#j K#qKRb ivRvKvi cv#ki w`#K
 Mqv K#qKU U³ j tQto| fviZxq G#R>UMY cv#ki w`K nB#Z wji kã tkvbi m#½ m#½ 3U t÷bMvb, 4U ivB#dj
 Ges 22U nvZ#evgv tdi jqv cjqb K#i| cjqv#bi mgq Zvrv#`i 5 Rb wbnZ nq| ivRvKvi#`i 2Rb AvnZ nq|
 Avj-e`i ivRvKviMY MZKvj gqgbwms#n`B U tmZzvnd#j`i mv# i#v K#i| Dnv#`i GKU mwi lve#o Ges AcíU
 Bmjvgc#i wBKU Ae#Z| fviZxq G#R>UMY tmZz#j a#sm Kivi tPóv Kwi#ZQj|
 Ab#cfv#e MZKvj h#kvi tRjvq ivRvKviMY md`ic#i wBKU fviZxq G#R>U#`i tij jvBb Acmvi#Yi GKU
 c#Póv e⁻ Kwiqv t`q| msN#I`B Rb fviZxq G#R>U AvnZ nq|

^`wBK B#EdvK, 4 b#fai 1971

cwK⁻v#bi ûkqv#i

Bmjvgv#v, 4Vv b#eai (Gw#c)Ñ fviZxq evnbxi Ae#vZ AvµgYvZ#K ZrciZvi cwiYvZ m#ú#K cwK⁻vb fviZ#K
 Avev ûkqv#i Kwiqv w`qv#Q| Zvrv#`i AvµgYvZ#K ZrciZvq ce cwK⁻v#bi Rvb-gv#ji D#j#L#hvM` yvZ mwaZ
 nBqv#Q|

MZKvj GLv#b fviZxq nvB Kwgk#bi wBKU c`E GK c#Zev` wj#c#Z ejv nq, mxgv# weamgn#Pigfv#e j•Nb Kwiqv
 fviZxq tmbvewnbx cwK⁻vb f#E#D webv D⁻wb#Z Ae#vZfv#e tMvjv#Y Kivi e#vc#i cwK⁻vb miKvi K#Vvi
 g#bv#ve Mny Kwiqv#Qb|

wj#c#Z 19tk A#±vei nB#Z 20tk A#±ve#i g#a" cwK⁻vbx f#E#D fviZxq evnbxi webv D⁻wb#Z tec#ivqv nvjvi
 22U NUbvi D#j#L Kiv nBqv#Q|

wj#c#Z Avil ejv nq, ce cwK⁻v#b Rvb-gv#ji yvZi Rb" fviZ miKv#i wBKU cwK⁻vb miKv#i yvZc#Y`vex
 Kivi AwaKvi inqv#Q|

^`wBK B#EdvK, 6 b#fai 1971

ivRvKvi#`i ZrciZv

MZ ep⁻úvZevi G,w#c,w#c, cwi#ekZ Le#i ejv nqt^fie evRvi l evpYevwoqv nB#Z ivRvKvi#`i µgeagvb`bwZK
 g#bvej l KvhwKviZvi Lei XvKvq tciQ#Z#Q|

wmj#jU nB#Z GK wi#cv#U ejv nq, ivRvKvi#`i Avj-kvgm kvLvi tjv#Kiv MZKvj m#vgM#Äi D#i-cw#δ#g
 Unj`vbKv#j`B U tbsKv#K m#`nRbKfv#e Zwnic#i wBKUeZx nB#Z t`#L| hv#x#`i mbv³ Kivi Rb" ivRvKviMY
 tbsKv wji Kv#Q tciQ#j Zvrv#`i c#Z wj#Y Kiv nq| GKRb ivRvKvi AvnZ nq| ivRvKviMYl Zr#Yv wj#Y
 Kwi#Z`i Kwi#j tbsKvi tjv#Kiv Rvb ev#Beri Rb" cw#b#Z SwvBqv c#o| Zvrv#`i 4 Rb wbnZ nq| tbsKv nB#Z
 wecy cwiqv#Y A⁻ l tMvjv#v#` D#vi Kiv nq| Bnv#Z e#v hvq, Zvrviv D<sup>3</sup> GjvKvq Zvrv#`i mn#hvM#`i Rb"
 tMvjv#v#` enb Kwi#Z wQj|

evpYevwoqv nB#Z GK wi#cv#U ejv nq th, ivRvKviMY we`v#Kv#Ui wBKU fviZxq G#R>U#`i m#vZ GK msN#I wj#
 nq Ges Zvrv#`i wZbRb#K nZ`v K#i| evKx 5 Rb ivRvKvi#`i wBKU AvZ#mgcY Ges Zvrv#`i ivB#dj l nvZ#evgv
 e#vM wj Zvrv#`i Kv#Q n`v#i K#i|

^`wBK B#EdvK, 7 b#fai 1971

Rvgv#Z Bmjvgx#i Avnevb ô#Rnv#`i Rb" ^Z#i nDbô

Rvgv#Z Bmjvgx, XvKvi GK tcm wj#j#R ejv nqt MZKvj (kv#bevi) XvKv kni Rvgv#Z Bmjvgx#i Avgx#i Aa#vck tMvjvg
 m#ivqv#i mfv#vZ#Z igbv, jvj#vM, tKvZlqv#x, m#ic#y, tKvbxMÄ, tZRMU, gx#ic#y, tgvnv#`c#y, U#x, wmx#iMÄ

Ges bviqYMAÄ_vbv I H mKj_vbvi BDwbqbmgi RvgvZ Bmjvgxi mfvciZ`i GK mfv AbjôZ nq| mfvq t`tki eZgvb ivR%biZK I A_%biZK ciiw_Z chv+jvPbv Kiv nq| mfvq MpxZ GK c_vte ivRavbi AvBb I k;Ljv ciiw_Zi AebizZ Mfxi D#0M cKvk Kviqv Ges ciiw_Z w bqšYi Rb` KvhKix I Dc+hvMx e`e_v MnY K+i miKvii ciZ AvnYvb Rvbvb nq| GK c_vte w bZ`c+qvRbxq `e`w`i D"Pgj` ciZ+ivaK+i miKvii w bKU 7 `dv m;wik Kiv nq| Aci GK c_vte fviZi ciZ mZKevYx D"PviY Kiv nq| D³ c_vteK cwiK_vbi A`Z aŷsm KwiZ D`Z kî fviZi weizx tRnv`i Rb` c`Z I HK`ex nBZ ce cwiK_vbi RbM+Yi ciZ AvnYvb Rvbvb nq|

^`wbK B#EdvK, 07 b+fai 1971

ivRvKvi+`i nvZ Avil A` t`lqv c+qvRb tciw+W+Ui mv+ b+j Avgx+bi t`o NÈv Av+jvPbv

jvtnvi, 6 bteai (Glicic)|Ñ wciwicôi mfvciZ Rbve b+j Avgxb AvR tciw+W+U tRbv+ij Bqwnqv Lv+bi m½ 90 wgvbUe`vcx GK `evK KgvjZ nb| Mebi fe+b GB `evK AbjôZ nq| tciw+W+U eZgv+b GLv+bB Ae\_vb KviZ+Qb| `evK tk+l Rbve b+j Avgxb mvsew`K+i w bKU e+jb th, wZib tciw+W+Ui m½ carbZt ce cwiK\_vbi ciiw\_Z m+ú+KB Av+jvPbv K+ib| PjwZ DcwbvPb m+ú+KI Av+jvPbv Kiv nq| GK c+ki Revte wZib e+jb th, `evK tkL gvrej ingv+bK gv`vbi c+k tKvb Av+jvPbv nq bVB| wZib Rvbvb th, ce cwiK\_vbi ivRvKvi+`i mSL`v ex Ges Zvrv+`i nvZ Avil A` mieivni Rb` wZib tciw+W+Ui w bKU c_vte Kviqv+Qb| wZib e+jb th, eZgv+b ivRvKvi AZ`š fvj KvR Kvi+j I Zvrv+`i mK+j A`m+4Z bq| ivRvKvi iv Zvrv+`i ivR%biZK we+ivax`i nZ`v KviZ+Q evjqv th Af+hvM Kiv nBqv+Q, wZib Dnvi mZ`Zv A`xKvi K+ib| wciwic carb e+jb th, kimbZŠ Rvii c#B Lmov kimbZŠ cKvk Kivi Rb` wZib tciw+W+Ui w bKU c\_vte Kviqv+Qb| AvMgx 27+k w+m+ai RvZxq ciil+`i `evK iiz nIqvi c# ivR%biZK `j,j hvrvZ Lmov we+ePbvi h+_ó mgq cvq, tmRb`B wZib GB c\_vte K+ib| wZib e+jb, ce cwiK\_vb Dc-wbevPb iiz nIqvi ci tmLv+b fviZi aŷsmvZK KvhKjvc ex cVBqv+Q evjqv wZib tciw+W+U+K Rvbvb| GK c+ki Revte wZib e+jb th, tciw+W+U Zvrv+`i ygZv n`vš+i Kgmpx+Z AUj inqv+Qb| tmbvevwnbxi nvZ hZ `xN mgq ygZv_wKte, t`tki Rb` Dnv ZZ teik ywZKi nBte evjqv wZib gše` K+ib|

^`wbK B#EdvK, 8 b+fai 1971

fviZxq nvjv Ae`vNZ mvto cWkZ gvjgvb weZWoz

Glicic ciiteikZ GK Le+i ejv nqt MZKvj (iweevi) fviZxq `mb`iv w+m+ju-wicv m+gvšeZx (fviZ Ae`Z) gvjgvb Mvg gvj+qi Dci AvμgY PvjvBqv bvix-cy;l I wkimn tgvU 24 Rb+K nZ`v K+i|

^`wbK B†ËdVK, 8 b†f‡i 1971

***i*v*R*v*K*v*i* e~~w~~*n*b~~x~~ KZK 5 Rb f~~v~~*i*Z~~x~~q G~~‡~~R~~‡~~U ~~w~~b~~n~~Z**

G,Ꞥc,Ꞥc, cꞤiꞤeꞤꞤKZ GK Leꝼi ejꝼv nqt iꝼvRꝼvꝼi eꝼvnbꝼxi Avj-kꝼgm I Avj e`i Mꝼc MZ kꝼbeꝼvi Kꝼgꝼjv I iꝼvRꝼkꝼvꝼx
tꝼRꝼjꝼq `ꝼBꝼU mdꝼj Aꝼfhꝼvb Pꝼvꝼjꝼqꝼ| Kꝼgꝼjv tꝼRꝼjꝼq Zꝼvꝼvꝼi 5 Rb fꝼvꝼiZꝼxꝼq GꝼꝼRꝼUꝼꝼK nꝼZꝼvꝼ Kꝼꝼiꝼ|

Zvrviv 1850 ivDûmn 17wU ivB†dj †Mvjvevi#† i 22wU gvwMvRbmn 5wU †÷bMvb, 15wU nvZ†evgvl I 100 ivDû
we†ùviK `e" a'sm K†i|

Kəjvi Leʔi ejv nq th, Avj-kvgm ivRvKviiv RwbZ Cvi th, kvšwq bvMniKʔi nqivb Kivi Rb GKʔj fviZxq GʔRv Kəjvi tRjvi AšMZ Pücyi wýY Aei Z Rcmv Mvʔg A mn AMmi nBʔZQ| BrvʔZ ivRvKviiv AvMfviMB MvgUʔZ tciQqv Zrvvʔi Dci AZiKZ nvgyv Prjvq| dʔj 5 Rb fviZxq GʔRv wbnZ nq| Abvb GʔRv 375 ivDÜ ,wjm n 6U ivBʔdj, 2U tMjveviʔi 11U gʔvMnRbm n 2U t÷bMvb Ges 60U nviZevg tdi jqv cvjvBqv hvq|

ivRkvnxi Le†i ejv nq th, Avj e`i ivRkviiv MZKvj (kibevi) ivRkvnx †Rjvq bIMu 10 gvBj `ÿ†Y Ae`Z
†Pšay fevbxcyji †bK†U fviZxq G†R†U†i GK †Mvcb AvÇvq nvbv †q| †KŠ G†R†Uiv c†eB Dnv †Ui cvBqv
ivRkvi†i AvMg†Yi c†e 1475 ivDŰ , †jmn 4uU ivB†dj, 35uU nvZ†evgv Ges 130 ivDŰ †e†ùv†K `e` †d†jqv
m†iqv c†o|

^`w bK B†E d v K, 8 b†f □ i 1971

A_vj-k_vgm / A_vj-e`‡ii ZrciZ_v

G,⌞c,⌞c, ci†ei⌞KZ Le†i ejv nqt ivRvKvi†`i Avj-kvgm I Avj-e`i M:c MZKvj (iieevi) cPD c⌞Z†iv†ai g†L
mnvmKZvc† Kv† mαúv`bv K†i ei†qv MZKvj XvKvq c†B ⌞i†c†U cKvk|

W`bVRcÿ, qqbgWmsn, h†kv i I i vRkvnx †Rjv nB‡Z GBme m v nWmKZvc¥ Kv hve jxi wi‡cvU cvIqv Wmqv‡QI

ʷ bɪRcɪj nBʔZ GK ʷ iʔcɪʔU ejv nq, ʷ bɪRcɪj i cɪðʔg gʔnkɔj GʲjVkvq Unj ʷ bKvʔj Avj-kvgm iVʀKvʔi i GK ʷ
 j GK j fviZxq GʔRʊʔK PʷʔjA Kʔi | Zɪnvɪv ʷ jfmɪU ʷ bqv ʷ bKUEZx Mvʔg cʔek KʷiʔZiQj | fviZxq GʔRʊMY
 qʷmʊq Aʔ-i mɪnvʔh ʷ j eɪY Kʔi | iVʀVkvɪMY cɪvʔv ʷ j Pjvq | 15 ʷ gɪbʔUi tɛk mgq ʷ j eɪbgq AeʔvZ
 vʔK | iVʀVkvɪʔ i GK ʷ Mɛc mvgʔbi ʷ ʔK nBʔZ fviZxq GʔRʊʔ i eʔ iVʀVkvʔj KʔqKRb iVʀVkvɪ cʔki ʷ ʔK
 ʷ qv KʔqK ʷ j j ʔqɔ | fviZxq GʔRʊMY cʔki ʷ ʔK nBʔZ ʷ j i kã ʔkɪvɪ mʔ½ mʔ½ 3ɪU † ÷ bMv, 4ɪU iVʔdj
 Ges 22 ʷ nVZʔevgʷ tɔjɔq cjvqb Kʔi | cjvqʔbi mgq Zɪnvʔ i 5 Rb ʷ bnZ nq | iVʀVkvɪʔ i 2 Rb AvnZ nq |
 Avj-eʔ i iVʀVkvɪMY MZKvj gqgbɪmsʔn ʔU ʔmZznvʔj i mʔ iʔv Kʔi | Dnvʔ i GK ʷ mɪ iVevno Ges Acɪ ʷ
 Bmjvgcɪj ʷ bKU AeʔZ | fviZxq GʔRʊMY ʔmZz ʷ j aʔsm Kivi †Póv KʷiʔZiQj |

Abȳcfȳe MZKvj hȳkvi tRjvq iRvKviMY md`icȳii wBKU fviZxq GȳRȳUȳ i tij jvBb AcmviȳYi GKȳU
cȳPȳv e` Kȳiqv t`q| mSȳtȳI `ȳRb fviZxq GȳRȳU AvnZ nq|

^`wbK B†ËdvK, 8 b†f‡i 1971

fvi†Zi bvg g~~u~~qv bv †djv chš msMvg Pw†e

e`i w`e#m i mgv#e#k Bmjvgx QvÎmsN mfv#Zi fvIY

Glc|c | w|c|AvB c|ite|kZ Le|i ejv nq, Avj e`i w`em Dcj|y MZKvj (i|eevi) |eKv|j evqZz tgv|viig
c|4zY Bmjvqx Qv|ms|Ni Dz`v|M Avtq|vRZ GK mqv|te|k c|v|K`v|bi msn|Z | ALDZv i|yq RbM|Yi `p msK|íi

ch ³ Kiv nq| mgvteki e³ MY Bmjv^{gi} B^znv^m e`i h<sup>x</sup>i Zvrch e<sup>v</sup>L<sup>v</sup> K<sup>ib</sup> Ges Bmjv<sup>gi</sup> Rb` tRnv`
 Kⁱz I c^WK^vb^tK^W Qb Kivi Rb` fviZ I Dnvi G<sup>r</sup>R<sup>U</sup>t`i lohš^tK e` K<sup>i</sup>z e`^ti h^x nB^tZ Ab^tciYv
 Mn^tYi Rb` Rbmavi<sup>t</sup>Yi c<sup>W</sup>Z Avn<sup>v</sup>b Rvb<sup>v</sup>b| fviZxq I`^WZKvix^t`i nv<sup>g</sup>jv c<sup>W</sup>Z<sup>t</sup>iv<sup>t</sup>ai`p msKⁱ tNvIYv Kⁱiqv
 we^Wfb t^kvMvb t` Iqv nq| ÔBmjvg mgvR Kv<sup>t</sup>qgô Ges ÔfviZ I Dnvi G<sup>r</sup>R<sup>U</sup>t`i a^ysm K^tivô chv^tq t^kvMvb t` Iqv nq|
 mfv^cWZ Rbve Avjx Avnmvb t^gvnv^W t^gvRv^Wn` e³ Z^v cm^t½ e^tjb th, AvR (tmvgevi) nB^tZ t^kvB c^WW^WM^ti^Wn^Wy
 t^jLK I^Wn^Wyc f^WieZ g^Wvjg t^jLK^t`i<sup>W</sup>j<sup>W</sup>LZ t<sup>k</sup>vB c<sup>W</sup>YK i<sup>W</sup>L<sup>t</sup>Z t` Iqv nB^te bv|^WZ^Wb e^tjb th, Bmjvgx Qv^Wms^tNi
 t`<sup>W</sup>Qv<sup>W</sup>meKMY A<sup>W</sup>bmjvgK c<sup>W</sup>fve nB<sup>t</sup>Z g<sup>W</sup>vjg<sup>t</sup>b<sup>t</sup>`i i^yvi Rb` c^WW^WM^ti^WH me eB c^WB^tj Zv^Wv c^WBqv^W t^e| Rbve
 g^WRv^Wn` e^tjb, we^tki g^Wv^WPÎ nB^tZ fvi^tZi b^Wg g^WQqv bv t^djv chš msMvg Ae^WvnZ^WW^WK^te|
 Bmjvgx Qv^Wms^tNi mvaviY m^Wúv`K gxi Kv^tkg Avjx e³ Z^v cm^t½ e^tjb th, RbmaviY c^WK^vb^tK a^ysm nB^tZ^W t^e
 bv Ges fvi^tZi t^WMvjvgx^WxKvi K^Wi^te bv|
 ÔfviZ a^ysm Kiô kxIK GK^WU eo e^Wbvi Ges eû c^WKvWmn GK^WU t^kv f^Wh^Wv^W mgv^tek t^kI a^WW^Wb mnK^ti m` iNvU chš
 Mgb K^ti|
 MZKvj we^Kv^tj e`i<sup>W</sup>em Dc<sup>t</sup>j<sup>t</sup>y t<sup>W</sup>ZRMU<sup>W</sup> v<sup>W</sup>bv Rv<sup>W</sup>g<sup>t</sup>Z Bmjvgx<sup>W</sup> D<sup>t</sup>`^Wv^WM b^WLv^Wj^Wc^Wv^W Av`k^Wk^Wy^Wq^WZ^Wb GK Av^tj^WPbv
 mfv Ab^WôZ nq| Ab^Wv^Wt^Wb^Wi g^Wt^W c^Wv^Wt^WW^WK Rv^Wg^tZ Bmjvgx^W m^Wúv`K Rbve Ave^Wy Lv^tjKI GB mgv^tek e³ Z^v v^Wb
 K^{ib}|

^WW^WbK B^WÊdvK, 9 b^tfai 1971

we^tj^WWbqvq fviZxq Ab^tekKvix`j ch^W

G^Wc^Wc^W, c^Wi^Wte^WkZ Le^ti ejv nqt^WW^WZb t^kv^Wúv^Wb fviZxq G^rR^U I^Wmb^W MZKvj (tmvgevi) t^WbqvLv^Wjx t^WRjvi we^tj^WW^Wb^Wq
 G^WjvKvq Ab^tek^tki t^WPóv K^ti| Unj^Wv^Wi c^WW^WK^vb^Wx^Wmb^Wt^W`i ch<sup>W</sup> K<sup>W</sup>iqv Ges G<sup>W</sup>jvKvq X<sup>W</sup>zKv covB<sup>W</sup>Qj Zv<sup>W</sup>v<sup>W</sup>t<sup>W</sup>`i
 D^tIk^W|^WKŠ e^WvcK^W y^Wq^WW^WZ^WxKvi K^Wiqv Zv^Wv^Wt^W`i n^WUqv hvB^tZ nq|
 Ab^tekKvix^Wiv 3 B^WÂ t^eoi 6^WU gUvi m^t½ Av^tb| m^Wxg^Wt^WŠi Aci c^Wvi nB^tZ Zv^Wv^Wiv fviZxq t^WMvj^Wv^WR^t`i i mg^Wb
 j^Wv^Wf K^ti|
 Ab^tekKvix^t`i 48 Rb W^WbnZ Ges 80 R^tb^WiI A^WW^Wk AvnZ nq| 5 Rb fviZxq G^rR^UI R^WW^WeZ aiv c^Wo| GB
 msN^tI 4 Rb c^WW^WK^vb^Wx^Wmb^W RLg nq|
 msN^tI^Wi we^WW^WiZ we^Wi^WY R^Wbv hvq th, fviZxq e^WW^Wnb^Wx^Wi g^WvS^WW^Wi I^Wd^Wi K^Wg^Wv^Wb nB^tZ i^Weevi^WW^We^WvMZ iv^Wt^W we^tj^WW^Wbqv,
 m^WvZK^Wqv, d^Wz^WMvR^W Ges c^Wik^Wgmn we^tj^WW^Wbqv G^WjvKvi Ab^Wv^W M^Wvg^WW^Wgqv^WW^Wgqv^W cvq 500^WU t^WMjveIY Kiv nq|
 mKv^tji^WW^Wt^WK t^WMjveIY eÜ nq| t^WMjveI^WYi ci c^WW^WK^vb^Wx^Wmb^Wt^W`i GK<sup>W</sup>U Unj<sup>W</sup>v<sup>W</sup>i`j m^Wxg^Wt^WŠ G^WjvKv eivei W^Wbqv^WgZ
 Un^tj e^WW^Wni nq| e^WvcK^Wv^Wt^Wi t^Wg^Wv^Wt^Wqb fviZxq^Wmb^W I G^rR^Uiv Zv^Wv^Wt^W`i Dci t^WMjv eIY K^ti|
 B^Wvi d^tj c^WW^WK^vb^Wx^Wmb^Wiv Z^WiZ Ae^Wv^Wb MnY K^ti Ges Ab^tekKvix^t`i W^WcQznUv Am^Wæ K^Wiqv t^WZ^Wt^Wj|
 Ab^tekKvix^t`i msL<sup>W</sup>v W<sup>W</sup>Qj cvq 3 t<sup>k</sup>v<sup>W</sup>úv<sup>W</sup>b<sup>W</sup>x<sup>W</sup>i gZ| G<sup>W</sup>W<sup>W</sup>t<sup>W</sup>K Unj<sup>W</sup>v<sup>W</sup>i<sup>W</sup>mb<sup>W</sup>t<sup>W</sup>`i k^W³e^Wx^Wi Rb^W Avil c^WW^WK^vb^Wx^Wmb^W
 t^WciY Kiv nq| GB mgq fviZxq t^WMvj^Wv^WRiv ch^Wivq mie nBqv D^tV| Zv^Wv^Wiv^Wmb^W mgv^tek^tK^W t^Wma^W K^Wiqv t^WZ^Wt^Wj|
 t^WMjvi U^WK^Wivi AvN^Wt^WZ P^WirB c^WW^WK^vb^Wx^Wmb^W RLg nq| cej c^WZeÜKZv m^WÊI bZb^Wmb^Wiv Unj^Wv^Wi^Wmb^Wt^W`i m^WW^WnZ
 t^Wh^WM^Wt^Wvc^Wb mg^Wnq Ges t^Wh^W c^WPóvq Ab^tekKvix^t`i nUvBqv t^Wq|
 MZKvj we^tj^WW^WbqvB W^WQj m^Wxg^Wt^WŠ msN^tI^Wi meP^Wv^WB^WZ D^WÊB t^WK^W|^WKŠ m^Wxg^Wt^WŠi Ab^Wv^W G^WjvK^Wt^WZI fviZxq e^WW^Wnb^Wx
 t^WMjveIY K^Wiqv^WQ e^Wj^Wqv R^Wbv W^Wt^Wq^WQ| P^WEMvg, K^Wg^Wjv, W^Wt^WjU, g^Wqg^Wb^Wmsn, isc^Wy, W^Wb^WRc^Wy, K^Wôqv I h^Wkvi t^WRjvi
 18^WU M^Wvg Zv^Wv^Wiv cvq m^Wto 11 kZ t^WMjv W^Wb^Wyc K^ti|

^`wbK B†ËdVK, 9 b†f‡i 1971

fviZxq G‡R‡U‡`i 2WU `j DrLvZ

G, 1c, 1c, ci+eikZ GK Le+i ejv nqt MZKvj (tmgevi) ivRvKi l grvin`iv ivRkvx Ges PEmg tRjvq c\_K K c\_K A wfhvb PvjvBqv fviZxq G+R+U+`i `bU `j+K DrLvZ Kviq+Q| ivRkvx nB+Z cvB GK Le+i Rvbv Mq+Q th, GK`j fviZxq G+R+U fvdvici+i Kv+Q GKvU tmZzaYsm Kivi Kv+R hLb w+qvrZ Qj, tmB mgq Zvrviv ivRvKi+`i P+vtj+Ai m+qvb nq| fviZxq G+R+Uiv K+qKevi ,wely K+i; KŠ KQzmgq c+ib Amgvi KvR tdi+jv Zvrviv wQ+b t`wBqv cvjvBqv hvq| Z+e ivRvKi+`i `j+Z Zvrv+`i 1 Rb wbnZ l 2 Rb AvnZ nq| Bnv Qvov Zvrviv 2wU ivB+dj, 2wU evB+bvKzvi Ges 1 kZ 50 cvDÜ w+ùvik `e` tdi+jv hvq| PEmg nB+Z cvB Aci GK Le+i Rvbv M+q+Q th, evoeK+Di Kv+Q GK`j fviZxq G+R+Ui minZ grvin`+`i GK msN+l 3 Rb G+R+U wbnZ nq Ges Zvrv+`i wBKU nB+Z 2 nvRvi ivDÜ yžv, 1kZ 10wU tM+bw, 18wU gvBb Ges 4kZ cvDÜ w+ùvik `e` D+vi Kiv nq|

^`wbK B†EđvK, 10 b†f‡i 1971

fviZxq G‡R›U‡ `i wZbwU Av⁻vbv wbwđý

ce c^viK⁻vb w^mfj AvgW t^dv^mmm (Bck^dv) I i^vRvKviMY MZK^vj (g^½j^evi) ewik^vj, K^gjv I gqgbmsn fviZ^xq
G⁺R⁺U⁺ i i^vZbⁱU t^mvc^b Av^Çv w^bð^y Kⁱiqv w⁻qv⁺Q ewj^qv MZK^vj XvK^vq cv^ß Le⁺i cK^vk|
G, w^c, w^c, cⁱi⁺ewkZ GB Le⁺i ej^v nq, 6 Rb fviZ^xq G⁺R⁺U w^bnZ Ges D⁺jL⁺h^vM⁻ cⁱig^vY A⁻k⁻ I t^mvj^evi[±]
D^x^vi Kiv nBqv⁺Q|
ewik^vj nB⁺Z GK wⁱ±cv⁺U ej^v nq, cv^q 10 Rb fviZ^xq G⁺R⁺U evb^vixc^vovi w^bKU GKⁱU cⁱiZ⁻ 3 ewⁱo⁺Z AvZ⁺t^mvc^b
Kⁱi⁺Z⁺Qj| Bcd^vK-Gi t^jv^K I i^vRvKviYM n^vvr Z^vnv⁺ i aⁱiqv NUb^v±^j w^bi⁻ K⁺i| Z^vnv⁺ i GKRb eva^v±v⁺bⁱ
t^Póv Kⁱi⁺j Z^vnv⁺K nZ^v Kiv nq Ges Ab[±] i R^xieZ aⁱv nq| Z^vnv⁺ i w^bKU nB⁺Z 6u i^vB⁺dj, 27u n^vZ⁺evg^v I
30u g^vBb D^x^vi Kiv nq|
K^gjv nB⁺Z GK wⁱ±cv⁺U ej^v nq, i^vRvKviMY m^vZg^vi w^bKU fviZ^xq G⁺R⁺U⁺ i GKⁱU t^mvc^b Av^Çvq n^vbv w⁻qv 2
Rb⁺K nZ^v Ges GKⁱU n^vjK^v t^gik^b M^vb, 5u i^vB⁺dj I 450 cvD^U w^et^uvⁱK⁺e⁻ D^x^vi K⁺i|
Bcd^vK-Gi t^jv⁺Kiv gqgbmsn t^rj^vi PKc^vovi w^bKU fviZ^xq G⁺R⁺U⁺ i Acⁱ GKⁱU Av⁻v^bv w^bð^z Kⁱiqv t⁺q|
w^zB^rb fviZ^xq G⁺R⁺U w^bnZ nq Ges D⁺jL⁺h^vM⁻ cⁱig^vY A⁻k⁻ I t^mvj^evi[±] D^x^vi Kiv nq|

^`wbK B†EđvK, 10 b†f‡i 1971

cv‡ `wkK QvÎms‡Ni Riaw i mfv

MZ ieevi mKvʔj cʷK⁻vb Bmjvgx QlʔmsʔNi ce cʷK cʷʔ⁻kk mfvʷz Rbve Avjx Avnmvb tgv: gRwnt⁻i mfvʷzʔZ cʷʔ⁻kk KvhKix ciilʔ⁻i GK Riʔi⁻evK AʔyʔZ nq| mfvq msʔNi beibewPZ ce cʷK⁻vb KvhKix ciilʔ⁻i m⁻m⁻MY kc_ MnY Kʔib| GZØ⁻Zx D³ mfvq AvMvgx KvhKvʔji Rb⁻wb⁻gv³ bZb Kg ciil⁻ MVb Kiv nqt mvaviY mʷuʷ⁻K gx⁻ Kʷkg Avjx, Awdm mʷuʷ⁻K tgv⁻ Kvgiʔ³vgvb I cPvi mʷuʷ⁻K tgvqZvRy Kwig| mfvq ʔ⁻k⁻i eZgvb cʷi⁻w⁻z I msʔNi fvgKv chʷj⁻vpbv Kwigv fwe⁻l⁻r cʷiKibv MnY Kiv nq|

^`wbK B†EdvK, 12 b†fæi 1971

wewfb mxgv†š fviZxq nv gjv cwZnZ

MZKvj ep`uZevi Gwic ciliteKZ GK Le+i Rvbn hvq th, fviZxq `mb`iv Zvnu+`i G+R>Umn `b>Rcy+ tRjvi mxgvš GjvKvq nvjv K+i| «Kš nvjvi cwiYnZ+Z Zvnuv cvq «b«dý nBqv hvq| NUbvi «e`wiZ «eei+Y cKvk, epevi Aciv+ý GK`j fviZxq G+R>U «b>Rcy+ `ýY-ce mxgvš Ae`Z evbf-viv I tgnbcy+ Xkqv cto| cwiK`vbx `mb`iv ce cwiKíbv gZ Zvnu+`i minZ tgvKwejv nB+Z «eiz`v+K| Z+e Zvnuv nbn`vi+`i c«Zibai Dci bRi iv+L| nbn`vii v «b«dš cwiK`vb GjvKvq K+qK kZ MR Af`š+i Ae`vb MnY K+i| Bnvi «KQzc+IB «bqigZ fviZxq `mb`iv I mxgvš cvi nBqv Zvnu+`i Pi+`i minZ thvM t`q| cwiK`vbx `mb`iv cY mZKZvi minZ mshZ`v+Kb Ges Zvnu+`i A`k`mn Rxc, mivB+Kj I Ab`vb` miÄvg Avbq+bi mthvM t`q| AZtci epevi `evMZ iv+î cwiK`vbx `mb`iv nbn`vi+`i «Nviqv t+d+j Ges tkl iv+îi «+K Zvnu+`i Dci tMvjv eLY ii+ K+i| GB ch+q nbn`vii v AvKw`šKfvte Dcjvâ Kwi+Z mg`nq th, Zvnuv du`c«oqv+Q| Zvnuv maúY fxZmš`nBqv cto Ges A`k` tdljvq cvYf+q QhQh Kwi+Z`v+K| nbn`vi+`i 45 Rb «bnZ Ges eûmsL`K AvnZ nq| 3 Rb+K Rxeš cvKov I Kiv nq| Ab+tekKvixiv Zvnu+`i f+zj Rb`GLv+b Pig gf`«+Z`vKvK+j fviZxq G+R>U I Zvnu+`i mg`K+`i Rb`GK«U`j evbZvivi 8 gvBj `ýY+Y KwiÄqv+j Ab+te+ki tPóv K+i| cvq`p`nRv+i gZ fviZxq `mb` I Pi gqgbmsn tRjvi nvjv NVU mxgvš GjvKvq Ab+te+ki tPóv K+i| Zvnuv gUvi I`qs«µq A`nB+Z tMvjv eLY Kwi+Z`v+K| «Kš Zvnu+`i I nUvBqv t`lqv nq| tdbx+Z Ab+yc Avil GK«U nvjv nq| cvq mnmwíak fviZxq `mb` I Pi ifcy+ mxgvš GjvKvq Ab+te+ki tPóv K+i| «KQzc«K`vbx evinbxi KvHKix tMvjv eLY+i d+j Zvnu+`i c+ý AMmi nLqv mæe nq bvb| Gi`+K mxgvš GjvKvi Ab`vb``v+bi Le+i Rvbn hvq th, fviZxq `mb`iv «ebv D`«vb+Z mxgvš+i 28«U Mv+g cvq 19 kZ tkj eLY K+i Bnvi d+j brix I «kím+gZ 23 Rb «bnZ Ges A+b+K AvnZ nq|

^`w bK B†E d v K, 13 b†f a i 1971

i_vR_vK_vi* *e_{wnbxi}* *ZrciZ_v

MZKv*j* (i^uevi) i*v*Rv*Kvi* ewin*bx* gqgbwmsn kwišicq RbMY†K wec†`i g*u* nB†Z i*y*v K*niq*†Q| Z*in*viv e,ovi GK*u* weR i*y*v K†i| i*v*Rv*Kvi* ewin*bx* 6 Rb fviZ*xq* Ab*pi*†K nZ`v K†i | 1 Rb†K †MdZ*vi* K†i| Gic*u*c*u*i GK Le†i e*fv* nq, gqgbwmsn nB†Z cvβ msev†` Rv*bv* hvq, Av*j* e`i i*v*Rv*Kvi* ewin*bx* GB g†g GK msev` cvq th, Mdi*Mu*-Gi w*b*K†U †k*vj*v*nmqv* Mv†gi kwišicq RbMY fviZ*xq* Ab*pi*†`i ū*g*†Ki m*aj*xb nB*q*†Q| i*v*Rv*Kvi* ewin*bx* Lei cvB*q* D³ Mv†gi w`†K Ammi nq| Z*in*viv Mv†gi w*b*KUeZ*x* nB†j fviZ*xq* Ab*pi* i*v* i*v*Rv*Kvi*†`i j*y* K*niq*†Q, w*je*LY K†i| i*v*Rv*Kvi* ewin*bx* cvēv w*j* P*vj*vq Ges †kl chš Z*in*viv Mv†g c†ek K*ni*†Z m*y*g nq| i*v*Rv*Kvi* ewin*bx* 6 Rb fviZ*xq* Ab*pi*†K w*b*nZ Ges 9 Rb†K †MdZ*vi* K†i| Av*j*-k*vgm* i*v*Rv*Kvi* ewin*bx* Un*j* v†bi m*g*†q e,ov †R*vi* ab†ui w*b*KUeZ*x* GK*u* we†Ri Av†kcv†k K†qK e`w<sup>3</sup>†K m†`nRbKf*ve* N*y*wdi*v* K*ni*†Z †`†L| i*v*Rv*Kvi* ewin*bx* ZLb Z*in*v†`i P`v†j*Ä* K*ni*†j Z*in*viv c*j*vq*b* K†i| i*v*Rv*Kvi* ewin*bx* we†Ri w*b*KU Av*nmqv* cvq 60 cvD*u* IR†bi we†v*vi*K | GK ev· †W†Uv†b*ui* D*xvi* K†i| m*ae*Zt GB m*g* fviZ*xq* Ab*pi* weR*u* a*ysm* Kivi Rb` c`wZ MnyKv†j i*v*Rv*Kvi* ewin*bx*i P`v†j*Ä*i m*aj*xb nq|

^`wbK B†EdvK, 14 b†fαi 1971

Kǒq_v mxg_v†š f_viZ_{xq} c_veZ' e_{wn}bx_i nvg_j_v c_{ll}ZnZ

G,||c,||c, c||t||kZ GK Le†i ejv nqt MZKij (k||beri) c||K||vb †mbvew||nbx Kzqvi ag`†ni Kv†Q fviZxq 4\_ cveZ` ||Wfk†bi c_g b||mv e`v†U||jgb`i GK||U A||μgY c||ZnZ K†i| D³ msN†I fviZxq †mbvew||nbx| GKRb bb K||gkb A||dmv||mn 6 Rb ^mb` c||K||vb †mbvew||nbx| n†Z e`x Ges Aci 24 Rb ||bnZ nq|

fviZxq †Mvj>`vR ewnbxi mg\_#b Zvrviv GB AvμgY cwiPvjbv K‡i| Zinv‡`i minZ K‡qKkZ G‡R>U| †hwM †`q|
Z‡e GB msN‡| Zvrv‡`i 48 Rb †bnZ nq|

Acii`#K cwiK`vbi c`y 4 Rb wbnZ l 9 Rb AvnZ nq| nZvn`Zi g`a" B÷ cwiK`vb wmw f j AvgW tdv`mi t`jvK
Ges ivRvKvi l iingv#0|

tmbvevnbx kîz cîyî wku nBzZ GKU gUvi, 16U gVwMrbfzZ, jmn 2U nvjKv tgnkbMvb, 1U wîkîqjîjm
 ivBîdj, 40U ivBîdj, 70U nvZtevgv Ges GKU AZš nvjKv wîcîj Dvxi Kîi | GB nvjKv wîcîj mvgnîKevenbxi
 AwfhvbKvîj weRîqi msîKZ cîvbKvîh eîeüZ nq |

NUbvi weeiY cKvk , fviZxq tMvj vR evinbx Kzq $\text{tRjvi mxgvš GjvKvq cviK}^{-}\text{vbx Ae}^{-}\text{vbi Dci Aweivg}$
 $\text{tMvjveIY K\ddot{i} Ges D}^3$ $\text{e}^{-}\text{vUujqb I G\ddot{R}Uiv A\ddot{U}Kv\ddot{i}i Avo\ddot{t}j Mv XvKv}$ $\text{v}^{-}\text{qv mxgvš A\ddot{U}Zug K\ddot{i} Ges v\ddot{b}R\ddot{i}i}$
 $\text{c\ddot{U}Rkb vK K\ddot{i} t\ddot{b}q\ddot{I} K\ddot{S} MZKvj (k\ddot{i}bevi) mKv\ddot{t}j cviK}^{-}\text{vb t\ddot{m}vbevinbx I B\ddot{\div} cviK}^{-}\text{vb v\ddot{m}fj AvgW t\ddot{d}v\ddot{m}i}$
 $\text{Rlq\ddot{b}iv Zv\ddot{v}\ddot{t}i Dci Av\ddot{u}gY P\ddot{v}j\ddot{v}q I Ab\ddot{z}ekk\ddot{v}\ddot{i}\ddot{t}i \text{weZv}\ddot{o}Z K\ddot{i}I$

Kəjiv nBtZ cvB GK Le+i Rbv mQv+Q th, Av+Mi w`b fviZxq tMvj>`vR ewinbx Kwjgcj GjvKvq tMvjveIY K+i Ges MZKvj (kibevi) mKv+j fviZxq `mb` I Zvrv+`i G+RvU Øviv MvVZ GKu e`v+Uvjqb D³ GjvKvq AvµgY Pvjvq| wKŠ Zvrv+`i nUvBqv t`Iqv nBqv+Q| D³ msN+I 5 Rb fviZxq G+RvU wbnZ Ges Av+iv A+b+K AvnZ nq| Aci GK Le+i Rbv mQv+Q th, fviZxq tMvj>`vR ewinbx Kəjiv, w+jU, iscj Ges h+kvi tRjvi mxgvŠeZx 18U Mv+gi Dci tMvjveIY Ae`vnZ iv+L, d+j 36 R+bi gZzn+U Ges Zvrv+`i AwaKvskB nBj bvix I wki| D<sup>3</sup> GjvKvq 2 Rb `mb`I AvnZ nq| G cm+½ D+jL Kiv hvBtZ cv+i th, fviZxq tMvj>`vR ewinbx Mvg, wji Dci 1 nvrvi 9 kZ 50wUi qZ tMvjveIY K+i|

D³ Mvg, j nBjt Kqjvi AvoM^{1/2}v, g²vevM, jvZgy Ges Kijgcj, m+jU mvovcj, jvZzAvUMvg Ges ivavbMi, iscj ivgP², mvjK, eoLvZv, †MvmvBcj Ges AgiLvbv I h+kvi †Rjvq KvKW^{1/2}z, ²MvLvj, gvmijqv, BQvLvj Ges †P³MvQv |

^`wbK B†EdvK, 15 b†fαi 1971

gvÎ wKQznsL"K weařš

ce cwwK⁻ vbx iV HK⁺ ex cwwK⁻ vb Pvg - bta j Avgxb

*jv#nvi, 14B b#e#i (G#c#c)- #c#W#c c#v# Rb#e b#j Av#xb Av#R GL#b e#jb th, #KQ#sL"K AmŠó †jvK Q#ov
ce c#W#v#b#i Rbm#v#iY GK I HK"e# c#W#v# K#q#v# K#i|*

we:Wic0i jv:nvi kL v KZK Zuv i m:ʃv b Av:q w RZ GK BdZvi c wU tZ Rbe b i j Av:q b e t j b th, fviZ Ges
we:QbZvev x Av:l q v j x Mvi t i c Pvi Yv q i av KQ z s L K h e KB we a š n Bv t 0 |

ʷZlɔb eʃjb- mvaɪɪfɪtɛ ce cɪvK⁻vbɪv AZ⁻š mɪnm I ʃ⁻kɛtɕgi mɪnZ cɛʃ⁻kɪ cɪv⁻Z ʃgvKwejv KɪɪʃZʃQ | ʷZlɔb
 DɛʃJL Kɛɪb th, fɪvZxq Piʃ⁻i hLb ZLb tɛvgvɪR mɛE I cɛʃ⁻kɪ⁻v fɪvɪK e⁻emv-eɪYR⁻ h⁻vɪxZ PɪjɪɪnqvʃQ |
 Aɪdm-Av⁻v jZ, Kj-KvɪLvbɪ, ʷkɪv cɪZôvb I ɪecYx ʃK[>]- ʷj ʃLvjv ɪɪnqvʃQ |

ʷZib eʃjb th, Aek̃ ce cwiK̃vʃb cyj̃ vfvieK Aẽvi Rb̃ Avĩl AwaK̃ m̃sL̃K̃ i vRvKviʃK̃ †Uibs †̃ Iqṽ cʃq̃vRb̃ |
 fviʃZ †Uibscṽß nBqṽ fviZxq̃ G̃R̃Uiṽ ce cwiK̃vʃb †Mvj̃ʃwM̃ m̃j̃p̃ K̃viʃZʃQ̃ | Zvrvʃ̃ ĩ tgṽK̃w̃ej̃vi Rb̃ eũm̃sL̃K̃
 †̃ k̃c̃iq̃K̃ cwiK̃ṽbx̃ †Uibs MñYi Rb̃ c̃Z̃ ĩñq̃ṽʃQ̃ |

Rbve b#j Avgxb e#jb th, ce c#K⁻v#bi t⁻Qv#mexivB iayk#i tMijv ZrciZv bm#vr K#iZ c#i | KviY Zv#v iv
 `kgb#`i mn#RB mbv³ K#iZ mg_ nq| Z#b Avil D#jL K#ib th, mivm#i k#i tgvK#ejvqI ivRvK#i iv LgB
 mnvqK nB#e |
 RvZxq I c#`kK Dfq chv#qB H#K`i c#qvRbxqZvi Dci Z#b , i#Z Av#ivc K#ib | Z#b g#e` K#ib th, Dnv
 `jxq ivRbx#Z Z g#Zvqv iv nB#i mgq bq |
 `jxq ivRbx#Z Z Mv GjvBqv bv `qv RbMY#K HK`ex nIqvi meK `v#bi Rb` Z#b `jxq Kg#`i Avn#vb Rvbvb |
 c#dg c#K⁻vb c#Wic#i cavb beveRv`v bmi#jvn LvbI Kg# mgv#e#k fvIY t`b |

^`bK B#EdvK, 15 b#f#i 1971

Ômaú# ev#bvqvUô

jv#nvi, 12B b#f#i- ,jev#Mi tW#Uvj #K#b#K RvgvZ BmjvgxB #ccjm c#U cavb Rbve f#Evi R#e#bi Dci nvjv
 K#iqv#Q e#jqv Wt tgv#ki th #ee#Z `qv#Qb Rvgv#Zi R#bK g#cv# Bnv#K Ômaú# ev#bvqvU I bq# b#UKxq e`v#v#iô
 e#jqv AvL`#qZ K#iqv#Qb |
 GB g#cv# e#jb th, Rvgv#Zi g#bve#E mK#j#B Rvb# inqv#Q Ges #ecy#`i LZg Kivq RvgvZ #ekvm# b#n | Zv#v
 Qv#v RvgvZ f#E#K Zv#v`i c#_i c#ZeÜK e#jqv g#b K#i bv | Kv#RB Zv#v#K miv#bvi ck I#v bv |
 GB g#cv# Avil e#jb th, ,jevM tW#Uvj #K#b#K th mg⁻Qv# f#E#K Ac` K#iqv#Q #ccjm c#Ui Z\_` t#µUvix
 Zv#v#`i #bqv Av#mb | Z#b e#jb, GB NUBvi m#ú#K #g\_`v #i#cv#Ui Rb` KZc#yi D#PZ Rbve f#E I Wt
 tgv#k#i i #ei#x gvgjv `v#qi Kiv|-m#b

^`bK B#EdvK, 15 b#f#i 1971

XvKv kni Rvgv#Zi mfv tRnv#`i Rb` Z#i _vKi Avn#vb

Rvgv#Z Bmjvg, XvKvi GK tcm #i#j#R ejv nqt MZKvj (i#eevi) KvImi nvD#R XvKv Rvgv#Zi Avgxi Aa#vcK
 tMvjvg m#i#qv#i i mfv#Z#Z XvKv kni Rvgv#Z Bmjvgxi beibem#PZ gR#j#m #ivi D#vabx A#atekb Ab#Z nq |
 A#atek#b gR#j#m m#vi beibem#PZ m`m`MY kc_ MnY K#ib |
 mfvq MpxZ GK c`v#e ejv nq th, cv#`kK ivRavbx I c#`#ki Ab#vb` `v#b AvBb I k#Ljv c#i#`Zi Aeb#Z#Z
 XvKv kni Rvgv#Z Bmjvgxi gR#j#m #ivi m`m`MY D#ØM | c`v#e GB g#g mem#Z A#fgZ cKvk Kiv nq th, mk⁻
 `Ø#ZKvix#`i `y#fm#Ü#K Kv#Kixfv#e #bq#Yi Rb` Kv#Kix e#`v Mn#Yi c#qvRb |
 GK c`v#e evpY` mvgvR`ev`x fvi#Zi c#Z K#vvi mZKevYx D`PviY K#iqv fviZ#K RNb`, nxb I b#sm lohš nB#Z
 #eiZ _v#K#Z ejv nq | gR#j#mi g#Z fviZxq tmbv#m#bx KZK c#K⁻vbx GjvKvq #bq#Z tMvjv #b#y#ci gva#g
 #b#`vI e`#³#`i nZ`v Ges m#ú#Ei y#Zmvab D`#b I Avµg#Yi k#vgj | m#Zivs gR#jm fvi#Zi #ei#x tRnv#`i
 Rb` #b#R#`i HK`ex nB#Z I c`Z _v#K#Z Rbm#v#Yi c#Z Avn#vb Rvbvq |
 GK c`v#e #bZ`c#qvRbxq `e`#`i g#` e#x#Z Mfxi D#ØM cKvk K#iqv Dnv c#Z#iva K#i e#`v Mn#Yi Rb`
 miKv#i i c#Z Avn#vb Rvb#bv nq |

^`bK B#EdvK, 15 b#f#i 1971

ivRvKv#`i ZrciZv

G,#c,#c, c#i#e#kZ m#ev#` ejv nqt MZ kib#i ivRvKviMY fviZxq G#R#U#`i nvjv c#ZnZ K#iqv g#vix#y-
 e#ikvj t#v#W #Zb#U t#Zzi#v K#iZ mg_ nq | D³ #Zb#U t#Zz#Ükx, avgm#i Ges evU#Rv#i Ae# Z |

Kəjv nBžZ cVß AvžIK msevž` ejv nq th, cvq 50 Rb fviZxq GžR>U cVvK⁻vbx GjvKvq Abžtek Kviqv, YeZx
 tijačkžbi DĖži Ae⁻Z eo`vb mXgvš GjvKvq mgteZ nq| ivRvKviMY kivevi t fvi D³ GjvKvq nvjv PvjvBqv
 2Rb fviZxq GžR>UžK vbnZ Ges 5 RbžK tMdZvi Kži| Ab`iv mXgvžši lcvži cvjvBqv hvq| Zvniiv 3300
 ivDŪmn 16U ivBždj, GKU tgbkMb, GKU t÷bMb, 121U nvZteigv Ges 160 cvDŪ vežŪviK`e` t dñjqv hvq|

^`vK BžĖdK, 16 bžfai 1971

tMvjvg AvRg t`žk vBžfRvj MYZš t`LžZ PvB

cž cVvK⁻v RvgvžZ Bmjvgxi Avgxi l RvZxq cVilž`i DcivevPžb vebv cVZŲŲZvq vbevPZ m`m` Aa`vcK tMvjvg
 AvRg mčcZ GK veežžž ežjb th, vBžfRvj MYZvšK cVitežk vbevPZ MYcVZvbaž`i Ųviv t`k kvimZ nDK Zvni
 t`Lvī Rb` vZv AZš AvMn mnKvži cZxŷv KvižžQb|
 DcivevPžb vebv cVZŲŲZvq vbevPZ nIqv eŲzevŲež`i vBKU nBžZ Rvgvž žbZv thme vPv l ZvievZv cvBqvQb
 Dnvi Režte c`Ė GK veežžž vZv GB K_v ežjb|
 Aa`vcK tMvjvg AvRg ežjb th, `LRbK cVilž`i Z Avgvž`i GB DcivevPžb AskMnžYi cž_ Uvibqv vBqvžQ hvni
 RvZxq cVilž`i m`m` inmvte vbevPZ nIqv Avb`žK žž KviqvQ| veežžž t`žk ve`gvb cVilž`i DžjL Kviqv
 vZv ežjb th, Zvni tKv aižbi vbevPž Kvhμgi Rb` tgvU l Dchž bq| Zž vbevPž Abžvžbi vCžb th gl`
 DžžK` inqvQ Zvni nBj temvgiK KZčžyi vBKU žgZv n`šži Riži cžqvRbxqZv|
 Rvgvž žbZv ežjb, MYZšžK mveKfvte cVŲv bv Kviqv tKv t`k mžšv l RbKfvte ivRvbiZK l mvgvRK cVitežki
 vBžqZv`vb Kvižž cvži bv eñjqv Zvni `p vevm|
 vZv ežjb, t`ke`vcx maviY vbevPž Abžvžbi cVilž`i vMμg MYZš AvRZ nq bvB| eZgvb DcivevPž A`ž
 fvełžZ GK cVž½ maviY vbevPžbi c_ ck⁻ Kviqv`te eñjqv vZv Avkv cKvk Kži|

^`vK BžĖdK, 16 bžfai 1971

ivRvKvi ZrciZv

Gv,c,v, cVitevKZ GK Leži ejv nqt ivRvKviiv MZKvj (tmvgevi) vmtžU l cvebvq fviZxq`žvZKvixevnx 9U
 tbsKv WvBqv`qvžQ|
 G mčžK cVß Leži Rvbn hvq th, vmtžžUi RvKMžÄi KvžQ cvq 2 kZ fviZxq GžR>U tbsKv Kviqv cVvK⁻vbx GjvKvq
 cžek Kvižžž žvbn 50 Rb ivRvKvi D³ GjvKvq Mgb Kži Ges klži cZxŷv l a cVZqv`vžK| h_vmgžq
 tbsKv, vj mXgvžši Gcvi Avmmqv tčvBžj ivRvKviiv Zvniž`i cVZ vjeLY žiž Kži| fviZxq GžR>U l cvjUv vj
 Pjvq Ges Zžž bvgvi e`\_ tPóv Kži| Zž Zvniž`i AvakvskB tbsKvžZ`vKv Ae`vq vjvex nq Ges Abž`i
 vbgvžž tbsKvi minZ mjj mgvva NžU| žayAí vKQžnsL`K fviZxq GžR>U l cvži Pjvq hvBžZ mžg nq|
 cvebv nBžZ cVß GK Leži Rvbn vMqvžQ th, cvebv tRjvi vUžKvixi KvžQ ivRvKviž`i vjžž fviZxq GžR>Uevnx 6U
 tbsKv DėvBqv vMqvžQ|
 MZKvj (tmvgevi) ivRvKviiv iscž l Kəjvq 1U tij tmZz l 1U iv`vi tmZzižv KviqvQ eñqv Rvbn vMqvžQ|
 tij tmZž nBj iscž tRjvi MvBevŲvi 2 gvBj`žžY vĭžgnbxi KvžQ Ges Aci tmZž nBj Kəjv tRjvi
 jvKkvžgi 8 gvBj cVžž ivRvčži KvžQ|

^`wbK B†EdvK, 25 b†fαi 1971

ᵛᵛZKᵛi xᵛ `i we i aᵛ x cᵛ ᵛi †Nᵛ IYᵛ

G,lc,c, ciiteKZ Leti ejv nBq+Qt thme t`k+cIgK e`w³ `0ZKvix+`i aivi Rb` KZcy+K Z_ mieivn
Kwi+eb Ksev hvviv `0ZKvix+`i tMdZvi Kwiqv AvBb-k,Ljv iyvKvix KZcy+i wBU nwi Ri Kwi+eb Ziv+`i
h+_vch⁹ cy_`vi `tbi Rb` miKvi wmvš MnY KwiqvQ e+jq MZKj (exvi) GK tcm tbi+U ejv nBq+Q|

wb†gv³ nv†i cȳ⁻vi c`vb Kiv nB†et

(K) $\varphi_{\text{ZKvix}} \uparrow \text{MdZv} \uparrow i \text{ A\_ev } \varphi_{\text{ZKvix}} \uparrow \text{K mvdj} \uparrow \text{RbKfv} \uparrow e \text{ aivi gZ e} \uparrow \text{vL} \uparrow v \text{ c} \uparrow \text{vbKvix} \uparrow \text{K 600 UvKv (L) fvi} \uparrow \text{Z}$
 $\uparrow \text{Uibscv} \uparrow \text{3 } \varphi_{\text{ZKvix}} \uparrow \text{K } \uparrow \text{MdZv} \uparrow i \text{ i Rb} \uparrow \text{750 UvKv} \uparrow \text{ivB} \uparrow \text{dj, nvZevg} \uparrow \text{v A\_ev Wz} \uparrow \text{K} \uparrow \text{Uis } \uparrow \text{gikb A\_ev Ab} \uparrow \text{Kvb cKvi}$
 $\text{Av} \uparrow \text{Mqv} \uparrow \text{mn } \varphi_{\text{ZKvix}} \uparrow \text{MdZv} \uparrow i \text{ i Rb} \uparrow \text{100 UvKv}$

eo iK†gi A⁻k⁻ A_vUK A_ev`<sup>0</sup>ⓈZKvix†`i †Kv†bv †bZv†K †MdZvi K‖i†Z c‖i†j 10 nvRvi UvKv chš cy⁻vi
†`Iqv nB†e|

†Rj_v c_yk m_gwi†Ub†W>UMY 1 n_vRi U_wK_v chš c_y⁻_vi gÄy K_wi†Z c_wi†eb|

Wb†gv³ f_v†e `ȳ<sub>W</sub>ZK<sub>v</sub>iX†`i †kY_xf_vM Kiv nBqv†Qt

(K) Z_vKw_Z_gy^a ewinbx i loqgZ m'm't (L) Z_vKw_Z_gy^a ewinbxZ i mu^hg^hUi e'vcvⁱ m^hnv^h K'vix; (M) h^hnviv t' "Qvq i^ov^ot' vnx^t i Avnvi, h^hvbevb I Ab'vb" R^hbmcⁱ I' q^hv m^hnv^h K^ti; (N) h^hnviv t' "Qvq` Q<sup>h</sup> ZKvix<sup>t</sup> i t<sup>h</sup>c<sup>h</sup> I Avkq` vb K^ti; (O) h^hnviv we^t vnx^t i Z' mieiv^h K'vix I` Z' m^hnv^h K^ti Ges (P) Z_vKw_Z_gy^a ewinbx ma^hu^hK a^hysmiv^h Z^h K^h P^hvicⁱ I, t^hNv^hvcⁱ BZ'v^h i g^h i P^hbv^h K'vix A^h ev cK^hvkK

^`w bK B†E d v K, 27 b†f a i 1971

Mebi g_{vw}jk e_‡jbt

ô⁻vaxb evsj v Av‡› `vjbõ GKwU fuZv gvî

ivlqjwcd, 26tk bteai (Glicc)|Ñ ce cwiK⁻v⁺bi Mebi Wwt Gg, G, gwiJK AvR GLv⁺b e⁺jb, cwiK⁻v⁺bi weie⁺x
GKIU cY^{4/2} hy iie Kivi ci Gy⁺Y KIZcq KEi we⁺vnx I fviZiq P⁺iiv eyS⁺Z cwiqv⁺Q th, Ô⁻vaxb evsjv⁺kô
Av⁺vjb, GKIU fuZv gvÎ|

Gicicōi cizibai minZ GK mvyrKv#i Mebi e#jb th, eZg#b fvi#Z Ae⁻viZ wbiI× AvIqvgx jx#Mi K#Zcq
wekō tbZvI GB wmv#š tciQq#Qb th, Zuv# i tbZvivB Zvni# i#K weaš K#iq#Qb|

GK c*^kE†i Wt gw^jK e†^jb th, Aa^vj^β A^vl^qg^x j^x†Mi t^mBme n^ZVk t^bZ^v I Kg^x ce c^wK⁻v†b c^ZveZ†bi
Rb⁻ th D^lOM iⁿng†Q t^m m^ú†K Zⁿvi w^bKU m^yb^o ó Z⁻ iⁿng†Q| Z†e Zⁿv†i GZ Kov cⁿi^q i^vL^v n^Bq^v†Q th,
f^viZ^xq c^yj^k l m^{ig}wⁱK w^bivc^Ev c^yj^k Q^vov Zⁿvi GK cv^l bo^vPov Kⁿi†Z c^v†ib b^v|

mvgiik evinbxi fəmx cksmv Kiiq Mebi e+jb th, RbmvaivY ivRvKvi, cjk Ges grvin` evinbxi miiμq
mnthviiMZiq tmbvevinbx kîzi Dci giYvNiZ nvib+z mÿg nBte|

ce cwiK⁻v⁺b gy⁸ewinbxi Kihvejxi eYbv⁻vb Kwiqv wZwb e⁺jb th, Zvrviv Lv⁻ I Avkq bv ciBqv kwšwcq bvMiiK
I mij Migevmx⁺ i l wbePr⁺i nZ^v Kwi⁺Z⁺Q]

Mebi e†jb, g^ye^unb^x iayLW g^yjb[†] i nZ^v K^ui†Z†Q b^v eis Z^unv[†] i avb, P^udJl jy K^ui†Z†Q | ^uZ^ub e†jb, GBme m†E^l Rbm†Yi ^ˆb^uZK g†b^vej k³ i^unvq†Q |

^`wbK B#EdvK, 01 W#m#i, 1971

fviZxq nvgjvi c#Zev#` m#iv c#`tk e#vck we#y#f

MZKvj (exevi) G#ic c#i#ekZ GK Le#i ejv nq, ce c#K#v#bi Dci fviZxq bM nvgjvi c#Zev#` ce c#K#v#bi me# tkvf#v#v#v I Rbmfv Aby#Z nB#Z#Q| kni I Mvgv#j ivR#b#ZK tbZv Ges Qv#i#`i Øviv we#y#f #g#Qj I Rbmfv Av#qvRb Kiv nB#Z#Q|

c#ev#

MZ g#jevi fviZxq nvgjvi c#Zev#` Qv#i, #k#K, k#gK, ivRvKvi Avj-e`i, Avj-kvgm, mKj ivR#b#ZK `#ji tbZe#`, Kg# Ges m#aviY b#M#iKe#` weivU tkvf#v#v#v evni K#ib| D<sup>3</sup> #g#Qj tbZZ#v K#ib RvZxq c#i#` m`m` gljv#v Ave`y# tm#v#v#v| tkvf#v#v#v kn#i#i cavb cavb moK Av#ug K#iqv #v#xq UvDb nj gq#v#b hvBqv tkl nq Ges tmLv#b GK weivU Rbmfv Aby#Z nq|

m#ju

MZ g#jevi m#ju tRjv g#jg jx#Mi D#`#v#M b#Bqic#i GK Rbmfv Aby#Z nq| D<sup>3</sup> mfvq ce c#K#v#bi Dci fviZxq#`i #bj# nvgjvi Z#e #b#`v Kiv nq| mfvq we#fb e<sup>3</sup>v fviZxq Av#ugY t#vK#ev Ges Zv#v#`i G#R#U#`i DrLvZ Kivi Rb` Zi#Y#`i ivRvKvi ev#b#x#Z thvM#v#b Kivi Av#v#b Rv#v#b nq, D<sup>3</sup> mfvq m#v#m#KZvi Rb` g#jg jx#Mi c#y nB#Z ivRvKvi#`i c#y#Z.Kiv nq|

Bnv Qvov m#ju tRjvi n#eM#i, m#v#M#i Ges gljex evRv#i fviZxq nvgjvi c#Zev#` Rbmfv Aby#Z nq| G#ic c#i#ekZ Aci GK Le#i ejv nq, MZ g#jevi m#ju kn#i gv#v#v, K#jR Ges #j#i Qv#i#v GK weivU #g#Qj evni K#i| c#i Av#vjZ c#i#Y GK Qv#i#v Aby#Z nq| D<sup>3</sup> mfvq mfv#ZZ K#ib Avje`i M#ci Kgv#vi Rbve Ave`y K#i#`i|

U#v#Bj

c#K#v#bi we#i#x fvi#Z bM nvgjvi #b#`v Kivi Rb` #v#xq #j gq#v#b GK weivU Rbmfv Aby#Z nq| D³ mfvq c#dmi Lv#jK, n#vKg n#ee#y ingv#b, tgv# Ave`y Re#vi #gqv, cv<sup>3</sup>Y Gb. #c. G tLv#`Kvi tgv#v#v#` eKi cgl# e<sup>3</sup>Zv. K#ib| Z#v#v c#K#v#bi mg#x# t`tki AL#Zv i#y#i c#qvRb#qZv e#vL#v K#ib| Z#v#v c#K#v#b #mb#v#v#v, ivRvKvi I g#v#v#v ev#b#x#i Ace m#v#j#i Rb` cksmv K#ib|

K#qv

1jv W#m#i (G#ic) we#fb RvqMvq we#fb ivR#b#ZK `j KZK.Av#Z RbMY#K HK#ex nBqv k#i#K a#sm Kivi Av#v#b Rv#v#b nq|

MZ m#v#v tLvKmv, K#vLv#jx, t#vov#n, g#icy, t#vov#v, t`#jZcy, civRc#i Rbmfv Aby#Z nq| D<sup>3</sup> Rbmfvq RvqvZ tbZv Rbve m#v#q#y ingv#b I Av#m#i Av#jx, KvD#Yj jxM nB#Z #bev#PZ Gg Gb G Rbve Ave`y KvBq# e³Zv. K#ib|

^`wbK B#EdvK, 02 W#m#i 1971

g#b nq thb B#`iv tkL g#R#ei tK#m#y# nm#v#e KvR K#i#Z#Qb

N#Aa#vck tMvjvg AvRg

ivlqv#ic#D, 1jv W#m#i (#icAvB)| N# ce c#K#v#b Rvgv#Z Bmjvgx cavb Aa#vck tMvjvg AvRg e#jb th, Ae#v t`Lqv g#b nq thb fvi#Zi cavbg#x #g#mm B#`iv Mv#x teAvBbx t#v#v#v Avlqv#x jxM tbZv tkL g#Re#y ingv#bi tK#m#y# nm#v#e KvR K#i#Z#Qb|

GK m#v#vRv#i Aa#vck tMvjvg AvRg e#jb th, fviZxq cavbg#x c#K#v#bi Av#`#i#Y c#i#`#Zi m#v#v#v MnY K#iqv ce c#K#v#b K Mm K#i#Z#Q|

tkL gyRte i minZ GKU ivRbiZK mgvavb Avmvi Rb" ggmm MvÜxi GK, tq fggKvi ciz`ó AvKIY Kiv nBj
 Zib eþjb th, ce cWKvþbi evcþi ggmm Bb` iv MvÜxi Kx KiYxq vKþZ cvþiN ce cWKvþb K fviþZi tKvb
 Askieþki? ce cWKvþbi RbMY Bb` iv MvÜxi K LbI Zvniþ` i elþq IKvjZ KviþZ eþj bvb| Zib tKb tkL
 gyRte i cþy K_v eijþZþQb eijqv Aa"vck tMvjvg AvRg ck Kþib|
 Zib AZtci eþjb th, h" KQznsL"K AvIqvg jxþMi fviþZi minZ lohš Kviqv vþK Zvni A_ GB bq th, ce
 cWKvþb RbMY Bb` iv MvÜxi K Zvniþ` i elþq nþýc Kivi Avnþv RvbvBqvþQ| Zib eþjb, hLb fviZxq cavbgšx
 ivRbiZK mgvavb Ges tkL gyRey ingvþbi gyþ i K_v eþjb, ZLb Avig AZ"š ýä nBqv Dv| RvZmsN cWKvþbi
 Avf"šixY elþq fviþZi mivmvi nþýc mn" KviþZþQ eijqv Aa"vck tMvjvg AvRg AvfþhvM Kþib| Zib eþjb,
 ga"cvP" maúþK vbi vEv cvilþ` i c\_ve BmivBj AMvn" Kiv RvZmsN BvZgþa" B Zvni ghv` v nviBqvþQ|
 Aci GK cþki Reþe Zib eþjb th, cWKvþb RbMY Zvniþ` i tþk cieĭ fgi ciz BvĀ iýv KviþZ maúþ c_vZ|
 Zib GB gZ cKvK Kþib th, cWKvþbi Av Z iývi Rb" Aieþþ fviþZi eiþþx tRnv` tNviYv Kiv DvPZ|
 `Zfvþv Reve bv t Iqv nBj fviZ KLþbvB D` vbgjþK ZrciZv nBþZ eiZ nBþe bv eijqv ce cWKvþb RvgvZ
 cavb DþjL Kþib|

^`vbK BþEdvK, 3 Wþmai 1971

mgvRZšþ` i ciz tMvjvg AvRþgi mZK evYx

jvþni, 1jv Wþmai (GicAvB) Ñce cWKvþb RvgvZ Bm jvgxi Avgxi Aa"vck tMvjvg AvRg AvR GLvþb GB gþg
 GK mZKevYx D"PiY Kþib th, cðg cWKvþbi th mKj e"³ ce cWKvþbi mgvRZšþ` i minZ nvZ
 ggjvBþZþQb, Zvni cWKvþbi `þ Asþki e"QbZvKvþR mnþhvMZv KviþZþQb|
 jvþni evi mgiZi GK mfvg e³Zv. cmþ½ Aa"vck tMvjvg AvRg úófvþe eþjb th, ce cWKvþbi mgvRZšxiv
 cWKvþb K Lþ-leLþ Kivi Ný" KvþR eþki th-tKvþv tþki minZ nvZ ggjvBþZ ivRx AvþQ|
 Zib gše" Kþib th, teAvBbþ tNvIZ ce cWKvþb b"vþci mgvRZšx mvgvR"ev" Mæc Z_vK_v Z evsjvþ` þk ūRM mþó
 KvþR AZ"š Zrci vQj|
 RvgvZ þbv eþjb th, KvþýcY bv Kviqv Avgvþ` i cwi_vifvþe eþv DvPZ, Kgýbó mgvRZšx Ges fviZxq
 GþRĖþ` i jý" GKBÑGB jý" nBþZþQ cWKvþb K aþsm Kiv|
 Zib AZtci eþjb, Z_vK_v Z evsjvþ` k mþó Avkv maúþiþc bm"vr nBqv hvIqv ciB Avgvþ` i RvZxq AvþZi
 eiþþx fviþZi cwiKíbv cimgvB NvUþZ cvþi|
 Aa"vck tMvjvg AvRg tNviYv Kþib th, Avgiv GKþĭ evm Kvie Ges mgq Avmþj fviZxq AvμgþYi eiþþx
 cWKvþbi msniZ iývþ_ tRnv` Kviqv gZþeiY Kvie|
 Avjvni ccq ag Bmjvg iývi Rb" Avgiv gZþeiY Kvie eijqv Zib DþjL Kþib|
 cðg cWKvþb GK mþvne"vcx mdþi tcmþWE Ges Ab"vb" þbvZv minZ Avþjvþv ci Zib GLvþb e³Zv.
 KviþZvþQþb|

^`vbK BþEdvK, 04 Wþmai 1971

tþki cZiývi Rb" mek³ vbþqvM Kiþb ÑZ`gšx

Kggjv, 1jv Wþmai (Gicic)|Ñ cvþ` kK Z`gšx Rbve gRei ingvb eþii tMŠiþevþ4j HvZnþK mgþZ ivLv
 Rb" Avje` i-Gi m`mþ` i ciz Avnþv Rvbv| Zib tþki cZiývi Rb" mek³ vbþqvM i Avnev RvbvBqvþQb|
 vbxq Avje` i BDvþUi Dþĭþk" fviY` vKvþj gšx mgvRieþivax e"³þ` i DrLvZ Kviqv tþk kvš I macvZ
 cizÖvi Avnþv Rvbv| Zib eþjb th, GKRb cKZ.gvjgvb KLbI Ajm nBqv eimqv eþki epĖg gvjgvb ivó
 cWKvþbi aþsm t`LþZ cvþi bv| Avgiv Aek" B Avgvþ` i RvZxq maþv I vaxbv iýv Kvie I kĭ I Zvniþ` i mþ_
 hvni v nvZ ggjvBqvþQ Zvniþ` i bgþ Kvie|

^`wbK B#EdvK, 11 W#m#i 1971

Rbve b#j Bmjvgi weeZi mgv#jvPbv

ce cwiKvb gmgjg jx#Mi (KvBqg M#c) R#qU tm#uUvix Rbve Bevngx tnv#mb msev`c#i bvgjLZ weeZ `vb Kiiqv#Qb t

Aabvj# AvIqvgx jxM nB#Z beWpZ Gg, Gb, G, Rbve G, we, Gg, b#j Bmjvg Rbve b#j Avgx#bi tbZ#Z MvVZ mvZU cwiUi tKvqwj#bi we#x th i#Zi Acev` `qv#Qb I Zuv#i ciZib#Zg#K `ekó Ges tK#` miKvi MV#bi e`vcv#i Zuv#i thvM`Zv P`v#jÁ Kiiqv th weeZ `vb Kiiqv#Qb, Zvrv cvV Kiiqv Avg we`Z nBqvQ| Aabvj# AvIqvgx jx#Mi `ekó Abv#i Zib Zuv#i gše` cKv#ki e`vcv#i Jx#Z`i cwiPq `qv#Qb| Zuv#K GB K_v`iY KivBqv `#Z PvB th, Zib #cQb miii AvIqvgx jxM Kgx Ges tbZv nB#jI Zib cwiKvb#K bm`vr Kivi Rb` Ges ôevsjv`kô Kv#qg Kivi Rb` tim#Kvm gq`vb kc\_ MnY KiiqvQ#jb, AvIqvgx jx#Mi Dci nB#Z #b#IavÁv cZ`vrv#i i`vex Rv#vBqv Zib ce cwiKvb#b MZ 1jv nB#Z 25#k gvP chš th wefxvIKvc#v nUjvix Rvgv#v we`g#v #Qj, Zvrv #K Zib #divBqv Av#b#Z Pv#nb?



^`bK ce#`k, 01 Gicj 1971

AvIqvgx jx#Mi 6-`dv ciKíbi K#Vi mgv#jvPbv miKv#ii mg#qvPZ e'e-vi c#Z KvBD#gi A#fb`b

tc#kvqi, 28tk gvp (Wb, KivP#)|Ñc#K-vb g#jg jx#Mi tc#m#WbU Lvb Ave`y KvBqg Lvb GLv#b e#jb th, AvIqvgx jx#Mi Q0`dv we#QbZvev#`i KgmP# Ges GK#U-úó t`k#`vnx KvHKjvc| Z#b ce c#K-v#b miKv#ii MpxZ e'e-v#K t`k i#vi Rb` m#VK mg#qvPZ Ges GK#Š b`vqm#Z e#j A#finZ K#ib| GK wee#Z#Z c#K-vb g#jg jxM cavb e#jb th, GMvi `#bi `#LRbK Av#jvPbvq tc#m#WbU tRbv#ij Bqvinqv Lvb AvIqvgx jx#Mi AZ`Š AvugYvZ#K `vex tgvKv#ejv Ki#Z D#jL#h#M` ah c`kb K#i#Qb| Gi c#i#c#y#Z eZgvb e'e-v MnY Qvon Ab` tKvb Dcvq #Qj bv| A#b#K g#b K#ib th, G e'e-v Avil c#eB tbqv DiPZ #Qj| Z#b e#jb, m#ac#Z XvKv mdiKv#j Avgiv hv t`#L#Q Zvnt#jv tLv#Lyj we#`vn| c#K-vb gZev` g#Q tdjvi mg` c#Póv| Avgv#`i cZvKv #Qto UK#iv UK#iv Kiv n#q#Q, Rv#Zi #cZvi Qie c``#jZ Kiv n#q#Q Ges hviv m#ac`#qK eisjv#`#ki gZev` MnY Ki#Z i#R bq Zv#`i we#i#x gvgjv Kiv n#`Q| Avgv#`i m#nm#`mb#`i i #Zi`vi Kiv n#q#Q, Acg#bZ Kiv n#q#Q Ges Db#y AvugY Kiv n#q#Q| Z#b Avil e#jb, AvIqvgx jx#Mi mg` A#fhvb Ab` c#K-v#b hvnt#`i we#i#x Avb#Z N#Yvi`i Qvon #KQ# bq| Lvb KvBqg Lvb e#jb th, c#K-vb g#jg jx#Mi Zid t`#K #Z#b GB A#fgZ e`3 K#i#Qb th, 6-`dv we#QbZvev#`i KgmP# Ges GK#U-úó t`k#`vnx KvHKjvc| Lvb KvBqg e#jb th, Z#b c#ex#Z Ggb tKvb t`#ki K_v Rv#bb bv thLv#b t`k#`v#Zv, we#Qbevi`Zv Ges Rbm#avi#Yi we#fb A#tki g#ta` N#Yv m#ó Kiv Ab`vq bq| c#K-v#b Avgv#`i h#` tKvb AvBb bv\_v#K Zvnt#j GLbB tm AvBb cYqb Kivi cKZ.mgq Ges t`L#Z n#e th, AvBb GLb h_vh_fv#e ev`ev#qZ Kiv th#Z cv#i| c#K-vb g#jg jxM cavb c#K #bevPb c#x#Z ceZ#bi m#v#ik K#ib| c#K-vb `#Rv#ZZ#Ei dj#k#Z| th#`b Avgiv h#y #bevP#bi c#x#Z MnY K#i#Q tm#`bB Avgiv Avgv#`i iv#ó g# gZev#` Pig AvNvZ K#i#Q| me#KQybZ# K#i M#o tZv#vi th#`b mgq Av#te ivó g#jg#v#`i g#Zf#g #nmv#te tet#P_vKvi Rb` Avgiv we#ePbv K#i t`L#ev GLv#b c#K #bevPb c#x#Z bZ# K#i c#qvM Kiv hvq #Kbv| Z#b c#dg c#K-v#bi tKvb tKvb e`3 I`j hviv g#L GK c#K-v#bi K_v ej#jI tMv#b Zvi #f#E bó Kivi tPóv Ki#Qb Zv#`i KvHKjv#ci c#Z miKv#ii `#ó AvKIY K#ib| G t#y#t# t`vjvgvb I AvavAwa e'e-v MnY #VK n#e bv|

^`bK ce#`k, 06 Gicj 1971

Q0`dv #Qj RbMY#K cZviYvi AveiY gvÎ ÑLvB G mey

XvKv, 5B gvp|Ñc#K-vb g#jg jx#Mi (KvBqg M#C) mv#eK tm#μUvix tRbv#ij Lvb G, mey AvR m#ev`c#Î c`E GK wee#Z#Z fvi#Zi we#i#x GB g#g mZKevYx tciY K#ib th, c#K-v#bi `vf#eK Rv#v#R PjvP#ji t#y#t# n`#y#C Kiv ce c#K-v#b mk` Ab#tekKvix tciY K#i Dfq t`#ki m#ú#Ki g#ta` B#Zg#ta`B th #Z`3Zvi m#ó n#q#Q Zv#K fviZ thb Avil e#x Kivi tPóv bv K#i|

Lvb G, mey#i wee#Zi c#Y wee#iY# #b#g c`E nj t#

ÔGUv GLb GKU m~~g~~ZôZ mZ" tkL g~~y~~Re Ges Zvi teAvBbx AvIqvgx jxMi 6-`dv ce c~~v~~K⁻v~~b~~i mKj
 RbmaviY⁺K cZviYv Kivi GKUv AveiY Qj g~~i~~ Ges cKZc⁺ÿ Zv Qj d'vimev`x cšvq *m~~v~~aybevp⁺b Rqjv⁺fi
 gva⁺g c~~v~~K⁻v~~b~~iK ~~ve~~Qb Kivi m⁻² Pvj g~~i~~ GRb" Ggb GK tkYxi t⁺fvUv⁺i i Ici ~~bf~~i KiZ n⁺q⁺Q hviv memgq
 mnvqZvi Rb" mxgv⁺š⁺i Ici⁺i t⁺P⁺q ⁻v~~b~~Kb Ges fviZxq A_ I Ab~~j~~ciYv Øviv c~~v~~iP~~v~~jZ GK`j A⁺fvUv Zi⁺Yi
 m~~v~~nv⁺h" t⁺c⁺q Av⁺m⁺Qb|
 bq~~v~~ jx t⁻K m, we, Gm, Gi (BD, Gm, G) fvl⁻Kvi th Pv⁺Āj⁻Ki Z⁻ c~~v~~i⁺tekb K⁺i⁺Qb Zv t⁻K A⁺š⁺fv⁺te GB
 mZ⁻B cg~~v~~YZ nq th, AvIqvgx jxM cavb Ges Zvi `j<sup>+</sup>K fviZ `xN⁺b a⁺i A⁻ I A⁻ mieivn K⁺i Av~~m~~Qj| fvi⁺Z
 P~~μ~~vš Kv⁺Kix KiZ bv t⁺c⁺i Ges tRbv⁺ij Bq~~v~~nvq Lv⁺bi mg⁺q~~v~~PZ n⁻ÿ⁺ci d⁺j m⁺æZt ~~ig~~mm B~~+~~ iv M~~v~~Üxmn
 fviZxq tbZe⁺Mi ~~W~~P⁺Ē I g~~v~~ ~~ve~~š⁺i m~~+~~ó K⁺i⁺Q| ~~W~~Kš hZ nZ⁺kv Ges Db⁺ĒZvB fviZxq tbZe⁺Mi m~~g~~y⁺K
 Av⁺Qb Ki⁺K bv t⁺Kb ZeyGK⁺vš⁺fv⁺teB c~~v~~K⁻v~~b~~i Av⁺f⁺šixY e⁻vc⁺i n⁻ÿ⁺c K⁺i ~~ß~~ t⁺ki c~~v~~Z⁺te~~x~~m⁺y⁺f m⁺ó⁺Ki
 cv⁻~~g~~K i~~x~~Zb~~x~~iZi ei⁺Ljvc Kiv Zv⁺i KLbB D~~v~~PZ bq| c~~v~~K⁻v~~b~~i ⁻v~~f~~weK R~~v~~nvR PjvP⁺ji t⁺ÿ⁺Ī n⁻ÿ⁺c Ges
 mk⁻ Ab~~z~~te~~k~~Kvix t⁺ciY Kivi d⁺j Av~~g~~v⁺i ~~ß~~ t⁺ki ~~W~~Z⁺vc⁺ m⁺ó⁺Ki t⁺ÿ⁺Ī Av⁺i A⁻ v~~f~~weK ~~W~~Z⁺vi m~~+~~ó
 n⁺q⁺Q| fvi⁺Zi GK⁻v tek f⁺v⁺jv⁺teB R~~v~~bv Av⁺Q th, GB ai⁺bi D⁻v~~b~~xg⁺jK Kv⁺Kjvc GKU ,i⁺Zi Av⁺šR~~v~~WZK
 R~~v~~UjZvi m⁺f⁺cvZ NUv⁺Z c⁺i Ges Zvi c~~v~~iY~~v~~iZi R⁺b" fviZB ⁻vq⁺ n⁺te|
 fviZxq teZvi I m⁺se⁻c⁺Ī⁻ j t⁺M⁺q⁺ v-Gi evieiv ejv ~~ig~~ ⁻v KLbI c~~v~~iZôZ m⁺Z" c~~v~~iYZ nq ZĒ⁺KI Q~~v~~o⁺q t⁺M⁺Q|
 c⁺Z⁻K⁺b ~~W~~bRjv ~~ig~~ ⁻v Z⁻ cK⁺vk K⁺i Zviv c~~v~~Z⁺te~~k~~x i⁺vó⁺i NUB⁺ceivn m⁺ó⁺K e⁻W⁺bô m⁺se⁻ c~~v~~i⁺te⁺k⁺bi b~~x~~WZ⁺K
 m⁺y⁺i⁺fv⁺te Kei ⁻W⁺q⁺Qb| ÔZ⁻vK⁺ Z evs⁺jv⁺ k miKvi Mv⁺bô, Ô⁺Rbv⁺ij ~~W~~U⁺v Lv⁺bi gZ⁺ Ges g~~y~~Rey ing⁺v⁺bi
 Ab~~v~~ix⁺ i Øviv Kv⁺i⁺bK c~~v~~Z⁺i⁺va Lei⁻ j⁺v ~~W~~bQK Kí⁺bvc⁺mZ Q⁺ov Av⁺i ~~W~~KQ~~ß~~ bv| Av⁺ig ce c~~v~~K⁻v~~b~~i t⁺k⁺c⁺igK
 Rbmavi⁺Yi Kv⁺Q Ab⁺iva K⁺i, Zviv thb ÔAj B⁺Üqv t⁺i⁺W⁺Īô ev ÔAvK⁺v⁺evYx K⁺W⁺jKv⁺Zô t⁻K Qov⁺bv ,R⁺ei c~~v~~Z
 t⁺Kvb ,i⁺Z bv t⁺b| Acic⁺ÿ hZ k⁺N m⁺æ t⁺ki ⁻v~~f~~weK Ae⁻ v⁺ d⁺i⁺q Av⁺bvi Rb" Ges k⁺W⁺š I k⁺Ljv c~~+~~ÿ⁺tc⁺Zôvq
 m~~g~~v~~+~~iK AvBb KZc⁺ÿ⁺K Av⁺š⁺iK m⁺n⁺h⁺W⁺MZv c⁻v⁺bi Rb" Av⁺ig Zv⁺i c~~v~~Z Av⁺Ÿvb R~~v~~b~~v~~W⁺Q| c⁺q GK g~~v~~mK⁺vj a⁺i
 teAvBbx AvIqvgx jxM t⁺ki ck⁺vmb e⁻e⁻vq th ~~W~~ek⁺Lj c~~v~~i⁺W⁺Zi m~~+~~ó K⁺i⁺Q Zvi d⁺j t⁺ki m~~v~~aviY g~~v~~b⁺ÿ⁺i
 A⁻~~W~~b⁺iZK Ae⁻ v ~~W~~ech⁻ n⁺q c⁺o⁺Q|

^`WbK ce⁺k, 08 G⁺icj 1971

Wek Rv⁺b fviZB c~~v~~K⁻v~~b~~i GKgvĪ kĪ t R~~v~~gv⁺Z Bmjvg

XvKv, 7B G⁺icj (G⁺icic)|Ñce c~~v~~K⁻v~~b~~ R~~v~~gvZ-B-Bmjv⁺gi tbZeM AvR GK h⁺y ~~W~~ee⁺Z⁺Z e⁺j⁺b th, GKU m~~v~~e⁺fšg
 i⁺vó⁺i b~~v~~M⁺iK ~~W~~nmv⁺te b⁺šZg Av⁺Z⁺ghv⁻vi A⁺iaK⁺ix c~~v~~K⁻v~~b~~x Aek⁻B c~~v~~K⁻v~~b~~i Av⁺f⁺šixY e⁻vc⁺i fviZxq n⁻ÿ⁺ci
 Z⁺xe ~~W~~b⁻v Ki⁺teb| Zviv e⁺j⁺b th, t⁺MvUv ~~W~~ek Rv⁺b th, fviZB c~~v~~K⁻v~~b~~i GKgvĪ kĪ|
~~W~~ee⁺Z⁺Z Zu⁺v D⁺jL K⁺i⁺b⁺NGK⁺U m~~v~~e⁺fšg i⁺vó⁺i b~~v~~M⁺iK ~~W~~nmv⁺te b⁺šZg Av⁺Z⁺ghv⁻vi A⁺iaK⁺ix c~~v~~K⁻v~~b~~x Aek⁻B
 c~~v~~K⁻v~~b~~i Av⁺f⁺šixY e⁻vc⁺i fviZxq n⁻ÿ⁺ci Z⁺xe ~~W~~b⁻v Ki⁺teb| m~~v~~iv ~~W~~et⁺ki Kv⁺Q GUv A~~W~~e⁻ Z bq th, fviZB
 nj c~~v~~K⁻v~~b~~i GKgvĪ kĪ| c~~v~~K⁻v~~b~~i t⁺ÿ⁺Ī fviZ mKj Av⁺šR~~v~~WZK i~~x~~Zb~~x~~iZ I ⁺b⁺iZKZvi Pig t⁺Ljvc K⁺i⁺Q|
 GQ⁺ov c~~v~~K⁻v~~b~~, Kv⁺k⁺i I fviZxq g~~+~~ijgv⁺ i e⁻vc⁺i fviZ th Av⁺šR~~v~~WZK c~~v~~Zk⁺WZ ⁻W⁺q⁺Qj Zv eivei f⁺½ K⁺i
 Av⁺m⁺Q|
 Ôcavbgš⁺xmn fviZxq c⁺v⁺jv⁺g⁺Ui mKj m⁻m⁻ ce c~~v~~K⁻v~~b~~i RbM⁺Yi c~~v~~Z m~~v~~nv⁺ÿ⁺Z R~~v~~b⁺q mem⁺ó⁺Zu⁺g GKU
 c⁻ve MnY K⁺i⁺Q| d⁺iv⁺v eta, mxgvš GjvK⁺qv fvi⁺Zi Ae⁻vnZ t⁺Mv⁺j⁺th⁺M, t⁺RviceK j²x⁺c⁺ÿ⁻ Lj, tei⁺ævox
 Pz⁺f⁺½, Av⁺mv⁺g, ~~W~~ic⁺ÿ I e⁺ĪMvQv ~~W~~Ugnj t⁻K e⁺v⁺šv⁺jx g~~+~~ijgv⁺ ~~W~~eZv⁺o⁺bi 23 eQ⁺i⁺i A⁺W⁺Z eÜ⁺Zi ~~W~~Z⁺ A⁺f⁺ÁZv
 ce c~~v~~K⁻v~~b~~i RbM⁺Yi Av⁺Q|
 GB Z⁻vK⁺ Z m~~v~~nv⁺ÿ⁺Z ~~W~~n⁻ ~~W~~mgvR⁻ev⁻xi GKU n~~x~~b P~~μ~~vš Q⁺ov Av⁺i ~~W~~KQ~~ß~~ bq| fvi⁺Zi cavbgš⁺i ⁻ÿ⁺iY i⁺vLv D~~v~~PZ
 ce c~~v~~K⁻v~~b~~i g~~+~~ijgv⁺BM⁺Y fviZ⁺K Z⁺i i GK b⁺ai kĪ e⁺j g⁺b K⁺i Ges Zviv Av⁺š⁺ Z⁺i i ⁻xK⁺i⁺ c~~v~~iYZ n⁺te
 bv| fviZxq tbZe⁺Mi R~~v~~bv D~~v~~PZ th, ce c~~v~~K⁻v~~b~~xiv Zv⁺i kĪ⁺i Kv⁺Q t⁻K t⁺Kvb m~~v~~nv⁺ÿ⁺Z t⁺c⁺Z P⁺iq bv| Zviv

Zv` i AwaKvi wbtq tetP vKz Pvg Ges wKfvte tm Df`ik Pwizv Ki`e Zv Zv` i GKvš wbr` e`vci |
 ÔcZ`K cwiw Zz fviZxq tbZe,` wK ai`bi Ny` mthvM MnY K`i v`Kb Zv AvR mevi K`iQ cwiw i n`q DfVQ |
 Avgiv wbdZ th, ce cwiK`vbxiv Av`š`n` yfvi`Zi Øviv cfvevšZ n`e bv | fviZ wK wetePbv Ki`Q th, ce cwiK`vbx-
 iv GB ai`bi wbiZKZvnb GKvU iv`oi eÜz`e?
 ÔKvKvix` i AvZw`bqšYwaKvi I fviZxq g`jg`vbt` i wbi`cEvi wbdqZv bv t`q chš Ab` tKvb t`ki bvmiK` i
 cwiZ mnvbyZ cKvK Ki`Z fvi`Zi j`4v cvlqv DvPZ |
 ÔcwiK`v`bi cwiel fvgz mk` Abg`tek NvU`q fviZ ce cwiK`vbx` i t`k`c`gi cwiZ cKZc`y Kuv`y tn`bQ |
 fviZxq` i Rvbv DvPZ hviv Zv` i gvZfvg`K fvjevmb Zviv mk` Abg`tekKvix` i Zv` i i`y`vKZv wnmv`e wetePbv
 Ki`Z cv`i bv |
 ÔAvgiv wbdZi`c wkvM Kv`i th, t`k`c`gK ce cwiK`vbxiv Abg`tekKvix` i LZg K`i t`e | ce cwiK`vbxiv
 fviZxq mvgvR`ev`x`K Zv` i t`ki mve`fšgZ wbtq tLjv Ki`Z t`e bv | Ô

``wbK ce`k, 09 Gicj 1971

cxi tgvn`mb`xb (`y`gqv)
fviZ vaxbZv ceKvjxb gvbwmKZvi cwiPq w`t`Q

ce cwiK`vb Rvgv`Z Ijvgv`q Bmjv`gi t`cm`wU cxi tgvn`mb Dv`ib Avng` MZKvj egevi GK weevZz
 cwiK`v`bi Avf`šixY e`vci`i bvk Mjv`bvi R`b` fviZ miKv`ii w`v` K`i G`K AvšRv`ZK AvBb I i`x`Zb`Zi
 m`ú`cwi`cšx e`j eYbv K`ib |
 bxP cxi tgvn`mb Dv`ib Avng` i weevZi cY weevY t`lqv nj t
 MZ K`qKw`b a`i cwiK`v`bi Avf`šixY Nubvejx m`ú`K fviZxq msev` gva`g KviZ I wbj`4fvte wgv`v Lei
 cwi`tekb K`i Avm`Q | G ai`bi RNB` I wgv`v cPviYvq Zviv GZUK`Z Zt teva Ki`Q bv |
 cwiK`v`bi Avf`šixY Nubvejx Dci fviZxq cvjv`g`U I GKvU c`ve MnY Kiv n`qQ | GQvov ce cwiK`v`bi m`xgš
 eiveil fviZxq `mb` m`v`v tcvkv`K fviZxq `mb` t` i A` I A` wbtq ce cwiK`v`b Abg`tek Ges Mfxi
 mvM`i cwiK`vbx ewYR` RvnrR nqivbxi Lei cvlqv tM`Q |
 Gme Kv`hKjv`ci gva`g fviZ Zvi AvRv`x ceKv`ji gvbwmKZviB cwiPq w`t`Q | fvi`Zi Gme Kv`hKjvc
 Avgv` i`K AvRv`x ce w`b`jv`Z g`jg`vbt` i Dci w`v`y` i wbhvZ`bi K\_vB`šiy Kvi`q t`q tm mgq ejUk iv`Ri
 QI`Qvqv fviZxq w`v`y` cZviYv K`i g`jg`vbt` i mg` AwaKvi wQv`q wbtqQ Ges Zv` i agxq Kv`hμ`g n`y`c
 I g`jg` Qv`i` i Rb` wky`vi mthvM m`xgZ I A`wbiZK` i`e`v m`ú` K`i g`jg`vbt` i gvbteZi R`ebhvc`b eva`
 K`i`Q | m`Zivs ZrKvjxb fvi`Zi g`jg`vbmY Zv` i AwaKvi cwiZv, A`wbiZK AMMvZi wbdqZv weavb I agxq I
 RvZxq vaxbZv c`p`tcwZv`i R`b` fviZ wefvM K`i GKvU m`ú`vRbK R`ebhvc`bi e`v`v K`ib |
 wKš fviZ AvRi Zvi c`p`bv bxvZ fy`Z cv`i`b | t`k` wefv`Mi ci m`xg`v wPw`yZKiY I cwiK`v`bi cvl`v c`v`b
 A`xKiz, ce cwiK`v`b cwi`b mieivn e`Üi tPv, cwiK`v`bi wei`x wgv`v cPviYv I 1965 mv`j iv`Zi AÜKv`i
 cwiK`v`bi AvRv`x niY Kivi c`Pv`v cfvZ Nubvi ga`v`q fviZ cwiK`v`bi wei`x wfb Pmv`š wjB n`qQ |
 Gevil cwiK`v`bi Avf`šixY e`vci`i m`ú`K GKB Df`ik` wbtq fviZ m`μ`q n`qQ | fviZ G hver hv K`i`Q, Zv` iay
 RNB` I w`v`bxqB bq, GUv AvšRv`ZK AvBb I i`x`Zb`Zi m`ú`cwi`cšx | m`Zivs Avwg fviZxq Kv`hvejxi Zie w`v`v
 K`i fviZ miKv`iK Rvb`q w`Z Pvb th, ce cwiK`v`bi RbMY KLbB GB fviZxq Pmv`š i`x`Kvi n`e bv, eis
 fviZxq Pmv`š bm`vr Kivi R`b` Zv` i Rvbgv tKviev Ki`Z Zviv GZUK`Zvav Ki`e bv | ce cwiK`v`bi RbMY
 Zv` i AvRv`x i`y`vi R`b` GK KvZv`i w`te |
 Avwg m`xgš GvjKvq emevMvix fvB` i cwiZ fviZxq` i Abg`te`ki meikg c`Pv`v bm`vr K`i RvZxq vaxbZv i`y`vi
 Av`e`b Rvbv`Q | GB g`jg`Z tmbvev`nbx Avf`šixY AvBb I K`Ljv eRvq, kv`šicq Rbmvavi`Yi Rvbgv I B`4Z

^`wBK ce#`k, 09 Gwcj 1971

t̥c̥k̥v̥q̥v̥i, 7B G̥l̥c̥j (G̥l̥c̥l̥c̥) | Ń̥m̥v̥t̥eK̥ i̥v̥R̥⁻g̥š̥ L̥v̥b̥ t̥M̥v̥j̥g̥ m̥i̥l̥q̥v̥i L̥v̥b̥ t̥⁻k̥i m̥s̥n̥Z̥ I̥ ḀL̥B̥Z̥v̥ i̥y̥v̥q̥ t̥c̥m̥t̥W̥U̥
 B̥q̥w̥i̥n̥q̥v̥ L̥v̥b̥ t̥h̥ c̥⁻t̥ȳ̥c̥ M̥n̥Y̥ K̥t̥i̥t̥Q̥b̥ Z̥v̥ i̥Z̥l̥b̥ m̥ḁú̥⁻f̥v̥t̥e m̥g̥_b̥ K̥t̥i̥b̥ G̥e̥s̥ e̥t̥j̥b̥ t̥h̥, f̥i̥g̥K̥v̥ Ḁc̥i̥n̥v̥h̥ i̥Q̥t̥j̥v̥|
 G̥K̥ w̥e̥e̥j̥Z̥⁻Z̥ L̥v̥b̥ t̥M̥v̥j̥g̥ m̥i̥l̥q̥v̥i L̥v̥b̥ D̥t̥j̥L̥ K̥t̥i̥b̥ t̥h̥, m̥v̥ḁi̥Y̥ i̥w̥e̥i̥P̥⁻t̥b̥i̥ c̥i̥ Ḁi̥k̥v̥ K̥i̥v̥ i̥M̥t̥q̥i̥Q̥j̥ t̥h̥, y̥g̥Z̥v̥ n̥⁻v̥š̥i̥
 e̥⁻v̥c̥v̥t̥i̥ ˆḁh̥ ḁv̥i̥Y̥ K̥i̥t̥e̥b̥ i̥K̥š̥ i̥Z̥l̥b̥ Z̥v̥ b̥v̥ K̥t̥i̥ c̥w̥i̥K̥⁻v̥t̥b̥i̥ Ḁi̥⁻Z̥ w̥e̥i̥N̥Z̥ K̥t̥i̥ Z̥t̥j̥j̥b̥|
 i̥Z̥l̥b̥ e̥t̥j̥b̥, t̥c̥m̥t̥W̥U̥ m̥g̥t̥q̥w̥i̥P̥Z̥ e̥e̥⁻v̥ M̥n̥Y̥ b̥v̥ K̥i̥t̥j̥ c̥w̥i̥K̥⁻v̥b̥ w̥e̥i̥v̥U̥ R̥i̥U̥j̥Z̥v̥i̥ m̥ḁi̥x̥b̥ n̥t̥Z̥v̥|
 j̥v̥⁻t̥v̥i̥, 7B G̥l̥c̥j (G̥l̥c̥l̥c̥) | Ń̥c̥i̥d̥g̥ c̥w̥i̥K̥⁻v̥b̥ K̥b̥t̥f̥b̥k̥b̥ j̥x̥t̥M̥i̥ m̥f̥v̥c̥i̥Z̥ w̥g̥q̥v̥ t̥g̥v̥n̥v̥s̥⁻ B̥q̥w̥i̥m̥b̥ I̥q̥v̥t̥E̥v̥ f̥v̥i̥t̥Z̥i̥ R̥N̥b̥⁻
 P̥m̥v̥š̥ I̥ n̥v̥g̥j̥v̥Z̥K̥ Z̥r̥c̥i̥Z̥v̥i̥ c̥i̥Z̥ w̥e̥k̥e̥v̥m̥x̥i̥ m̥Z̥K̥⁻j̥o̥ Ḁv̥K̥I̥Y̥ K̥t̥i̥t̥Q̥b̥|
 R̥b̥v̥e̥ I̥q̥v̥t̥E̥v̥ Z̥v̥i̥ w̥e̥e̥j̥Z̥⁻Z̥ f̥v̥i̥t̥Z̥i̥ ũ̥g̥w̥i̥K̥ e̥v̥ m̥x̥g̥v̥t̥š̥ f̥v̥i̥Z̥x̥q̥ ˆm̥b̥⁻ m̥g̥v̥t̥e̥k̥, m̥k̥⁻ Ḁb̥v̥t̥e̥k̥K̥v̥i̥x̥ t̥c̥i̥Y̥ i̥K̥s̥e̥v̥ i̥g̥⁻v̥
 c̥P̥v̥i̥Y̥q̥ c̥w̥i̥K̥⁻v̥b̥ U̥j̥t̥e̥ b̥v̥, G̥K̥_v̥ Ḁv̥e̥i̥ w̥e̥k̥m̥g̥t̥ȳ̥ c̥g̥w̥i̥Y̥Z̥ K̥i̥v̥i̥ R̥t̥b̥⁻ c̥w̥i̥K̥⁻v̥b̥x̥ R̥b̥m̥v̥ḁi̥t̥Y̥i̥ c̥i̥Z̥I̥ e̥Z̥g̥v̥b̥ m̥s̥K̥U̥
 g̥p̥t̥Z̥ H̥K̥⁻e̥x̥ n̥t̥q̥ ˆw̥v̥t̥b̥v̥i̥ Ḁv̥n̥v̥b̥ R̥v̥b̥v̥b̥|
 i̥Z̥l̥b̥ e̥t̥j̥b̥, c̥w̥i̥K̥⁻v̥b̥ Z̥v̥i̥ Ḁv̥f̥⁻š̥i̥x̥Y̥ e̥⁻v̥c̥v̥t̥i̥ K̥i̥D̥t̥K̥ n̥⁻t̥ȳ̥c̥ K̥i̥t̥Z̥ t̥⁻t̥e̥ b̥v̥ e̥t̥j̥ t̥m̥w̥i̥f̥t̥q̥U̥ t̥c̥m̥t̥W̥t̥U̥i̥ i̥j̥w̥i̥c̥i̥ R̥e̥v̥t̥e̥
 t̥c̥m̥t̥W̥U̥ t̥h̥ g̥t̥b̥v̥f̥v̥e̥ e̥⁻³̥ K̥t̥i̥t̥Q̥b̥, Z̥v̥i̥ t̥⁻j̥i̥ G̥t̥Z̥ c̥ȳ̥m̥g̥_b̥ i̥t̥q̥t̥Q̥| i̥g̥q̥v̥ I̥q̥v̥t̥E̥v̥ e̥t̥j̥b̥, Q̥⁻d̥v̥ c̥t̥k̥ Z̥u̥ t̥⁻j̥i̥
 g̥t̥b̥v̥f̥v̥e̥I̥ m̥y̥ú̥o̥| K̥b̥t̥f̥b̥k̥b̥ j̥x̥M̥ m̥e̥m̥g̥q̥B̥ g̥t̥b̥ K̥t̥i̥ Ḁv̥m̥t̥Q̥ t̥h̥, G̥t̥Z̥ c̥w̥i̥K̥⁻v̥t̥b̥i̥ m̥s̥n̥Z̥⁻K̥ e̥v̥b̥P̥v̥j̥ K̥i̥v̥ n̥t̥e̥|
 i̥Z̥l̥b̥ e̥t̥j̥b̥, Z̥u̥ t̥⁻j̥ c̥w̥i̥K̥⁻v̥t̥b̥i̥ m̥s̥n̥Z̥ I̥ i̥⁻Z̥k̥x̥j̥Z̥v̥ ȳ̥i̥x̥ K̥i̥v̥i̥ t̥K̥v̥t̥b̥v̥ c̥t̥P̥ó̥v̥ e̥i̥⁻v̥k̥Z̥ K̥i̥t̥e̥ b̥v̥|
 i̥g̥q̥v̥ I̥q̥v̥t̥E̥v̥ Ḁi̥k̥v̥ c̥K̥v̥k̥ K̥t̥i̥b̥ t̥h̥, c̥e̥ c̥w̥i̥K̥⁻v̥t̥b̥i̥ Ḁe̥⁻v̥ Ḁw̥P̥t̥i̥B̥⁻v̥ f̥v̥i̥w̥e̥K̥ n̥t̥q̥ Ḁv̥m̥t̥e̥ G̥e̥s̥ c̥e̥ c̥w̥i̥K̥⁻v̥b̥I̥ c̥w̥i̥K̥⁻v̥t̥b̥i̥
 f̥v̥M̥⁻ i̥b̥ḁv̥i̥t̥Y̥i̥ t̥ȳ̥t̥i̥ t̥M̥š̥i̥e̥R̥b̥K̥ f̥i̥g̥K̥v̥ i̥b̥t̥Z̥ c̥v̥i̥t̥e̥|

^`w bK ce#`k, 09 G#c j 1971

Rbve Iqv#Ev fviZ#K mZK K#i w`#q ejb, fviZ cwiK`v#bi w#ivcEv I msn#Zi ciZ u#uK w#n#e te#o P#j#Q|
 #m ci#dg cwiK`v#b#K ce cwiK`v#b #_#K we#Qb Kivi D#i#K` GK#U BMY` ARy#Z fvi#Zi Dci w`#q w#cAvBG wegvb
 P#j#P#j#i Dci w#b#l#i#v Av#ivc K#i#Q| Gic#B #m b#v#KZvg#K Zrc#Zv P#j#v#b#i R#b` ce cwiK`v#b mK` I w#b#i
 Ab#tekkV#ix cW#v#Z i#i# K#i#Q|
 G#Zl m#s#o b#v #_#K fviZ#q cv#j#q#U ce cwiK`v#b m#u#K Ggb GK#U c`ve MnY K#i#Q, hv Av#S#v#ZK AvBb I
 R#v#ZmsN mb` D#c#y#vi b#R#i#enxb` #p#s#| cwiK`v#bi `y#As#ki g#a`K#i R#v#v#R #hv#v#b#v#M we#v#Z Kivi R#b` fviZ
 #b#s`-Ae#iva m#p#i#l #P#v# K#i#Q|
 fvi#Zi m#iK#v#ix #eZ#i#i cwiK`v#bi Rbm#v#i#Yi g#a`N#y` cP#v#i Ges w#g`_v I ev#b#v#q#U K#v#n#b#x cP#v#i K#v#n#t#Q| fviZ
 cwiK`v#bi R#v#Z#`v#n#x gn#j#K m#v#n#v` K#v#i Ges cwiK`v#bi AL#Z#v#K #Y#Y Kivi R#b` m#v#e` me iK#gi #P#v# P#v#j#q
 hv#`Q|
 fvi#Zi c#v#bg#s#x u#u#K w`#q#Qb #h, fvi#Zi c#y# P#z K#i \_v#K#v m#e#l b#v, D#v#Zl b#v| e`Z#t cwiK`v#b KL#b#v fvi#Zi
 Av#f`S#ixY e`v#c#v#i #K#v#b#v cK#v#i n`#y#c b#v K#v#i m#E#l fviZ Av#g#v` i #`#ki we#i#x hv w#KQ#v#m#e Z#v#i meB GiB gv#S
 K#i #d#j#Q|

^`w bK ce#`k, 11 G#cj 1971

~vfwek RxbhvÎv wdwi†q Avbvi Rb” kn†i kwš KwguU MVb

XvKv, 10B Gicj (GicwC)|Nkniii RbmYi ^b>`b Rxbhvîvq ^vfwek Ae^v wdhîq AvbþZ ZivšZ Kivi Dþîþk` cwiþek mþpi Rb` MZKvj Rbve LliqvR LþqidiþþK AvnYvqK gþbvbxZ Kþi GKwU kvš KigwU MVb Kiv nþqþQ| G tK`xq KigwUi Aaxþb knþii me kvš KigwU, þjv KvR Kiþe| AvMvgx g½jevi þRvnþii bvgþRi ci kvš KigwU evqZþ þgvKviig t_þK PK gmwR` chš GKwU tþvfvhvîv tei Kiþe|

XvKvi ciZibia vbqx bvMviK+ i GK mfvq MZKvj kvš KigU Mvb Kiv nq| KigU Rbve LIqvRv L+qiDvIb+K
KigUi AvnYvqK vbeviPZ K+ib| eZgv+ b 140 Rb m m v+q G kvš KigU Mvb Kiv n+q+Q| KigU+K Av+iv m m
+Kv-AP Kivi ygZv +qv n+q+Q|

kn̄ii̯ ʷeɪfb GʲvKvq BD|bq̄b Ges gn̄jv chv̄tq̄l kʷš̄ Kɪḡu MVB Kiv n̄e Ges Zv̄iv tK̄`xq̄ Kɪḡu|Ui ɪb̄t̄`t̄k KvR
K̄īeb| Kɪḡu| kn̄ii̯ ˆb̄ ɪb̄ Rxēt̄b hZ k̄xN m̄ae ˊv̄f̄v̄eK Aeˊv̄ |d̄h̄īt̄q̄ Av̄bvi Rb̄ mēt̄Zv̄f̄v̄ē t̄Póv K̄īeb|
Kɪḡu| c_g c̄`t̄ȳc ɪn̄t̄m̄ē Av̄Mvḡx ḡ½jevi t̄Rv̄n̄t̄ii̯ b̄v̄ḡv̄Ri ci ev̄q̄Z̄z̄ tḡv̄Kv̄īiḡ t̄_K GK̄u| t̄kv̄fv̄h̄v̄īv̄ t̄ei
K̄īeb Ges PKev̄Rvi gm̄uR̄t̄` t̄h̄t̄q̄ t̄kv̄fv̄ hv̄īv̄u| t̄kl̄ n̄e|

KlɪgɪUʔZ m̥m̥t̥h̥ i gʔaʔ iʔqʔQb, Rbve G, ɪKD, Gg iɪdKʔ Bmʔvg, AaʔvCK †Mʔvg AvRg, g l j v b v ʔmʔ tgvnvəʃ
gvmg, Rbve Ave ʔ Reʔvi L̥ i, Rbve gvngʔ Avjx, Rbve G, †K, iɪdKʔ tnvʔmb, Rbve BDMʔ Avjx †Pʔayx, Rbve
Aveʔ Kvʔmg, Rbve dliʔ Avngʔ, AaʔvCK †Mʔvg m̥t̥ivqvi, Rbve ʔmʔ AvnRRʔ nK, Rbve Gm, Gg, †mʔvgqvb,
cx i tgvnvmb Dliʔb, GWʔfvʔKU kɪdKʔ ingvb, †gRi Avdmvi Dliʔb, ʔmʔ tgvnʔmb Avjx, GWʔfvʔKU dRjʔ nK
†Pʔayx, AvjnvR ɪm̥ivRDliʔb, GWʔfvʔKU AvZiDj nK Lvb, GWʔfvʔKU G, ɪU, m̥v ʔx, Rbve gKeyʔ ingvb, AvjnvR
tgvnvəʃ AvnKj, Aaʔ iəʔj Kʔy, Rbve biʔ i ingvb, m̥uʔ K Bq¼ cɪvK vb, g l j v b v gɪdRʔ nK, GWʔfvʔKU Aveʔ
m̥vʔjK, GWʔfvʔKU Avāʔ bCg cgl̥]

f*_v*i*‡*Z**i* *K*_v*h**K**j*_v‡*c**i* *Z*_x*e* *w*_b‡*v

cwK⁻v⁺bi we⁺i⁺× fvi⁺Zi nxb cPviYvi Zxe w⁺b⁺ v K⁺i mfvq wbg⁺jwLZ c⁻veU MpxZ nq tñ

$X_V K_V kni kwš KwgUi G mfv cvwK^{-}v\ddot{b}i Avf\ddot{š}ixY e^{-}vcv\ddot{t}i\ w\ddot{y}v\ddot{b}i wbj\frac{3}{4} n^{-}\ddot{y}\ddot{c}i Zxe w\ddot{b}\ddot{v} Ki\ddot{t}Q|$

G mfv Ø₂ nxb fviIvq fviZ†K G ai†bi wec³⁴bK †Ljvq †g†Z Avi GK‡U gnwhy†K †W†K bv Aivbi wei†x ûtkqvix
D[†]PviY Ki†Q|

G mfv gtb K†i th, n̄ yvb ce cWkV†b mk⁻ AbgtekKvix cWV†q ce cWkV†bi RbM†Yi †k†cigKZvi cWZ
Pv†jÄ K†i†Q|

G m f v A v g t i w c q t i k i m a y b I H K e R i q i v L v i R b t k c i g K R b M Y t K G P v t j A t g v K v i e j v i D t i t k A v K z
A v n y b R i b v t Q

^`w bK ce#`k, 13 Gwcj 1971

†Mvjvg AvR†gi †eZvi e³Zv.

fviZ cwwK⁻vb‡K aŸsm Kivi loh‡Š wjβ i‡q‡Q

XvKv, 10B Gicj (Gicic)|Ñce cwiK⁻v#bi mvZ †KwU RbM†Yi fVw" †b†q †Q†b†g†b †Ljv Aiej†a eÜ Kivi Rb" ce
cwiK⁻v Rgv†Z Bmjv†gi Avgxi c†dmi †Mjvg AvRg MZKvj fvi†Zi AvZ Drmwvx †bZe†,` i ciZ mZKevYx D"PviY
K†i†Qb|

$\overline{x}q\ c\sharp P\acute{o}q\ \#b\sharp R\sharp\ i\ f\vee\overline{M}\ cYq\sharp bi\ Rb\ c\sharp dmi\ A\vee Rg\ \sharp i\vee\overline{W}I\ c\vee\overline{K}\ \overline{\vee}b\ X\vee K\vee\ \sharp K\vee\ \dagger\ \_ \sharp K\ f\vee IY\ \vee bK\vee\sharp j\ RbM\sharp Yi\ c\vee Z$
 $A\vee\sharp e\ \overline{\vee}b\ R\vee b\vee b\mid$

c#dmi tMvjvg AvRg MZKvj tiiWI cwiK⁻vb XvKv tK⁻ t₋K evsjvq e³Zv⁻vbKv⁺j e⁺jb, cwiK⁻vb fvi⁺Zi mv⁺ eÜZc⁻maúK eRvq ivLvi Rb⁻ G chš tPóv K⁺i Avm⁺Q| WŠ cwiK⁻vb⁺K aŷsm Kivi Rb⁻ fviZ memg⁺qB loh⁺š jB i⁺q⁺Q|

WZib Avil e⁺jb, Avgiv kvmbZŠ cYqb ms⁺μvš Avf⁻šixY m⁺4U Rlo⁺q c⁺oiQ| Avi G m⁺4URbK cwi⁻WZi m⁺h⁺MB fviZ AZ⁻š RNb⁻fv⁺e Zv⁺ i m⁺vn⁺h⁻v⁺bi Awfcvq cKvk Ki⁺Q| iayZvB bq, ce cwiK⁻v⁺bi Rbm⁺Yi ⁻tl⁻ŷkvi Rb⁻ fviZ AvR K⁺g⁺ii Kv⁺bv i⁺i⁺ K⁺i ⁻q⁺Q|

AvZ⁺m⁺PZbm⁺úb cwiZU ce cwiK⁻vb⁺ t⁻ki Avf⁻šixY e⁻vcv⁺i fvi⁺Zi bM n⁻ŷ⁺ci cwiZev⁻ Rvb⁺te I Gi ⁻ei⁺š⁺ Zu ⁻ib⁺ v cKvk Ki⁺te| m⁺vi⁺ekB fviZ⁺K cwiK⁻v⁺bi k⁺l⁺ n⁺t⁺m⁺te ⁻etePbv K⁺i Ges fviZ AvRI chš cwiK⁻vb maú⁺KZ AvŠRwZK ⁻elai cZ b⁺bZg maú⁺vb c⁻kb Ki⁺Z cv⁺ib⁺ib| iayZvB bq| Kv⁺k⁺i I fviZxq g⁺ijgv⁺b⁺ i ⁻ibivc⁺Ev ms⁺μvš tKvb cwiZk⁺WZB fviZ i⁺y⁺ Ki⁺Z cv⁺ib⁺ib|

fvi⁺Zi caibgš⁺i gZ ⁻iqZm⁺úb e⁻3⁺ ma⁺c⁺iZ fviZxq t⁺jvKmf⁺vq ce cwiK⁻vb⁺ i cwiZ th mg⁻b I mg⁺te⁻bv Rvb⁺q⁺Qb Zv⁺Z Avgiv ⁻ei⁻Z n⁺q⁺Q| MZ 23 eQi a⁺i fvi⁺Zi A⁺m⁺Z eÜ⁺Zi Z⁺3⁺ AwfÁZvq ce cwiK⁻v⁺bi RbMY AwZó n⁺q D⁺v⁺Q| dviv⁺ v ⁻ela maú⁺KZ mgm⁺v, tRviceK j⁻2⁺c⁺y Mv⁺g RNb⁻ nv⁺gv, tei⁺evox n⁻vš⁺i⁺i e⁻vcv⁺i fvi⁺Zi ⁻ekvmNvZKZvB n⁺Q fvi⁺Zi ce cwiK⁻vb ⁻i⁺ i cKó.⁻ib⁻kb|

fvi⁺Zi ⁻iY ivLv D⁺iPZ th, ⁻xq AwaKvi Av⁻v⁺qi e⁻vcv⁺i ce cwiK⁻v⁺bi RbMY k⁺l⁺iv⁺ó⁺i ⁻ibKU t₋K tKvb iKg m⁺vn⁺h⁻ P⁺vq bv| AwaKvi Av⁻v⁺qi ⁻elq⁺U n⁺Q Avf⁻šixY e⁻vcv⁺i Avi WK K⁺i Zv Av⁻vq Ki⁺Z nq Zv Avgiv Rvb⁺ib| fviZ WK ai⁺bi eÜZ⁺m maú⁺K ce cwiK⁻v⁺bi RbMY Aew⁺NZ i⁺q⁺Q| Zviv Kv⁺k⁺ii g⁺ijgv⁺b⁺ i Dci Agv⁺byK ⁻ibhvZb Ae⁻vnZ t⁺i⁺L⁺Q|

fviZxq teZvi tK⁻ ⁻ijv ce cwiK⁻vb maú⁺K th ⁻ig⁻ v cPviYv P⁺vj⁺v⁺Q Zvi mZ⁻Zv maú⁺K XvKvi c⁺Z⁻KwU b⁺Mi⁺iK Aew⁺NZ i⁺q⁺Q| AvKiv⁺evYxi K⁺iZc⁺q ⁻fi⁺Enxb Le⁺ii D⁺x⁺q ⁻q⁺ Zib ⁻q⁺ cKvk K⁺i e⁺jb, G t₋KB cwi⁻i⁺vi tevSv hvq th, Avg⁺te⁻ i cwiZ fvi⁺Zi WK iKg mg⁺te⁻bv i⁺q⁺Q| fvi⁺Zi ⁻ig⁻ v cPviYv ce cwiK⁻v⁺bi RbMY⁺K ⁻ea⁺š Ki⁺Z cv⁺ite bv e⁺j WZib ⁻ekvm K⁺ib|

ce cwiK⁻v⁺b mk⁻ Ab⁺g⁺tekKvix cwiV⁺q fviZ cKZc⁺ŷ Avg⁺te⁻ i t⁻k⁺c⁺gi g⁺j AvNvZ t⁺n⁺b⁺Q| G ai⁺bi Ab⁺g⁺tek G c⁺t⁻ki g⁺ijgv⁺b⁺ i tKvb Kv⁺R Avm⁺te bv| A⁻biZK ⁻K ⁻q⁺ ce cwiK⁻vb⁺K c⁺ŷK⁺i t⁻qv⁺i Rb⁻B fviZ ce cwiK⁻v⁺b ⁻v⁺fw⁺ek Ae⁻ v ⁻id⁺i Avmvi cwi⁻cšX Kv⁺hKjvc P⁺vj⁺q hv⁺Q|

^⁻ibK ce⁻k, 13 Gicj 1971

eZgvb cwi⁻WZi Rb⁻ AvIqv⁺gx jxMB ⁻vqx t me⁺y

XvKv, 12B Gicj (Gicic)| N⁺RvZxq cwi⁻il⁺ i m⁺v⁺teK tbZv Rbve Ave⁻ m⁺ me⁺y Lvb e⁺j⁺Qb th, t⁻ki Ab⁻vb⁻ AÁ⁺j⁺i Rbm⁺Yi gZB ce cwiK⁻v⁺bi RbMYI th t⁻k⁺c⁺igK Zv Zviv cv⁺Y Ki⁺teb| tiiWI cwiK⁻vb cPwi⁻Z GK fvl⁺Y WZib GK⁻v D⁺j⁺L K⁺ib|

Rbve me⁺y e⁺jb th, fviZ g⁺b K⁺i⁺Qj th, ce cwiK⁻v⁺b Zviv thme Ab⁺g⁺tekKvix tciY K⁺i⁺Q c⁺t⁻kevmx Zv⁺ i Af⁻bv Rvb⁺teb| WŠ Zv⁺ i t⁺m Ab⁺gvb áš e⁺j cgwYZ n⁺q⁺Q|

WZib e⁺jb th, ce cwiK⁻v⁺bi t⁻k⁺c⁺igK Rbm⁺vaviY Ab⁺g⁺tekKvix⁺ i DrLvZ K⁺i A⁻ev Zv⁺ i AvZ⁺mgc⁺Y eva⁻ K⁺i fvi⁺Zi JxZ⁻c⁺Y ZrciZvi mg⁺PZ Reve ⁻q⁺Qb|

Rbve Ave⁻ m⁺ me⁺y Lvb e⁺jb th, Aab⁺vj⁺ AvIqv⁺gx jxMB eZgvb cwi⁻WZi Rb⁻ ⁻vqx|

WZib e⁺jb th, eZgv⁺b teAvBbx GB ⁻j⁺U th t⁻k⁺K L⁺DieL⁺D Ki⁺Z t⁺P⁺q⁺Qj Zv cgwYZ n⁺q⁺Q|

cwiK⁻v⁺bi mve⁺fšgZ I msn⁺WZ i⁺yvi Rb⁻ tci⁺m⁺W⁺U Bq⁺vnqv Lvb th e⁻ v MnY K⁺i⁺Qb Rbve me⁺y Zvi cwiZ Awfb⁻b Rvb⁺ib|

^`wbK ce`k, 14 Gicj 1971

**kviš wgwQ+j MMY+f`x AvIqvRÑcwiK`vb wR`vev`
fvi+Zi D™U cPviYi `vfv½v Reve**

(÷vd wi+cvUvi)|Ñ ÒbvMwiK kviš KigwiUió D+`v+M MZKvj g½jevi evqZž tgvKviig t_+K GKwU kviš wgwQ+j i
Av+qvRb Kiv nq| tRvn+ii bvgv+Ri ci wecy RbZvi GB wgwQj cy+bv XvKvi cavb cavb moK c`wY K+i
PKevRvi gmiR+`i mvg+b w`+q AMmi n+q wbd gv+K+Ui tgvto wM+q tkl nq| wgwQ+j i cy+fv+M wQ+jb kviš KigwiUi
AvnYvqK LvRv Lqi+xb, Aa+vcK tMvjvg AvRg, Rbie kwdKž Bmjvg, cxi tgvn+mbYxb, ^mq` AvwRRY nK, Rbie
gvingy Avjx, Rbie Ave`y ReYi L`i, I Rbie G, wU, mv`x|
kn+ii `+`+i I cvq mKj gnjv t_+K LÐ LÐ wgwQj tejv 1Uv t_+KB evqZž tgvKviig G+M Rgv n+Z _v+K|
wgwQ+j tQ+j, e+ov, h+K, mevi n+ZB wQ+jv cwiK`v+bi RvZxq cZvKv, e`vbi, t+dóh BZ`w|
tejv tmvqv`wUvi w`+KB evqZž tgvKviig cv½Yi gwiZ n+q DV+Z _v+K bvbv iKg tkvM+bi|`wKwU wgwQ+j i m+
e`vU cwiU t`Lv hvq| Z+e Aci GKwU wgwQjB mevi`wó AvKIY K+i me+P+q tekx| GB wgwQj i me+M wQ+jb
RwbK Akv+ivnx| Zú n+Z tkvfv cwiQ+jv cwiK`v+bi RvZxq cZvKv|
tejv wZbUvi w`+K evqZž tgvKviig cv½Yi w`+K g+b n+Q+jv PZž+K tKej RvZxq cZvKv Avi RvZxq cZvKv, Avi
tkvM+bi gwiZ AvKv-evZv| tejv t+š+b wZbUvi w`+K wgwQj i i+e nIqvi wQyAv+M Kv+jv tgn m+úY AvKv tQ+q
t+d+j Ges wgwQj i i+e nIqvi m+
_m+
_B i i+e nq cej+eM eIY| GLv+b D+jL`th, wgwQ+j i i+e I tkl chš Aveivg
eIY n+jI wekvj RbZv cej Drm+vn w+bq wgwQ+j AskMnY K+i|
evqZž tgvKviig t_+K wgwQj i i+e I tkl nIqv chš wecy RbZv cej Drm+vn Zgy eI+Yi g+a` bvbviKg tkvM+bi
t`b| Ófvi+Zi`v+jv Pj+e bv, IqvZb+K Mv`v+iv+M úukqvi, AvgwiK mgivR+M úukqvi, mSMvg bv kvišÑkviš kviš,
cwiK`v+bi Drm wKNjvBjvvn Bjvvn, cwiK`vbx t+dšR wR`vev`, Kv+q+` AvRgÑwR`vev`, Bw`iv MvÜxNgYev`,
Bqvinqv LvbnwR`vev`, wU`v LvbnwR`vev`, AvjvnZvjv tgnievbNašm Ki w`yvbó BZ`w wQ+jv wgwQ+j i tkvM+bi
kviš wgwQ+j evsjv, D`yl B+irx+Z t+jLv AmsL` t+dóhI wQ+jv| ÓcvK-PxbÑwR`vev`,`wZKvixivN`+nI, gwyjg
RvnbvNGK nI, fviZ+KÑLZg K+iv, fviZ+KÑašm K+iv, cwiK`v+biKÑiYv K+ivó BZ`w wQ+jv t+dóhI fvlv|
wgwQ+j e`vbi t+dóh Qvov t+im+Wu Bqvinqv, m+eK t+im+Wu AvBqy Lv, Kie Bkev, giûg wjqvKZ Avjx Lv,
giûgv wgm dv+Zgv wRbv, giûg m`vi Ave`y ie wbkZvi, Kie gxRv M+je I RvZi wczv Kv+q+`-B-AvR+gi Qie I
A+b+K enb K+ib|
wgwQj blqvecy t+ivW, Bmjvgcy, wgu+dww t+ivW, PKevRvi n+q wbd gv+K+Ui mvg+b wM+q tkl nq| wbd gv+KU
tPšiv`vi mvg+b mg+eZ RbZv+K kviš KigwiUi AvnYvqK LvRv Lqi+xb ab`ev` Rvbvb| wZvb cwiZKj Ae`vi g+a`
kviš eRvq I fvi+Zi NY` Ioh+ši weiz+ tmv`Pvi cwiZev` Rvbv+bi R+b` RbMY+K tgv+Kev` Rvbvb|
c+i tgvbRvZ Kiv nq| tgvbRvZ cwiPvjv K+ib cv`wK Rv+Z cavb Aa+vcK tMvjvg AvRg| wZvb cwiK`v+bi
msn+Z I A+kl Z`vM+ZiZyvi gva+g AvRZ cwiK`v+bi eybq` th+bn AUž \_v+K Zvi R+b` cig Ki+Yv+qi t`vqv
cv_bv K+ib| GQvov fvi+Zi NY` nv+gvi weiz+ cwiK`v+bi th+bn DchY Reve w`+Z cv+i t+R+b` wZvb AvjvnZvjvi
t`vqv cv_bv K+ib| tgvbRvZi ci mgv+e+ki mgwB N+U|

^`wbK ce#`k, 17 Gicj 1971

†Mvjvg MvDm nvRvifx

fvi†Zi AvμgYvZiK g†bvfe gyR†ei cwiK⁻vb we†ivax fvgKvi cgvY w`†q†Q

†c†kvqvi, 16B Gicj (Gicic)|ÑRigq†Z D†jg†q Bmjv†gi mvaviY mǎúv`K gljvbn †Mvjvg MvDm nvRvifx MZKvj e†jb th, †kL gyR†K †MdZvi Kivi ci fvi†Zi AvμgYvZiK g†bvfe Ges ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>vb mk<sup>-</sup> e`w³†`i Abg†ek †kL gyR†ei cwiK⁻vb we†ivax fvgKv†K cgvY K†i†Q|

GK mv†vrKv†i wZib e†jb th, Zu`j †K†`i nv†Z mewaK ygZv ivLvi e`vcv†i †kL gyR†K ivR† Kiv†bvi R†b` h_vmva` †Póv K†i, KviY cwi†` Avlqv†x jxM msL`vMwiô`j e†j miKvi MvB Ki†e|

wZib e†jb th, GKwU msL`vMwiô`j Ges th`j miKvi MvB Ki†Z hv†Q, †mB`j †Kb †K†`i ygZv Le Kivi R†b` Pvc †`te, Zv RvgqZ †bZe†`i mv†_ Av†jvPbvi Rb` †kL gyR†ei c†y m†švIRbKfv†e e`vL`v Kiv m†e nqub|

wZib e†jb, †kL gyR†ei mv†_ c_gev†ii`ev†Ki mgqB RvgqZ †bZe, c†`k, †jvi nv†Z e†`wkK m†vnh` I evwYR` n`vš†ii`ec` mǎú†K Zv†K ūkv†i K†i †`b| G a†bi e`e`v e`Zt cwiK⁻vb†K òloh†ši du`ó cwiYZ Ki†e|

fviZ cwiK⁻vb†K`xKvi Ki†Z c†iib

ce cwiK⁻vb miKv†ii mv†eK Pxd ūBc I cv†`wkK cwi†` m`m` Rbve Gg, G, *Rv†ni e†vi XvKvq e†jb th, eū i³†yq I mǎúwE webó nlqvi c†i cwiK⁻vb cwiZiôZ n†q†Q| GK we†yZ†Z wZib e†jb t ŌcwiK⁻v†bi cwiZ†ekx ivó fviZ cwiK⁻v†bi mv†f†gZ I ALDZv a†š†mi R†b` me`v c`Z n†q i†q†Q| Zviv cwiK<sup>-</sup>v†bi Aw`Z†K A†ši w`†q KLbB MnY Ki†Z c†iib|Ō

ò1965 mv†j AvšRwZK mb` I`ea-AwaKv†ii c†Z mǎú†AeÁv c`kb K†i Zviv`mb`evw†bx i Øviv cwiK<sup>-</sup>vb AvμgY K†i wKš cwiK<sup>-</sup>v†bi m`vRvMZ †mbve†w†bx cwiK⁻v†bi †`k†c†gK bvMwiK†`i m†h†vMZ†q Zv†`i Avμg†Yi wei†x cv†v giY AvNvZ nv†b|Ō

òGev†i Zviv cwiK⁻v†bi †kô w†i†i fvb K†i cwiK⁻v†bi wei†x mv†w†iK Zrc†Zv Pvjv†bvi c`wZ w†b†Q, hv e`Z ZvmL` m††j†bi mb`we†ivax| Avwg Zv†`i AZ†Zi`_Yve†xi K_v`†iY Kvi†q w`†Z P†B| cwiK⁻v†bi c†ZwU bvMwiK fvi†Zi nv†jv c†ZnZ Kivi R†b` c`Z I`p msK†ex i†q†Q| Avg†`i Avf`š†xY e`vc†i evB†ii Kv†iv †Kvb iKg IKvj†Z ev n`††yc ei`vkZ Ki†Z Avgiv ivR†x bB|Ō

òAvgiv fvi†Zi h†ev†R†`i BwZnv†mi c†Z bR†i †`qv† Dc†`k w`w`Q Ges AwM†MvjK w†q †Ljv †\_†K we†Z\_vK†Z ej†Q| cwiK<sup>-</sup>v†bi c†Z fvi†Zi Z\_vKw`Z m†bv†y†Zk†j g†bvfv†ei mv†_ Avgiv c†jv†y cwiPZ| Zviv †Kvb K†iv†e†iY Ki†Q †m mǎú†KI Avgiv mǎú†m†PZb| RwZi w†Zv giûg Kv†q†` AvRg wKb e†j†Qb t cwiK<sup>-</sup>vb\_vKvi Rb`B c†ZiôZ n†q†Q| cwiK⁻v†bi c†ZwU bvMwiK GK_v`ekvm K†i Ges fviZ†q KZc††y†i g†b hvB\_vK†K bv †Kb, Zv bm`vr K†i †`qv n†e| Awg cwiK<sup>-</sup>v†bi c†ZwU †`k†c†gK bvMwi†Ki Kv†Q fviZ†q Abg†ek†i wei†x`w†bv†i R†b` GwM†q Avmvi Av†e`b Rvbw`Q|Ō

Bmjvg†vn wPk†x

ce cwiK⁻vb Av†e` m†g†Zi m†vc†Z Ges BDbv†x I Av†e`xq c†w†Zi Jla tev†wi m`m` Rbve kvn Bmjvg†vn wPk†x ce cwiK⁻v†b A` I mk` Abg†ek†v†x cwiV†q cwiK⁻v†bi ALDZv a†š†mi fviZ†q Pμv†ši AvR Z†e w†b`v K†ib|

AvR GLv†b c`E GK we†yZ†Z wZib e†jb th, MZ 23 eQi †\_†K mv†v†R`ev`x fviZ cwiK<sup>-</sup>v†bi Avf`š†xY ivR†b†ZK ck,†j†K Kv†R jvM†q cwiK⁻v†bi wei†x Zrc†Zvq w†j† i†q†Q|

Rbve wPk†x fviZ†K Av`b w†q †Ljv bv Kivi R†b` mZK K†i †`b, †Kbbv th †Kv†bv fviZ†q AvμgY g†v†ev†i D††k` ce cwiK⁻v†bi A†ev†mx†v cv†v†oi gZ AUj HK`ex i†q†Q|

Kvgvj nvmvb iRfx

cwiK⁻vb wccjm cwiUi (ce cwiK⁻vb) hM-móú`K Rbve Kvgvj nvmvb iRfx GK weeZ<sup>+</sup>Z e<sup>+</sup>jb th, cwiK<sup>-</sup>v<sup>+</sup>bi kZKiv \*Pvi fviM Avf`ŠixY e⁻vcv⁺i *GKgvÎ hy A_vr wⁿ`y<sup>f</sup>vi<sup>+</sup>Zi wbj ¾ n<sup>-</sup>ÿ<sup>+</sup>ci w<sup>b</sup>`vi Dc⁺hwMx k³kvjx fvlv t^bB|

wZw^b e⁺jb, GUv Rlvb hvq th, bq^w`jxi D<sup>+</sup>Ik<sup>-</sup> mvgvR<sup>-</sup>e<sup>-</sup>v<sup>+</sup>xiv KL<sup>+</sup>bvB cwiK<sup>-</sup>v<sup>+</sup>bi A<sup>w</sup><sup>-</sup>ÿ<sup>+</sup>Zi Rb<sup>-</sup> m<sup>+</sup>Z<sup>-</sup>i m<sup>v</sup>ÿ<sup>-</sup> w<sup>b</sup>ÿ<sup>+</sup>R<sup>+</sup>`i Lvc LvB⁺q w^bÿ⁺Z c⁺v⁺iwb, tKbbv Gi d⁺j Zv⁺`i th ivR⁻ cwiZôvi kZv⁺ãxKv⁺ji c⁺ÿ⁺v⁻c t⁺f⁺½ t⁺M⁺Q|

QvÎ cil`

ce cwiK⁻vb QvÎ cwiI⁺`i QvÎ tRjv kvLvi mfv<sup>+</sup>cwZ I mvaviY móú`K h_v⁺μ⁺g Rbve ik^x`ÿ Lwb I Rbve kvgm<sup>+</sup>y nK AvR GLv<sup>+</sup>b GK hy weeZ<sup>+</sup>Z e<sup>+</sup>jb th, cwiK<sup>-</sup>v<sup>+</sup>bi msnwZ I ALôZvi R<sup>+</sup>b<sup>-</sup> ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>v<sup>+</sup>bi RbMY me<sup>-</sup>v HK<sup>-</sup>e<sup>x</sup>| Zviv e<sup>+</sup>jb, ôAvqv<sup>-</sup>`i Avf⁻ŠixY e⁻vcv⁺i fvi⁺Zi eZgvb n⁻ÿ⁺c e⁺Üi bxwZ mn mKj Avf⁻ŠixY AvB⁺bi bM jsN⁺bi cgvY| we⁺k AwaKvsk⁻vb t⁻ÿ⁺K Gi w^b⁺`v Kiv n⁺q⁺Q|0

Avqv⁺ Avqv⁺`i gnvb cwiZ⁺ekx MYPxb⁺K ab⁻e⁻v⁺ Rvbw⁺Q th, t⁻k Avevi cwiK⁻v⁺bi mve⁺f⁺gZ i⁺ÿvq c⁺ÿ mg⁻ÿ⁺bi Avkvm w⁻ÿ⁺q⁺Q|

^`wbK ce<sup>+</sup>`k, 17 Gwjcj 1971

Mebi mKv⁺k kvš KvgU RbMY fvi⁺Zi NY⁻ Pμvš e⁺ß⁺Z t⁺c⁺i⁺Q

XvKv, 16B Gwjcj (Gwjc|c)|ÑAvR mÜ⁻vq tK⁺`xq kvš KvgUUi Kv<sup>+</sup>hKix msm<sup>+</sup>`i c⁺ÿ t⁻ÿ⁺K Rbve b⁺ÿ⁺j Avqv⁺bi t^bZ⁺Z GKwU cwiZib⁺ia⁻j Mebi fe⁺b ce cwiK⁻v⁺bi Mebi tjt tRbv⁺ij wU⁺°v Lv⁺ÿ⁺bi m^vÿ⁻ t⁻Lv K⁺ib|

kvš KvgUUi m⁻m⁺iv RbM⁺Yi g⁺a⁻ Av⁻v I⁻v⁺f⁺w⁺ek Ae⁻v w⁺d⁺i⁺iq Avbvi e⁻vcv⁺i Zviv th AMMwZ mvab K⁺i⁺Qb tm móú⁺K Mebi⁺K Ae⁺inZ K⁺ib| RbmaviY th KZ⁺, t⁺jv Amye⁺avi móú⁺ab n⁺Q tm móú⁺KI Zviv Mebi⁺K ÁvZ K⁺ib| Av⁺jvPbvK⁺ÿ⁺ KvgUUi m⁻m⁺iv Mebi⁺K Rvbvb th, RbmaviY fvi⁺Zi NY⁻ Pμvš c⁺ÿ⁺v⁻c⁺ Abqv⁺eb K⁺i⁺Z t⁺c⁺i⁺Qb Ges Zviv cwiK⁻v⁺bi msnwZ Ges ALôZv i⁺ÿvq mk⁻ ew⁺nbxi t⁺cQ⁺b AUj i⁺q⁺Qb|

Mebi kvš KvgUUi m⁻m⁺ÿ⁺`i GB g<sup>+</sup>g cwiZk<sup>+</sup>wZ t<sup>-</sup>b th, Rbmavi<sup>+</sup>Yi h\_v<sup>-</sup> mgm<sup>+</sup>v, t<sup>+</sup>jvi<sup>+</sup> `ó t⁻qv n⁺te Ges Awe⁺j⁺ã mgvav⁺bi e⁻e⁻v t^bqv n⁺te|

Meb⁺i⁺i m^vÿ⁻ hu⁺v t⁻Lv K⁺i⁺Qb Zv⁺`i g⁺a⁻ i⁺q⁺Qb t⁺ñ

1| Gm, tK, L⁺q⁺i⁺D⁺ÿ⁺İb, Av⁺n⁺ÿvqK

2| G, wKD, Gg, k⁺idK⁺ÿ Bmjvg

3| c⁺ÿ⁺dmi t⁺Mvjvg AvRg

4| g⁺ing⁺ÿ Avjx

5| Rbve Ave⁻ÿ Re⁺ÿvi L⁺İi

6| Rbve t⁺gvnb w⁺gqv

7| g⁺Ijv⁺bv⁺ ãmq⁻ t⁺gvn⁺va⁺ÿ⁻ g⁺vmg

8| Rbve Ave⁻ÿ g⁺iZb

9| c⁺ÿ⁺dmi t⁺Mvjvg m⁺ÿ⁺ivqv⁺i

10| G, Gm, Gg, t⁺mvjvgv⁺b

11| Rbve G, tK, i⁺idK⁺ÿ t⁺nv⁺mb

12| Rbve b⁺ÿ⁺¾v⁺gvb

13| Rbve AvZvDj nK Lv⁺b

14| Rbve t⁺Zvqv⁺nv⁻w⁺eb-n⁺w⁺ee

15| t⁺gRi Avdmvi D⁺ÿ⁺İb

16| n⁺w⁺Kg Bi⁺ÿ⁺ZRvDi ingvb Lv⁺b AvL⁺b⁺Rv⁺v|

^`wbK ce#`k, 18 Gicj 1971

Z_vKw_Z evsjv#`#ki ivRavbx PqWw½vi cZb

XvKv, 17B Gicj (Gicic)|NcwiK-vb ewinbx MZKvj mÜvq Kzqv mvgš kni PqWw½v `Lj K#i#Q| fviZxq cPviwe`iv GZv`b a#i G#K Z\_vKw\_Z evsjv#`k miKv#ii ivRavbx e#j cPvi K#i AvmQj|

GKwUl eyjU bv Qto tmbvevnbx kn#i c#ek K#ib Ges fzo miKv#ii tKvb mÜvb cvbwb| mæZt fviZxq cPviwe`#`i Kíbv#ZB GUv i#q tM#Q|

AvR mKv#j PqWw½vi Av#kcv#k Zb Zb K#i L#R`ZKvix#`i DrLvZ Kiv nq|

G A#j`ZKvix I ivóetivax#`i mieivn m#úYi#c eÜ K#i t`qv n#q#Q| mieivn eÜ n#q hvIqvi d#j GLb Zviv g#vej nwi#q td#j#Q Ges wbiuk n#q c#o#Q| Zviv GLb Avk#qi Avkvq Q#vQv, t#jvK#`i Noevox t_#K Lv`km` j# Ges kwišicq bvMiK#`i nqivbx Ki#Q| GLb G#`i L#R tei K#i wbi#dý K#i t`qv n#`Q|

Kzqv`Lj

cwiK-vb ewinbx i Avi GKwU`j MZKvj Kzqv t#i#Q tekx evavi m#úYi#c eÜ K#i t`qv n#q Kzqv kniU m#úYi#c`Lj K#ib|`ZKvix P#K DrLvZ Kivi ci Mgevmxiv w#R#`i`vfwK KvRKg i# K#i#Qb| eÜ KIK#KI Z#`i R#g#Z P#l`#Z t`Lv hvq| h#kvi t#jvi mvgš teóbx R#o ZrciZv P#jvKv#j cwiK-vb ewinbx tebv#cv#j i Kv#Q GKwU fviZxq mieivnKvix`#j i Ici AZ#KZ Av#y P#j#q`ZKvix#`i nZ`v K#ib Ges Z#`i mvg#iK m#R-mi#vg n`MZ K#ib| th mg`A`k`n`MZ Kiv n#q#Q Zvi g#a`i#q#Q ivB#dj, tg#kbMvb Ges gUvi| G mg`A`k`i Ici fviZxq Awb`vY d`v#ix`KiKi Qvc i#q#Q|

G cm#½ D#jL Kiv th#Z cv#i th, GK m#v#n Av#M fviZxq Ab#tekKvix`vU tKv#úvbx#K cwiK-v#bi 15 gvBj Af`šif#M wbi#dý Kiv nq Ges fviZxq mvgš wbi#v#Ew ewinbx i`Rb`mb`#K tMdZvi Kiv nq| Z#`i AcniY Kiv nqwb|

wg`v msev#`i ciZev`

AvR XvKvq R#bK miKvix g#cv#i e#jb th, w#j#Ui Kv#Q ivóetivaxiv mvj#Kvi w#vbe#`i`Lj K#i#Q e#j bq#`jx t#iWl th msev`cPvi K#i#Q Zv Kv#Áv# w#e#RZ| KviY G G#jvKvq Gi#c tKvb w#vbe#`iB t#B| c#`#ki D#i#Áj t_#K`ZKvix#`i w#Zv#oZ Kivi ci tUb P#jvPj i# n#q#Q| AvR jvjg#binvU t_#K`b#Rcy tUb P#jvPj i# n#q#Q| BiZc#eB`mq`c#i i m#_isc#i i tUb thvM#h#M i#q#Q|

bq#`jxi`xKv#i#³

Bmjvg#ev` t\_#K Gicic Rvb#`Qb#tcm U#ó Ae B#Úqv bq#`jx t\_#K AvR Rwb#q#Q th, cwiK-vbx tmbvevnbx Z\_vKw\_Z A`vqx evsjv#`k miKv#ii m`i`dZi PqWw½v m#úYi#c w#R#`i`wqš#Y G#b#Qb|

BiZc#e GG#ici GK msev#`ejv n#q#Qj th, ce cwiK-v#bi c#d#g mvg#š i tQvU kni PqWw½v t_#K fviZxq Ab#tekKvixiv cwi#q tM#Q|

G cm#½ D#jL Kiv th#Z cv#i th, PqWw½v fviZxq Ab#tekKvixiv e`vcKfv#e wfo R#g#q#Qj|

^`wbK ce#`k, 19 Gicj 1971

wew"QbZvB wQj g#R#ei j#`Nkvmy#

jv#nvi, 16B Gicj|NcwiK-vb wccjm cwiUi fvBm tPqvig`v wgv g#ng# Avj# Kvmy# Awf#h#M G#b#Qb th, AvIqvgx j#M ce cwiK-vb#K wew"Qb Kivi w#v#š w#q#Qj Ges GB j#`AR#bi R#b`ó#v#U#R`i K#i#Qj|

Zu g#Z, gv#Pi g#v#S mg#q ce cwiK-vb I w#`#ki Ab`v#`v#b hv N#U#Q Zv Gi ch#B cg#Y|

MZ g#½jevi jv#n#i`xq evmfe#b Av#q#RZ GK m#sev`K m#p#j#b fvIY`vbKv#j wZib Zu gZ A\_vr t#kL g#Rey ingvb GKZid#fv#e`v#bZv tNvIYvi D#i#k` KvR Ki#Q#jb Ges Gi R#b`m#úY c`wZ M#y K#i#Q#jb#GB Awf#h#Mi mg\_#b K#qKwU Nubv c#i#jL K#ib|`xq Awf#h#M cg#v#Yi R#b`Rbve Kvmy#`w` wccjm#ó,`w` cwiK-vb

AeRvfvio òn` gubš wbdRò mn tmB mgq XvKvq cKwKZ msev`cî, ðjv t_#K D×wZ t`b|
 wZwb eþjb th, GK_v tKD wekvm KiþZ cvþib bv th, XvKvq AK`švrv wKQwNþUþQ Ges ce cwiK`vbxiv tKþ`i ygZvþK
 AeÁv Kþi I tkl gyReþK ðešjvþ`þkiò mveþfšg cavbiþc cizôvi Rþb` ivZvivwZ wþRþ`i c`Z KþiþQ|

cwiKíbvq cieZb

Rbve Kvmýx eþjb th, gþ cwiKíbv Aek` cieZb Kiv nþqþQ, th cwiKíbv Abþvqx teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvqx jxþMi
 c_g cwiK`vþb KZZ.MnþYi I cþi cwiðg cwiK`vbþK wev`Qb nþZ eva` Kivþbvi K_v wQj| GB cwiKíbv Kiv nþqþQj
 GRþb` th 1947 mvþj RvZxq I AvšRvZK mawúEi tþþî cwiK`vb th Amveavi mawþb nþqþQj, AvIqvqx jxM
 Abþc Amveav tvm KiþZ Pvqwb| D³ cwiKíbv Abþvqx ðešjvþ`kò cwiK`vb miKvþii DëivwKvix nþZv|

wKš t`þki ivRwbZK KvþKjvþci tciþþZ GB cwiKíbv cieZb Kiv nq Ges 26þk gvP, iþevi Ryvi bvgvþRi
 mgq ðešjvþ`þkiò vaxbZv tNvIYvi óvþUwR MnY Kiv nq|

Rbve Kvmýx eþjb th, t`ix bv Kþi RvZxq cwiIþ`i Aatekb Abþvþbi Rþb` AvIqvqx jxM cPvi Pvjvq, wKš
 tcmþWþU KZK.Aatekb wMZ ivLvi ci cPvþii aib cvþë hvq| teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvqx jxM Aatekb eRþbi
 wmxvš tbq| MZ 6B gvP tcmþWþU 25þk gvP RvZxq cwiIþ`i Aatekb Abþvþbi Rþb` th mKj jwcc cvVb, Zv
 cwiðg cwiK`vbx RvZxq cwiI` m`m`iv tctqþQb, wKš ce cwiK`vbx m`m`þ`i KvþQ Zv tciþþZ cvþib| ce cwiK`vbx
 m`m`þ`i KvþQ tciþþZ mKj jwcc 8B gvP t\_þK 10B gvþPi gta` WwKNI, ðjv t_þK msMn Kiv nq Ges AvIqvqx jxþMi
 tK`xq`dZþi tm, ðjv Rgv t`qv nq eþj wZwb Rvþvb|

GK iKg NUbv

wZwb eþjb th, thþnZvRvZxq cwiI` nþjv ce I cwiðg cwiK`vþbi ga`Kvi thvMmþ, tmRþb` tkl gyRe Zv aýsþmi
 wmwš tbb|

Zu gþZ, GUv , iþZcþ th, GKB iKg NUbv XvKv I KþqKwU weþ`kx ivþó NþUþQ| MZ 7B gvP XvKvq cwiK`vþbi
 cZvKv tcvovþv nq Ges GKB ZwiþL jûb I Ab`vb` weþ`kx ivRavþþZ cwiK`vþbi cZvKv tcvovþv nq|

GK_vI , iþZcþ th, wek ms`vq ðešjvþ`kþKò GKwU vaxb t`kiþc MnþYi Rþb` Avþe`b Rvþvþbi DþIþk` GKwU
 Lmov cYqb Kiv nq| Rbve Kvmýx gþZ, Avþe`þbi Lmovw gþZt tkl gyRei bþg wQj, wKš wþawwZ mgþq
 AvIqvqx jxM cavþþK cZ`wKZ ðBDwWAvB bv Kivþbvi dþj GB Avþe`b gwKb hy ivó I KvþvWwq emevwKvix ce
 cwiK`vbxþ`i bþg tck Kiv nq|

RvZmstN wþhy RwbK fviZxq tWcþv tmþµUvix `æZ ðtemiKvix I e`w³MZò Avþe`bU jþd tbb I RvZmstNi wþivcëv
 msþvš wjM`vj KigwUi KvþQ t`b| RwbK MxK weþ`kIÁþK AvBvþvþ gZvgZ `vþbi Abþiva Rvþvþv nq| MZ 15B gvP
 tcmþWþU Bqwnqv Lvþ hLb XvKvq Dcw`Z nb, ZLb RvZmstNi evBþi ðešjvþ`þkiò mcþý weþývf c`kb Kiv nq|

Rbve Kvmýx eþjb, GUv we`šqRbK th, AvIqvqx jxM cavb hLb 15B gvP t\_þK 24þk gvP chš tcmþWþUUi mvþ`
 Avþjvþbv Ae`vnZ ivþLb, ZLb XvKvq cwiK`vþbi cwiZw cZvK GKB mvþ` aýsm Kiv nq`Qþjv| MZ 23þk gvP cþiv
 knþi miKvix I temiKvix feþbi kxþI evsþvþ`þki cZvKv Dþëvþb Kiv nq Ges GB e`e`v GKw`þb Kiv mæ nqwb|

wZwb eþjb th, wZwb Pþý t`þLb, weþ`kx mvev`þKiv ðešjvþ`þkiò cZvKv weZiY KiþQb| GKB w`b tkl gyRe
 cþivcy mk` ðešjvþ`k ewnbxþò KþKvIqvþR Aþfev`b MnY Kþib| wZwb eþjb th, 21þk gvP òn` wccjò cwiKvq
 cKwKZ nq th, cv³b`mþbKþ`i mvþeK tgrI tRvþij gwRþ`i Aaxþb`mþbKþ`i msMwVZ Kiv nþ`Q| ZvþK
 ðešjvþ`þkiò cavb tmbvcwZ Kivi K\_v wQj| wZwb eþjb, cwiKv, ðjv tkl gyReþK ðešjvþ`þkiò c_g mveþfšg
 kvmKíþc DþjL Kòþi Zu Qie cKvK Kþi|

tkl thvMmþ

wZwb eþjb th, cwiðg cwiK`vbx tbZviv Zþj aþib th, ce I cwiðg cwiK`vþbi gta`Kvi ðþkl Rþš thvMmþ nþ`Q
 tkl gyRe Ges wZwb GKRb ðwebxZ t`kþcwgKò, wþwb Mig gw`þ`i ðviv tNivI nþq AvþQb| KvþRB, Zu nvZ
 kw³kvjx Kiv DþPZ|

Rbve Kvmýx eþjb, Zvi KvþQ cgY AvþQ th, cwiw`wZ mawýiþc tkl gyRei wþqšþY wQj Ges wZwb wþþRB Hme
 wþþ`k t`b hvI dþj vaxb ðešjvþ`kò MwVZ nòþZ cvþi|

«C«C«C fVbm tPqvigvb A«fthvM Ktib th, mva«ciZK mdiKvþj c«ðg c«Kvbxb tbZviv tkL gyReþK cY
 mnthv«MZvi cve t`b Ges Zvþ`i gþa` tKD tKD «C«C«ci 30 Rb mn c«ðg c«Kvbþbi 60 Rb RvZxq c«il`
 m`þm`i mg_þbi c«Zk«ZI t`b| tm mgq ce c«Kvbxb c«ÎKv, þjvþZ cKv«kZ nq th, Zviv Zu mv_ ygZvq kixK
 nþZ tPq«Qþjb|
 «Z«b eþjb, 24tk gVP c«ðg c«Kvbxb tbZvþ`i tKD tKD c«ðg c«Kvb hvÎvi AvþM mKvþj tkL gyRei mv_
 mvÿvr Ktib|
 «Z«b eþjb th, gþb nq, t«mþW«U msL`vjNyþji tbZvþ`i c«Z mþ`n Kiv iia Kþi«Qþjb th, Zuiv mæZ`ðZ fvgKv
 cvjb KiþQb tkL gyReþK GK K_v eþj I t«mþW«UþK Ab` K\_v eþj| tmRþb`B t«mþW«U Z«`i 23tk gVP tkL
 gyRei KvþQ «Mþq RvbþZ eþjb th, Zu (gyRe) RvZxq c«ilþ`i Rþb` `B Kvg«Ui cve Z«`i KvþQ MnYþhvM` bq|
 t«mþW«U Avþiv tPq«Qþjb th, Z«`i cZ`vL`vþbi dþj tkL gyRei th c«Z«uqv nþe Zv t`þL t«mþW«UþK Rvbþbv
 nq|
 Rbve Kvmþx eþjb th, «Z«b «b«ðZ ce c«Kvbþbi msL`vM«iô g«jgMY GK c«Kvb Pvb Ges XvKvq AvIqvq jxþMi
 K«Zcq RvZxq I cvþ`«kK c«il` m`þm`i mv_ Zu t`Lv nþj Zuiv hy c«Kvbþbi cþÿ e«jô mg_b Rvbvb|
 «ccjm c«U tbZv eþjb th, eZgvb msKU «gÎþ`i «PbþZ c«KvbþK m«vnh` KþiþQ| Pxb I Zvi tbZviv Avi GKe«i
 c«Kvbþbi c«Z Z«`i fvþjev«v c`kb KþiþQb, hv tKvþbv c«Kvbxb KLþbv fyþe bv|
 «Z«b eþjb th, g«Kb hy ivó I t«mþfþqU BD«bq Ab`«þK c«i«vifvþe c`kb KþiþQ th, Zviv c«Kvbþbi «gÎ bq|
 «Z«b eþjb th, t«mþW«U Bq«v«v Lvþbi KvþQ «j«LZ «gt c`M«bi cþÎ gþbB nq bv tKvþbv «gÎ t`k t`þK cÎ GþmþQ|
 G t`þK`iY nq th, «nUjvi tPþKvþkvfv«Kqv I tcvj`vþÛi c«Z fvIY`«þ`Qb|

^`«bK ceþ`k, 20 G«cj 1971

k«š Kvg«U «jqvþRuA«dmv iþ`i Z«jKv

XvKv, 19tk G«cj (G«C«C)| Ñ tK`xq k«š Kvg«U knþii «efb BD«bq I gnjvq k«š Kvg«U msMVB Ges tm, þjvi
 AvnÿvqK gþbvþqþbi K_v tNvIYv KþiþQb| AþbK`vþbB BvZgþa` Kvg«U MvVZ nþqþQ|
 GB BD«bU K Av«jK Kvg«Ui ZrciZv m«ú«KZ «iþcvþU XvKvi gMe«vRvi GjvK«`Z 5bs G«jd`v«U tþjb tK`xq k«š
 Kvg«U A«dm t«ú«q t`evi Rb` ejv nþqþQ| RbMþYi m«eavþ` tK`xq A«dm 24 NÈv tLvþv`vKþe Ges A«dm
 tmþµUvix Rbve bþj nK gRg`vi GWþfvþKUþK meÿY A«dm tgvZvþq Kiv nþqþQ|
 cþ`þki meÎ k«š Kvg«U c«ZôvKþÎ tK`xq Kvg«U c«Z`bB `evþK «gvjZ nþq c«iKÍbv I KgmPx «bþq AvþjvPbv
 Ktib| GB `evþK tRjv I gnKgv chvþq RbMYþK`fv«eK RxbhvÎvq «d«iþq AvþþZ Dðx Kivi Rb` tbZv I Kgv
 «bþq«M Ges Zvici k«š Kvg«U MVþbi «m«vþ` tbqv nq|
 RbMþYi Am«eavi K_v Rvbþq Zv h_vh` KZcy I mvg«iK tmþi, þjvþZ A«v«Z Kivi Rb` Kvg«U Zvi m`m`þ`i ga`
 t`þK tek KþqKRb «jqvþRuA«dmv «bþq«M KþiþQb Ges Zviv BvZgþa`B Zvþ`i KZe` m«ú«b iia KþiþQb|
 «jqvþRuA«dmv iþ`i c«Z`bB tK`xq Kvg«UþZ Zvþ`i «iþcvU tck KiþZ ejv nþqþQ|
 GB «jqvþRuA«dmv iþv nþ`Qb t
 1| tKvZlvjx`v«v t 1| Rbve G, AvB, Avng` tki Avnmvb g«Äj, 17, Avnmvþjv«v tivW, XvKv, t«vbÑ246340|
 2| Rbve mvLx mÿZvb, KmvBþUvjv, XvKv, t«vbÑ251315|
 2| jvje«M`v«v t 1| Avjv«R b«v«Ri t«vþmb, tPqvigvb, jvjev«M BD«bq Kvg«U, 53, RMbv` m«v«v tivW, XvKv,
 t«vbÑ253181|
 2| Rbve Gm, Gg, n«eeþ` nK, nvDm bs 612, tivW bs 18, avbgÛx, XvKv, t«vb t A«dmÑ250806, evm«vÑ254064|
 3| Rbve t«vqve Avjx GWþfvþKU, tm«Uvj tivW, XvKv, t«vbÑ250261|
 3| m«fcy`v«v t 1| Avjv«R «mivRÿxb mþeK Gg, «c, G, 91, «ü«þKk`vm tivW, XvKv, t«vb t A«dmÑ281342,
 evm«vÑ282540|

2| Rbve gvnZveŷxb Lvb, 54, Avi, tK, wgb t iW, XvKv, t d v b t 245354|
 3| Rbve dRjŷ nK, 12, diVmMÄ, XvKv, t d v b t 257596|
 4| Rbve ZlgRŷxb, 31, Rv i q v Z j x t j b, t d v b t 257356|
 5| Rbve Ave`ŷ i w k`, 16, i_ t L v j v t i W, t d v b t 250404|
 4| tZRMu _v b t 1| Rbve BKe v j B i m, 75 B i ` i v t i W, tZRMu, XvKv| t d v b t A i d m N 251107, e v m v N 310980|
 2| Rbve g v n e y i n g v b , i n v, t d v b t 311171|
 3| Gg, Gm, Gg, n v e e y n K, n v D m b s 612, t i W b s 18, a v b g Ū x, t d v b t A i d m N 250806, e v m v N 254064|
 4| Rbve t g v n v a s ` t b v q v A v j x, t n W g v o v i, A v B, w c, G B P, t z, g n v L v j x ( l q ` v i t j m K t j v b x i c v t k)|
 5| g x i c y _ v b t 1| Rbve j v t q K A v n a s ` w m i K x, 26, G / w m g x i c y c _ g K t j v b x, XvKv|
 6| t g v n v a s ` c y \_ v b t 1| Rbve Gg, G, e v t K i, 30/6, t g v n v a s ` c y K t j v b x, t d v b t 311538|
 2| Wt l m g v b Ū G Ū e t K i w b K U e Z x e v o x, t g v n v a s ` c y, XvKv, t d v b t A i d m N 311268, e v m v N 312895|
 3| m q ` t g v n v a s ` d v i a K, K v t q t ` A v R g t i W, i v K v K Z L v t b i e v o x i K v t Q, t g v n v a s ` c y, XvKv, t d v b t 254808|
 4| Rbve k i d K z i n g v b G w t f v t K U, 68 w S K v Z j v, XvKv, t d v b t 246467|
 5| Rbve Ave`ŷ i i n g t P s a y x, n v D m b s 790, t i W b s 18, a v b g Ū x, XvKv, t d v b t 311033|
 7| i g b v _ v b t 1| Rbve A v Z i D j n K L v b, G w t f v t K U, 197, e o g M e v R v i XvKv|
 2| Rbve w R, G, L v b G w t f v t K U, 24 w j y t i W, B w U b, XvKv-2, t d v b N 254035|
 3| A a ` v c K G, n v t m g|
 4| Rbve R y g Z A v j x L v b G w t f v t K U, 1, c y v b c e b, XvKv, t d v b N 254855|
 5| Wt t g v n v a s ` A v B q A v j x, w m N 167/G t P s a y x c v o v, w L j M u, t d v b N 254808|
 6| G w t f v t K U G, l q v ` y w g q v, k w s b M i, XvKv|

^`wbK ceŷ`k, 23 Gicj 1971

tK>`xq kwiš Kigui Avte`b mk⁻ ewinbxi mvŷ_ mnthwMZv Kiab

XvKv, 22tk Gicj (Gicic)| Nivoeŷivax t j v K t ` i a ŷ s m v Z i K K v h K j v c c i Z t i v a G e s m k <sup>-</sup> e v i n b x i t j v K t ` i m e i K g m n t h w M Z v K i v i R t b ` c e c w i K <sup>-</sup> v t b i t K > ` x q k w i š K i g u i c e c w i K ⁻ v t b i m K j t ` k t c i g K b v M i i K t ` i c i Z A v n ŷ v b R v i b t q t Q b | K i g u i A v n ŷ v q K G m, t K, L t q i a i b M Z K v j G K t c m i i j t R G K _ v R v i v b |
 tK>`xq kwiš Kigui Rvibv, ce c w i K <sup>-</sup> v t b i m e l i v o e ŷ i v a x t j v t K i v m a u ŷ i t c n Z i k n t q c t o t Q G e s e Z g v t b t c v o g v u b x i Z M n Y K t i k w i š c q b v M i i K t ` i t K n q i v b x l t h v M v t h v M e e v w e i Q b K i v i i a K t i t Q | R b M Y G e s R b M t Y i R v b g v j i ŷ v i R t b B t m b v e w i n b x G i M t q G t m t Q b |
 m k ⁻ e v i n b x i t j v K t h m K j G j v K v q h v b t m m e G j v K v q t ` k t c i g K b v M i i K t ` i t K R v Z x q c Z v K v m n K v t i Z v t ` i m v t \_ m v ŷ v r G e s m n t h w M Z v K i v i R t b ` K i g u i D c t ` k w t q t Q b | Z i n t j t K v b i c A c x i Z K i N U b v e w i Z t i t K B t m b v e w i n b x i t j v t K i v t ` k t K i v o e ŷ i v a x t j v K l ` g v Z K v i x g y K i t Z c v i t e b | K i g u i A v i l R v i v b, t ` k i m k ⁻ e v i n b x t K Z v t ` i f q c v e v i t K v b K v i Y _ v K v D i P Z b q |
 K i g u i A v k v c K v k K t i b, c e c w i K ⁻ v t b i k w i š c q G e s t ` k t c i g K b v M i i K i v f v i Z x q t i w l i w g \_ v A c c P v i G e s i v o e ŷ i v a x t ` i _ R t e i g v a t g B m e w K Q z s t Z m y g n t q t Q b |
 w e i Q b Z v i n i Z t ` k t ` k t K i ŷ v K t i m k ⁻ e v i n b x t h A v ` k v c b K i t Z m g \_ n t q t Q b t m R b t K > ` x q k w i š K i g u i A v j v n i ` i e v t i t K i i q v A v v q K t i b |

^`wbK ce#`k, 01 †g 1971

†`k`vn*I* Abg#ekKivwm#j#U Îv#mi ivRZ Kv#gq K#iwQj

(\eʔk l cɪZ\biə) | ŋ̃ ʔ k̃ ʔ vnx I fviZxq AbgʔekKviʔiv m̃acɪZ ʔm̃jʔU ʔṽmi ivRZ Kvʔqg K̃i ʔiʔLɔj | Zviv
ejceK Z_vKɪ_Z ɔgʏʔ ʔd̃s̃Ri ʔR̃b̃ ʔṽv Aṽvq K̃iʔQ | Zṽʔ i Lveṽii R̃b̃ avb, ʔṽj Aṽi Mĩa-evQ̃ỹ j̃ỹ K̃iʔQ |
Aṽi Gme j̃ỹZ mvgMxi AiaKṽsKB cVṽb ñqʔQ fviZxq GjvKvq |
MZ 20ʔk Gɪc̃j ZṽiʔL RṽiK̃M̃Āi R̃b̃K eʔqve, ʔʔʔṽʔKi m̃t̃½ nviZgM̃Ā evR̃ṽii ʔbK̃ʔU (kni ʔ_ʔK 8 gvBj
ʔieZx) Avgvi m̃ṽỹvZ nq | ʔZṽb AvgṽʔK eʔjb̃ th, ʔm̃jʔU m̃ZṽiKṽ ʔiṽv ʔʔq fviʔZi ʔ_ʔK ʔZb UvK I GK̃U Rxc
ʔevSṽB K̃i avb I Ab̃ṽb̃ mvgMx fviʔZ ʔb̃ʔq ʔh̃ʔZ ʔZṽb ʔb̃ʔR ʔ_ʔLʔQb |
ʔm̃jʔU m̃ i gnK̃gvi ceṽĀʔji ʔgṽnṽʔ ʔc̃ỹ M̃ʔgi GKRb ẽemṽqx Ges iYʔK̃jxi GKRb ẽṽ¼ KgPṽix I Avgvi K̃iʔQ
Z_vKɪ_Z gʏʔ ʔd̃s̃Ri Aeva j̃ỹʔbi GKB aiʔbi K̃ṽnbx ʔib̃ʔqʔQb |
ʔgṽnṽʔ B̃ijq̃m b̃ʔg GB ẽemṽqx AvgṽʔK eʔjʔQb th, GK̃ j̃ ʔṽZKṽix Zū QṽMj I K̃jv ʔRvi K̃i ʔQṽʔq ʔbq |
Rq̃ib̃sq̃v GjvKvi K̃jỹg̃ṽ M̃ʔgi Avẽ ʔm̃ṽṽṽ b̃ʔg GKRb K̃IK AvgṽʔK MZ 24ʔk Gɪc̃j ZṽiʔL ʔm̃jʔU kñii
DcK̃Ē eʔjʔQb, ʔZṽb̃ b̃ AṽʔM Z_vKɪ_Z gʏʔ ʔd̃s̃R P̃zLx evR̃ṽii Zū I Zū m̃nhṽĀxi mẽ j̃ỹ K̃i ʔbq |
B̃iZg̃ʔã c̃vK-ʔmb̃ṽẽṽnbx fviZxq AbgʔekKṽix I ʔṽZKṽix̃ i m̃aúʔ ʔb̃ĩd̃ỹ K̃iʔQ A_ev fviZxq m̃xgṽbi ʔfZ̃i
ʔL̃ṽ ʔq̃ ʔʔqʔQ | Zviv mgM m̃xgṽs̃ m̃ỹỹZ K̃iʔQ | ʔm̃me Ãṽfhṽʔb̃ c̃vK-ẽṽnbx ṽbxq RbM̃ʔYi Z̃tùZ m̃nṽqZṽ j̃ṽf
K̃iʔQ |
ʔm̃jʔUi m̃vg̃iK AṽBb KZc̃ỹ mKj ʔʔk̃c̃igK b̃ṽM̃iʔKi R̃ibgṽʔji ʔb̃d̃qZṽ ʔʔqʔQb | Zūṽ ʔṽZKṽix̃ i Aṽkq̃bṽ
ʔʔq̃ṽi R̃b̃ R̃bZvi cɪZ Aṽʔẽ b̃ R̃ṽb̃ʔqʔQb Ges ṽṽf̃ṽeK A_ʔb̃iZK ZrciZṽ ʔṽiʔq̃ ʔh̃ʔZ Aṽñṽb̃ R̃ṽb̃ʔqʔQb |
ʔm̃jʔU kñi R̃xeb̃hṽ ʔṽ ʔZ ṽṽf̃ṽeK ñq̃ Aṽm̃ʔQ | ʔhme kñieṽmx̃ AṽʔM̃ M̃ṽg̃ ʔʔj ʔM̃ʔq̃ʔj̃b̃ Zṽʔ i ʔd̃ʔi Aṽm̃ʔZ ʔʔL̃ṽ
hṽʔʔQ | ʔʔṽK̃ṽc̃ṽU Ges Ãṽdm̃ AṽṽjZ B̃iZg̃ʔã L̃ỹʔQ |
m̃acɪZ ʔm̃jʔU ivR̃b̃iZK ʔbZṽ I eỹR̃x̃ẽʔ i m̃f̃ṽq̃ M̃ṽVZ GK̃U k̃ṽs̃ K̃ig̃U m̃vg̃iK AṽBb KZc̃ỹi m̃ṽʔ_ m̃nṽqZṽ
K̃i k̃ṽs̃ I ṽṽ d̃ṽiʔq̃ Aṽb̃ʔZ ʔPóṽ K̃iʔQb |
c̃ṽK̃ṽʔbi Aṽʔʔšix̃Y ẽṽc̃ṽʔi fviZxq ñʔỹʔci c̃ṽZeṽʔ MZ ʔ̃m̃ṽi ʔm̃jʔU GK̃ ʔeiṽU ʔg̃iQj̃ ʔei K̃iṽ nq |
ʔg̃iQj̃Kṽix̃iṽ Kṽʔʔ-B-AṽʔR̃g̃i c̃iZK̃L̃Z enb̃ K̃i Ges fviZxq m̃vg̃ṽR̃ẽṽ ʔỹeṽ, fviZxq ʔi I AbgʔekKṽix̃ i
LZg̃ Ki, c̃ṽK̃ṽb̃ ʔPi ṽqx̃ nDK̃ c̃f̃ỹZ ʔk̃ṽM̃ṽb̃ ʔj̃iLZ c̃ṽK̃W̃ enb̃ K̃i | W̃it̃ G, g̃iR̃, ʔgṽnṽʔ ʔgṽZṽmi Aṽjx̃,
Gg, G, eṽix̃ I Zviv ʔg̃qṽ ʔg̃iQj̃ c̃ṽiP̃ṽj̃bṽ K̃iʔb̃ | ñhiZ̃ k̃ṽR̃ṽj̃ʔji ʔiM̃ʔñ G̃ʔm̃ ʔg̃iQj̃ ʔkl̃ nq | ʔm̃Lṽʔb̃ c̃ṽK̃ṽʔbi
ʔb̃iṽc̃ṽ I AM̃M̃iZi R̃b̃ʔ ʔʔṽq̃ K̃iṽ nq |
K̃b̃ʔfb̃kb̃ j̃x̃M̃ ʔbZṽ I ṽbxq̃ k̃ṽs̃ K̃ig̃Ũi m̃m̃ R̃b̃ie Zviv ʔg̃qṽ m̃acɪZ GK̃ ʔeZvi f̃ṽl̃ʔY c̃ṽK̃ṽʔbi ʔeiʔx̃
fviʔZi eZgṽb̃ K̃b̃j̃ Ioh̃š̃ b̃m̃ṽr̃ K̃i ʔʔq̃ṽi R̃b̃ R̃bM̃ʔYi cɪZ Aṽñṽb̃ R̃ṽb̃ʔqʔQb | ʔmb̃ṽẽṽnb̃xi m̃ṽʔ_ m̃m̃ ʔq̃
m̃ñʔh̃ṽiM̃Zṽ K̃ivi R̃b̃ʔ I ʔZṽb̃ R̃bM̃ʔYi cɪZ Aṽñṽb̃ R̃ṽb̃ʔqʔQb |

^`wbK ce#`k, 02 tg 1971

Gm we Rvgv#bi weeZ
Av Iqvgx jx#Mi mv#_ m#úK#Q`

XvKv, 1jv tg (Gw|c)|Ñ gqgb|ms†ni be-|beviPZ cv†`kK cwi|†`i m`m Ges teAvBbx †Nw|IZ Av|qvgx jx†Mi
we|kó m`m Rbie Gm, |e, Rvg|b `†ji m|vc|ZK N|, KvhKjvc†K |b>`v K†i `†ji m|_ m|úYi|†c Zu m|úK |Qb
K†i|Qb|
GK |ee|Z†Z |Z|b e†jb tÑ
GUv |e†kl |. iZ mnKv†iB ejv hvq th, Avqvi qZ Av|qvgx jx†Mi eû Gg, Gb, G I Gg, |c, G †`k†c|qK cv|K`vbx

Ges Gme `ϣZKvix`i cKZ.D`Ik` m`ú#K Avgv`i tKvb Ávb ¶Qj bv| Avg gqgbmsn tRjvi c`Z`K¶U t`k#c¶gK bvM¶iK¶K G¶M¶q G¶m c¶K`v`bi ALÐZv I HK` eRvq ivLvi Rb` t¶m¶W¶U tRbv¶ij Bq¶nqv Lvb I Avgv`i mk` ev¶nbx¶K m¶v¶h`i Avn¶vb Rvb¶¶Q| Avgv`i mvd¶j`i Rb` c`Z`K¶U t`k#c¶gK bvM¶iK¶i m¶h¶M¶Zv GKvŠ c¶qvRb| c¶K`v`bi ¶PikÎ¶ fviZ m¶gvŠ eivei mk` Ab¶tekKvix c¶V¶q Ges c¶K`v`bi ¶ei¶× ¶g`v I `¶fm¶Üg¶K c¶viYv P¶j¶q Avgv`i ¶vcq gvZ¶gi ¶vaxbZv ¶ec`vcb K¶i Z¶j¶Q| t`k¶i ¶ve¶f¶gZ i¶yvi LwZ¶i G Ae`vq t¶m¶W¶U tRbv¶ij Bq¶nqv Lvb Ges Avgv`i ¶beibh¶ Mebi I ÔLÔ AÂ¶ji m¶g¶iK ckvmK tjt tRbv¶ij ¶U°v L¶bi c¶qvRbxq e`e`vejab Qvov Avi tKvb Dcvq ¶Qj bv| Zv`i ex¶i¶PZ I tMŠiegg fvgKv BvZnv¶m ¶Yv¶i tjLv ¶vK¶e Ges mgM RvZ ¶Pi¶b Zv`i Kv¶Q FYx n¶q ¶vK¶e|

fvi¶Zi bM n`¶y¶ci cZev`

c¶K`v`bi Avf`šixY e`v¶v¶i fvi¶Zi bM n`¶y¶ci Zxe ¶b`v K¶i ¶Zib e¶jb, G Kv¶Kjv¶ci ¶viv fviZ ¶xKZ. m¶vaviY b`vq-b¶xZ I AvŠRvZK i¶xZ-b¶xZi tLjvd Ki¶Q| KÎ¶i `¶fm¶Ü¶K e` K¶i t¶qv¶i Rb` Avgv`i mk` ev¶nbx ab`ev`i c¶i¶| m¶Zivs Avgv`i ¶K¶I Avgv`i KZe` Kiv D¶PZ| Kv¶q¶` AvR¶gi Av`k DØ¶ n¶q Avf`šixY I ¶wtkÎ¶i ¶ei¶× msMv¶gi Rb` c¶K`v`bi ¶i HK`ex n¶qv D¶PZ|

¶Zib Av¶iv e¶jb, ce I c¶dg c¶K`v`bi RbM¶Yi g¶a` th fy e¶v¶Si m¶j n¶q¶Q Zv `+ K¶i t`k¶i HK` I m¶e¶f¶gZ¶K m¶p K¶i tZv¶vi GKgvÎ D`Ik` ¶b¶qB Avg eZgv¶b ¶eAvBbx tNv¶IZ Av¶qvx jx¶M thvM ¶`t¶q¶jvg| GUv Avgvi AvŠ¶iK Avkv ¶Qj th, ¶beibev¶PZ GgGbG I Gg¶cGiv thŠ f¶e G `¶ji g¶a¶g ce c¶dg c¶K`v`bi `¶i` Rbmavi¶Yi b`vh` ¶vex c¶¶Y m¶y¶g n¶eb| ¶KŠ `¶vM`ekZt g¶j¶gq `ϣZKvixi loh¶ši d¶j t`k AvR GK Pig msK¶Ui m¶jxb n¶q¶Q Ges c¶K`v`b c¶Z¶vi ci GUvB n¶jv m¶P¶q eo msKU| h¶¶ c`Z`K¶U t`k#c¶gK bvM¶iK `pZvi m¶¶ G c¶i¶¶Zi tgvK¶ejv K¶ib Z¶¶n¶j BbkvAvjv¶Zvqvjv Avgiv fvi¶Zi `¶fm¶Ü¶K e` K¶i ¶`Z m¶y¶g ne| Avg c¶K`v`bi `kgb¶`i e¶j ¶`Z Pvb th, P¶e¶k e¶i Av¶M Kv¶q¶` AvRg hv e¶j¶Q¶jb Zv Zv`i f¶j hv¶qv D¶PZ bq| Kv¶q¶` AvRg e¶j¶Q¶jbÑÖc¶K`v`b ¶U¶K ¶vKvi Rb`B G¶m¶Q Ges c¶¶exi tKvb k¶³B G¶K a¶sm Ki¶Z c¶i¶e bv|

GUv AZ`Š Avb¶`i ¶elq th, t¶m¶W¶U tRbv¶ij Bq¶nqv Lvb Zu ¶eZvi fvi¶Y Avkv ¶`q¶Qb th, c¶K`v`bi evi tKv¶U RbM¶Yi ¶beiv¶PZ c¶Zib¶a¶`i n¶vZ ¶ygzv n`v¶ši GL¶bv Zu j¶y` i¶q¶Q| t¶m¶W¶U tRbv¶ij Bq¶nqv L¶bi I ci Avgvi AMva Av`v i¶q¶Q Ges Avg Avkv K¶i Rv¶Zi ep¶Ei ¶v¶i LwZ¶i ¶Zib Zu Avkv c¶v Ki¶ebÓ| Rbve Rvgv GKgbv t`k¶c¶q RbMY¶K m¶wKQy¶v¶i E¶a¶y D¶v t`k ¶v¶v¶eK Ae`v ¶d¶i¶q Avbvi Rb` t¶m¶W¶U Bq¶nqv L¶bi n¶Z k¶³kvjx K¶i tZv¶vi Av¶e`b Rv¶b¶q¶Qb|

Pxb c¶K`v`bi m¶e¶f¶gZ i¶yvi msMv¶g m¶ve` meckv¶i m¶v¶h`v¶bi Avkv ¶v¶b ¶Zib c¶Z¶ekx ivó Pxbi c¶Z KZÁZv Rvbvb| c¶K`v`b ¶R`¶vev`|

¶`bK ce¶`k, 02 tg 1971

¶m¶jUevmx Av¶Mi t`¶K lohŠ A¶ Ki¶Z t¶i¶Qj

¶m¶jU, 1jv tg (¶c¶cAvB)|Ñ fviZxq c¶viYvi cZev` Ges Ab¶tekKvix I `ϣZKvix`i ¶ei¶× RbgZ M¶o tZv¶vi Rb` ¶m¶jU tRjvi k¶š¶c¶q bvM¶iK¶`i ¶viv ¶m¶jU tRjv tK`xq k¶š K¶i¶U MvB Kiv n¶q¶Q| tK`xq K¶i¶U KZK.¶w¶fb M¶tg 22¶U kvLv k¶š K¶i¶U MvB Kiv n¶q¶Q| tK`xq K¶i¶U m`m`MY kni I kniZjxi ¶w¶fb GjvKv N¶j N¶j t`¶Lb Ges RbMY¶K `ϣZKvix`i LZg I c¶K`v`b ¶mbv¶v¶bxi tRvqv¶`i m¶¶ m¶h¶M¶Zv Kivi Avn¶vb Rvbvb|

k¶š K¶i¶U MZ 23¶k G¶cj ¶m¶jU kn¶i GK¶U k¶š ¶g¶Qj ¶ei K¶i| GUv ¶m¶j¶Ui BvZnv¶m meepr ¶g¶Qj e¶j eYbv Kiv n¶q¶Q| c¶i¶k¶i GK¶U Rbmfv nq Ges mfvq c¶K`v`bi HK` I ms¶vZ bó Kivi loh¶ši Rb` fvi¶Zi t`v¶i¶v¶c Kiv nq| mfvq `ϣZKvixiv hviv GjvKvi k¶š bó Ki¶Q Zv`i ¶b`v Kiv nq|

m+jU t iWl tK> t_#K MZivZ kviš Kigui AbZg m`m` L> Kvi Ave`y Rjj cwiK`v#bi exi`mibK#`i mv#_
 Kta gijq ivóeivax`i ei#x msMv#gi Rb` RbM#Yi cWZ Avte`b Rvbv| Zib e#jb th, fviZ tKvb`b
 cwiK`v#bi Kj`yY Kvgb K#ib| GgbK Zviv cwiK`v#bi m#ó i l e#ivaZv K#iQj| 1965 mv#j fviZ vbj%4fv#e
 cwiK`v#bi cie l fig AvμgY K#i| cwiK`vb ewnbx Zv#`i mgyPZ k#y v`#qQj| tmb k#y v cvlqvi ci fviZ
 cwiK`v#bi y#Z Kivi Rb` Ab` c_ te#Q v#q#Q e#j Zib Rvbv|
 Zib Zvi teZvi fvl#Y e#jb th, ce-cwiK`v#bi RbMY Avg#`i tmbvevnbx i cQ#b i#q#Q Ges fvi#Zi th tKvb Pμvš
 Zviv bó K#i t`te|

24tk Gicj kviš Kigui Avn#vqK Rbve bRgy tnv#mb Lvb GK teZvi fvl#Y e#jb th, m+j#Ui RbMY cwiK`v#b
 Avmvi Rb` t#vU v`#qQj Ges cwiK`vbx n#Z cvivi Rb` Me#eva K#i| Zib v#R#`i g#a`i cv_K` f#j M#q GKU
 HK`ex k#<sup>3</sup>kvjx g#ijg Rv#Z m#ó Kiv Ges fvi#Zi ei#x h# Ki#Z c`Z_vKvi Avn#v Rvbv|

Zib e#jb th, RbMY v#v#x Avlqgx jxM#K t#vU v`#qQj iayZv#`i`vex-vlqv l AaKvi Av#vqi Rb`| Zviv
 t`k#K f#M Kivi Rb` Avlqgx jxM#K t#vU t`qib|

Zib e#jb th, GUv GLb cg#YZ n#q tM#Q th, teAvBbx Avlqgx jx#Mi tbZv tkL gyRey ingv tMv#b fvi#Zi
 mv#_ lohš K#i cwiK`v#bK a#sm Ki#Z tP#qQj| Zib e#jb th, m+j#Ui t`k#cigK RbMY GB lohš i K_v
 Rvb#Z t#c#iQj| Zviv RvbZ th, 26tk gvP GKUv kQyn#Z hv#Q| Zib 24tk gvP Zviv cwiK`v#bi tcm#W#U
 tRb#ij Bq#nv L#bi Kv#Q GK ZvivZiq`#Z tKvb e`e`v Mn#Yi`vex Rvbv| Zv#`i`vex Ab#v#i tcm#W#U
 e`e`v MnY K#i#Qb e#j Zib Rvbv|

^`bK ce#`k, 02 tg 1971

Z_vKw_Z gy# ewnbx mxgv#š i l cvi t_#K ,jx Pvjvq

jvjg#binvU, 1jv tg (Gicw)|N jvjg#binvU eRKvB l`#ZM#Zm#úv cwiK`vb mk` ewnbx i GK`j`m#b`i nv#Z
 Z_vKw_Z gy# ewnbx i th m`m`eM Pigfv#e ch#` n#qQ#jv Zviv Ges fviZxq Kvgv#bi QI`Qvqvq mxgv#š i l cvi
 t_#K ,jx Pvjv#v i i# K#i#Q| Gicw e#kl cWZibA AvjZvd BqvIqv i GZ` cwi#ekb K#ib|

G Gjkv mdi tk#l Gicw cWZibA Zvi t#iZ Le#i e#jb, GLvb t_#K cvK-fviZxq mxgv#šZx tgvNjnvU t i j l#q
 Uv#gbvj chš mgM GjvKvq m#ú#fv#e cwiK`vb`m#b`i v#qš#Y i#q#Q| ein@Z.gy# ewnbx i m`m` KLb l KLb l
 cwiK`vbx`m#b`i cWZ ,j j v#b#yc K#i kvš cwi#ek#K v#bó Ki#Q| Kš Zv#Z Zv#`i tKvb jvf-B n#`Q bv|
 jvjg#binvU mvi#v`b KvU#q l`y#j i g#a` GKU msN l t`L#Z cvBv| Kš Ze#y fviZxq cPviš ,j v G GjvKv
 m#ú#K A#eivg w_g`v l ev#bvU M i cPvi K#i Pj#Q|

fviZxq Ab#tekKvix thme`v#i t i#L tM#Q Awg Zv t`#LwQ| G#`i tbZ#ZB cwiPv#jZ ôgy# ewnbxô DrLvZ nIqv
 Av#M chš GLv#b Zrci wQj| jvjg#binvU kn#i i w#fb tkyx i t jvKR#bi mv#_ Avjvc-Av#jvPbv K#i Avig Rvb#Z
 cvi jvg, fviZxq Ab#tekKvixiv cwiK`vb mxgv#š Ae`vbKv#j Z_vKw_Z ôgy# ewnbx i m#Mvgx`i tevKv ewib#q#Q|
 fvi#Z`Zix m#M#iU Avi g#vP ev#`i w#bg#q Ab#tekKvixiv ,vg t_#K chv# Lv`km` fviZxq mxgv#š v#q tM#Q|
 Avig v#R l Gme GjvKvq fviZxq m#M#i#Ui L#j c`v#KU Avi g#vPev` t`#LwQ| cKZc#y cjvq#bi mgq fviZxqiv
 th Ae`eüZ m#M#iU l g#vP t#j M#qQ#jv`vbxq t jvKRb Zv GLb l e`envi Ki#Q|

fviZ mxgvš t_#K gv l Qô gvBj`#i Ae` Z G tQv# kn#i i t jvKmsL`v n#`Q cvq vek nvRvi| G kniU#Z`vfv#eK
 R#ebhv l v cwi j#yZ n#`Q| t i j l#q t÷k#b Avig hv l#x`i w#fb w`#K PjvPj Ki#Z t`#LwQ| gvjevnx tU#b l gvjc l
 Avb#-tbqv n#`Q| t÷k#bi K`v#UvU l Lvjv i#q#Q Avi t#Lv#b w#fb ai#bi L#vi cwi#ekb Kiv n#`Q| Avig l
 eûmsL`K evB#i i t jvKRb t÷k#b Avgv#`i`y i t#vR t#i tbB Avi w#Kj te#jv K`v#U#b Pv cvb Kii| kn#i i
 iv`vq PjvP#j i mgq Avig m#ú#`vfv#eK R#ebhv l t`L#Z t#c#qQ| t`vKvbcvU tLvjv i#q#Q Avi hvbevnb
 `vfv#eKfv#eB PjvPj Ki#Q|

jvjg#binvU t_#K isc#y chš GKN#v t#b #g#Yi mg#q l Awg cjx GjvKvq cvic#`vfv#eK R#ebhv l t`L#Z cvB|
 K l Kiv gv#v P v l Ki#Q Ges km` KvU#Q| me# t#y#Zi cvk w`#q cjxi th Klv moK P#j tM#Q t#Lv#b Mi# Mv#xm

fviZxq AbgtekVixI aYsmvZiK KvR wjb Ôgy⁸ ewinbxzK0 evav v#bi mgg cwiK⁻vb mk⁻ ewinbxI Awdmvi Rbve
BRi#g^v vdv^u m^q cY nwiIq#Qb| cwiK⁻vb ewinbx G Awdmvi i big Abyⁿi wZ^v tij tmZz bigKiY K#i#Q| GwU
tij âg#Yi Avi GKwU D#jL- NUbv|

^`wbK ce†`k, 02 †g 1971

$\bar{v} f_{VW} e K_L L K_V \dagger R$ $e v a v$ $\dagger j$ $K \dagger V i$ k_{VW} $\dagger$ $q v$ $n \dagger e$

gva'g mvaivY gby'K mave" me iKg`w i't`i gta"tdj+zP+Q| KvhZt`gZKvix Ges ivóne+ivaxiv ne+ki cv+Ui evRv+i ciz+hwmZv t`_K ce cWk`vb+K m+iitq`+qv m+úKZ fvi+Zi ci iKÍb ev`evq+bi hš n+m+eB KvR Ki+Q| mvgw iK AvBb KZcÿ KIK+`i+K cY`bivcÉvi Avkm c`vb K+i e+j+Qb th, Zviv thb G ai+bi nqi+bi Lei wBKU` mvgw iK AvBb m`i`dz i`_ev AvBb c+qWkVix KZcÿi Kv+Q Rvbv|

e_o vq Z_v K_w Z g y² e v w n b x Q Î f ½ I w e k ; L j n ‡ q † M ‡ Q

cwiK⁻vb tmbvewinbx hLb cyU^U `Lj K†i tbq ZLb tmlv†b eû AeëüZ we†ùv†K `e" cvIqv hvq| G, ‡jv cwiK⁻v†b
 ^Zix nq| G Awfhv†bi mgq AvUKKZ.fvi†Z ^Zix nvZ†evg^uwdì Awdmvi iv Avg†K † Lvb| nvZ†evg^u QvovI cwiK⁻vb
 tmbvewinbx fvi† tgu†b Mvb, fvlbK†vi I Kaûvm D×vi K†ib| G, ‡jv meB fvi†Z ^Zix|

***Kjmgxumi**

cwiġtq hvIqv fviZxq AbgtekKvixiv Abvb̄ e⁻i mvġ GKU Ōn⁻vfiġmKŌI tđġj tiġL hvq| GġZ D³ GjvKvi fviZxq GġRġUi bvgmn GKU tbiUek Aihvġbi Rb̄ cwiKíbi bKkv Ges D³ GjvKvq GKU g⁻vcI ġQj| jvjg-
 binvġUi ġbKU KġvNvġUi KvġQ cwiK⁻vbx tmbvewnbx i GKRb ġmMb⁻vġvġii Iq⁻viġġm GKU ŌtġġmRŌ aiv cġo| D³
 ŌtġġmRŌ GKU AbgtekKvix ġġi AġbvqK PxrKvi Kġi ejġZ tkvbn hvq th, ŌAvġvġ⁻i A⁻k⁻ tkl nġq AvmġQ|
 Avġiv g⁻vġġiġq fġiQ Ges Lvevi I tġB|Ō Aci cvš t⁻ġK Reve AvġmNŌPŠv Kġiv bv| tZvġiv Aġcŷv Kġiv| hLb
 ġdġi Avmġe ZLb tZvġvġ⁻iġK cġġvkb t⁻qv nġeŌ|
 e⁻ov knġi Avġg ġewfb⁻ġii RbmavivġYi mvġ⁻I Avġvc KġiQ| Gġ⁻i ġġa⁻ b⁻vkbvġ ġUDeġmi evĤ g⁻vġbRvi,
 b⁻vkbvġ tUġWs tKvġvbx i GKRb ġeRġbm G⁻ġ⁻ġKDġuf Rbve Ave⁻ġ ġidK Ges b⁻ġbx teW GŪ ġe⁻ġ d⁻vġixi ġvġjK
 Rbve ZvRġb| Gġ⁻i mevi Ni-evoxB jġv nġqġQ|
 Zviv AvġvġK Rvbvb, vbxq AvIqvgx jxM Kgx Ges ġn⁻ġ⁻ġi ġġa⁻ Lġ ū⁻ġv iġqġQ| ġeikŌ AvIqvgx jxM Kgx Reġvi
 Zvjġ⁻vġii tġġ knġi Nġi Nġi ġvby nZ⁻v KiiQj| ZLb ġRb ġn⁻ġ⁻ġvġi mvġ⁻ thvM t⁻q| e⁻ov mviKU nvDġm
 AvIqvgx jxMi th KġUvġ iġg ġQj AġbK fviZxq bvMviK mv⁻v tcvkvK cvqB tġLvġb AvmġZb| Zviv Rvbvb, 28ġk
 ġvP KġUvġ iġg KgŪviiiv e⁻ovi ivav-ġKlv tġġUi ġŪ UvK ġbġq Avġm| fviZ-cwiK⁻vbi mġvš GKU cwiK⁻vbx
 GjvKv ŌmġjŌ t⁻ġK fviZxq⁻iġK Avbvi Rb̄ UvK ġŪv Avbv nq|
 Ave⁻ġ Kvġ⁻i Ziv⁻i ġnġme Abvġi cwiK⁻vbx tmbvewnbx e⁻ov ġġġi AvġM cvq 3 t⁻ġK 4 nvRvi fviZxq e⁻ov
 mdi KġiQ|
 Avġg GKU K⁻vġI cwi⁻kb KġiQ| mġšvvi I tevbvicov t⁻ġK cvq 8kŌ bviġ-cġeI GLvġb Avkq MnY Kġib|
 Dcġiv³ ġRvqMvq MYnZ⁻vi Kej t⁻ġK e⁻vi Rġb̄ Zviv GLvġb cwiġtq GġmġQb| AvġKZv⁻i Lvevi I Abvb̄
 ġRġbmcġ c⁻vġbi Rb̄ knġi GKU ġiġd KġiU MVb Kiv nġqġQ|
 Avġg hLb e⁻ov ġdġi Avm ZLb tmbvewnbx KZcġ⁻vbxq temvġiK KZcġ⁻ġi D⁻Pc⁻ KgPvix⁻i GKU mfv
 tWġKġQb| knġi v⁻veK Ae⁻v ġdġiġq Avbvi Rb̄B G cġPŌv Pvjvġbv nq| ġZKvix ivŌeġivax Ges mġvR ġeġivax-
 iv ġKŪb AvġMI GLvġb Lġ Zrci ġQj|

ġ⁻ġbK cġ⁻k, 03 ġg 1971

**KivPx tcm Kvġe Lvb Ave⁻ġ KvBqġ Lvb
 ivR⁻bġZK kb⁻Zv cġ⁻ġYi Rb̄ kmbZŠ Rvii mġvġik**

KivPx, 2iv ġg (ġcġAvB)|N KvBqġcšx cwiK⁻vbx ġvġġg jxMi tcmġWvU Lvb Ave⁻ġ KvBqġ Lvb AvR tcmġWvU
 Bqvinqv Lvġbi KvġQ t⁻ġki eZġvb ivR⁻bġZK kb⁻Zv cġ⁻ġYi Rb̄ GKU kmbZŠ Rvii Kivi mġvġik Kġib|
 KivPx tcm Kvġe GK mvevġ⁻K mġġġġb e³ZvKvġj ġZvb eġġb, kmbZŠi Afvġe t⁻k tekx⁻b ġUKġZ cvġi bv|
 ġZvb th kmbZŠi DġjL Kġib ZvġZ tġġ AġKvġii ġbđqZv⁻vKġe Ges t⁻ġki HK⁻ I msnġZ Ggbfvġe ġeġaex
 KiġZ nġe hvġZ ġfZġii I evmġii lohš e⁻ nġq hvq|
 ġvġġg jxM cavb k⁻kvjx tKġ⁻i mġvġik Kġib Ges eġġb th, cġei tPġq GLb Gi cġqvRb Avġiv tekx| ġZvb
 cġđg cwiK⁻vbi ġeġ⁻QbZvev⁻x⁻i te-AvBbx tNvIYv Kivi v⁻vex Rvbvb|
 ġeġ⁻QbZvev⁻x Avġ⁻vġb aġsm KiġZ nġe
 Gġcġc cwiġeġKZ GK Leġi ejv nq th, KvBqġ-cšx cwiK⁻vbx ġvġġg jxMi tcmġWvU Lvb Ave⁻ġ KvBqġ Lvb MZKvġ
 v⁻vex Kġib th, t⁻ġki th tKvb ġeġ⁻QbZvev⁻x Avġ⁻vġb k⁻kvjx ġvġ⁻ġa⁻ġg aġsm KiġZ nġe|
 ġmŪzcġv⁻ġkK ġvġġg jxMi mvaviY mġv⁻K Rbve G, Gg, tKvġikx AvġqmRZ GK mġabv mfvq e³ZvKvġj Lvb
 KvBqġ eġġb th, ġeġ⁻QbZvev⁻x Avġ⁻vġbi exR cġđg cwiK⁻vbi tKvb tKvb ivR⁻bġZK e⁻ġi ġġa⁻I iġqġQ|
 ġZvb eġġb, th mġ⁻ ivR⁻bġZK ġj I e⁻ġ⁻3 AvIqvgx jxMġK ġġZvq thġZ mnvqZv KġiQġjv Ges ġbġx AvIqvgx jxM

cavb tkL gyRey ingvbi nvZ AvZmEi ygZv`vbi `vex KtiQjv Zv`iKl cKvK` Zzj aiZ nte Ges GB
 mg`j, jvKl wlx tNvIYv Kiv DvPZ|
 maciZ ce cKv`vbi hv NtUq Abyc aYsmvZiK KvR cWdg cKv`vbi Nulevi Rb`l KQyml`K ivRbZK e`³
 tPon KiQ ej Kvbqg Lvb eZgvb miKviK`iY Kviq t`b|
 Zib ejb, fviZ hvZ Pxbi weix joZ cvti tmRb` Giv fviZi nvZ k³kvjx KiZ tPon KiQb| Bizc#e
 Zib ejQb, fviZ Pxbi weix joevi gtZv Ae`vq tbB| tm th mvgiK mvinh` cvt`Q Zv cKv`vbi weixB
 e`envi nte| maciZ ce cKv`vbi th wecy cWigvY fviZq A`k`, tMvjevi` AvUK Kiv ntqQ Zv GiB cgvY|
 Lvb Ave`y KvBqg Lvb ejb, cKv`vbi RvZZEi fviE`Z GKU Av`k ivó thLv`b w`yl gvjgvb`yU Avjv`v
 RvZ|
 Zib ejb, RvZi wZv Kvq` AvRg tgvnv` Avjx wRbv t`tki Rb` th bxZibaviY Kti tMqB Zvi ev`evqb
 Qvon cKv`vbi U`K`vK`Z cvti bv|
 Zib ejb, th gvjg jxM msMvgi gva`g cKv`vbi ARb KtiQjv tm gvjg jxM`K cWmVZ Kiv ctqvRb|
 Zib ejb, gvjg jxM tbZiZi gta` e`³Zi msNvZ, e`<sup>3</sup>N Njv Ges Lvivc B`Qvi Rb` Zb gvjg jxM GK ntZ
 cvtib| KvBqg Lvb ejb th, tKejgv` Zu` jB tkL gyRey ingv Ges Zu Qq`dvi tLvLv`y weivwZv KtiQ
 Ges 6-`dv maúK t`kK ukvvi Kti``tqQ| AvR Bnv`úo ntqQ th, 6-`dv Avm`j cKv`vbi we`Qb Kivi KgmPx
 Ges tkL gyRey ingv fviZi GtRvU|
 Zib ejb, cKv`vbi tKvb t`tki Avf`šixY e`vcti n`t`yc KtiB Ges we`kx ivó Zv tQvU tnvK ev eo tnvK Zviv
 cKv`vbi Avf`šixY e`vcti bvK MjvK Zv cKv`vbi Pvq bv| Zib ejb, Avgiv tKvb we`kx ivóKB we`ki cyj kx
 fvgKvq`xKvi Kitev bv|
 Gi c#e Rbve G, Gg, tKv`ikx Zu e<sup>3</sup>Zvq ejb th, tKej Rbve KvBqg LvbB cKvK` tkL gyRey ingv I 6-
 `dvi weivwZv KtiQ|
 ygZv n`vši maúK KvBqg Lvb ejb th, cKv`vbi Dfq As`k GKB mgq ygZv n`vši KiZ nte| Zib ejb
 th, c_g weiq ntjv GB ygZv n`vši c#e ce cKv`vbi A`bZK Rxbv` vfwvK Ae`v cjtciZiôZ KiZ
 nte|
 Zib Avil ejb th, cWdg cKv`vbi RbcZibw`i nvZ Ldfvte ygZv n`vši Kiv ntj Zv`i weix ce
 cKv`vbi mv`_elg`g`K AvPiY Kivi AfthvM Avmte|
 Iqvjx b`vc we`QbZev`x
 cWdg cKv`vbi we`QbZev`x Kviv mvsew`Kiv RvbZ Pvb`j KvBqg Lvb Iqvjx cšx b`vkbv AvIqv`x cWUi D`jL
 Ktib| Zib ejb, Lvb Ave`y Mvddvi Lvb Kvej t`K GB`j cWipjv KtiQb|
 Ab` GK ct`ki DÊi Zib ejb th, Ggb tKvb K_v tbB th, t`tki tbZZ.msL`vMiiô ct`k t`K Zv Avm`Z nte|
 tbZiZi ck wbfv Kti tbZvi ,Ycbvi Dci|

^`wbK ce`k, 03 tg 1971

kymbZŠ`Zixi GUvB Dchŷ mgq t KvBqg

KivPx, 1jv tg (Gwic)| N KvBqgcšx cKv`vbi gvjg jxMi tcm`WvU Lvb Ave`y KvBqg Lvb MZKiv GLv`b ejb
 th, ce cKv`vbi maciZ th Uv`RWx NtU tMqQ Zv`iY tiL t`k GKU kymbZŠ cYq`bi GLbB Dchŷ mgq|
 ivIqvji`D t`K GLv`b Avmvi ci KivPx wegibe`ti Zib mvsew`K`i ejb th, RvZi Rb` Ggb GKU kymbZŠ
 ctqvRb hvZ G ai`bi NUbv Avi bv NUZ cvti Zvi wbdqZv`vKte|
 RvZ t`k tKvb we`QbZev`x Av`vjb mn` Kite bv, ZvZ Zv ce cKv`vbiB tnvK Avi cWdg cKv`vbiB tnvK|
 Zib ejb, fvel`r kymbZŠ`jRvZZEi fviE`Z cKv`vbi g`j Av`tki weav`vK`Z nte|
 AvIqv`x jxM`K wlx Kivq Zvi m`m`i`i cil`i m`m`c` envj iqtQ wKbv wRv`m`v Kiv ntj Zib ejb th, Zib
 Zv`i m`m`c`i`vKvi hy` t`L`Qb bv|

KvBqg Lvb eþjb th, ýgZv n⁻š*i* Zv cv⁺kk ev tK⁺xq chvþqB tnvK bv tKb Zv ce I c⁺ðg c⁺vk⁻vþb ciciB nIqv D⁺PZ| Zv⁺j Ggb tKvb AvfþhvM D⁺vcZ nþe bv th, cevstki RbMYþK c⁺K gþb Ki⁺Q|
 WZvb eþjb th, t⁺k GLb AZ⁻š μ všKvþji ga⁺w⁺þq AvZevwZ nþ⁺Q| WZvb c⁺vk⁻vþbi Avf⁻šixY e⁻vcvþi fviþZi n⁻þýc Ges mk⁻ AbgþekKvix cvVvþbv cþriþjL Kþib Ges eþjb, Avig GþK fviþZi mvþ_ Avgvþ⁻ i ZZq hy eþj AvfinZ Kiþev|
 AZtci WZvb wegvbe⁻ i feþb GK RbZvi D⁺İþk⁻ ūkqv i Kþi eþjb th, c⁺ðg c⁺vk⁻vþb WKQyþjvK iþqþQ hvþ⁻ i gþa⁻ we⁺QbZvi exR iþqþQ| WZvb Gþ⁻ i weiþþx I ce c⁺vk⁻vþbi gþZv GKB e⁻e⁻ v⁻ vex Kþib|

^^bk ceþ⁻k, 04 tg 1971

fviZ miKvþii KþQ c⁺vk⁻vþbi tþvU Awejþa mkj D⁻vbgþK ZrciZv eÜ Kivi Avnþvb

Bmjvgvev⁻, 3iv tg (G⁺icic)|Ñ c⁺vk⁻vb fviZþK eþjþQ eZgvþb KþqK mßvn aþi fviZ miKvi Zvi tþZeþ⁻ i weeZ, cvjvþgU Ges ivR⁻ cil⁻, þjvi c⁻vevejx, Aj B⁺Ūqv t⁺iWli cPviYv Ges c⁺vk⁻vþbi mxgvbv, i⁺Zi jsNb Ges mk⁻ AbgþekKvix tciþYi gva⁺þg c⁺vk⁻vþbi mvþ_ Aeþjvþg GKU msNI Ae⁻vi mþó KiþQ|
 AvR GLvþb fviZxq nBK⁺gkbþK GKU tþvU t⁺qv nq| tþvU ejv nq th, fviZ vbþRB GBiþc b⁺xZi wec³4bK c⁺iYvZ Abgþeb Kiþe GB Avkvq c⁺vk⁻vb Gi vbþRi⁻ w⁻ K t⁻þK Pig⁻ah Ges mshþgi c⁺iPq w⁻þqþQ|
 GB tþvU fviZ KZK.c⁺vk⁻vþbi mxgvbv, i⁺Zi jsNþbi weiþþx c⁺vk⁻vþbi Zxe c⁺Zev⁻ Rvbvþbv nq|
 tþvU fviZ ce c⁺vk⁻vb bgvþjLZ, i⁺Zi mvgvþK c⁺i⁻ w⁻ Z⁺i mþó Kþi eþj DþjL Kiv nq|
 (K) 1971 mvþj 29þk G⁺icj Zv⁺iþL ce c⁺vk⁻vþb 25 cvDþŪi Kvgvb Ges WZb B⁺Ā weikó gUvi t⁻þK h⁻vþg 91W tMvjveIY Kiv nq| GB tMvjv w⁻ bvRcyþi weciþZ w⁻þK Ae⁻Z fviZxq mxgvš kni i⁺vaKvcþji w⁻ K t⁻þK Avþm|
 (L) GKB w⁻þb hþkvi tRjvi tg⁺mþjv GjvKvþZ mxgvš NuU c⁺niviZ c⁺vk⁻vþb tmbvþ⁻ i c⁺iz mxgvþši I c⁺vi t⁻þK, jx tMvjveIY Kiv nq|
 (M) fviZxq AbgþekKvix MZ 29þk G⁺icj w⁻ bvRcyþ tRjvi mxgvš kni w⁺þji w⁻bKU w⁻þq ce c⁺vk⁻vþb cþek Kþi Ges GKU t⁺mZþó Kþi t⁻q|
 tþvU Avil ejv nq th, Ōc⁺vk⁻vb miKvi fviZ KZK.Dcþi D⁺jLZ c⁺vk⁻vb mxgvš jsNþbi weiþþx Zxe c⁺Zev⁻ Rvbvþb|
 c⁺vk⁻vb miKvi fviZ miKvi I Zvi tþZeþ⁻ i weeZ cvjvþgU I ivR⁻ cil⁻, þjvi c⁻vevejx Aj B⁺Ūqv t⁺iWli cPviYv, mk⁻ AbgþekKvix Ges Dcþi eiYZ NUbvejxi cK⁺iZi Øviv Ae⁻vnZfvþe c⁺vk⁻vþbi mvþ_ GKU msNI Ae⁻vi mþó i⁺elq DþjL KiþZ eva⁻ nþ⁺Q| c⁺vk⁻vþbi w⁻ K t⁻þK fviZ vbþRB GBiþc b⁺xZi wec³4bK c⁺iYvZ Abgþeb Kiþe GB Avkvq Pig⁻ah I mshþgi c⁺iPq w⁻þqþQ|
 c⁺vk⁻vb miKvi Avkv Kþi th, Ōdfq t⁻þki RbmaviþYi kvš I w⁻ Ges gþþji Rb⁻ fviZ miKvi Awejþa c⁺vk⁻vþbi weiþþx c⁺iPvþjZ D⁻vbgþK ZrciZv eÜ Kiþe|Ō

^^bk ceþ⁻k, 04 tg 1971

kvn AvRþRi weeZ mk⁻ evnþxþK mþvnh⁻ Kiþb

XvKv, 3iv tg (G⁺icic)|Ñ RvZxq c⁺vilþ⁻ i weþivax⁻ jxq mvþeK miKvix tþZv kvn AvRRý ingvb AvR fviZxq mvgvR⁻ev⁻ x P⁺þš b⁺m⁺vr Kþi w⁻þZ c⁺vk⁻vþb mk⁻ evnþxþK mþvnh⁻ Kivi Rb⁻ RbmaviþYi c⁺iz Avþe⁻ b Rvbvþb|
 GK weeZþZ WZvb eþjb, c⁺vk⁻vb cþriþq fviZxq bM nvþjvi w⁻kVþi c⁺iYZ nþqþQ| Avf⁻šixY e⁻vcvþi fviþZi

A^hš³ K n⁻ȳc AvšRvZK wea I RvZms⁺Ni mb⁺`i c^wicšx e⁺j vZv D⁺jL K⁺ib|
 fvi⁺Zi vekvmNvZKZvi Zxe v^b K⁺i kvn AvRR⁺ingv e⁺jb th, fviZ iayAv⁺g⁺v⁺`i t⁺fš⁺MwjK msnvZB webó
 Ki⁺Z P⁺q bv Zviv Av⁺g⁺v⁺`i A⁻bxvZI a⁺šm K⁺i v⁻ Z P⁺q| wee⁺vZ⁺Z vZv e⁺jb, fvi⁺Zi GB nv⁺g⁺ji g⁺tbv f⁺v⁺ei v^b Kivi f⁺v⁺ v⁺tbB|
 kvn AvRR e⁺jb, c^wK⁻vb m⁺íi t⁻KB fviZ GU⁺v⁺K a⁺šm Ki⁺Z P⁺q⁺Q| vZv e⁺jb GK kZvā⁺i I tek⁺ mgq
 L⁻vZbv⁺g⁺ g⁺v⁺jg tbZviv fviZxq vⁿ y⁺i m⁺v⁺ c^wkvicw⁺k emevm Kivi t⁺Póv K⁺i v⁺Q⁺jb vKš Ks⁺M⁺mi Pigčšx
 tbZv⁺`i Rb⁺ Zv ev⁻te c^wiYZ nq⁺v|
 GB mg⁺q Kv⁺q⁺ Av⁺h⁺gi M⁺vZk⁺j tbZ⁺Z Dcgnv⁺`ki ivR⁺b⁺vZK I A⁻b⁺vZK v⁻K t⁻KB v^cQ⁺q cov g⁺v⁺jg⁺v⁺biv
 Zv⁺`i Rb⁺ GKvU⁻ Zš ev⁺mf⁺g c^wZôvi Rb⁺ HK⁺ex nq| Zviv g⁺v⁺jg jx⁺Mi cZvKvi b⁺xP Rg⁺v⁺qZ nq| fvi⁺Z
 m⁺vc⁻vqK v⁺v⁺q jvL jvL g⁺v⁺jg⁺v⁺b c^wY n⁺v⁺i⁺q⁺Q GBme AvZ⁺Z⁻v⁺Mi d⁺j| Ki⁺v⁺gq Avj⁺ni B⁺Qvq I Kv⁺q⁺
 Av⁺h⁺gi v⁺PyY tbZ⁺Zi e⁺j c^wexi g⁺v⁺b⁺P⁺i Rb⁺ tbq, c^wexi me e⁺pr g⁺v⁺jg ivó c^wK⁻vb| Aí⁺v⁺ t⁺bi g⁺ta⁺B Av⁺g⁺iv
 me v⁺el⁺q AMM⁺Z m⁺av K⁺i| RvZi v^cZv Av⁺g⁺v⁺`i v<sup>b</sup>KU c<sup>w</sup>K<sup>-</sup>vb Av<sup>+</sup>g<sup>+</sup>v<sup>+</sup>bZ t<sup>+</sup>iL t<sup>+</sup>M<sup>+</sup>Qb Ges th t<sup>+</sup>Kv g<sup>+</sup>g<sup>+</sup> Av<sup>+</sup>g<sup>+</sup>v<sup>+</sup>`i
 Zv i⁺yv Ki⁺Z n⁺te|

^v^bK ce⁺`k, 04 tg 1971

gljv⁺ gl`y⁺ e⁺jb ce⁻c^wK⁻v⁺bi vⁿ y⁺ v⁺iv m⁺h⁺v⁺Mi m⁺ø⁺envi K⁺i⁺Q

jv⁺ni, 3iv tg (v^ccAvB)| Ñ Rv⁺g⁺v⁺Z Bm⁺j⁺g⁺x c^wZôvZv Ges Av⁺g⁺i m⁺q Ave⁺y Av⁺jv gl`y<sup>+</sup> e<sup>+</sup>jb<sup>+</sup>Qb th, Av<sup>+</sup>g<sup>+</sup>v<sup>+</sup>`i
 t⁺KvU t⁺KvU ce⁻c^wK⁻v⁺bx f⁺v⁺B⁺qi g⁺tb c^wel t⁺Kvib I nhiZ tg⁺v⁺v⁺q⁺`i (t) Kv⁺Ri c^wZ AUj vekvm i⁺q⁺Q| vZv
 e⁺jb, v⁺v⁺zjx Ges Aev⁺zjx g⁺v⁺jg⁺v⁺b⁺`i Dci vⁿ y⁺ fviZxq Ab⁺g⁺tekKvixiv th c^wkieK AZ⁻v⁺Pvi P⁺v⁺j⁺q⁺Q Zvi m⁺v⁺
 Zv⁺`i t⁺Kv m⁺úK tbB|
 AvR m⁺ev⁻ c⁺Ī c⁺Ē GK wee⁺vZ⁺Z vZv e⁺jb th, ce⁻c^wK⁻vb t⁻KB c^wβ Le⁺i tevSv hv⁺q⁺Q th, vⁿ y⁺ v⁺iv v⁺b⁺ v⁺
 I t⁺k⁺c⁺gK g⁺v⁺jg⁺v⁺b⁺`i Dci AZ<sup>-</sup>v<sup>+</sup>Pvi Kivi c<sup>+</sup>Z<sup>-</sup>KvU m<sup>+</sup>h<sup>+</sup>v<sup>+</sup>Mi m<sup>+</sup>ø<sup>+</sup>envi K<sup>+</sup>i<sup>+</sup>Q| Zviv Zv<sup>+</sup>`i m⁺úĒ j⁺y K⁺i v⁺b⁺q⁺Q
 Ges a⁺šm K⁺i⁺Q|
 vZv e⁺jb, Av⁺i Rv⁺v t⁺M⁺Q th, Av⁺g⁺v⁺`i j<sup>+</sup>y j<sup>+</sup>y ce<sup>-</sup>c<sup>w</sup>K<sup>-</sup>v<sup>+</sup>bx f<sup>+</sup>v<sup>+</sup>B Zv<sup>+</sup>`i v⁺b⁺R⁺`i R⁺x⁺eb⁺i S⁺k v⁺b⁺q⁺I Aev⁺zjx
 g⁺v⁺jg⁺v⁺b⁺`i ev⁺P⁺q⁺Qb|
 vZv e⁺jb, hv⁺ g⁺v⁺jg⁺v⁺b⁺`i i<sup>+</sup>3 m<sup>+</sup>v<sup>+</sup>b Kiv<sup>+</sup>Z v<sup>n</sup> y<sup>+</sup> i m<sup>+</sup>v<sup>+</sup>nh<sup>+</sup> K<sup>+</sup>i<sup>+</sup>Q Zv<sup>+</sup>`i t⁺K m⁺v⁺Z⁻Kvi A⁺ g⁺v⁺jg⁺v⁺b e⁺j Av⁺fnZ
 Kiv hv⁺q bv Ges g⁺v⁺jg⁺v⁺b n⁺lqvi Rb⁺ Zv⁺`i c^wZ t⁺Kv y⁺g c⁻kb⁺I Kiv hv⁺q bv|
 vZv e⁺jb, hv⁺ GB RNb⁺ Kv⁺R m⁺gv⁺b⁺ Zg⁺f⁺ve⁺l AskM⁺Y K⁺i⁺Q Zv⁺`i t⁺K KZc⁺ŷi t⁺M⁺P⁺i Av⁺bv c⁺Z⁻K ce⁻
 c^wK⁻v⁺bx g⁺v⁺jg⁺v⁺b⁺iB ag⁺xq KZe⁺| hv⁺ Zviv KZe⁺ v⁺j⁺tb v⁺eiZ v⁺v⁺Kb Zv⁺n⁺j Zviv Zv⁺`i Dci mek⁺3 g⁺v⁺b Av⁺j⁺ni
 MR⁺eb t⁺W⁺K Av⁺b⁺eb|
 gljv⁺ gl`y⁺ e⁺jb, hv⁺ t⁺Kv G⁺jvKvi Rbm⁺v⁺aviY Av⁺j⁺ni evYxi v⁺ei⁺ x⁺ v⁺et⁺ v⁺n K⁺i Zvi g⁺v⁺tb GB bq th, Ab⁺
 G⁺jvKvi g⁺v⁺jg⁺v⁺b⁺`i Zv Ki⁺Z n⁺te|

^v^bK ce⁺`k, 05 tg 1971

Lybvi Rbmfv⁺ fviZxq P⁺μ⁺š e⁻ Kivi `p msKí t⁺NvIYv

Lybv, 5B tg (G⁺v⁺c)| Ñ MZ k⁺v⁺bevi Lybvi m⁺y⁺ieb K⁺j⁺R GKvU v⁺evU Rbmfv Ab⁺g⁺z nq| mfvq c^wK⁻v⁺bi
 ALĐZv I msnvZ i⁺yvi Rb⁺ Ges c^wK⁻v⁺bi Rbm⁺v⁺aviYi GKZvi v⁺ei⁺ x⁺ c^wiP⁺v⁺jZ fviZxq P⁺μ⁺š e⁻ Kivi `p
 msKí c^wKv Kiv nq| Lybvi t⁺K⁺xq K⁺ig⁺Ui mg⁺š⁺q v⁺bxq k⁺v⁺š K⁺ig⁺U GB m⁺fvi Av⁺qvRb K⁺ib| v⁺bxq tbZe⁺,

Qvov I mveK tK>`xq gšx Lvb G meý Ges mveK cv`kkK gšx Rbve AvgRv` tnvmbmn tK>`xq kvš KvgUi m`m`iv
mfvq e³ Zv Ktib| mfvq Dc Z Drm vnx RbZv cwk vb R>`vev`, Kvq>` AvRg R>`vev`, fviZxq AvμgYKvix
aŷsm tnvK aŷb t`q|

cvq cū nvrvi t jvK mfvq thvM`vb Kti|
mfvq e³ Zv vbKvj Lvb G meý Lvb etjb th, Aabvjg Avlqgx jxMi mrvqZvq cwk vbK Lθ weLθ Kivi fviZxq
Pμvš cwk vb tmbvevnbx e` Kti `q>Q| Gi Rb` ce cwk vbi RbmaviY tmbvevnbx i KvQ KZÁ|
Rbve meý Lvb etjb th, mvgv` KqRb fviZxq `vjv Qvov ce cwk vbi RbmaviY evjv RvZxqZvev` i Av`k
cZ`vL`vb KtiQb Ges cwk vb RvZxqZvev` `p Av v tcvLY Kti Meveva KtiQb| Zvb etjb th, fviZ KZK.
tciZ AbztekKvixiv Zv` i mnthvMZvKvix` i mrvqZvq ce cwk vbi A_bxvZK aŷsm Kivi tPóv KtiQj| Zviv
tmZDioq `Z Ges thvMthvM wev`Qb KtiZ tPtiQj|
cwk vb tmbvevnbx Gt` i GB tPóv e` Kti t`q Ges cwk vbK Lθ weLθZ nIqv t`K Ges ce cwk vbi
RbmaviYK tkvLY I mōúŷ aŷsmi nvZ t`K iŷv Kti|
Rbve meý Lvb cwk vb mōi Rb` ce cwk vbi RbmaviYi ZvMi K\_v `iY Kti etjb th, Giv KvDKB GB
ZvM`K A\_nxb KtiZ t`te bv|
cviKti Lvb G meý Lvb KvL I kí Drcv`b evovbvi Rb` RbmaviYK Zv` i kv³ vbqμRZ Kivi Avnŷvb Rvbvb|
Zvb etjb, cwk vb tmbvevnbx t`ki ALθZv I msniZ iŷv Kti Gi KZe` cvjb KtiQb| RbmaviYi DμPZ
A_bxvZK cμRvZ Kivi Rb` ckvmbK mrvh` Kiv|

^`bk ce`k, 05 tg 1971

cwk vb `p e`e`v vbq>Q

Bmjvgv`, 4Vv tg (Gicic)|ñ fviZ ce cwk vbi cwi`vZ Z Kv_Z gvbveK wePti AvšRvZKxKiY Kivi th
Ac tPóv Pvjv`Q cwk vb Zvi weizx`p e`e`v MnY KtiQ| GLvb `iY Kiv thZ cvti th, fviZ RvZmsNi wef-
b GtRŷxi vbKU ce cwk vb t`K AvMZ Z\_vKv\_Z Dōv` i iivjd tciYi Rb` Riizx Avte`b Rvbq>Q|
GB aŷ aviyv bimb I ckZ.mZ` D`NvUZ Kiv cqvRb|
miKvix mĤ t`K ejv nq>Q th, fviZi D`vM ivRvZK `jōKvY t`K D`Ĥk` cYv`Z Ges Zv Av`š gvbveK
wePbv cmZ bq| KvY BvZc`e tmLv`b cμcμt msNvUZ mvac`vqK `vZvq ŷvZM` nvrvi nvrvi RbMYK we`kx
GtRŷmgni cvevmb I mrvh`vbi Avte`b fviZ Dchv`i cZ`vL`vb KtiQ| Gi AvZ mvacvZK D`vniY n`Q
gnvivtōi Avgv`ev` `vZv|
eZgvb cwi`vZ fviZ hv Pvq Zv n`Q, cwk vbi Avf`šixY e`vcv`i tm thfvte n`ŷc KtiQ Zvi gv`b
AvšRvZK vekK Rvōq tđjv|

^`bk ce`k, 07 tg 1971

cwk vbi Avf`šixY e`vcv`i n`ŷci Zxe cZev`

tKvqUv, 4Vv tg|ñ RvgvZ Bmjvgxi LviY tRjv kvLvi mfvq MpxZ GK c`vte cwk vbi weizx` fviZi Rnb`
g`bvfe, cwk vbi Avf`šixY e`vcv`i cZ`ŷ I mμq n`ŷc, m`yKvgDib÷, mvac`vqKZvev`x, bvi K I
cwk vb weivax` i gva`g Z_vKv_Z ōevjv`k Av>` vjbō msMV`bi Zxe vb`v Kiv nq|
RvgvZi mfvq MpxZ c`vte ejv nq th, cwk vbi Av`Z, HK` I ALθZvK aŷsm Kivi Rb` GUv n`jv fviZi
Mfxi Pμvš|
mfvq cwk vbi Avf`šixY e`vcv`i bvkMjv`bvi Ges vgv`v cPriYv Pvjv`bvi cieZ fviZi Av`Zi cZ
ūgK`ic wefb RvUj mgm`vi mgvavbi cZ g`bthvM t`qvi Rb` fviZ miKv`ii cZ Avnŷvb Rvbvb nq|

mfvq GB g#g AwfgZ cKvk Kiv nq th, Bmjv#gi bv#g cWvK⁻vb cWZiôZ n#g#Q Ges Gi wecy msL⁻Wmiô RbMY Bmjvg a#g wekvx| Zviv Bmjvg I cWvK⁻vb#K iÿvi Rb⁻ th tKvb Z⁻W⁻xKv#i Ges Rxe#bi tkl i³we⁻y⁻#q msvvg Ki#Z exciKi| gmgjg RvZi BvZnm fvi#Zi f#j hvIqv DvPZ bq| cWvK⁻v#bi AvÂjK ALDZv iÿvi Rb⁻ eÜzivómg⁻we#klZt Px#bi fvgKvi cWZ RvgvZ ab⁻ev⁻ Rvbvb nq| t⁻#ki ivR⁻bvZK mgm⁻vi mgvav#b tcm#WvU tRbv#ij AvMv tgvnv#⁻ Bqvinqv Lv#bi Amxg ah I c⁻Y⁻bi#cÿZv Aeja#bi Ges ce cWvK⁻v#b fviZxq Abg#tekKvixiv I Zv#⁻i mn#hvMx#⁻i weiz#x h⁻vmg#g e⁻e⁻veja#bi Rb⁻ ab⁻ev⁻ Rvbvb nq| cWvK⁻v#bi HK⁻ eRvq ivLvi Rb⁻ tcm#WvU#K c⁻Y⁻mg⁻#bi Avkvm t⁻qv nq|

^`bK ce#`k, 07 tg 1971

WZb mvsew⁻#Ki Wv⁻f mvÿvZKvi ce cWvK⁻vbxiv tmbvevnbx#K c⁻Y⁻mn#hvMzv⁻ vb Ki#Qb

KivPx, 6B tg (GvCic)|Ñ th WZbRb cWvK⁻vbx mvsew⁻K m#ciZ ce cWvK⁻vb mdi K#ib Zviv e#jb th, tmLvKvi RbMY AvBb I ksljv iÿvq tmbvevnbx#K c⁻Y⁻mn#hvMzv Ki#Qb| egevi iv#Z KivPx tUvjfk#b GK mvÿvZKv#i Zviv e#jb th, RbmaviY tKv⁻vq fviZxq Abg#tekKvix I fviZxq A⁻k⁻, tMjvevix⁻ i#g#Q Zv tmbvevnbx#K Rvb#q w⁻#⁻Q| mvsew⁻Kiv c#`ki wefb GjvKv mdiKv#j fviZxq Abg#tekKvix⁻i t#j hvIqv tm mg⁻ w⁻b⁻kb msMn K#i#Qb Zv c⁻kb K#ib| Gi g#a⁻ i#g#Q fviZxq tbvU I fviZxq mxgvš w⁻bivcEv evnbxi e⁻vR| G#⁻i GKRb e#jb th, cWvK⁻vb tmbvevnbx hLb fviZxq mxgvš iÿx KgjvcWZ wks I wmcvB ivg cvi#fR kgv#K AvUK K#i ZLb WZb tmLv#b Dc⁻W⁻Z WQ#jb| mvsew⁻Kiv PÆMvg e⁻i Ges ce cWvK⁻v#bi wefb GjvKv aÿsm m#ú#K fviZ th cPvi K#i#Q Zv Zviv w⁻g⁻v e#j AvfinZ K#ib| Zviv e#jb, Zv#⁻i mv#ciZK mdiKv#j aÿstmi WPy Lg KgB t⁻#L#Qb| GKRb mvsew⁻K whib XvKv, PÆMvg, ivRkvnx Ges cvebv mdi K#i#Qb, WZb e#jb th, G mg⁻ GjvKvi RbmaviY vfwieK Ae⁻v vdw⁻iQ Avbvi Rb⁻ tmbvevnbx#K c⁻Y⁻mn#hvMzv Ki#Q| PÆMvg e⁻#i Rvni#R gvjcî DVv#bv bvgv#bv n#⁻Q Ges mevB vfwieK KvRK#g e⁻| Ab⁻ GK mvsew⁻K e#jb th, WZb wmj#U kvn Avng⁻ Rvjv#ji iMvn cwi⁻kb K#ib| fviZxq teZvi e#j#Q th, tevgi AvNv#Z Bnv w⁻bvdy n#g#Q| A⁻P WZb Zv AÿZ t⁻#L#Qb Ges f³ iv tmLv#b agx Kv#R gm| Ab⁻ GK mvsew⁻K whib Kvjv I Pucy mdi K#i#Qb WZb e#jb th, fviZxq Abg#tekKvix I vZKvixiv Pucy hvevi c#⁻ th K#qKvU tmZaÿsm K#i w⁻#qQj Zv tgivgZ Kiv n#g#Q Ges tmLv t⁻#K evm Pj#Q| WZb e#jb th, WZb Kvjv kn#i t#jvK#⁻i KvRK#g e⁻ t⁻#L#Qb| GLv#b RbmaviY c#K#U RvZxq cZvKv e⁻vR wnmvte Gv t#iL#Q| GQvov KIKiv Zv#⁻i KvlL.Kv#R e⁻| GKRb mvsew⁻K whib ivRkvnx mdi K#i#Qb WZb e#jb th, tMvj#hvMi mgq th mg⁻ temvgiK mk⁻ evnbx P#j wMqQj Zviv GLb Zv#⁻i Kv#R w#i G#m#Q| WZb e#jb th, WZb ivRkvnxZ GK⁻b WQ#jb, G mgq 48 Rb temvgiK mk⁻ e⁻v³ Kv#R thvM t⁻q| G#⁻i g#a⁻ GKRb msev⁻vZv whib Kóqv mdi K#i#Qb WZb e#jb th, mvteK RvZxq cvil⁻ m⁻m⁻ kvn AvRRY ingvb mn⁻wqZc⁻Y bvMviKiv AvBb I ksljv iÿvq tmbvevnbx#K mn#hvMzv Kivi Rb⁻ RbmaviY#K w#q tPóv Ki#Qb| GB mvsew⁻Kiv n#jb Rbve AvjZvd BqvIqvi, Rbve kIKZ Kvgvj Ges Rbve Avng⁻ nvmvb|

^`wbK ce`k, 07 tg 1971

teAvBbx tNvILZ AvIqvgx jxM 26tk gvP vaxbZv tNvIYvi ciIKÍbv KtiQj

ivIqvji cD, 6B tg (Gicic)|Ñ teAvBbx tNvILZ AvIqvgx jxM 26tk gvP mKvj j vaxb Ôevsjv`k cRvZššî
AvbôvnbKfvte vaxbZv tNvIYvi Ges GKU mk we`vn iia Kievi ciIKÍbv KtiQj| cKv vb miKvii GKRb
glycvÎ AvR GB Z dñm Kti w`tgQb|

ce cKv K vbi ciw Z mûK GKU we Z weejZg glycvÎU Rvbvb th, Zv`i XvKv I PÆMig`Lj Kivi ciIKÍbv
Qj; hvZ Kti tmbv wefvMi cðg cKv vb Avfgly wegv I tbšc_ iax nq thvMvthvM wevQb nq cto|
glycvÎU Rvbvb, KŠ tmbvewnbx tcmWtUi AvnYvAv Iqvgx jxMi we`vn mPbvi VK ce gyZ GmMq Avtm Ges
25 I 26tk gvPi gvSvgnS ivZ wei: cyK tKvb mthvM bv w`tgB μgvmZ AvNvZ nvb I cwiw Z AvqšE vbq
Gtm t`kK iyv Kti|

WZvb ejb th, tm mgq 18 e`vUujqb mæjZ GK Wifkb`mb` Qj| Gigā 12 e`vUujqb cðg cKv vb t_K
GtmQj| Zuv K`vUbtgU t\_K tēitq c`tki Af`ši Qioq cto Ges fviZ mxgvššî Pviavti tgvZvqb nq
hvq| Zū`i wei: x Qj fviZxq AbgtekKvix, cee½ tiRtgU, ce cKv vb ivBtdjm I Ab`vb` ewnbx t_K
cjvZK`mb`iv| G`i nvZ Qj gUvi, iKtqjtm ivBtdj, fviX I nvjKv tgkmbv Ges fviZxq mxgvššî I cvi
t_K D`vifvte mieivnKZA`k|

AvIqvgx jxMi tMcb Dšik

WZvb Avil Rvbvb th, GLb AvIqvgx jxMi Dšik` cwi@vifvte ešv tMq| AvIqvgx jxMi AvtcvInxb tbZZ.ešZ
tciQj th, tcmWtUi Kqv tKvb ivR%bZK`j cKv vbi mvsieavbK Øaviefv šZ mæZ neb bv| ZvB GB
Pigcšiv Zv`i`ji maviY Kgx`i webv Abgv`b Ges AAvZ lohš I ejctqvMi gva`tg wBtR`i Dšik`
PivZ_ Kivi Rtb` xNw`b at tMcb lohš Kti AvmQj| GB lohš gZ AvMiZjv lohš D`NvUb Kiv nqQj
Ges Gevi Zv cYic cwiMn KiZ Pj| msMvg cwiI`i QvveiY t`QvmeKiv cZ`K tRjvZB tUibš wBZ_vtK,
fviZ t_K A`k` tPvivPjvb nq GLvB Avtm Ges c`tki KZK, jv, iZcY`vB Rgv Kiv nq| XvKv
vekwe`vjti Rmbv nj Qj Ggib GKU tK`|

25tk gvP ivZ Rmbv nj t_K gUvii tMvjvY Kiv nq Ges GKB ivZ WZb NÈvq tMvUv XvKv knii meI AmsL`
tēitKW`Zix Kiv nq| GB NUbv t\_K cgvY cvIqv hvq th, AvIqvgx jxMi Dš`vM KZUv mævKiiz I mævMvZ
Qj|

İvmi ivRZ

AvIqvgx jxM hv`i e³e`i Øviv`j wfovZ cvtiwb Zv`i bwiR aišbi cxiZi gva`tg ek Kivi tPón Kti| t`k
İvmi ivRZ Kvtagg Kiv nq Ges AeYbxq, Digx PjZ_vtK| AvIqvgx jxMi d`vimóiv th Dšik` wBq GB
binZvhA PwjjqQ Zv AvR cwi@vi nq DvVQ|

tcmWtUi Bqvinqv Lvb tKl gyRey ingvbi mv_ Avjvc-AvjvPbv Kti GKU mgšvZvq Avmvi Rtb` th Dš`vM MnY
Ktib Zvi cpijL Kti glycvÎU AvIqvgx jxMi Pmvššî weeiY`vb Ktib|

ibLj cKv vb gyRei AbvMn

WZvb Rvbvb th, tcmWtUi Bqvinqv QvovI cðg cKv vbi epĖg ivR%bZK`ji tbZvmn Ab`vb` ivR%bZK`ji
tbZe, tKl gyRei mv_ GKU mgšvZvq Avmvi Rtb` Avjvc-AvjvPbv Ktib| KŠ Zv mdj nqib| cKv fivte
fvex carb gšx wntmte ewYZ nevi cil tKl gyRe ibLj cKv vb wfiEz tKvb fvgKv MnY KiZ AvMn cKv Ktib
wb| Ggb K WZvb cðg cKv vb mdšil mæZ nbwb| kvmbZš cyqbi Rtb` HK`gZ MVbi Dšik` ivR%bZK
tbZeš`i Avjvc-AvjvPbv mævKš hLb mvgvqKfvte RvZxq cwiI`i Aatēkb gyZex Kiv nq, ZLb WZvb tmB
mthvM cej AvBb I kLjv wevix Av`vjb iia Ktib| Gici K nq Zv mevB Rvbb| AvBb-kLjv tft½ hvq,
DbĖ RbZv c_ tbtg jy, ivnvRwb, Lj Ges alY jB_vtK Ges ce cwiKiiz wB`k Abymti kvgKiv KivLv
t_K tēitq Avtm, e`emv cWZvib, jv eU nq hvq|

I miKvix KgPvixiv Andm thvM`vb t\_K weiz \_vK| huv t`Qvq Gi mv_ mnthvMZY KiZ Pvb bv Zv`i bviR-
c×ZtZ eva` Kiv nq| mšvami ivRZ Ggb GK chvq hvq th, mvaviY RxbhvÎv APj nq cto| ckvmb
cviPvjvKvix weiamoZ miKvii cwieZ AvIqvgx jxM m`i `dZi t_K LvRbv ešÜi wb`k Rvi Kiv nq A_ev
Ki tKb`i cwieZ cvt`kK Znne+j Rgv KiZ ejv nq Ges miKvix LvRbv miKvix tKvIvMvfi Rgv t`qvi cwieZ
temiKvix e`v¼ Rgv KiZ ejv nq|

temvgiK ckmb c½y

1jv gvP t_K 25tk gvP chš c`tki temvgiK ckmb maúYi#c c½ynq hvq| c`tki weifb kni h_vNvKiv,
PÆMvg, Lybv, ivRkvx, m+jU Ges Ab`vb` GjvKv t_K Lb, jy, ivnvRvb I alYi AfthvM AvmtZ _vK|
`mb`evnbx Gme Le+i DØM I ¶ā nq Ges tPvLi mvgbB RvZi wczvi Qie c``jZ nZ t`L| wš EaYzB
KZc½yi Kov wb`k Zviv cyivcyi bi` _vK| Avjvc-AvjvPbvi gva`tg GKU gvgismvq tciQvi Rb`B ivRvbZK
tbZe,`K GB mthvM t`qv nqQj|

tcimWU Avvnb Ktib

gycvÎU Avil D+jL Ktib th, AvIqvgx jxMi wev`QbZvev`x Pµvš c½ic cwiMn KtiQ| kwšc½ ygZv n`š+i
mKj c_ i× nq hvIqvg tcimWU mvgiK evnbxK Zv`i KZe` cvjb Ges miKvii KZZ cyivcyivfve c½t
civZv Kivi Rb` Avvnb Ktib|

wZvb `mb`evnbxK wVK ZLbB tWvKtQb hvi wKQY c½iB AvIqvgx jxM we`vtni mPbv KiZv| tmbvevnbx
kÍc½YK tKvb mthvM bv w`qB Dchvvi AvNvZ tnb cwiw Z AvqšE Avb Ges t`kK iYv Kti|

Gici wK nte?

weeZtZ ejv nq, Gici wK nte? Revte gycvÎU 26tk gvP RvZi D+iK` c`E tcimWvUi e³Zvi GKU Ask
Zzj aib| tmLvB cwiwifve ejv nqQNOAwg Avcbv`i cizkZ w`w`Q th, Avgvi D+iK` GKB iqtQ| Zv n`Q
RbMtYi wbevPZ cizibwa`i KvQ ygZv n`ši Kiv| cwiwZ AbKj nIqvi mv_ mv_ GB jy` ARbi Rb`
Awg bZb c`½c MnY Kie|ó

^wbK ce`k, 08 tg 1971

teAvBbx tNmIZ AvIqvgx jxMi Pµvš maúK miKvix weeZi c½weeiy

ivIqvjicD, 7B tg (Gicic)|Ñ ce cwiK`vbi cwiwZ maúK cwiK`vb miKvii RwbK gycvÎ MZKvj wbgjwZ
weeZ w`qtQb|

cvK-fviZ Dcgnv`tki Avkv-AvKv•¶v ev`evqbi Rb` AKvš i³yqx msMvgi d+jB 1947 mv+ji 14B AvM÷
mvefšg cwiK`vb ivó i mjo nqQj|

wv`ymvgvR`ev`i KkvNvZ wbtóUwIZ ce evsjvi gvjgvb mgvR cwiK`vb mjo Rb` msMvgi AskMnY Ktib| wki
GjvKvi KvjKvZi cðvrfvg wntmteB MY` Kiv nZv G ce evsjvK Avi wkíi Rb` cqvRbxq Kvpvgj Drcv`bi
Rb`B iayce evsjvK iZ t`qv nZv| wv`y i wbhvZb t\_K gy Kivi Rb`B cwiK`vb mjo 42 eQi AvtM evsjvK
wef³ Kiv nq| fviZi eUk cizibwa jW KvRb gvjgvb`i mjeavi Rb`B 1905 mv+j ce evsjvK GKU Zš
c`k Ktib| wš wv`ykvIKtMvöx mgM evsjv fvgZ Zv`i GK`QÎ AviacZ` we`vii Rb`B e½f½ evwZj Kivi
Rb` msMvg iia Ktib Ges mYvN 6 eQi ci e½f½ evwZj Kiv nq|

cvK-fvIZ weivtai gj KviY

fviZ KLbB cwiK`vbi AwZ tgb wbZ cvtib| GUvB n`Q cvK-fvIZ weivtai gj KviY| AgbwK wf, cwiZ+jj
gZ`vqZkxj tbZv fviZi mshYKtiYi B`Qv cKvK KtiQb| iayZv`i G B`Qv ev`evqbi Rb`B Zviv
cwiK`vbK webó Kivi cPón Pwjtg AvmtQb| ZvB cwiK`vbi Lvji cwiB eÜ Kti w`qtQ Avi A_wbZK msKU
mjo Rb` kZkZ gvjgvbK cwiK`vbi mxgvš i fZti tRvi Kti tVj w`qtQ| Zviv RvMo`Lj Kti wbtqQ

KviY Gi RbMY ^{mn} `y Avi Kv<sup>k</sup>i `Lj KⁱiQ KviY Gi kv^mK n^tQ ^{mn} `y 1965 mv^tj AvŠRv^lZK ^{we}la jsNb Kⁱi fviZ AvK^lŠK f^vte c^{vl}K^lv^tb nv^gjv P^vjvq| ce c^{vl}K^lv^tb ^{we}ksLjv m^lo Kⁱi fviZ GLb Avevi c^{vl}K^lv^tbi msn^lZ ^{we}bó Kivi Rb^l ^{we}jß n^tq c^to^tQ| fviZ c^liZi^yv Bb^lóUD^tUi ^{we}ti[±]i m^lg^vvbqvb m^lac^liZ AvŠRv^lZK ^{we}lq ms^lµvš Bb^lóUD^tU th e³Z^l ^{we}tq^tQb Z^v t^lKB fviZi RNb^l ^{we}f^mÜ c^lK^lv^tn n^tq c^to^tQ| ^{we}Z^lb Z^vi e³Z^lq e^tjb, Avg^vt^l i^l v^t B c^{vl}K^lv^tb K L^lðeL^lð Kiv D^liPZ Ges GK^lv^t fviZi Aek^lB Dc^lj^lä KiZ n^te| c^{vl}K^lv^tb K L^lðeL^lð Kivi Rb^l GLb th m^lh^lVM G^lm^tQ Z^v nq^tZ^v Avi t^lKv^lb^l b b^lv^l I Av^lm^tZ c^lvⁱ|

G m^lh^lVM ^{we}b^tqB fviZ i^layce c^{vl}K^lv^tbi m^lxg^vt^lŠ GK j^vL ^{we}mb^l t^lgvZ^vq^b Kⁱi^lb Z^viv ce c^{vl}K^lv^tbi m^lxg^vt^lŠi t^lfZ^ti mk^l Ab^lg^tekKvix^l c^{vl}V^tq^tQ| fviZ ^{we}N^lü^l b a^ti ce c^{vl}K^lv^tbi ^{we}l^lQbZ^lev^l x^t i A^lk^l m^lg^l3^lZ KiQ Ges K^lv^lK^lv^li GK^lU miK^lv^lx t^lnv^tU^tj Z^lv^lK^l Z^lðevs^lj^l k^ló miK^lv^li g^lšx^liv Ae^lv^l Ki^tQb e^tj ^{we}t^l k^l c^li^lc^li^lK^lv^l Lei c^lK^lvkZ n^tq^tQ| G t^lKB GK^lv^t c^{vl}i^lvi n^tq D^lv^l th, ce c^{vl}K^lv^tb nv^gjv c^{vl}iP^lj^lb^li Rb^l fviZi f^lg^tKB ivó ^{we}nt^lm^le e^lenvi Kiv n^tQ|

elg^l cm^l½

ce c^{vl}K^lv^tb e^lmsL^lK m^ln^lh^lVMx I Kg^l i^tq^tQ GK^lv^t A^lx^lK^li Kivi t^lKv^lb Dc^lv^lq t^lbB| ce c^{vl}K^lv^tbi A^l ^{we}b^llZK ^{we}l^lg^li Rb^l c^lðg c^{vl}K^lv^tbi RbM^lYi m^lnv^lh^lY^l i^tq^tQ Ges h^lv^lm^lg^lt^lq G ^{we}elg^l ^{we}t^l Kivi e^lv^lc^li^l Z^viv ^{we}p msK^líex| ^{we}Kš e^lü^l ^{we}tbi Ae^ln^lj^lvq m^lo ^{we}elg^l ^{we}y^l ^{we}k^lK m^lg^lv^lvb m^lae b^lq| ^{we}mn^l y^lm^lg^lv^lR^lev^l x^liv G G^lj^lv^lK^lv^lK Pig Ae^ln^lj^lZ e^tj MY^l Ki^tZ^lv| c^{vl}U Drc^lv^l b Kⁱi e^lU^lk miK^lv^li Z^vt^l i^l v^l D^lx^li Ki^tZ^lv| X^lv^lK^lv^lq GK^lUv c^{vl}K^lv^t t^lev^ljs t^lcm^l v^lc^lt^lbi R^lb^l I Z^viv t^lKv^liKg Ab^lg^l Z^l ^{we}v^lb Kⁱi^lb| t^l k^l ^{we}f^lü^l ^{we}3^l i ci ce c^{vl}K^lv^tb GK^lUv bMY^l c^{vl}i^lü^l ^{we}Z^l t^lKB AMM^l Z^l i^li^l Kⁱi| Avi Gici t^lKB GLb GL^lv^lb ^{we}te^lki ep^lĖg PUK^lv^liLv^lb, c^{vl}K^lv^tbi ep^lĖg m^lvi K^lv^liLv^lb Ges c^lg B^lüvZ K^lv^liLv^lb v^lcb Kiv n^tq^tQ| ce c^{vl}K^lv^tb t^lKB AvM^lZ c^lav^lgšx^l ^{we}N^lü^l b c^{vl}K^lv^tb c^{vl}iP^lj^lb^li ^{we}q^lZ c^lv^lb Kⁱi^tQb| ce c^{vl}K^lv^tbi RbmsL^lvi P^lic^ll GRb^l ^{we}vq^l| ^{we}te^lki me^lv^lc^ly^lv Nb em^llZc^lY G^lj^lv^lK^lv^l n^tQ ce c^{vl}K^lv^tb| c^liZ e^lM^lg^lv^lB^lt^lj GK n^lv^lR^lvi P^lvi^lk^lv e^lü^l ^{we}3^l i Ave^lvm| c^liZ e^lQi eb^lv^lq N^lYŠ^lt^loi d^lt^lj G G^lj^lv^lK^li RbM^lYi Dci t^lb^lg Av^lt^lm ^{we}h^lVM|

dviv^l e^lla

fviZx^lq c^liZeÜKZ^lv m^lo^li Rb^l c^{vl}K^lv^tbi AMM^l Z^l e^lv^lnZ n^lq| AvŠRv^lZK ^{we}la jsNb Kⁱi fviZ M^lz^lv^lb^l x^tZ ^{we}z dviv^l e^lla ^{we}b^lg^lv^lY Kⁱi| G t^lKB ce c^{vl}K^lv^tbi c^liZ fviZi ^{we}i^l i b^lg^l Dc^lj^lä Kiv h^lv^lq| G e^lta^li ^{we}b^lg^lv^lY K^lv^lR t^lkl n^tj ce c^{vl}K^lv^tbi k^lZ k^lZ GK^li R^lig g^li^lf^lg^lZ c^{vl}iYZ n^te I j^ly j^ly t^lj^lv^lK Ab^lnv^lt^li g^lZ^leiY Ki^te| G m^lg^l NUb^lvi d^lt^lj D^lm^lZ c^{vl}i^lü^l ^{we}Z^lZ t^leAvB^lx Av^llq^lgx j^lxM c^lðg c^{vl}K^lv^tb^l i ^{we}ei^lš^lx ^{we}ø^ll m^lo^li A^lfh^lvb i^li^l Kⁱi| Ges ^{we}bev^lP^lt^lbi n^lW^lZq^li ^{we}nt^lm^le ivR^l^{we}b^llZK I A^l ^{we}b^llZK c^{vl}i^lü^l ^{we}Z^lZ Q^lð^l ^{we}dv c^lP^lvi Kⁱi|

Q^lð^l ^{we}dv c^lKZc^lš^l GK^lU i^lv^ló^li AvBbMZ K^lv^lV^lg^lvi g^lta^l ce c^{vl}K^lv^tbi me^lwaK c^lig^lv^lY ^{we}vqĖ^lK^lymb j^lv^lf^li ^{we}vex| GQ^lvov m^ly^lN GK e^lQi h^lveZ ^{we}bev^lP^lt^lbi c^lP^lviY^li m^lg^l Z^viv Q^lð^l ^{we}dv m^ló^lš^lK Ggb c^lP^lviY^l I m^lg^lv^lt^lj^lP^lb^lv P^lj^lv^lQ^lj h^lv c^{vl}K^lv^tbi K^lv^lV^lg^lvi c^li^lc^lš^l| c^lðg c^{vl}K^lv^tbi t^lbZe^l miK^lvi t^lN^lW^lIZ AvBbMZ K^lv^lV^lg^lvi ^{we}f^liĖ^lZ t^lKL g^lyRe^ly ing^lv^lbi m^lv^l ^{we}bev^lP^lb c^lP^lviY^l P^lj^lv^lt^lb^li Rb^l AvM^ln c^lK^lv^lK Kⁱi^lQ^lt^lj^lv|

GL^lv^lb D^lt^lj^lL Kiv h^lv^lq th, th AvBbMZ K^lv^lV^lg^lvi Av^lt^l ^{we}te^lki Av^llZ^lvq Av^llq^lgx j^lxM Ges Ab^lv^lb^l ivR^l^{we}b^llZK ^{we}j^l ^{we}t^lj^lv ^{we}bev^lP^lt^lbi c^liZ^lð^lð^lZ^l Kⁱi Z^vt^lZ c^{vl}i^lvi f^lv^lte Ges ø^l ^{we}nx^lb^lf^lv^lte D^lt^lj^lL Av^lt^lQ th, kvmbZ^lW^lšK th t^lKv^lb e^le^l v^lt^lZB t^lnv^lK b^lv t^lKb Z^vt^lZ c^{vl}K^lv^tbi HK^l AL^lðZ^l I m^lsn^llZi e^le^l v^l Ki^tZ n^te|

h^lv^lt^lnv^lK t^lKL g^lyRe^ly ing^lv^lb ^{we}vqĖ^lK^lvm^lt^lbi c^lt^lk ^{we}bev^lPKg^lð^lj^lxi iv^lq c^lv^llq^lvi ciB Ggb^lf^lv^lte 6 ^{we}dv^lt^lK t^ldb^lv^lt^lZ j^lv^lM^lt^lj^lb Ges Z^vi bZ^lb e^lv^lL^lv^l ^{we}z^l i^li^l Kⁱi^tj^lb, h^lv b^lW^lK ^{we}bev^lPKg^lð^lj^lxi iv^lq MnY Kivi m^lg^l KLbB e^lj^lv nq^lib| ^{we}Z^lib Ggb GK Av^lt^lc^lv^lIn^lx^l g^lt^lb^lv^lfe MnY Kⁱi^tj^lb th, ZLb Avi Av^lj^lvc-Av^lt^lj^lvP^lb^li c^l t^lL^lv^lj^lv iB^lj b^lv| Z^vi g^lt^lb^lv^lfe ^{we}w^lv^lt^lj^lv Ggb th, ð^lnq g^lt^lb^lv, b^lv n^lq b^lv g^lt^lb^lv| ð^l c^lðg c^{vl}K^lv^tbi ep^lĖg ivR^l^{we}b^llZK ^{we}t^lj^li t^lbZ^lvmn G^lt^lKi ci GK Ab^lv^lb^l ivR^l^{we}b^llZK t^lbZ^l Z^vi m^lz^l Av^lj^lvc-Av^lt^lj^lvP^lb^li g^lva^lt^lg GK^lUv ^{we}b^ló^lü^lĖ^li R^lb^l X^lv^lK^l G^lt^lj^lb| c^{vl}K^lv^tbi t^lcm^lš^lW^lUI K^lt^lqK^levi X^lv^lK^l G^lt^lj^lb^lŃ^lKš ^{we}KQ^ly^lj^lv^lf n^tj^lv b^lv| c^lK^lv^lk^l f^lv^lte c^{vl}K^lv^tbi f^lwe^ll^lr c^lav^lgšx^l e^tj D^lt^lj^lL Kiv n^tj^ll t^lKL g^lyRe^ly ing^lv^lb ^{we}b^lW^lL^lj c^{vl}K^lv^tbi f^lwe^lĖ^lK f^lg^lK^lv Mn^lt^lY t^lKv^lb AvM^ln c^lK^lv^lK Kⁱi^tj^lb b^lv, th e^lv^lc^li^l m^lg^lM R^lW^lZ i^laym^lš^lZB ^{we}Q^lj b^lv e^lis ^{we}Z^lib t^lm f^lg^lK^lv MnY Kⁱi^teb t^lmR^lt^lb^l R^lW^lZ Db^ll^l n^tq^lQ^lj| Ggb^lK ^{we}Z^lib c^lðg c^{vl}K^lv^tb m^ldi Ki^tZI iv^lR^l n^tj^lb b^lv| ^{we}Z^lib

RvZxq cwiłt`i Awaʔekb mvgŋqKfvʔe ʔMZ ivLvi wełqUʔK eʔvcKfvʔe AvBb I k;Ljv fʔ½i nwiZqvi ʔnʔmʔe MnY Kiʔjb| hwi I cwiłt`i gʔaʔ kmbZŠ cYqʔbi GKU memʔZ cšv ʔbičʔY `jxq ʔbZeʔMi gʔaʔ Avjvc-AvʔjvPbvi mʔhvm c`vʔbi Rʔbʔ Awaʔekb ʔMZ ʔNvIYv Kiv nq|

Gici hv NUʔjv Zv0 meviB Rvbn AvʔQ| meł bviKxq cwi ʔZi Dʔe nʔjv| RbZv cʔ_ teiʔq cʔo Aʔmmsʔhvm, nZʔv, ejrKvi Ges jYZivʔR ʔbʔqʔRZ nʔjv| ce cwiKwiZ GK msʔKʔZi mʔ½ mʔ½ kigKiv ʔgʔji KvR eU Kʔi teiʔq Gʔjv| eʔemv cwiZ0vbmgn eU nʔq ʔMj| miKvix KgPvixiv `dZʔi ʔhvm vb Kiv ʔ\_ʔK weiz ʔvKʔZ iʔi Kiʔjb| hviv ʔ ʔQvq Gme eʔvcʔi mʔhvmZv Kiʔjb bv Zvʔ`i bvrms cʔxʔZʔeva Kiv nʔjv| mʔvʔmi ivRZ Ggb GK chvʔq DcbxZ nq ʔh, mvaviY Rxbhvʔv APj nʔq cʔo| ckvmb cwiPvjvKvix AvBbmʔZ miKvʔi cwiʔZ AvIqvgx jxM m`i `dZi ʔ_ʔK LvRbv eʔUʔi ʔbʔ`k Rvix Kiv nq, A\_ev Ki ʔKʔ`i cwiʔZ cʔv ʔkk Znʔej Rgv KiʔZ ejv nq| miKvix LvRbv miKvix ʔKvIvMʔi Rgv ʔ`qvi cwiʔZ temiKvix eʔvʔ Rgv KiʔZ ejv nq| 1jv gvP ʔ\_ʔK 25ʔk gvP chš cʔ`ʔki temvgiK ckvmb mʔuʔfvʔe cʔynʔq hvq| XvKv, PʔMvg, Lybv, ivRkvnx, ʔmʔju cfʔZ cʔ`ʔki wefb kni Ges Abʔvbʔ GʔjvKv ʔ\_ʔK Lb, Aʔmmsʔhvm, ejrKvi I jYZivʔRi Lei AvmʔZ ʔvK| meł GK bvrms DbEʔZv weivR KiʔZ ʔvK| ʔmbʔevnbx Gme Lei iʔb Ges ʔPvLi mvgʔb RvZxq cZvKv ʔcvoʔZ I Kvʔqʔ AvRʔgi Qie c` ʔjZ nʔZ ʔ`ʔL DʔOM Ges ʔʔa nq mʔZ, ʔKŠ EaʔZb KZcʔyi Kov ʔbʔ`ʔk Zviv mʔuʔvbi ʔvK| Avjvc-AvʔjvPbvi gvaʔg GKU gvgvsmvq DcbxZ nʔZ ivRʔbʔZK ʔbZeʔMʔK GKU mʔhvm c`vʔbi Rʔbʔ ʔmbvewnbxK ʔbi ivLv nʔqQj|

ʔbRʔ Qq dʔq mš0 bv nʔq ʔkL gyRey ingvb Gevʔi Avʔiv Pvi`dv ʔhvm Kiʔjb| Gi gʔaʔ iBʔjv, Aʔejʔa mvgiK AvBb cZʔvniʔi `vex Ges ʔcmʔWʔUi GKU ʔNvIYvi gvaʔg AbʔZiejʔa ygZv n`všʔi `vex| cʔe ʔZʔb ʔPʔqQʔjb ʔh, GKgvʔ RvZxq cwiłt`i gvaʔgB ygZv n`vši Kiv ʔhʔZ cʔi| Zvi GB gʔ-bxʔZ ʔ_ʔK ʔePʔZ nʔq ʔZib ZLb ʔNvIYv Kiʔjb ʔh, ygZv n`vši bv Kiv chš ʔZib RvZxq cwiłt`i Awaʔekb ʔhvm vb Kiʔeb bv| A_P RvZxq cwiłt` Zvi ʔbiʔk mslʔvMi0Zv ʔQj, Avi RvZxq cwiłt` mveRbx cʔeq`ʔi ʔfvUvʔaKvi I 0GKRʔbi GKU ʔfvU0 Gi ʔfiEʔZB MvZ nʔqQ|

ʔfveZtB, Abʔvbʔ ivRʔbʔZK `j `vex Kiʔjv ʔh, RvZxq cwiłt`i gvaʔgB ygZv n`vši ʔnvK| RvZxq cwiłt` GKU AšeZxKvxb kmbZŠ cYqb Kiʔe Ges Zv0 Abʔgvʔbi Rʔbʔ ʔcmʔWʔUi KvʔQ ʔck Kiv nʔe| Zuv GB gʔg AʔfgZ cKvK Kiʔjb ʔh, c`weZ ʔcmʔWʔUi ʔNvIYvi ʔKv AvBbmZ ʔfiE ʔbB, ʔKbbv Zv mvgiK AvBʔbi AvIzqI coʔe bv ʔKsev Zv0 RbmaviʔYi BʔQvi ʔfiEʔZi nʔe bv| Gi dʔj GKU kbʔZvi mʔo nʔe Ges wek;Ljvi c_ mʔg nʔe|

Avevi ʔcmʔWʔU XvKv ʔMʔjb| `k`b chš Avjvc-AvʔjvPbvi gvaʔg GKU ʔb0UʔEʔZ ʔciQvevi ʔP0v Pʔjʔjv hvʔZ Kʔi MYZvšK eʔe vi cʔtceZb Kiv hvq Ges ygZvi n`vši mʔe nq| Avjvc-AvʔjvPbvi mgq ʔkL gyRey ingvb cʔvʔkk ʔvqEkmʔbi cʔy cʔIqv gʔvʔUʔK we ʔwiZ Kʔi GKU 0KbʔdWʔikb0 MVʔbi `vex Rvbnʔjb| Zvi gvʔb nʔjv, c`weZ ʔcmʔWʔUi ʔNvIYv Rvix Kivi ci mvgiK kmbʔbi Aemvb Ges ygZv n`všʔi 0viv cwiKʔvʔbi cʔPU cʔ`kʔK weʔQb Kʔi ʔdjv hviv dʔj ʔfeZtB RvZxq mveʔfšgZ cKZcʔy webo Kiv|

ʔkL gyRey ingvb Avil `vex KʔiʔQb ʔh, cv ʔgK Aeʔvq RvZxq cwiłt` ʔU KʔiUʔZ wef ʔ nʔq Avjvʔfvʔe ʔgvjZ nʔe| GKU nʔe ce cwiKʔvʔbi m`mʔ`i ʔbʔq Ges AbʔUʔZ ʔvKʔeb cʔog cwiKʔvʔbi m`mʔMY| cʔi ʔZib G ʔ\_ʔK Avil `vex Kiʔjb ʔh, ʔU Awaʔekb ʔU Avjvʔv kmbZŠ cYqb Kiʔe|

Zvʔ`i Aʔfcvq Aʔšfvʔe cwi0vi ʔQj| AvIqvgx jxʔMi gʔ ʔbZZ.eʔSiQʔjb ʔh, ʔcmʔWʔU A\_ev Abʔvbʔ ivRʔbʔZK `j cwiKʔvʔbi 0kmbZvšK ʔ0avief ʔʔZ0 mʔZ nʔe bv Ges GB Pigcšxv bv ʔRʔb ev mevi Abʔgvʔb QvovB kʔ ʔ I lohʔši gvaʔg Zvʔ`i DʔiKʔ nvmʔji Rbʔ `XNv ʔbʔi ʔMvcb c` ʔZ ʔbiʔQʔjv, Zvʔ`i ʔm lohš AvMiZjv gvgjvi 0viv cKvK nʔq cʔo| ʔ`QvʔmeKiv fviZ ʔ\_ʔK KvʔjevRʔi Avbv A`k ʔbʔq msMvg cwiłt`i ʔbZʔZ cʔZʔK ʔRjvq ʔUib ʔbʔZ ʔvK| GB A`k XvKv wekwe`vʔʔi Rmbv njmn cʔ`ʔki Abʔvbʔ ʔiZcʔvʔb ÷K Kiv nʔqQʔjv| AvIqvgx jxʔMi GB ʔP0v KZLvb mʔiKwiZ I mʔysMvZ ʔQj Zv 25ʔk gvP ivʔZ mviv knʔi ʔZb Nʔvi gʔaʔ AmsLʔ teiʔKW iPbv I Rmbv nj ʔ_ʔK gUvʔi ʔMvjveIY ʔ_ʔKB ʔevSv hvq|

Avjvc-Av#jvPbvi gva`tg D#Ik" `#j tciQ#Z AvIqvgx jxM e` nIqvg bvrnx Kvq`vi Avkq tbq| Zvi d#j fxiZi
 ivRZ Kv#qg nq Ges AmsL" `msNvUZ nq| AvIqvgx jx#Mi d'vmxev`x t#jv#Kiv th nZ'vKvD cwiPv#jZ K#iQj
 Zvi D#Ik" GLb cwi@vi n#q#Q|
 th mg` mv#y` cgvY cvIqv tM#Q Zv#Z t`Lv hvq th, 26tk gv#Pi i#i#ZB mk` Afy#vb Ges Avb#mbKfv#e 0`vaxb
 cRvZS evsjv#`k0 MV#bi mgq e#j wbaWiZ Kiv n#qQ#jv0, Zv#`i XvKv I P#EMvg `Lj Kivi cwiK#bV wQ#jv hv#Z
 K#i tmbv wefv#Mi cwi#dg cwiK`vb Awfglx wgyb I tbsc_ i#x n#q thvMv#hvM wew"Qb n#q c#o| G mgq tmbvewin-
 bxi cwi#dg cwiK`vb t`#K AvMZ 12 e`v#Uwjqb mn 18 e`v#Uwjq#bi GK wWwfk b`mb" wQ#jv Ges Zviv K`v#Ub#g#U
 t`#K tewitq Af`ši GjvKvq I fvi#Zi Kv#Q mxgvš GjvKvq we`Zfv#e Ae`vb KivQ#jv| G#`i wewi#x wQ#jv
 fvi#Zi m#m#34Z Abg#tekKvix Bó cwiK`vb ivB#djm, Bó te#j t#iR#g#Ui `jZ`vMx t#jvK Ges Ab`vb" m#vnh"Kvix
 k#`3| Zv#`i n#vZ wQ#jv gUvi, qsw#uq ivB#dj Ges fvix I nvjKv t#g#kb Mvb Ges fviZxq mxgv#ši I cwi t`#K
 D`vifv#e mieivnKZ A`k`|
 AvIqvgx jx#Mi wew"QbZvew`xZvi c#Póv GLbI Pj#Q| kwšc# Dcv#q ygZv n`vš#ii mg` c_ eÜ n#q hvIqvg
 tcm#W#U mk` ewinbx#K Zv#`i KZe` cvj#b Ges miKvix KZZc# cwiZôvi Rb" Avn#vb Rv#v#jb|
 AvIqvgx jx#Mi ce wbaWiZ KvR i#i mg#qi gvI K#qK N#v c#e GB Avn#vb Av#m Ges mk` ewinbx 25-26 gv#Pi
 gvSi#vZ k#i#c#y#K tKv m#hvM bv w`#qB Dch#vi Avn#vZ t#b cwiw`wZ Avq#E Av#b Ges t`k#K i#y# K#i|
 Zvici`K n#e? 26 gvP Rv#Zi D#Ik" GK fvi#Y tcm#W#U GK\_v`úo K#i e#jb, 0Awg Avcbv#`i cwiZk#Z w`w"Q
 th, Avgvi D#Ik" GKB i#q#Q| Zv n#`Q RbM#Yi wbeviPZ cwiZib#at`i Kv#Q ygZv n`vš#i Kiv| cwiw`wZ Ab#j
 nIqvi mv#_ mv#_ GB jy" AR#bi R#b" Avig bZb c`#yc MnY Ki#ev|0

^`wbK ce#`k, 06 tg 1971

Awgb# Bmjvg mk` ewinbx#K Awfb`b Rv#b#q#Qb

P#EMvg, 5B tg (Gw#c|c)|NfviZxq Abg#tekKvix#`i h\_vmg#q mxgv#ši I cv#i Zv#o#q t`qvi R#b" mv#eK RvZxq
 cwiI#`i m`m` I ceeZx cwiI#`i `ZS M#ci Avn#vqK Rbve Awgb# Bmjvg AvR cwiK`vb mk` ewinbx#i cwiZ
 Awfb`b Rv#v#b|
 GLv#b c`E GK weewZ#Z Rbve Bmjvg fvi#Zi RNb" cPviYvi Zxe w#b`v K#ib| wZib e#jb, cwiK`vb a#sm I cvK-
 fviZ Dcgv#`k t`#K g#jgv#b`i wbi#y K#i t`qvi Rb" fviZ bM I m#wiKw#iZ cPviYv Pw#j#q hv#`Q|
 t`#ki HK" I msnwZ i#y# Kivi Rb" mk` ewinbx#K c#m#vnh" I mn#hv#MZv `v#bi Rb" wZib RbM#Yi cwiZ Av#e`b
 Rv#v#b| mgvRie#ivax Kv#Kjvc I jyZivR `g#bi Rb" wZib RbM#Yi cwiZ Avn#vb Rv#b#q#Qb|
 wmi#K Avg`
 wPwi#v wgyb#`i gq`v#b Abg#Z GK Rbmfvg fviY`vbKv#j tK#`xq Rwgq#Z# D#jgv-B-Bmjv#gi t#m#Uvix
 tRb#ij gljv#v wmi#K Avg` e#jb, ce cwiK`v#b fviZxq Abg#tekKvix cvVv#bvi NUbv t`#K cwi@vi tevSv hvq
 th, fviZ t`#ki G GjvKv Mv#m Ki#Z Pvq|
 t`#ki HK" I msnwZ A#Z ivLvi Rb" t`k#cigK RbMY mvgwiK ewinbx#K meiKg m#vnh" `vb Ki#eb e#j wZib Avk
 cKv#k K#ib|
 mvgwiK ewinbx mgM ce cwiK`v#bi cwiw`wZ c#`wqšY K#i#Q e#j wZib Rv#v#b| gljv#v wmi#K e#jb, cwiK`v#bi
 A`wbiZK a#sm mva#bi Rb" fviZ cwiK`v#b Abg#tekKvix I t#m#ijv#hv#v cvVv#`Q| t`#ki A`wbiZK Ae`v`v fvi#eK
 Kivi Rb" miKvi c`E mKj m#hvM-m#v#v Mn#Yi Rb" wZib RbM#Yi cwiZ Av#e`b Rv#b#q#Qb|

^`wbK ce†`k, 08 †g 1971

kvwš KwgwUi mfvq †mv‡jgvb

XvKv, 7B †g (¶¶¶A¶B)|Ñ KIK k¶gK c¶¶Ui †c¶¶¶W¶U †K`xq k¶¶š K¶¶¶Ui m`m` Ges GK¶¶jxb GgGbG Rbve GGmGg t¶¶¶jg¶b MZ g½j¶¶i XvKv †\_†K c¶¶ ¶¶¶g¶Bj `¶i ^¶†`i ¶¶R¶¶i k¶¶š K¶¶¶Ui GK ¶¶¶¶U Rb¶¶¶¶¶¶e¶k e³Z¶. K¶¶i¶Qb|

weifb BDibqbkwiš KigU t_#K cvq 5 kZ ciZibba GB mgvte#k thM`vb K#i | _vbn kwiš KigUi AvnYvqK Rbve
kvgmY nK GB mfvq mfvciZZ K#ib |

Rbve t̃mvt̃jgvb Zvi e³ Zvq et̃jb th, c̃wK⁻vb g̃mjgvt̃ i⁻ t̃⁻ k̃ wnmvt̃e Ges w̃ñ ỹ i t̃kvIY I AZ⁻vPri t̃⁻ t̃K gy³ i
Rb⁻ M̃vZ ñt̃q̃t̃jv | ẽvsj̃t̃⁻ t̃ki g̃mjgvt̃iv t̃k̃t̃ẽvsj̃v, t̃nṽmb kñx̃ t̃m̃vnĩvIq̃ṽx̃ I LvRv b̃w̃Rgỹt̃bi t̃bZ̃Z Gi
Rb⁻ Z^wM̃⁻xKvi K̃t̃ĩt̃Q Ges Z̃viv th t̃Kvb g̃t̃j̃⁻ w̃t̃ki GB ep̃Eg g̃mj̃g ĩvó ĩỹv Kĩt̃e |

ʷZib eʃjb, fviZ c_g t_KB cʷK vbʃK c½yI bó KiʃZ tPóv KʃiʃQ| Gevi fviZxq AbqʃekkVixiv `qZKvixʃ i
 mnʰvMʷZiq mʰqvš GʲvKv t_ʃK jÿ jÿ gY Pʲv j vbʃq tMʃQ Ges Zviv Avqʃi A_bxʷZi ʷZi Z KiʃZ PʃʷQ|

fviZ 11g_v cPviYvi gva†g ce cWk_v†bi Rb" Kz1vk_eIY Ki†Q| 11Zib RbmvaYi†K fviZxq cPviYvq Kvb bv
†qvi Rb" Ab†ya K†ib| Zvi KviY GB cPviYv RbMY†K a†š c†_ Pw1jZ Kivi Rb" 11b†qW1RZ|

Rbve tɪmvʲjɡvb kʷš KɪɡiUi m mʲʰi mg̃ mgvRieʲivax I t̪ʰkʲieʲivax t̪jvKʰʲi ʷeiʲz̪x mg̃ cʷZeÜKZv mʲjɔ I cvU
PvImn mg̃ KʷLl I kʲi KʷR Pwʲjɔ hvevi Dcʰʲk t̪ʰb | ʷʲʲeb eʲjb, MZ eQʰii t̪ʰɔ Gevi cʷʲUi djb tek̪ nte |

^`wbK ce#`k, 10 †g 1971

A_v†iKRb A_vlqv_gx j_xM Gg w_c G^oi A_vZ_†mgcY

Lýbvi, 9B †g (¶¶cAvB) | ÑteAvBbx †NwI Z Av I qgx `j xq *Lýbvi* cv† ¶K K cwiI` m`m` cxiRv`v tgvnva` mivC` MZ
iµevi mKvj m†o b0Uvq †`"Ovq `vbxq mva¶i K KZc†ÿi ¶bKU AvZmqcY K†ib |

11Zib mvgiK KZcyK Rvb th, 11Zib AvIqgx jxMi we"QbZvev x Avv`vjb maúK 11KQb Rv#bb bv Ges
 cvK`v#bi GKZv I msniZ#Z vekm K#ib|

$\mathbb{Z}[b] \vdash c \vdash m \vdash W \vdash U \vdash R \vdash i \vdash j \vdash B \vdash q \vdash n \vdash q \vdash L \vdash b \vdash i \vdash m \vdash g \vdash q \vdash P \vdash Z \vdash e \vdash e \vdash v \vdash i \vdash c \vdash \mathbb{Z} \vdash m \vdash g \vdash b \vdash \acute{A} \vdash v \vdash c \vdash b \vdash K \vdash i \vdash b \vdash \text{Ges} \vdash t \vdash m \vdash e \vdash i \vdash \acute{o} \vdash t \vdash v \vdash n \vdash x \vdash k \vdash^3$
 $c \vdash m \vdash K \vdash v \vdash b \vdash K \vdash a \ddot{y} \vdash s \vdash m \vdash K \vdash i \vdash v \vdash P \acute{o} \vdash v \vdash K \vdash i \vdash Z \vdash v \vdash i \vdash v \vdash b \vdash v \vdash v \vdash K \vdash i \vdash b \vdash$

WZwb fvi‡Zi fvgKvi Wb> v K‡ib I cWvK⁻v‡bi Avf[~]šixY e^vcv‡i n⁻‡ÿc bv Kivi Rb[~] mZK K‡i †[~]b|

^`wbK ce#`k, 12 †g 1971

iV R a v b x i w e f b G j v K v q 25 w U k w š K w g w U M w V Z

XvKv, 11B tg (GlcWc) |Ñ†K>`xq kvš KigUi GK tcm weÁßZ Rvbvb n†q†Q th, wefb GjvKiq 25U kvš KigU Mvb Kiv n†q†Q |

wb†g kwš Kwgu I Zvi AvnYvgK†`i bvg †`qv nj tÑ

1| cɯ̃nbv tɣmJɯ̃x BDɯ̃bq kʷiʃ Kɯ̃ɣU, Rbve Avẽy i ṽɣ̃ɣ̃K, 2| tKɯ̃b BDɯ̃bq kʷiʃ Kɯ̃ɣU, Rbve Avẽy tɯ̃nb, 3| mɣWv BDɯ̃bq kʷiʃ Kɯ̃ɣU, nɣx Avẽy mɣṽ ẽvcvix, 4| Kɯ̃j x BDɯ̃bq kʷiʃ Kɯ̃ɣU, Rbve Avẽy Iq̃y, 5| hɣ̃vevɔx BDɯ̃bq kʷiʃ Kɯ̃ɣU, Rbve Avẽy m Dɯ̃ɣb Avng̃, 6| t Iq̃b evRvi BDɯ̃bq kʷiʃ Kɯ̃ɣU, Rbve Pɯ̃ ɯ̃gq, 7| mɣ̃iK evRvi BDɯ̃bq kʷiʃ Kɯ̃ɣU, Rbve Bq̃Kz Avjx, 8| tɣ̃s̃j f̃x evRvi BDɯ̃bq kʷiʃ Kɯ̃ɣU, Rbve tɣt BDm̃, 9| b̃w̃i ṽ BDɯ̃bq kʷiʃ Kɯ̃ɣU, Rbve ñw̃dR̃y b̃ Avng̃, 10| w̃R̃ ṽevnvi BDɯ̃bq kʷiʃ Kɯ̃ɣU, Rbve

tgvt mliL, 11| dli`vev` BDibqb kviš Kigui, Rbve L`Kvi nviiey ingvb, 12| AvRgcý BDibqb kviš Kigui, nvdR Aveý Kvtkg, 13| Kv`qv BDibqb kviš Kigui, Rbve AvRRý ingvb, 14| mfvv _vbn kviš Kigui, Rbve Ave`ý nviig, 15| k`vgcy BDibqb kviš Kigui, Rbve dRjý Kig, 16| Iqvix BDibqb kviš Kigui, Rbve G, iing, 17| U½xevox BDibqb kviš Kigui, Rbve gyRei ingvb gijK, 18| Ave`ýicy BDibqb kviš Kigui, AvjnvR Zvñi Avg`, 19| U½xevox _vbn kviš Kigui, Rbve imivRý Bmjvg gijK, 20| bevecý BDibqb kviš Kigui, `mq` tgvnmb Avjx, 21| Bmjvgcy BDibqb kviš Kigui, Rbve tgv tgeviK tnvmb, 22| U½x BDibqb kviš Kigui, Rbve Ave`ý gR` miKvi, 23| RvÄiv BDibqb IqvW kviš Kigui, tgvt tnvmb, 24| PKevRvi BDibqb kviš Kigui, Rbve gvneývgvb, 25| PzinÜv gnjv kviš Kigui, nviR mivgyv ngqv|
gyxMÄ gnKvi kviš Kigui msMVb Kv ciiPjvbi Rb` mveK RvZxq ciiI`i m`m` tgšjfx Ave`ý nviKgK AvnYvqK vby Kiv nqQ|

^`bk ce`k, 12 tg 1971

kviš Kigui KgZrciZv ii gyxMÄ cvK tmbv`tji wecy Af`_bv Ävcb

gyxMÄ, 11B tg (cicAvB)|NcviK`vb tmbvevnbxi tRvqvbiV MZ 9B tg gyxMÄ UvDtb DcbxZ n+j gyxMÄ gnKvi RbmaviY I miKvix KgPvixv Zv`i Avšik Af`\_bv Rvbvb| cicAvBi evZv ms`vi wekI msev`vZv GK_ vjL+Qb|
tgrI Rvte`i tbZtZ cvK`vbx tmbv`j gyxMÄ DcbxZ n+j tmlvbKvi wefb tkYxi RbmaviY GB tmbv`jK wecyfve Af`\_bv Ävcb Ktib| Gi AvM RbmaviY mKj`vjvb tKvVv, kvv cizôvb Ges evRimgñ cvK`vbi cZvKv D+Evjb Ktib|
cvK`vbx tmbv`j UvDtb Dc`Z n+j tmlvb GKUv Avb`gyi ciiete`ki mjo nq|
Gici tmbvevnbxi AvdmviiV RvZxq ciiI`i mveK m`m` Ges gyxMÄ UvDb Kigui tPqvig`vb Rbve Ave`ý nviKg weugcyvnbxq miKvix KgPvix I tbZ`vbxq e`v`i mve` GK`evK`vgjZ nb|
`evK Rbve weugcyv mvgiK Avdmvii`i gyxMÄ gnKvi RbmaviYi Avšik I cY mnthvMZi Avkm t`b|
Rbve weugcyv mve Avei e`jb, gyxMÄ, tjšnR½, U½xevox, MRvqv, kvbMi Ges imivRv`Lv vbtq MvZ GB gnKvi RbmaviY memgqB AvBvbm, kvišicq Ges t`k+cigK|
mKj t`vKvbcvU, miKvix I temiKvix Avdm`jv Zv`i`vveK KgZrciZv Ae`vnZ ivL| tKvb e`v`B fq I AvZ¼ UvDb tQto hvb|
mvgiK AvdmviiV evRvi cii`kb Ktib Ges t`L+Z cvb th, vB`c+qvRbxq cY`e`v`i gf`I`vveK I hy`m½Z chvq i+qQ| cY`e`i mieivnI mšvIRBk i+qQ|
gyxMÄi KIKiv AvDm dmj KvU+Qb| KIKiv Avevi Ab`vb ai+bi avbI tivcY Ki+Qb|
tmbvevnbxi`jU gyxMÄi Af`ši U½xevox, imivRv`Lv, ivgcvj (HvZnvMvK`vb) Ges Ab`vb`iZcY Ask mdi Ktib|
GLvbt D+jL`th, tmbvevnbx cÜv b`x`v`q gvlqv, fvM`Kj Ges Kvi+fvM AvZug KivKvj tjšnR½ RbmaviY Zv`i Avšik Af`_bv Ktib|
BvZgta` gyxMÄ gnKvi BDibqb KvDvY+j m`m` Ges kvišcY RbmaviY`i Zv`i`i vB vB R GvKvq kviš Kigui mfv Abv`v`vK+Z t`Lv vbtqQ| Zviv fvizxq`vjv`i nvZ t`K Zv`i`i vB`R`i`i fvg iýv Ki+Z excvKi|
Gv`K kviš Kigui tbZv Rbve Ave`ý nviKg weugcyv BvZgta`B 68U BDibqb KvDvY+j tbZ`vbxq RbmaviYK tmbvevnbxi`j Zv`i`v`v DcbxZ n+j tmbvevnbxK Zv`i`i mnthvMZv`vbi vbt`k`v`q+Qb| cZ`KvU GvKvi RbmaviYB`vbxq RbmaviYi ciz tmbv`tji e`envi gy nq+Qb| RbmaviY I tmbv`j mšvi mve` Zv`i`i gZvbgq Ktib|

kviš mfv

gyMšÄi Aci GK Leš i cKvk th, gyMšÄi RbmaviY kviš-k;Ljv Ges fviZxq Pmuš t_šK t`kšK iŷv Kivi Rb` GLvšb MZ 9B tg GKU mfv i AvšqvRb Kšib|

^`wbK ceš`k, 12 tg 1971

Avlqvqx jxM fvišZi μxobK

XvKv, 11B tg (Gicic)|ŃmveK RvZxq ciiłš`i`Zš`šji AvnŷvqK Ges PÆMvg ikí I eŷYK mŷgiZi cv<sup>3</sup>b mfvciZ Rbie Avŷgbŷ Bmjvg tPšajx Gg, Gb, G ŷbšgv<sup>3</sup> weeZ ŷ`šqšQb|
MZ 23 eQi t_šK cŷKŷvšbi Aŷ`ZšK aŷsm Kš i t`qvi Ršb` fviZ th kŷšZv I lohš Pŷjŷq AvmšQ Zvi Pevš iic cŷiMn Kš išQ mšciZ weašš Avlqvqx jxMviš`i fvišZi mk` μxobšK cŷiYZ Kivi gvaštg| fviZ Zvš`i A_, A_ I Drmŷn ŷ`šq Avgvš`i tššMŷjK RvZxq I AvaŷvZK Aŷ`ZšK weŷNZ Kivi tPóv Kš išQb| fviZ iaycŷKŷv mšúšK ŷg`v, Nŷ` I KŷiZ Mí`Zix Kš i ek RbgZšK weašš KiviB tPóv Kš iŷb eis ŷbR gŷUšZ Z_vKŷ`Z`vaxb eisjvš`k cŷZôv Kš i ŷbR tŷiŷWl Ges Ab`vb` cPvi gvašg e`envi Kš i Zvi cPvi chš KišQ|
ŷZŷb fvišZi G fŷgKvi Zxe ŷb`v Kš i ešjšQb, Zvš`i G RNb` lohš cvK-fviZ Dcgnvš`k t_šK gŷjgvbš`i ŷbgš KiviB cekZ|
weeZšZ ŷZŷb ešjb, GB tciŷšZ mgšqvPZ c`ššc MnšYi gvaštg`ŷZKviX I AbššekKviXš`i tLŷ`šq mxgvš cvi Kš i t`qvi Ršb` Avŷg mk` eŷnbšK Avššik tgeviKev` RvbvB|

^`wbK ceš`k, 14 tg 1971

ŌnvgtjvM cvbP eim ci e`jv tššbKv gIKv cvBmŌ gqgbŷmsšn`ŷZKviXiv gŷjxš`iI tššvB t`qŷb

XvKv, 13B tg (ŷciAvB)|Ńgqgbŷmsn knš i cŷ kviš I`vfiŷK Ae`v weivR KišQ| ZvB mgvšRi me`šii RbmaviY cŷAv`vi mŷš`vfiŷK KvRKg iŷš Kš išQb| eZgvšb gqgbŷmsšn kZKiv beŷB Rb KgPviX Zvš`i ŷbR ŷbR Aŷdm I Kg`šj thŷM`vb KišQb|
tK`xq kviš KŷgiUi ŷZbRb m`m` gqgbŷmsn I UvššvBj tRjvq ŷZbŷ`šbi GK mdšii ci XvKv ŷdš i GK_v ešjšQb| Zviv kviš KŷgiU MvB Kivi KvšR tŷmLvšb ŷMšqŷšjb| Giv nš`Qb KvDŷŷj gŷjg jxšMi Rbie G, tK, Gg, gŷReŷ nK, ŷciŷŷici Rbie RŷgZ Avjx Lvb Ges KvBqššx gŷjg jxšMi Rbie ŷdšivR Avng`|
MZKvj GK tcmŷiŷjR Zuv ešjb th, gqgbŷmsn mdiKvšj Zviv tŷmLvBkvi kviš KŷgiU, šjvi Kvŷvejxi chvšjvPbv Kš išQb| Zuv gnKgv Ges GgbŷK BDŷbqb chvšq kviš KŷgiU MvB Kivi Dšššk` cšqvRbxq e`e`v MnY Kš išQb| G gŷšZl KŷZcq_vbv Ges BDŷbqb kviš KŷgiU MŷVZ nšqšQ|
Zuv RbmaviY Qvov`vbxq mvgiK I temvgiK KZcššji mŷš`I mŷšvR Kš išQb Ges RbmavišYi`vfiŷK Rŷebhvŷv ŷbšq Zvš`i mŷš`AvšjvPbv Kš išQb|
XvKv t_šK gqgbŷmsn hŷevi mgq Zviv hv t`šLšQb Zvi eYbv ŷ`šZ ŷMšq Zuv ešjb th, iv`vq`ššššbi RbmaviYB eivRš i hvš`Qb Ges Zvš`i me Ni Ges`vjvšbi Dci Zviv RvZxq cZvKv Dššxb\_vKšZ t`šLšQb|
weŷ`QbZvev`š`i KKg
gqgbŷmsn knšii Aŷaevmŷiv Zvš`i RŷŷbšqšQb th, weŷ`QbZvev`xiv cŷjŷq hŷevi mgq RbmavišYi KvQ t\_šK Lv`km` Ges Ab`vb` AZ`vek`Kxq ŷRŷbmcŷ jŷ Kš i ŷbšq hvq| Zviv GKvšR weškl aišbi UvK e`envi Kš i| RbmaviY ŌAvmmvjvgŷAvjvBKš ejšj Zviv Zvš`iK Ōšvg ivgš ejšZ ešj| ŷZKviXiv Avil ešj th, ŌnvgtjvM

civP eim ci e`jv tjbKv gIKv civBm|Ó A\_vr Ó`xN cuP eQi ci Avgiv cWZkva tbevi mthvM tçqQ|Ó H
 `ZKvixiv GgbK gmiRt`i t fZi gvjxt`i nZ`v KiZi|Óav Ktib| ZvQov Zviv kvšicq I t`kçigK tjjKt`i
 ZvjKv c`Z Kt i Ges Zvt`i nZ`v Kivi cWiKíbv Kt i| cWvK`vb tmbvevnbxi mgqgZ e`v MnYi dtj RbmaviY
 Zvt`i i bRt`i K eWvZ mýg nb|

Wim I Gwim-i cksmbxq fvgKv

tbZe, tmLvzb Ae`vbKvtj tmLvzbKvi Wwim, Gwim Ges mvgwiK KZcý Zvt`i K cY mnthvMZv`vb Kt i b|
 RbmaviY Zvt`i K RvibqtQb th, `ZKvixt`i Ktgi gyl tURvix, e`v¼ Ges Ab`vb` miKvix I temiKvix mÓú`
 iývq Wwim Ges Gwim DfqB AZ`š mvrnmKZvcY fvgKv civb Kt i b|
 kni cYkvš I`v fweK Ae`v eivR KiZQ| kZKiv beýBRb KgPvixB Awdm Ges Kg`tj thvM`vb Kt i Qb| mgM
 RbmaviYB cYAv`vi mvt`_ Zvt`i`v fweK KvRKg KiZQb|

Uv½vBj

tbZiq Uv½vBtj Ae`vbKvtj wefb`v bv I BDvqb chvq kvš KigU MvB Kivi Rtb` cçqRbxq e`v MnY
 Kt i Qb| tmLvzbI meikg thvMthvM I vbZ`v i`v fweK KvRKg PjtQ|

^`bK ce`k, 16 tg 1971

AvIqvgx`jxq WZbRb GgWcG etjb

th tKvb g`j` cWvK`vbi ALDZv eRvq ivLZ nte

XvKv, 15B tg (icWcAvB)|Ñ teAvBbx tNvIZ AvIqvgx jxMi WU`KtU beWbeWpZ WZbRb civt`Wk cil` m`m` cW
 cW Kfvte weejZ`tg th tKvb g`j` cWvK`vbi ALDZv I msnWZ eRvq ivLvi Dci , iZ Avtvc Kt i Qb|
 Zuv etjb, cWvK`vb GK I AefvR` Ges cW exi tKvb kv³B GtK aÝsm KiZ civte bv|
 Zuv ce cWvK`vb mk` fviZxq Abçtek Ges cWvK`vbi Avf`šixY e`vcvti fviZi n`ýçci Zxe`vb`v Kt i b|
 Zviv GB gnvb t`tki gvgvbt`i gta` ekLjv, fy ešveýS, A`bK`, weØI Ges AvÁjk gtbvfe mýp Kivi
 Dt i k` ce cWvK`vb wev`QbZvev`x I ivóieivaxt`i mWq mg\_b I ev`e mvrnh` t`qi Rtb` fviZi Kt i Vvi
 mgvtjvPbv Kt i b|
 WŠ fviZ tKvb`bB Zvi Aif Dt i k` PviZv_ KiZ civte bv etj weejZtZ Zviv Dt jL Kt i b|
 weejZ`vZviv n`Q ht kvii Rbve tgvnvš` gChýxb, Lýbvi Rbve nweey ingvb LvB I Rbve tgvnvš` mvc`|
 ht kvii Aci GKrb ivR`bWZK tbZv Rbve G, AvRRi GKB aiçbi GKU weejZ`tgQb|

^`bK ce`k, 16 tg 1971

fviZxq IohštK bm`vr Kivi Rtb` tmvjvqgvbtbi AvnYvb

XvKv, 15B tg (icWcAvB)|Ñ KIK kvG cWUi mfvWZ Rbve G, Gm, Gg tmvjvqgvb cWvK`vbi A_bvZtK aÝsm Kt i
 t`evi fviZxq IohštK bm`vr Kt i t`qi Rb` meçkYxi RbmaviYi cWZ Avte`b RvibqtQb| Wv mvrWZK
 tMvjthvM th ýWZ ntqtQ Zv`z cY Kivi Dt i k` KvL I Wkítýî Drcv`b eçx Kivi Rb` mek³` vbqvm KiZ
 RbmaviYi ciZ AvnYvb Rvibv|
 Rbve tmvjvqgvb AvR ivtZ tWvI cWvK`vb t`tK GK e³Zvq etjb th, tktievsjv G, tK, dRjý nK, giûg tnvmb
 knx` tmvniIqv`x I LvRv bWvRgýçtbi tbZtZ evsjvi gvgvbi cWvK`vb mýpí Rb` A`bK Z`vM`xKvi Kt i Q|
 Rbve G, tK, dRjý nK GK I ALD cWvK`vb ekvm Kt i Zb|
 Wv etjb, Kvq`-B-AvRtgi gnvb tbZtZ cWvK`vb ciZôZ nq| WŠ iiç t`tKB`v`ymvgr`ev`x t`k fviZ
 cWvK`vbK aÝsm Kivi Rb` meikg tPóv Pvjvt`Q|

«Zib eþjb, MZ bevpþb ce cwiK⁻vþbi RbmvariY Bmjvþgi wfiËZ tkvlygy MYZviŠK mgvRe⁻v Kvþqg Kivi Rþb⁻ tfvU w`tqQþjb| «KŠ Zuv cwiK<sup>-</sup>vþbi ALBZv webó Kivi tKvb cwiKíbvq tKvb mgqB mg\_b Kþib| Rbve tmvjvqgvb eþjb th, 1906 mvþji e½ wfv<sup>3</sup>þK i` Kivi Rþb⁻ wnytbZe, ZLb Z_vKv_Z ÔRqevsjv Avþ`vjb iiti Kþi| «KŠ evþvjx gmvjgvbiv tKvb mgqB Zv fyte bv|

^`wbK ceþ`k, 18 tg 1971

kwiŠ KigwiUi Avte`b t`tki kîþ`i tgvKvþejv Kiþb

XvKv, 17B tg (Gwic)c|ÑcwiK⁻vþbi kîþ`i tgvKvþejv Kivi Rb<sup>-</sup> tK<sup>></sup>xq kwiŠ KigwiUi tbZe, AvR RbMþYi ciZ Avte`b Rvwbþqþb| gxicý, jvjevM I PKevRvþi AvR tK[>]xq kwiŠ KigwiUi Nþivqv[^]evK AbyôZ nq| tgRi tRbvþij (Aemicvß) Igivl Lvb, LvRv Lþqidiþb, Rbve Aveý Kvþkg, tgRi (Aemicvß) Avdmvi Dïxb, t`Iqvþ IqvivmvZ Avjx G`evþK DcwiZ wQþjb|

tgRi tRbvþij Igivl Lvb e³Zv[^]vþKvþj eþjb, t`k GK m¼URbK mgþqi ga<sup>~</sup>w`þq GwMþq hvþ[~]Q| cwiK⁻vb iývi Rb⁻ mk⁻ ewvnbx wVK mgþq h_vh⁻ e⁻v MnY KþiþQ| mk⁻ ewvnbx i KvþRi cksmv Kþi wZib eþjb, Zvþ`i Kvþvejx Avjvni Ae`vb|

«Zib eþjb, elv ev Ab⁻ th tKvb FZB tnvK bv tKb cwiK⁻vþbi kîþ`i mgvbfvþeB mvþq<sup>-</sup>v Kiv nþe| cwiK<sup>-</sup>vþbi kîþ`i awiþq t`qvi e<sup>-</sup>vcþi mvgniK ewvnbxþK mvvnh<sup>-</sup>vþbi Rb<sup>-</sup> Rbve Igivl Lvb cwiK<sup>-</sup>vþbi Avþk vekvmx RbMþYi ciZ Avte`b Rvwbþqþb| mgvqKfvþe ivRvbwZK KvþKjvc eÜ ivLvi Rb⁻l wZib Avnþvb Rvbvb| «Zib eþjb, cwiK⁻vþbi kwiŠ I wþivcËv wdti bv Avmv chš GLvþb ivRbvwZ wejvm| cwiK⁻vþbi GLb tKejgv^l ýU`þji Aw<sup>-</sup>Z iþqþQ| Gi GKwU nþ<sup>~</sup>Q cwiK<sup>-</sup>vb cwiU I AciiU nþ<sup>~</sup>Q cwiK<sup>-</sup>vb`jgb cwiU| cwiK⁻vb`jgb cwiUþK wþðý Kþi w`þZ nþe| wZib eþjb, cwiK⁻vb wUþK_vKþj ivRbvwZ Kivi Rb⁻ Avcbv^{iv} hþ_ó mgq cvþeb| fviZxq AbyþekKvixþ`i awiþq bv w`þj ev Zvþ`i wþðý Kivi e⁻vcþi mvvnh⁻ bv Kiþj kwiŠþZ emevm Kiv hvþe bv eþj Igivl Lvb Rvbvb|

^`wbK ceþ`k, 19 tg 1971

wZKvixþ`i wþðý Kivi ci ýgZv n<sup>-</sup>všþii`vex

jvþnvi, 18B tg (wicAvB)|Ñce cwiK⁻vþb aýsmvZþK KvþKjvþc wjß e[~]þ³þ`i mþšvIRbKfvþe wþðý Kivi cþiB RbMþYi wbevPZ ciZwþiaþ`i KvþQ ýgZv n⁻všþi Kiv DvPZ eþj RvgvþZ Dþjgv-G-Bmjvþgi (nvRvfx Mæc) Kvþ wbevNk cwiI^l`p m¼í cKvk Kiv nq|

AvBbMZ KvVvþgvi Dci wfiË Kþi MvVZ BmjvþgK kvmbZš Abyþqx RbMþYi ciZwþiaþ`i KvþQ ýgZv n<sup>-</sup>všþi Kiv DvPZ eþj cwiI<sup>l</sup>`i m⁻m⁻em AwfgZ cKvk Kþib| GLvþb AbyôZ RvgvþZ Dþjgv-G-Bmjvþgi wZb[~]be⁻vcx mþðþjb tktl G⁻ve MnY Kiv nq| mþðþjb GQvovl Avil KþqKwU c⁻ve MnY Kiv nþqþQ| bqvw jxi wg⁻v cPviYvi cvëv Revþe wefb t`þk Dþjgv ciZwþia cVvþbvi Rb<sup>-</sup>l Zviv miKvþii KvþQ Avte`b Rvbvb| ciðg cwiK⁻vþbi PviU cþ`þk RvgqþZi mvsMvwbK Kvþ cwiPvjvvi Rb⁻l mfiq wmvšš MnY Kiv nq|

RvgqþZi wþ`v cKvk

ce cwiK⁻vþb mvpcwZK m¼þUi Rb⁻ fviþZi D⁻wþxgþK KvþKjvþci Rb⁻ RvgqþZ Dþjgv-G-Bmjvþgi KvþwbevNk KigwiU Ze wþ⁻v cKvk Kþi I G aiþbi weþivax KvþKjvc`gþbi Rb⁻ jxq m⁻m⁻eþMi AvZiZ⁻vþMi wmvþšþi K_v tNvlyv Kþib|

`jxq cavb gljvþv Ave`ýLi⁻i mfvciZþZ GLvþb AbyôZ KvþwbevNk cwiI^l`i wðZxq Aiaþekþb G wmvþšþi K\_v tNvlyv Kiv nq| ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>vþbi G m¼U gþZi cxi tgvvmb Dïxb I Zvi mnKgx`i KvþRi Rb⁻ Zviv mþšvI cKvk Kþib|

^`wbK ce#`k, 20 tg 1971

teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jxM t_#K wZbRb cwiI` m`tm`i c`Z`VM

iscy, 19tk tg (wAwB)|N wZbRb beibevPZ GgGbG Rbve byej nK, Rbve AwRRy ingvb I Wwt Aveymvjvqgvb
gDj wZbU cAwK weejZtZ teAvBbx AvIqvgx jxM t_#K wBtRt`i mawKt`Q#`i mawvstsi K_v tNwIYv Ktib|
GgGbG Iq etjb th, Zviv KlbI fviZi kZ tgvZvteK teAvBbx AvIqvgx jxMi cwiKvb wewQb Kivi tMvcb
DtiK` mawtK Iqwkdnvj wQ#jb bv|
Zviv ce cwiKv#bi weitx fviZxq AvugY Ges fviZxq AbgttekKvix I Zvt`i GtRvU#`i Øviv RbMtYi Rvbgvj
aYstmi Zxe wv`v Ktib|
RbmavitiYi cIZ Avgtv`i gvZfvgi Av`k Ges t`tki msnwZ I mvetfsgZ iyvi tPovq wbtqwmRZ\_vKvi Rb` Zviv
Avte`b Rvbvb|

^`wbK ce#`k, 22 tg 1971

tcm#WvU tRbtij Bqwnqv Lv#bi Avte`b ce cwiKv#bi t`kZ`VMx bVMiKiv wd#i Avmb

KivPx, 21tk tg (wAwB)|NwKv#bi thme cKZ.bvMiK ce cwiKv#b tMvjthvMcY Ae`vi`iab Nievox tQto
Ptj tMtQb tcm#WvU tRbtij G, Gg, Bqwnqv Lv Zvt`i wBR wBR NievoZtZ wd#i Avmvi AvnYv Rvbq#Qb|
AvR GLv#b cKwKZ GK weejZtZ tcm#WvU GB AvnYv Rvbvb| weejZi cY weeiY bxtP t`qv nj tN
ØMZ gv#P ce cwiKv#b ivot`vnx tjjKiv Pig nvtzgv mwo Ki#j wQymSL`K wbt`vI tjjK eva` nq Zvt`i Nievo
tQto cikeZx GjvKvq Avkq tbq| eü`wZKvix I AbgttekKvix Zvt`i Ackgti cwiYvg tfvM t_#K tinVB cvIqvi
Rb` fviZtZ cwi#q hvq|
GQov Av#i wQymSL`K tjjKtK fviZ ce cwiKv#bi A\_wbWZ Rxbaviv wech` Kivi DtiK` t`k Zvt`M D`vbx
t`q|
fviZ miKvi AZ`š AwZiWÄZ I weKZ.Kti NUBv, tjjv cPvi KitiQb hvi d#j tjjvKiv mxgvš AwZug KitiQ| ce
cwiKv#b t_#K hviv mxgvš AwZug Kti fviZtZ Ptj tMtQb cüdg evsjvi teKvi Ges PvKZwenxb tjjvKt`i msthv#M
Zvt`i msL`v ex tctq#Q| Bnv AZ`š`yLRBK th, cKZ.DØv`i`i ckU gvbeZvi`wotKvY t_#K we#Pbv Kivi
cwie#Z fviZ miKvi GUv Zvi ivRwbZK`v# e`envi Kivi Rb` AvšwKZwenxb cPvi Pjvb| fviZ tKej
cwiKv#bK fxiZ c`k#bi Rb`B GB evvci i evovemo Ktib wv, eis cwiKv#bi Avf`šixY evvci fviZi Ae`vNZ
n`#yc b`vqmsMZ cvY Kivi Rb`I Gi Avkq wbtq#Q|
GUv fv#M`i wbgg cwinvm th, jÿ jÿ fviZxq gmgjv Zvt`i evox-Ni Z`VM Kti cwiKv#b Avkq MnY KitiQ I fviZ
miKvi tKvb w`bB Zvt`i mawtK D#ØM cKvk Ktib wv| MZ 1964 mvj t_#K tKejgvi cüdge½, Avmvg I wIcy
t_#K cvq cü jvL gmgjv#K Zvt`i gvZfvg t\_#K weZvwoZ Kiv nq#Q Ges evievi Avkvm t`qv m#E I fviZ miKvi
GKUv bv GKUv evnvb Kti Zvt`i wdi#q wbtZ A`xKvi KitiQb| cwiKv#b miKvi GL#bv Avkv Ktib th, fviZ
miKvi G mawtK Zvi`wqZ cvjb Kiteb|
tMvjthvMcY Ae`v A\_ev Ab`vb` KvitY thme cKZ.cwiKvbx bVMiK Zvt`i ewo-Ni tQto tMtQb Zviv wbtRt`i Nti
Avmtj`vMZ Rvbvb nte| tMLv#b AvBb I kSLjv cütcwZiØZ nq#Q Ges`Z`vfwK RxbhvIv wd#i AvmtQ|
Avig Zvt`i ivotivax#`i tRvi wgv`v cPviYvg weavš bv nIqvi Ges`vfwK RxbhvIv wev#ni Rb` wd#i Avmvi
AvnYv Rvbv#Q| AvBbgvb`Kvix cwiKvbx bVMiKt`i Zvt`i wBR wBR Nti wd#i Avmvi evvci ciZeÜKZvi tKvb
ckB I#v bv|

^`wbK ce#`k, 22 tg 1971

cx i tgvnmb e#jb
GLb ygZv n`vši D#PZ n#e bv

ivlqvjwû, 21tk tg (wûcAwB)|ñ AvBbMZ KvV#gvi Av#`k tgvZv#eK kvmbZŠ cYq#bi ci MYcûZwb#` i KvQ
t`#ki kvmb ygZv Ac#Yi Rb` Rigg#Z D#jgv Bmjv#gi (nivrifx M#ci) ce c#K`vb cavb cx i tgvnmb D#xb
Av#e`b Rwb#q#Qb|

GKB mg#q t`#ki `ÿAs#ki ygZv n`vši Kivi Rb` wZb t#vcv#ik Rwb#q e#jb, t`#ki GK AÂ#j MYZŠ
c#tcûZôv Ki#j Aci AÂ#ji RbM#Yi g#b nZvk# m#ó n#Z cv#i| t`#ki GK AÂ#ji ygZv n`vši Kiv n#j
eZgvb ciw`wZi Avil AebZ NU#Z cv#i|

GK c#ki Reve`vbKv#j cx i tgvnmb D#xb e#jb, t`#ki GB m#ÿ#Y ygZv n`vši Kiv D#PZ n#e bv|
ce c#K`v#bi RbMY w#wQbZv#`x#` i c#Póv#K bm`vr K#i t`#e e#j wZb Avkv cKvk K#ib| fviZxq teZvi
hš, #jv th w`v cPviYv Pvjv#`Q I Ab#tekKvix cvV#`Q t#m maú#K ce c#K`v#bi RbMY m#PZb i#q#Q|
Aci GK c#ki Reve`vbKv#j cx i tgvnmb e#jb, ce c#K`v#bi meî`z`vfw#K R#ebhvîv w#d#i Avm#Q| Kj-
KviLv#v I w#kí cûZôv, #jv#Z KvR i#e n#q#Q| ce c#K`v#bi Lv`w` c#i#w`Z maú#K wZb e#jb, t#mLvKvi Lv`w`
c#i#w`Z AZ`š m#švIRbK|

^`wbK ce#`k, 24 tg 1971

e#`x t#m#KÛ t#jd#Ub`vU-Gi Z`w` dm
Avlqv#x j#M I fvi#Zi g#a` t#Mvcb t#vMmvRk wQj

XvKv, 23tk tg (Gûcûc)|ñ c#K`vb t#mbv#vnbxi nv#Z e#`x c#jvZK t#m#KÛ t#jd#Ub`vU b#v#iD#i#b ce c#K`v#bi
ivó#vnx e#w`3#` i fviZxq A`k` I A_ m#v#h`i K\_v`xKvi K#i#Qb| Lybvi KvQ Avkvibx#Z GK Aw`fhvb Pw#j#q
Zv#K aiv nq|

t#i#wI c#K`vb XvKv t#K` t`#K MZKvj te#v 5ñ5 w#v#Ui mgq GK teZvi fvi#Y e#`x A#dmvi b#v#iD#i#b teAvBbx
t#N#iZ Avlqv#x j#M I fvi#Zi g#a`i t#Mvcb t#vMmvR#mi w#w#iZ w#e#iY t`b| w#b#g Zvi w#e#iZi c#w#e#iY t`q
nj tñ

Aw#g t#m#KÛ t#jd#Ub`vU b#v#iD#i#b c#K`vb t#mbv#vnbxi GKRB cv`3b`m#bK| MZ 25tk g#P chš`vbxq Avlqv#x
j#M ew#k#ji mKj A#dm`Lj K#i tbq| GB mgq Aw#g ew#k#j Av#m Ges Pvc c#qv#Mi d#j Zv#` i t#jvKR#bi
t`Lv#b#v Ki#Z eva` nB| GB mgq tgRi R#jj I ew#k#j Dc`Z wQ#jb| t#mLv#b ZLb cvq 7kô Avlqv#x j#M
t`wQ#me#Ki t#U#bs t`qv n#wQj|

c#K`vnbxi ew#k#j Av#v#i wVK 7w`b c#i A_vr 25tk Gûcj tgRi R#jj GK#U j#Â K#i fvi#Zi n#mbv#` c#v#q
hvq| 25tk Gûcj w#Kv#j Avgiv GK#U j#Â K#i fvi#Zi D#i#k` i l#v nB Ges 30tk Gûcj Avgiv n#mbv#` wM#q
Dc`Z nB| tgRi R#jj B#Zg#a` 300 c#qvU Gj, Gg, wR ivB#dj, te#v I Ab`vb`A`k` t#RvM#o K#ib| Avgiv
n#mbv#` 72 bs w#e, Gm, Gd K`v#ú Zv#` i A`k` maú#K t#U#bs M#Y K#i| Gici Avgiv e`vivKc#y wM#q A`k`
M#Y K#i| Avgv#` i c#iev#eM ZLb n#mbv#` t`#K hvq| fviZxq KZc#y Avgv#` i c#ievi n#mbv#` t#i#L t#h#Z eva`
K#i| Kv#Y Zôv#j Avgiv`vaxbf#te h#x Ki#Z cv#e Ges c#qvRb#ev#a Zv#` i KvQ t`#K w#b#`k M#Y Ki#Z c#v#i|
fvi#Zi A#dmvi#v Avgv#` i A\_ I A`k` m#v#h`i Avkv#m t`q| Zviv Avgv#` i m#v#` h#x Kivi Rb` GKRB i#M
Kb÷`ve#j t`q| 6B tg`ÿU j#Â K#i Avgiv 50 Rb ew#k#ji w`#K i l#v nB| GK#U w#e, Gm, Gd te#vU w#b#`ó`#
t`#K Avgv#` i Ab#v#i Ki#Z`v#K|

7B tḡ iṽZ Lÿbvi Avkvībxi GKU Lvṽji ḡṽa jkṽqZ cṽKṽb tmbv I tḡṽ-eṽnbxi tḡṽKiv Avgvṽ`i evav t`q|
 cvK evṽnbx jxely īiḡ Kiṽj Avgiv fṽq jĀ t_ṽK jvṽdṽq cṽo cvjṽZ_ṽK| Avgvṽ`i aviYv ṽQj G GjvKvi mevB
 AvIqvḡ jxṽMi tḡvK Ges Avgvṽ`i mṽnvḡ Kiṽe| ṽKš RbMY AvIqvḡ jxM cQṽ` Kṽi bv| mṽZivs Zviv Avgvṽ`i
 cṽKṽb tmbveṽnbxi nvṽZ mḡcY Kṽi|
 Lÿbvi mḡṽiK KZcÿ Avgvṽ`i mṽ\_ m`q e`envi KiṽQb| Avḡ GLb AbṽZB| Rvbgvṽji ṽqÿṽZ bv Kṽi AṽZ
 ṽKMṽi Abṽb m`mṽ`i AṽZmḡcṽYi Avṽvb RvbmṽQ|

^ṽbk ceṽ`k, 26 tḡ 1971

AvIqvḡ jxM t`ṽki ṽbivcĒv wecb Kṽi ZṽjṽQj

XivKv, 25ṽk tḡ (ṽcṽAvB)| ṽṽfṽjv t_ṽK teAvBbx tNṽIZ AvIqvḡ jxṽMi ṽbevṽPZ GḡcG Rbve tḡṽkviid tṽṽmb
 Iiṽd kvṽRvnb eṽjb, weṽeK eyṽmṽúḡ cṽZ`K cṽKṽb GLb xKvi Kiṽeb, AvIqvḡ jxM cṽKṽṽbi Av`k
 ṽbivcĒv Avi msnṽZṽK wecb Kivi KvṽR ṽjṽ nṽq cṽoṽQj|
 ṽbevṽṽbiĒi AvIqvḡ jxṽMi e`Zṽ weeṽZṽZ ṽZṽ mṽúṽ nZiv nṽqṽQb eṽj Rbve tḡṽkviid AṽfgZ cKvK Kṽib|
 ṽZṽ eṽjb, AvIqvḡ jxṽMi tḡZeM tḡL ḡṽReṽ ingṽṽbi cṽZkṽZ fṽj tḡṽq Zviv Ahṽ_ Qṽ`dv Kḡmṽxi Dci , iṽZ
 `ṽb Kṽib|
 msev`cṽĪ c`Ē GK weeṽZṽZ tḡṽjv t_ṽK ṽbevṽPZ Rbve tḡṽkviid tṽṽmb eṽjb, ṽcṽKṽb Av`k I msnṽZṽZ
 wekvṽṽ`i ḡṽa Avḡ GKRb|ṽ jṽ jṽ ḡṽjḡṽṽbi Rvbgvṽji DrmṽMi weṽḡṽq AṽRZ ḡṽjḡṽṽ`i Rb` cṽ_K
 Avevmfṽḡi Kṽ_ fṽj hvIqv tḡṽb ḡṽjḡṽṽbi cṽṽ mṽe bq|
 ṽZṽ eṽjb, mṽaviY ṽbevṽṽbi ḡṽṽ Pvi ev cṽḡḡm AvṽM ṽZṽ teAvBbx tNṽIZ AvIqvḡ jxṽM tḡṽMṽṽb Kṽib Ges tṽLvṽ
 t_ṽK ḡṽṽṽṽṽṽ jṽf Kṽib| cṽiṽkṽI ṽZṽ tḡṽjv ḡṽKḡvi ṽbevṽPḡ GjvKv t_ṽK cṽṽ`ṽK cṽiIṽ`i m`m` ṽbevṽPZ
 nb|

^ṽbk ceṽ`k, 27 tḡ 1971

weṽṽQbZvev`x Avṽṽ`ṽjb ṽQj GKU AvšRṽZK Iohš t KvBqḡ Lvṽ

tṽṽkvvi, 26ṽk tḡ (Gṽcṽ)| ṽṽcṽKṽb ḡṽṽḡ jxṽMi mṽfvṽZ Lvṽ Ave`ṽ KvBqḡ Lvṽ eṽjb th, Aṽṽṽṽ AvIqvḡ
 jxṽMi weṽṽQbZvev`x Avṽṽ`ṽjb ṽQj GKU AvšRṽZK Iohš|
 MZ tṽṽgevi Ges ḡṽṽjevi ḡṽṽ tḡṽq `jxḡ Kḡṽ`i AšZt QṽU mḡṽteṽk e`ZṽṽṽKvṽj Lvṽ KvBqḡ eṽjb th,
 Gṽḡḡḡ KZZ cṽZṽvi Rb` GB kv`eM Pṽṽbi weṽṽx`ṽ ṽṽṽṽṽ e`envi Kivi Rb` fviZṽK ḡṽiqv nṽq A`mṽṽṽZ
 KiṽQ Ges GKB DṽĪṽK` cṽKṽbṽK I e`envi KiṽZ tḡṽqṽQj|
 ṽZṽ tḡvi ṽṽṽ eṽjb th, Pṽṽbi mṽṽ cṽKṽṽṽbi mṽúK AZ`š fṽṽjv Avi tṽUv GB kv`eṽMi Pṽṽṽṽ| Zviv Abyṽe
 KṽiṽQb th, hZṽY chš fviZ I cṽKṽṽṽbi ḡṽa weṽivṽZv weivR Kiṽe ZZṽ`b Zviv Gṽḡḡḡ Zṽṽ`i Aṽfṽ ṽṽṽṽṽZ
 mdjKḡ nṽe bv|
 ṽZṽ Avi I eṽjb th, mṽṽkṽ kv`ṽṽṽ Zṽṽ`i Iohš KvḡKix Kivi Rb` fviZi ḡṽṽḡ cṽKṽṽṽK weṽṽQb KiṽZ
 tḡṽqṽQj|

cṽK-fviZ mṽúK

Lvṽ KvBqḡ cṽKṽb I fviZi mṽúK ṽfvṽeK nIqvṽ mṽvebv A`xKvi Kṽib| Kvṽxi mḡṽṽ I dviṽṽ weṽivamṽ
 Dci`Z mKj weṽiva ḡḡḡsmṽ bv nIqv chš mṽúK ṽfvṽeK nṽZ cṽṽi bv eṽj ṽZṽ DṽjL Kṽib|
 cṽKṽṽṽbi Avf`šixY cṽiṽ`Z mṽúK ḡṽe` KiṽZ ṽMṽ Lvṽ KvBqḡ kv`ṽṽṽ tḡṽṽ`i cṽṽRbḡZvi Dci , iṽZ
 Avṽivc Kṽib| ṽZṽ eṽjb th, tḡṽ` hv` kv`ṽṽṽ nḡ Ges RṽZ hv` HK`ex`ṽK Zṽṽṽ ṽayṽ Kvṽxi I dviṽṽ
 mḡṽṽi mḡṽṽ nṽe ZṽB bq tṽB mṽṽ fviZḡ ḡṽjḡṽṽMYI ṽṽ`ṽṽ ṽMn t_ṽK iṽṽ cṽṽb|

Lvb KvBqg D†jL K†ib th, fvi†Zi AcwZnZ mg_b I mrvh`e` cVW†bvi bv†g ce cWvK†b A† tciY BZ`w`i gva†g GK_v cwi@vi fv†e cgvYZ nq th, wev`QbZvev`x Av†vjb wQj GKwU AvŠRwZK loh†ši dmj|

ZZq hy

fvi†Zi weiz†x cWvK†bvx tmbvevnbx weR†qi R†b` wZwb Zu`i cWZ tgeviKev` Rwb†q e†jb th, fvi†Zi m†½ GUV Zv†`i ZZq hy|

wZwb e†jb th, Avgv†`i tmbvevnbx GK\_v Avi GKevi cgvY K†i†Q th, Zviv n†`Q Gikqvi tkô tmbvevnbx| ce cWvK†bvi NUBvejxi cwi†ciy†Z cWvK†bvi msKUKv†j MYP†bvi mg_†bi Rb` wZwb ab`ev` Rwb†q e†jb, Gi Øviv cgvYZ n†q†Q th, †K Avgv†`i cKZ.eÜ†

Rbve KvBqg Lvb e†jb th, Zu`j cWvK†bvi ALÐZvq vekvwx| GKwU kv³ kvjx †K†`i wbdqZv weavb K†i †Zgb GKwU kvmbZ†ši Rb` wZwb †cim†WbU Bqvwqv Lv†bi cWZ Ab†va Rvbvb|

wZwb e†jb th, cWvK†bvi ALÐZv I HK` i†v Kivi Rb` c†qvRb gZ ††ki ckvmb e`e`v cwieZb mva†bi R†b`I wZwb †cim†W†Ui cWZ Avn†vb Rvbvb|

^`wbK ce†`k, 30 tg 1971

mk` evnbx†K mnvqZv Kib t LvRv L†qiDwİb

XvKv, 28†k tg|Ñce cWvK†b tK`xq kvš KigwUi Avn†vqK LvRv L†qiDwİb c††k mveKfv†e `zZ`vfwek Ae`v wdi†q Avbvi D†İ†k` mevZKfv†e KvR Kivi R†b` kvš KigwUi Kgx I RbM†Yi cWZ Avn†vb Rwb†q†Qb|

MZ i†mevi we†K†j XvKv kn†ii †` IqvbevRvi BDwbq kvš KigwUi wv°vU†x BDwb†Ui D†Øvabx Ab†v†b cavb AwZ`i fvi†Y LvRv L†qiDwİb D³ Avn†vb Rvbvb|

wZwb e†jb th, cWvK†b†K a†sm Kivi R†b` Zrci e`w³ †Mvôx, kv³ ewnivMZ k††K`gb Kiv Avgv†`i Kv†iv c††y tmbvevnbx† t†q Zv Avgv†`i †Kvb As†kB Kg`wqZ bq|

Ab†v†b mfvwZZ K†ib Rbve Ave`y bCg| cWvK†bvi ALÐZv, msnwZ I DbwZi R†b` mfvq tgvbvRvZ Kiv nq, XvKv kni KvDwİy gvwjg jxM mfvwZ Rbve wnivRy†bI mfvq e³Zv. K†ib|

LvRv L†qiDwİb ††ki mKj cKvi msK†Ui Aem†bi D†İ†k` mk` evnbx†K mnvqZv Kivi R†b` RbM†Yi cWZ Av†e`b Rvbvb| wZwb e†jb, Avgiv kvš I`vfwekZv PvB| Avgiv PvB Avgv†`i ††ci ††k evavnbfv†e DĖ†ivĖi AMMWiZi c†_ GwM†q hv†e| Avgiv PvB cWvK†bvi Kv†qg n†e Bmjvgx wbrvg, Avgiv PvB Avgv†`i b`vh` AwaKvi Kv†qg tnvK| MZ wbev†b GB Avkv w†qB RbMY †fvU w†q†Qj, cWvK†bvi AwZ I ALÐZv wecb tnvK ev cWvK†bvi fvi†Zi K†jMZ tnvK GB Kvgbv w†q Zviv †fvU ††q†b| RbMY†K`ev`x I`wZKvixiv wec†_ cwiPw†jZ K†i†Qj|

ce cWvK†bvi eZgvb cwiwZ†Z fviZ mikv†ii nxb AwfmwÜi Zxe wv`v K†i wZwb e†jb th, fvi†Zi †Kvb cKvi PµvŠB djeZx n†e bv| fviZ AvR ce cWvK†bvi RbM†Yi K†j†Yi bv†g th K†ivk` wemRb Ki†Q Zv we†j hv†eB| wZwb e†jb, fvi†Zi tgbv†dKxi`i†c g†v†i ARvbv †bB| Gi eü bR†ii g†a` GKwU n†jv dviv°v ew|

GB Dcgv††k gvwjg†b`i c`K Avevm†vgi R†b` msMvg Ges wv`yngv†Ri wbhvZ†bi i†ciLv c`vb K†i wZwb e†jb th, Avgv†`i GL†bv h` ûk bv nq Z†e Avgiv thgb wv`y†i wbhvZb I wbm†ni wKvi wQjvg †Zgvb n†Z n†e| Rbve L†qiDwİb RbMY†K GLb ††K ††K Avi †Kvb`b thb cWvK†bvi I Bmjvg†ev†vax †Kvb`j gv_vPvov w†q bv DV†Z c††i tm e`v†i mZK`vKvi R†b` Avn†vb Rvbvb| , R†e weävŠ bv nevi R†b`I wZwb Av†e`b Rvbvb|

^`wbK ce#`k, 31 tg 1971

b#j Bmjvg GgGbG0i weeZ
teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jx#Mi mv#_ maúK#`Q`

XvKv, 30tk tg (GwCic)|Ñ wbevPZ RvZxq ciil` m`m` Rbve tgvnv#` b#j Bmjvg GK weeZtZ Rwb#q#Qb th, Avgv#`i wCq t`k cwK`v#bi weiz#x fvi#Zi nxb Ges mgvRwe#ivax#`i aYsmvZK KvKjv#ci d#j th D#0MRbK RvZxq mSK#Ui mw# n#q#Q Avgw cwK`v#bi GKRb kvšwCq bvMwiK wnt#te tm e`vcv#i Avgvi gZvgZ cKv#ki fvlv LtR cw`Q bv|

wZwb e#jb, tmev I fvj mgvR Kv#hi Rb` Avgvi GjvKvi RbMY Avgv#K fvjev#m I m#vb c`kb K#ib| Zv#`i P#C Avgw MZ wbevP#b AvIqvgx jx#Mi wUwKU wbtq c#Z0v0Zv Kvi Ges wbevP#b weRqx nB|

wZwb e#jb, Gi Av#M Avgw tKvb ivR#b#ZK`#ji mv#\_ Rv0Z wQjvg bv| eZgv#b teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jx#Mi wUwKU wbtq GgGbG wbevPZ n#q Avgw ivRb#ZtZ c#ek Kwi| ivRb#ZtZ c#ek K#i Avgw e#ZtZ cw#i th, Avgw wefbgZ I fveceYZvq`#tZ cwi#ek X#K c#o#Q| A_P Avgw Ges Avgvi t`k#c#gK g#bvfv#ei c#y G ai#bi cwi#ek tg#b tbqv tgv#UB m#e bq| mZivs Avgw e`w_Z Ges wbi#v n#q#Q| Avgw AvIqvgx jx#Mi tNvIYv I b#Zi Rb` G#Z thvM`vb K#i#Qjvg wKš Bnvi we`QbZvev`x g#bvfe maúK Avgw Iqv#Kdnvj wQjvg bv|

Rbve b#j Bmjvg e#jb, fviZ Avgv#`i k#i| Bnvi Avgvi wekv#m Ges`p aviYv| Avgv#`i c#Z fvi#Zi th we#0I i#q#Q Ges tm t`k Avgv#`i th`L,-`ykv I wbhvZb w`qv#Q tmK_v Avgv#`i fy#j Pj#e bv| mwZ`Kv#ii g#jg#v Ges cwK`vbx wnt#te mgvR`ev`x fvi#Zi weiz#x Avgv#`i GK KvZvie`x nIqv D#PZ|

wZwb e#jb, Avgw mviv R#eb cwK`v#bi Dbq#bi`cI Avkv cKv#K K#i#Q| mZivs cwK`v#b Ges Bmjv#gi k#i#`i mv#_ hv#`i maúK i#q#Q Zv#`i mv#_ Avgvi tKvb maúK tbB|

^`wbK ce#`k, 02 R# 1971

cwK`v#b#K we`Qb Kivi R#b` RbMY g`v#0U t`qwb

KivPx, 31tk tg (Gicic)|Ñ iagv#l cv#`wK`v#qEkvmb jv#fi Rb` ce cwK`v#b RbMY teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jx#M#K g`v#0U w`q#Qj| cwK`v#b#K we`Qb K#i t#kL gyRey ingvb hv K#i#Qb tmRb` RbMY tKvb iKg g`v#0U t`qwb|

AvIqvgx jx#Mi we#yvf we#kIZt 26tk gvP G we#yvf#i P#vš Ae`v`vqEkvmb ARb A#c#v# wefb ai#bi wQj| temvgwiK te#k fviZxq`mb` I A`k` Avg`vbx#i N#y` cwK#i#bvi wfi#E#Z teAvBbx tNwIZ AvIqvgx jx#M c#P#v Pjv#wQj| G ai#bi Kv#Ri mv#_ fvi#Zi Rv#q covi D#i#k` maúK Avgiv kvNB we`v#iZ we#kIY Ki#ev| fvi#Zi KvKjvc I fvi#Zi tbZe#` I msev`c#i#i`y`fmwÜg#K fvgKv t`#KB`ú# tevSv hvq cwK`v#bi ce#Aj fvi#Zi ivR#b#ZK I A`b#ZK AviacZ` we`v#ii Rb` Zviv c#P#v Pjv#`Q| fvi#Zi w#v`v cPviYv m#kvab maúK Avgiv`ú#fv#e ej#Z PvB ce cwK`v#b hv N#U#Q GKvšfv#e cwK`v#bi Avf`šixY e`vcvi Ges ce cwK`v#bi G Ae`v maú#`wbqšYvaxb i#q#Q| Avgw A#msL`K Ges`p#PZv msL`vjNym#ac`vq fviZxq A`k#`i m#v#th` we`QbZvi c#P#v Pjvq| we#ki tKvb miKviB msL`vjN#y`i G ai#bi Ac#P#v ei`v` Ki#e bv| D`vniY`ic Avgiv D#i Avqvij`v0, b#B#Rwiqv, K#y#v, m#yb I fvi#Zi K_v D#jL Ki#Z cw#i| tmLv#bI mk`msL`vjNymgvR we`QbZvi t#P#v Pjvq| G#y#i D#jL Kiv th#Z cv#i, 1947 m#j GjvKvi RbMY t#fv#i gva`tgB Zv#`i AvZwbqšY AiaKvi ARb K#i| ce cwK`v#bi wbevPZ c#Zwb#i#v A#ef³ eisjv ciil#` cwK`v#bi c#y mg_b`vb K#i#Q#jb| P#vš iv#qi c#iB w#j#U tRjv I D#i c#0dg m#gvš c#`k cwK`v#b thvM`vb K#i|

^`wbK ce`k, 07 Rly 1971

**fviZi cPviYvi wei#x nwig`y nK tPšayx
ce cwiK`vbxiv t`tki HK` webó KiZ Pvg bv**

XvKv, 6B Gicj | N cwiK`vbi mveK ciivógšx I tbZ`vbxq AvBbRex Rbve nwig`y nK tPšayx AvR e#jb th, ce cwiK`vbxiv Avi hv KQyPvK bv tKb KQyZB t`tki HK` webó KiZ Pvg bv | ce cwiK`vbxiv K Pvg GKk`ek w`b AvM GKU RvZxq cwiL`i m`m` beviPb K#i ce cwiK`vbi mKj eq` RbmaviY Zv tNviYv K#iQb | weeZtZ Rbve nwig`y nK tPšayx e#jb, ce cwiK`vbxiv Avi hv KQyPvK bv tKb Zuv bđqB t`tki HK` webó KiZ Pvb bv Ges Pvb | fviZxq cPviYvi gj`jy` n`Q cđg cwiK`vb t`K ce cwiK`vbK we`Qb Kiv Ges Zvi Øviv GKU mvefšg ivó nmvte G t`tki A`Z wejvc K#i bR` macmviYev`x g#bvfe PivZ` Kiv | GB D`iK` nvm#ji Rb` Ges ek#K weāš Kivi Rb` Zviv Zv` i mKj cPvi gva`gi Øviv wekevmx i bKU nvRvi nvRvi binZ`v Ges teigvel`yi d#j kni aštmi f`Eñxb A`f#vM cPvi KiQ | cKZ.c`vte fviZxq teZvi Zvi mPxi kZKiv 50 fvm mgq GB D`iK` b#qvRZ K#iQ | KŠ KZ`b hieZ GB g`vi temvZx Pj#e?

ce cwiK`vbxiv K Pvg Zv GKk`ek w`b AvM GB RbM#Yi mKj eq` RbmaviY GKU RvZxq cwiL`i Rb` m`m` beviPZ K#i Rvb#q w`q#Q | RbMY mgM t`tki GKU RvZxq cwiL`i m`m` nmvte emevi Rb` ciZbwa beviPZ K#iQb | GB m`m`iv GKU BDibU em#eb Ges tMvUv t`tki Rb` GKU kvmbZŠ cYqb Ki#eb Ges Zvici cW c#`k wekó tmb t`tki miKvi Kv#gg Ki#eb | tMLv#b ce cwiK`vb GKU vqE`vM Z BDibU nmvte vK#e |

fviZi cPviYve`iv K K#i v`ex KiQb th, ce cwiK`vb cđg cwiK`vb n#Z we`Qb n#Z Pvg Ges GB f`Eñxb Z`Ei f`E#Z K K#i we`QbZiev`x`i gvbM K I KihKix mg`b w`Z i# K#iQb? cKZ.c`vte GB ai#bi we`QbZiev`x tMvôx cwiK`vbi PibZ fviZB tekx jy` Kiv hv#e | MZ tdeqvix I gvP gv#m Avgiv tMLv#b t`LQñcvYnvx NUtZ KviY tm mgq tMLv#b y`M`µtg AvBb I kšLjv ejZ G#Kev#i KQb`Qj bv | GUv miz` y`RbK Ges th tKD G Ae`v Gvotq PjZ Pvg |

ØAvig AvKv Kvi, Dfq t`tki RbM#Yi Pig Kj`v#Yi Rb` I mgM AĀ#ji kvš i`v` fviZ GB `eix Kv#µg cwiPj#v t`K weiz n#eb | mZ` NUBv m#ú#K h` Zv` i we`g`l m#`n v#K Zv#j Zviv mn#R GLvbKvi AvevM K GjvKiq emevM Kvix Z` i KJb`ZK#`i KvQ t`K G m#ú#K Ae#nZ n#Z cviQb | Aek` Zv` i D`veb#y#g teZvi I cPviYve`iv GB me AvevM K GjvKv a#j#mvr n#q tM#Q e#j BvZg#a` cPvi K#iQb | Ø

Ø`vveK R#eb hviv dli#q Avbevi Rb` GB gyZ PZzy Aa`emvq b#q KvR AvZ`b#qvM Kiv mKj tkYxi gvb`i KZe` | gv#Pi w`Zb m#vne`vcx niZv#j v`vveK R#eb hv`vi weN m#ó n#q#Q Zv mvi#q t#jZ n#e | c#Z`K bvmiK c#Z`K miKv#ii bKU t`K R#eb R#evK I AiaKv#ii b#vcE`v AvKv K#i | hZ kxMmi m#e temigv`iK Rb#cq miKvi Kv#q#gi Rb` D``vM Ae`vnZ ivL#Z n#e | G cm#` tcm#WbU Bqvinqv Lv# th weeZ w`q#Qb Zv A`fb`b#vM` | Ø

gvingy Avjx

w`cwiCi fvbM tcm#WbU Rbve gvingy Avjx AvR GK weeZtZ e#jb th, fviZxq t#jvKmfvg mem#Z c`ve Mn#Yi ciciB mk` fviZxq bvmiK#`i ce cwiK`vb Ab#te#ki d#j Avgv` i t`tki ce AĀ#ji RbM#Yi R#eb AeYbxq y`L tW#K G#b#Q | Gi d#j v`vveK R#eb hv`vi e`vnZ Ges b#y#b n#q#Q | Rvb gvj I m#ú#E webó n#q#Q Ges Av#iv b#v ai#bi yqy`Z mwaZ n#q#Q hv Ab` tKvb Ae`vq n#Z cviZ bv |

w`Zib Av#iv e#jb th, Gi d#j ce cwiK`vbi A`b#ZK f#el`Z i#Zifv#e y`ZM` n#q#Q |

Rbve gvingy Avjx Rvbv# th, cwiK`vb hLb MYZ#š i bZb h#M c`vcY KiZ h`v`Qj w`VK tmb mgq fviZ Zv` i Dci GK mk` we`vn Pwic#q w`q#Q, w`VK thfv#e 1965 mv#j cđg cwiK`vbi Dci Pwic#q w`q#Qj Ges 1948 mv#j GKB ai#bi Ae`vb m#ó K#iQj |

^`wbK ce`k, 09 Rly 1971

ZvRyxb Ms Gi 14 eQi Kviv`D

XvKv, 8B Rly (Glcic)|Ñ GK bāi we`kI mvgiK Av`vJZ wbl× tNvILZ AvIqvq jxMi wekó tbZe,`mn 5 Rþbi cþZ`KþK 14 eQi mkg Kviv`D `vb KþiþQb Ges Zv`i maúEi kZKiv 50 fVM evþRqvþ tNvIYv KþiþQb| Zviv wbt`k tgvZvteK msikó mvgiK AvBb KZcþyi maþL nviRi nþZ e` nIqvq mvgiK AvBþbi 40 bs aviv Abþvqx Zvþ`i Abþw ZþZ wePvi nq| Awfhy e`iv nþjb Rbve ZvRyxb Avng`, mvZ gmR` tivW, XvKv; Rbve tZvdvþqj Avng`, tcvþ tKviviþqv, tRjv evþKiMÄ; Rbve G, Gg, bRiþj Bmjvg, jvþvj wkgj, tRjv gqgbmsn; Rbve Ave`y gvbvb, 110 wþþkix, tRjv XvKv; Rbve nwig`y ingvb, maúv`K, Ôv` wccjô, AvevMÑ wþþkix, XvKv|

^`wbK ce`k, 12 Rly 1971

LvRv Lþqiþb I kldKþ Bmjvg eþjb

tcmþWu ce cwiK`vþbi ciw`wZ maúþK mRvM

ivIqvjwU, 11B Rly (Glcic)|Ñ ce cwiK`vb KvDvYj gmyjg jxMi mfvclZ LvRv Lþqiþb I cwiK`vb KvDvYj gmyjg jxMi mn-mfvclZ Rbve kldKþ Bmjvg AvR mKvþj tcmþWu tRbvþij Bqwnqv Lvþbi mvþ_ mvþvR Kþib| cþi Zviv eþjb th, Zviv t`LþZ tþqþQb tcmþWu ce cwiK`vþbi ciw`wZ maúþK cþ mRvM iþqþQb| Zviv G, w, w, tK Rvbvb th, tcmþWu mviv cwiK`vb I wgvþZ-B-gmyjgvi`v\_ iþvi mvþ\_ mvþ\_ ce cwiK`vþbi`v\_ iþvi e`vcvþiI mgvb Dþ`vMx| Zviv Avkv cKvK Kþib th, tcmþWu tRbvþij Bqwnqv Lvþbi`þ`þo I mZZvi cwiZ ce cwiK`vþbi RbMþYi cþAv`v iþqþQ| Zvþ`i gvþvþi, tcmþWu ce cwiK`vbþK cþMVb I Dbqþbi e`vcvþi`þcwiZÁ| wZvb cþþki RbMYþK cþYv`þg KvþR AvZwþqvþMi Avvþv RvþqþQb| ce cwiK`vb tK`xq kvš KigvUi Avvþvq LvRv Lþqiþb I cwiZôvZv m`m` Rbve kldKþ Bmjvg eþjb th, ce cwiK`vþbi mvþcwiZK NUbvejxi e`vcvþi tcmþWvUi n`þþci Rb` ZvþK Zviv Awfb`b Rvbvb Ges ZvþK Avkv m`þb th, RbMþYi GK cwiK`vb I gmyjg RvZ Av`þki cwiZ cþ wekvM iþqþQ|

^`wbK ce`k, 12 Rly 1971

cþ`þki wewfb`vþb kvš KigvUi e`vck ZrciZv

dwi`cy, 11B Rly (Glcic)|Ñ`vbxq kvš KigvUi Dþ`vþM Lvþ-Lvþvci GK Rbmfv AbþôZ nq| tRjv kvš KigvUi m`m` Ges Aemivþ tRjv RR mfvq mfvclZZ Kþib| Ab`vbþ`i gþa` tRjv kvš KigvUi AvvþvqK Rbve AvdRj tnvþmb aþþmi nvZ t`þK cwiK`vbþK iþvi Rb` tmbvevnbx th ciw`wZ e`v MnY KiþZ eva`nþqvþj tm maúþK we`wiZ e`vL`v c`vb Kþib| wZvb RbmvaivþK fviZxq AbþtekKvix I mgvRvþivaxþ`i Dþ`Q` Kivi KvþR tmbvevnbxþK mnþhvmZv Kivi Rb` Avvþv Rvbvb| mfvq mKj e`v cwiK`vþbi weþþx fviþZi Pmþþi Zxe wþ`v Kþib| dwi`cy t`þK Glcicô GK Leþi ejv nq th, dwi`cy tRjv kvš KigvUi 15 w`be`vcx Rbmfv GK Kgmpx MnY KþiþQ| D`v` Kgmpx Ask wþþmþe MZ 2iv Rly GK Rbmfv AbþôZ nq| mfvq mfvclZZ Kþib gljvþv Ave`y Avjx| tþqvLvþj t`þK Glcic ciþekZ Leþi cKvK, tþqvLvþj tRjv evi mvgvZi m`m`iv MZ tmvgevi GK mfvq cwiK`vþbi

msniz Ges H#K'i wei#x fvi#Zi RNb" ig_v cPviYvi Zxe ib>`v Kiv nq| mfvq fviZ miKv#ii ig_v cPviYvq
 wec_Mvgx bv nIqvi Rb" ciZiU cwiK_vbxi ciZ AvnYvb Rvbvb nq|
 tbvqVLvjx tRjv kwiŠ Kigui mociZ GK mfvq KZc#yi mv_ mn#hviMZvq tRjvq kwiŠ iYvi Rb" mevZiK c#Póv
 Pijv#bvi imxvš tbqv nq| MZKvj tbvqVLvjx kwiŠ Kigui D#`v#M GK igjv` gviid#ji AvqVRb Kiv nq|
im#ju
 im#ju t_#K Gwicici Le#i ejv nq th, ce cwiK_vb mvsew`K mligiZi mnKvix m#úv`K Rbve Gg, G ie GK wee#Z#Z
 e#jb th, RvZxq msK#Ui GB g#Z c#`ke`vcx ce cwiK_vb mvsew`K mligiZi th mKj m`m` i#q#Qb Zviv thb
 Avgv#i exi tmbvevnbx KZK.fvi#Zi RNb" P#vš bm`vr Kivi ci th cwi#Z weivR Ki#Q tm m#ú#K mZ` K_v
 e#jb|
 Zib e#jb, Avgiv mligiZi th mg` m`m` c#`ki cZ`š A#j i#q#Q, fvi#Zi ev#bvqU Alekvm` I f#E#b Lei
 ig_v cgmYZ Kivi D#i#K`vbqx NUbvejx e`vcKfvte Rbmva#iYi g#a` Z#j aie|
 mvsew`KivB bivcEv, msniz I HK` iYvi Rb" me#P#q fvj KvR Ki#Z c#i|
 mligiZi ciZiU m`m`i KZe` n#e Kj#gi gva#g Rxe#bi me`#i th vfvieK Ae_v weivR Ki#Q Zv Z#j aiv|
 me#k#I Zib fviZ#K`iY K#i`#q e#jb th, cwiK_vb U#K_vKvi Rb" G#m#Q| BbkvAvjvn we#ki Av`k g#jg
 ivó`n#m#e cwiK\_vb U#K\_vK#e| Avgiv Avgv#i Kj#gi gva#g RvZxq msniz I HK` A#j ivLe|
P#Mig
 P#Mig t_#K Avi GK Le#i ejv nq th, P#Mig tRjv kwiŠ Kigui D#`v#M g#jg Bb#óUDU n#j GK Rbmfv Aby#Z
 nq| kwiŠ Kigui AvnYvqK Rbve bex tP#ajx mfvq mfvciZZ K#ib| mfvq wefb e³v e³Zv t`b| mfvq Rxe#bi
 mKj`#i vfvieK Ae\_v d#i#q Avbvi Rb" e<sup>3</sup>viv wefb c`ve tck K#ib|
 kwiŠ Kigui wefb m`m` kn#i e# GjvKv cwi`kb K#i A#bK\_vjv mfvq e<sup>3</sup>Zv t`b|

^`wbK ce#`k, 13 R#j 1971

tgv#jD#i#b e#jb we"QbZvev`xivB G Ae\_v#i Rb" `vqx

K#kviMÄ, 12B R#j (Gwicic)|Ñ ce cwiK_vb cwiWic#i mn mfvciZ gljvbn`mq` tgv#jD#i#b e#j#Qb th, ce
 cwiK_v#bi eZgvb Ae_v#i Rb" we"QbZvev`xivB `vqx| Zib RvZxq AL#Zv iYvi mg#qmPZ e`e_v Mn#Yi Rb"
 tcm#W#U Bqvinqv Lv#bi D"P cksmv K#ib|
 vbqx kwiŠ Kigui D#`v#M GB gnK#q cvq WRbLv#bK Rbmfvq e³ZvKv#j Zib cwiK_v#bi ciZ fviZxq
 g#bvfvte ib>`v K#ib Ges e#jb th, fviZ Avgv#i Avf`šixY e`vc#i j#v`i fvte n`#yc Ki#Q|

^`wbK ce#`k, 14 R#j 1971

gljvbn gl`y# e#jb e#r k#<sup>3</sup> eM Pvc m#ó#i Rb" m#nv#h`i A` c#qvM K#i

jv#nvi, 13B R#j (Gwicic)|Ñ RvgvZ-B-Bm#jv#xi Avgxi gljvbn Ave# Avjv gl`y# e#jb th, e#r k#<sup>3</sup> jv me`v
 aviyv K#i_v#K th, #j# ivó_vjvi Avf`šixY e`vc#i Z#`i n`#y#ci A#kvi i#q#Q Ges Zv#`i Dci Pvc m#ó#i
 Rb" e#r k#³ Z_vK_vZ m#nv#h`i A` c#qvM K#i_v#K|
 h#j iv#ó#i fviZ tNlv bxZ I cwiK_v#bi Dci Pvc m#ó#i tK#kj Ae#ab Kivi Rb" Zib gv#Kb mvgi#K I A_vb#ZK
 m#nv#h`i MnY bv Kivi AvnYvb Rvbvb|

11Z1b g11Kb 11m1b1U 11W1g111U 11m1b1U d114 P11P I 11ic11e11jK1b 11m1b1U DB11jqg m11v·exi f11gK1vi mg11v1jvP1b K11ib|
 GB 11m1b1U10q MZ ep1111Zevi 11m1b1U c11K11v1b1K mg11iK I A 11%b11ZK m11v1h11 eÜ Ges ce c11K11v1b 1111K h11iv f11i1Z
 c11j1q 11M1Q Z1111 i 11d11i1q Av1b1i Rb11 c11K11v1b1i Dci P11c m11ó1 c11ve 1111q1Qb| gl1j1b1v m111ne e11jb 11h, h11y i111ó1
 11ygz1m1xb I 11e11ivax 11j Df11qB c11K11v1b1i c11Z GKB g11b1f1e 11c11v1Y Ki11Q|
 gl1j1b1v gl11y e11jb 11h, c11K11v1b1i ce Ask11K 1111k 1111K 11e111Qb Kivi loh11š e111 n11q h11y i111ó GLb h11iv ce
 c11K11v1b Z11vM K11i P11j 11M1Q Z1111 i c11Z m11v1b1y1Z cK11v Kiv i11i K11i1Q| 11Kš h11y i111ó GKevi I j11L j11L c1111j11ó1Bb1x
 D011111 i mgm11v 11i1Z m11K11v1i 11e11eP1b K11i1b| 1948 m111j Ges 1967 m111j Z1111 i 11bR Nievo11 1111K 11Rvi K11i
 1111k 1111K Z11v11q 1111qv1 K11v h11y i111ó GKevi I 11e11eP1b K11i1b|
 11Z1b e11jb 11h, c11K11v1b1K 11e111Qb Kivi GUv h11y i111ó1 GK11U eo loh11š|
 Rvg11Z ca1b e11jb 11h, epr k113 11j1vi m11v1h11 Z1111 i 11bR 11v111 1111qv n11q 11v1K| Z11iv GK n11Z 1111q Ges Ac1i n11Z
 Gi tek11 11b1q 11v1K|
 11Z1b e11jb, c11K11v1b m11K11v1i D11PZ h11y i111ó1 mKj m11v1h11 cZ11v11b Kiv Ges Z1111 i hZ 11e11k11Á GL11b Av1Q Z1111 i
 11d11i1q 1111qv| c11K11v1b1i RbM11Yi AvZ11m11v1b i11y1 GUvB nj m11e11Eg cš11|
 11Z1b e11jb, h11y i111ó1K e11j 1111qv D11PZ 11h, h11y i111ó1 f11iZ-11N1v I Bm11vBj 11N1v b11Z c11K11v1b1i RbMY N11v K11i|

^11bK ce111k, 15 R11y 1971

11eAvBb1x 11N11IZ Av1qvg1x j11x1Mi m11111 m1111K111Q11

X11Kv, 14B R11y (G11c11c)|1111 11eAvBb1x 11N11IZ Av1qvg1x j11x1Mi ev11KiM11 11R11vi Sv1K11U 11v1b kv11vi m111eK 11m111Uv1x
 Rbve dR11j11 nK GK 11e111Z1Z R11b1q1Qb 11h, 11eAvBb1x 11N11IZ Av1qvg1x j11x1Mi 11e111Qb Kv1Kj1vc m1111K AeMZ
 n11q1i m1111 m1111B 11Z1b 11m111j 1111K me iKg m1111K 11Qb K11i1Qb|
 11Z1b e11jb, f11iZ1xq m11gvR11ev111 i m1111 AvZ11Z K11i c11K11v1b1i m11n11Z 11eb11 ms11v1š 11eAvBb1x 11N11IZ Av1qvg1x j11x1Mi
 11M1cb A11fm11Ü m1111K Av1g AeMZ 11Qj1vg b11| Rbve nK e11jb, 0Av1g c11K11v1b1i 11e11111 f11i1Zi 11nsm11Z1K Kv1Kj1vc
 Ges f11iZ1q Ab111ekK11v1x I Z1111 i m111h11M11v Av1gv11 i RbM11Yi R11bgv11j1 11h 11y1Zm11ab K11i1Q Z11i Z11e 11b11v
 K11i1Q|
 Rbve nK e11jb, Av1gv11 i 11cq 1111k c11K11v1b1i Av11k11K D11a 11i1L c11K11v1b1i m11n11Z I m11e11f11šgZi Rb11 KvR K11i
 h11Iqv1i Av11v1b R11b111Q| 11Z1b e11jb, c11K11v1b1i Bm11j1vgK Av11k HK11 I m11n11Zi Rb11 Av1g KvR K11i h11e|

^11bK ce111k, 15 R11y 1971

Gm, 11e Rvg111bi 11e111Z

11ygz1v n11vš11i1 c11e ce c11K11v1b1i c11i111Z 11e11eP1b K11i1Z n11e

Kiv1x, 14B R11y (11c11cAv1B)|1111 0L0 G11vK1vi m11g11iK AvBb ck11mK I ce c11K11v1b1i Mebi 11jt 11Rb11i1j 11U11v Lvb
 AvR GL11b e11jb 11h, e11v 11gšm11g m11xg11š G11vK1v Ab111e11ki d11j D111Z 11h 11Kvb c11i111 11Zi 11gvK11e11j1i Rb11 m11K1vi
 m1111111c 11Zix i11q1Qb|
 AvR X11Kv 1111K i11Iqv11c11Üi c111 Kiv1x 11c11Q 11eg11v e1111i m11sew11K11 i Kv1Q 11Z1b GK11v e11jb|
 Mebi e11jb, 1111k 11d11i Av1m1i Rb11 11c11m11W11Ui Av11v1b Ges Z11i m11aviY 11gv c11k11bi ci RbMY Z1111 i ev11x1Z
 11d11i Av1m1i i11i K11i1Qb| 11Z1b e11jb 11h, 11ygz1v n11vš11i1 ck m11g11v1b1i c11e ce c11K11v1b1i c11i111Z 11e11eP1b K11i
 1111L1Z n11e| Kv1Y 11k11-Kv1L1b1vmg11n eZg11b KvR Pj11Q Ges k11gKiv Z1111 i Kv1R 11d11i Av1m11Qb| X11Kv kn11i
 eZg11b m1111111v11eK Ae11v 11e11vR Ki11Q Ges P11EM11g I P11j1b e1111i c11D1111g KvR Pj11Q|
 11Rb11i1j 11U11v Lvb e11jb, c1111ki c11i111Z eZg11b kvš i11q1Q Ges 11Z1v11eK Ae11v 11d11i Av1m11Q| 11Z1b e11jb,

fviZxq AbgtekKvixiv mɣvš GjvKvq «KQycy Dwoq »`tq#Q Ges Abvb" ašmviZiK KvR Kti#Q| Zte eZgv#b Zv
«bqš#Y Avbv ntq#Q|

idZvbx

«Zvb etjb, BvZgtaB Avgiv Kvb cvU I Abvb" cY"e" idZvbx Kti#Q Ges idZvbx i t#i MZ gvtm Avgiv
Avgv#`i gvmK idZvbx j#y" tci#Q|

Mebi etjb, 1jv gvP t_#K 1jv tg chš idZvbx eÜ _vK#j I AvMvgx 15 »`#bi g#aB Avgiv tm t#jvKmvb KvU#q
Dvevi tPón KivQ| «Zvb etjb, »jvL Ub Kvb cvU idZvbx cwiKíbv Avgv#`i i#q#Q|

tRbv#ij »U°v Lvb etjb, ce cwiK`v#bi mKj »k#y cwiZôvb L#j#Q Ges kZKiv 80 t_#K 90 fvm »k#yKB KvM »b#Qb|
«Zvb etjb, AvMvgx AvM#÷`ž, K#jR I »ekie`vj q ch#q eirmiK cix#v n#e|

Lv` cwi#Z

Mebi Avil etjb, ce cwiK`v#bi Lv` cwi#Z eZgv#b c#»bqšYvax#b i#q#Q| «Zvb etjb, Lv` cwi#en#b «KQYv
Amyeav _vK#j I Lv`k#m`i tKvbi#c NvU#Z tbB|

GQvov tev#iv av#bi djb fvj ntq#Q Ges cv#Ui Ae`v I Lvivc bq|

ygvc`kb c`ve Afb#`Z

Gvic cwi#ekZ Le#i ejv nq, Mebi Rvnbv th, RbMY Zvi mvaviY ygvc`k#bi e`vcv#i e`vcKf#e mvo»`#`Qb|
»egvb e`#i tRbv#ij »U°v Lvb#K m#abv Rvnbv »mÜž Px d tm#µUvix t#kL gbR#yGjvnx, »mÜž Meb#i i mvgiK AvBb
Dc#`ón, »efvMxq Kigkbvi, »ciYc`vj c#UvKj Admvi I Abvb" D"P c` KgPvixiv|

AvR »ekv#j ivIqvji«Üi D#i#k" «Zvb jv#nvi iIqvbn ntq#Qb| Ges AvMvgx 19tk R#y Zvi XvKv »d#i hvIqvi K_v|
ivIqvji«Üi Ae`vbKv#j tRbv#ij »U°v Lvb Mebi m#ajb Ges RvZxq A\_bvZK KvDvY#ji `eV#K AskMnY Ki#eb|

»`bK ce#`k, 19 R#y 1971

mvZ#yxiv »d#i Avmv Dö#`i Z` cKvk

ôgy#`dšRö I teAvBbx tNw#IZ AvIqvngx jx#Mi t#jvKRbI »d#i

Avmvi Rb" D`Mxe

mvZ#yxiv, 17B R#y (Gvic) |Ñ mvZ#yxiv t_#K Gvic#öi »ekl msev`vZv Rvnbv"Qb th, MZ »ek Gvic j iv#Z cwiK`vb
mk` ewnbx gnKg#v mɣvš kni»U` »ZKvix#`i nvZ t\_#K gy# Kivi ci GLb tmLv#b m#ac#`vfvieK Ae`v »eivR
Ki#Q| Gvic#öi D³ »ekl msev`vZv cwi#ögvAjxq mɣvš GjvKv mdi Kti#Qb|

fviZxq msev` gva#g Ges tKvb tKvb »ek#x msev`vZv D#jL Kti#Q#jb th, kni»U gviUi mv#_ »gviK#q t`qv ntq#Q|
kn#i i`»vqgvb feb, e`mg` »ecY#K> Ges Ggb#K K#Ni, #jvB GB »g_v AccPv#i i mv#x enb Kti P#j#Q|
msev`vZv etjb, ömgM kni Ges kniZjx GjvKvq Avig GKvU feb Ges »ZbU K#Ni t`#Lw hv#Z »Kbv fviZxq
AbgtekKvix Ges »ZKvixiv Av_b av#iq »`tq#Qj| cwiK`vb mk` ewnbx KZK.gy# Kivi Av#M Zviv Gme, #jv#Z
Av_b jvMvq| febU nt#Q b`vkbvj e`v# Ae cwiK`v#bi kvLv Adm, »ZKvixiv 19tk Gvic j GUv j#y Kti Av_b
av#iq t`q|ö

cv³b GgGbG I kviš KigviUi fvBm tPqvig`vb Rbve Ave`y Mdž etjb th, »ZKvixiv Aj#viciÎ Qvov I »jKvU
AvU jvL UvKv j#y Kti#Q|

»ek Gvic#ji c#e kn#i cwi#Zi D#jL Kti Rbve Mdž etjb th, cwi#`b c#bi t_#K »ek nvRvi fviZxq
AbgtekKvixiv mvZ#yxiv AvmZ| Zviv`k »`b chš kn#i , »vi ivRZ Kv#qg Kti#Qj| G mg#q Zviv K#qKvU t`vKvb
j#y Kti|

Rbve Mdž etjb th, 18B Gvic#ji iv#Z gnKg#v nvKgtK Zvi evox t_#K AcniY Kiv nq| gnKg#v nvKgt Zu evox#Z
Avkq tbb| «Zvb etjb th, fviZxq mɣvš cwiZi#y ewnbxi K`v#P#bi tbZ#Z »Zbkö fviZxq »mb`mn »ZKvixiv

Zu evox tNivl Kti ZúK fq t`Lq gnKg nviKgK AcniY Kti| Zviv Rbve MdžKI tMdZvi Kti Ges Zu evox jy Kti| gnKg AvdmviK tMdZvii cti Zviv ZvK tQto t`q| Rbve Mdž etjb th, fviZxq AbgtekKvixiv KlKi QÜteK cviK vbx GjvKvq ivZi AÜKvti jyKq vK jyZivR Kivi Rb| «KŠ Mvg` cZiYv evnbx Ges kvš KigvUi KgK`i mRvM vKvi `iZb G NUbv Ktg tMq| «Zib etjb th, cviK vbx bvmiKti`i t`k cZveZb t\_K «eiz ivLvi Rb` fviZxq cPvihš GLbI Aweivfvte ig`v cPvi PviJtq hv`Q Ges evavi mjo KiQ| kvš KigvUi fvBm tPqvigvb etjb th, th mg` DØv iv dti GtmQb Zv`i t_K Rvbn tMq th, iagvî mvavi tJvKiv bq ôgyš dšR` Gi m`m`ivl evoxZ dti Avmvi Rb` gviq nq DvQ| «Zib etjb th, dti Avmvi DØv`i t\_K Avil Rvbn tMq th, te-AvBbx tNvIZ AvIqvq jxMi eû GgGbG Mñn dti Avmvi Rb` e` nq DvQ| tQtjgtq`i t_K Avjv`v t\_K Zviv th `fvm mn` KtiQ Zv Avi KiZ cvtQb| Rbve Mdž Avil Rvbn th, te-AvBbx tNvIZ AvIqvq jxMi beviPZ Gg Gb G Rbve Ave`y Mddvi cviK vtb dti Avmvi tPón KiJ fviZxq evnbx ZúK tMdZvi Kti| kni Rxbhvcb mšK Zib etjb th, mšK vfvieK Ae`v dti GtmQ| mKj kvYv cizôv, Av`vjZ Ges Ab`vb` Avdmi vfvieK KvRKg PjQ| cZiU vbi mvt` thvMvthvM e`v`v cPviq cZiôZ nqQ|

^`bk ce`k, 19 Rly 1971

ce cviK vti cii`Z mšK Bv`iv-m`iZxb gZveiva

bqv`jx, 17B Rly (iqUvi)| Ñ carbgšx gmm Bv`iv MvÜx I DØv` nvBKigkbvi «cY m`iZxb ce cviK vti cii`Zi Dci ci`úí veivax gZ cKvK Kivq ce cviK vbx DØv`i t`k dti Avmvi mvebv mšK MZKvj Zgy Kjn iie nq| RvZmsNi DØv` nvBKigkbvi «cY m`iZxb MZKvj mvse`Kti etjb th, mvacZK mdtii mgq Zib ce cviK vti Ae`vi DbvZ t`LZ tctqQb| KvjKvZv t\_K 50 gvBj DËi cte ebMq Zib t`LQb ce cviK vti DØv`i dti Avmvi Rb` Af`bv kvei tLvjv nq| iqUvii msev`vZv etjb th, ce cviK vti fieI`r mšK «cY m`iZxbK Avkvev`x t`Lv MgtqQ| cev`y gmm MvÜx ivR`mfivq etjb th, ce cviK vti Af`bv kvei vctbi dtj tKvb DØv` dti hv`Qbv| «Zib etjb, `jvRvi DØv` ce cviK vti dti tMq, «Kš fviZxq Kvšúí Ae`v Gi Rb` vq bq| tmvgevi tgNvjqi miKvix KgPvixiv etjb th, cvq 6 nvRvi tJvK D`ivgtq gvi tMq| G tivMi Kej t_K iYv cvIqv cvq 3 nvRvi DØv` ce cviK vti dti tMq| «cY m`iZxb tek «KQymL`K DØv` kvei cii`kb Ktib| DØv`iv ce cviK vti dti thZ cti «Kbv «RÁvmv Kiv ntj «cY etjb, tKb Zviv h_vmgq dti thZ cti bv Zvi tKvb KviY «Zib t`LQb bv| cviK vbxiv t`k dti Avtm cviK vb`vMzt Rvbt etj maciZ tcmWU Bqvinqv Lvb th weez t`b tm mšK «cY m`iZxbi gbtvfe RvbtZ PvIqv ntj «Zib etjb th, tcmWU Bqvinqv Lvb mij vektm G weez t`qQb| «Kš G mšK «cY m`iZxb «e`viZ «KQyetjb vb| GLvbKvi chteYK gnj gtb KtiQb th, RvZmsN DØv` nvBKigkbvi ce cviK vb cii`vZZ Avkvev`x| fviZ maciZ DØv` mgm`vU kevmxK cfveZ Kivi tPón KiQ| MZKvj bq`jxZ cviK vb nvBKigkb t_K cKvKZ GK tcm «ÁvBtZ ejv nq th, cviK vb mdiiz ejK cvjvgtvix cZibia`j etjQb evnek ce cviK vb cii`Zi mivK Qve cvb|

^`wbK ceŕ`k, 19 Rb 1971

gvingy Avjx eŕjb t
ce cwk⁻vŕb fviZxq Pm^vš e⁻ Kiv nŕqŕQ

ivlqvji^{ci}Ű, 18B Rb (Gicic)|Ň ce cwk⁻vb mk⁻ewnbxi mgŕqmPZ n⁻ŕŕc I ce cwk⁻vŕbi t⁻kŕcigK RbMŕYi mg⁻ŕb cwk⁻vbŕK weŕ"Qb Kivi fviZxq `yŕfmŭgŕK cŕPóvŕK e⁻ Kiv nŕqŕQ eŕj cwk⁻vb tWŕgvŕmŭUK cwiUi fŕBm tŕcmŕWŕU Rbve gvingy Avjx MZKvŕj GLvŕb AŕfgZ cKvK Kŕib|
cŕŕki meŕ A⁻bŭZK ZrciZv iŕi nŕlqv ce cwk⁻vŕbi cwiŭZ cŕvq⁻vŕveK nŕq GŕmŕQ eŕj ŭZŭb Rvbvb|
GK cŕki Reve⁻vbKvŕj Rbve gvingy Avjx eŕjb, KivZcŕ tŕZv cwk⁻vbŕK weŕó Kivi cŕPóv Pmŕŕq t⁻ŕki cŭZ
wekvmNvZKZv KŕiŕQb| Gme tŕZvŕ i Avmŕ cKŭZ cKvK tŕŕqŕQ|

^`wbK ceŕ`k, 19 Rb 1971

ŕMvjvg AvRg eŕjb
ŕgZv n⁻vŕŕi mgq Avŕmŭb

jvŕnvi, 18B Rb (Gicic)|Ň ce cwk⁻vb RvgvŕZ Bmŕvgxi Avgxi cŕdmi ŕMvjvg AvRg AvR GLvŕb ŕgZv n⁻vŕŕi
weŕiwaZv Kŕi eŕjb, ŕgZv n⁻vŕŕi Dchŕ mgq GLbŕ Avŕmŭb|
wegvb e⁻ŕi RŭbK mvsevi⁻ŕKi GK cŕki Reve⁻vbKvŕj Rbve ŕMvjvg AvRg G gŕe⁻ Kŕib| XivKv t⁻ŕK GLvŕb
AvMgŕbi ci mvsevi⁻Kŕ i mvŕ⁻AvŕjvPbvŕ mgq ŭZŭb eŕjb, ŕgZv n⁻vŕŕi Rb⁻c_gZt RvZxq cwiŭZ i cŕqvRb|
ŭKŕ RvZxq cwiŭZ KB| ŭZxqZt hvŕ⁻i nŕŕZ ŕgZv AcY Kiv nŕe Zvŕ⁻i teAvBbx ŕNvŭYv Kiv nŕqŕQ|
ŭZŭb Avŭl eŕjb, tŕcmŕWŕUŕK G e⁻vcŕi c_g eŕŕZ ŭ⁻b| AvMvgKvŕj Acivŕŕ ŭZŭb ivlqvji^{ci}ŰZ tŕcmŕWŕU
mvŕ⁻t⁻Lv Kiŕeb| ce cwk⁻vŕbi Ae⁻vi Avŭl DbŭZi Rb⁻ŭZŭb tŕcmŕWŕUŕi KvŕQ KZK⁻ŕjv civgk tŕck Kiŕeb|
ŭZŭb ŭK aiŕbi civgk c⁻vb Kiŕeb Zv DŕjL KiŕZ A⁻xKŭZ Rvbvb| ce cwk⁻vŕbi cwiŭZ mŕúŕK ŭZŭb eŕjb,
`ŕZKvixiv GLbŕ aŕsmvZK KvŕR ŭjB iŕŕqŕQ| ŭm mŕó I wekŕLjvcŕ cwiŭZ Ae⁻vnZ ivLvB Zvŕ⁻i Dŕŕk⁻|
`ŕZKvixiv b⁻vjcŕŕ I evgcŕŕ kv³ ŕviv cwiPmŕjZ nŕ⁻Q eŕj ŭZŭb Rvbvb|
cwk⁻vŕbi cŭZ hviv AbŭZ `ŕZKvixiv Zvŕ⁻i Dci nvgjv Pvjvŕ⁻Q| RbMY cwk⁻vb mvguŕK ewnbxŕK cŕ⁻mvnvh⁻
I mnŕhŭMZv⁻vb KiŕZ B⁻ŕQŕ ŭKŕ Rxb bvŕki Rb⁻`ŕZKvixiv i ŭgKxi⁻iŕb Zviv G e⁻vcŕi cŕ⁻mvnvh⁻ vb KiŕZ
cviŕQb bv| ŭZŭb Avŭl eŕjb, cKZ AcivaxŕK aiŕZ cviŕjB cwiŭZ mŕúŕK Kivqŕ Kiv mŕe nŕZv|
ŭZŭb mvsevi⁻KŕK Avŭl eŕjb, ce cwk⁻vŕbi KivZcŕ ŭbfŕ cŕjŕZ `ŕZKvixiv RbMYŕK cwk⁻vb ŕiŭŭl iŕŕZ t⁻q
bv|

^`wbK ceŕ`k, 21 Rb 1971

GKgvŭ RvZxq Av⁻ŕki e⁻evqbB cwk⁻vbŕK ŭŭKŕq ivLŕZ cŕŕi Ň
Aa⁻vck ŕMvjvg Avhg

ivlqvji^{ci}Ű, 19ŕk Rb (Gicic)|Ň ce cwk⁻vb RvgvŕZ Bmŕvgxi cavb Rbve ŕMvjvg AvRg AvR mŭ⁻vq GLvŕb eŕjb
th, ŕagvŭ RvZxq Av⁻ŕki cŭZôvB cwk⁻vŕbi ŭŭK⁻vKvi ŭbôqZv weavb KiŕZ cŕŕi|
ŭZŭb GLvŕb AvŕqmRZ GK mvsevi⁻K mŕŕŕjŕb fŕŭY⁻vbKvŕj eŕjb th, Gi e⁻vŕe iŕcvqY bv nŕj GUv AvZŕnZ⁻vi
bigvŕŕi nŕe| Zŕe th Rŕb⁻cwk⁻vŕbi mŕó nŕqŕQ Zv mvab Kiŕj Ges Bmŕvgx Av⁻ŕki e⁻evqbŕK gŕjŕŕ eŕj
MnY Kiŕj cwk⁻vb ŕayŕŕvB cvŕe bv Avŭl kv³kvjx nŕe eŕj ŭZŭb AŕfgZ tŕck Kŕib|

«Zib ce cwiK⁻vbi cKZ.Awf#hvM we#kl K#i Avl_K Awf#hvM, #jv `#Ki#Yi AvnYvb Rvbvb| «Zib e#jb th, t`k
 kvm#bi cKZ.Ask t_#K ewÂZ i#q#Qb e#j ce cwiK⁻vbx gvb#i g#b AbyvZ we`gvb i#q#Q|
 R#bK cKZvi mv#_ HK`gZ tcvIY K#i «Zib e#jb th, eZgvb mgm`v ivR#bZK Avjvc-AvjvPbvi gva`g fvj f#e
 mgvavb Kiv hvq| «KŠ tcm#W#Ui cwiKÍbv tNvIZ bv nIqv chš ygZv n`vši m#ú#K «Zib «KQye#jbib|
 «Zib e#jb th, ce cwiK⁻v#b «beviPZ cwiZib#a` i#K teAvBbx tNvIYv Kiv n#q#Q Ges RvZxq cwiI` MVb Qvov «Kf#e
 ygZv n`vši n#Z cv#i|
 «Zib e#jb th, «_lix Abvqx RvZxq cwiI#`i «ejvš tNvIZ nqib Z#e e`Zt GUvi tKvb Aw`Z tbB|
 Aci GK c#ki D#i «Zib e#jb th, eZgv#b ce cwiK⁻v#b bZb K#i «bevPb Ab#v m#e bq| gljvbn fvmvbx
 tKv_vq Av#Qb G e`vcv#i Rvb#Z Pvlqv n#j «Zib e#jb th, «Zib b`vkbvj AvIqvqx cwiU cavb m#ú#K AeivN bb|
 Z#e «Zib e#jb th, hv` gljvbn fvi#Z t\_#K \_vK#Zb Z#e «Zib «b#RB cZ`y f#e fviZxq teZvi ev KvjKiv t_#K
 cwiPwjZ Z_vK _Z evsjv#`k teZv#i K_v ej#Zb|
 «Zib Avil Rvbvb th, AZ#Z tKvb mgm`vi D`e n#j gljvbn fvmvbx tbšKv#hv#M tbš«env#i tei#Zb| m#eZt «Zib
 Gev#iI Abj#c Ki#Qb|

^`bK ce#`k, 21 R# 1971

k³ c#qvM bqNMYZŠB a#vZ#Zi eÜb m#p Ki#Z cv#i t tMvjvg AvRg

jv#vi, 20#k R# (G#c#c)|N ce cwiK⁻vb Rvgv#Z Bmjvgxi Avgxi Aa`vck tMvjvg AvRg AvR GLv#b e#jbt th
 Av`#ki «fi#Z cwiK<sup>-</sup>vb cwiZvôZ n#q#Qj Zv#K ev`eviqZ Kivi c#Z Avgv#`i Ae#njv c`k#bi d#jB ce cwiK⁻v#b
 eZgvb cwiI` «Zi D`e n#q#Q|
 AvR GLv#b cwiU Awd#m Abj#Z GK mvsew`K m#ú#j#b e<sup>3</sup>Zl. cm#½ Aa`vck tMvjvg AvRg e#jb, G Dcgnv#`#ki
 g#jg#biv tKvb tRvi-Rei`«i m#ú#b bv n#q t`Qvq Zv#`i «b#R#`i Rb` GKvU c_#K evm fvg cwiZôv Ki#Z ivRx
 n#q#Q#jb| «KŠ Avgv#`i tbZv#`i tm Av`#ki c#Z «ekvmNvZKZvi d#j mgvRZvŠK I Kg#bó fveaviv gv_vPvov
 «`q I#v| «e#kl f#e mv#eK tcm#W#U AvBq# Lv#bi `k eQi hveZ GKbvqKZ kvmbKv#j RbMY cwiK⁻vbi Av`k
 t_#K `#i m#i hvb|
 «Zib e#jb, Avil GKvU KvY hv ce cwiK⁻v#bK cwiðg cwiK⁻vb t_#K `#i m#i#q «b#q «M#q#Q tmUv n#jv MYZ#š
 a#sm Ges ceeZx miKvi KZK.ygZv c#qvM| hv` MZ kvmbig#j MYZvŠK cšvi «beviPZ cwiI` _vK#Zv Zvn#j ce
 cwiK⁻vbxiv Zv#`i AaKv#i Rb` msMvg Kivi Ges Zv#`i `vex`vIqv tck Kivi GKvU tdivg t#Zb|
 Aa`vck tMvjvg AvRg e#jb, ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbxiv ivR#bZKf#e Ab#e K#ib th, ckvm#b Zv#`i mgvb AaKv#iK
 A`xKvi Kiv n#q#Q Ges hviv cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbi Av`#k «ekvmx bq Zviv GB g#bvfe#K Kv#R jvM#q#Q| Zv Qvov hv
 «bevP#bi ceZ#bi d#j ce cwiK⁻v#b eü Agvjg#b _vKvi Rb` ivR#bZK `j, «j agibi#c#y`pó#½x MnY K#i|
tkL gyRe cm#½
 Aa`vck AvRg e#jb, tkL gyRe# ingv#bi nq#Zv «e#Qb nIqvi B`Qv «Qj «KŠ cKv#k` «Zib tKvb«`bB tm K_v
 D#vcb K#ibib| Aek` Zvi Qq `dv nqZ`vaxbZvi c_#Mg K#i «Z|
 «Zib e#jb, gljvbn fvmvbx cKv#`f#e «e#QbZvi `vex tZv#jb Ges Zu` `vex#K Rb#cq K#i tZvjvi D#i#k` mviv
 ce cwiK⁻vb mdi K#ib| AZtci Aa`vck g#vddi I AvZvDi ingvb Lv#bi `j ZvK mg_b Rvbvb| GB mg` t#vK
 Ggb cwiI` «Zi m#ú# K#ib tkL gyRe# ingvb hv#i «Kv#i cwiYZ nb| tkL gyR#ei «e#QbZvi D#i#k` «Qj e#j Zv#K
 tMdZvi Kiv n#q#Q «KŠ hviv cKv#k` «e#QbZven`x Av#`vjb Pvjv#jb Zv#`i AvUK Kiv nqib|
 «Zib Av#iv e#jb th, G me t#vK Av#M t_#KB m#ysMvZ Ges tMvcb Zrciv Pvjv#Z Af` Zv Qvov Zv#`i «cQ#b
 evB#iI m#vnh` i#q#Q| eZgv#b G mg` tbZvivB «e#QbZven`x Av#`vjb Pvjv#QbNAbvj# AvIqvqx j#M bq|
MYZŠB GKvI cšv
 Aa`vck tMvjvg AvRg e#jb, ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbx#`i cwiðg cwiK⁻v#bi t#q fviZ cx#Z tekx bq Ges KLbB Zviv «e#Qb
 nIqvi Rb` t#vU t`q bvb| tkL gyRe «e#Qb nIqvi `vex#Z MY#fvU Pvb#bNmev#ak cv#`«Kk`vqEkv#bi Ic#iB

«Qj Zvi MY†fvU| mZivs hviv AvIqvgx jxM†K †fvU «†q«Qj Zv†`i cwiK⁻vb «e†ivax «n†m†e «PiýZ Kiv DiiPZ n†e
 bv| KviY Zviv †Kvb mg†qb cwiðg cwiK⁻vb †_†K «e†Qb n†Z Pivib| hii` cwiðg cwiK⁻v†bi RbMY, †bZe, Ges m†x
 mgvR ce cwiK⁻vbx†`i e†vcviiU e†Z c†ib Ges Av`k†K c†tcZôvi †Pôv K†ib Zvn†j ce cwiK⁻vb «Pi`vqx f†e
 cwiðg cwiK⁻v†bi mv†_`vK†e| †Kejgvî MYZŠB`jAs†ki g†a`âvZ†Zi eÜb m†p Ki†Z c†i| k³ c†qv†Mi Øviv
 bq| Zvn†jB KZc†y ce cwiK⁻v†bi RbM†Yi Av`v ARB Ki†Z cvi†eb, RbMYI Av`v «d†i cvi†eb Ges Zviv GuvI
 e†Z cvi†eb †h, ckvm†b Av`vfvRb n†q†Qb|
 «Zib Avil e†jb †h, «ZKvixiv GL†bv †mLv†b Zrci i†q†Q Ges Z†`i †gvKwiejv Kivi Rb`kwišc†q RbMY†K
 Zv†`i «b†R†`i AvZ†i†yvi D†i†k`A`††qv DiiPZ|

^`«bK ce†`k, 22 R†y 1971

RvgvZKg† m†fv† †Mvjvg AvRg mk⁻ ewnbxi f†gKvi cksmv

jv†nvi, 21†k R†y (Giiic)| Ñ ce cwiK⁻vb Rvgv†Z Bm†jvg†i Av†xi Aa`vcK †Mvjvg AvRg ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>v†b «e†QbZvev`x
 Av†`vjb†K a†sm Kivi Rb`cwiK⁻vb mk⁻ ewnbxi f†gm† cksmv K†ib|
 MZKvj GLv†b d†Zgv «Rbv† †iv†W Ae`Z RvgvZ Kg†`i m†fv† e†Zv. cm†½ «Zib e†jb, †`k†K LÐ-«eL«DZ nIqv†
 n†Z †_†K i†y†v Kivi Rb`mv†giK e†e`v MnY Qvov Av††Kvb «eK†i e†e`v «Qj bv|
 «Zib e†jb †h, ce cwiK⁻v†b †eAvBbx †N«IZ AvIqvgx jx†Mi mv†cwiZK †Mvj†h†M MZ 1857 mv†j evs†jq «e†`vnx
 Av†`vjb†i †P†q`k, Y k³kvjx «Qj|
 Aa`vcK †Mvjvg AvRg e†jb †h, MZ 1969 mv†ji †m†P†i XvKv «ek†e`v†jq K`v†ú†m Qq Rb Qvî KZK.mec_g
 Ô`vax† evs†jv†`k† †kvMvb D`Pvi†Z nq| c†i Zv†`i mv†giK Av`vj†Zi mv†b n†Ri nIqv† «b†`k ††qv nq «KŠ Zviv
 n†Ri nq†b| cieZxK†j †kL gyRe† ingv† †c†m†W†Ui Kv†Q GK Zvi cwiV†q Zv†`i «ei†x AvbxZ g†g†v
 cZ`vn††i†i Av†e`b R†bv†b| AZtc†i A††ve†i gv†m †c†m†W†U Bq†nqv Lv†b e†`v³ MZf†e XvKv mdi K†i Qvî†`i «ei†x
 mv†viY †ygv c`k†bi K_v †N†IY†v K†ib|

^`«bK ce†`k, 23 R†y 1971

KvBq† Lv†bi «Zb `dv `vex †ck

jv†nvi, 22†k R†y (Giiic)| Ñ cwiK⁻vb g†vjg jx†Mi (KvBq† M†c) †c†m†W†U Lv†b Ave`y KvBq† Lv†b MZKvj «Zb
 `dv `vex †ck K†i†QbÑh_v, k³kvjx †K†`i M`v†v†U «†q †c†m†W†U KZK.GK†U kvmbZŠ c†yq†, †kL gyR†ei 6-
 `dv mg\_bKvix A\_ev «e†QbZvev`x g†bv†v†m†ú†b mg`j «Ksev M††ci cwiZ «b††avÁ†v Av†iv†|
 MZKvj mÜ`vq GLv†b Ab†ôZ`jx† Kg†`i GK «e†vU m†fv† Lv†b Ave`y KvBq† Lv†b e†jb †h, †Kejgvî k³kvjx
 †K†`i Rb`B miKvi ce cwiK⁻v†bi cwi†Z «bqšY Ki†Z m†y†g n†q†Qb| «Zib G NUb†K cwiK⁻v†bi «ei†x
 f†vi†Zi eo iK†gi ZZx†q h†x e†j e†y†v K†ib|
 Lv†b Ave`y KvBq† Lv†b e†jb †h, Z\_vK†\_Z «ek RbgZ†K D†c†y†v K†ib ††ki HK`I`vqx†Zi eZgv† bx†Z†K
 †R††i†i mv†_ Ab††iY K†i †h†Z n†e| †hLv†b cwiK⁻v†bi RvZx†q`v_ i†y†v ck R†oZ †mLv†b cwiK⁻v†bi e†B††i
 gZvgZ†K †Kvb_ i†Z ††qv †h†Z c†i†i bv|
 «Zib e†jb †h, AZx†Zi miKvi AvÁ†jkZvev`x I «e†QbZvev`x†`i Kv†Q b†Z`xKvi K†i†Q†jb| hvi d†j Zviv ce
 cwiK⁻v†b f†v†i ck, ce cwiK⁻v†b †Kvb cwiðg cwiK⁻vbx Avdm†i «b†qv†M bv Kivi Ges Bó †e†½j ††R†g†U m†ú†Y††c
 ei†½jx†`i Øviv MV†bi bx†Z MnY K†i†Q†jb, m†nòZ†vi GB bx†Z L†y`g†`cg†vYZ n†q†Q| mZivs eZgv†b evs†ji
 cwi†Z †_†K Av†g†`i «k†y†v MnY Ki†Z n†e Ges cwiðg cwiK⁻vbm†n D†f†q As†k †h †Kvb AvÁ†jk «fiÊK A_ev

we"QbZvev`x g#bvf vemaúb` t`ji cWZ w#lAvÁv Av#ivc Ki#Z n#e| AwfgZ cKvk K#ib|
 t`k t`K tgšjk MYZŠ m#ú#fv#e Z#j tbqvi Rb` wZwb Zvi weeZi Dcmsn#i miKv#ii Kv#Q Av#e`b Rv#bq#Qb|
 Lvb Ave`y KvBqg Lvb e#jb, we#ki tKvb t`kB Zvi t`#ki tgšjk bWZi wei#x tKvb Kv#Kjvc mn` Ki#Z cv#ib
 bv| thgb tKvb e`w³ gwKb hy iv#ó Kg#bRg cPvi Ki#Z cv#ib bv tZgwb tKD t#m#f#qU BD#bqb A_ev bq# P#b
 abZŠev` cPv#ii AwKvix bq| AZGe cWk`v#b cWk`v#bi Av`#ki c#icšx tKvb wKQymn` Kiv D#PZ bq|
 wZwb Av#iv e#jb th, wekie`vjmg#ni th mg` wkyK wØRwZ Z#E wekvmx bb Zv#`i wekie`vjg t`K weZw#oZ
 Ges h#` Zviv t`#k vK#Z bv Pvb Zv#j Zv#`i we#`k tciY Kiv D#PZ| ZvQov cWk`v#bi Av`#ki mv#_ m#ZwZ
 ti#L wkyv e`e`vi l c#eb`vm Ki#Z n#e|

^`wBK ce#`k, 26 R# 1971

KvBqg Lvb e#jb

we"QbZvev`x k<sup>3</sup>, t#jv t#kL gyR#ei n`#K k³ kvjx K#i#Q

wKqvj#KvU, 25#k R# (w#cAvB)| Ń cWk`v#b g#jg jx#Mi t#c#WwU Lvb Ave`y KvBqg Lvb wZb g#jg jx#Mi
 Kgx#`i D#I#k` e³Zv wKv#j e#jb th, Øevsjv t`kØ ØwR#q w#Ú# I Ab`vb` we"QbZvev`x k³i mg_Kiv t#kL
 gyR#ei cWk`v#bi msnwZ bókVix Av#`vjb#K k³kvjx Kivi tPóvq iZ Av#Q| wZwb wZb g#jg jx#Mi Kgx#`i GK
 cZvKv Z#j mg#eZ n#q cWk`v#bi HK` I msnwZ#K` p Kivi R#b` Kgx#`i cWZ Av#v#b Rvbvb|
 wZwb e#jb th, RwZ eZg#b BwZv#mi GK mSKURbK cwi`wZi ga` w`q AMmi n#`Q| t`#k k#` I mg#x
 c#i#x#i Rb` mKj t`k#cigK we#kl K#i g#jg jx#Mi Kgx#`i bi#m cwik#gi c#q#Rb e#j wZwb D#jL K#ib|
 wZwb e#jb th, hviv cWk`v#b m#ó#i we#iwaZv K#i#Qj Zviv Gi Aw`Z#K bók Kivi tPóvq iZ wQj Ges t`#ki v`#K
 me`v Zviv t#q K#i t`#L#Q| GBme e`w<sup>3</sup>t`i e³Zv weeZ we, we, w I Kvey t#iWl gvidZ cPvi Kiv n#q v`#K|
 cWk`v#b g#jg jxM cavb e#jb, thgb iwKqv, hy iv#ó, e#Ub wKsev P#bi Av#`šixY e`vc#i tKD n`#ÿc Ki#Q bv,
 t#B iKg cWk`v#b P#q bv th Zvi Av#`šixY e`vc#i tKD n`#ÿc Ki#K|
 wZwb e#jb th, hviv cWk`v#b m#ó#i we#iwaZv K#i#Qj Zviv cWk`v#bi Av`k I D#I#k`i Dc#hWx K#i t`#ki wkyv
 e`e`v ceZ#bi w#j#evm`Zixi we#iwaZv Ki#Q| t`#ki wkyv e`e`vq RwZi Avkv AvKvLv cwi`Ú# n#q DV#e e#j
 wZwb Rvbvb|
 Lvb KvBqg e#jb th, we#`kx k<sup>3</sup>, t#jv Zv#`i v`#\_ cWk`v#b#K hš wmv#e e`envi Ki#Z tPóv Ki#Q| Zviv fvi#Zi
 mv#_ cWk`v#bi w#ivc#v Pz#`v#`i e`_ n#q GLb Ab` c#Póv Pw#j#q#Q| cWk`v#bi RwZ RbMY#K GB me
 we#`kx#`i d#` c# bv t`q#i Av#v#b Rvbvb| we#`kx#`i th tKvb P#vš t`#K wBR g#Zf#g i#vi Rb` wZwb mevi cWZ
 Av#v#b Rvbvb|

^`wBK ce#`k, 27 R# 1971

eZg#b Ae`vq ŷgZv n`vš#ii ckB I#Vbv t KvBqg Lvb

jv#nvi, 26#k R# (G#cic)| Ń cWk`v#b g#jg jx#Mi t#c#WwU Lvb Ave`y KvBqg Lvb MZ i#evi e#j#Qb th,
 eZg#b Ae`vq ŷgZv n`vš#ii ckB I#V bv| Z#e GKB mg#q t`#ki Dfq As#k ŷgZv n`vš#i n#j wZwb Zvi
 we#iwaZv Ki#eb bv|
 wZwb MZ i#evi mi`vi nvD#m Kgx#`i GK mgv#e#k e³Zv K#ib| tKvb tKvb we#`kx iv#ó cWk`v#bi Av#`šixY
 e`vc#i n`#ÿ#c#i th tPóv Ki#Qb t#m e`vc#i t#c#WwU Bq#v#q Lvb th K#vi bWZ MnY K#i#Qb Lvb KvBqg Lvb
 Zv#Z m#š#l cKvk K#ib| wZwb miKvi#K eZg#b bWZ Ae`vnZ ivLvi Ges cWk`v#bi m#vnh`Kvix Kb#mUqvg th
 cekZ Av#ivc K#i#Qb t#m m#ú#K hviv axiMwZ Mn#Yi m#v#ik K#ib Zv#`i K\_vq Kvb bv t`q#i Dc#`k t`b| wZwb
 e#jb, cWk`v#bi mi#v#i GB RwZmsN m#vnh` cZvLvb Kiv D#PZ|

fviþZi ciió gšx igt kiY wms ce cwiK⁻vþb AvšRwZK ^mb" tciþYi th `vex KþiþQb tm maúþK KvBqg Lvb
RAvmv Kþib, Zvñþj Zviv tmLvþb Zvþ`i th ^mb" cwiVþqþQ Zvþ`i Ae⁻v wK nþe? wZwb eþjb, AvμgYKvix thB tnvK
bv tKb cwiK⁻vþb Zvi f₂LþÐi cþZ"K BwÂB iýv KiþZ `p msKí|
gymjg jxM cavb eþjb, fviZxq cavbgšx igtmm Bw`iv MvÜx c<sup>-</sup>ve w`qþQb th, tKL gyRey ingvþbi mvþ₋
AvþjvPbv gva"gb ce cwiK⁻vþbi fvM" wbaWiZ nþZ cvþi| wZwb RAvmv Kþib, hwi` ZvB nq Zvnþj wZwb ev tKb
Ab" Avi GK tKL tgvnvð` Ave`ývi mvþ₋ Rðyl KvKþii fweI'r maúþK AvþjvPbv Kþib bv|
wZwb eþjb, Zvi `j cwiK<sup>-</sup>vþbi msnwZ I ALÐZvi ciZ A½xKvix Ges hviv GþZ vekvm Kþib bv Zvi `j Zvþ`i
mvþ₋ AvþjvPbv igt jZ nþe bv|
wZwb eþjb, Zvi `j c\_g AvIqvg jxþMi 6-`dvi weiþx ûtkqvix D"PrY KþiþQj| wbevPþbi mgq wZwb tþqþQþjb
Ab"vb" `j I G e"vcvþi Zvþ`i fvgKv e"³ KiþK| wKš Zviv G e"vcvþi bxie t₋þKþQ| wZwb eþjb, cwiðg cwiK⁻vþb
tKvb tKvb `j iþqþQ hviv weI"QbZvi gþbvfe tcvIY Kþib|
wefb tþZv I `j I tKL gyRey ingvb I Zvi 6-`dv mg_b KþiþQb Ges cþi wþRþ`i vþ<sub>-</sub> 4-`dv I mg_b
KþiþQb| wZwb eþjb, GB mg⁻ `j I ivRbxwZK I tKL gyRey ingvþbi mvþ₋ mgfvþe Awfhy Ges AvIqvg jxþMi
mvþ₋ Zviv I wbiw x nIqv DvPZ|
be-wbevPZ Gg, Gb, G Lvb ggyð` BDmð Lvb LUK, Lvb tgvnvð` nwiðd Lvb, Lvb tMvjvg tgvnvð`, Lvb jýþLvi,
mq` Avng` Lvb wKigvbx, mq` nwi` Avjx kvn Ges tKL tgvnvð` wmw I KI mfvq e³ Zv Kþib|

^`wbK ceþ`k, 6 RywB 1971

ivRkvnx, PqWwþv I bvþUvþi Mebi

tmbvevnbxi mgþqvPZ n⁻þýþc cwiK⁻vþb aýsm t₋þK iýv tþqþQ

XvKv, 5B RywB (Glicw)| N ce cwiK⁻vþbi Mebi I ÔLÔ AÂþji mvgnik ckvmK tjt tRbvþij wU°v Lvb ivRkvnx
kwiš Kigwi m`m`þ`i Dþiþk" e³ Zv cmþ½ eþjb th, RbmþYi mμq mnþhwmZvq tmbvevnbxi mgþqvPZ n⁻þýþci
dþjB cwiK⁻vþb aýsmi nvZ t₋þK iýv tþqþQ| wZwb eþjb th, cwiK⁻vþb mðoi gþj GB cþ`þki RbmþYi `vb
Acwmxg|
Mebi eþjb th, GB cþ`þki RbmY tKvb e"³ weþklþK wKsev tKvb ivRbwZK `jþK cwiK⁻vþþK aýsm Kivi ýgZv
AcY Kþiþb| RbmY cvþ`wK<sup>-</sup>vqËvmþbi Rb" tfvU w`qþQ| wKš Zvþ`i mg_bþK Aabþjþ AvIqvg jxM fy e"vL"v
KþiþQ, AvIqvg jxM GUþþK cwiK⁻vþb aýsm Kivi KvþR e"envi KþiþQ| GLb cwiK⁻vþþK kwi³ kvjx Kþi Mþo tþZvjv
Ges GþK DEþivÉi mgþx`i w`þK GwMþq wþq hvIqv Avgvþ`i KvR eþj wZwb DþjL Kþib|
Mebi tjt tRbvþij wU°v Lvb AvR PqWwþv, bvþUvi I ivRkvnx mdi Kþib| Zvi mvþ₋ wQþjb RwiZmsþNi BþUvi
*GþRÝxi wiijd mgšq Kigwi tþqvigvb evLvZ Avj Zvej, Zvi mnKvix I Dcþ`óv igt *cvb_B, nvBWb, tiWμm*
migwiZi igt w, tóiwmm I wiijd Kwgbvi Rbve tgvnvð` Avjx|
Mebi GB AÂjmgr mdiKvþj vbxq mvgnik I temvgwiK KgPvix Ges kwiš Kigwi m`m`þ`i mvþ<sub>-</sub> t`Lv Kþib|
wZwb Zvþ`i mvþ<sub>-</sub> vbxq AvBb-kšLjv ciw wZ Lv`kþm"i Ae⁻v, thvMvþhvM e"e"vi cþtcZôv Ges RbmþYi Av⁻v
wdwiþq Avbv maúþK Avjvc-AvþjvPbv Kþib|
tMjþhvM mðKvix weZwoZ
MebiþK ejv nq th, mgM ivRkvnx wefvM t₋þK tMjþhvM mðKvix`i Zwoþq t`qv nþqþQ Ges RbmY wBR wBR
evoxNþi wðþi Avmv iia KþiþQ| cþZ cwiqvþY Lv`km" gIRýAvþQ, evRvþi t`vKvbcvU tLvþv iþqþQ, miKvix Awdm
Av`vjþZ ixiZgþZv KvR PjþQ Ges Ab"vb" cþqvRbxq KvR-Kvg vfwKfvþeB PjþQ| wefb vþbi kwiš Kigwi
m`m`þ`i mvþ<sub>-</sub> AvþjvPbvKvþj vfwK Ae<sup>-</sup>v wdiþq Avbv Ges RbmþYi Av<sup>-</sup>v vcþbi KvþR Zvþ`i mnþhwmZvi
cksmv Kþib| wZwb tMjþhvM mðKvix`i maúþK KZcýþK RlvþZ Dcþ`k t`b, hvþZ AvBb iývKvix GþRÝmgr
Gþ`i maúþK Dchý e"e"v wþZ cvþib|

mabv Ávcb

cZ`K `v`b RbMY Mebi`K `ZtùZfvte mabv Rvbvq Ges c`K`vbÑR>`vev`, Kv`q` AvRg `R>`vev` cf`Z
t`k`c`gK t`k`Mv`b g`iZ K`i t`Z`j |

PqWv½v

PqWv½vq `Zib GK`U Af`\_bv `k`ei c`i`kb K`ib Ges cZ`veZbKvix`i m`eav`_ MpxZ mKj cKvi e`e`v t`L`Z
cvb | `Zib Af`_bv `k`ei`i`_vKvi RvqMv Lvevi I `P`iKrmvi m`h`M-m`eavi Av`qvRb t`L`Z cvb | `Zib `KQymSL`K
cZ`veZbKvixi m`v`\_ t`Lv K`ib Ges Zv`_i m`v`_ N`ivqvfvte Avjvc K`ib | GK`U c`iev`i`i cavb Mebi`K e`jb
th, Zviv `baw`iZ c`\_ Av`iv Av`M `bR t`\_k`d`i Avmvi t`Póv Ki`Q`jb | `KŠ fviZxq KZc`y Zv`K Avm`Z evav
c`vb K`i`Qj | c`i Zviv GK`U t`Mvcb c`\_ ce`c`K`v`b c`ek K`i`Qb | Af`\_bv `k`ei`i Ae`vbKvix c`Z`K`K
Mebi f`vj Ae`vq t`L`Z cvb |

j`y I kvox `eZiY

Mebi cZ`veZbKvix`i g`a` `KQyj` I kvox `eZiY K`ib |

`P`iKrmv e`e`v

Af`\_bv `k`ei`i` Wv`³vi Mebi`K Rvbvb th, cZ`veZbKvix`i `P`iKrmvi Rb` GLv`b c`qvRbxq e`e`v g`IR`y i`q`Q |
G`\_i Kv`iv g`a` g`ivZK t`ivM `Ksev g`ivg`iv t`ivMi j`yY t`Lv hvqib | Wv`³vi Rvbvb th, K`qK`\_b Av`M K`qKR`bi
g`a` K`jivi j`yY t`Lv `M`q`Qj | `KŠ Zvi `P`iKrmv Kiv n`q`Q |

b`Uvi

b`Uv`i Mebi t`Rbv`ij `U`v Lv `Rbv n`iKvix n`vB `z` I miKvix Mvj m`vB `z` c`i`kb K`ib Ges `z`i `k`yK
I ÷v`di m`v`\_ Avjvc K`ib |

`z`i Qv`Î-Qv`Îx Dc`\_ `Zi mSL`v m`šv`IRbK Ges `vf`weKfvteB Kvm Pj`Q e`j Mebi`K Rvbvb nq | Mebi Mvj m`
`z` c`ek Ki`j `z`i Qv`Îxiv m`vix` n`q `w`q RvZxq m`½Z MvB`Z _v`K | c`i `Zib GK`U eivRvi t`_Lb Ges
t`mLv`b meB `vf`weK Ae`vq t`L`Z cvb |

11 n`Rvi K`q`x c`w`j`q`Q

Mebi t`Rbv`ij `U`v Lv e`jb th, MZ g`vP g`v`m c`\_k`i `w`fb KvivMvi t`\_K cvq 11 n`Rvi K`q`x I `w`Privaxb
Avmvgx c`w`j`q t`M`Q | Zviv `w`fb`v`b k`w`šicq RbMY`K nqivib Ki`Q e`j `Zib AeMZ Av`Qb | `Zib e`jb th,
Zv`\_i AvU`Ki Rb` c`k`mb KZc`y c`qvRbxq e`e`v Ki`Qb | G e`vcv`i `Zib RbM`Yi m`h`v`MZv Kvgbv K`ib |
`Zib k`w`š KigvUi m`m`\_i e`jb th, GB mKj t`v`lx e`v`³K AvUK I kv`q`v Kivi Rb` AvBb c`iZôvKvix
G`R`Y`mg`n`K m`v`h`i Rb` `w`fb`v`b ivRvKvix`i t`Uib t`_qv n`"Q |

ivRk`v`x `ek`e`v`vjq c`i`kb

c`i Mebi ivRk`v`x `ek`e`v`vjq c`i`kb K`ib | Zv`K t`mLv`b Rvbvb nq th, `ek`e`v`vjqi cvq mKj ÷vd Kv`R
t`h`v`vb K`i`Qb | AvMvgx 2iv AvM ÷ `ek`e`v`vjq t`Lvji K`\_v | Mebi c`i `ek`e`v`vjq cv`½Y N`ji t`_Lb |
H`\_b `eKv`jB `Zib XvKv `d`i Av`mb |

`\_bK ce`_k, 13 R`yB 1971

`m`jU I K`g`ji Rbmfvq fviZxq n`\_t`y`ci `b`_v

`m`jU, 10B R`yB |Ñ `m`j`Ui P`ZLvB`Z m`c`iZ `m`jU t`K`_xq k`w`š K`igvUi D`_v`M GK Rbmfv AbyôZ nq | Rbve
AvjZid t`n`v`m`bi m`fvciZ`Z AbyôZ D`³ mfvq e`³Zv. K`ib k`w`š K`igvUi m`m` t`gmvm t`Mvjvg `Rjvbx, R`mgv`b,
n`v`dR j`ydi ingvb, G, M`Y Ges gljvbn mvjgx |

mfvq e`³ZvKv`j gljvbn mvjgx c`w`K`\_vb c`iZôvq g`mjg`v`\_i t`Kvievbx K`\_v D`jL K`i fvi`Zi `ei`_x HK`ex
nevi Rb` mK`j`i c`iZ Avn`vb Rvbvb | Rbve t`Mvjvg `Rjvbx Zu e`³Zvq Avg`v`_i m`v`_ `ZK c`p`MV`bi Rb` c`w`K`_vb
RvZxqZvev`x g`bvfv M`v`Yi Avn`vb Rvb`q`Qb | `Zib Rbmvariv`K `ukqvi K`i `_t`q e`jb th, fviZ I Zvi

Abv³ iiv Avgv³ i eÜzq| h³ Zviv Avgv³ i eÜzn³ Zv Zv n³ j Avgv³ i maú³ j³ K³ i fvi³ Z c jvqb Ki³ Zv bv|
 «Z³ b Av³ i v e³ j b th, GL³ v³ b t³ Kv³ b gv³ t³ d³ ŠR t³ b³ Ņhv i³ t³ q³ Q Zv n³ t³ Q ŌW³ Kv³ Z t³ d³ ŠR³ | Zviv i³ v³ Z G³ m gv³ b³ y L³ b K³ i,
 maú³ j³ K³ i | t³ k³ i Db³ v³ Z Kv³ gb³ v K³ i t³ gv³ b³ R³ v³ t³ Zi ci mfv t³ kl nq|

tK³ i i e³ R³ i (m³ t³ j U)

«eq³ v³ b³ e³ v³ R³ v³ i i t³ K³ v³ i i e³ v³ R³ i n³ v³ b³ t³ c³ v³ t³ Y t³ R³ j³ v k³ v³ Š K³ v³ i U³ i D³ t³ v³ t³ M Z 10B R³ v³ B Ac³ i G³ K³ v³ U R³ b³ m³ f³ v Ab³ yōZ
 nq| mfv³ q gv³ Z³ f³ g³ t³ K³ i y³ v³ i R³ b³ th t³ Kv³ b t³ Kv³ i e³ v³ b³ x³ Kv³ i Kivi kc³ Mn³ Y Kiv nq|

D³ mfv³ q e³ Z³ v. K³ i b t³ gm³ v³ m Av³ n³ t³ g³ Av³ j³ x, Ave³ y³ g³ v³ j³ K, j³ y³ d³ i ing³ v b I Ave³ y³ e³ v³ i x|

K³ g³ j³ v

K³ g³ j³ v t³ _³ t³ K³ m³ s³ e³ v³ Z³ v t³ c³ v³ i Z Le³ t³ i e³ j³ v n³ t³ q³ Q th, K³ g³ j³ v m³ i (D³ Ėi) gn³ K³ g³ v k³ v³ Š K³ v³ i U³ i D³ t³ v³ t³ M Z 8B R³ v³ B
 t³ e³ x³ v³ i _³ v³ b³ i R³ v³ d³ i M³ t³ Ā GK R³ b³ m³ f³ v Ab³ yōZ nq| mfv³ c³ v³ Z³ Z K³ i b _³ v³ b³ x³ q _³ t³ j³ i t³ n³ W g³ v³ o³ v³ i R³ b³ v³ e³ kn³ x³ y³ v³ n|

mfv³ q e³ Z³ v. K³ i b gn³ K³ g³ v k³ v³ Š K³ v³ i U³ i t³ P³ q³ v³ i g³ v³ b b³ t³ j³ Bm³ j³ v g³ L³ v b I m³ v³ t³ e³ K Gg, Gb, G R³ b³ v³ e³ m³ v³ t³ y³ n³ K| e³ v³ MY
 Z³ v³ t³ i x³ N e³ Z³ v³ q Z³ v³ v c³ t³ k³ _³ v³ f³ v³ e³ K Ae³ v _³ d³ v³ i t³ q Av³ b³ v³ i e³ v³ c³ v³ t³ i c³ y³ m³ n³ t³ h³ v³ MZ³ v³ t³ b³ i Av³ n³ y³ v b R³ v³ b³ v b| G Q³ v³ o³ v³ I
 _³ t³ j³ K³ v³ i x³ t³ i _³ gb K³ i t³ h³ v³ M³ t³ h³ v³ M e³ e³ v³ i y³ v Kivi Av³ t³ e³ b R³ v³ b³ t³ q³ Q b|

Q³ v³ I mfv³ q v³ e³ M³ v³ q³ i i f³ v³ I Y

Av³ g³ v³ t³ i K³ g³ j³ v m³ s³ e³ v³ Z³ v t³ c³ v³ i Z GK Le³ t³ i e³ j³ v n³ t³ q³ Q th, K³ g³ j³ v U³ v³ Db³ n³ t³ j³ MZ 10B R³ v³ B Ab³ yōZ GK Q³ v³ I mfv³ q
 e³ Z³ v K³ v³ t³ j³ v «e³ M³ v³ q³ v i t³ k³ L gb³ R³ y³ t³ n³ v³ t³ b³ Av³ v³ Z³ K³ e³ j³ t³ Q b th, H³ t³ K³ i g³ v³ t³ g³ B c³ v³ K³ v³ t³ b³ i m³ s³ n³ v³ Z e³ R³ v³ q i³ v³ L³ v m³ a³ e|
 «k³ y³ v mg³ v³ c³ t³ b³ i ci R³ b³ K³ j³ v³ t³ y³ Av³ Z³ v³ b³ t³ q³ v³ M Kivi R³ b³ «Z³ v b Q³ v³ I t³ i c³ v³ Z Av³ n³ y³ v b R³ v³ b³ v b|

«e³ M³ v³ q³ v i Av³ v³ Z³ K³ Av³ i v e³ j³ t³ Q b th, t³ M³ v³ j³ t³ h³ v³ t³ Mi mg³ q Q³ v³ I i v t³ j³ L³ v³ c³ o³ v³ q g³ t³ b³ v³ t³ h³ v³ M «³ t³ Z c³ v³ t³ i b e³ j³ A³ t³ b³ K y³ v³ Z
 n³ t³ q³ Q| e³ Z³ g³ v³ t³ b³ «k³ y³ v c³ i Zō³ v³ b³ m³ g³ v³ _³ v³ f³ v³ e³ K f³ v³ t³ e³ P³ j³ t³ Q| m³ Z³ i v s Q³ v³ I t³ i Ave³ v³ i Z³ v³ t³ i «k³ y³ v³ q g³ t³ b³ v³ b³ t³ e³ k Ki³ t³ Z «Z³ v b
 Av³ n³ y³ v b R³ v³ b³ v b|

mfv³ q Q³ v³ I t³ i g³ t³ a³ t³ m³ q³ t³ g³ v³ v³ K Av³ n³ t³ g³ , kn³ x³ y³ v³ I Gg, G, gb³ x³ i e³ Z³ v K³ v³ t³ j³ c³ v³ K³ v³ t³ b³ i Av³ f³ Š i x³ y³ e³ v³ c³ v³ t³ i f³ v³ i Z³ x³ q
 n³ t³ j³ t³ c³ i b³ v³ K³ i Ges k³ v³ Š I k³ ; L³ j³ v e³ R³ v³ q i³ v³ L³ v i e³ v³ c³ v³ t³ i c³ v³ K³ v³ b m³ v³ g³ v³ i K e³ v³ i n³ b³ x³ i m³ t³ _³ m³ K³ j³ c³ K³ v³ i m³ n³ t³ h³ v³ MZ³ v³ i
 Av³ k³ v³ m³ v³ b K³ i b|

^³ v³ b³ K ce³ t³ k, 21 R³ y³ v B 1971

i³ v³ R³ v³ K³ v³ i t³ i msL³ v e³ v³ x³ t³ Z m³ t³ Š³ v I c³ K³ v³ k

K³ g³ j³ v, 19³ t³ k R³ y³ v B (G³ v³ c³ i c³) | Ņ GL³ v³ b³ K³ v³ i L³ v³ Z³ b³ v³ g³ v G³ v³ W³ t³ f³ v³ t³ KU R³ b³ v³ e³ Av³ j³ x Av³ Kei h³ y³ K³ t³ i t³ K e³ v³ a³ Z³ v³ t³ i i³ v³ R³ v³ K³ v³ i
 e³ v³ i n³ b³ x³ t³ Z t³ h³ v³ M³ v³ b Ki³ t³ Z t³ t³ L m³ t³ Š³ v I c³ K³ v³ k K³ i t³ Q b|

«Z³ v b K³ g³ j³ v t³ R³ j³ v k³ v³ Š K³ v³ i U³ i G³ K³ v³ R³ v³ i KD³ v³ U³ f e³ v³ Wi m³ m³ | «Z³ v b e³ j³ b th, t³ k t³ _³ t³ K _³ t³ j³ K³ v³ i x I f³ v³ i Z³ x³ q G³ t³ R³ v³ U³ t³ i
 «e³ b³ o³ Kivi e³ v³ c³ v³ t³ i t³ k³ t³ c³ i g³ K h³ y³ t³ Kiv m³ v³ g³ v³ i K e³ v³ i n³ b³ x³ I Ab³ v³ b³ k³ v³ Š i y³ x³ e³ v³ i n³ b³ x³ t³ K c³ y³ m³ n³ t³ h³ v³ MZ³ v³ c³ v³ t³ b e³ x³ c³ v³ i Ki³ |
 «Z³ v b Av³ i l e³ j³ b th, h³ y³ K mg³ v³ R KZ³ c³ y³ t³ K Av³ i l t³ i R³ v³ K³ v³ i b³ t³ q³ v³ t³ Mi i³ v³ R³ v³ K³ v³ i e³ v³ i n³ b³ x³ t³ Z t³ h³ v³ M³ v³ b Kivi d³ t³ j³ m³ x³ v³ Š
 Mn³ t³ y³ D³ y³ K³ i t³ Q|

^³ v³ b³ K ce³ t³ k, 26 R³ y³ v B 1971

«e³ v³ fb³ v³ t³ b k³ v³ Š K³ v³ i U³ i mfv

mgv³ R «e³ t³ i vax³ t³ i K³ v³ h³ K³ j³ v³ t³ ci c³ v³ Z mZK v³ y³ o³ i³ v³ L³ v i Av³ n³ y³ v b

«c³ t³ i v R³ c³ y³, 25³ t³ k R³ y³ v B (G³ v³ c³ i c³) | Ņ g³ v³ e³ v³ o³ x³ q³ v K³ v³ i g³ D³ v³ i U³ i t³ m³ v³ U³ i c³ v³ t³ Y m³ a³ c³ v³ Z Ab³ yōZ GK R³ b³ m³ f³ v³ q e³ Z³ v K³ v³ t³ j³
 gn³ K³ g³ v k³ v³ Š K³ v³ i U³ i mfv³ c³ v³ Z L³ v b e³ v³ n³ v³ y³ t³ m³ q³ t³ g³ v³ n³ v³ t³ q³ Av³ d³ R³ j³ mg³ v³ R «e³ t³ i vax³ e³ v³ t³ t³ i K³ v³ h³ K³ j³ v³ c³ maú³ t³ K mZK v³ y³ o³
 i³ v³ L³ v i R³ b³ R³ b³ M³ t³ y³ i c³ v³ Z Av³ n³ y³ v b R³ v³ b³ t³ q³ Q b|

Lvb mivne nvtZg Avjx Rgv`vi D³ mfvq mfvclZZ Ktib|
 Aabvjg Avlqvg jxMi mgv+jvPbv Kti Lvb evnv`y AvdRj e+jQb th, Zviv (Avt jxM) RbM+Yi KvQ Zv`i
 wevQbZvev`x ciiKibv tMvcb tiLQj| Avgv`i RbMY g+bcvY cvK`vbx Ges vbtR`i gvZfgK LwDZ Kivi K_v
 tci fvtvbl GLb cvK`vb iyv tctqQ| ZvB RvZxq cgmVb KvR miKv+ii mv_ mn+hvMZvq AvZvbtqvM Kiv
 Aek` KZe` ntq ctoQ|
 gnKgv kviš KigvUi mn-m fvcvZ Rbve G, Rvdi tgvjv, vctivRcy UvDb KigvUi tPqvigvb Rbve Gm, tPšayx I _vbn
 kviš KigvUi mfvclZ Rbve Gg, G, Revvi I D³ mfvq e³ Zv Ktib|

e,ov
 e,ovq RxbhvÎv vfvweK Kivi Dti+k` e,ov kviš KigvUi tPqvigvb Wrt nveey ingvb wevfb`vb RbmsthvM
 mdi+i KgmPx nvtZ vbtqQb|

vZvb Abvb` mn+hvM+`i vbtq mivsvni mdi KtiQb Ges RbM+Yi mveav` mšvK vRÁvmv` Ktib|
 gnKgv nviKg I Abvb` miKvix KgPvixI ZvZ thvM t`b| gnKgv nviKg e³ ZvKvj kviš I kLjv cizôvi Rb`
 GtK Actii gta` mn+hvMZvi ciz, iZ Avtvc Ktib| RbM+Yi gj mgm`v veltq Avejta bRi t`teb e+j vZvb
 Avkm t`b|

Uv%vBj
 ce cvK`vb gvmjg jxMi mvaviY mšv`K Rbve G, Gb, Gg, BDmvd gRvcy I Uv%vB+jj Kizcq GjvKv mdi
 KtiQb Ges Rxe+bi mKj tyti vfvweK Ae`v cptciZôZ nIqv mšvI cKvk KtiQb|
 vZvb Drdž gtb GmGmim cixyv_xt`i cixyvq thvM v`Z t`LQb| kvišc+fvte cixyv Abv+bi Rb` vZvb miKvix
 KgPvix, temiKvix e`v<sup>3</sup>, AvfveK Ges XvKv tevWi KgKZv`i cksmv Ktib|

dii`cy
 GLv+b tRjv kviš KigvUi Dti`vM tRjv KvDvYj ntj AbyôZ GK veivU Rbmfvq GWfv+KU Rbve AvdRvj tnv+mb
 RbMYtK fvi+Zi mgvR`ev`x gZj+ei vev+ ukvvi vKvi AvnYvb Rvbnb| vZvb e+jb, fviZ cvK`vb+K vQbfb
 Kivi Ges cvK`v+bi A\_bvZtK avsm Kivi Rb` vMZ 23 eQi t`K vbiel`Qb fvte tPóv Pvi+jtq hv+Q|
 mfvq mfvclZZ Ktib Dctiv³ GWfv+KU Rbve AvdRvj tnv+mb| vZvb tRjv kviš KigvUi mfvclZI e+U|
 mfvq Avi huv fviY`vb Ktib, Zuv nt`Qb mvacvZKKvj vbevPZ RvZxq cvil` m`m` Rbve vjj Dvxb Avg`,
 GWfv+KU Lvjy ingvb, GWfv+KU gvrei ingvb, GWfv+KU Avigi ingvb|
 mfvq Aabv teAvBbx tNvIZ Avlqvg jxMi m`m`MY e+jb th, Zuv D³ tji A_bvZK KgmPx mg_bB KtiZb,
 vKš vevy Zv+Mi vevbgq AvRZ cvK`vb+K vevQb Kivi Rb` Zv`i tMvcb AvfmvUi K_v RvbtZb bv| Zuv
 cvK`v+bi klai fvi+Zi mv\_ lohš Kti cvK`vb+K vev ef³ Kivi ActPóvi Ktvi vev`v Ktib| Zuv vfvweK
 RxbhvÎv Pvi+jtq hvevi Rb` Ges t`tki A_bvZK cgmVb+bi vevgE Ktvi clikg Kivi Rb` RbM+Yi ciz Avte`b
 Rvbnb|
 th cii`vZi tciy+Z cvKfviZ Dcgnv+tki gvmjgvMY cvK`vb vev KtiZ eva` nb, Rbve AvdRvj tnv+mb Zv
 vev` fvte e`vL`v Ktib| vMZ tZBk eQi a+i vev`y vKfvte ct`tki evRv+i AvRZ A\_ fvi+Z cvPvi Kti ct`tki
 A_bvZK yvZ mvab Kti, vZvb ZvI vev` fvte eystq t`b|

`vbk cet`k, 26 RjvB 1971

džcy_vbvq`vZKvix vbgj Avfhvb

džcy, (gqgbmsn) 25tk RjvB|ñ džcy_vbv kviš KigvUi tPqvigvb I XvKv vevvMxq KvDvYtji m`m` Rbve iRe
 Avjx diKi vbxq fviZxq AbvteKvix`i tgvKvejv, vZKvix`i vbgj Ges cvK`v+bi Av`k I msnvZi ciz
 Zv`i cY mn+hvMZv c`v+bi Rb` Rbmvari+Yi ciz AvnYvb Rvbnb| GLv+b DtiL, GLvKvi vevy msl`K hvK

gRvñ` I vbxq tRvKvi evinbxZ thvM`vb Kti`evivî mk` tUlbs`b`Q| Rbve dliKi I Ab`vb`i mnthvMxVq
 wefb`v`b kwiš KigU MivZ nq| d+j eZgvb mgM GjvKvq cY`vfwek Ae`v weivR KiQ| vbxq RbmavaiYi
 cY`mnthvMxVq kwiš`tdšR, gRvñ` I tRvKvi evinbx tijlq jvBb exR I wefb iv`vi KvjfvU`evivî AZ`
 cnixi b`vq cvniv`v`q hv`Qb| t`ki ALĐZv I msniz iYv Ges cizcY kfišK mgfj ašm Kivi Rb` Zviv
 ex`iKi|

džcY GjvKvi wefb`v`b Rbmfvq e³ Zv`vbKvj kwiš KigU tPqvig`vb e+jb, cvK`v`bi cZU gvbY Zvi`vqZ
 maúšK maúš mPZb Ges RvZxq ghv`v I mvefšgZ iYvq`p mskí|

ciztekx ivó fviZ ce cvK`v`b Zvi mk` Abji cvVtq GKUv RvZ`vnmvte Avgv`i ašm Kti`evi Rb` th Mfxi
 lohšš`jB nqQ Ges G`t`ki weiaš` th`g`v I NY` cPviYq tgZ D+VtQ, weaš nq hviv Avgv`i iYvZ KiZ
 tPqQj Zviv AvR wekl fte Dcj`ä KiZ tcišQ th, cvK`vbxiv msniz I mvefšgZ iYvi cPóvq HK`ex|
 cwišK I Rbve dliKi mgM ce cvK`v`b d+i Avmv`vfwek Ae`v AUž ivLv Ges`vZKvix`i mgfj`bgf I
 thvMthvM e`e`v iYv Kivi Rb` mgM c`kevmxi ciz AbjiAv Rvbv| hviv we`QbZvev`x`i f`q f`Z I mš`nq
 A`ev`g`v cPviYq weaš nq mqvš AvZug Kti`P+j tM`Qb Zv`i Zvb tcmšWtUi tNvIYv Abjvq`v`k d+i
 Gšm`xq AvZxq`Rb`i mvš`g`jZ nZi AbjiAv Rvbv|

GZØ`Zv Zvb KIK-kigK, kYK-Qvî buešK me`ii RbMYšK bR`bR KvR AvZvbqM Kivi Rb` civgk
 t`b|

^`bK ceš`k, 26 RjvB 1971

ivRvKvi`i nñZ eû`vZKvix nZvñZ

mñjU, 23tk RjvB (Glicic)| Ñ G GjvKvi Mvgv`Ä+j, wekl Kti`mqvš GjvKvq ivRvKviiv AZ`š mZKZvi mvš`
 cizYivi KvR KiQ Ges Zviv`vZKvix I ašmVZK`µqvKjv`c`jB t+jvKrb`i`gb KiQ|
 maciz weqvbxvRvi`vbxq Kvivfvi Mv`gi Dci`vZKvixiv AvugY cwiPvjv Ki+j, ivRvKviMY Zv`i AvugY tZv
 ciznZ KtiB, Awašš PviRb`vZKvix`K nZ`v Kti Ges vZbRb`K AvñZ Ae`vq a+i td+j| ivRvKvi`i ciz
 AvugYi d+j`vZKvixiv`bnZ PviRb I AvñZ vZbRb`K td+j cwi`q hvq|

AvñZ`i KvQ t`K Rvbv tM`Q th, fviZ`KQyb tUlbs MnY Kivi ci cvK`v`b`v Abv`bi Rb` Zv`i`K tRvi
 Kti fviZ t`K cvv`bv nq|

D+jLthvM`th, D<sup>3</sup> MvgU mqvš GjvKv t`K t`ogvBj`š i Ae`vZ|

G Qvov ivRvKviiv RvKMÄ GjvKvq I`KQvšL`K`vZKvix`K a+i td+j Ges mvZRb`K nZ`v Kti| D³`vZKvixiv
 bikkZvgjK Kvth`jB`Qj|

GLv`b eû+jvK`ZtùZfve ivRvKvi evinbxZ thvM`v`Q|

^`bK ceš`k, 01 AvM÷ 1971

BmjvgK Av`tki`fEšZ cvK`vbšK iYv Kiv mæ

XvKv, 30tk RjvB (Glicic)| Ñ ce cvK`v`b gmvjg jxšMi mvaviY maúš`K Rbve G, Gb, Gg BDMv`d e+jb th,
 Bmjv`gi`fEšZB cvK`v`bi Rb`nqQ mZivs BmjvgK Av`k I`ävZZtevtai mvinth`B cvK`v`bK iYv Kiv mæ|
 kni gmvjg jxM msvMvibK KigU KihibevnK m`m`i`Dš`k`e<sup>3</sup> Zv. cmš½ Rbve BDMv`d e+jb, RbMY GLb ešZ
 tcišQb th, RvZšK ašm Kivi Rb`B`vZKvixiv`d`vmxev`x Kvhuq Pw`j`qQ|

vZvb`vZKvix`i`bgf Kivi Rb` RbMYšK HK`ex nIqvi Ges cvK`v`bi`vqZ I msniz iYvi Rb` Avñvb
 Rvbv|

Rbve BDMv`d Zvi`jxq Kgš`i`K bR`t`ki f`g t`K ivó wešivax`i`K DrLvZ Kivi Rb` òivRvKvi evinbxZó
 thvM`vb Kivi Rb` Anev`b Rvbv|

^`wbK ce#`k, 09 AvM ÷ 1971

†Mvjvg AvRg e#jb

†kL gyRe I Zvi `j RbM#Yi mv#_ wekvmNvZKZv K#i#Q

K#óqv, 8B AvM ÷ (G#c#c)|Ñ ce c#K`vb Rvg#Z Bmjvgxi Avgxi Aa`vck †Mvjvg AvRg MZKvj e#jb, †kL gyRey ingvb I teAvBbx †Nw#I Z AvIqvgx jxM fvi#Zi mv#_ ^g#x`vcb K#i RbM#Yi c#Z wekvmNvZKZv K#i#Qb|

WZ#b e#jb, G wekvmNvZKZv RbM#Yi Rb` AeYbxq `tL Kó e#q G#b#Q| WZ#b e#jb, f#el`Z eskaiiv Zv#`i KLB I yg#v Ki#e bv|

MZKvj we#K#j K#óqv cve#jK jvB#e#x cv#Z#Y †Rjv k#š K#g#U Av#q#RZ GK weivU Rbmfvq fviY`vbKv#j Aa`vck †Mvjvg AvRg e#jb, GUv AZ`š `y#M`RbK I te`bv`vqK th, AvIqvgx jx#Mi m`m`iv GZ ZvovZ#o kxN cvK-fviZ Dcgnv#`#ki n#Rvi eQ#ii B#Znm f#j W#q#Q#jb|

Rbve AvRg #n`yAwacZ` †_#K gy# i m#Mv#g gyjg#b#`i weivU AvZ#Z`v#Mi we#q D#jL K#ib|

cv#`kK Rvg#Z Bmjvgxi cavb evs#vi gyjg#b#`i B#Znm eYbv K#ib Ges Zv#`i c#vrc`Zvi Rb` ev#Zvjx #n`y`i ivR#b#ZK, mvs`ZK I A`b#ZK AwacZ`#K `vqx K#ib| WZ#b e#jb, c#K`vb n#qvi ciB †Kej evs#vq gyjg#b#i Zv#`i c#Aw#vi †cj|

WZ#b e#jb, W#š †kL gyRe I Zvi fviZc#š AvIqvgx jxM m`m`#`i wekvmNvZKZvi d#j ce c#K`v#bi RbM#Yi Avkv a#j#v#v n#q †Mj|

WZ#b e#jb, G#`#ki †fZ#iB \_vK# ev evB#iB \_vK#, ev#Zvjx #n`y# ev#Zvjx gyjg#b#`i D#vb mn` Ki#Z cv#i#b| Kv#RB fvi#Zi Av#ev` #b#q Zviv GK loh#š #j# nq|

WZ#b e#jb, th fviZ KLB B c#K`v#bi A#`Z#K t#b#b #b#Z cv#i#b| c#K`v#bi t#b#v#v#b#i exi RIq#biv h\_vmg#q e`e`v MnY K#i †`#ki ALBZv i#y#v Kivq Zv#`i ab`ev` Rvb#b I Avj#vni`iMvq iK#iqv Av`vq K#ib|

Aa`vck †Mvjvg AvRg `g#ZKvix#`i m#ú#K mZK \_vKvi Ges iv#e#ivax#`i `g#bi D#i#k` k#š K#g#Umg# I KZc#y#i m#Z# mn#h#M#Zv Kivi Rb` RbM#Yi c#Z Av#v#b Rvb#b|

mfvq c#d#g c#K`v#bi `jRb Rvg#Z t#bZv I e`Zv K#ib| Giv n#`Qb, cv#ve †_#K #b#v#PZ RvZxq c#i#l` m`m` Wt b#v#i Avng` I ivIqv#ci#i ivRv t#v#v#` evm#v#Z|

†Rjv k#š K#g#U †Pqig`vb Rbve mv` Avng` mfvq mfv#v#Z K#ib|

^`wbK ce#`k, 16 AvM ÷ 1971

c#K`v#b#K e#r k#<sup>3</sup> i i#f#g#Z c#iYZ Ki#Z †`qv n#e bv t b#j Awgb

(÷vd #i#cv#vi)

#c#W#c cavb Rbve b#j Awgb e#r k#³ e#Mi c#Z ú#q#i D`PviY K#i e#jb th, c#K`v#b#K e#r k#³ ,†jvi ivRb#Z i#f#g#Z c#iYZ Ki#Z †`qv n#e bv|

14B AvMó AvRv`x #`em Dc#j#y KvRb nj #gjbvqZ#b †K#`xq k#š K#g#U Av#q#RZ Av#j#Pbv mfvq Rbve b#j Awgb mfv#v#Zi fviY #`#`Q#jb|

Rbve Awgb e#r k#³ ,†jvi Gai#bi c#P#i#K b#v#v Kivi m#K#i bZ# K#i kc_ t#bqv i R#b` †`kev#xi c#Z Av#v#b Rvb#b|

WZ#b e#jb, e#r k#³ ,†jv GLb cKv#k` c#K`v#bi we#i#x HK`ex n#q#Q| G R#b`B c#K`v#b GLb 065 mv#j i †P#qI ,i#Zi m#K#U i m#y#b| KviY 065 mv#j e#r k#³ ,†jv h# we#i#Z †P#q#Qj|

_vaxbZv m#Mv#gi GK#v m#y#b A_P ü`#q`ú#k we#iY #`#q Rbve Awgb e#jb, ZrKvj#b gyjg RbM#Yi Amgbxq H#K`i d#jb webv i³ cv#Z GK#U mve#f#g ivó c#Zôv m#e n#q#Q|

Rbve Avigb eþjb, «KŠ AvR fviivš ü`q «bþq Avgiv vaxbZv «em D`hvcb Ki«Q| ZvB AvRþKi msKþUi Rþb`
 cþqvRb AvZ! «RÁvmv Ges Zvi tþqI tekx AvZ! msþkvab|
 «Zvb eþjb, G t`þki gþjgþbiv «n`yGes eþþki «eiþx «ðgþx msMvg Pwþjþq mdj nþqþQ, Bbþjvñ Gevi I Avgiv
 mdj nþev|
 «C«Wic cavb eþjb, c«Kvþbi «eMZ NUbvc«ÄZ «bivk nevi «KQ« tbB, KviY P«eYk eQi GKUv R«Zi
 Rxeþb«Znþmi mvgvb` Ask gvÎ| «Zvb RbMYþK bZb Kþi HK`ex nIqvi kc_ MnY KiþZ AvnYvb Rvbvb|
 «Zvb eþjb, tKvb eþr k«³ «xobþK c«iYZ nþj Avgvþ`i A«ZB A_nxb nþq coþe| tQvU ivó nþjI GK«U «ekvj
 Dcgnvþ`þki `þ cvþš Ae«Z GB t`k hþ_ó mvgv«K , iþþZi A«Kvix|
 «Zvb eþjb, c«Kvþbi«EiKvþj Avgvþ`i th me «Kþkvi Rbþ MnY KiþQ Zviv c«Kvþb c«Zôvi Avmj B«Znmv Rvþbbv|
 GB B«Znþmi mþ½ Zvþ`i c«i«P«Z cþqvRb|
 Rbve Avigb eþjb th tKvb gþj` nDK c«KvþbþK GK ivLþZB nþe Zv bv nþj RbMY Zvþ`i A«Kvi KLþbv ARB
 KiþZ cviþe bv|
 «Zvb eþjb, c«Kvþb tKvb e«³, `j ev M«ci m«ú«E bq 12 tK«U RbZvB c«Kvþbi cKZ.gvþjK|

blqerV`v bmiþjvñ

c«ðg c«Kvþb «C«Wici mfv«Z blqerV`v bmiþjvñ LvB A«bawizfvþe mfvq Dc«Z nþq e³Zv. Kþib|
 blqerV`v Zú fvlþY eþjb, vaxbZv ARþbi tþQþB G t`þki mKj Asþki gvbþi mvgb Ae`vb iþqþQ| AvRv`x
 Avþ`vjþbi B«ZnmvB Gi cKó.cgvY|
 «Zvb eþjb, mY«N GMvi eQi hveZ G t`þk AvBqþei GKbvqKZ c«ZôZ «Qj| tmB RMþj cv_þii «eiþx Avgiv
 mevB «gþj MYZþš i Rþb` msMvg Kþi«Qjvg| mdjI «KQgvÎvg nþq«Qjvg| AvBqþei «bKU t`þK GþK GþK me `vexB
 Avgiv Av`vq Kþi «bþZ cviZvg h«` GKþkYxi v_ev`x tbZZ.AþnZ« «eksLjv mþ_ bv KiþZv|
 «Zvb eþjb, Gevþii «bevþþbi djvdjI Avcbvþ`i mvgþb iþqþQ| GþZ Rqjvf Kiþjv KþqK«U AvÂþjK `j|
 c«Kvþbi mvp«c«ZK msKþUi Rþb` GUvI Kg `vqþ bq|
 Rbve bmiþjvñ eþjb, c«Kvþbi kÎiv hZB tþÓv KiþK bv tKb BbþvAvjvñ c«Kvþb «UþK_vKþeB| c«Kvþb «UþK
 _vKvi Rþb`B GþmþQ| c«Kvþbi c«ðg«Äþji fvBþqiv Zvþ`i cevÄþji fvBþ`i mþ\_ GKvZi iþvi msMþg «Piþ`b
 Ask MnY Kiþe|

Aa`vck tMþjvg Avhg

Abþþbi c_g e³v ce c«Kvþb RvgvþZ Bmjvgxi Avgxi Aa`vck tMþjvg Avhg eþjb, Gevþii vaxbZv «eþm
 c«Kvþb bZb Kþi Rbþ «bj| Gevi iayZvivB vaxbZv «em cvjb KiþQ hviv Aši t`þK c«KvþbþK fvjevþm| hviv
 c«KvþbþK fvj evþmbv Zviv AvRv`xq KgmpþþZ Ask tbqvb eis nqZ gþb gþb Amšó nþ`Q|
 Rbve Avhg eZgvb c«i«Zi msüþB e`vL`v Kþi eþjb, Kvþqþ` AvRg eþjþQb, ôc«Kvþb «UþK\_vKvi Rþb`B GþmþQð|
 ZLbKvi gZ kZnxbfvþe GK_v ejvi mgq GLb Avi tbB, KviY ZLb c«Kvþbi kÎ« «Qj c«Kvþbi evBþi, GLb
 c«Kvþbi Af`šþiI Gi kÎ«i Afve tbB|
 Rbve AvRg eþjb, c«_exi ivóctÄi B«Znþm c«Kvþb GKUv Abb` bvg| gvÎ P«eYk eQi AvþMI Ggb tKvb ivþói
 A«Z `þbqv i gvbþþi «Qj bv| Avevi Ab`vb` t`þki gZ tKvb AÄj, fvlv ev tMþþi bvtg Gþ`þki bvgKiY nqvb|
 ôc«Kvþb GKUv , YevPK kã| Gþ`k c«Zôvi mgq GKUv gnvb KZþe`i K_v mvgþb tþLB G bvgKiY Kiv nþq«Qþjv,
 G bvtgi ghv`v ivLv mæ bv nþj Gþ`k «UþK_vKv m«úþKI Avk¼v iþqþQ| Avi Gþ`k «UþK bv_vKþj gþjgþb «nþmþe
 tetþ_vKvI gþKj AvþQ|
 Rbve AvRg eþjb, Avgiv Gþ`kþK GK ivLvi Rþb` msMvg Kiþev Ges Avig tRvþii mþ_ ej«Q th, ce c«Kvþbi
 mKj `vex `vIqv Av`vq KþiB Qvoe| Avgiv Avgvþ`i «eävš evþvjx fvBþ`i tevSvevi tþÓv Kiþev| Avi h«` Zviv Zv
 bv tevþS Zv nþj Zvþ`i Gþ`k_vKvi tKvb A«Kvi tbB| fviZ h«` Zvþ`i eÜznq Zvñþj Zvþ`i tmLvþb Pþj hvIqv
 D«PZ|

Abv#b e³ Zv. cm#½ KvD#Yj jxM mnmfvc#Z Rbve k#dKž Bmjvg c#K#v#bi HK" I msn#Z i#vi Av#`vj#b
 Suc#q covi R#b" RbM#Yi c#Z Avn#vb Rvbvb|
 Ab#vb#`i g#a" e<sup>3</sup> Zv. K#ib XvKv #ek#e`vj#qi #eÁvb d#vKvj#Ui Aa#vck Wt Kvgvj D#İb I #c, #c, #ci Rbve
 Ave`y Re#vi L#i|

^#bK ce#`k, 17 AvM÷ 1971

c#bi Rbmfvq #N#Yv c#K#v#bi K i#vi Rb" mKj b#M#iK c#Z

c#K#v#b k#š I Kj#vY c#i#l` fviZxq Av#ugY, k#i# Ab#tekKvix Ges mKj cKvi i#v#-#e#ivax ZrciZv bm#vr Kivi
 R#b" c#K#v#bi mk# em#bx#K c#mg_b Kivi #m#v#š #N#Yv K#i#Qb|
 c#K#v#bi c#kZg`vaxbZv #em Dc#j#y MZ k#bevi #eK#j c#b gq#v#b c#K#v#b k#š I Kj#vY c#i#l#`i
 D#`#v#M Av#q#RZ nK Rbmfvq MpxZ c#v#e Dc#iv³ #m#v#š #N#Yv Kiv nq| mfvq c#K#v#b a#s#mi R#b" mk#
 Ab#te#ki f#ven c#iY#Z m#ú#K ú#kqvix Rvb#q ejv nq th, c#K#v#b K i#vi R#b" mKj b#M#iK Rvbgvj #Kvievb
 Ki#Z c#Z i#q#Qb|
 mfvq MpxZ Acivci c#v#e tbZ#vbxq Av#jg`mq` g#ngy#tg#dv Avj-g#v#bxmn k#šKvgx b#M#iK#`i Dci eei
 Av#ug#Yi Zxe #b#v, k#i#-tmbv#`i tgvK#ejv Kivi R#b" h\_v#fv#e #b#R#`i#K msNex, Kv#q#` AvR#gi#c#K
 ev#e i#c#v#bi Avn#vb Ges c#K#v#bi HK", msn#Z I mve#f#gZ i#vi R#b" cv_bv Rvbv#bv nq|
 c#K#v#b k#š I Kj#vY c#i#l#`i mfvciZ tg#jex d#i` Avng#`i mfvciZ#Z Ab#Z mfvq Kj#vY c#i#l#`i t#m#Uvix
 #Rvb#ij gljv#v b#e#v#v, c#K#v#b`i`x msN, mfvciZ Rbve G,#U, mv`x LvK#vi tbZv nv#dR tgvn#v#` Igi cgy
 e³ Zv. K#ib Ges m#x Ry#idKvi nvq#vi I Rbve Ave`y Av#Rg`i#PZ K#eZv Ave#E K#ib| mfv#i cvi#e c#e#i
 #Kvibv #Zjv#IqvZ I b#Z c#i#tekb Kiv nq|
 mfvciZi fvi#Y tg#jex d#i` Avng` m#x I mg#x#kvjx f#e#i#Zi KgmPx #b#q c#K#v#bi HK", msn#Z I
 mve#f#g#Zi t#v#Y#Z ej#ô KgmPx Mn#Yi R#b" mK#ji c#Z Avn#vb Rvbvb|
 c#K#v#b Av#`vj#bi c#UfvgKv m#ú#K ej#Z #M#q tg#jex d#i` Avng` e#jb th, 1940 mvj #_#K c#K#v#bi msMvg
 i#e nqib, th#`b #\_#K Bó B#Dqv #Kv#úvbx G`#ki kvmbfvi #Qib#q #b#q#Qj t#m#`b #_#KB m#Z#Kvi fv#e c#K#v#b
 Av#`vj#bi i#e|
 #Z#b e#jb, K_v I Kv#R g#jg#v#`i mv#` I ávZZ.tg#b PjZvg Z#e fvi#Zi`vjvjiv Avgv#`i g#a" G#m c#ek
 Ki#Z Ges gv_vPvov #`q DV#Z cvi#Zv bv| te-AvBbx #N#IZ Av#Iqv#x jx#Mi GK #kYxi tbZviv ce c#K#v#bi
 `y#vi R#b" `vq#| Zviv D#i#k#c#Y#Z cPviYv Øviv nvRvi nvRvi c#iev#K c#_em#q#Q| B#Znv#m GK#`b ivq #`e
 Ges B#Znv#mi iv#q Giv #ekvmNvZK e#jB c#iM#YZ n#e e#j #Z#b gZ cKv# K#ib|
 #Z#b e#jb th, gvD#Ue#v#U#bi P#v#šB evsjv I cv#ve#K #ef³ Kiv n#q#Q| 1jv gvP #_#K 25#k gvP ch#s Avgiv
 th Øe#sjv #`#kió i#c #`#L#Q Gi exR 1947 mv#ji 3iv gvP #n#`y#v#bi m#y#c#vix loh#ši c#iY#Z #n#m#e #i#v#Z
 n#q#Qj|
 #Z#b #g#mm B#`iv MvÜx ev Zu #`vmi#`i#K bi-nZ#vi A#f#h#v#M A#fh# K#i Zv#`i#K Av#R#v#ZK ch#v#q #ePv#i#i
 `vex Rvb#q#Qb|
 #Z#b Av#i e#jb th, Kgbl#qj_ GKUv cnmb| Avgiv Avi Gi mv#_#v#Ke bv|
 c#i#k#i tg#jex d#i` e#jb th, Avgv#`i Cgv#hZ#`b #Rvi#vi \_v#K#e ZZ#`b kZ mnm loh#š K#i#i #KD Avgv#`i
 y#Z Ki#Z cvi#e bv|
 mfv#k#i c#K#v#bi HK", msn#Z I mve#f#g#Zi R#b" #e#kl tgvb#RvZ Kiv nq|

^`wbK ce`k, 18 AvM ÷ 1971

Ôhÿxi gva`tgB Reve w`tZ nteô ÑtMvjvg AvRg

jv`nvi, 17B AvMó (Glic) | Ñ ce cwiK`vb Rvgv`Z Bmjvgxi Avgxi c`dmi tMvjvg AvRg MZKvj GLv`b e`jb, fviZ cKZc`y cwiK`v`bi Dci hy Pw`c`q w`tq`Q Ges hÿxi gva`tgB cwiK`vb`K Zvi Reve w`tZ nte | XivKv t`_tK GLv`b AvMg`bi ci mvsew`K`i mvt_ Av`jvPbvKv`j c`dmi tMvjvg AvRg e`jb, fviZ ce cwiK`v`bi `ZKvix`i A`k` I tMvjvev` mieivn Ki`Q Ges cwiK`vb`K w`Lw`Z Kivi e`vcv`i mn`hwmZv`v`bi Rb` mk` Ab`tekKvix cWv`Q | cwiK`v`bi Rb` GKwU gv`I c`_B tLv`jv Av`Q Zv n`Q A`i gva`tgB Gi Reve t`qv | Avi mgq bó bv K`i fvi`Zi Dci AvugY Pw`j`q Avmvg`Lj K`i tbqv DvPZ e`j w`Zb Rvbv | c`dmi tMvjvg AvRg e`jb, fviZ tmv`f`q`Ui mv`ciZK mv`giK P`e` t`_tKB cwi`v`i tevSv hv`Q th, fviZ NY` AvugYvZ`K KvHk`jvc Ae`vnZ ivL`Z B`Q` | G P`e` v`y`i gva`tg fviZ Zvi A`ffveK cieZb K`i`Q | Gi Av`M hÿ ivó fviZ`K m`vnh` c`vb Ki`Zv Avi GLb tmv`f`q`U i`v`kqv fviZ`K m`vnh` tRvMv`Q | Pxb m`t`Ui mg`q cwiK`vb`K th m`vnh` w`tq`Q Zv D`jL K`i RvgvZ tbZv e`jb, Pxb cwiK`v`bi cKZ.I GKgv`I eÜZG K`\_v cKv`k n`q tM`Q | GR`b` cwiK`v`bi RbMY P`b`i RbM`Yi c`Z A`fb`b Rvbv | teAvBbx tNw`IZ AvIqvgx jx`Mi 88 Rb w`bevPZ m`m`i`i Avmb envj v`Kvq c`dmi tMvjvg AvRg DvMzv cKv`k K`ib | hviv GLb fvi`Z Ae`vb Ki`Qb Zv`i bvgI G Zv`jKvq t`L w`Zb w`e`q cKv`k K`ib | w`e`kIZ K`g`ji K`v`Pb mRvZ Avjx I tbvqvLv`xi Ave`y gv`jK DvK`ji bvg D`jL K`ib | w`Zb e`jb, K`v`Pb mRvZ Avjx ce cwiK`v`b Ab`te`ki Rb` K`jKvZvq tM`ijv tUbs`vb Ki`Qb | th mg` m`m` tKvbiKg ivóievax KvHk`jvc AskMnY K`ib w`b, Ae`v`v`jx nZ`v, jyZiv`R m`vnh` c`vb K`ibw`b tKejgv`I Zv`i Avmbmgn` envj tNvIYv Kiv DvPZ w`Qj e`j w`Zb g`se` K`ib |

^`wbK ce`k, 01 tmtP`ai 1971

Aa`vck tMvjvg AvR`gi ûkqvix

cw`ðg cwiK`v`b msKxYev` gv`vPvov w`tq D`v`Q

nvq`ivev`, 31 AvM ÷ (Glic) | Ñ ce cwiK`vb Rvgv`Z Bmjvgxi Avgxi Aa`vck tMvjvg AvRg RvZvq cwiI` t`f`t` w`tq c`w`K w`bevPb Ab`v`bi `vex Rv`b`q`Qb | MZKvj GK msew`K m`t`j`b e`jb th, teAvBbx tNw`IZ AvIqvgx jx`Mi th 88 Rb m`m`i m`m`c` envj ivLv n`q`Q Zv`i A`v`KvskB eZgv`b cwiK`v`b tbB Ges Gi g`a` `Rb m`m`i g`zn`q`Q | w`Zb D`jL K`ib th, GB gv`Z me`P`q eo KZe` n`Q ce cwiK`v`bi t`k`cigK I Bmjvgv`cq bvMv`iK`i`i nvZ`K Avil k`<sup>3</sup>kvjx K`i tZvjv | G eQ`i`i gvP gv`mi c`e ce cwiK`v`b th NUBvi Drcw`E n`q`Qj cw`ðg cwiK`v`bi tKvb tKvb c`k`k Ab`j`c cwi`w`Zi mPbv n`q`Q e`j Aa`vck tMvjvg AvRg ûkqvix D`v`iY K`i e`jb th, miKvi h` Gme msKxYZvev`x tKvMvb D`v`cbKvix`i K`zmZ c`Póv g`j w`ebó bv K`i t`b Z`e Zviv t`k`i GB As`kiI k`v`š I A`_bxw`Z aÿsm K`i t`qv`i c`Póv Pvjv`Z cv`i | t`k`K i`y`v Ki`Z w`M`q 600 t`\_tK 700 t`_Qv`meK Zv`i`i cvY DrmM K`i`Q | t`k`i GB Av`k bvMv`iKiv `ZKvix I w`e`v`vnx`i`i`gb Kivi t`y`î ckvmb I mv`giK evinbx`i mvt_ mn`hwmZv`v`bi K`i GK w`eivU tmevi w`b`kb t`i`L`Qb | w`Zb t`k`i kÿv`y`î`î`ecieK cieZb mva`bi Rb` `vex Rvbv |

mv i v ‡ † k h _ v ‡ h v M ″ g h v ′ i m v ‡ _ c w Z i y v w ′ e m c v j b
c w K _ v ‡ b i A L D Z v i y v i e R K w v b k c _ ô c ‡ q v R ‡ b Z v i v A v e r i c v Y † ′ ‡ e ô

ceXy I cL'vZ mvev' K Rbve Ave' m mvjvg e+jQb th, 1965 mv+j i h'x t' k'K i'y Kivi R'b' ce-cvK'v#bi
me+kYxi gby cyY t' qvi R'b' Drm' Qj | 65 mv+j i tm Ae' Avevi t' Lv' 't'j, AvRI Zuv cyY t' 'eb |
cvK'vb ciZi'y v'em Dcj+y MZKvj tmvgevi cvK'vb KvD'Yj KZK. Avq'vRZ Ot'm'P'ii h'x I Rbm'Yi
GKZi'v kxIK Av+jvPbv mfvq mfvciZi fviY'vbk'vj cvK'vb AeRvifvi ma'v' K Rbve mvjvg Dc'iv³ g'se'
K'ib |

Rbve mɪjg eʃb, 65 mɪj i hɪ cɪZ tɛk th mɪgɪb ARmɪZ Avgv i Dci AvμgY K i i Qj, GLb Zv t_#K nɪRvi
 , Y tɛk KviY _yKv mɛĒI Avgiv AvμgY K i i b | Z tɛ Avμš nɛj Rv i Z ag b i e t k i t ʃ k i cɪZ i U g i b y t ʃ k i
 cɪZ B i Ā f i q i R t b c v Y c v Z K i t e |

Av#j#Pbv mfvq`~wbK ÔlqvZ#biÔ maúv`K Rbve bvnmg Aving` Ôtm#Pai hy I Rbm#Yi GKZÔ kxIK GKU ceÜ
cW K#ib|

Av^h j^h p^h v^h m^h f^h i^h c^h i^h G^h k^h u^h t^h k^h i^h z^h t^h e^h a^h k^h m^h z^h v^h b^h i^h g^h i^h t^h g^h c^h i^h z^h y^h v^h e^h t^h m^h i^h e^h t^h k^h l^h k^h g^h m^h p^h t^h k^h l^h n^h l^h

KvRb n‡ji †NvIYv
GUv Avgv‡`i Aw‡Zi msMvg

MZKvj mKvj `kUvq cIZiYv`em DcjY cWvK`vb hY mvs`ZK mignZ KZK.KvRb n+j AvqmiRZ GK Av+jvPbv
mfvq cavb AvZv_i fvIY cv³b tK`xq gSx Lvb Ave`v meY Lvb G K_v e+jb|

Lvb me^y e^tjb, fviZxq teZvi cWZi`b cPvi Ki^tQ we^fb t^m±i ôg^y⁸ ewnbxiô msM^tgi K_v| Awg wR^tÁm Ki^tZ
Pvb, wK^tmi g^y⁸ ewnbx| tK^v_v t⁺±K g^y⁸ i R^tb⁺ msMvg| GKUv _varb t⁺k⁺K fv²e^ri R^tb⁺ th msMvg Zv g^y⁸ i msMvg
bq bZb K^ti AaxbZv Mn^tYi msMvg| Zvb I⁺ i⁺K ôg^y⁸ ewnbxô bq fvi^tZi `vjv ewnbx e^tj Aw^finZ Kiv D^rPZ|

Lvb meŷejtjb, RwiZmsN D0v mgmv mgiavtbi Rtb mxgvššī Dfq cvk RwiZmsN chēyK tgiZvqšbi th cve
KtiwQj cwiKvb Zv tgb wbtqQ| wKš fviZ gvbtb| Zviv bzB tMuašīQ th, D0v iv ce cwiKvb wdi hvte bv
wdi hvte bwK Ōeysjv t kō| Awig ejtZ PiB wdiZ ntj Zv' i ce cwiKvbB wdiZ nte| Avi bqZ tmLvbb
cvKvcwK vKvi e'e v Zviv KiZ cvtib|

WZib eþjb, cWvK⁻vbþK iýv Kivi Rþb⁻ cWZU cWvK⁻vbx HK⁻ex, tmbvevnbxi GKv bq, Zvþ⁻i mvþ⁻ iþqþQ tMvUv RvZ|`jvL tQþj ivRvKvþii tUvbs wþqþQ| cWZ⁻b Avil wþ⁻Q| tRbvþij wqvRxi fvlvq ejþZ nq, ÔfviZ h⁻ Zvi Aþ⁻i exi cixýv KiþZ Pqv Zþe Zv KiþZ cvþi| WŠ jovB evaþj Zv fviþZi fvgþZB Mvotq hvþe| cWvK⁻vþb⁻ vKþe bv|

KþYj eiki gWjK

Abvþb tjt tRbvþij G, G, tK wqvRxi Dc⁻Z⁻ vKvi K⁻v⁻ vKþjI Ab⁻vþ⁻ KvþR e⁻ vKvq WZib Dc⁻Z nþZ cvþibv| cWvK⁻vb e³ Zv. Kþib KþYj eiki Avng⁻ gWjK| KþYj gWjK mýúó fvlvq tmbvevnbxi mýp cWZÁv e⁻vL⁻ Kþib| WZib eþjb, tQvU nþjI Avjv ivmýj i Av⁻þk Ges Bmjvþgi gnvb exiþ⁻i wkvvi Dþ⁻x cWvK⁻vb evnbxi epËi kÎþK aýsm KiþZ mýg| Zþe tmbvevnbxi Rvþb th, Avmj k³ i Dm RbMY| tmbvevnbxi tKv c⁻K mËvi bvg bq| Avgiv Avcbvþ⁻ iB mŠvb I fvB|

KþYj eiki RbMþYi Adžš mvm I weþgi cksmv Kþi eþjb, cWvK⁻vþbi mk⁻ evnbxi AvRþKi w⁻þb cWvK⁻vþbi exi RbZvþK mvm mvjvg Rvbvq| WZib eþjb, hýve⁻vq GKRb knx⁻ mwbþKi iþ³ i tPþq GKRb knx⁻ temvgiK bvmiþKi i³ AþbK tekx cWvK⁻vb AþbK tekx gf⁻evb|

Wt tgni Avjx

wkve⁻vjþqi BvZvþmi Aa⁻vcK Wt tgni Avjx eþjb, AvRþKi w⁻þb gþb ivLþZ nþe 6B tmtþai hþ⁻x i tkl bq, hþ⁻x i mPbv gv⁻l 6B tmtþai GKU wvRþqi vþik iPy bq| Pi⁻ Rq cWvK⁻vbx RvZ mvgiMK Pviþi cZxK| Abvþb tktI GKU mþ⁻zvþb i AvþqvRb Kiv nq|

^wbK ceþ⁻k, 10 tmtþai 1971

bþj Avvgþbi Avnþv Kvþqþ⁻ AvRþgi⁻ cþK ev⁻ewqZ Kiþb

XvKv, 9 tmtþai (cWvK⁻vb tWtgvþ⁻UK cWU cavb Rbve bþj Avvgb AvR Kvþqþ⁻ AvRþgi⁻ cþK ev⁻ewqZ Kivi Rb⁻ Bmjvþgi tgvþjK bxZi Icþi wf⁻Ë Kþi kv³ kvjx, AvZcZ⁻qkxj, MYZwŠK I Kj⁻vYKi ivó Mþo tZvþvi Dþ⁻Ë⁻k⁻ mþev⁻P Z⁻vm⁻ xKvþii Rb⁻ bZþ Kþi kc⁻ tbqi Avnþv Rvbvb|

Kvþqþ⁻ AvRþgi gZ⁻IKx Dcþþ⁻c⁻Ë GK weþjZ⁻ WZib eþjb t ÔRvZi wZvi⁻ vþZi cWZ mþvb c⁻kþbi meþkô cŠv nþjv Kvþqþ⁻ i AvRþgi evYx I Zvi e⁻3 MZ Pviþi KZLvþb Avgiv Abvþy KiþZ tctiWQ Zv hvþvB Kþi t⁻Lv|Ó

cWvK⁻vb tWtgvþ⁻UK cWU cavb eþjb, Ôh⁻ I Kvþqþ⁻ AvRþgi gZ MMbP⁻x e⁻3 þZi⁻ j⁻fv⁻l³ cvlqv g⁻WjKj| Zey Zu a⁻vþaviYvþK h⁻vh⁻ fvþe ev⁻ewqZ Kivi Ges RvZxq ivRbxZ⁻Z i|cWvK⁻vb Kivi Rb⁻ Zu Av⁻kþK Avkþo aiv Kvþb bq| MYZþši cWZ vekv, kvmbZþši cWZ mZZv c⁻kb, w⁻i⁻ Zv⁻ þKvþYi Dþ⁻vm Ges Kg mýeav tfvMxþ⁻ i cWZ b⁻vq weþvi c⁻kbB WQj Zvi Pviþi⁻IK⁻ Yvejxi Ab⁻Zg⁻ e⁻Wkó⁻|Ó

ce cWvK⁻vþbi mvþeK g⁻WjKj cWvK⁻vþbi⁻ kgb GþKi ci GK th AvNvZ tntþQ Zvi cþiþjL Kþi eþjb th, evBþii AbvþekKvix I t⁻þki Af⁻Šþii ivó⁻vnþ⁻ i Dci PevŠ weRq mþúþK Avgvþ⁻ i Kþi fy⁻ eþvþSi AeKvk⁻ vKv DvPZ bq| Kvþy Zvþ⁻ i b⁻viRbK KvþRi⁻ i|c t⁻þki wfZþi I evBþi cKvk nþq cþoþQ|

^wbK ceþ⁻k, 11 tmtþai 1971

tMvjvg AvRg RvZmsN cWZvba⁻ j gþvþqþþbi mgvþjvPbv

XvKv, 10 tmtþai|Ñ ce cWvK⁻vb RvgþZ Bmjvgxi Avgi Aa⁻vcK tMvjvg AvRg AvR msev⁻ cþ⁻l cKvþki Rb⁻ wbgj⁻lZ weþjZ c⁻vþ KþiþQb| weþjZ⁻ WZib eþþQb, t⁻k AvR BvZvþmi mevþcýv DþØMRbK I bRxiwvnb

msKtUi ga` w`q PjQ| RvZmsNi maviiY ciil`i Aaatekb Z\_vK\_Z`vaxb evsjv`k AekB ciil` Mfxi DtERbvi mjo Kite| ciK`vbK tKej 42 m`m` weikó AvZ k<sup>3</sup>kvjx fviZxq ciZibia` tjiB tgvKvtejv KiZ nte bv| Ab`vb` t`tki mv`_I ZvK eS`Z nte| ZvQov RvZmsN m`i` dZti Z\_vK\_Z`vaxb evsjv t`tki ct`yl k³kvjx jwei mavebv itqQ|

Rbve tMvjvg AvRg etjb, ZrciitciyZ ciZU ce ciK`vb Avkv KiQb th, RvZmsNi Avmb`evK ciK`vb ciZibia` tji hviv`\_vKteb Zviv maeZ`pP`Ei AaKvix nteb, Zviv nteb k<sup>3</sup>kvjx I fvlAvb Ges AvZkq eyxgE`v moub e`³Z|

RvgvZ caib etjb, GB weivU`vqZ moun`tbi e`vcti ce ciK`vb Dchy` e`³Z moub tjtKi Afve Qj bv| AŠZt Rbve nvig`y nK tPšay, wePvicuZ (AemicvB) Rbve GtK Gg evKi, tgšjex dii` Avgn`, wePvicuZ Rbve nvig`y ingvb Wt`mq` m`4` tnvmb, Rbve GKDGG kldKz Bmjvg, e`vi`vi AvLZvi D`ib, Rbve Ave`y mey Lvb I Rbve dRjy Kv`i tPšayx cgy GB ZwjKvi Ašfy` nZ cviZb|

Aa`vck tMvjvg AvRg etjb, gtbvbxZ e`³t`i weitx Avgvi KQyejvi tbB| Zte Dcti D`jLZ e`<sup>3</sup>t`i ckU tKb wePbv Kiv n`jv bv GUvB`jeva`| wek ms`vq ciK`vb h` Zvi e`<sup>3</sup>e` wektly e` nq Zvntj Gi Rb` ciZibia` j`vqx nteb bv|`vqx nteb tm KZcy hviv Zv`i gtbvbxZ KtiQb| GUv tKv e`<sup>3</sup> wektli ck bq, GUv RvZq msnZ cpi`x`i ck|

mZivs gtbvqb KZcyK DctiLZ e`<sup>3</sup>t`i bvg ZwjKvfy` KiZ Avig Abjiva Rvbv`Q|

^`wbK cet`k, 12 tmPai 1971

Ôce ciK`vbi` gZKvix`i fVM` eiY KiZ nte

jvtnvi, 11B tmPai (Gicic)| N KvBqg cšx gmmjg jxMi mfvicZ Lvb Ave`y KvBqg Lvb AvR GLv`b etjb th, Zib Rb-ciZibia` i nvZ ygZv n`vš`i weivax bb| KŠ, ciK`vbi Av`ki ciZ hv`i wekvm tbB Ges hviv e`<sup>3</sup>MZ`_D`v`i Avkvq ciK`vbi klt`i mv`\_nvZ tgjvZ Piv Zvi`j th tKv g`j` tm me ciU`K ygZvq hvevi e`vcti weivaxZv Kite| AvR Kvq` AvRgi gZ`IKx Dcjy GLv`b`jxq Kgx`i D`iK` Zib e`³Zv KivQjb|

KvBqg Lvb Avil etjb, hviv ygZv cvevi Rb` ōgK c`kb I msnvZK KvKjvc i`i D`v`x`w`Q Zv`iI ce ciK`vbi` gZKvix`i fVM` hv NtU`Q Abjc fVM` eiY KiZ nte|

gmmjg jxM caib etjb, AvjvntK ab`ev` th t`k iyv tctqQ| ce ciK`vbi AaKvsk tjk ciK`vbi msnZ`Z wekvm Ktib etjb Zv`i mnthvMZvq mk`evinbx wevQbZvev`x`i Ges mk` fviZxq AbztekKvix`i weZvvoZ I`gb KiZ myg ntqQb|

Rbve KvBqg Lvb etjb, GLv`bI ce ciK`vbi Abjc ciU`Z D`e NUvZ tPov Pvjv`bv n`Qj| KŠ, mvgiK KZctyi mg`q`PZ n`jyc I ZrciZvi Rb`Zv evav`nq|

^`wbK cet`k, 13 tmPai 1971

AZtZi` Z<sup>3</sup>Zv I fy` ešveš Aemvb Kiv nte t Wt gvtjK

Kvqv, 12B tmPai (Gicic)| N ce ciK`vbi Mebi Wt G, Gg, gvtjK AvR GLv`b GK Rbmfvq tNlyv Ktib th, miKvi AZtZi` Z<sup>3</sup>Zv I fy` ešveš Aemvb NUvZ Ges mvgiRK Ab`vq I`elg` t`KiZ ex`iKi|

Zib wea`\_A`b`Zi cpevmbi Rb` cpiq c`Yv`tg KvR i`i D`iK` kwišc` ciitek Ges mg`\_t`i tjtKi g`a` macuZ`d`itq Avbvi Rb` ctZ`K`K Avšikfvte tPov Kivi Avn`yb Rvbv| Mebi etjb th, c`4` MYZ`ŠK e`e`v cjt ceZbB n`jv eZgib miKvii GKv`jy Ges miKviK GB jty` tci`bi Rb` ctZ`Ki h`vma` tPov Kiv D`PZ|

GLb RbM#Yi `wqZ

mKj#K ^ah avi#Yi Avn#v b Rwb#q Mebi e#jb th, RbM#Yi g#a" c#Av#vi fve wdv#q Avbvi Rb" miKvi mK#ji
c#Z mvaviY yg#v c`k bmn A#bK wKQ# Kivi AvcvY t#P#v Ki#Qb| GLb e#ntk#i P#v#j#Äi Ges cvK#ZK `#h#Mi
d#j A_#b#ZK t#y#i th `#f#vM t`Lv w`#q#Q mvd#j"i mv#_ Zvi tgvK#ejvi Rb" e#vcK HK" I msn#Z M#o t#Zvjvi
`wqZ n#jv RbM#Yi| KviY me`#ii RbM#Yi g#a" c#Z, KZ#e"i c#Z w#b#v Ges eZgvb m#4#U t`k#c#gK g#bv fve
I AvZ#bfik#jZvB mvdj" Avb#Z m#y#g e#j wZ#b Avš#iKfv#e w#k#vM K#ib|

eb#v c#i#i#Z

eb#v c#i#i#Zi D#jL K#i wZ#b `MZ RbM#Yi c#Z Mfxi mnv#y#Z cKvk K#i e#jb th, miKvi Zv#`i `y#b
meckv#i mnv#h" Ki#eb|

Mebi `MZ#`i Rb" Lv`"km" wEziY mn wK wK w#i#j#di e#e#v Kiv n#q#Q tm m#u#K wRÁ#m#ev` K#ib Ges eb#v
c#v#Z G#jvKv gnv#vix w#b#i#v A#f#h#v t#R#i#vi Kivi w#b#`k t`b| wZ#b A#dmvi#`i i`igq#v x FY#v b Q#v#v I tmB
mv#_ mv#_ w#b#o k#m"i y#Zc#i#Yi Rb" e#vcKfv#e i#ekm" P#i#I Rb" c`wZ t#b#v i w#b#`k t`b|

`MZ#`i g#a" wEzi#Yi Rb" bM` mvZ jvL UvKv Ges j#y#wK gY Lv`"km" eiv#i Kiv n#q#Q e#j Mebi#K Rvbvb
nq|

RbM#Yi mv#_ mv#y#Zi Rb" Mebi GK#`#bi md#i GLv#b AvMgb K#ib Ges m#iRg#b eb#v c#i#i#Zi Z`viK
K#ib| wZ#b mv#i#K e#vnb#i GK#U t#v#jK#v i thv#M eb#v w#e#k#l fv#e y#ZM` vbm#n c#i#`kb K#ib| cv#`wK
P#d t#m#u#vix Ges w#i#j#d K#gk#v i I Zu m#1/2 wQ#j#b|

wZ#b mviv t#Rjvq `zZ M#Z#Z e#b#i c#w#b K#g th#Z t`L#Z cvb| wKš kn#ii wbg#Ä#j GL#bv `y#dz c#w#b R#g
i#q#Q| eb#v AvU#Kcov RbMY#K t#b#Kv thv#M w#b#v` v#b Acmv#Y Kiv nq|

Meb#i#i e#3Zvi c#e t#Rjv k#š K#g#Ui t#P#v#ig#v GW#f#v#KU Rbve mv`x RbM#Yi c#y t`#K Mebi#K A#fb#`b
Rvb#q M#p wbg#Yi Rb" A#K c#ig#Y FY#v#b i`v#x nvmcv#Z#j i Dbq#bi, wD#b#w#v#j#U Ges t#Rjvi thvM#h#vM
e#e#v i Dbq#bi `vex Rvbvb| wZ#b IqvK#m Kgm#P#i i#i# Kivi Ges mgM t#Rjvq m#k#w#Z t#i#k#bs e#e#v ceZ#bi c#Z
i#Z Av#i#v K#ib|

Mebi Zu c`ve w#j#i c#Z miKvi Mfxi fv#e w#e#P#v K#i t`L#eb e#j Avk#v t`b|

w`#bi c\_gfv#M Mebi Zu w#R t#Rjvq AvMgb Ki#j k#š K#g#Ui m`m", ivRvKvi e#vnb#xmn w#e#y RbZv ZuK m#abv
Rvbvb|

tg#nic#mdi

K#q#v t`#K Mebi t#Rjvi m#x#vš gnK#v tg#nic#mdi K#ib|

v#x#q RbMY I ivRvKvi#`i GK mfv#e e#3Zv cm#1/2 Mebi D#v Ges `#k cZ#veZbKvix#`i c#v#mb Ziv#šZ Kivi
c#q#Rb#qZvi c#Z i#Z Av#i#v K#ib| wZ#b m#x#vš G#jvKvi A#ae#v#x#`i t`ki#y#v e#vc#i w#e#k#l `wq#Zi K_v I
i#Y Kvi#q t`b|

v#x#q RbMY Mebi#K Rvbvb th, cvq GK nvRvi t#jvK `#k w#d#i G#m#Qb| `#k cZ#veZbKvixiv Meb#i#i Kv#Q
fvi#Z Zv#`i `y#L-`y#kvi K\_v eYb#v K#ib Ges `#k cZ#veZ#b t#jvK#`i fvi#Zi eva#v#bi K_v I D#jL K#ib|
Aciv#y#i w`#K wZ#b P#v#w#v#v#q h#v#b|

Mebi e#3Zv cm#1/2 e#jb th, c#w#K v#bi Rb#j#M G#K A_#b#ZK w`K t`#K fviZ a#sm Ki#Z t#P#q#Q#j#b| wKš Zey
Kv#q#` AvRg G e#vc#i Zv#`i mv#_ Avcv#I Ki#Z iv#R nb#b|

Mebi m#v#v w`#K XvKv w#d#i Av#mb|

^`wbK ce`k, 13 tmtPai 1971

cwK⁻vb cZibia`j gtbvbq`bi mgv`jvPbv

XvKv, 12B tmtPai (icAcAvB)|Ñ RvZmsN mvaviY cwiI`i Avmb Awa`ek`b cwK<sup>-</sup>vb cZibia`j`ji th ZvjKv miKvi cKvk K`i`Qb wefb ivR`biZK gn`j Zrm`u`K Zxe mgv`jvPbv ii` n`q`Q|
Zv`i aviYq, wciWici mn-mfvcZ Rbve gngy` Avxi tbZ`Z th cZibia`j cVv`bv n`Q Zv t`k-we`k`k cwiI`i Zi tgvKvejvq m`y`g n`e bv| Zviv ej`Qb, t`ki mvacZK NUbvejxi Av`jv`K we`klZt fvi`Zi ciiv`og`sx m`vi kiYms-Gi tbZ`Z 42 m`m` we`k`o k`³kvjx fviZ`xq cZibia`j`ji mv`_ miKvi tNvIZ cwK⁻vb cZibia`j tgvKvejv Ki`Z m`y`g n`eb bv|
ivR`biZK gnj ejb, t`ki BiZnv`mi me`P`q m`URBk cwiI`i Z`Z t`ki ghv`v i`y`v I e`<sup>3</sup>e` h_vh`f`te we`kl`Yi Rb` cZibia`j`ji Avil K`qKRb Awa`KZI Ávbm`u`b e`³K A`sf`y Kiv DvPZ|
cZibia`j`ji ZvjKv m`c`K th mKj ivR`biZK`j mgv`jvPbv g`i n`q D`V`Q tm`j`v n`j`v ce cwK<sup>-</sup>vb t`K Rvgv`Z Bmjvgx I tbRv`g Bmjvg, jv`nvi t`K cwK⁻vb wccjm cwiU Ges cwK⁻vb kwi` I Kj`vY cwiI`i| Zviv ej`Qb, cZibia`j`ji A`Zt m`teK ciiv`og`sx Rbve nvig`y` nK tP`ay` Ges we`k`o cvjv`gUvviqvb gljex dui` Avng`K ZvjKvfy` Kiv th`Zv|

gIjvbv bje`v`g`v`b

cwK⁻vb kwi` I Kj`vY cwiI`i tmtUvix tRbv`ij gIjvbv bje`v`g`v`b cZibia`j`ji ckU cye`tePbv K`i Dch`y e`³Zm`u`b t`jvK`i ZvjKvfy` Ki`Z miKv`ii Kv`Q Av`e`b Rvbvb|

ZvR tgvnv`j`j`vsMv

jv`nvi t`K wccjm cwiU i`K`x`q Kv`h we`bnK Kigv`Ui we`k`o m`m` Rbve ZvR tgvnv`j`j`vsMv cZibia`j`ji m`u`K m`n` cKvk K`i ejb, Ggb GK e`<sup>3</sup>K cZibia`j`ji tbZv we`vPZ Kiv DvPZ wQj hvi RvZ`xq I AvSRvZK ghv`v i`q`Q|

Ave`y`Lv`j`K

ce cwK⁻vb Rvgv`Z Bmjvgxi m`u`v`K Rbve Ave`y`Lv`j`K GZ`m`u`K GK we`v`Z` n`q`Qb| wZib ejb`Qb, GUv AZ`S cwiZv`ci K\_v th, Ggb GK e`³ RvZms`Ni Avmb Awa`ek`b cwK<sup>-</sup>v`bi Ab`Zg cZibia`j`gtbvbZ n`q`Qb w`h`v`v`vax evs`jv t`ki c`y` mgM c`k`k RbgZ mSMv`bi Rb` e`vcK Awfhvb Pw`j`q`Qb| wZib ejb, Gi`c GKRb we`v`QbZvev`x`K Ab`ZB nevi m`h`v`M w`Z Ges AZ`Zi gviv`ZK iv`o`v`vnxZvi Aciva y`gv Kivi e`vcv`i Zvi tKvb Avci`E`tbB| Gi`c e`<sup>3</sup>K RvZms`N cZibia`Z Kivi gZ we`vU RvZ`xq , i`fvi AcY Kiv hvq ej` Rbve Lv`j`K g`se` K`ib|

wZib Avil ejb, cZc`y`h`w` tm e`<sup>3</sup>i cwK<sup>-</sup>v`bi ALBZvi we`i`x` wefb Rbmfvq c`E`fvl`Y ms`k`o`w`j`jc`I I d`UvK`ic`w`Lj K`ib Zv`n`j` ek ms`vq cwK<sup>-</sup>v`bi ghv`v tKv`vq hv`te?

Rvgv`Z tbZv ejb, GUv L`B te`bv`vqK th, wecy`msL`K e`<sup>3</sup>Zm`u`b t`jvK hviv w`b`Ri R`xb wecb K`i I cwK⁻v`bi ALBZv i`y`vi Rb` ex`ci`Ki Zv`i D`c`y`v K`i GKRb we`v`QbZvev`x`K cZibia`j`gtbvbq`b Kiv n`q`Q| Zv`K Awe`j`w` cZibia`j`j t`K ev`w`q h\_v\_ cwK<sup>-</sup>vb`K ZvjKvfy` Ki`Z Rbve Lv`j`K KZc`y`i Kv`Q Av`e`b Rvbvb|

Gm Gg tmvjvqg`v`b

ce cwK⁻vb kwi`K t`dW`ik`bi mn-mfvcZ Rbve Gm Gg tmvjvqg`v`b RvZms`Ni Avmb Awa`ek`b cwK<sup>-</sup>vb cZibia`j`j gtbvbq`b m`u`K ejb th, eZg`v Pig m`Ukv`j cwK<sup>-</sup>vb cZibia`j`ji Avil DbZgv`bi m`m` tbqv DvPZ wQj| hviv h_vh`f`te we`ki`i`ev`i cwK⁻v`bi e`³e` we`k`IY Ki`Z m`y`g n`Zb| wZib ejb, ce I cwi`og` cwK<sup>-</sup>v`bi AvSRvZK L`vZm`u`b t`jv`Ki Afve wQj bv|

GZ`cm`½ Rbve tmvjvqg`v`b ejb, cZibia`j`j Rbve G, tK, t`ivnx, Rbve gÄy`Kv`i, tP`ay`x bwi`Ri Avng`, Rbve

gvingy Avjx Kvmjx, wePricZ gviney tgvk`, GW#fv#KU tgvRv#ij nK I Rbve Gg tmvjvqgvb#K Ašfŷ Kiv hy#m½Z n#Zv|

b#j Avgxb

Rv#ZmsN mvaviY cwi#` i Avmb A#tek#b cwiK`vb c#Z#b#a`#ji ZvjKv m#ú#K cwiK`vb tW#gv#μ#UK cwiU cavb Rbve b#j Avgxb e#jb, G g#bvbq#b L#B fvj n#q#Q|

Rbve b#j Avgxb Rbve gvingy Avjx#K tbZv #bhŷ Kivq tcm#W#U Bqvinqv Lvb#K ab`ev` Rvbvb| #Zib Avb#` i mv#\_ e#jb th, Rbve gvingy Avjx h\_vh\_ f#e cwiK`v#bi e³e` #e#kIY Ki#Z mŷg n#eb|

^`#bK ce#`k, 16 tm#P#i 1971

gymjg jxM gvRvi ce

(ivR#b#ZK fvl`Kvi)

hZB #`b hv#`Q Kb#fbkb gymjg jxM Zzb thb tbc#_` m#i hv#`Q| gvP gv#mi tMvj#hv#Mi ci th ai#bi AvMn I Drm#n #b#q Zuv t`k#`vnx I #ZKvix#` i L#R tei Kivi Kv#R AvZ#b#q#M K#i#Q#jb, t`#ki f#e#r I kl#` i c#Z e`e`v M#Yi c#k D`P KE #Q#jb#NGLb Zv Avi tbB| tKvb Kvi#Y g#b n#`Q tm KE #gb#q t#M#Q|

gv#Pi ci #fveZtB g#b n#`Qj RvZxq ivRb#Zi Gme e#qv#R`ô tbZe#` m#eZt AZ#Zi fŷ-Î#Ui R#b` Ab#ZB n#q#Qb| KviY AZ#Z #Z#_v#_ i te`x#Z Z#` i mZKZvnx c`#ŷ#ci R#b`B eû m#M#gi H#Z#n` D¾j #vxbZv AR#bi K#Z#Z K#Zgvb gymjg jxM G#m#Qj f#b#b|

RvZxq R#e#bi #wfb cUc#ieZ#bi gymjg jxM tbZv#` i A#nZK t`v#v#vc I GK, tq tgvRv#Ri #kKvi n#q jx#Mi gvqv KvUv#Z n#q#Qj eûmsMvgx Kgx I tbZv#K| `j Z`vM K#i G#m Zuv e#m #v#Kb#b| bZ#` j Mvb Ki#Z n#q#Qj| bZ# #P#vi g#b#y G#m mg#eZ n#q#Qj Z#` i mv#_ Z#` i ivR#b#ZK Av`#kl #g #g G#m#Qj c#ieZb|

G Qvov #Qj tbZ#Zi tK#` j| tevaK#i AvRv`x-DEi gymjg jx#Mi B#Znv#m me#P#q eo Uv#RWx #Qj GuvB| gymjg jxM Kvj#g Ggb me tbZv#` i c#Zô#b cwiYZ n#j#N#v hv e#jb Zv K#ib bv Avi hv K#ib Zv e#jb bv| AšZt Z#` i e³Z# #ee#Z Avi mvse#`K mvŷvZKvi t`#K Zvi Avfv#m c#lqvi tRv #v#K bv| #KŠ GZ me #Yi A#aKvi#

tm #`#bi gymjg jxM tbZv#` i Avmj jŷ` hLb cfvenxb tbZ#Zi kb` Avmb#U ZLb t`#k Gj c\_g mvg#iK AvBb| c\_g chvq AvZug Kivi ci tcm#W#U AvBq# ivR#b#ZK #`ji Dci t`#K #b#lav#Á Z#j #b#q K#dU#bi mgŷ i evj#e#vq #b#RB c#B Ki#jb gymjg jx#Mi| gymjg jx#Mi mv#eK tbZe#` tcm#W#U i gymjg jx#Mi c#Z Avb#Z#`

tNvIYv Ki#Z cvi#jb bv| d#j Avil GKUv gymjg jxM M#R#q DVj| K#dUb Kb#fbk#bi gymjg jxM m#ŷ#`c nj Kb#fbkb gymjg jxM Avi Rbve t`šjZv#vi gymjg jxM nj Ab`UN#vg KvD#ŷj gymjg jxM| G mg#q AvBq#e#i Kv#Q gŷ#jKv `LZ K#i Lvb Ave`ŷ KvBq# Lvb #vqfv#e Aemi MnY K#i#Q#jb ivRb#Z t`#K| #KŠ K#irKgv t#jvK Lvb KvBq#| `xN#`b Aemi hvcb m#e n#jv bv Zú c#ŷ| d#j #d#i G#m #Zib Mo#jb Avi GKUv gymjg jxM|

bvg n#jv KvBq# jxM| Av#MB e#j#Q gymjg jxM Qvov t`#ki Ab`vb` ivR#b#ZK `j #j#vi g#a``ŷGK#U Qvov me #jvB gymjg jxM t`#K D`M#Z| tm #jv#K ev` #`q#l gymjg jxM hLb g#M#v#ÎB esk #e`vi K#i Pjj| ZLb t`#k#cigK t#jvK gvÎB D#M#m bv n#q cvi#jb bv|

gymjg jxM tbZe#` I Gi #i#Z AšZt gvP #hv#Mi ci Ab#v#b Ki#Z t#i#Qb e#j A#b#K Avkv Ki#Qj| KviY i#i#Z Zuv jx#Mi ôgvRviô ev GKÎxKi#Yi c#k AZ`š e`e`v t`#L#q#Q#jb| #KŠ Ae`v`#ó g#b n#`Q cwiK#iZ ôgvRvi-jxMô teva K#i Avi n#e bv| KvD#ŷj jx#Mi gvRvi mveKig#UI G#Z L# GKUv m#d#j Drcv`b Ki#Z mŷg n#e e#j Avkv Kivi m#½Z KviY tbB|

KviY GLbKvi me#P#q eo mgm`v n#jv ôgvRvi-jx#Miô tbZZ| tmB c#v#bv ŷgZiKvgx i³ avivi cfve Dni#q RvZxq c#qvR#bi tgvK#e#jv KivUv jxM tbZv#v #eÁR#b#PZ e#j f#e#Qb bv| tbZ#Zi c#k Lvb KvBq#gi `vexUv A#bKUv FRŷ #Zib Ges Zú K#qKrb #bKU mnPi R#b#q #`#q#Qb th, GKgvÎ

Lvb Ave`y KvBqyK tbZv beviPZ Ki+jB Zb jxM GK n+z cv+i | ōgvRvi jx+Mi ō gva`tg DcbeviPb Rqjvf K+i
 tK+` ygZv Mn+Yi mnR c\_U Lvb Ave`y KvBqy Lvb nvi+Z c_Z bb |
 Ab`w`K ayÜi iRbxZie` Rbve ggZvR tgvn+` Lvb t`šjZvbn b+žZfve g+b K+ib, gvRvi g+vjg jx+Mi nv+z
 ygZv Avm+e Ges tm t+jt ZibB n+eb calbgšx c`i thvM`Zg cv_x |
 c+žgi`B jxM tbZvi ygZvq GB wgdRK`vj tPqv+i mvg+b Kb+fbkb cavb Rbve dRjy Kv`i tPšayx beviK |
 tbZ+Zi c+k Rbve tPšayx nqZ GB t+i m Rqjvfi Avkv tQto` t+q+Qb | ZvB c+žg c+K`vb mdi t_K cZ`veZ+bi
 ci Zib GLb A+bKvUv b+jB Rxbhvcb Ki+Qb | h`I B+Zc+e Rvbvbn n+q+Qj th, Kb+fbkb jxM gvRv+i c+k G
 gv+mi tkl bvmv` XvKvq KvD+Yj AvnYv Ki+e Zey GLb tm m+žK KQb tkvbn hv+`Q bv | GLb wK Lvb KvBqygi
 gvRvi m+š Av+jvPv etÜi weivU ōgvKi gyl K+fbkb gnj t_K tKvbi+c c+Zi+qv Avfvm cvlqv hvqub |
 Ggub K+ib wK Kb+fbkb jxM Avevi tbc+` m+i`w+e? tK R+ib | Avi h` mK+jj m+žZ w+bq gvRvi bn nq Zin+j
 ōgvRvi g+vjg jxM ōK GKU PZ g+vjg jxM c+iyZ n+e bv?

^`wbK ce+k, 17 tm+Pai 1971

PÆM+g tjt tRbv+i j wqvRx

fj ešvešdi wimb I RvZ c+MV+bi KvR AvZw+b+qvM Ki+b

XvKv, 16B tm+Pai (Gicic) | ō hviv weāš n+q c+vj+q teov+`Qb Zv`i gb t_K fj ešvešdi Aemvb NUv+Z Ges
 Zviv hv+Z wR wR evox-N+i d+i G+m RvZi c+MV+bi KvR AvZw+b+qvM Ki+Z cv+ib Z+b` c+qvRbxq mKj
 c+Pón Pw+jq th+Z Bóib KgvÜi KgvÜi Ges ōLŌ AĀ+jj mvg+K AvBb ckvmK tjd+Ub`vU tRbv+i j G, G, tK,
 wqvRx AvR PÆM+g AbjōZ GK mfvq k+š KvgUi m`m`i c+Z AvnYv Rvbv |
 mvg+K kvmb c+ivPvK etjb, bvbv c+ivPbvq weāš n+q eū t+jvK evoxNi I c+ievi-c+irb t_K we+`Qb n+q`+
 `+š+i gvb+Zi Rxbhvcb Ki+Qb | Zib etjb, Giv Avgv`i RvZxq m+ž | mZivs t`k+cigK bvm+K wnmv+e
 evoxN+i cZ`veZb K+i Rxbhvcb Kiv D+PZ | Zib etjb, Zviv h` we+`QbZvev`x KvHkjc Ae`vnZ iv+L Zin+j
 Zvi c+iyv+g m+viY gvb+Yi Rxe+b`yvm Avbqb Qvov Avi tKv wKQb nvm+j Ki+Z cv+e bv |
 tRbv+i j wqvRx etjb, wechq m+žKvix`i DrLvZ Ki+Z n+e | KvY, k+šKvg Rbm+viY+K Avi GBfv+e`yvm
 tcvn+Z t`qv hvq bv | k+šicq bvm+K`i D+I+k` Zib etjb, mgvR+`n t_K ivó+`vnx+`i g+jvrcvUb Ki+Z
 ckvm+K e`v+K m+vh` Kiv c+Z+Ki ivóq KZe` |
 t`k Ges ivóq w+vcEvi K\_v D+jL K+i tRbv+i j wqvRx etjb th, c+K`vb Bmjv+gi Av`k`M | hviv c+K`vb+K
 ašm Ki+Z Pqv, Zviv cKZc+y Bmjv+gi kĭz | mgM g+vjg et+ki Rb` c+K`vb Avkv I Ab+ciYvi cZxK |
 ce+y, tRbv+i j wqvRx AbjxjbiZ ivRvKi+`i c+iv`kb K+ib | Zib Zv`i Drm+ I tPZvi cksmv K+i+Qb |
 c+i Zib iv+vgvU md+i hvb | tmLv+ Zib k+š KvgUi m`m`n GK weivU Rbm+ve+k e`v`v`v K+ib | eū`+
 `+š t\_K cLi mhZvc D+c+yv K+i eū t+jvK tRbv+i j K Af`_bv Ki+Z iv+vgvU Av+mb | bebeviPZ RvZxq c+il`
 m`m` P+Kgv`i ivRv w`e ivqI mfvq Dc`Z wQ+jb |
 tRbv+i j wqvRx etjb, ōce c+K`vb cvB tmbvevnbxi m+vh` mKj ašm+ZiK KvR c+Z+iva Kiv Lg KvVb KvR
 n+e bv | KŠ, wbgg nZ`vh+Ái d+j eū g+evb Rxb bó nq, eū bvi+ weaev nb, eū ki G+Zg n+q hvq | A_P Giv
 Avgv`iB g+vjv, Avgv`iB wki | G`i c+Z Avgv`i mK+jj g+bB Mfxi m+vyZ i+q+Q | KvRB, weāš e`v`v`v`i
 N+i d+i G+m m+vbRbK Rxbhvcb Ki+Z Avn AvnYv Rvbv`Q | ō

^`wbK ce`k, 18 tmtPai 1971

ce cW^K v^b bqRb gšxi kc_ MnY

(÷vd iitcvUvi)

ce cW^K v^b bi Mebi i gšx cilⁱ i bqRb m`m MZKvj i^uevi Avb^ombK f^vte kc_ MnY Kⁱ i^oQb |
cv^t kK Mebi Wt G, Gg, gwjK Mebi fe^b Aciv^y PviUvq kc_ MnY Ab^ovb cⁱ i^oPrjb^v Kⁱ ib |
Mebi gšxcilⁱ eZgv^b tgvU `kRb m`m MnY Kiv n^tq^tQ | GB `kR^tbi g^ta msL^vjNym^oc^vqi ga^t t^oK
g^tbvbZ gšx i^ogt As^tk^tq c^o cveZ^t P^oEMvg t^oK mgqgZ t^oq^tZ cv^tib^o e^tj MZKvj Z^ob kc_ w^bz cv^tib^o |
kc_ MnY Ab^ovb ÔLô GjvKvi mvgⁱK AvBb ckvmK t^t tRbv^tij G, G, tK, w^bq^vRx, XvKv n^vB^tKv^tUi cavb
w^ePric^oz Rbve w^e, G, w^oIKx, n^vB^tKv^tUi w^ePric^ozMY, c^o mvgⁱK I temvgⁱK A^odmvⁱMY Dc^oz Z^oQ^tjb |
tKiv^v tZjvⁱq^tZi g^va^tg kc_ MnY Ab^ovb i^o nq Ges P^v-P^tμ t^kl nq |

Avil gšx tbqv nte

ce cW^K v^b bi Mebi Wt G, Gg, gwjK MZKvj i^uevi Zu gšxcilⁱ i `kRb m`m i bvg tNvⁱYv Kⁱ i^oQb |
Mebi gšxcilⁱ `kRb m`m i bvg tNvⁱYv Kiv n^tjⁱ cⁱ i gšxcilⁱ Avil K^tqKRb m`m tbqv n^tZ cv^t i
e^tj Av^v Kiv hvq |

Mebi gšxcilⁱ i `kRb m`m i g^ta w^oZRb w^obew^oPZ cilⁱ m`m i<sup>o</sup>q<sup>t</sup>Qb | Giv n<sup>t</sup>jb Z<sup>o</sup>S `jxq cv^t kK
cilⁱ m`m i<sup>o</sup>gt As<sup>t</sup>k<sup>t</sup>q c<sup>o</sup>, te-AvBbx tNv<sup>i</sup>z Av<sup>i</sup>qvgx jxM `jxq RvZxq cilⁱ m`m Rbve tgv^t lev^tq^o y^vn
gR^ovi Ges cv^t kK cilⁱ m`m Aa<sup>v</sup>ck mvgm<sup>y</sup> nK | G Qvov g<sup>o</sup>mgjg jx<sup>t</sup>Mi `jRb, Rvgv^tZ Bmjvgⁱ `jRb,
Kⁱk-kⁱgK c^oU, tRbv^tg Bmjvg I Kb^tfbkb g^omgjg jx^tM `j t^oK GKRb Kⁱ i gšx tbqv n^tq^tQ |
hvⁱv gšxcilⁱ i m`m g^tbvbZ n^tq^tQb, Zuv n^tjb tN

(1) Rbve Ave^y Kv^tkg, (2) Rbve Ave^ym Avjx Lvb, (3) Rbve AvLZvi Dvⁱb, (4) Rbve G, Gm, Gg, t^omvj^vBgvb,
(5) i^ogt As^tk^tq c^o, (6) gⁱlv^v G, tK, Gg, BDm^od, (7) gⁱlv^v tgv^t Bmn^vK, (8) Rbve bⁱlq^om^oRm Avng^o, (9)
Rbve tgv^vg^o lev^tq^o y^vn gR^ovi Ges (10) Aa^vck kvgm^y nK |

AvR c_g ^eVK

ce cW^K v^b bi Mebi i beibh^y gšxcilⁱ i c_g ^eVK AvR kⁱbevi mKvj bqUvq Ab^oz nte e^tj Rv^v tM^tQ |
cv^t kK Mebi Wt G, Gg, gwjK gšxcilⁱ i ^e^vtK mfv^oZZ Kⁱ ib |
Av^v Kiv hvq gšxcilⁱ i GB c_g ^e^vtK beibh^y gšx^t i g^ta `dZi e^oeb Kiv nte |

^`wbK ce`k, 18 tmtPai 1971

tbⁱ K^vbvⁱ Rbmfvq tRbv^tij w^bq^vRx

h^omgv^tR cW^K v^b Av^t v^jbi Av^ok Rv^oM^tq Z^tz nte

XvKv, 17B tmtPai (G^oic) | N^o B÷vb Kgv^tDi Kgv^vDi I ÔLô A^oÂ^tji mvgⁱK AvBb ckvmK t^t tRbv^tij G, G,
tK, w^bq^vRx GB Dcgn^v t^oki g^omgjgvMY GK^oU v^oaxb t^oki Rb^o tKb I w^oK Kⁱ i msMvg Kⁱ i^oQ Z^v f^oiel^or bv^oM^oiK^o i
w^ok^oy^o v^obi c^tq^vRb^oqZvi c^oz i^oz Av^tivc Kⁱ ib |

w^oec^o Mvg^o h^omgv^tR KZK w^oeks^o Ljvg^tK KⁱhKj^vci t^oc^oy^oz w^oZ^ob Dc^tiv^o A^owfgZ c^oK^ov Kⁱ ib | w^oZ^ob e^tj^oQb th,
h^omgv^tR Z^v i w^oCZ^v i Øvⁱv e^ou Kó^omRZ gvZ^of^og^oK w^oebó Kivi t^oPó^ov Ki^oQ | w^oZ^ob bv^okKZvg^tK Kv^oR^oK w^ob^oRi Q^oy^o
w^o t^oq w^ob^oRi Mjv Kiv^ovi m^oz Z^oz^obv Kⁱ i e^tj^oQb Øfvⁱzⁱ gZ w^oe^tivax c^oz^otek^oi D^o w^ob^oz hLb Gu^ov Kiv nq ZLb Z^v
Av^tiv j^oz^ovi | Ó

AvR gqg^omsn tRjv mdiK^vj tbⁱ K^vbv^oq GK w^oei^oU Rbmfvq tRbv^tij w^bq^vRx e^o3Z^o Ki^oQ^tjb |

RvZxq cZv^oKv enbK^vix K^tqK n^vRvi t^okv^oz^o evie^oi t^okv^oZ^oevaK t^okv^oM^ob w^o w^oQj | mfv^o t^oj^o v^ob bv^o t^oc^oq A^ob^oK
cv^okeZ^o fe^obi Q^ov^o I t^oq^oj^o Avmb tbq |

mvgiik ckvmK Rbm#Yi ÒBmjvgx g#bvfveó t`#L gy n#q#Qb e#j RbZv#K Rvbvb|
 wec_Mvgx hmgvR KZK.bvkKZvg#K KVR cm#½ Zvb e#jb, Ôeû Z`v#Mi weibg#q Zv#i cZviv hv M#o Z#j#Q
 tQ#jivB Zv a#sm Ki#Q Zv t`L#Z tKgb`jLrbK t`Lvq|Ó Zvb hg mgv#Ri g#a` c#Kvb Av#`v#j#bi Av`k I
 D#Ík` R#M#q tZvjvi c#qvRbxqZvi K_v D#jL K#ib|
 tRbv#ij wbgvRx RbZv#K e#jb th, Rbm#Yi wbi#v#E#v I tmevi Rb`B tmbvev#nbx i#q#Q Ges RbMY AvZ#ekvm I
 w#b#R#`i g#a` Av`v w#di#q Avbv D#PZ|
 k#šc#Ae`v eRvq ivLv Ges ivRvKvi, Avj-e`i I Avj-g#v#n#`i gZ t`Qv#meK c#Zôvb MV#b t#î#Kvbv evm#`i
 ZrciZvi Zvb cksmv K#ib|
 k#š Kig#Ui Av#Yvq Ges vbxq gm#R#`i BgvG Gi Av#M RbZvi D#Í#k e³Zv K#ib|
 mfv t#k#I tRbv#ij wbgvRx tgvUi#hv#M vbxq mvgiik ckvm#Ki m`i`dZ#i hvb| t#Lv#b fviZxq G#R#U#`i KvQ
 t`K D#vi Kiv wecy c#igvY A`k` I we#ûv#K`e` t`Lv#b nq| Gme`#e` fviZxq Kv#Lv#v#i w#P#y i#q#Q|
 tRbv#ij wbgvRx GQvov I tmbvev#nbx i BcKv#di t#jvK#`i mv#_ mv#Yv I N#ivqv#v#e Avjvc K#ib| Kv#Ri c#Z
 Zv#`i GK#bôv cksmv K#i Zvb e#jb, ÔRvZxq ms#vZ i#Yvi Kv#R w#b#q#v#RZ n#lqv m#v#bRbK|Ó
 mdiKv#j Zu mv#_ w#R#l#m-I w#Q#jb| c#i tRbv#ij wbgvRx w#egv#b#hv#M m#Yv b`xi c#ðg Z#i BUbv#Z hvb| t#Lv#b
 w#Zvb k#š Kig#Ui m`m`, Aab#j# Av#lqv#x j#x#Mi thme Kgx mvav#Y ygv c`k#bi K\_v i#b M#n w#d#i G#m#Q, Zv#`i
 mv#_ mv#Yv K#i#Qb|
 me#k#I mvgiik ckvmK w#k#kviMÄ gnK#vi ZvovBj mdi K#ib| w#Zvb t#Lv#b vbxq miKvix KgPvix#`i mv#_ mv#Yv
 K#ib Ges thme t#jvK Z#K Af`\_bv Rvb#Z GK#îZ n#q#Qj Zv#`i D#Í#k e³Zv K#ib|

^`wbK ce#`k, 19 t#P#ai 1971

nvg`y nK tPšay# e#jb temvgiik miKvi MVb GK#U m#VK c`#ÿc

c#v#K`v#bi mv#eK ciivógšx Rbve nvg`y nK tPšay# 10 Rb ivRbx#ZK#K ce c#v#K`v#bi Mebi KZK.gšx w#n#m#e
 w#b#q#M A#fb#`b Rvb#q#Qb| w#Zvb g#b K#ib th, eZg#b Ae`vq c#`#k temvgiik miKvi c#Zôv mgggZ`v#v#eK
 Ae`vq t#ci#v#i c#\_ GK#U m#VK c`#ÿc|
 w#Zvb t`#ki Ab`vb` c#`#k Ab#yc e`e`v Mn#Yi Ab#j# gZ cKvk K#i#Qb|
 XvKvq GK mv#YvRv#i Rbve nvg`y nK tPšay# Avgv#K Rvb#q#Qb tg gvm t`#KB w#Zvb GB gZ tcv#Y K#i#Q#jb th,
 w#bev#P#bi c#i miKvix c#Zôvb I e`w³MZ chv#q th`th#M N#U#Q Zvi tcv#Y#Z c#Zib#Zk#j temvgiik miKvi MVb
 L# GKUv KVR n#e bv|
 w#bev#P#bi#Ei NUBvi d#j D`fZ c#i#w#Zi e`vLv K#i mv#eK ciivógšx A#fgZ cKvk K#ib th, Rbm#Yi Ges
 A_b#vZ t#y#î th y#vZ n#q#Q Zv c#v#x#v#B n#e miKv#ii g#`w#qZ| GKB m#½ AvBb k#Ljv i#Yv ck#U AZ`#aK
 , i#Zc#n#q D#v#Q| GQvov Avgv#`i A`b#vZK Kv#v#gv#K a#sm Kivi Rb` m#xgv#š i Icv#i fviZxqiv D`v#b w`#`Q|
 m#Zivs c#Zib#Zk#j miKvi c#ZôvZ Kiv bv t#M#j I temvgiik miKvi MV#bi mv#_ mv#_ Ôh#_vch# k#š i#Yx
 ev#nbxÓ ivLvi c#qvRb i#q#Q|
 Rbm#Yi m#e#fšgZ c#Zôvi Ab#j# c#v#eK m#j# Kivi Rb`w#K Kiv hvq GB g#g GK ck Kiv n#j tPšay# mv#ne e#jb
 th, temvgiik miKviB Gi GKgv#î Reve Ges thgb temvgiik miKvi GL#b c#ZôvZ n#q#Q| w#Zvb Rvb#b, GB
 mvgiik miKvi Rbm#Yi mv#_ w#b#eo m#úK i#Yv Ki#e| mvgiik e`e`v G a#b#i m#úK i#Yv w#ðqZv w#av#b Ki#Z
 cv#i bv| w#Zvb e#jb e#v#i t#v#m#W#U I Rbm#Yi Kv#Q Av#G Av#v#i G e³e` tck K#i#Q|
 Mebi Ges Zvi bev#v#PZ gšx#`i cv`gK KVR w#K n#e G m#úK Zvi A#fgZ Rvb#Z P#B#j w#Zvb e#jb th, gšx#M
 Ges Meb#i D#PZ`xq c#Póvq Rbm#Yi mv#\_ N#bô m#úK`vc#bi m#h#M m#j# Kiv| Av#G w#b#ðZ th, mgv#Ri
 D#ËRbv`i Kivi Rb` G e`vc#i Zviv w#ci#q#q c#o`v#K#eb bv|

mvgvš*i* l*cvi* t_#K Z*vi*Z th cP*vi*Y*v* Pj_#Q Z*v*Z_ vfw*e*KZ*v* m*jó*i D_#`WM e`vnZ n_#QÑ G_#K Z*vi* `jó AvKó. K*iv* n\_#j \_Z*ib* e\_#jb ŌAv*g*v\_#`i _#`K t\_#K m*yú*ó e`e`v MnY K_#i GB cP*vi*Y*v* c*u*ZnZ K*i*zZ n_#e|Ō
 Z*ib* Av*i*l e#jb th, R*v*Z*x*q Ges AvšR_#ZK cP*vi*Y*v*i e`vc*v*\_#i Avg*v* \_#c*u*Q\_#q c\_#o AwQ| e\_#i\_#e\_#k Avgv\_#`i _#e*i*_#x
 e`vcK cP*vi*Y*v* P*v*jv\_#b*v* n\_#q\_#Q| Z*v* iayf*vi*ZB K\_#i\_#b Ab`vb` _#v_#ms_#kó gnj*i* l i_#q_#Q|
 Z*u* m*v*ac_#ZK _#e_#`k m*di* \_#K c\_#Z\_#m*u*q*v* m*jó* n\_#q\_#Q GB g\_#g GK ck K*iv* n\_#j m*v*\_#eK c*i*i*v*ógš*x* e\_#jb, Ō\_#e\_#fb t\_#`k*i*
 t*b*ZeM Ges gš*x*_#`i m*v*_#_ Aw*g* i*v*R_#b_#ZK m*i*K*vi* c_#ZŌ*vi* _#e*l*q*u* Av_#j*v*Pb*v* K_#i_#Q Ges Z*iv* Avg*v*i m*v*_#_ GK*g*Z
 n_#q_#Qb th t*h*L*v*_#b c_#Z_#b_#aZ*k*j m*i*K*vi* M*v*b K*iv* h*v*_#`Q b*v*, t*m*L*v*_#b t*m*v*g*_#iK i*v*R_#b_#ZK m*i*K*vi*B A*c*i DrKóZ*g*
 cš*v*| Z*iv* Avg*v*i e³_#e` mšó n_#q_#Qb|

^_#bK ce_#`k, 22 t*m*_#P*ai* 1971

gyR_#e*i* Avmb kb` tN*v*IY*v* K*iv* nq_#b

Bm*j*vgv_#` , 21t*k* t*m*\_#P*ai* (\_#c\_#cAvB)|Ñ \_#bevPb K*ig*kb ce c*v*iK\_#v\_#bi th 78 R*v*Z*x*q c*u*i*l*` Avm_#bi Dc_#bevP_#bi
 Z*v*i*l* tN*v*IY*v* K_#i_#Qb Z*v*Z teAvB*b*x tN*v*iZ Av*l*q*g*x j*x*_#Mi t_#c_#m_#W_#U t*k*L gyR*e*y ingv*b* l Wt K*iv*g*j* t*n*v_#m_#bi
 Gj*v*K*v* Ašf_#y nq_#b|
 eZ*g*v_#b GK*u* m*g*i*k* U*v*Be_#b_#j t*k*L gyR*e*y ingv_#bi _#eP*vi* n_#`Q Ges U*v*Be\_#b\_#j i*v*q t*e*i n*e*v*i* c*i* Z*u* Avmb kb`
 tN*v*IY*v* K*iv* n_#e _#Kb*v* Z*v* tN*v*IY*v* K*iv* n_#e| teAvB*b*x tN*v*iZ Av*l*q*g*x j*x*_#Mi k*u*mbZ*v*šK _#e_#k*l*Á Wt K*iv*g*j* t*n*v_#m_#bi
 AvUK Av_#Qb| Z_#e m*i*K*vi*x tN*v*IY*v*q R*v*b*v* h*v*q th, _#Z*ib* MZ G_#c*j* g*v*_#t*m* m*g*i*k* KZc_#y*i* K*v*_#Q AvZ*u*g*c*Y K_#i_#Qb|
 GQ*v*ov _#g_#t*m* b*y*R*v*n*v*b g_#k_#`i Avm\_#bi Dc\_#bevPb tN*v*IY*v* K*iv* nq\_#b| t*k*b*b*v, Z*u* Avmb*u* g*u*n*j*v\_#`i Rb` m*s*i_#yZ
 Ges _#bevPZ m`m`_#`i t*f*v\_#UB GB Avm\_#bi m`m` _#bevPZ n_#eb|
 #bevPb c*v*#x_#`i b*v*g e*v*Q*v*B K*iv*i c*i* \_#bevPb K*ig*kb c*v*\_#x\_#`i cZ*x*K _#eZiY K*i*_#eb| Z_#e c_#eK*vi* _#bevPb AvB*b* e*j*
 #vK#j c_#eK*vi* _#bevPb*x* cZ*x*KB e*j*er _#vK_#e|

^_#bK ce_#`k, 24 t*m*_#P*ai* 1971

Pùc*y*i Rbm*f*v

teAvB*b*x tN*v*iZ Av*l*q*g*x j*x*_#Mi _#b_#`v

Pùc*y*, 23 t*m*_#P*ai* (G*u*c*u*c)|Ñ k*u*š K*ig*_#U*i* D_#`\_#v\_#M MZ g\_#j*e*v*i* Pùc*y*t*u*ó n*v*D\_#R*i* m\_#y\_#` gq_#v_#b GK Rbm*f*v
 Ab_#jZ nq| teAvB*b*x tN*v*iZ Av*l*q*g*x j*x*M t_#`k*i* Rbm_#Y*i* c_#Z _#ek*u*mN*v*ZKZ*v* K_#i_#Q e_#j m*f*vq e³_#MY A_#f_#h*v*M
 K_#i*b*| teAvB*b*x Av*l*q*g*x j*x*_#Mi _#ek*u*mN*v*ZKZ*v*i Rb` Rbm\_#Y*i* R*x*e\_#b `v*i*_#Y `j*l*-`y*k*v t*b*_#g G_#m_#Q| `y*k*v Ke*j*Z
 RbmY t*K*v_#b teAvB*b*x Av*l*q*g*x j*x*M_#K y_#g K*i*_#e b*v*| c*v*iK_#v_#bK _#ebó K*iv*i e`vc*v*\_#i teAvB*b*x `j_#U*i* `y_#f*m*i_#U_#K
 b*m*`v*r* K*iv*i Rb` e³_#v*v* HK`e*x* n*l*q*u*i Avn_#v*b* R*v*b*v*b|
 g*l*j*v*b*v* k*u*g*m*y nK, Rb*e* Ave`y n*u*g`, Rb*e* m*i*vRy Bm*j*vg, Rb*e* kn*x*`y_#v*n* l Rb*e* bRi_#j Bm*j*vg*l* G m*f*vq
 e³Z_#v_#b K_#i*b*|

^_#bK ce_#`k, 28 t*m*_#P*ai* 1971

ce c*v*iK_#v_#bi NUb*v* c*v*iK_#v_#bi Avf`š*i*xY e`vc*v*i t D _#vU

Bm*j*vgv_#` , 27t*k* t*m*\_#P*ai* (G*u*c*u*c)|Ñ ce c*v*iK\_#v\_#bi NUb*e*j*x* c*y*i*v*c*y*i f*v*\_#e c*v*iK\_#v\_#bi Avf`š*i*xY e`vc*v*i e_#j
 R*v*iZm*s*t*Ni* t*m*_#u*v*i*x* tRb_#t*i*j D _#vU c*y*i_#j*l* K_#i*b*| f*v*iZ*q* Ab_#t*e*kK*vi*x_#`i Rb` DŌ_#t_#`i cZ`v*e*Zb i*e*NZ
 n_#`Q e_#j*l* D _#vU e_#j*b*|

RwZms†Ni KgZrciZv mǎú†K D _vU GKU i†cvU tck K†ib| GB i†cvUUi c† weeiY eZgv†b cvlqv tM†Q| i†cv†Ui fvgKvq t†m†μUvix tRbv†ij D _vU e†jb, ÒAvf`šixY msNI cwiK`v†bi N†ivqv e`vcvi nIqv m†E† GB msN†Ii d†j mǎ mǎm`vejxi KZ, †jv hy² m½Zf†eB wek Rbg†Zi Rb` D†Ø†Mi KviY|0

WZib e†jb th, fviZ I cwiK`v†bi g†a` `xNw`†bi AgxvsmZ Amjeavi` weivRZ \_vKvi cwi†c†y†Z eZgv†bi GB mǎm`vq wec†`i KviY i†q tM†Q Avi GB Amjeavi d†j gv† Qq ermi Av†M Dfq t`†ki g†a` tLv†vL†j hy ev†a| D \_vU e†jb, kwš†i Rb` Dfq miKv†ii th Mfx†i AvMn i†q†Q G we†q m†`†ni AeKvk bv \_vK†jI `† t`†ki g†a` D†ERbv ckg†bi† tKv j†Y cwi`ǎ n†`Q bv| ce cwiK`v†bi mǎgvš cwiW Z we†kl K†i D†ØMRbK e†jI D \_vU gše` K†ib|

t†m†μUvix tRbv†ij GB cwiW`Zi mǎve` cwiY†Z mǎú†K†i Mfx†i D†ØM cKvk K†ib| D _vU e†jb, Dc-gnv†`†ki th AvZ mn†RB GKUv weivU iK†gi msNI Q†o†q co†Z cv†i G†Z RwZmsN weW`Z bv n†q cv†i bv|

gvbweK U`v†RwW w†bim†bi tPóvq eZx nevi Rb` Ges cwiW`Zi Av†I Aeb†Z Govevi D†I†k` D _vU AwaK ew†jô fvgKv cv†j†bi Rb` RwZms†Ni c†Z Avn†vb Rvbvb|

DØv`†`i w†d†i Avmvi mǎm`v mǎú†K Av†jvPbv cm†½ t†m†μUvix tRbv†ij D \_vU e†jb, t†cm†WvU Bqv†nqv Lvb MZ 25†k t†g ce cwiK`vb DØv`†`i w†d†i Avmvi Ab†g†Z`v†b mǎú†Z n†q GK t†N†IYv K†ib| GB t†N†IYvi ci t`†K mvg†b` msL`K DØv` w†d†i G†m†Qb|

t†m†μUvix tRbv†ij e†jb, mǎgvš msNI, t†Pv†v, Bv Aw†f†vb Ges bv†kKZvg†K ZrciZvi msL`v Av†I t†e†o tM†Q| GUv L†B D†Ø†Mi K\_v| KviY DØv`†`i GB D†ØMRbK mǎgvš t†cwi†qB w†d†i Avm†Z nq| DØv`iv hv†Z B†`Q c†Yw`Z n†q w†d†i Avm†Z cv†ib t†m D†I†k` c\_m†y†g Kivi Rb` WZib GKU c`ve K†ib e†j t†m†μUvix tRbv†ij e†jb| D \_vU e†jb, cwiK`vb miKvi GB c`ve MnY K†i†Q†jb, c†y†vš†i fviZ GUv t†g†b t†bb†b|

ce cwiK`v†b RwZms†Ni i†v†j†d ZrciZv mǎú†K t†m†μUvix tRbv†ij cKvk K†ib th, X†vKvq AeW`Z Zvi c†Z†b†ai m†y†v†i†ki I†ci WZib GKU cwiK†i†bv Ab†g†v`b K†ib| GB cwiK†i†bv RwZms†Ni ††vY ZrciZvi Kv†hK†i†Zvi h†\_ó Dbq†bi Rb` WZib RwZms†Ni Kg†x`i msL`v h†_ó evovevi e`e`v K†ib|

RwZms†Ni ZrciZv Av†I k†³kvjx nevi m†_ m†_ ††vY I c†y†m†bi Rb` Av†I m†v†h` cvlqv hv†e e†j t†m†μUvix tRbv†ij Av†v cKvk K†ib| WZib e†jb, G m†v†h`vb ce cwiK`v†b L†B Ri†ix|

D _vU e†jb, ms†kó miKvi, †jv I Rbm†v†iY†K mǎve` mKj Dcv†q m†v†h` Kivi e`vc†i AvšRwZK m†gv†R†i GKUv cwi†v†i`v†qZ i†q†Q|

cwi†k†I t†m†μUvix tRbv†ij e†jb, fvi†Z Av†kq c†v† DØv`†`i m†v†h`†i Rb` WZib Av†e`b Rvbvb| GB Av†e`†b m†v†v w`†q m†\_ m†\_ c†P† c†i†gvY m†v†h`†i c`ve t`q†v nq| t†m hv† t†v†K bv t†Kb, ce cwiK`v†bi ††vY ZrciZvi we†kl K†i cv†\_†gK ch†v†q m†v†h`v†bi Rb`I WZib Av†e`b Rvbvb| WŠ GB Av†e`†b Av†R chš th m†v†v cvlqv tM†Q Zv ††vY Kv†R†i e`vcKZvi Z†j†v†q ch†v† A_ev c†P† bq e†j D _vU e†jb|

^`wbK ce†`k, 29 t†m†P†i 1971

Óevsjv†`kó c†Z†b†a†`i RwZmsN fe†b c†ek w†b†I× Kiv t†v†K

RwZmsN, 28†k t†m†P†i (G†c†c)|Ń th mKj e`<sup>3</sup> w†b†R†`i Z_vK_w Z evsjv t`k miKv†ii c†Z†b†a w†m†e AvL`v†qZ Ki†Qb Z†`i RwZms†Ni A½†b c†ek w†b†I× Kivi Rb` cwiK`vb MZ t†m†gevi RwZms†Ni Kv†Q Avn†vb Rwb†q†Qb|

cwiK`v†bi ivó`Z AvMv kv†x G e`vc†i t†m†μUvix tRbv†ij D \_v†Ui Kv†Q GKU c†† cvWb| w†P†v†Z ejv nq th, Rbve w†Q††K GL†b evsjv t`k ††gk†bi cavb i†c w†b†R†K c†P†i Ki†Qb| Zvi we†i†× MY†Z`v†vix ZrciZvi Aw††h†vM i†q†Q| gw†Kb hy†ivó† t`†K Z††K Aw†ej†† ew†v†i Kivi Rb` gw†Kb hy†ivó†i miKv†ii Kv†Q cwiK`vb miKvi Av†b†g†bK†v†e Ab†y†va Rwb†q†Qb e†jI GB w†P†v†Z ejv nq|

¶PivZ Avil ejv nq th, MZ 24tk tmtPai Gg, Avi, ¶Q¶IKxK Zvi KtqKRb mnPimn c¶Zibwa jvD¶Ai D¶E¶i t`Lv tMtQ, Giv tmtLv b c¶Zibwa Ges tmiKvix ms`v, t¶jvi m`m` I msev`c¶i c¶Zibwa`i KvQ `¶jj ¶eZiY Ktib|

ivó`Z AvMvkvx etjb, Avgvi miKv¶ii ¶b`k Ab¶vq Avig AvcbvK AeMZ KivZ AvMnx th, Rbve Gg Avi ¶miIKx ¶ePv¶ii f¶q c¶K`vb t`¶K c¶v¶j¶q G¶m¶Qb| P¶Mv¶g ÔKmvBLvbo msMvZ Kivi Acivta Zvi ¶ei¶x c¶K`vb c¶K`vb `D¶wai 109 Ges 34 aviv I mvgiK AvBb ¶wai 16 (K) avivq tdsRavix tgvKİgv `v¶qi i¶q¶Q| GB KmvBLvboq bibvix I ¶ki¶`i m¶P¶SZfvte cvBKvixn¶i nZ`v Kiv n¶q¶Q| aZ e`v`¶i t`n t`¶K i`¶ bsio¶q thevi Rb` A¶bK`¶j ¶gt ¶Q¶IKx `vq¶|

GB i`¶ bso¶vbi Rb` GB nZfvM` e`v`¶i gZznq|

G Qvov AvIqvg jxM t`¶Qv¶meK `j Mv¶bi Rb` Rbve ¶Q¶IKx ¶ei¶x mvgiK AvB¶bi 7, 5, 9 Ges 16 (K) aviv Ab¶vq tdsR`vix tgvKİgv i¶q¶Q| GB t`¶Qv¶meK `j ce c¶K`vb ¶bi tMvUv Ktjvbx, t¶jvZ jvZivR, cvBKvix binZ`v Ges AvMms¶hvM Kti| GtZ cvq 12 n¶Rvi ¶biciva t¶jvKi gZzn¶U|

¶gt ¶Q¶IKx P¶Mv¶gi msMvg cil¶`il Avn¶vqK ¶Q¶jb| GB msMvg cil`B MYnZ`vi AvqvrB Kti| GB ¶ecex KvD¶Yt¶ji ZrciZvi ¶eeiY miKvi tkZc¶i `¶q¶Qb| ce c¶K`vb msKU m¶ú¶K miKvi GB tkZc¶iU cKvk Ktib|

Dc¶iv` NUbvejxi c¶Z Avig Avcbvi `¶ó¶MvPi Ki¶Q| Z`vK¶ Zevjv`¶ki c¶ZibwaZi `vex`vi Gg, Avi, ¶miIKx, Gg, G, Kig Ges Ab`vb`iv hvZ RvZms¶N Aevta ctek KiZ bv cvtib tmtRb` AZ`S KvKix e`v`v Aeja¶bi ¶b¶qZv `v¶bi Rb` AvcbvK Ab¶iva Kivi D¶i¶k` c¶K`vb miKvi AvgvK ¶b`k `¶q¶Qb| ivó`Z AvMv kvnx etjb, Zv`i GB Aeva ctek c¶Zibwa`i c¶i`kK I AvZ¶iv th m¶hvM-m¶eav t¶fvM Kti `v¶Kb Zv Qv¶o¶q tMtQ| ivó`Z AvMv kvnx Avil etjb, Rbve ¶Q¶IKx gZ e`v`¶i ¶h¶b GK¶U m`m` ivó¶ MYnZ`vKvix ZrciZvi Ask Mn¶Yi Rb` Afthv¶Mi m¶vxb n¶q¶Qb Ges ¶h¶b D` ivó¶i Av¶jK ALDZvi c¶y ¶vZKi ZrciZvq ¶jb i¶q¶Qb ZvK th m¶hvM-m¶eav t`qv n¶q¶Q Zv RvZms¶Ni m¶eav`i bM ei¶LjvciB mvgj|

c¶i¶k¶i ivó`Z AvMv kvnx etjb, Avig Avcbvi `¶ó AvKIY KiZ AvMnx th, GB t`k t`¶K Rbve ¶Q¶IKxK Aiej¶a ein¶vi Kivi Rb` gv¶Kb miKv¶ii KvQ Avgvi miKvi Avb¶vKfvte Ab¶iva Rvib¶q¶Qb|

¶bK cet`k, 02 A¶¶ei 1971

XvKvq Px¶bi Kbmj tRbv¶ij tNvIYv

c¶K`vb Av¶vš n¶j Pxb m¶vnh` Ki¶e

XvKvq ¶bh¶ MYPx¶bi Kbmj tRbv¶ij ¶gt P`s Bs tNvIYv Kti¶Qb th, MYPxb miKvi I RbMY me mgq c¶K`vb bi b¶vqmsMZ msMvg mg_b Ki¶e Ges ¶et`kx Avug¶Yi mgq c¶K`vb ¶bi cv¶k G¶m `¶vte|

MZKvj i¶mevi ¶etKtj `vbxq GK¶U tnv¶U¶j MYPx¶bi 22Zg c¶Zov e¶IKx Dc¶j¶y cvK-Pxb ¶gİx mvgiZi ce c¶K`vb ms`v KZK.Av¶qv¶RZ GK mseabv mfvq fvIY`vbKv¶j Pxbv Kbmj tRbv¶ij Dc¶iv` tNvIYv t`b| ¶Zib c¶K`vb ¶bi RbM¶Yi m¶x I mg¶x Kvgbv Kti¶Qb|

cvK-Pxb ¶gİx mvgiZi ce c¶K`vb kvLvi mfv¶c¶Z gxRv tMvjvg n¶vdr mseabv AvcbKv¶j etjb th, MYPx¶bi Rb¶ eZgvb kZv¶xi mev¶cyv D¶jL¶hvM` H¶Zn¶vM K NUbv| ¶Zib etjb, MYPx¶bi c¶Zov iaymvgvR`ev`x k¶`¶KB Kuc¶q Z¶jib| ¶ek ivRb¶vZ¶Z k¶`¶i fvimvg` mvgvRZv¶Š t`k, ¶iZ ivómg¶ I ¶etki msMvg gvby¶i c¶y G¶b `¶q¶Q| Rbve n¶vdr c¶K`vb ¶bi A`¶b¶ZK Db¶vZ¶Z Ges c¶K`vb ¶bi ¶ec¶`i mgq AK¶ m¶vnh` I mg¶bi Rb` Pxbv RbMY I miKv¶ii c¶Z KZÁZv cKvk Kti¶Qb|

Rbve n¶vdr Av¶iv etjb th, 1949 mvj t`¶K c¶K`vb I MYPx¶bi m¶ú¶Ki t¶y¶i Db¶v n¶q¶Q eZgvb c¶K`vb I Pxb ci`ú¶ii tkô eÜ¶ ¶etkl tKvb k¶`¶ GB eÜ¶Zi dvUj m¶p KiZ cvi¶e bv|

^`bK ce`k, 02 A±ve i 1971

**RvZmsN feþb cZbba`i wekvKÿ t_þK
Z_vK_Z evsjv`k cZbba`j ein®Z.**

RvZmsN (bDBqK), 1jv A±ve i (Glcic)|Ñ th mg⁻ e³ iv bþRþ`i Z\_vK\_Z evsjv`þki cZbba eþj cwiPg
w`þZb RvZmsþNi wivcE<sup>v</sup> wfvþMi tþvþKiv MZ ep<sup>-</sup>úZev i RvZmsN mvaviY cwiil` feþbi tWijþMU jvDÁ
(cZbba`i wekv Kÿ) t\_þK Zv`i tei Kþi t`b| Glcici weþkl msev`vZv BdþZLvi Avjx Rvbvb, RvZmsþNi
tþµUvix tRbvþij D_vþUi KvþQ cwiK⁻vþbi AwfþhvþMi tciÿþZB GB e⁻v tþqv nq eþj Abgvb Kiv nþ"Q|
MZ mBvþn ivó`z AvMv kvnx RvZmsN feþb ðevsjv t`þkið cZbba eþj cwiPg`vbKvix tþvKþ`i jex ZrciZv
máúþK D_vþUi KvþQ GKU U Piv w`þqvQþjb Ges tmB ZrciZvþK vZvb wek ms<sup>-</sup>vi mþvM-mveavi Ace`envi eþj
AwfinZ KþiQþjb|
fviþZi AwZ⁻ wnmvþe Giv RvZmsN feþbi meî Pjvþdiv KiþZb|
wivcE^v wfvþMi tþvþKiv AvR RvZmsN feþbi mvsew`K Ges AwZ<sup>-</sup> M`vjvix Dfq⁻vþbB KovKwofvþe cþekcî
cixÿv Kþib|
ðevsjv t`þkið cZbba`i tei Kþi t`qvi ci w`þbi evKx mgq Zv`i RvZmsN feþb Avi t`Lv hvq w|

^`bK ce`k, 04 A±ve i 1971

AvwdKvi PviU t`k cwiK⁻vþbi bxvZ mg_b KþiþQ

Bmjvgvev`, 2iv A±ve i (Glcic)|Ñ cwiK<sup>-</sup>vþbi HK<sup>-</sup> Ges msniZ iÿv Ges Aþb`i Avf`šixY e⁻vcvþi n⁻þÿc bv
Kivi bxvZi ciz PviU AvwdKvb t`k cY mg_b KþiþQ|
tciwþWvU Bqwinqv weþkl `z Zzþ<sup>-</sup> wbhÿ cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbx ivó`z Rbve BdþZLvi Avjx mþciZ M`veb, Kþþv (eRwej),
Kþþv (wKbvm) Ges tmUvj AvwdKvb wicveþjK mdi Kþib| vZvb Gme ivþói ivócalbþ`i KvþQ Dcgnvþ`þki
eZgvb cwiw⁻ vZ máúþK tciwþWvUi weþkl evYx c`vb Kþib|
tciwþWvUi evYxi cizµqv nþqþQ| cwiK⁻vþbi tciwþWvU t`þki HK⁻ Ges msniZ iÿv KiþZ th e⁻v MnY KþiþQb
GBme t`k Zu ciz cY mg\_b `vb KþiþQ| GBme t`k cwiK<sup>-</sup>vþbi Avf`šixY e⁻vcvþi evBþii tKvb cKvi n⁻þÿc
mg_b Kþib|
GBme t`þki tþZe, cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbx cZbba`jþK RvbþqþQ th, Zviv mKj ivþói RvZxq msniZ Ges mveþfšgþZi ciz
cY k×vkxj| Zviv Avþiv RvbþqþQb th, tKvb t`þki Avf`šixY e⁻vcvþi Ab⁻ Kvþiv n⁻þÿc Kiv DvPZ bq| GBme
t`k gþb Kþib th, `þ AÄþji fvlvMZ AwbK⁻ mþEî cwiK⁻vþbi ivóxq ALÐZv l msniZ KLþbv aÿsm nevi bq|

^`bK ce`k, 05 A±ve i 1971

**weþ`vnxþ`i A⁻vþ t_þK
wîk³ fviZþK weiz Kiþe**

KivPx, 4Vv A±ve i|Ñ cwiK⁻vþ Ges fviþZi gþa⁻ hy eÜ KiþZ RvZmsN m`i `dZi, bqvw`jx Ges Bmjvgvev`
e⁻vcK KJwbvZK ZrciZv iia nþqþQ|
GB wec` Govþvi Rb⁻ IqwkSUb, gþ⁻v Ges jûb l Lg⁻ iiz Avþivc KiþQ|
GB vZb eprk³ gþb Kþi th, fviZ Ges cwiK⁻vþbi gþa⁻ msni nþj tKvb mgm`vi mgvaib nþe bv| eis `þ t`k
`xN⁻vqx ÿqÿvZi mávxb nþe|

Zviv g#b K#i th, 1965*i* fviZ-cwK⁻vb h#x tKvb mgm^{vi} mgvavb nqib | Gi d#j `B t`#ki g#a³ Zv te#o#Q iay

«fk»³ g#b K#i `B t`#ki g#a³ D#ERbv Gov#Z n#j `yU e<sup>e</sup>-v MnY Ki#Z n#e | (1) Øevsjv t`kó we#`vnx#` i mrvnh³ vb eÜ Ki#Z n#e Ges cwK⁻vb AvµgY Kivi D#i#k³ Zv#` i tUbs eÜ Ki#Z n#e | (2) c#`#k moK, tij Ges tbs-thvMv#hvm e^e-vi yZmvab Kiv eÜ Ki#Z n#e |

Ab^{vb} ciivógšxiv cKvK⁻fv#e «KQyb ej#j l e#U#bi ciivógšx m^{vi}vi Av#jvK WMjvm wDg tLv#vLyj fv#e ej#Qb th, ce cwK⁻vb e^{vc}K tMijv Ges ašsmvZ#K KvHkjc Pj#Q | tMLv#b Lv³evnx Rvnr, #jv#K ašsm Kiv n#Q | fviZ#K Gme Kv#R weiz Ki#Z tmmv f#qU iwikqv «K e^e-v MnY K#i Zv t`Lvi Rb<sup>3</sup> A#c#y<sup>v</sup> Kiv n#Q | tmmv f#qU iwikqv gmvKb h#y ivó#K e#j#Q th, ce cwK<sup>-</sup>vb i we#`vnx#` i mvgiK mrvnh³ vb eÜ Kivi D#i#k fviZ#K weiz vKvi Rb³ tPóv Pvjv#b n#e |

tmmv f#qU ciivógšx «gt tMvg#Kv gmvKb ciivógšx «gt iRvm#K lqwiksU#b GB Avkvm «`#q#Qb | MZ ep<sup>-</sup>úvZevi `B t#Zvi g#a³ AbyôZ e^v#K GB K⁻v Rvbv#b nq | GB e^v#K cvK-fviZ cwi⁻WZ wbtq Av#jvPbv n#q#Q | GGd#cô i GK wicv#U GB Z⁻ Rvbv tM#Q | GB wicv#U Avil Rvbv tM#Q th, tmmv f#qU iwikqv Ges gmvKb h#y ivó cwK⁻vb Ges fvi#Zi g#a³ GB msNI Pvq bv | GB `B kv³ cwK⁻vb Ges fvi#Zi Dci G e^{vc}v#i cfve we⁻vi Ki#Z m#iZ n#q#Q |

bqv⁻jx#Z tmmv f#qU tcm#W#U wbtKvjvB c⁻Mvb ce cwK⁻vb GKwU ivR#bWZK mgvav#bi Rb³ m#ve⁻ mKj mn#hvmMZvi K⁻v tNvIYv K#i#Qb |

tmmv f#qU ivóavb e#j#Qb th, G e^{vc}v#i th tKvb cKvi mvgiK mgvavb Aek⁻B eÜ Ki#Z n#e |

BvZg#a³ e#Jk ciivógšx m^{vi}vi Av#jvK WMjvm wDg e#jb th, ce cwK⁻vb i mxgv#š µgeagv tMijv Ges ašsmvZ#K KvHkjc e#Ub D#ØM cKvK Ki#Q | «gt wDg e#jb, cvK-fviZ cwi⁻WZ wbtm#`n µgktB AvakZi Lvivc n#Q Ges mg#q Zv wVK n#q hv#e e#j wZib g#b K#ib bv |

KivPxi GKwU mvÜ⁻ w#bK GB Lei cwi#ekb K#i#Qb |

^`wbK ce#`k, 05 A#±vei 1971

we#`vnxiv m#tewUqv t#R G#m AvZimgcY Ki#Q

XvKv, 4Vv A#±vei (G#cic) | N fvi#Z tUbscv# we#`vnxiv GLb<sup>-</sup>vbqx KZc#yi Kv#Q AvZimgc#Yi D#i#k<sup>3</sup> ašsm mrvabKvixi QÜ#ek ce cwK<sup>-</sup>vb c#ek Ki#Q | GQvov Avi tKvb Dcv#qB Zviv<sup>-</sup> t`#k wdi Avm#Z cvi#Q bv, KviY fviZxiv Zv#` i tdivi c#⁻ eivari m#j Ki#Q |

AvR GLv#b cv#³ yU wicv#U GB Z⁻ Rvbv tM#Q |

fviZ t`#K wmt#j#U cZ<sup>-</sup>vMZ Rbve G, Gm, Gg, kvRvnb GK wee#Z#Z Rvbv th, fvi#Z Ae<sup>-</sup>vbiz thme we#`vnx#` i tRvi K#i ce cwK<sup>-</sup>vb cvV#b n#Q Zviv GUv#K<sup>-</sup> t`#k tdivi GKwU PgrKvi m#hvm wnmv#e MnY Ki#Q |

K#jv t`#K cv#<sup>3</sup> Avi GK wicv#U Rvbv tM#Q th, we#`vnxiv KZc#yi Kv#Q AvZimgc#Yi c#e A⁻k⁻ cwiZ⁻VM K#i Avm#Q | K#jvi Kv#Q Zviv thme A⁻k⁻ t#j Avm#Q Zvi g#a³ i#q#Q GKwU nvév tg#kb Mvb, 8wU ivB#dj, 19wU gvBb, 2 ev· we#`vniK<sup>-</sup>e<sup>-</sup>, 2 ev· nvZ#evg Ges 2 nvRviii tekx tQvU A<sup>-</sup>k<sup>-</sup> i#q#Q | we#`vnx#` i tKD tKD AvZimgc#Yi mgq KZc#yi Kv#Q A<sup>-</sup>k<sup>-</sup>, gvBb Ges we#`vniK⁻e⁻ wbtq tM#Q e#j wicv#U Rvbv tM#Q |

Rbve kvRvnb e#jb, tcm#W#U i mvaviY ygv c⁻k#bi ci we#`vnx#` i wkei, #jv t`#K tekWQymsL<sup>-</sup>K we#`vnx cwj#q tM#Q | G#Z fviZxq KZc#y m#ú# nZf# n#q tM#Qb | wZib e#jb, fviZxq KZc#y GLb Zv#` i Dci bRi ivL#Qb | we#`vnxiv GLb ašsmvZ#K KvR Pvjv#v D#i#k³ fviZxq KZv#` i t`qv m#hvm MnY K#i ce cwK⁻vb Avm#Q |

Zviv GUv#K m#hvm wnmv#e wbt#Q | Z#e Zviv Zv#` i m#t<sup>-</sup> cwi#v-cwiRb#` i wbtq Avm#Z cvi#Q bv KviY G#Z aiv covi m#vebv t`#K hvq | Av#iv Rvbv tM#Q th, thme we#`vnx AvZimgcY K#i#Q Zviv fviZ t`#K Zv#` i cwi#v-cwiRb#` i wdi#q Avbvi e^{vc}v#i c#qvRbxq e^e-v Mn#Yi Rb³ miKviii Kv#Q Av#e⁻b Rwb#q#Q |

^`wbK ce#`k, 09 A#±vei 1971

**Zz̄, wgm̄i, wmw̄iqv̄ I dv̄#Yi Af̄gZ
ce cwm̄K̄vb mgm̄v̄ Af̄#šixY e'vcvi**

Rv̄ZmsN, 8 A#±vei (Glc̄ic)|Ñ Zz̄, wgm̄i I wmw̄iqv̄ e#j#Q th, ce cwm̄K̄vb mgm̄v̄ cwm̄K̄v#bi Af̄#šixY e'vcvi |
Zz̄#i ciivógšx e#jb, ggwm̄šK Af̄#šixY msN#li Rb̄ Zvi t`k cwm̄K̄v#bi mv̄\_ Mfxi `#Li fv̄Mx`vi |
wZib Av̄kv̄ cKiv̄ K#ib ŌeŪz̄vevcb cwm̄K̄vb Ō Gi Af̄#šixY mgm̄v̄ mgvav#bi tPóvq mdjKv̄g n#e | DŌv̄#`i gvb̄eK
mgm̄vi m̄vnh̄ Kivi Rb̄ Av̄šRw̄ZK m̄ac`vq#K wZib Av̄il Zrci nevi Av̄n̄vb Rvb̄v |
wgm̄i Av̄ie cRv̄Z#ši tWcȳ cavbgšx Ges ciivógšx Rbve ḡngȳ w̄iqv̄ I e#jb, ŌMZ em̄šKv̄j cwm̄K̄v#b th
te`bv̄vqK NUb̄vejx N#U tMj Zv̄ mev̄šKi#Y Zvi t`k j̄ȳ K#i#Qb | wZib e#jb, Zvi t`k G e'vcv̄i w̄b̄ž th,
Rv̄Zxq HK̄ īȳ K#i cwm̄K̄vb G mgm̄v̄ K̄w̄U#q Dv̄te | Ō
w̄mw̄iqv̄i Dccavbgšx I ciivógšx Rbve Ave ȳ n̄v̄xg Lv̄#g Zvi fv̄l#Y e#jb, Ōcwm̄K̄v#bi HK̄ m̄siw̄ȳZ t̄nv̄K Ges
ce cwm̄K̄v#b k̄w̄š eRv̄q v̄K̄ GUv̄ t`L#Z w̄m̄ixq Av̄ie cRv̄ZŠ L̄B Av̄Mnx | Ō div̄mx ciivógšx m̄v̄b e#j#Qb th,
cwm̄K̄v#bi Rbm̄vavi#Yi m̄aú̄Ēi w̄f̄iĒZ iv̄R̄w̄b̄ZK I k̄v̄mbZw̄šK mgvavb̄ tei Kiv̄ cwm̄K̄vb m̄iKv̄i ī w̄BR̄ e'vcvi |
tj gv̄Ō c̄w̄l̄Kv̄q cK̄w̄kZ GB Le#i gšxi GB ḡg D̄x̄Z t`qv̄ nq t GB m̄aú̄K Av̄gv̄#i b̄w̄Z n#Q t Af̄#šixY
e'vcv̄i n̄#ȳc bv̄ Kivi Rb̄ m̄vaviY b̄w̄Z Ab̄v̄q̄x Av̄gv̄#i fv̄gKv̄ MnY Kiv̄ n#q#Q |

^`wbK ce#`k, 11 A#±vei 1971

**Av̄il PvīU t`#ki mg_b
ce cwm̄K̄v#bi mgm̄v̄ Af̄#šixY e'vcvi**

w̄bDBqK, 9B A#±vei (w̄c̄icAv̄B)|Ñ Rv̄Zms#Ni m̄vaviY c̄w̄il` w̄eZ#Ki mgq Av̄il PvīU t`k ce cwm̄K̄v#bi m̄aú̄K
e#j#Q | GB PvīU t`k n̄jv̄ R̄vgv̄BKv̄, w̄bKi ,#q, Av̄qv̄i j̄v̄Ō Ges w̄j̄eqv̄ |
m̄vaviY c̄w̄il#` w̄eZ#Ki mgq R̄vgv̄BKv̄i c̄w̄Zib̄a e#jb, cwm̄K̄vb GK̄U m̄ve#f̄šgZ Rv̄Z, Zv̄B ḠU v̄fv̄ieKfv̄te
m̄ve#f̄šgZ Rv̄Zi Af̄#šixY e'vcv̄i GUv̄ Av̄šRw̄ZK D#Ō#Mi tKv̄b e'vcvi bq | w̄Kš Zv̄ m̄#ĒI w̄e#`kx k̄w̄³ R̄w̄oZ n#q
co#j GUv̄ Av̄šRw̄ZK k̄w̄š I w̄biv̄Ēvi c̄w̄Z th ūḡiK n#q t`Lv̄ w̄#Z c̄v̄i G Av̄ksKv̄ me mgqB i#q#Q | hv̄ t̄nv̄K G
Av̄ksKv̄ Q̄vov̄I DŌv̄#`i gvb̄eK mgm̄v̄ m̄aú̄K Av̄gv̄i m̄iKvi c̄w̄w̄gKfv̄te D̄w̄M | DŌv̄#`i Aēv̄ m̄aú̄K K̄w̄Zcq
Z̄ Rv̄b̄i Rb̄ Rv̄ZmsN th tPóv̄ P̄vjv̄#Q R̄vgv̄BKv̄ Zv̄I mg_b K#i | th c̄w̄i#e#k Giv̄ Zv̄#i M̄n̄ w̄d#i th#Z c̄v̄i
Zv̄ Rv̄b̄i Rb̄ Rv̄ZmsN th tPóv̄ P̄vjv̄#Q R̄vgv̄BKv̄ Zv̄I mg_b K#i |
R̄vgv̄BKv̄ c̄w̄Zib̄a Av̄il e#jb, iv̄ v̄Nv̄U I t̄mZz̄ḡiv̄gZ R̄jc_ c̄v̄iv̄q tLv̄jv̄ Ges GB m̄ac`v̄q̄i v̄fv̄ieK R̄xeb̄v̄l̄v̄
c̄v̄tc̄iZóv̄q m̄v̄nh̄ Kivi gZ t̄ḡš̄jK K̄v̄v̄v̄ḡv̄ c̄v̄iv̄q P̄vjȳKivi Rb̄ Rv̄ZmsN th tPóv̄ P̄vjv̄#Q Zv̄Zi Av̄gv̄i m̄iKvi
mg_b Rv̄b̄v̄ |

^`wbK ce#`k, 14 A#±vei 1971

**t̄jt t̄Rt w̄bqv̄Rx̄i cev̄Âj m̄di
f̄w̄el'r eskai#`i `v̄m Rv̄Z#Z c̄w̄iYZ n#Z t`e bv̄**

Xv̄Kv̄, 13B A#±vei (Glc̄ic)|Ñ cev̄Âj Kḡv̄#Ūi Kḡv̄Ūvi Ges ŌL̄Ō AÂ#ji m̄vḡw̄iK Av̄Bb c̄k̄v̄mK t̄jt t̄Rb̄v̄i j̄ G,
G, t̄K, w̄bqv̄Rx̄i cev̄Âj m̄x̄gv̄š t̄mb̄v̄ev̄nb̄xi m̄v̄_ Av̄R GK̄U Kgē w̄b Av̄Zew̄nZ K#ib | Zū m̄v̄_ w̄Q#jb D̄Pc̄
m̄vḡw̄iK Āv̄dm̄vie, | t̄Rb̄v̄i j̄ w̄bqv̄Rx̄i c_#g K̄z̄jv̄q t̄mb̄v̄ev̄nb̄x Ges iv̄R̄v̄Kvi#`i m̄v̄_ m̄v̄ȳr K#ib Ges Zv̄#i

Dt̃i k ms̃yß fviY t̃b| ʷZib eþjb th, t̃k̃i GKZv I msñZ iývq ivRvKvi I t̃mbvevnbx GK mṽ_ KvR KiþQb t̃k̃L ʷZib Lk̃ ñqþQb| ʷZib Zṽt̃ iþK kîi AṽugþYi ẽvc̃t̃i mZK ʷK̃Z Ges me mgqB c̃Z ʷKvi ʷb̃t̃k̃ t̃b| m̃xgṽšeZx GjvKvq fviZxq ʷmb̃ mgṽtek Ges fviZxq t̃bZṽt̃ i h̃ỹx̃i ũg̃iKi K_v DþjL K̃i ʷZib eþjb, ÒBbk̃jvn kîĩ i Aṽg̃iv Zṽt̃ i ʷbR fvg̃t̃Z t̃Ṽt̃j ʷt̃Z m̃yg̃ ñt̃evB Ges Aṽgṽt̃ i f̃iēl̃r eskaĩt̃ i t̃Kvb AẽvqB GK̃U civaxb R̃ṽZ ʷñt̃m̃t̃e Ñỹ R̃x̃ebh̃vcb KiþZ ʷt̃Z c̃ṽi b̃v|0
 ʷiY Kiv t̃h̃t̃Z c̃ṽt̃i th, MZ t̃m̃vgevi fviZxq Kṽgvb t̃_þK K̃g̃jv kñt̃ii Dci ʷebv c̃þivPbvq t̃M̃jveIY Kiv nq Ges Gi dþj 9 Rb ʷbnZ Ges 38 Rb AṽnZ nb|
 c̃þi t̃Rbṽt̃ij ʷbqvR̃x Aṽig̃ m̃ i ʷdZ̃t̃i h̃vb Ges t̃mLṽt̃b Zṽt̃K H AÂþji ʷmb̃̃eṽnbx Ges ivRvKvĩt̃ i f̃vg̃Kv m̃aúþK AẽṽnZ Kiv nq| ʷṽxq KgṽŮvi Z̃uK R̃vb̃v th, ivRvKvĩv B̃iZg̃t̃ãB Zṽt̃ i t̃Ũl̃bs t̃k̃l K̃i Zṽt̃ i ʷṽqZ m̃aúṽt̃bi KvR ĩĩ K̃iþQb Ges Zṽiv t̃mbvevnbx̃K c̃P̃Z cĩgṽt̃Y m̃ṽñh̃ K̃iþQb|
 Nb Nb fviZxq t̃M̃jveIY m̃t̃Ẽl̃ t̃Rbṽt̃ij ʷbqvR̃x ce m̃xgṽt̃š t̃gṽUi P̃ṽj̃t̃q h̃vb Ges t̃mLṽt̃b t̃mbvevnbx I m̃xgṽš GjvKvq em̃eṽm̃Kṽix R̃bM̃t̃Yi mṽ_ t̃Lṽ K̃ib̃| t̃Rbṽt̃ij̃K t̃Lṽi cĩ ʷṽxq R̃bMY eRK̃t̃É t̃k̃ṽvb Z̃z̃jb Ges t̃mbvevnbx̃K c̃ỹ½ m̃ñt̃h̃ṽMZṽ ʷṽt̃bi Ges kîĩ me iK̃t̃gi Ãṽfm̃Ů̃K b̃m̃ṽr K̃i t̃t̃ eṽi m̃SK̃t̃ĩi K_v t̃ÑvIYv K̃ib̃| t̃Rbṽt̃ij ʷbqvR̃x t̃mbvevnbx̃K t̃h̃ t̃Kvb m̃ãvẽ ÑŨṽ c̃ṽZnZ Kivi R̃t̃b̃ m̃ṽm̃ZK I c̃Z Aẽvq t̃L̃t̃Z c̃ṽb̃| t̃Rbṽt̃ij ʷbqvR̃x Aṽil eþjb th, fviZ Aṽgṽt̃ i m̃xgṽt̃š ʷec̃ỹ ʷmb̃ t̃gṽZṽt̃q̃b KiþQ Ges K̃g̃jvi g̃t̃Zṽ t̃em̃ṽg̃ĩK kñt̃ii Dcĩl̃ t̃M̃jveIY KiþQ| G̃t̃Z Aṽgṽt̃ i t̃t̃k̃i ʷẽĩt̃x̃ Zvi ʷỹṽfm̃Ů̃i K_v c̃gṽY ñt̃q̃Q| ʷK̃š t̃t̃k̃i c̃iZ̃Ũ B̃ĩÃ f̃vg̃ iývi R̃t̃b̃ Aṽgṽt̃ i t̃mbvevnbx̃ th m̃ṽ c̃Z Zṽ t̃Rbṽt̃ij Avei t̃Rvi ʷt̃q̃ eþjb|

ʷbK ceþ̃k, 14 Aþ̃t̃vei 1971

ce c̃ṽK̃ṽb c̃ṽĩ ʷZ c̃ṽK̃ṽt̃bi Aṽf̃š̃ixY ẽvc̃i

R̃ṽZmsN (ʷbDBqK) 13 Aþ̃t̃vei (G̃ĩc̃ĩc̃)|Ñ̃ m̃sñj Ges B̃t̃ ʷṽt̃b̃k̃qṽ MZ t̃m̃vgevi R̃ṽZmsN m̃ṽaviY c̃ṽĩl̃t̃ t̃ÑvIYv K̃i t̃h̃, ce c̃ṽK̃ṽt̃bi c̃k̃ĩŨ c̃ṽK̃ṽt̃bi Aṽf̃š̃ixY ẽvc̃i|
 ʷm̃sñþ̃ji c̃ãibg̃š̃x ʷg̃t̃mm̃ k̃x g̃ṽt̃fṽ ẽ ʷib̃ṽt̃q̃K t̃m̃vgevi Ãṽãt̃ek̃þ̃bi m̃ṽaviY ʷeZK fviY t̃b| iṽó, t̃jvi Aṽf̃š̃ixY ẽvc̃ĩt̃ ñt̃ỹc̃ Kiv t̃_þK ʷẽĩZ ʷKvi t̃h̃ b̃x̃Z ĩt̃q̃Q Zṽ h̃Z m̃ñK̃ṽt̃i t̃g̃t̃b P̃jvi c̃t̃qṽR̃bx̃q̃Zvi l̃cĩl̃ c̃ãibg̃š̃x ʷg̃t̃mm̃ ẽ ʷib̃ṽt̃q̃K t̃Rvi t̃b|
 h̃ṽB t̃ñṽK, ẽṽZ̃W̃x̃iṽ h̃ṽt̃Z ce c̃ṽK̃ṽt̃b Zṽt̃ i Nievox̃t̃Z ʷd̃þi t̃h̃t̃Z c̃ṽt̃i Ges Aṽš̃R̃ṽZK k̃ṽš̃ I ʷb̃iṽc̃Ė̃vi c̃ṽZ m̃ãvẽ ũg̃iK ʷb̃im̃þ̃bi R̃b̃ MYZ̃ṽš̃K Ges k̃ṽmb̃Z̃ṽš̃K c̃x̃ ʷZ̃Z̃vi mṽ_ c̃t̃qṽM̃ Kiv ñt̃e eþj l̃ c̃ãibg̃š̃x k̃x g̃ṽt̃fṽ ẽ ʷib̃ṽt̃q̃K Aṽk̃ c̃K̃ṽk̃ K̃ib̃|
 B̃t̃ ʷṽt̃b̃k̃ṽq̃ c̃iZ̃ṽĩãt̃þ̃ji t̃P̃q̃ṽig̃ṽb eþjb, ce c̃ṽK̃ṽt̃bi m̃gm̃ṽ c̃ṽK̃ṽt̃bi Aṽf̃š̃ixY ẽvc̃i| D̃f̃t̃qi g̃t̃ã t̃h̃ D̃t̃Ė̃R̃b̃vi D̃t̃m̃e ñt̃q̃Q Zṽ k̃ṽš̃c̃ỹ Aṽþ̃jṽP̃b̃vi g̃ṽãt̃g̃ ʷg̃ĩŨt̃q̃ t̃d̃jvi R̃b̃ ʷZ̃ṽb fviZ I c̃ṽK̃ṽt̃bi Kṽt̃Q Aṽt̃ẽb̃ R̃vb̃ṽb|

ʷbK ceþ̃k, 16 Aþ̃t̃vei 1971

fviZxq c̃P̃viYvq ʷẽãṽš̃ t̃jṽKR̃t̃bi c̃ṽZ Mebi kîĩ iṽt̃ó̃i ʷỹṽfm̃Ů̃ Ab̃g̃ṽeb̃ Kĩt̃b̃

ʷm̃þ̃jŨ, 15B Aþ̃t̃vei (G̃ĩc̃ĩc̃)|Ñ̃ fviZxq c̃P̃viYvq ʷẽãṽš̃ ñt̃q̃ t̃h̃me t̃jṽKR̃b̃ c̃ṽK̃ṽt̃bĩK̃ ãỹsm̃ Kivi ʷṽex̃ R̃vb̃t̃ṽt̃Q ce c̃ṽK̃ṽt̃bi Mebi W̃t̃ G, Gg, g̃ṽt̃j̃K̃ Zṽt̃ i Gi g̃ṽiṽZ̃K̃ c̃ĩiỸZ Ges kîĩ iṽt̃ó̃i Pig̃ ʷỹṽfm̃Ů̃ Ab̃g̃ṽeb̃ KiþZ D̃c̃t̃k̃ t̃b|
 Mebi ʷm̃þ̃jŨ kñt̃i ʷẽf̃b̃ t̃k̃Ỹxi R̃bm̃ṽavĩt̃Yi m̃ãỹL̃ GK fviY t̃b| fvĩt̃Y Mebi eþjb, k̃ṽmb̃Z̃ṽš̃K̃ c̃š̃ṽq̃ b̃ṽqm̃½Z

`vexi Rb" msMvg Kiv Ab"vq bq| «KŠ GUv «bđqB t`tki kvš, msniZ Ges ALĐZvi «eibgq nZ cvti bv|
 Mebi `tL Kti e+jb, ce c«K vbi RbmaviY hLb Zv`i cvc" ivR%bZK I A%bZK A«Kvi AR+bi Avkvq
 Dbly «Q+jb «VK tm mgqB DMČxiv Ggb «K t`k «efvMiI `vex DİvcB Kti|
 Mebi GB Ab«f+cZ NUbvejxi «b`v Ktib| th mKj c«K vbx mxgvš cvi nq tM+Q Mebi Zv`i cIZ kî+`i n`
 tRvi`vi bv Kivi Avte`b Rvbvb| «Zib e+jb, GžZ nRvi nRvi RbmaviYi `tL-`ykB İaye«× cvte| Mebi
 ev`ZvMx+`i Zv`i evm fvgžZ «d+i Avmvi Rb" I Avte`b Rvbvb|
 tKvb «KQyAR+bi Rb" aYs+mi c_ te+Q tbqv+K Mebi G, Gg, gv+jK Zxe fvIvq «b`v Ktib| G cm+½ «Zib ejJk
 Avg+j i K_v `İiY Kvi+q t`b|
 mfvg Dc" Z RbmaviY+K D+İk Kti Mebi e+jb th, thvMv+hm e`e`v e`vnZ Kti Ges miKvix m«ú«İ aYsm Kti
 RbmaviYi `tL-`ykB İaye«v+bv hvq|
 «kYv eR+bi yZKi c«IY«Z m«ú+KI Mebi Rbve gv+jK D+jL Ktib| «Zib GUv+K AvZ+nZvg+jK b«Z e+j
 AvL`v«qZ Ktib| «Zib e+jb, Gi d+j GKUv kb`Zvi m«ó nte|
 cZ`veZbKvix+`i m«ú+K tRjv KZcÿ th Drmve`ÄK «i+cvU «`tq+Qb Mebi Rbve gv+jK ZviI D+jL Ktib|
 Mebi Rbve gv+jK Rvbvb th, G chš cvq 47 nRvi c«K vbx DĐv` m+jU tRjvq «d+i G+m+Qb| Gt`i gta`«İk
 nRvi t+jvK i+q+Qb msL`vjNymac`v+qi|
 cvt`«KK Mebi Wt G, Gg, gv+jK Pv evMv+bi g«jK Ges KgKZv`i mvt`_I Av+jvPbv Ktib| GB Av+jvPbv mgq
 cKvk cvq th, tRjvi GKk«U Pv evMv+bi Kiv İi« nq+Q| Avi 84«U Pv evMv+bi kZKiv IvU fvM Kgx Kv+R thvM`vbi
 «i+cvU Kti+Q|
 k+m`i Ae`v Ges `v` I AvBb Ges k,Ljvi maviY c«i«Z m«ú+K Mebi gv+jK m+švI cKvk Ktib| Gici
 Mebi ivRvKvi c«kY Y tK` c«i`kb Ktib Ges Zv`i D+İk fvIY t`b|
 Mebi tnijK Pvi+hm GLv+ Av+mb| D"Pc` temvg«iK I mvg«iK A«dmviMY Mebi+K «egvbe`+i Af`_bv Ktib|
 Mebi nRiz kinRvjv+j i gvRvi kixdI tRqviz Ktib|

^`«bK cet`k, 17 A+İei 1971

Dc«bevPbx A«fhv+b c_g Rbmfv

RvgvZ tbZv KZK m«ac«ZK NUbvejxi eYbv `vb

(÷vd «i+cvUvi)|İ fviZ ce c«K vbx Kti Avgv`i `vb Kti «`tq hvte, Ggb AvZİvZx fvevejvm eRb
 Kti Avm«j, `vaxb t`tk t_+KB «b+R+`i cvIbv A«Kvi Av`vq Kti tbqv i msMvg Kvi|
 ivR%bZK KvHKjv+ci Dci t_+K «e«aib+la cZ`vnv+ii ci XvKv kni Rvgv+Z Bmjvgxi D+`v+M MZKvj
 k«bevi «e+K+j evqZž tgvKviig cv½+Y Abjž GK Rbmfvq cvt`«KK RvgvZ cavb Aa`vcK tMvjvg AvRg GB
 AvnYvb Rvbvb|
 fvIY Avia Ki+Z «M+q Aa`vcK AvRg e+jb, `xN«`b ci ivR%bZK e³Zv Kivi Abg«Z nq+Q| GB Abg«Z K_vUv
 İb+ZB thb tKgb tKvbvq| Bs+İR+`i mYxN tMvjvgx t\_+K gY nIqvi cil gv+S gv+S `vaxb gZ e³ Kivi Abg«Z
 Avgv`i _v+K bv|
 Rbve AvRg ck DİvcB Ktib, «KŠ tKb Ggb n+jv| Gi Reve eo `xN| Zte me+P+q eo K\_v n+`Q, tKejgvÎ AÜ
 fvevte+M Z«oZ n+j tKvb t`tkiB g½j Kiv hvq bv| fveceYzv eyx+K Av`Qb Ki+j «PiKvJB VK+Z nq|
 «Zib e+jb, c«K vbi th tKvb As+ki gvbyi tP+q ev½vjx gYjgvbiv tekx «bhvZb m+q+Q| ZvB `vaxbZvi g+j` Zviv
 me+P+q tekx «`tq+Q|
 «Zib e+jb, c«K vbi nIqvi mgq Avig «ek«e`vj+qi tkl ctei QvÎ «Qjvg| tmme «`b «ek«e`vj+qi «fZ+i Ges
 evB+i Avgv`i tKgb «bMpxZ Rxeb KvUv+Z n+Zv Zv Avig fy«b|

Rbve AvRg eþjb, tK`xq miKvþii GKZidv Ab`vq-AwePvi I teBbmvdX mþEĬ vaxbZvi ci Avgiv thUKzDbwZ KþiQ AvRv`x ce hþMi Zþbvq Zvi `vgI Kg bq| GUv vK th, tKþ`i AwePvi Ae`vnZ bv _vKþj Avgiv DbwZ KiþZ cviZvg| «KŠ hv ARb KþiQ AvR Avgiv ZvI nvivþZ eþmQ GK_v gþb ivLv cþqvRb|

tKD «bivc` bq

Rbve tMvjvg AvRg `tL Kþi eþjb, Mvþiv, «gþRv, bvMv, KþK cfþZ Rsjx GjvKvqI Rvbgvþji «bivcĬv`vþK| «KŠ `þvM`i «elq mviv ce cwmK`vþb GLb GKvU gvbþI `vex KiþZ cvþi bv th, Zvi Rvbgvj I BþZ «bivc`| thLvþb Rvbgvþji «bivcĬv tþB ZvþK Avi hvB ejv tnvK mf` mgvR «bðqB ejv hvq bv| AvR NþiI tKD «bivc` bq, iv`vqI tKD «bivc` bq| cvqB «biciva tþvKþ`iI tMdZvi nþq thþZ t`Lv hvq|

Kviv `vqx

Aa`vcK Avhg eþjb, «bevPþbi ciw`bB Avwg «eeþZ `þqQjvg th, RbMY hvþ`i tþvU `þq «bevPb KþiQ ýgZvi ZvivB cKZnK`vi| Avgiv Zvþ`i A«fb`b RvþvB Ges AvkvM `þZ PvB th, mý MYZvŠK «eþivax `þji fvgKvq t`þK ĬUnxbfvþe kvmb cwiPvjþbi Rþb` Avgiv Zvþ`i cþmnþhwmZv Kie| AvRI Avwg tþB «eeþZi AvþjþKB K\_v evþj| «Zvb eþjb, eo Avkv «Qj `xNw`b cþi evþvþjxi tK`xq ýgZv MnY Kiþe Avi GZKvþji `elg`i GKUv nþj nþe| «KŠ Zv nþjv bv| RbMY hvþ`i tþvU `þqQj Zvþ Zvþ`i `vqZ cvþb KiþZ cvþib «b| Gi Rþb` hviv `vqx Zv «bþq gZþf` \_vKþZ cvþi| Zþe Avgvi gþZ «ZvU KvY Gi Rþb` `vqx|

huv «bevPþbi gþþZ «bevPb t`þK mþi `wþj tþB me AvZ cMvZKxj mgvRZŠx I Kgýbóiv `vqx mec\_g| «bevPþbiI GK mþvn AvþM Zvþ ðevsjv vaxb Kið tþvMv Zþj «K cvov gvZ Kþib «b| cþþbi tþm fvq Rbie gþkûi ingvb (hv`ygvv) «K «Qþjb bv|

«Zvb eþjb, hv`ygvv hv`yevSv mZ`B fvi, GLb «Zvb Avevi ivRbxvZþZ GþmþQb| «Zvb eþjb, ZLb Avþiv «Qþjb cv`b DvRþi Avjv Rbie AvZvDi ingvb Lvþ, Rbie kvv AvvRþý ingvb cglv msev`cþĬ Gþi KxvZi «b`kb GLþv iþqþQ| Gme tþvK «gþj tþL gvReþK Ggb PþvŠ Ae`vq tþvþj t`q thLv t`þK mvþb «cQþb tþvþb `þKB hv Ĭqv Zu cþý mæ «Qj bv| Ges 3iv gvP ZvviþL ZviB Abþvþa AvĬvgx t`QvþeKþ`i cniqv AivRKZv tiva KþiQþjb| Zvici `vqx «gt fþvþ| Avmþj «Zvb c\_g `vqx ejv Pþj| cwiþ`i A«atekþb bv Avmvi ûgK| gv\_v fvþvi ûgK BZ`v tþvþv «Zvb ev` `þqQþjb? Avmþj «Zvb cwmK`vbB Pvþ bv| ýgZvi Rþb` th tþvþb cšv «bþZ «Zvb KLþbv cðv`c` bb|

A_P GLb bwmK ce cwmK`vþbi Rþb` KùþZ KùþZ tRvqvþ fþvþv «þq-ĬKþq tþMþQb| ce cwmK`vbþK tþbvevþnbxi nvþZ nvĬjv Kþi `þq 25þk gvP tþB th «Zvb tþMþjb Avi th gþb evþvþjxi`i Rþb` Zu Ašþi th «ecý`i` AvþQ Zv «Zvb AbgvþB KiþZ cviþjb bv| nVv Dc«bevPb jvMj Avi Zu `i` Dþj DVj|

tMvjvg AvRg eþjb, eZgvþb Zvþv GK c«Zvþa`j cwmþqþQb, huv tþþgB cwmK`vþbi Av`þk «ekvmx ivRþvZK `j, þjvþK ðvþqKkvþvð eþj MvjvMvj KviþZ Ĭiþ KþiþQb| Avwg Zvþ`i RvþvþZ PvB, Zvþþj Avcbviv c\_ fý Kþi GþmþQb| Avcbvþ`i tþvþL huv «þqKkvþvþ bqñhuv AvZ cMvZev`x Zvþ`i mvþ_ t`Lv KiþZ Pvþþj tþv KþvZv thþZ nþeNþvKv bq|

tMvjvg AvRg eþjb, GZþjvK KþvZv Pþj tþMj, «KŠ tþL gvRe tþvþb KB tþMþjb bv| Avwg Rvþb, «Zvb thþZ cvþib bv, KvY G t`þki gvbþ ZvþK tþvU `þqQj, Avi «Zvb Rvþbb fvZ G t`þki gvbþI «PikĬþ| ck DVþZ cvþi Avi huv tþMþjb Zvþv tþv tþvU tþqþQþjb| Avwg eje Zvþv tþvU cvþib, tþvU tþqþQþjb tþL gvRe, AvĬvgx jxM, Qð`dv Avi tþšKv| GgbI t`Lv tþMþQ eþ RvqMvi tþvUv KþK tþvU `þqþQ Zu big chš Rvþb bv|

tMvjvg AvRg eþjb, Zþe tþL gvReI GþKevþi `vqx bb Zv bq| cavbgšx nĬqv tþvYv nĬqv mþEĬ cðg cwmK`vþb «Zvb hvþvþb tþKb? hvþvþb, KvY th fvĬv «Zvb ce cwmK`vþb K\_v eþjþQb tþm fvĬv cðg K\_v ejv thþZv bv| AĬþj i «eiþx AĬþjK tþvþq «bĬj cwmK`vb «fvĬK ivRbxvZ Kiv hvq bv|

cwiþkþI `vqx Zu thvM`Zv I `þ`kxZvi Afve, hv tþvþmb knx` tþvþvĬqv`xi gþa` «Qj, gvRei gþa` «Qj bv| Aa`vcK tMvjvg AvRg eþjb, «KŠ hvB tþvK, GUv Avgvþ`i `þvM`iB dj| GKUv K_v gþb ivLþZ nþe th, mvgiK miKvi e`\_ nĬqv ci mvgiK kvmb Gþm `xNw`b Rvvi \_vKþj tþm t`þk kmšI Avkv KivB evZþZv| KvY Zvþ`i «kþv kmšI bq| Zvþ`i «kþv hþxi|

mfcvZi fviY XvKv kni RvgvZi Avgxi Aa"vck tMvjvg mviIqvi fviZi h"vbi"bri b"v Ktib| Zib e"jb,
GUv Zv"i Rtb" tKvb m"j tWtK Avbte bv|
mfq fviZq h"vbi"bri b"v, tkvIYxb mgvR cZôvi Rtb" Bmvgx kvmbZŠ cYqb, c"tki A_bxvZ c"bMvb,
kv"v c"xvZ c"b"vm Ges XvKv kn"ii eb"v I RjvexZv "Kivi "vexZ KivZcq c"ve MpxZ nq|
Ab"v"i gta" e³Zv Ktib RvgvZi igbv_vbri mfcvZ Aa"y i:ûj Kz"v, tZRMu_vbri mfcvZ gvney ingvb
tMvinv, tKvZvqvix_vbri mfcvZ Gm, Gg, GBP, ûqvq I tgvvRi KivqUi Avn"vqK Rbve Gg, G, ikx" |

***fvi‡Zi μgeagvb ZrciZvi †gvKwejvq
†Rt wbgvRx DĚi mxqvŠ m‡iRig‡b †`‡L G‡m‡Qb***

XvKv, 16B A#vei (G#cic)|N Bóvb KgvÜi KgvÜvi Ges ÔLÔ AÂ#ji mvgwiK AvBb ckvmK tjt tRbv#ij G, G, tK wqvrX AvR DÊi mvgvš m#iRvg#b cwiZiÿv e'e~v ch#eyY K#ib| kl#`mb`h~ DÊi mvgvš w`tq AvµgY Pvjvq Z#e Zv#`i tgvKwejv Kivi Rb#B GB e'e~v tbqv n#tq#Q|
 ~#iY Kiv th#Z cv#i th, GB mvgvš m#cwiZ fvi#Zi kl#fvecb ZrciZv eµx t#c#tq#Q| e'vcKnv#i tMjveIY Ges AbeiZ Abv#t#ki tPóv QvovI w fviZxq egvb jvjgbinv#Ui DÊi tgvMjnv#U egv#i mKv#j tevgveIY K#i| MZ iµevi mKv#j VwKZMu-Gi wÿY-cw#d#g iYx `k#t#ji Ici w`tq Ab` GKwU tRU R#x egvb D#o tM#Q| fviZ mvgvš eivei wcy cwiigY mgiv`I Rgv K#i#Q|
 t#SKv, Rxc I cv#tq tntw mviw`be'vcx GB mvgvš AÂj md#ii ci DÊi mvgvš cwiZiÿvq Avgv#`i mvgwiK ewnbxi cwiZiÿv e'e~v t`L tRbv#ij wqvrX m#švI cKvk K#ib| GB AÂj md#ii mgq D"Pc` mvgwiK KgKZviv tRbv#ij wqvrX i mv#_wQ#jb|
 AvR#Ki md#i tRbv#ij wqvrX RbM#Yi ZtùZ fve jÿ` K#ib| Zviv w#fb Dcv#q GB c#Póv Pw#j#q hv#`Q| gggbwms#ni t#kicY Ges Ab`vb` v#b weivU ZtùZ RbZv tRbv#ij wqvrX#K Awfb`b Rvbvb| Zviv fvi#Zi kl#fvecb g#bvfv#ei Zxe w#`v K#ib Ges t`k iÿvq tmbvevnbx#K cY mg\_b`v#bi K_v tNvIYv K#ib| Zviv evievi t`k#cggjK tkvMvb tZ#jb|
 tRbv#ij wqvrX jÿ` K#ib th, RbMY cwiK~vbx tmbvevnbxi mv#\_cvkvcmk KvR K#i hv#`Qb| cavb cavb mvgvš kni w`tq hvIqv mgq t`vKvbxiv tRbv#ij#K Af`\_bv Rvb#bvi Rb`wKQÿY Zv#`i KvRKg eÜ iv#Lb Ges Kv#t#` AvRg wR`ver`, cwiK~vb cv#tq`ver` tkvMvb tZ#jb| Zviv RvZxq cZiKv w`tq Zv#`i t`vKvbcvU mvrvb|
 ~vbxq KgvÜvi iV tRbv#ij wqvrX#K RbM#Yi mn#hwmZvi K_v Rvbvb Ges Zv#`i cksmv K#ib| BwZc#e tRbv#ij wqvrX gggbwms#n ivRvKvi tUwbs t`x cwi`kb K#ib| wZiv ivRvKvi#`i mv#_K_vevZv e#jb Ges Zv#`i tUwbs m#ú#K wRÁvmv#` K#ib| wZiv mÜ`vq XvKv w#t#i Av#mb|

gqgbms†ni Rbmfvq Mebi
ivR%bwZK gZ%bK" †Q‡o HK"ex nIqvi AvnYvb

gggbmsn, 17B A±ve i (Gic)c|Ñ ce c^mK⁻v#bi Mebi Wt G, Gg, gv#jK AvR RbMY#K mg⁻ ivR%b|ZK #e`f`
wemRb `#q fvi#Zi AvμgYvZiK ûg|Ki tqvKwe jvi Rb` HK`ex nIqv i AvnYb Rvb|b|

AvR [~]vb_{xq} m_{vv}KU n_vDm gq[~]v_{tb} AbyôZ GK Rbmfvq Mebi e_{tb} th, hLb [~]kgbiv t[~]ki HK[~]webv_{tk} tg_z D_zV_q ZLb Av_gt[~]i g_{ta} G_{tki} lci A_{tb}i t[~]vIv_tiv_{tc}i mgq bq| t[~]ki [~]vaxbZv i_{yv} KivB GLb me_tP_q eo K_v Ges eZg_vtb me [~]v_~KB Zvi b_xP[~]vb t[~]qv D_vPZ| h_{vv} c_{vv}K[~]vb b_v [~]v_~K Zv_nj t_K e_uP_{te}? Avi h_{vv} c_{vv}K[~]vb t_{et}P[~]v_~K Zv_nj t_K g_{ite}?

||Z_{vb} e_{tb} j_b, m_{ac}iZ ce c_{vv}K[~]vb m_{ac}ú_K fvi_zi N_y l_{oh}š GUvB cg_vY K_i t_h, fviZ t_Kib_v b c_{vv}K[~]vb_{tk} t_gtb ||b_zZ c_vi_{ib}| Z_vQ_vov c_vi_oge_zi g_gt_yA_~b_vZK m_{gm}v_i m_gv_{av}b Ges [~]v_~i[~] I [~]q_{av} [~]tki_ziYi Rb[~] fviZ GB A_Aj_{tk} M_{vm} Kivi t_Pó_v Ki_zQ| GB c_mz_z ||Z_{vb} D_zjL K_{ib} t_h, eZg_vb c_vi_~ ||Z_zZ ce c_{vv}K[~]vb_{tk} L_v [~]k_{tm}i g_j c_vi_oge_zi t_Pq Kg i_zq_zQ|

Mebi GK t_kY_i iec_~M_{vg} t_jv_zKi [~]ó AvK_{IY} K_i e_{tb} th, Z_vt[~]i GB _izC_z [~]elq m_{ac}ú_K GKU_zP_šv Kiv D_vPZ| hLb ce c_{vv}K[~]vb_{tk} i c_{vv}K[~]vb t_~K [~]ve[~]Qb n_lq_vi D[~]v_~vb t[~]qv n[~]Q ZLb c_vi_oge_zi RbMY[~] j_x t_~K c_~K n_lq_vi [~]vex Z_zQ b_v| Mebi e_{tb} th, e_vs_jv e_jz ce l c_vi_og D_fq e_zB e_zq_l h_{vv} e_vs_jv [~]vaxb n_q Z_vn_j c_vi_oge_zi K_i G_i A_šf_z Kiv D_vPZ| m_zi_vs t[~]L_v h_vt[~]Q t_h, cee_zz_K c_vi_q fvi_zi K_zY_{MZ} Kivi D_zi_{tk}B eZg_vb Av_z [~]v_{jb} c_vi_PW_jZ Kiv n[~]Q| AvR c_zZ[~]K_U c_{vv}K[~]vb_{tk} K Gme K_v [~]P_šv K_i Z_vt[~]i Q_jP_vZ_zz_z b_v c_o HK[~]ex n_z n_{te}|

m_gt_eZ RbZ_{vi} Drm_vn-D_ix_cb_{vi} g_{ta} Mebi e_{tb} th, [~]ek_{vm}N_vZKiv [~]cQ_b t_~K Q_yiK_vN_vZ b_v Ki_zj g_yjg_vbiv t_Kib_v b t_Kvb h_y [~]civR_q [~]xK_{vi} K_zi_{ib}|

||Z_{vb} e_{tb} j_b, h_vi_v GLb [~]kg_{tb}i n_zz_K k_v³kv_jx Ki_zQ_b A_wg Av_kv K_{vi} Z_vt[~]i m_gz [~]d_zi Av_mt_e| Mebi [~]vaxb e_vs_jv_ió a_yR_vav_{ix}t[~]i g_xiR_{vd}i_i f_vM[~] [~]iY Kivi Av_nY_vb R_wb_zq e_{tb} t D_{ig}P_u, RMr_{tk}v, K_vBf c_fz e_vs_jvi gmb_z i t_jv_f t[~]L_zq g_xiR_{vd}i_{tk} [~]t_j U_vb_zj_l Z_vi_v Z_vt[~]i l_qv[~] c_zY K_zi_{ib}| ||Z_{vb} Z_vt[~]i GB H_vZ_vn_vm_K m_zz_K [~]iY K_zi N_zi [~]d_zi Av_mv_i Av_nY_vb R_vb_vb|

ivR_vK_{vi} m_gt_{ek}

ivR_vK_{vi}t[~]i m_gv_{te}tk e³ Z_v c_mz_z Mebi Z_vt[~]i t[~]k_zc_gt_{Ki} g_{tb}v_fve ||b_zq e_vB_zi i [~]kgb l m_gv_Re_zi_vax_z i [~]ei_zz_x m_sM_zg_i Av_nY_vb R_vb_vb|

m_gv_RK [~]bxZ [~]g_{tb}i Rb[~] ||Z_{vb} Z_vt[~]i ||b_zR_z i P_{vi} [~]M_vb_i l Dc_z k[~] t[~]b|

||Z_{vb} k_vš K_{ig}U_i m[~] m[~] i m_vt_~ m_vY_vr K_i AvBb l k_zL_j c_vi_~ ||Z_z m_{ac}ú_K Av_jvc K_{ib}|

AZ_{tc}i Mebi [~]vb_{xq} A_{id}m_{vi}t[~]i GK [~]e_vz_K [~]vb_{xq} L_v [~]z[~], [~]v[~], K_vL_l l [~]k_yv c_vi_~ ||Z_z m_{ac}ú_K l_qz_Kd_nv_j nb| ivR[~] Av[~] v_q c_vi_~ ||Z_z MZ e_Qi_z i Z_zb_vq Gevi A_{tb}k f_vj e_zj Z_vz_K R_vb_vb n_q|

[~]vbK ce_z k, 20 A_zz_{ei} 1971

ivR_vK_{vi}t[~]i c_vZ t_Rb_zi_j ||bq_vR_x

||b_t[~]v_~ f_vte R_v||Z_i t_mev K_iz_b

X_vK_v, 19_{tk} A_zz_{ei} (G_{ic}c)| [~]N Bó_vb Kg[~]v_zĐi K_gv_Ůvi Ges ôLô G_jvK_{vi} m_{vg}u_iK AvBb c_kv_mK t_{jt} t_Rb_zi_j G, G, t_K, ||bq_vR_x ivR_vK_{vi}t[~]i k_sL_jv Ab_jx_{jb} Ges ||b_t[~]v_~ f_vte R_v||Z_i t_mev Kivi Dc_z k[~] t[~]b|

t_Rb_zi_j ||bq_vR_x c_veb_vq ivR_vK_{vi}t[~]i GK m_gv_{te}tk e³ Z_v K_i||Q_zj_b| GB m_gv_{te}tk [~]vb_{xq} k_vš K_{ig}U_i m[~] m[~] i_v l Dc_z [~]Z ||Q_zj_b|

ce_zY t_Rb_zi_j ||bq_vR_x ||R, l, m_zK m_zz_z ||b_zq [~]vb_{xq} t_Uib_s [~]z_j t_Uib_siZ ivR_vK_{vi}t[~]i c_vi[~] kb K_{ib}|

t_Rb_zi_j ivR_vK_{vi}t[~]i e_{tb} th, t[~]ki c_zi_yvi c_ve_l [~]v_qz c_vj_b Kiv GK_U gnĖg K_vR| GB g_nv_b K_vz_{Ri} Rb[~] c_zq_vRb D_zg_vz_{bi} k_sL_jv_{te}va Ges [~]v_~n_xb Z[~]W_l|

ivR_vK_{vi}iv ZLb t[~]k_zc_gj_K t_kv_Mvb [~]vb K_zi Ges c_{vv}K[~]vb_{tk} k_lz_z i [~]ei_zz_x t_{kl} g_yz chš h_y Kivi [~]p m_sK_i c_kv_k K_zi|

†Rbvi*j* ‖bqvRx Zv†`i e†jb th, c‖K<sup>-</sup>v†bi c‖Ziŷv e<sup>-</sup>Zc†ŷ Zv†`i ‖b†R†`i evox-N†ii c‖Ziŷv| hLb †KD Zvi
†`k†K iŷv K†i †m cKZc†ŷ Zvi gv-tev†bi B<sup>3/4</sup>Z iŷv K†i Ges †m Zvi mšvb†`i ⁻vaxb †`†ki f‖el⁻r b‖M‖iK†Zi
‖bđqZv ‖eavb K†i|
‖Z‖b e†jb, g‖by gZ†K Gov†Z cv†i bv| ‖Kš h†y †ŷ†Î Zvi gZ†n†j Zvi mg⁻ cvc a†q g†Q hvq Ges †m Avjvni
c‖eĬZg Avkxev⁻ †c†Z cv†i|
Gi c†e †Rbvi*j* ‖bqvRx c‖ebvq †c†Q†j GK Drdž RbZv ZđK Af⁻_bv R‖bvq|
Gici ‖Z‖b i‖Rkvx h‖b Ges †mLv†b ‖Z‖b QvĬ Ges ‖e‖kó e⁻†Mi GK mgv†ek e³Zv. K†ib| †mLv†b ‖Z‖b k‖š
K‖g‖Ui m⁻m†`i m‖†_I m‖ŷvr K†ib|
GLv†b e³Zv. cm†½ †Rbvi*j* ‖bqvRx e†jb th, Avf⁻šixY †K‖v⁻†j `†j n‖lqv Qvov g‖jg‖biv B‖Znv†m †K‖b‖`bB
c‖i‖RZ nq‖b| ‖Z‖b Rbm‖aviY†K †h mg⁻ †jvK f‖lvMZ ev mskxY cŷc‖ZZ D‖ †q ‖†q Avgv†`i g†a⁻ ‖eev⁻ m‖joi
†Pón Ki†Q Zv†`i m‖ú†K ūkqvi _‖K‖i Avnŷvb R‖vb‖b|
‖Z‖b e†jb, Avgiv GK‖U g‖jg R‖Z hviv GK Avjvn, GK bex Ges GK c‖eĬ M†š ‖ek‖m K‖i| ‖Z‖b Rbm‖aviY†K mZK
K†i e†jb th, Zviv ‖b†R†`i ‖e†f<sup>-</sup> `†-Ges kĬi AĬf c†Pón bm⁻vr Ki†Z bv cv††j ‖Pi‖`†bi Rb⁻ ‖m n†q hv†e|
†c‖m†W†Ui m‖aviY ŷgvi D†jL K†i †Rbvi*j* ‖bqvRx e†jb th, hviv ‖d†i G†m†Qb Zv†`i ŷg‖ Ges c‖evm†bi e⁻e⁻
Kiv n†q†Q| ‖Z‖b †`k†c‖gK b‖M‖iK†`i hviv GLb‖i ‖d†i Av†m‖b Zv†`i evox-N†i ‖d†i Avm†Z Drm‖nZ Ki†Z Ges
kĬi aŷsmvZ†K c†Pón bm⁻vr K†i ††qv† Rb⁻ R‖Zi m‖†_ mn†h‖MZv Kivi Rb⁻ Avnŷvb R‖vb‖b|
‖Z‖b e†jb, ‖b†R†`i g†a<sup>-</sup> h‖ †K‖b gZ†f<sup>-</sup> †\_†K ‖†K Zv††j Zv c‖Z†ekx†`i Ac†qvRbxqf‖†e Zv†Z n⁻†ŷc Ki†Z
bv ‖†q Pvi ††qv††j g†a⁻B Zvi g‖xgsmv Ki†Z n†e|
hviv †mZD‖o†q ‖†q, Lv⁻km⁻ A⁻ev ‖kĬ⁻e⁻ c‖ien†bi ŷZ K†i Rbm‖avi†Yi A⁻‖b‖ZK⁻ ‖ye⁻ m‖joi †Pón Ki†Q
Zv†`i ‖bđŷ Kivi Rb<sup>-</sup> †Rbvi*j* ‖bqvRx Rbm‖aviY†K Dc†`k †`b|
Gici ‖Z‖b †mbv‖n‖bxi ‖vbxq †nW †Kvqv‖v†i h‖b| c†_ i‖Rkvx evRv†i m‖c‖Z m‖xgš GjvKv †_†K D‖viKZ.
A⁻k⁻ †Mvj‖ev†i⁻ ZđK †L†bv nq|
†vbxq Kg⁻v‖vi ZđK R‖vb‖b th, †gšm†g †kl n‖lqv† m‖†_ m‖†_ ‖ZK‖ix†`i K‖hKjvcl μ†g K†g Avm†Q| ‖Z‖b
e†jb, †`k†c‖gK Rbm‖aviY i‖ó‖e†ivax†`i †M‖cb Av†v mK†j †Niv‖i Ki†Z Ges Zv†`i A⁻k⁻ †Mvj‖ev†i⁻ D‖vi
Ki†Z KZc†ŷ†K g†evb msev⁻ mieivn Ki†Q|
†Rbvi*j* ‖bqvRx †mbv‖n‖bxi c‖i⁻kb K†ib Ges Zv†`i m‖†_ Avjvc K†ib|

^‖bK c†`k, 21 A††ei 1971

RvZxq c‖i‖†`i Dc‖bevPb

47‖U Avm†b 115 R†bi g†bv‖qbcĬ `‖Lj

(÷vd ‖i†c‖v‖i)|[Ň RvZxq c‖i‖†`i 78‖U Avm†bi Dc‖bevP†b c‖ZD‖DZv Kivi R†b<sup>-</sup> mgM c†`†k cv⁻xiv⁻ ‖iU‖bs
A‖dm††i K†Q MZKv†j g†bv‖qbcĬ `‖Lj K†i†Qb|
MZKv†j mŪ⁻v chš cv†B †gvU 47‖U Avm†b 115 R†bi g†bv‖qbcĬ `‖Lj†j Lei cv‖qv †M†Q|
B‖Zg†a⁻ m‖Z‖U ‖bevPbx GjvKvq GKRb K†i cv⁻x g†bv‖qbcĬ `‖Lj K†i†Qb| g†bv‖qbcĬ evQ‖B-Gi ci ‖bfŷ
‖e†e‖PZ n†j Giv ‖ebv c‖ZD‖DZvq RvZxq c‖i‖†`i m⁻m⁻ ‖bev‖PZ n†eb|
GBme cv⁻MY n†jb, R‖qv†Z Bm†vgxi k‖n Avng⁻, Gb,B-41 Kđqv-2, R‖qv†Z Bm†vgxi Ave⁻ŷ g‖Zb Gb-B-41
Kđqv-3, K‖†fbkb g‖jg jx†Mi Rbve Gg, G, g‖Zb, Gb,B-26 c‖ebv-3, K‖Bq† jx†Mi Rbve g‖Rei ing‖b,
Gb,B-91 g‖gb‖msn-16, ‖c‖W‖ci †gvn‖v†` †mq⁻ †gv††jnD‖Ĭb, Gb,B-92 g‖gb‖msn-17, R‖qv†Z Bm†vgxi Rbve
BDm†g Avjx c†dmi, Gb,B-108 X‖Kv-5 Ges K‖†fbkb jx†Mi Rbve †gvn‖v†` k‖n⁻ŷvn, Gb,B-113 X‖Kv-10|
Dc‖bevP†b c‖ZD‖DZvi Rb⁻ m‖†ek †K⁻†xq gšx Lvb G, meŷ, m‖†ek cv†` ‖kK gšx Gm, Gg, AvgRv⁻ †n†mb I m‖†ek
cv††g‖vix †m†μ‖vix Rbve k‖n⁻ŷvn‖I g†bv‖qbcĬ `‖Lj K†i†Qb|

Gi g#a" 22 ZviiLi evQvB#qi ÎUnxbfv#e DËxY n#j tgvU 11Rb cv_x webv c#Z0#0Zvq wbev#PZ n#eb e#j Avkv Kiv hvq| g#bvbqbcÎ cZ"v#v#i i tkl ZviiL 28tk A#±vei|

GK Avm#b GKwaK cv_x

Dc#bevP#b thš_ cv_x c`v#bi w#xvš m#ËI Qq#U Wbcšx ivR#b#ZK `#ji cv_xiv A#bK t#y#ÎB GKwaK cv_x w`q#Qb| Aek" tkl g#Z GK GKRb t#L Ab" cv\_x#`i Zviv cZ"v#v#i i Ki#Z cv#ib|

tbZviv tK Kvi m#_

cv#`kK k#y#gšx Rbve Ave#vm Avjx Lv#bi (RvgvZ) m#½ GbB 19 e, ov 1 bs Avm#b Kb#fbkb g#jg jx#Mi Rbve Ave`y Avjx#gi m#½ mivm#i c#Z0#0Zv n#e| cv#`kK ivR` gšx gljv#v G, tK, Gg, BDM#di (RvgvZ) m#½ Gb,B-51 I L#ybv 2bs Avm#b KvBqg g#jg jx#Mi Rbve AvjZvd t#v#mb c#Z0#0Zv Ki#eb|

Gb,B-53 I L#ybv 4bs Avm#b KvBqg jx#Mi m#aviY m#úv`K Rbve Ave`y me#y Lv#bi m#½ Rvgv#Z Bmjvgxi Rbve kvgm#y ingvb c#Z0#0Zv Ki#eb| d#i`c#i i GK#U Avm#b w#c#Wici Rbve BDM#d Avjxi m#½ jRb cv_x c#Z0#0Zv Ki#eb|

w#mjU kn#i i RvZxq c#i i#`i Avm#b w#c#Wic0i mn-mfv#Z Rbve g#ng#y Avjxmn PviRb cv\_x g#bvbqbcÎ`wLj K#i#Qb|

Kb#fbkb jxM cavb Rbve dRjy Kv#`i tPšayxi Gb,-B-155 P#Mvg-3 Avm#b Zu m#½ cv`3b gšx I w#c#Wic tbZv Rbve g#ng#y#ex tPšayx g#bvbqbcÎ`wLj K#i#Qb| Avei Rbve g#ng#y#ex tPšayxi Gb,B-158 I P#Mvg-4 Avm#b g#bvbqbcÎ tck K#i#Qb kv#š I Kj`vY c#i i#`i Rbve tgšjex d#i` Avg#`, Rbve g#ng#y#ex tPšayx, Rbve dRjy Kexi tPšayx I Kb#fbkb jx#Mi Rbve nv#y#y ingvb|

Gb,B-117 I XvKv-12 Avm#b cv#`kK KvD#Yj jxM cavb Rbve #mq` LvRv L#qi#i#bi m#½ w#c#Wici GKRBmn wZbRb`Zš cv_x c#Z0#0Zv Ki#Qb|

cv#`kK RvgvZ cavb Aa#vcK tMvjvg AvRg Uv#vBj m`#i i Avm#b g#bvbqbcÎ`wLj K#i#Qb| Zu m#½ Ab" Kiv c#Z0#0Zv Ki#Q Rv#v hvqib|

wcicici`jRb

G chš wccjm c#U t_#K iay#jRb cv_xi g#bvbqbcÎ`wL#ji Lei cvIqv tM#Q| Giv n#"Qb Gb,B-107 I XvKv-4 Avm#b Rbve Avkivd t#v#mb Lv#b I Gb,B-117 XvKv-14 Avm#b Wt Gg, G, w#K`vi|

AvMvgKvj RvZxq c#i i#`i mKj Avm#bi c#Zv#jKv cKvk Kiv n#e| G chš tKejg# 47#U Avm#bi b#gi Zv#jKv cvIqv tM#Q|

^`wbK ce#`k, 22 A#±vei 1971

75#U Avm#b 192 Rb cv_x

G chš cv# Lei Ab#v#i RvZxq c#i i#`i 75#U Avm#bi R#b" 192 Rb cv\_x g#bvbqbcÎ`wLj K#i#Qb| 78#U Avm#bi g#a" Aci 3#Ui (wZb) tKvb Lei MZKvj I msMn Kiv hvqib|

cieZx w#n#m#e Avil PviRb GKkcv_xi bvg cvIqv tM#Q| Giv n#"Qb cv#`kK w#c#Wic0i m#aviY m#úv`K #mq` Av#RRy nK (b#bv wgv) e#i#v#ji Aci GK Avm#b Rvgv#Zi Rbve g#ZDi ingvb, isc#i i GK Avm#b Rvgv#Zi Rbve Revb D#xb I w#j#Ui GK Avm#b w#c#Wici Rbve dRjy nK|

MZKvj 47#U Avm#b 115 R#bi g#bvbq# t#cki msev` t`qv n#q#Qj| Ab" 28#U Avm#b Avil 77 Rb g#bvbqbcÎ`wLj K#i#Qb|

^`wbK ce`k, 22 A`±vei 1971

cv†`wkk cwil†`i DcwbeyPb

58wU Avm‡b 181 Rb cv_xi g‡bvbqbcÎ

(=vd w#civUv)|Ñ MZKvj ep⁻úivZev i cv⁻kk cwiI⁻i 104U Avm#b cv_xiv g#bvqbcî tck K*i*#Qb| G#⁻i g#a⁻ 58U Avm#bi nmve MZKvj mÜ⁻v chš⁻bevpbx Kvgk#b G#m tciQ#Q| GB nmve Abyw*i* tgvU 181 Rb cv_x 58U Avm#bi R#b⁻ g#bvqbcî⁻vlLj K*i*#Qb| Gi g#a⁻ic,B 76 I Kzqv 4bs Avm#b mvZRb cv_x g#bvqbcî tck K*i*#Qb| Dfq cwiI⁻i Dc#bevP#b tKvb Avm#bi R#b⁻ G#UB cv_xi m#ev⁻P msL⁻v| 47U Avm#bi Lei GL#bv cvIqv hvq w|

GB 181 R#bi g#a" k#be#i evQ#B#g ev` b# co#j t#q#U m#ZRb #be# c#Z0#0Z#q #be#PZ n#eb|

Giv n⁷Qb, dli⁷c⁷y⁷†_#K Rvg†Zi Aa⁷vcK mVb†q⁷†g⁷vnv⁷Avjx, ivRkvx†_#K Rvg†Zi Rbve AvjvDli⁷b Avng⁷, Kzjv†_#K KvDli⁷y jx†Mi Rbve Ave⁷y⁷iv³⁴vK, Kzjv†_#K Rvg†Zi Rbve tgv⁷nmb⁷y⁷4vgv, Kzjv†_#K ZŠ Rbve nmbd, Kzqv†_#K Rvg†Zi Ave⁷y⁷KvBqg I b†j Bmjvg|

$c_{\nu} \nabla_k K t g_{ij} k MYZS g_{ik} gl j v b v B m n i K l (t b h v g) c v e b v i G K u U A v m \# b c i Z 0 \times Z v K i \# Q b | G K R b ^{-} Z S c v _x$
 $Z u m \frac{1}{2} c i Z 0 \times Z v K i \# e b |$

^`wbK ce±`k, 29 A±±vei 1971

Kgjq iRKi#`i cWZ Mebi

† `‡*ki* ALÐZv I msnWZ eRvq ivLj

Kəjiv, 28th A⁺ei (Gic) | Ñô⁺ k⁺K fivemv, t⁺ki Rbm⁺Yi tL⁺gZ Ki⁺b Ges Zvi ALDZv I msnZ⁺K eRvq ivLp⁺Ñce cvK⁺v⁺bi Mebi Wvt G, Gg, gv⁺jK AvR GLv⁺b ivRvKvi⁺i GK mgv⁺e⁺k e³Zv⁺ vbKv⁺j GB AvnYvb Rvbvb |

Mebi Kzjv kn̄ii eZgv Ae^{-v} Ges knx̄[†] i tkvKM⁻ c̄iiev I Avnz e^{w3†} i tk⁻ P̄t̄ȳ t̄ Lvi R̄b̄ AvR X̄iKv
† i tk GLv̄b̄ Ḡm̄ t̄c̄ūb̄l D̄t̄jL Kiv th̄Z c̄v̄i th, kniU fviZq̄[†] i w̄b̄ePvi t̄M̄ȳv̄ēl̄Yi w̄K̄vi nq̄l

Wit gw^hJK ivRvKvi^hi fvgKv e³ K^hib Ges m^hgw^hšī lcv^hii Av^hugY c^hznZ Kiv I t^hʔki Avf^hšixY
 ʔ^hznZKvix^hi ʔ^hibw^hdy^hKivi R^hb^hZv^hi c^hznZ Av^hYvb R^hvbv^h| c^hi k^hvš K^hig^hUi m^hm^hʔ^hi D^ht^hi^hʔk^he³Zv^hvbKv^hʔj ʔ^hibw^h
 e^hjb^hth, K^hznZc^hRb^hbZvi Av^hwayGes ʔ^hig^hznZÁvbnx^hKvRKg t^hʔki Rb^hGK ʔ^hivU^hʔ^hYv^hM^hGes Rb^hm^hYi R^hb^hA^hk^hl
 ʔ^hl-Kó ʔ^hib^hq Av^htm^h| Mebi e^hjb^h, Rb^hm^hYi HK^hex, Av^hšwiK Ges ʔ^hib^hv^h ʔ^hmevB t^hk^hʔk eZg^hvb a^hš^htm^hi nvZ t^hʔk
 i^hYv Ki^hznZ cv^hi^h|

Mebi e+jb ògyjg Ges `y Cgvb`vi n+n+te Rxbhvcb Kiab| Zvn+j jÿPZz bv n+q mVK c+_ ciPwjZ
n+eb|ó

|Ziwb igRvb gv#m i cweŹv eRvq ivLvi Rb# Zv# i ciZ AvnŸvb Rvbvb| G gv#m c#Z#K g#jgvb me iKg Amr Kg
 † #K wejZ v#Kb| †Kvb †emvq#iK †jvK#K Zviv nZ#v K#jb bv|

11Z1b fviZ Ae vbiz teAvBbx AvIqvgx jx#Mi gyyjgvb tbZe,,#K G gv#mi cieÎZvi ciZ maYvb c`kb KiZ
 AvnYvb RYvb|

Mebi Wlt G, Gg, gvtjk Kzjv m`i nvmcVzj cwi`kb Ktib Ges fviZxqt`i tMvjveI#Y AvnZ e`w3#`i mvt_ K vevZv e#jb|

gvBR`x†Kv‡UAvnŸvb

weMZ tMvjthvMi mgq t_#K hviv mxgviš Auzug K#i P#j tM#Qb Mebi Wwt G, Gg, gv#jK Zv#`i#K Zi#`i wBR
wBR Ni-eroxZ wdi Avm#Z Ges t`#ki y#ZM`_A_bxiZi cbMV#b AvZ#b#qVM Ki#Z Av#Yb Rwb#q#Qb|

Kg jv t_#K wegv#b K#i g|BR`x tKv#U tcl#Q Zib mgv#Ri wefb`#ii Rbmvari#Yi GK mgv#e#k e³ Zv. KiiQ#jb|
Wt gv#jK e#jb, miKvi Zv#`i#K (mxgvš AvZugKvix#`i) Zv#`i bR bR GjvKvq c|pvm#bi R#b B|Zg#aB
wefb e#e`v Mny K#i#Qb|

^`bK ce#`k, 29 A#±vei 1971

wefb GjvKvq ivRvKvi#`i ZrciZv

XvKv, 28tk A#±vei (G|c|c)|Ñ gd`j GjvKv t\_#K cvß Le#i Rvbn tM#Q th, ce cvK`v#bi wefb As#k ivRvKvii
cvq c|Z|`b fviZxq Pi#`i tgvKwejv Ki#Q| G#Z Zviv ,i#Zc#`tmZzRbM#Yi Rvbgvj Ges B#4Z i#y Ki#Q|
m#jU t_#K cvlqv GK Le#i Rvbn hvq th, tmLv#b AvR ivRvKvii mxgvš GjvKvq fviZxq Pi#`i AvμgY bm#vr K#i
Zb|U tmZzi#y K#i#Q| evav#`bi mgq ivRvKvii PviRb fviZxq Pi#K nZ`v K#i|
NUbvi c#`weei#Y Rvbn tM#Q th, ivRvKvii ce mxgvš eivei `B|U tmZzcvniv `#`Qj| fviZxq Ab#i#`i Zb|U
`j mxgvš AvZug K#i ivRvKvi#`i Dci ,jx Q#Z i#i K#i, Zviv tmZz#jv| a#sm K#i t`qvi tPón K#i|
ivRvKvii mvd#j`i m#`_ cZ#i t`q Ges Ab#i#`i PviRb#K nZ`v K#i| evKiv `#Z fviZxq A#j cvj#q hvq|
tmZz#jvi tKvb #Z nq b|
Pucy t_#K cvlqv Av#iK|U Le#i Rvbn tM#Q th, tmLv#b Unj`vix ivRvKvi#`i GK|U `j Pucy#i `#Y-ce`#K
tK|ivP#i K#q bqRb fviZxq P#i g|Lvg# nq Ges Zv#`i `BRb#K nZ`v K#i| Ab`iv cvj#q hvq|
h#kvi tRjvq ivRvKvii kincy A#j Afhv#b Pwj#q AvURb fviZxq Pi#K N#qj K#i| Zviv fviZxq Pi#`i evox|U
N#i ,jx|Y i#i K#i| G#Z GKRb Pi bbnZ nq, Ab#b`iv AvZimgcY K#i| GB Afhv#b ivRvKvii Zb|U
ivB#dj, 11|U gvBb Ges cvq m#o m#Z#iv tmi (35 cvDÜ) we#`vIK `e` D#vi K#i|

^`bK ce#`k, 30 A#±vei 1971

ivRvKvi#`i Afhv#b Ae`vnZ

XvKv, 29tk A#±vei (G|c|c)|Ñ c#`#ki wefb A#j AvR ivRvKvii mvdj`RbKfv#e fviZxq Pi#`i AvÇvq
Afhv#b Pwj#q 14 Rb fviZxq Pi#K bbnZ Ges 5 Rb#K AvUK K#i#Q|
Zviv k|#`i KvQ t\_#K 3|U nvjKv tgvkb Mvbm cP#`c|gY tMvjvei#` I A`k` D#vi K#i#Q|
e|ikvj, gqgb|msn, isc#y I `b|Rc#y tRjvq ivRvKvii Gme Afhv#b cwiPvjbn K#i|
e|ikvj t_#K cvß GK Le#i Rvbn tM#Q th, ivRvKvii fviZxq Pi#`i `#Uv tMvcb AvÇvq Afhv#b Pvjvq| `qsμq
A`k` m#4Z cvq 25 Rb fviZxq P#i GK|U `#ji tgvKv#ejv K#i#Q| ivRvKvii AZ`š mnm Ges h`_fv#e
jx|Y K#i Zv#`i#K DrLvZ K#i `#q#Q| G#Z 7 Rb fviZxq Pi bbnZ Ges 2 Rb AvnZ n#q#Q| Zviv 2|U nvjKv
tgvkbMvb, 10|U ivB#dj Ges GK|U `úW#evU D#vi K#i#Q|
ivRvKvii gqgb|msn tRjvi K#kviMÄ gnKgvq 9 Rb fviZxq P#i GK|U `#ji tgvKv#ejv K#i#Q| G#Z 2 Rb
fviZxq Pi bbnZ Ges 3 Rb#K AvUK Kiv n#q#Q| Zv#`i KvQ t_#K GK|U nvjKv tgvkbMvb, 1|U mve-tgvkbMvb Ges
6|U ivB#dj D#vi Kiv n#q#Q|
isc#y Ges `b|Rc#y tRjvq Ab#cfv#e `#Uv Afhv#b Pwj#q cvq 2 n|Rvi ivDÜ ,jxmn 13|U ivB#dj, 38|U
n|Z#evg, 24|U gvBb Ges 50 cvDÜ IR#bi we#`vIK `e` D#vi K#i#Qb|

^`bK ce`k, 30 A±vei 1971

†Rt ‖bqvRx i DĖi ce mXgvš c‖i`kb

XvKv, 29tk A±vei (G‖c‖c)|Ñ Bóvb KgvŪi KgvŪvi Ges ÔLÔ GjvKvi mvg‖iK ckvmK †jt †Rbv†ij G, G, †K, ‖bqvRx AvR DĖi-ce mXgvš GjvKv c‖i`kb K†i†Qb| ‖Z‖b †mLv†b Avgv†`i mXgvš i c‖Z B‖Â fvg iývq cnivZ †mbve‖nbx i mv†_ mvývr K†ib| †jt †Rbv†ij ‖bqvRx jvZB‖x Ges †gšjexevRvi mdi K†ib| ce c‖K‖v†bi ‖R‖m‖I Zú m†½ ‖Q†jb| †jt †Rbv†ij ‖bqvRx hLb ‖m†j†Ui `‖ýY-ce mXgvš GjvKv mdi Ki‖Q†jb, ZLb ‖ebv D‖‖b†Z fviZxq ev‖nbx kg†mi bM†ii `‖ýY XvjvB bvgK‖v†b †MvjveIY i†i K†i| Rvbv †M†Q th, mXgvš i Aci cv†i GK‖U nvjKv ch†eyY ‖egib fviZxq †Mvj>`vR ev‖nbx†K ‖b†`k`vb Ki‖Qj| c‖K‖v†b †mbve‖nbx GB †MvjveI†Yi †Kvb cZĖi †`q‖b| BóvY KgvŪi KgvŪvi mXgvš eive†i c‖Ziývq ‖b†q‖RZ ‖e‖fb Ae‖vb c‖i`kb K†ib| ‖Z‖b R‖qv†`i †`Lv K†i Zv†`i mv†_ N†iqvfv†e Avjvc-Av†jvPbvq ‖g‖jZ nb| ‖Z‖b †mbve‖nbx†K AvμgYKvi†`i ‖b‖dy Ki†Z c†c‖Z †`L†Z cvb| ‖vbq KgvŪvi †Rbv†i†ji mv†_ Avjvc-Av†jvPbvKv†j Rvbv th, k‖e‖nbx mXgvš Av†iv A‖Z‖i³ ‖mb` mvg†ek K†i†Q Ges cvqB D‖‖bg†K KvR ‖m†te †Mvj>`vR ev‖nbx i †MvjveIY Ges Abg†ek†ki c†Pón Ae‖vnZ †i†L†Q| ‖vbq KgvŪvi e†jb th, k‖e‖nbx fviZxq ‖mb` Ges Zv†`i P†ii m‖g‖kZ Abg†ekKvix cvV†`Q| ‖KŠ Avgv†`i †mbve‖nbx Zv†`i mKj c†Pón e‖\_ K†i ‖`†`Q| ‖Z‖b Av†iv Rvbv th, MZ c†bi ‖`†bi g†a` GB GjvKvq fviZxq †MvjveI†Yi nvi e‖x †c†q†Q| Zviv ‖g‖Wqvg Mvb, ‖d‖ Mvb I fviX g‖vi e‖envi Ki†Q| KgvŪvi Rvbv th, fviZxq †Mvj>`vR ev‖nbx temvg‖iK RbM†Yi c‖Z †Kvb iKg †Zvqv°v bv K†iB †MvjveIY Ki†Q| ‖k‖ I g‖njvmn Mgevmxiv †MvjveI†Yi ‖K‖v†i c‖iYZ n†`Q| †Rbv†ij ‖bqvRx mXgvš GjvKvq ‖e‖fb `‖iq†Z ‖b†q‖RZ ivRvKvi†`i mv†\_ mvývr K†ib| ‖Z‖b Zv†`i †`k†cg, m‖nm Ges KZ†e`i c‖Z ‖bôvi fgmX cksmv K†ib| ‖Z‖b e†jb th, ivRvKviiv †`†ki Afš†i fviZxq Pi†`i tgiē`Đ ††½ ‖`†q†Q Avi Avgv†`i ‖bq‖gZ ev‖nbx †`†ki mXgvš cnivq i†q†Q| D†jL` th, MZ ep`úZev†i ivRvKviiv fviZxq Pi†`i AvμgY †\_†K ‖m†jU GjvKvq ‖Zb‖U cy mvdj`RbKfv†e iýv K†i†Q| c‖K‖v†b mXgvš ev‖nbx i ZĖeav†b ivRvKviiv Av†iv Ab`vb` , iZc†`‖iqZ cvjb Ki†Q|

^`bK ce`k, 03 b†fai 1971

mvývZKv†i †c‖m†W‖U e†jb

h‖x eva†j Pxb mKj cKvi m‖nvh` †`†e

‖bDBqK, 2iv b†eai (iq‖vi)|Ñ †c‖m†W‖U Bq‖nvq Lvb MZKvj e†jb th, c‖K‖v†b I fvi†Zi g†a` h‖x Avmb| ‖Z‖b e†jb, Pxb Zvi †mbve‖nbx†K c†qvRbxq A‖k‖ mieivn Ki†e| †c‖m†W‖U e†jb, ÔR‖Z P‖B†jÔ †kL gyR†ei gy° m‖ú†K ‖Z‖b ‖e†ePbv K†i †`L†Z cv†ib| †kL gyRe eZgv†b ivó†`‖nZvi Aciv†a ‖eP‖ivaxb i†q†Qb| ‖bDBqK g‖vM‖R†bi c‖Z‖b‖ai mv†\_ GK ‖e†k‖ mvývZKv†i †c‖m†W‖U GB gše` K†ib| GB g‖vM‖R†bi Pj‖Z mSL`vq GB mvývZKv†i ‖eeiY cK‖kZ n†q†Q| †c‖m†W‖U e†jb, Ôfvi†Zi mv†\_ h‖x Avmb bq GK\_v ejvi †Kvb †nZzAvgvi †b‖Ó c‖K‖v†b †c‖m†W‖U e†jb, fviZxiv B‖Zg†a`B Avgv†`i mv†\_ h‖x ‖jB n†q†Q| Avgiv Gi cvĖv Reve ‖`‖Q bv e†jB GK‖v m‖aviY m‖NI eva†Q bv‖Ó

tcim#Wu Bqinqv e#jb, eZgv#bi GB we#u#v#v#b#y c#i#Z#K #Z#b Avi m#cm#v#Y Ki#Z P#b bv| Z#e Ôf#v#Z h#`
 c#v#K#v#x G#j#Kv `L#j Ges #xob#K ev#j#v t`k mi#K#v ci#Z#v Ki#Z P#q Z#e h#y ev#e#ô e#j #Z#b û#k#q#i K#i t`b|
 c#v#K#v#bi tcim#Wu e#jb, c#i#Z#i h#` t#m i#Kg Ae#b#Z N#U Z#e ÔP#b c#v#K#v#bi D#i t#K#b Av#u#g#Y m#` Ki#e
 bv| c#q#v#R#b#q m#K#j c#K#v i A`k` Av#g#v Z#v#` i K#v#Q t`#K c#v#e| e#v` e#n`#ÿ#cm#n m#K#j c#K#v m#n#h#v#M#Z#v Av#g#v P#b#bi
 K#v#Q t`#K c#v#e#ô e#j tcim#Wu D#j#L K#i#b|

k#mb#Z#Š

m#v#v#Z#K#v#i tcim#Wu Bqinqv e#jb, Av#M#v#x 20#t#k #W#t#m#i G#K#U b#q#v k#mb#Z#Š t#N#I#Y#v K#i#v n#e Ges t#m#B k#mb#Z#Š
 #v#f#v#e#K#f#v#e#B ev#z#v#j#x#` i R#b` c#i#Z#i#v, c#i#v#ô I Ki Av#i#v#C Q#v#v Ab#v#b` m#K#j #e#l#q m#e#v#P c#i#g#v#Y #v#q#Ë#k#v#b
 t#f#v#M K#i#v #e#v#b#v #v#K#e#|

g#v#R#e#i f#v#M`

t#k#L g#v#R#e#i f#v#M` m#ú#K tcim#Wu Bqinqv e#jb, ev#z#v#j#x t#b#Z#v h#` G#L#b ce c#v#K#v#b #d#i#i h#v#b Z#e Ô#Z#v #b#t#R#i
 t#j#v#K#i#v#B Z#k#K n#Z#v Ki#e#| G#B#m#e t#j#v#K Z#v#` i m#K#j `#f#v#M#i R#b` g#v#R#e#i#K#B #v#q#x K#i#b|ô
 c#v#K#v#bi tcim#Wu e#jb, ÔG#K#U#v t#L#q#v#j#i e#t#k Av#i#g t#k#L g#v#R#e#i#K t#Q#ô#v #`Z#v c#v#i#v b#v| R#v#Z h#` Z#v i g#v#P#v
 Z#e Av#i#g Z#v #e#t#e#P#v#v K#i#e|ô

^#b#K ce#`k, 04 b#f#ai 1971

t#k#L g#v#R#e#i m#t#% Av#j#v#P#b#i m#v#e#b#v b#v#K#P

X#v#K#v, 3#i#v b#t#e#i#| Ñ K#i#v#P#i t#W#j#x #b#D#R c#i#Î#K#v i#Û#b` m#se#v` #v#Z#v i G#K Le#i c#K#v#k Ô#t#W#j#x t#g#j#ô c#i#Î#K#v m#se#v` #v#Z#v
 m#v#` G#K m#v#v#Z#K#v#i#i m#g#q tcim#Wu Bqinqv L#v#b t#k#L g#v#R#e#i m#v#` t#K#v Av#j#v#P#b#i m#v#e#b#v b#v#K#P K#i#i t`b|
 tcim#Wu e#jb, #e#Q#i a#t#i Av#f`#Š#i#Y #v#q#Ë#k#v#b #b#t#q #Z#v#b Av#g#v#i m#v#` Av#j#v#C-Av#j#v#P#v K#i#b| #K#Š #Z#v#b Z#v#K#v
 i#v#L#b#b| #Z#v#b i#v#ô#i #e#i#t#x G#K#U#v m#k#v` #e#`v#t#n#i m#S#M#V#b K#i#b I Z#v#i t#b#Z#Z#v#K#i#b| G#B #e#`v#n` #g#b K#i#v Q#v#v Av#i
 t#K#v #e#K#i#v c#v` #Q#j b#v| Ab` t#K#v m#i#K#v#i#l G#K#B e#e#v#v M#n#Y Ki#Z#b|

tcim#Wu Bqinqv L#v#b Av#i#l e#jb, ÔD#3 t#j#v#K#U#t#K Av#i#g t#K#g#b K#i#i #d#i#i Av#m#Z#v Ges Av#g#v#i m#v#` Av#j#v#P#v K#i#Z
 W#k#Z#v c#v#i#v i#v#ô#i #e#i#t#x h#y #i#e Ges m#k#v` e#v#n#b#x#i Av#b#M#Z` a#ÿ#s#t#m#i Av#f#h#v#M Z#v#i #e#i#t#x Av#b#v n#t#q#Q#| g#v#R#e#i#K
 c#v`g n#Z#v K#i#i c#i#i Z#v#i #e#P#v#i Av#i#g K#i#v#b| K#Z#v t#j#v m#i#K#v#i G#U#v#B K#i#i #v#K#b| `D#v#t`#k#i c#i#i #K K#i#v n#e t#m
 i#v#ô#c#v#b#B #v#K K#i#e#b|

t#W#j#x #b#D#R c#i#Î#K#v Le#i Av#i#l c#K#v#k, R#v#Z` #v#e#x Ki#j g#v#R#e#i#K tcim#Wu t#Q#ô#v t`#t#e#b e#j tcim#Wu Bqinqv L#v#b#i
 g#Š#e#i#i t#h#e#v#L#v K#i#v n#q m#i#K#v#i#x m#t#v t`#K#v M#Z g#v#j#e#v#i t#f#v#i Z#v` #ú#ô#f#v#e A`#x#K#v#i K#i#v n#q| G#B m#t#v t#j#v t`#K
 e#j#v n#q, Ae#e#n#v#i#K#f#v#e#B tcim#Wu#t#K G#B c#k #R#t#A#m K#i#v n#q| Av#i tcim#Wu#l Ae#e#n#v#i#K#f#v#e#B G#B c#t#k#i D#Ë#i
 t`b| m#t#v t#j#v t`#K Av#i#l e#j#v n#q, c#ÿ#v#Š#i t#k#L g#v#R#e#i#v#i#v#b#i f#v#g#K#v m#ú#K tcim#Wu L#v#B #e#i#v#c g#t#b#v#f#v#e t#v#l#Y
 K#i#b| t#k#L g#v#R#e#i Ae#v#v Ac#i#e#v#Z#v i#t#q#Q e#j m#i#K#v#i#x m#t#v t`#K#v e#j#v n#q| Av#i i#v#ô#v`#v#n#Z#v Ges i#v#ô#i #e#i#t#x h#y
 K#i#v#i Ac#i#v#t#ai R#b` Z#v#i #e#P#v#i Ae#v#n#Z` #v#K#e#|

g#R#v#i e#v#v#i#v n#t#j#v t#h, g#v#R#e#i#K #ÿ#g#v c`k#b K#i#v n#e e#j g#v#R#e#i c#v#ô#g c#v#K#v#b#i #v#e#x g#n#j B#v#Z#g#t#B` ,Re i#U#v#Z#v
 #i#e# K#i#t#Q#|

U#v#B#g#m-G#i #i#t#c#v#U

Ô#t#W#j#x t#g#j#ô c#i#Î#K#v K#i#v#Q c`Ë` tcim#Wu Bqinqv L#v#b#i G#B #e#e#Z` #K#Š j#Û#b#i Ô#U#v#B#g#m#ô c#i#Î#K#v#q c#K#v#k#Z #i#t#c#v#U#i
 #e#c#i#x#Z#| I#q#v#K#d#n#v#j m#t#v t#j#v#i D#x#v#Z#i e#i#v#Z` #`#q Ô#U#v#B#g#m#ô c#i#Î#K#v#q e#j#v n#q t#h, ce c#v#K#v#b#i M#e#b#i W#v#t G, G#g,
 g#v#j#t#K#i g#v#t#g tcim#Wu Bqinqv L#v#b Ges t#k#L g#v#R#e#i g#t#v` Av#j#v#P#v P#j#t#Q#|

Ô#U#v#B#g#m#ô m#se#v` #v#Z#v Av#i#l e#jb, G#B Av#j#v#P#v#i d#j#k#v#Z` #n#t#m#e t#k#L g#v#R#e#i#K t#Q#ô#v t`#q#v n#e#|

G#g#v #K#v c#i#i i#v#R#v#b#Z#v Z#r#i#Z#v#q A#s#k#M#n#t#Y#i A#b#g#v#Z#i Z#v#K t`#q#v n#e#| #Z#v#b H#K#e#x c#v#K#v#b#i K#i#v#v#t#g#v#i g#t#v` ce
 c#v#K#v#b#i m#e#v#P#v c#i#g#v#Y #v#q#Ë#k#v#b#i R#b` G#K#U#v A#f#h#v#b #i#e# K#i#e#b| t#k#L g#v#R#e#i c#i#e#v#t#i#i c#v#Z h#t#ô#ô m#ô#e#v#v#i
 K#i#v n#t#Q#v e#j#l U#v#B#g#m c#i#Î#K#v Le#i c#K#v#k|

^`wbK ce#`k, 08 b#fai 1971

**wcU#Z wkývgšx e#jb
ce cwiK v#bi mweK ciw`wZ m#švIRbK**

ivlqvjwcU, 6 b#fai (wcAcAvB)|Ñ ce cwiK v#bi wkývgšx Rbie AveŸm Avjx Lvb e#jb th, ce cwiK v#bi mweK ciw`wZ òm#švIRbKÓ Ges Zv exi tmbvevnbx Ges ivRvKvi#`i òm#bqš#YÓ i#q#Q|
AvR mKv#j GK mvev`K m#b#j#b ce cwiK v#bi wkývgšx e#jb th, cwiK vb wU#K vKvi Rb` G#m#Q Ges fviZxq nvgjvi g#l I Zv wU#K vK#e|
weŸb#fv#e XvKvq thme tevgv we#ùviY n#`Q tm maú#K gšx e#jb th, cev#jji vfwieK Ae`v d#i Avmvg Zv fviZxq G#R#U#`i D#0#Mi KviY n#q#Q Ges Zviv vfwieK RxbhvÎv e`vnZ Kivi D#I#k` Gme Ki#Q| wZib e#jb, XvKv wekie`vjg mn kn#i Ab`vb`ž-K#jR wVKgZ Pj#Q| Z#e kni t#K Mvgv#jji we`vjg, #jv#Z QvI#`i nviRiv ZžbvgjKfv#e Kg|

^`wbK ce#`k, 08 b#fai 1971

ivRvKvi ewnbxi `tmvnmK KvR

XvKv, 7 b#fai (Gicic)|Ñ Avj kvgm ivRvKvi ewnbx , i#Zi ciZeÜKZv m#ËI AvR `tmvnmK KvR Ki#Qb e#j GLv#b cvlqv Le#i cKvk|
w`bvRcŸ, gqgbwmsn, h#kvi I ivRkvnx tRjv t#K Gme `tmvnmK Avfhv#bi Lei cvlqv tM#Q|
w`bvRcŸ t#K cvB Le#i ejv nq th, Avj kvgm ivRvKvi ewnbxi GKwU `j ciðg w`bvRcŸji g#nbcŸ GjvKvq cniv`wbKv#j fviZxq G#R#U#`i GKwU `j#K P`v#jÄ K#ib| fviZxq G#R#U#i Amr D#I#k` mibKueZx GKwU M#g c#ek K#i#Qj| fviZxqiv ZLb`qsiµq A#`i mvin#h` , jx w#b#Ÿc K#i| ivRvKvi iv Z#`i ciZ cvëv , jx w#b#Ÿc K#i| Ggibfv#e c#bi ngibU e`vcx mvgbvmgib , jxw#bgq Pj#Z v#K| ivRvKvi#`i GKwU `j ZLb GKc#k P#j hvq Ges tmLvb t#K fviZxq G#R#U#`i ciZ , jxely K#i| Zviv GKc#k t#K GKwU , jxi AvlqvR ib#Z t#q wZbU tóbMib, 4wU ivB#dj I 22wU tevgv t#j cjqb K#i| cjqv#bi mgq c#Rb fviZxq G#R#U wbnZ nq| GQvor`ŸRb ivRvKvi AvnZ nb|
Avj-e`i ivRvKvi ewnbx AvR AZ`š mvd#j`i m#\_ gqgbwmsn#i`wŸ cŸ iŸv K#ib|
GKwU miiIveoxi wBKU I AciwU BmjvgcŸji mibK#U| fviZxq G#R#U G cŸ`Ÿw aŸsm Kivi tPóv Ki#Qj|
h#kvi tRjvi ivRvKvi iv md`icŸji wBKU t#j jvBb DiVtq t`qvi Rb` fviZxq c#Póv e`_ K#i| msN#I`ŸRb fviZxq G#R#U wbnZ nq|

^`wbK ce#`k, 08 b#fai 1971

ivRvKvi#`i`wŸ mvdj`RbK Avfhvb

XvKv, 6B b#fai (wcAcAvB)|Ñ Avj-kvgm I Avj-e`i ivRvKvi ewnbx AvR Kvgjv I ivRkvnx tRjvq 2wU mvdj`RbK Avfhvb ciwPvjv K#ib| Zviv 10wU ivB#djmn 18k 50 ivDÛ , jx, 11wU g`vMvRbmn QqiwU tóbMib, 95wU tevgv I 1k 50 cvDÛ we#ùviK`e`Dxvi K#i|
Kvgjv t#K cvlqv GK Le#i ejv nq, GKRB fviZxq G#R#U P#cyi i`Ÿ#Y , jwkq M#gi kwišicq bvMvIK#`i nqiwb Ki#Q e#j Lei t#q ivRvKvi iv tmLvb G#m DciwZ nq Ges fviZxq G#R#U#`i m#\_ GK msN#I wjB nq| G#Z 5 Rb G#R#U wbnZ nq| G#R#Uiv 375 ivDÛ , wjmn wZbU ivB#dj, GMvwiU g`vMvRbmn`wŸ t#bMv I 60wU tevgv ti#L cjqb K#i|
ivRkvnx t#K cvlqv Aci GK Le#i ejv nq, Avj-e`i ivRvKvi ewnbx AvR bIMui tPšayx fevbxŸji fviZxq G#R#U#`i AvÇvq nvgjv Pwjjq 1475 ivDÛ , wjmn mviZU ivB#dj, 35wU tevgv I 30 ivDÛ we#ùviK`e`Dxvi K#i|

^`bK ce#`k, 10 b#fai 1971

b#j Avgxb e#j b **ygZv n`vši Ki#j ašmVZIK KvR eÜ n#e**

«Kqvj#KvU, 9 b#fai (Gicic)|Ñ «cWic caib Rbye b#j Avgxb e#j b th, «bewPZ MYciZibia#`i nv#Z ygZv n`všiB ce cWvK`v#b `vfweK Ae`v «dli#q Avbvi caib Dcvq|
MZiv#Z GLv#b GK mvsew`K m#s#j#b «Zib e#j b th, ygZv n`vši n#jB `«ZKvix#`i ašmVZIK KvKjvc eÜ n#q hv#e| «Zib e#j b, `«ZKvixiv fviZxq QÎ`Qvqvq ašmVZIK KvKjvc Pw#j#q hv#`Q|
«Zib e#j b, ygZv n`vši n#jB MYciZibiaiv k<sup>3</sup>kvjx n#eb Ges Av#iv fvj fv#e `«ZKvix#`i tgvKv#ejv Ki#Z cv#eb|
Rbye b#j Avgxb e#j b, cWdg cWvK`v#bI GKgbv Qq`#ji ^gîxi m#ebv LgD³4j n#q D#V#Q| Lvb Ave`y KvBqg Lvb Ges «gqv ggZvR t`šjZibvi mv#_ th Avjvc-Av#jvPbv n#q#Q Zv#Z GB m#ebv `úo n#q D#V#Q| Pj#Z gv#mB GB ^gîx n#Z cv#i e#j «Zib D#jL K#ib|
Rbye b#j Avgxb e#j b, «Zib AvR gljv#v gl`yxi mv#_ mv#yr Ki#eb|
GK c#ki Rev#e «Zib Rv#vb th, Zu`j c_K «bevP#bi «#iv#Zv Ki#e bv|
Avi GK c#ki Rev#e «Zib e#j b th, ivR%bVZK`j AvBb, evK`v#bZvi cWicšx|
«Sjv#g GK Rbmfvq b#j Avgxb e#j b th, GKvU kvmbZwšK miKvi MV#b «ej# NUv#bvi D#î#k`B fviZ Zvi G#RvU#`i gva#g ce cWvK`v#b «ekšLjvg#K KvKjvc Pw#j#q hv#`Q|

^`bK ce#`k, 10 b#fai 1971

†Rbv#ij «bqvRxi tdbx mdi

XvKv, 10 b#fai (Gicic)|Ñ cevÂ#ji KgvÜv#ii KgvÜvi I ÔLÔ GjvKvi mv#iK AvBb ckvmK tjt †Rbv#ij G, G, †K, «bqvRxi AvR tdbx te#j«bqv I PÆMvg mdi K#ib| †Rbv#ij «bqvRxi tdbx te#j«bqv, PÆMvg cWvK`v#b tmbvewin-bxi Avdmvm I †Rvqv#b`i mv#_ «gv#Z nb|
†Rbv#ij «bqvRxi tdbx tciQ#j `vbxq KgvÜvi Zv#K Af`_bv Rv#vb Ges mxgvš eivei cWv#vZ m#ú#K e`vL`v K#ib| `vbxq KgvÜvi †Rbv#ij «bqvRxiK Rv#vb th, mxgvš#i Mvg, #jv#Z fviZ «bev D`vbx#ZB Ae`vnZ M#Z#Z †MvjveIY K#i P#j#Q Ges Gi d#j cWv`bB c#eI, gv#jv I «kî nZvnZ n#`Qb|
«Zib mxgvš GjvKvq fviZxq ew#nbx I fviZxq G#RvU#`i Pvc m#ú#KI †Rbv#ij#K Rv#vb|
c#i †Rbv#ij «bqvRxi ^m#bK I ivRvKvi#`i mv#\_ GK mv#yrKv#i «gv#Z nb| ^m#bK I ivRvKviiv «b#R#`i †`k#K i#yvi Rb` nv#Z nvZ «gv#j#q KvR K#i hv#`Qb|
†Rbv#ij «bqvRxi c#i PÆMvg GK m#y#B mdi hv#b|

^`bK ce#`k, 12 b#fai 1971

ivRvKvi#`i mvdj`

XvKv, 11 b#fai (Gicic)|Ñ Avj kvgm I Avje`i ivRvKvi ew#nbx AvR isc#y`bRcy†Rjvq fviZxq G#RvU#`i PriwU t#šKv W#e#q «`#q#Q| c#i Kvgjv I h#kv#ii †Mvcb A`fv#vi ašm K#i|
isc#y`#K cvIqv GK Le#i ejv nq th, fviZxq G#RvUiv Amr D#î#k`vZ`v b`xi Dci «`q t#šKv#hv#M †Nviv#div Ki#Q e#j †`k#cWgK bvMvIK#`i «bKU †`K Lei t#q ivRvKvi tmLv#b DcW`Z nq| Zviv MvBevÜv, D#i cWmx#i m#bK#U jyK#q \_#K Ges c#i fviZxq G#RvU#`i Dc#i nv#jv K#i| G#Z «ZbvU t#šKv W#e hvq Ges cWvRb G#RvU «bnZ nq| GQvov Aci PviRb G#RvU I «bnZ n#q#Q e#j AvksKv Kiv nq| Zviv c#keZx GjvKvq jyKi#Z hv#`Q#jv e#j cKv#k|

fviZxq G#R>Uiv bexM#Äi mibK#U Aci tbšKwU Wye#q t`q| Zviv tbšKv#hv#M ivRkvn# tRjvi cwiK`vb mxgv#š c#ek K#i| tbšKvq wZbRb tjk A`k`mn ivRvKvi#`i Kv#Q AvZ#mgcY K#i| GQvov`Rb G#R>U wbnZ nq| K#jv t`#K GK Le#i ejv nq th, Avj kvgm ivRkvi ewnbx epYewoqvi`k gvBj`wY c#d#g mivB#j GKwU fviZxq AvCv ašm K#i| fviZxq G#R>Uiv K#qKwU , jx K#i#Q#jb| wKš tkl chš Zv chY`nq| Zv#`i AvCv t`#K`jvRvi ivDÜ , jxmn bqWU ivB#djm I`y# t÷bMvb I`y# teq#bU D×vi Kiv nq| AvjcxY(h#kvi) t`#K GB ai#bi Aci GK Le#i ejv nq th, Avj e`i ivRvKvi ewnbx tmLvbkvi GKwU AvCv ašm K#i| G#Z`Rb G#R>U wbnZ nq| GB AvCv t`#K 6wU g`vMwRbmN GKwU tgwkbMvb, 15wU ivB#djm, 120wU tevgv I 38wU gvBb D×vi K#i|

^`wbK ce#`k, 14 b#f#i 1971

e,ovi Rbmgv#ek Mebi gv#jK we#f`f#j msnwZ eRvq ivLvi Av#e`b

e,ov, 13B b#f#i (GwCwC)|N mKj tkYxi RbmaviY#K Zv#`i ga`Kvi we#f`f#j t`#ki msnwZ I ALDZv i#v Kivi Rb`wkjv`p HK`eRvq ivLvi D#I#k`ce cwiK`vbi Mebi Rbve Wt G Gg gv#jK AvR GK AvK# Av#e`b Rvb| M#n cZ`veZ#b`QycwK`vbx#`i evav c`vb bv Kivi Rb` Ges Dfq t`#ki epEi`v#` tcm#W>U Bqvnqv Lv#bi AvnYv#b mvov t`evi D#I#k`I Mebi fviZ miKv#ii cWZ Av#e`b Rvbvb| we#fb tkYxi Rbm#Yi D#I#k`GLv#b Mebi Wt gv#jK e<sup>3</sup>Zv Ki#Q#jb| Z\_vKw\_Z`vaxb evsjvi D#`v<sup>3</sup>v#`i Zv#`i wbeYvZi Rb` Aek`B AbYkPbv Ki#Z n#e e#j wZvb`p AwfgZ e³K#ib| Mebi gv#jK Avkv cKvK K#ib th, fviZxq tbZ#Zi ifey`d#i Avm#e| wZvb GI Avkv K#ib th, fviZxq tbZ#Z ev`ZvMx e³#`i N#i w#d#i Avm#Z t`#eb| Dfq t`k hv#Z GKUv mevZ#K hy Gov#Z cv#i tmRb`mxgvš D#ERbv I fviZxq tbZZ.wbimb Ki#eb e#j wZvb Avkv K#ib| Mebi e#jb, GB hy cvK-fviZ Dcgnv#`#ki tKwU tKwU RbmaviY#i g#a``L-`ykv tW#K Av#e| RbmaviY#i ga`Kvi wec`Mvmx tkYx#K Mebi`iY Kvi#q t`b th, fviZxq loh#ši djkwZ wnmv#eB eZgvb cwi`wZi m#p n#q#Q| Mebi e#jb, GKUv KgYg ivó wnt#e cwiK`vb wU#K\_vK#Z cv#e bv e#j fviZ cv\_wgK Ae`vq g#b K#i#Qj| wKš Zv#`i GB Avkv#K wgv`v cWZcb K#i cwiK`vb AMMwZi w`#K hv#v Ki#j cwiK`vb ašm Kivi Rb` fviZ eZgv#b Ab`tKškj Aeja#b Ki#Q e#j Mebi D#jL K#ib| wKš wZvb tNvIYv K#ib th, Av#jK ALDZv i#v Ges wekvM mgbZ ivLvi Rb`tKvb ZvM`xKviB gYjgvb#`i Kv#Q eo bq| fviZ Mvm Ki#Z Pwq Gi Av#M Mebi`vbxq cyjk jvBb gq`v#b ivRvKvi#`i D#I#k e<sup>3</sup>Zv K#ib| t`#ki msnwZ I ALDZv i#vi Rb`Acw#ggq t`k#cg c`kb Ges wecy AvZ#ZvM Kivq Mebi ivRvKvi#`i fgm# cksmv K#ib| we#Kj tejvq Mebi Wt gv#jK XvKvq w#d#i Av#mb|

^`wbK ce#`k, 18 b#f#i 1971

tjt tRbv#ij wbgvRxi jvjg#binvU mdi

XvKv, 17 b#f#i (GwCwC)|N cevAjxq Kgv#Üi KgvÜvi I ÒLÓ A#jji mvgw#K AvBb ckwM K tjt tRbv#ij G, G, tK wbgvRxi AvR jvjg#binvU mdi K#ib Ges cwiK`vb tmbvevnbxi Awdmvi I Rlqv#`i mv#`mvYvR K#ib| jvjg#binvU Dcw`Z n#j wRlwm Zv#K mseabv Rvb|`vbxq KgvÜvi mxgvš GjvKvi me#kl cwi`wZ m#ú#K Zv#K AeivZ K#ib| mxgvš GjvKvq fviZxq`mb`I Zv#`i Pi#`i Pw m#ú#K I tRbv#ij wbgvRxi#K AeMZ Kivb nq|

cwiK⁻vb fL[†]D Abg[†]et[†]ki fviZxq c[†]Pón thme ^ˆm[†]b[†]iv e⁻ K[†]i t[†]b Z[†]ib Z[†]v[†] i m[†]z⁻ N[†]ivqv f[†]ve Avjvc K[†]ib
 Ges Z[†]v[†] i GB ai[†]bi m[†]v[†]mKZ[†]vc[†]K[†]v[†]Ri Rb[†] t[†]Rbv[†]ij [†]bbqvR[†]x m[†]š[†]vl cK[†]vk K[†]ib| ^ˆmb[†]ˆ[†] i ^ˆbiZK ej L[†]B DbZ
 Ges Z[†]v[†] i [†]Z[†]ib Drd[†]z t[†]L[†]Z cvb|
 c[†]i ceA[†]Ājxq Kgv[†]Ūi Kgv[†]Ūi t[†]Rbv[†]ij [†]bbqvR[†]x ivR[†]iv[†]i, g[†]R[†]mn[†]ˆ[†] i m[†]z⁻ I m[†]v[†]vr K[†]ib| G[†]ˆ[†] i me[†]B[†]K GKm[†]z⁻
 K[†]v[†]R K[†]i hv[†]Iqvi Rb[†] [†]Z[†]ib m[†]š[†]vl cK[†]vk K[†]ib| cwiK⁻v[†]bi k[†]l[†]ˆ m[†]ó[†]Ÿ [†]bb[†]đ[†]y bv K[†]iv chš msM[†]vg K[†]i hv[†]Iqvi
 D[†]Ī[†]k[†] ivR[†]iv[†]i g[†]R[†]mn[†]ˆ[†] p[†]Z[†] cK[†]vk K[†]ib|

^ˆˆ[†]bbK ce[†]ˆ[†]k, 19 b[†]f[†]ai 1971

ce cwiK⁻v[†]bi K[†]ie[†]Qb Kivi Rb[†] c[†]đg cwiK⁻v[†]bi K[†]v[†]qgx⁻ v⁻x[†] i lohš

jv[†]nvi, 16B b[†]f[†]ai (i[†]c[†]icAvB)|[†]NbeM[†]vZ BDbvB[†]ŪW t[†]Kvqv[†]jk[†]b cwiUi t[†]bZ[†] cexY ivR[†]bx[†]Z[†]ie⁻ Rbve b[†]ˆ[†]j Avgxb
 AvR GLv[†]†b K[†]v[†]qgx⁻ v⁻ev⁻x P[†]ˆ[†]mi M[†]fxi lohš m[†]ó[†]ˆ[†]K ū[†]kqvi K[†]i t[†]b| [†]Z[†]ib e[†]ˆ[†]jb, GBme K[†]v[†]qgx⁻ v⁻ev⁻x P[†]ˆ[†]mi
 c[†]đg cwiK⁻v[†]bi ŷgZv jv[†]f[†]i Avk[†]vq ce cwiK⁻v[†]bi K[†]ie[†]Qb Kivi t[†]ŷ[†]Ī c[†]ˆ[†]zi M[†]fxi lohš[†] j[†]β n[†]q[†]Q|
 AvR GLv[†]†b Bmj[†]vgx RigqvZ Zvj[†]vei GK [†]ieivU m[†]f[†]iq Rbve b[†]ˆ[†]j Avgxb e[†]ˆ[†]jb th, k[†]l[†]ˆ ^ˆmb[†]ˆ[†]iv hLb m[†]gvš t[†]c[†]i[†]q
 G[†]ˆ[†]m Avg[†]ˆ[†] i a[†]Ÿsm[†]vab Ki[†]z P[†]vB[†]Q [†]VK t[†]mB mgq GBme⁻ v⁻ev⁻x P[†]ˆ[†]mi t[†]ˆ[†]ki c[†]đg[†]Ā[†]j [†]bb[†]R[†]ˆ[†] i t[†]Lqv[†]-L[†]xgZ
 ŷgZv jv[†]f[†]i Rb[†] ce I c[†]đg A[†]Ā[†]ji HK[†] b[†]ó Kivi GK RNb[†] lohš[†] t[†]g[†]Z[†]Q|
 Rbve b[†]ˆ[†]j Avgxb m[†]veav[†] K[†]i t[†]b th, ce I c[†]đg cwiK⁻vb h[†]ˆ[†] [†]ie[†]Qb n[†]q hv[†]q Z[†]te [†]ie[†]Qb c[†]đg cwiK⁻vb GK[†]U
 gv[†] i[†]ó [†]n[†]m[†]te [†]U[†]K[†] v[†]K[†]z c[†]vi[†]te bv| c[†]đg cwiK⁻vb ZLb [†]U[†]k[†]iv [†]U[†]k[†]iv n[†]q c[†]te Ges [†]bb[†]Ri A[†]ˆ[†]Z [†]U[†]iK[†]q
 ivLvi Rb[†] Ab[†] i[†]ó[†]i m[†]z⁻ t[†]dW[†]ˆ[†]ikbf[†]Ÿ n[†]z eva[†] n[†]te|
 hviv GB [†]ie[†]QbZvi K[†]ˆ[†] v[†]ie[†]Qb Zviv RvZxq B[†]Q[†]v[†]KB[†] ˆ[†]ŷ Ki[†]Qb e[†]ˆ[†]j [†]Z[†]ib gš[†]ˆ[†] K[†]ib| Rbve b[†]ˆ[†]j Avgxb e[†]ˆ[†]jb,
 GBme t[†]jvK t[†]mB k[†]l[†]ˆ[†] i ⁻v⁻B i[†]ŷv Ki[†]Qb th, k[†]l[†]ˆ[†]iv GLb chš Avg[†]ˆ[†] i [†]ie[†]ˆ[†]ˆ[†] A[†]-t[†]N[†]vlZ h[†]ˆ[†] P[†]v[†]j[†]q hv[†]ˆ[†]Q|

^ˆˆ[†]bbK ce[†]ˆ[†]k, 26 b[†]f[†]ai 1971

t[†]Rbv[†]ij [†]bbqvR[†]x i K[†]óqv I cvebv mdi

XivKv, 25 b[†]f[†]ai (G[†]ic[†]ic)|[†]N B[†]÷vb Kgv[†]Ūi Kgv[†]Ūi Ges L A[†]Ā[†]ji m[†]vg[†]iK AvBb c[†]kv[†]mK t[†]jt t[†]Rt G G t[†]K [†]bbqvR[†]x
 AvR K[†]óqv I cvebv mdi K[†]ib|
 K[†]óqv t[†]Rbv[†]ij [†]bbqvR[†]x m[†]gvš c[†]ˆ[†]ˆ[†] kb K[†]ib| [†]Z[†]ib eZgvb c[†]ˆ[†]ˆ[†] [†]bb[†]q ⁻vb[†]xq Kgv[†]Ūi[†]ˆ[†] i m[†]z⁻ Av[†]ˆ[†]jvPbv K[†]ib|
[†]Z[†]ib t[†]Rbv[†]ij [†]bbqvR[†]x[†]K Rvbvb th, MZ 13 b[†]f[†]ai ag[†]ˆ[†] n Q[†]ov K[†]óqv t[†]m[†]ˆ[†]ˆ[†] fviZxqiv m[†]gvš AvZ[†]ug Kivi m[†]vm
 cvq[†]ib|
 t[†]Rbv[†]ij [†]bbqvR[†]x m[†]gvš[†]i AMeZ[†] Ae⁻vbm[†]gn[†] c[†]ˆ[†]ˆ[†] kb K[†]ib| ag[†]ˆ[†] n msN[†]ˆ[†] AskM[†]nYK[†]vix ^ˆmb[†]ˆ[†]ˆ[†] i m[†]z⁻ [†]Z[†]ib
 N[†]ˆ[†]ivqv f[†]ve Avjvc-Av[†]ˆ[†]jvPbv K[†]ib| [†]Z[†]ib ^ˆmb[†]ˆ[†]ˆ[†] i f[†]vj Ae⁻vq t[†]L[†]Z cvb| k[†]l[†]ˆ[†] i t[†]gvK[†]wejv Ki[†]z ^ˆmb[†]ˆ[†]ˆ[†] i ⁻p
 g[†]ˆ[†]bv f[†]ve i K[†]ˆ[†] e⁻³ K[†]ib|
 t[†]Rbv[†]ij [†]bbqvR[†]x cvebv I mdi K[†]ib| [†]RI[†]m Z[†]ˆ[†]K m[†]gvš[†]i me[†]ˆ[†]kl c[†]ˆ[†]ˆ[†] [†]Z[†] m[†]ó[†]ˆ[†]K Ae[†]nZ K[†]ib| [†]RI[†]m t[†]Rbv[†]ij
[†]bbqvR[†]x[†]K Rvbvb th, A[†]ˆ[†]bK t[†]P[†]óvi cil fviZxq ev[†]nbx[†] [†]mn[†]j A[†]Ā[†]ˆ[†] t[†]Kvb m[†]ˆ[†]ev Ki[†]z c[†]ˆ[†]ib|
[†]RI[†]m c[†]Kev[†]nbx[†] [†]ie[†]i[†]v[†]PZ m[†]ˆ[†]ˆ[†]ˆ[†] i K[†]ˆ[†] t[†]Rbv[†]ij [†]bbqvR[†]x[†]K e[†]ˆ[†]jb| [†]ieivU evav m[†]ˆ[†]ĒI c[†]Kev[†]nbx[†] fviZxq ev[†]nbx[†]i
 Av[†]μgY c[†]ZnZ K[†]i [†]ˆ[†]q[†]Q[†]ˆ[†]jb|
 c[†]i t[†]Rbv[†]ij [†]bbqvR[†]x Rbm[†]vaviY[†]ˆ[†]K m[†]v[†]vr⁻vb K[†]ib| Z[†]uv t[†]Rbv[†]ij[†]ˆ[†] i m[†]z⁻ Kig[†]ˆ[†] b Kivi Rb[†] G[†]ˆ[†]m[†]Q[†]ˆ[†]jb| t[†]Rbv[†]ij
[†]bbqvR[†]x Z[†]ˆ[†] i t[†]ˆ[†]k[†]cg I [†]ek[†]v[†]mi cksm[†] K[†]ib|
 RbMY Z[†]ˆ[†]K Avk[†]vm t[†]ˆ[†] b th, c[†]ˆ[†]qvRb n[†]ˆ[†] t[†]ˆ[†]ki HK[†] I ms[†]n[†]ˆ[†]Z i[†]ŷvi Rb[†] Z[†]uv R[†]ˆ[†]eb [†]ˆ[†]ˆ[†] [†]Z ivR[†]x Av[†]Qb|

^`wbK ce`k, 26 b`fai 1971

WcWĐZ Mebi ejb

cWZwU cWk⁻vbX[‡]K msMv[‡]g bvg[‡]Z n[‡]e

ivlqjciD, 25tk btfai (Glicic)|Ññ ce cwiK⁻vþb Mebi Wrt G, Gv, gvþJK AvR Zÿkxjqv eþjb th, ce cwiK⁻vb bq eis cwiK⁻vbB Avmυš ntqþQ| GLb cwiZiU cwiK⁻vþþK Zvi Avgvfmfig iÿvq mSMvþg bvgþZ nte| Mebi Zÿkxjqv wbigZe⁻ fvix hšcwiZ Drcv⁻b Kvilvbi Dþvabx Abvþb e³Zv. KiwQþjb| MZ tmgvvi w⁻b wZwb tcmþWþUi mvþ⁻ mvþvr Kþib| AvMvgxKvj wZib XvKvi Dþþk⁻ i lqvbn nteþ| Mebi eþjb, h^x iia ntq tMþQ Ges mevBþK ZvþZ Ask wþZ nte| wZwb eþjb, wU dþU Avgvþ⁻ i h^x KiþZ nte| GKiu dþU ewin⁻K, GiU nt⁻Q fviZ ce cwiK⁻vþb th nvgyv PwijþqþQ tmiU| GUv ðayce cwiK⁻vþb mxgve⁻ wKþe bv| AvþiKiU nt⁻Q Avf⁻šixY, GþZ wZKvix wbgþ AwfhvbU Ašfþ| GB Awfhvþb Avgiv mdjZv ARb Kþi PþjwQ| Mebi eþjb, GUv tgvbþdKþ⁻ i mvþ⁻ AvþjPbvq emevi mgq bq| RbZvþK GLb mSMvg Kþi cwiK⁻vb iÿv KiþZ nte bqþZv Gi wejþ NUte| eZgvb cwiw⁻ wZþK wZib e⁻ þii h^x Kvjxb Ae⁻vi mþ½ Zþbv Kþib| Mebi Zvi e³Zvq eþjb, fviZ mxgvš jþNb KþiþQ| fviZ Avgvþ⁻ i tPbv kÎæ| wKš GK⁻j tþvK cwiK⁻vþþK aÿsm KiþZ PþþQ| Zviv fviþZi mvþ⁻ thwMmvRk Kþi A⁻ev ō vaxb evsjvið bvþg cwiK⁻vþþK aÿsm KiþZ PþBþQ| Mebi eþjb, Avf⁻šixY kÎæiv Avgvþ⁻ i A⁻bxiZ, KjKvLlvb, wkyve⁻e⁻v, Ges kvšš webó KiþQ| cwiK⁻vþþ⁻ i GLb iþ³ i weibgþq Zvþ⁻ i Avevmfig iÿvq GiMþq AvmþZ nte| ce cwiK⁻vþþ⁻ i cwiZ Mebi Zu fvlþY eþjb th, Bmjvg mwZ⁻Kvifvte wecb ntqþQ| wZKvixv Zvivexþni bvgvþR tevgv tþjþq; gmiwRþ⁻ i Bvgv Ges gmvþbþ⁻ iþK fxiZ c⁻kb KþiþQ| wZwb eþjb, wKQvSL⁻K cwiK⁻vþþ wecþ⁻ Pwiz ntq wþg wjB ntqþQ| GUv LþB wLrbK| weieimði GKRb msev⁻ wZv ce cwiK⁻vþb tMwijvevnbx⁻ gþb tmbvevnbx mdj ntqþQ wKbv wRþÁm Kþib| DËþi Mebi eþjb, tmbvevnbx tMwijvþ⁻ i weieþ⁻ h^x KiþQ bv| tþþki me⁻i tþKB tMwijvþ⁻ i weieþ⁻ mSMvg cwiPwiz ntqþQ| tMwijvþ⁻ i weieþ⁻ mSMvþg ivRiKvi, cyk, gRwv⁻ Ges RbMY iþqþB| Mebi eþjb, Avgiv mr cþ⁻ AwvQ Ges Rq Avgvþ⁻ i Aek⁻vex| wec⁻Mvgxiv aÿsm ntq hvte| cwiK⁻vþþ tmbv⁻j ōevsjv t⁻kð evnbxi weieþ⁻ Rqvþf KiþQ wKbv wRþÁm Kiv ntþj Mebi eþjb, ōevsjv t⁻kð evnbxi Aw⁻Z tþB| hi⁻ ZvB wKþZv Zvntþ cwiðg evsjvq Gi Aw⁻Z tþB tþB; cwiðg evsjvi RbMYI evþvix| ōevsjv t⁻kð eþj wKQvKþj ZvþZ cwiðg evsjv l Ašfþ⁻ wKþe| Mebi mvsew⁻ KþK ck Kþib, fviZ cwiðg evsjv ōevsjv t⁻kð Avþ⁻vjb mg⁻b KiþQ bv tþKb?

^`bk ce`k, 26 b`fai 1971

h‡k‡i i weivU Rbmfvq †Rt wbgvRx

fviZxg nvgjv cWZ†iv‡a †mbveWnbxi mv‡_ RbM‡Yi GKvZiZv cKvk

XvKv, 26†k b†f‡i (Glcic)|Ñ h†kv†ii RbMY AvR GK ‖eivU Rbmfvq fviZxq nvgjv c‖Z†iv‡a tmbvewnbxi c‖Z
Zv‡`i c†mg_‡bi K_v †NvIYv K‡ib|
BóvY Kgv‡Ui KgvÜvi Ges ÔLÔ AĀ‡ji mvg‡iK AvBb ckvmK †jt †Rt G, G, †K, ‖bqvR‡ GB Rbmfvq mfv‡c‖ZZ
K‡ib|
Zviv RvZxq cZvKv I ‖eivUKvq e`vbvi ‖b†q mfvq Av‡mb| GBme e`vbv‡i Bs†iR‡, D`yl eivjq ‖e‡fb †kvMvb
thgbÑÒfviZ ‖bcvZ hvKÓ Òi³ ‡`q RvZxq msn‖Z iyv Kieò exi tmbvbx jI mvgjgÓ BZ`v †jLv_v‡K|
Zuv gvZf‡g iyvq ‖b†R‡`i ‖b†qvM Kivi K\_vI e`³ K‡ib|
mfvq e³Zv cm†½ †Rbv†ij ‖bqvR‡ h†kv†ii RbM†Yi exi‖PZ g‡bvfv‡ei cksmv K‡ib| ‖Zib e†jb, ‖Zib GK_v
†R‡b Avk` n†q‡Qb th, h†kv†i me†kl fviZxq nvgjv tmLv‡bKvi RbM†Yi g‡bvej†K Av†iv `p K‡i‡Q|

^`wbK ce#`k, 30 b#fai 1971

fviZxq nvgjvi wei#x XvKvevxi MMb#f`x AvIqvR c#niZvj cvjb t iVRc#_ weivU wgwQj

(÷vd i#cvUvi)|Ñ ce cwiK`v#bi cweî fvgi Dci fviZxq evimbxi bM nvgjvi cwiZ#kv#a tmv`Pvi ivRavbx XvKvi
bvMwi#Ki eRKivb K#É AvIqvR Z#Qb, AvµgYKvix#`i chÿ`Ki| nvbv`vi#`i weZvwoZ K#i c#` fvg#K Kjygy
Ki| fviZxq nvgjvi c#Zev#` MZKvj (tmvgevi) kwiš KvgUUi Avn#v#b c#niZvj cvjb Ges weivU wgwQj#i c` fvi
tgv#bx cKv#úZ K#i XvKvi Aaevmxi kî#i wei#x i#L`wvevi `β kc_ MnY K#ib|
ÓfviZ h#` ce cwiK`v#bi m#gv#š nvgjv Ae`vnZ iv#L, Zin#j `jgZ I GjvKv wbie#k#l cwiK`v#bi g#jg RbZv
1965 m#j#i gZ msMvgx tciYvq DØ# n#g fviZxq nvgjvi h_v#hvM` Reve t`te| Avi GgZve`vq hy fvi#Zi
fvg#ZB n#e cwiK`v#bi g#vU#Z bq|Ó
tK`xq kwiš KvgU KZK.MZKvj Av#qv#RZ MY-wgwQj t#l PkevRv#i mg#eZ RbZvi D#î#k` kwiš KvgUUi Avn#vqK
LvRv L#qia#xb GK_v e#jb|
msv#B fvi#Y wZib e#jb, evbY`ev`x fviZ cwiK`v#b#K a#sm Kivi th Ae`vnZ tPóv Pw#j#q Avm#Qj eZg#b AvµgY
ZviB me#kl i#| wš G t#ÿ#îl fvi#Zi `y#fm#Ü PviZv\_nIqi tKvbB m#vebv tbB, Avgv#`i GB vekvj MYigwQj
mgv#ek Ges ZtùZ niZvj cvgY K#i#Q G t`#ki g#v#`th tKvb g#j`i weibg#q cwiK`v#b#K HK`ex ivL#eB|
tejv Avb#v#bK t#š#b`jvq evqZ#` tgvKviig cv#Y t`#K GB m#N wgwQj tei nq Ges wRbv#n G#fb#y, blqvecy
t#vW, i_#Lv#v wjvqKZ G#fb#y, Bmjvgc#y, cvU#vU#x, eveyevRvi, wGU#dWw cf#Z n#g PkevRv#i wM#q mgv#B nq|
`#y eviUv t`#KB tQvU eo eû wgwQj, cZvKv, t#dó#b, cvKwW I e`v#v#i m#3#Z n#g evqZ#` tgvKviig Avfg#L Avm#Z
î#i K#i| wgwQjKvixiv g#y#y cwiK`v#b wR`vev`, Kv#q#` Avhg wR`vev`, fviZxq m#gvR`ev` wbcvZ hvK, evbY`
m#gvR`ev` a#sm nDK, fviZ#K LZg Ki Avmvg-evsjv`Lj Ki, nv#Z j l tgvkbMvb-`Lj Ki w#`y#v, cUv w#v#Z
HKZvb Avgiv mevB g#jg#v, Avgv#`i i#<sup>3</sup> cwiK`v#b wUK#e, g#vRe#K dum t`, Bqv#nqv Lv# wR`vev`, AvBq# Lv#
wR`vev`, wU°v Lv# wR`vev`, tRbv#ij wbv#R# wR`vev`, cvK t#d#R wR`vev` cf#Z t#vMvb w`#Z_v#K|
wgwQj#b t#ZZ K#ib Rbve LvRv L#qia#xb, Rbve Lv# G, me#y, w#í I ew#YR` g#x Rbve AvLZvi D#î#b Avng`, kgg#x
Rbve G, Gm, Gg, t#v#vqg#v, cv#`wK Rvgv#Zi kg m#v#v`K Rbve g#v#` k#dK#v, XvKv Rvgv#Zi Avgxi Aa`vCK
t#vjvg m#l I qvi, KvD#Yj j#Mi Rbve AvjnvR w#v#vRD#î#b, t#hv#g Bmjvgxi Rbve gl j#v#v Avk#v#v Avjx I w#v#vci
Rbve Ave`y Re#vi Lîi c#y|
wgwQj#b AmsL` RvZxq cZvKv t#vfv cvq| GQvov wQj tQvU eo eû e`v#v#i, t#vóvi, t#dó#b, e`#2wPî I Kk#c#jKv|
me#P#q eo e`v#v#vU#Z t#jLv wQj, fviZ a#sm nDK|
wgwQj#b cavbg#x B#`iv I m`vi kiY wms-Gi e`#2wPî I Kk#c#jKv enb Kiv nq| GKvU e`#2wPî t`Lv# n#g#Q w#v#vmm
B#`iv MvÜx j#v#v nv#Z m#gv#š`w#q, cv#k eisjv nitd t#jLv ØGK kiYv_x w#f cwiK`v#b tg t#v#v hv`*QvKZ, heZK
c#y Lv#v#v#v evnvi t#v t#v#v w#v#vMv|Ó
Ab`v#` cvKv#W fviZ a#sm Ki, Avgv#`i Rq Aek`v#v#v, cvK-P#b`gîx wR`vev`| exi#v#v#v#`i msMvgx A#fb#`b
cf#Z t#jLv wQj| wgwQj#b cwiK`v#b cZvKvi m#3# GKvU P#v#v cZvKv#v t#vfv cvq|
AvLZvi D#î#b Avng`
wgwQj t#l PkevRv#i Ab#Z mgv#e#k e³ Zv. cm#3# cv#`wK w#í I ew#YR` g#x Rbve AvLZvi D#î#b Avng` e#jb,
Ócv#v#v#v exi RbZvi GB wecy RvMi#Yi g#L fviZxq nvbv`v#i iv GK g#v#Z I wUK#Z cvi#e bv| BbkvAvjv#v hZ#Y
K#jgv jv Bjv#v Bjv#vni AvMg#š Avgiv D#3#v#v#v`v#v#v ZZ#Y Avgv#`i Av`#Z AvNvZ nvbv#v AaKvi Kv#v#v t#b|Ó
Aa`vCK t#vjvg m#l I qvi
XvKv kni Rvgv#Zi Avgxi Aa`vCK t#vjvg m#l I qvi e#jb, fvi#Zi GB n#v AvµgY AvR Avgv#`i g#a` H#K`i GK
`Ym#` M#o Z#j#Q| AvR AUj ce#Zi gZ Avgiv nvbv`v#i`i g#L wM#q`wve| Avi t#Lv`v P#v#vZ t#l i³ w#`y#`#q
n#j l t`#ki`v#v#v#v A#v#v ivLe|

G, Gm, Gg *tmvjvqgvb*

kg l cwiievi cwiKíbv gšx Rbve G, Gm, Gg, tmvjvqgvb eþjb th, fviZþK Awejþa KþqKwU kZ tgbt wþtZ nþe| G, þjv nþ"Q cwiKvþbi mþgvš þþK Zvþ`i ^mb" cZvni, cwiKvþb G hveZ hv ýqýwZ nþqþQ Zvi ýwZcþY `vb, mþgvþši Dfqcvtþk RvZmsþNi cwiZibwa wþtqvþMi AbgvZ cfþZ| mfvq GQvovl e³Zv. Kþib þbhvþg Bmjvþgi cvþ`wkK mvaviY mþúv`K gljvbn Avkivd Avjx, wmiivRDwİb Avng`, Rbve Ave`ý Reývi Lİi, GWþfvþKU kvqQý nK cgv|

^`wbK ceþ`k, 01 wþmþi 1971

mshý þKvqwjkb `j þþki Av`k iývq `p msKí *ÑþMvjvg AvRg*

ivlqvþcwİD, 29þk bþfþi (wİcİcAvB)|Ñ ce cwiKvþb RvgvþZ Bmjvgxi cavb þMvjvg AvRg eþjb th, Rbve bþþj Avgvþbi þbZþZ mshý þKvqwjkb cwiU þþki Av`k Ges ALÐZv iývi Rb" `p msKíex| MZKvj mKvþj GLvþb `þji GK mfvq e³ZvKvþj wZwb eþjb th, ce cwiKvþbi mvþ\_ mKj þ`kþcİgK bvMwiK þ`kþK iýv Kivi Rb" HK"exfvþe KvR KiþQ Ges GB Rb"B ce cwiKvþbi Dcibevþb cwiZeÜKZv Kivi Rb" QqvU ivRwİbZK `j þRvUex nþqþQ| wZwb eþjb, mshý þKvqwjkb cwiUi m`m Ges ivRvKviiv þ`kþK iývi Rb" cvY w`þ"Q| wZwb eþjb, Avgiv GUv Avgvþ`i KZe" gþb KþiB we"QbZvev`x Ges ivóveþivax þjvKþ`i weivþx miKviþK mnþhvMwZv `vb KivQ| wZwb ce cwiKvþbi RbmvariþYi Avþiv mþuq mg\_b jvþfi Rb" þcwİwþUþK Awejþa ce cwiKvþb mdþii Abýiva Rvbvb| wZwb eþjb, þKvb wmxvš MnþYi cþe þcwİwþUþi þmLvþKvi þ`kþcİgK RbmvariþYi cve weþePbv Kiv DvPZ| wZwb eþjb, Zvntþj th mg` þ`kþcİgK e"iv þmLvþb þþki wbiwcEvi Rb" KvR KþiþQb Zviv DrmwİnZ nþeb|

^`wbK ceþ`k, 01 wþmþi 1971

gvjgvbiv KLþbv civRþqi Mwİb þfvM Kþiwb t wþqvRx

mq`cy, 30 bþfþi (Gİcİc)|Ñ Bóvb KgvþUi KgvÜvi l ÒLÓ GjvKvi mvqwiK AvBb ckwİK þjt þRbvþij G, G, þK wþqvRx i mfvwZþZ GLvþb AbýÐZ GK weivU Rbmfvq RbMY fviZxq nvjv bmvr Kivi Rb" mvqwiK evİnbx cý mvrnv" `vþbi evvþi cwiZkwiZ c`vb Kþib| GKRb cwiKvþb RvweZ vKv chš fviZxq nvjvq cweİ fvg KjvZ nþZ þ`qv nþe bv eþj RbMY msKí cKvk Kþib| mq`cy wegv þýþİi mwİbKþU G Rbmfv AbýÐZ nq| RvZxq ALÐZv iývi Rb" mvqwiK evİnbxi mþev" P AvZvþvþMi Rb" fqm cksmv Kiv nq| mfvþj RvZxq cZvKv, RvZxq exiþ`i cwiZkwiZ. l þ`kþZK þkvwİb þjLv mgišZ cvKvW mþkwiþZ Kiv nq| Gi gþa" cwiKvþb wR`vev`, Avj þRnv`, Avj þRnv`, ðfviZþK aýsm Ki, wv`ymvgvR"ev` aýsm KiÓ DþjLþhvM" | Drdž RbZv cvq mviivýY mfvq G þkvwİb w`þZ vþK| BóvY KgvþUi KgvÜvi þjt þRbvþij wþqvRx RbmþYi ZtùZ mg_b `vþbi Rb" mq`cy i RbMYþK ab"ev` Rvİbþq eþjb th, th vþbi RbmþYi GZ A`g Drmwİn Zviv KLþbvB chý nþZ cvþi bv eþj wZwb wþvðZ| RbZvi cwiKvþb wR`vev` aývbi gþa" þRbvþij wþqvRx þNvIYv Kþib, Bbkvjvn weRq Avgvþ`i cþý| þRbvþij wþqvRx eþjb th, Avgiv wUþK vKvi Rb" hv KivQ KvþRB Avjvn Avgvþ`i mvrnv" Kiþeb| cyvšþi fviZ mþcmvþYi evmbv cþþYi Rb"B hv KiþQ| BvZnvþmi `þvþši K\_v DþjL Kþi wZwb eþjb th, gvjgvbþ`i msL"v me mgqB Kg wš Zey Zviv KLbI civRþqi Mwİb þfvM Kþiwb| AZþZ Avgiv wv`ý i eüevi cixýv KþiQ cþZ"KeviB Zviv cwiwRZ nþqþQ| Gevİl Avgvþ`i Rq nþe Bbkvjvn|

Avqv`i HK` m`u`K th mg` ekvmNvZK I fviZxq`vjvji Acc`P`vi tP`v Ki`Q Zv`i m`u`K mZK`vKvi Rb`
 «Zvb RbM`Yi c«Z Avte`b Rvbvb| fviZxq G`R`U`i Rb` «Zvb Ki`Yv cKvk K`i e`jb th, liv k`i`i nv`Zi
 cZ`|
 fviZxq`mb`i`i nv`jv Pivjv`bvi mgq m`c«Z th mg` «Rbmc`I AvUK Kiv n`q`Q tRbv`ij «bqvRx mfv`k`I Zv
 t`L`eb| gUvi, ivB`dj, nvZ`evg, tMvjvevi`, teZviš, fviZxq`mb`i`i tcvkvK I`jjc`i i`q`Q|

^`bk ce`k, 02 «W`m`i 1971

«m`j`U tRt «bqvRx B«Znv`mi c`jive« NUv`ev

«m`j`U, 1jv «W`m`i (G«c«c)|`N AvR GLv`b Aby`Z GK «eivU Rbmfvq tNvIYv Kiv nq th, 1947 mv`ji MY`fv`U
 «m`j`Ui RbMY c«K`v`bi c`y` t`f`U «`q«Q`jb, Z`vK«Z evsjv`k`i c`y` t`f`U t`b bvB| ZvB Zviv tkl i`3«e`y
 «`q Zv`i g`Zf`g i`y`v Ki`e|
 B`vY Kg`v`Di Kg`v`Di I`L`L` G`jvKvi mvg«iK AvBb ckv«K tjt tRbv`ij G, G, tK, «bqvRx G mfvq caib A«Z«
 «m`m`e Dc«Z «Q`jb| «Zvb «m`j`U tRjvi AMeZx G`jvKvmg« c«i`kb K`ib|
 mfvq Dc«Z RbMY fviZxq nv`jvi «ei`x`x`e «b`v`v K`i «e`fb tkvMvb c`vb K`ib Ges fviZxq nv`jv`K c`y`mg_b
 `v`bi kc_ MnY K`ib| Zviv`Oc«K`vb «R>`ver`O`O fviZ`K a`Ysm KiO`Oc«K`d`SR «R>`ver`O,`O«v`y`mvgvR`ev` a`Ysm
 KiO`c`vb Ki«Q`jb|
 mg`eZ RbZv tRbv`ij «bqvRx`K GK«U tKvib kixd Dcnvi t`b Ges g`Zf`g i`y`v Rb` tmbve«nbx`K mevZ`K
 mrvnh`v`bi kc_ MnY K`ib|
 mv`eK tK>`xq g`šx Rbie AvRgj Avjx fviZxq nv`jvi «ei`x`x`e «b`v`v cKvk K`i G mfvq e`3Zv K`ib|
 mfvq fviY`vbKv`j tRbv`ij «bqvRx e`jb, tKvb A`Aj t`_K c`d`v`cmviY Kivi tKvb ckB D`v`bv| KviY th tKvb
 Z`vM`xKv`ii «eibg`qB`k`f`g`K i`y`v Ki`Z mk`evnbx m`u`Y c«Z`A`v`x|
 «Zvb e`jb, OAvqv`i k`i`i`i g`i` msL`«a`K`i t`kô`Zi Rb` Avgiv b«Z`xKvi Ki`Z c«i`bv| Avgv`i msL`v mKj
 mgq`i` «Qj «KŠ Zv m`E`I Avgiv mKj mgqB «Rqxi te`k A«efZ n`q«Q|O` «Zvb`p`Zvi mv`_ tNvIYv K`ib,
 OAvgiv Avgv`i B«Znv`mi c`jive« NUv`ev|O`
 «Zvb e`jb th, GLbI Zv`i KvhKjvc eÜ Kivi mgq Av`Q Ges Zv`i`i`K`y`g`v Kiv n`e| Zviv «VK c`\_ bv Avm`j
 Zv`i`i`K a`Ysm K`i t`q`v n`e e`j «Zvb Rvbvb|
 mfv`k`I Dc«Z RbZv c«K`v`bi ms«Z I c«K`vb tmbve«nbxi «eR`qi Rb` t`vqv K`ib|
 Gi Av`M tRbv`ij «bqvRx AMeZx G`jvKvq Mgb K`ib| tMlv`b «Zvb`Zb «`K t`_K fviZxq Av`ugY`K c«ZnZKvix
 c«K`vb`x`m`bK`i`i mv`\_ mv`y`v K`ib| tRbv`ij «bqvRx tmbve«nbxi mrv«mKZv I m«nô`Zvi f`gm`x cksmv K`ib|
 «Zvb`m`bK`i`i e`jb th, Zviv i`agv`i c«K`v`bi RbMYB bq eis c`jiv g`y`jg «e`ki RbM`Yi mrvb`y`Z I mg_b
 jvf K`i`i`Qb| KviY Zviv Bmjv`gi Rb`h`x` K`i`Qb e`j «Zvb Rvbvb|
 tRbv`ij «bqvRx ivRvKvi`i`i f`gKvii cksmv K`ib| «Zvb e`jb, ivRvKvii c«K`vb`x`evnbxi mv`_ K`ta K`ta «g`ij`q
 h`x` K`i`i`h`i`Qb|

^`bk ce`k, 04 «W`m`i 1971

tRt «bqvRx e`jb k`i`i t`kôZ «vb n`q hv`e

XvKv, 3iv «W`m`i (G«c«c)|`N fviZxq nv`jvi «ei`x`x`e «b`v`v Rvb`q I g`Zf`g i`y`v e`v`v`i tmbve«nbx`K
 mevZ`K mn`th«M`Zv c`v`bi Rb` AvR gqgb«ms`n GK «eivU Rbmfv Aby`Z nq|

gqgbimsn kwiš KigwiUi Dž`vM AvqwiRZ G Rbmfvq BóvY Kg`vŮi KgvŮi I ÔLÔ GjvKvi mvgwiK AvBb ckvmK
 †jt †Rbv†ij G, G, †K †bqvRx, cv†`kK A\_gšx Rbve Avej K†kg, cZ, †e`yr I †mP gšx Rbve G, G, †K, †gvkvi-
 id †nv†mb G mfvq e³Zu K†ib|
 mviKU nvDm gq`v†b H mfv AbjôZ nq Ges mKj †y†Î RvZxq cZvKv I fvi†Zi nvjv msµvš epr AvKv†ii
 Av†jvK†PÎ Øviv mRv†bv nq| fviZxq nvjvi †ei†x †b>v Rv†bv†vi Rb` mfvq Dc`Z RbMY Nb Nb fviZ †e†ivax
 †kvMvb c`vb Ki†Z †v†Kb| fvi†Z A`†fhvb Pvjv†bvi Rb` RbMY mk`ewinbx i c`Z Av†e`b Rv†bv| G Qiov I
 fvi†Zi †ei†x hy Kivi Rb` Zv†`i (RbM†Yi) g†a` A` †eZi†Yi Rb` Zviv Av†e`b Rv†b†q†Qb|
 †Rbv†ij †bqvRx mfvq e³Zu`vbKv†j RbM†Yi Drmyn-DĪxcbv i c`Z A`fb>`b Rv†b†q e†jb †h, RbMY meĪ GKB
 iKg DĪxcbv †`L†q†Qb Ges Zviv †h †Kvb g†j` ††ki †vaxbZv iŷv Ki†Z `p c`ZÁ|
 ce c`K`v†bi Pvi`†K fviZ `k †W†fkb †mb` †gvZ†qb K†i†Q e†j †Rbv†ij †bqvRx e†jb| †Zvb e†jb, †KŠ
 Av`†ki c`Z Rbm†v†Yi †ekvm, Zv†`i A`g` c`YKv³ Ges AKžZv f†e knx` nevi AvM†ni d†j Rbej I m†ú†`i
 †K ††K kĪ†i †kôZ †vKv m†ĪI †vb n†q hv†e|
 †Rbv†ij †bqvRx Rbm†v†Yi†K Ůukvi K†i †b †h, fviZ Zvi A`K c†qvRb Ges m†cmviYev`x jvjmv PviZv_ Kivi
 Rb` ††ki GB Ask†K fvi†Zi m†\_ hy Kivi D†Ī†K` h_vma` †Póv K†i†Q|
 †Zvb aŷsmvZ†K Kv†Kj†c †jb e`³†`i c`ZnZ K†i hy c†Póv †b†R†`i kixK Kivi Rb` RbM†Yi c`Z Av†v†b
 Rv†bv| †Zvb †mZziŷv Ki†Z Ges iRvKvi ewinbx†Z †hvm ††Z RbM†Yi c`Z Av†e`b Rv†bv| ††ki c`Ziŷvq
 †mbveinbx i c`Z mevZ†K mg\_b `v†bi Rb` †Zvb RbM†Yi c`Z Av†e`b Rv†bv|
 mfv†i c†i †Rbv†ij †bqvRx Kvgjcy GjvKv mdi K†ib| †mLv†b †Zvb †mb†`i m†\_ m†ŷvr K†ib| GBme †mb`iv
 m†c`Z tek K†qKvU LÐ h†x Rqjvf K†i†Qb|
 †m†bK I iRvKvi†`i hy mfvq †Rt †bqvRx Zv†`i fvgKvi cksmv K†ib Ges e†jb †h, †MvUv Rv†Z Zv†`i †cQ†b
 Av†Q|

^^bK ce†`k, 05 †W†m†i 1971

Avj-e`†ii MYms†hvm A`fhvb

AvKv`†K fviZxq Avµg†Yi c`Zev†` Avj e`i ewinbx MZKvj mgM kn†i MYms†hvm A`fhvb †i† K†i|
 Avj e`i e`v†vi †k`fZ R†c gvBK jv†M†q Avj e`i K`v†WUiv m†iv kni c`†ŷY K†i Ges c`K`v†bi mvgwiMK †eRq
 I fvi†Zi Pøvš aŷsm Kvgbv K†i bvbvi†c aŷvb ††Z †v†K|
 Zviv c††bv kn†i bevecy, m`iNvU, PKevRvi, bviRivevRvi, eskvj I bZb kn†ii †bDgv†KU, †ØZxq iRavbx I
 †gvn††` c†GKwaK c_mfv†i Av†qvRb K†i|
 Avj e`i K`v†WUiv c`K`vb †R>`vev` mvgvR`ev`x fviZ aŷsm †nvK, nv†Z j I †gvkbMvb `Lj Ki †n>`ŷvb, `vZ †††½
 `v I `vZ †††½ `v I nv†v`i †n>`ŷ i cfjZ †kvMvb ††q AMmi n†j Av†kv†ki Nievox ††K †ZtùZ RbZv Zv†`i
 †kvM†bi Reve ††q I nvZZ†j ††q A`fb>`b Rv†bv|
 c††bv kni GjvKvq bviKiv I †ZtùZfv†e Avj e`i†`i Kgxi m†½ †hvm ††q K†qKvU LÐ †gvQj †b†q AMmi nq|

^^bK ce†`k, 18 †W†m†i 1971

Kž`vZ Avj-e`i ewinbx i †Kvi GB me eyxR†exiv AvR †Kv_vq?

(÷vd †i†cvUvi)|Ñ c`K`vbx mvgwiK ewinbx i mg_bc†y d`vm†ev`x Rvgv†Z Bmjvgxi Nŷ` ewinbx†`i Øviv Mv†Z Kž`vZ
 Avj-e`i ewinbx MZ K†qKgvm hveZ evsjv†`†k nZ`v Avi AZ`vPvi Pvi†qB ŷvš nq †b| evsjv†`†ki meĪ Zviv MZ
 K†qKgvm hveZ GB L†bevinbx nvR†iv †bixn g†by†K nZ`v K†i†Q| MZ K†qKv`†b iRavbx XvKv bMxi †e†kó

mvsew`K, wPwKrmK I eyxRxe#`i a#i wbtq tM#Q| Lei cvlqv tM#Q GB nZ`vKvix wekvmNvZ#Ki `jwU tgvnv#`c#i
 tKvb GK tMvcb AvCvq Gme tMdZviKZ#`i AvU#K ti#L#Q| Gme mvsew`K, Aa`vcK, wPwKrmK I eyxRxe#`i
 Kv#iviB tLuR GL#bv cvlqv hv#`Q bv| d#j G#`i Rxb m#u#K mK#ji g#b mskq t`Lv w`#q#Q| MZKvj i#evi
 Gme AvUKKZ.e`w`3#`i AvZ#q`Rb Zv#`i#K n#b`n#q L#R wdi#Z t`Lv tM#Q| Avkvq D#DwJZ n#q A#b#K tK#`xq
 KvivMv#i wfo K#i#Q#jb| wKŠ Gme eyxRxe#`i KvivMv#i cvlqv hvqwb|
 GB K#`vZ gxiRvd#ii`j hv#`i evmvq nvbv w`#q cvqwb Zv#`i evmvi Ab`vb` evm#`v#`i I AZ`vPvi K#i#Q|
 MZ 15B wW#m#i chš GB ,Dvevnbx KZK.AvUKKZ.thme e`w`3i bvg cvlqv tM#Q Zv#`i bvg n#`Q tN`^wbK
 B#Edv#Ki GKwRwKDwUf GwWUi Rbve wmiRv#b tnv#mb, ^`wbK msev#`i hM-m#u#`K Rbve knx`yn Kvqmi,
 cvwK`vb AeRvifvi μxov m#u#`K Rbve Gm, G, gvbvb (jvWyfvB), ^`wbK ce#`#ki Rbve Av, b, g, tMvjvg tgv`dv,
 we#em#i msev`vZv Rbve wBvRvDwIb, wcvAvB-Gi Rbve bvRgy I Rbve tgvnv#` AvLjvK| GQvov m#eK mvBvwnK
 j#bv I ^`wbK evsjv#`#ki K#qKRb mvsew`#Ki M#nI Zviv nvbv w`#qQj wKŠ ZLb Zv#`i cvqwb|
 XvKv we#e`vj#qi evsjv wefv#Mi Aa`y g#xi tPšayx, evsjv wefv#Mi Aa`vcK Rbve tgvdv#4j nvq`vi tPšayx, we#kó
 wPwKrmwe`Wt dR#j iveŸx, Wt Avjxg tPšayx I Wt AvRv`#K Zviv AvUK K#i#Q| igbv BDwqvb KwUwI tPqvigvb
 Rbve tgv BqvK#KI Zviv a#i wbtq tM#Q|

μαύν`Κχq

^`bK msMvg, 05 Rvbgvi 1971

tkL mvntei kc_

tkL mvntei m`je+j kc\_ ce m½ nj| Zu weNwIZ weRq Awf+IK mvo+ji D`hwicz nj| Zwb tLv`vi bvtg, knx`i bvtg I RbZvi bvtg kc_ K+i+Qb, RbZvi mv+_ Zwb we`gvÎ ekvmNvZKZv Ki+eb bv| hw` Zwb Ksev Zu`+ji tKd ekvmNvZKZv K+i, Zvntj ZvtK Rxeš Kei t`qvi Rb` Zwb RbZvi Kv+Q Avte`b Rvntq+Qb| RbZv Zu G Avte`b+K wecyfvte`vMZ Rvntq+Q|

cm½Z Zwb RbZvi Kv+Q t`qv bevpbx cizkZ, +jvi cpi+JL K+i+Qb| Zwb etj+Qb, Q0`dvi wfE+ZB Zwb kvmbZŠ ipbv Ki+eb Avi GMvi`dvl Zwb ev` t`teb bv| Zvici etj+Qb, eb`v eÜ K+i t`teb, ctqRbxq me b`x+ZB cy` t`teb, LvRbv`k eQi ci Avt`š` t`Z nte bv, me Rib+mi`vg Kg+e, jeY Ki D+V hvte, ZvZiv mZv cvte, kvgKiv gvijK nte, teKvii Pvkix cvte, Kg teZbfKiv tekx teZb cvte, ev`nviviv Nievox cvte, e`vsK-exgv-cvUikí RvZiqKiY nte, KvKxi-div`vi mgvab nte, cizteKxiv me eÜzn+e, BmivBj Avie GjvKv Qvo+Z eva` nte, GK K\_vq RvZxq I AvšRvZK me mgm`v PzK+q RvZi gYL nvm dztq tZvjv nte| Zwb Gl kc_ K+i+Qb, G ct_ Ašivq mKvix Avgjv+`i Zwb VvDv Ki+eb, e`emvqx+`i RnYv KvUteb, wecex+`i kv+q`v Ki+eb Avi avb LvIqv Nvy`i cvY niY Ki+eb| Zwb tkL K_v etj+Qb, meKQb nte, cvK`vbI`vK+e Avi BmjvgI hvte bv|

tkL mvntei bevpbx Awfhvb t_+K iia K+iB RvZ G meKQv+tb i+tb G+Kev+i KE` K+i t+d+j+Q| Zviv Zu Gme Avkm ekvm K+iB Zvt`i kZKiv AvUvbeYB fvM Rqx K+i+Q| GLb Zviv Gi ev`evq+bi Rb`^a+hi mv+_ A+cYv Ki+Q| hw` Gi we`vemM Gr`K-I`K nq, Zvntj Zviv ekvmNvZK+`i R`vš Kei bv` t`jI e`vj+Ui gva`tg`vdb Ki+Z tlvjAvbv c`Z| Guv tUi tctqB nqZ tkL mvntei GK cv Gm+q R`vš Kei t`qvi gZ A+ea Avte`b Rvntq etm+Qb| kc+\_i tejvqI Zwb G evovevmo t\_+K Ae`vniZ cibv| tLv`v Qvov Kv+iv bvtg kc\_ A+ea nIqv m+ÉI Zwb knx` Avi RbZv+K tLv`vi mv+_ kc+_ kixK K+i etm+Qb|

tkL mvntei G fievte+Mi evovevmo Zvi cizkZi tejvqI Kg t`Lv t`qvb| nqZ Guv Zu Awf+cZ bq| Zvntj I Zwb hLb RvZi tbZv bevpPZ ntq+Qb, ZLb bevpP+bi E i K_vvZv Zu fievteMgy nIqvB evÅbxq Qj| bevpP+bi Av+M wefb tkYx I gZi t+jv+Ki mg_b jv+fi Rb` ZvK ÔhLb thgb ZLb tZgbô K\_v ej+Z ntq+Q| ZLbI Zv Avgiv cQ` Kviib| bevpP+bi E i Kv+j RvZxq tbZvi`vntZ etm Zwb GLbI tmi+c jvMvgQvov K\_v ej+j Avgv+`i vbiK n+Z nq| Zwb th GLb t`k I RvZi ghv`vi cZxK ntq`wo+q+Qb Zv Avkv Kvi tkL mvntei f+j hvteb bv| tkL mvntei Aek`B Rvbv DvPZ, Zu Q0`dv I cizkZi mv+\_ GMvi`dvi g+j i tP+q Mingj Kg bq| tZgib Mingj i+q+Q Zu Q0`dv I tcm+W+Ui cvP`dvqI ZvK ygZvq tM+j G, +jvi tFZ+i Aek`B mgšq mvab Ki+Z nte| mZivs Gme KQb maúv`A` t`i+L Zwb Kfvte t`k G, +jvi ev`evqb NUvteb Zv Zwb eš+jI Avgiv RbZv eš+Z Aÿg|

tkL mvntei Bmjvg maúv`KZ gše`U Avgv+`i tekx nZvk K+i+Q| Zwb mvjvg` t`Qb Avi ZKexi` t`Qb Ksev t+jv+K AvRvb` t`Q Avi bvgvR cotQ, G Bmjvg tZv Agm+jg ivtóI Pj+Q| G Bmjvg Kvg` ntj ejUk Avi`w`y iv+R`\_vK+ZBev Avgv+`i AvciEi`K`Qj? g+jg vbiV tZv tLvjdvtq iv+k`x+bi Av`+k Bmjvggi cY½ ev`evq+bi Rb` ek jvL knx+`i weibg+q G g+jg ivtóI cÉB NvU+q+Q| GgbvK tm mKj jY` AR+bi Rb` Zviv ctqvR+bi Avil` ek jvL cvY DrmM Ki+Z KE`v Ki+e bv| tkL mvntei`iY ivLv DvPZ, tKviAvb-mvbi AvB+bi Iqv`v` t`q Zwb G t`+ki g+jg RbZvi tFvU jvf K+i+Qb| RbZvi aviYv, tLv`vi weavbB gvbtI hveZxq mgm`vi mgvab` t`Z cv+e, gvbexq weavb bq| tm+Y+Î Zwb Avgv+`i e`v`³MZ bvgvR tivrV` t`q hw` w+Ri ivóq Bmjvgx`wqZ I KZte`i cvV PzK+Z Pvb Zv Zu I Avgv+`i Kv+ivB th Kj`vY Avb+e bv Zv Abvq+tmB ejv P+j|

^wbK msMvg, 05 Rvbyw i 1971

†M_v***j***‡U_w***e******j*** bqÑŷgZ_v n⁻_v***š******i***

ṭc̣ṃṭẉụ Bq̣ṿnq̣ṿ Ḷṿḅ ḳṿṃḅẒẉṣ̌Ḳ ṃṣḲỤ ẉḅịṃḅḲṭị ẠṿṂṿg̣x̣ 10Ḅ g̣ṿP̣ X̣ṿḲṿq̣ ṭḥ ẉḅẹẉP̣Ẓ ịṿṚẉḅẒḲ ṭḅẒ.ṃṭq̣j̣ḅ
 ẠṿṇỴṿḅ ḲṭịṭQ̣ḅ, c̣ẉḲ⁻ṿṭḅị ṂỴẒẉṣ̌Ḳ c̣ạṿḅ ṭḳḶ g̣ṿṚẹỵ ịṇg̣ṿḅ Ḍ³ Ạṿg̣ṣ̌ỴṭḲ 0̣ẹ>̣ j̣Ḳị ḅṭj̣ị g̣ṿ₋ṿq̣ Ạṿg̣ṣ̌ṭỴ0̣ị ḅṿṭg̣
 0̣ṿḅộẓ Ẓṿg̣ṿṃṿ0̣ ẹṭj̣ ẠṿḶ⁻ṿṿq̣Ẓ Ḳṭị c̣Ẓ⁻ṿḶ⁻ṿḅ ḲṭịṭQ̣ḅ|

†cɪmɪwɔU Bqɪnɪq RbcɪZɪbɪɪ† i nɪZ ʔgZɪ n̄ʃi Kiɪ Rɪb† †k mɪavɪY ɪbɛvPbmɪ G hɛZ hZ ɪKQɪKvR Kɪi
GɪmɪQɪjb, ZvɪZ mɛvB Avkɪ KɪiQj tɪ, tkl chʃ ɪZɪb GKB fɪgKvɪ Dci AUj †k RɪwɪZK ɪvɪU AɪbɔqZɪ I
msKɪUi nɪZ †k i ʔv Kiɛb| ɪKʃ MZ 3iv gɪP AbɪɔZe Zɪ RɪZɪq cɪil Aɪɛtkb gɪZɛ tɪvɪYɪ ci mɪv
cɪK-ɛvsjv tɪfvɛ ɪɛɪvɪf tɪɪ cɪɔq Ges Zɪ tɪvɪYɪ cɪZɛv KiɪZ ɪMɪq gɪvɪɪ i ɪ³ cɪK-ɛvsjv gɪU jvɪj
jvɪ nɪZ Pɪɪq, GUv †Kej Zɪ RɪbɪB Kj¼ bɪ, ɛis †kɪK cɛvɪcɪv Pɪg AɪbɔqZɪ I i³ ɪcɪQj cɪ_B tɪvɪj
†qɪ bɪqvʃi|

1ccj m cwU t bZv Ry dKvi Avj x f t e vi AMYZw ŠK D w 3 m g n j y K t i A v g i v c t e B G i j c m s K U m p o i A v k s K v
 K t i i Q j g G e s t c i m t W u t K G e v c v t i m Z K K t i e t j i Q j g t h, O h v i t k l f v j Z v i m e f v j l o w K Š A v g v t i t m
 m Z K e R Y x t K v t b v K v t R A v t m b l e i s t c i m t W u R y d K v i A v j x f t e vi AMYZw ŠK D w 3 t K B A n a K , i z z w t Z w m t q
 e Z g t b m a u Y A p j v e v i m p o n t q t Q l A v g i v G u v e s t Z c w i b v, t h t b Z v t t k i M Y Z w ŠK c a v b G e s h u K t c i m t W u
 t L v t t k i f v e x c a v b g s x w m m v t e A v L w i q Z K t i i Q t j b, R v Z x q c w i l A w a t e k b g y Z e x m n R v Z x q R x e t b i A b w b
 R i a i x w e l t q Z u m v t w z b t K b c i v g k K i t Z c w i t j b b v? G u v G K w t K t h g b M Y Z t Š i c w Z A g h v v K i, t Z g w b
 t t k i m s L w m i o R b m t Y i R b P i g A e g v b b v e w K Q y b q l

† †ki hveZxq mgmˈv mglavb††i RbcZibia††i cvi ˈviki cingk l ˈpšv-fvebvi Rbˈ RvZxq cˈiil ˈB n†ˈq DĖg
 ˈvb| ˈtm Av†jvPbv †ˈkevmx l Rvb†Z cv†i Ges Av†jvPbvi d†j mō RbcZibia††i cˈiil MY†K mōgmˈv†š DcbxZ
 n†Z mrvqZv K†i| N†ivqv iˈxˈv iˈevK Av†jvPbvi ˈvivi G RvZxq †Kvb mgmˈvi †Zv mglavb nqB bv, A†bK mgq fy
 ešvešil Rb††q| ZvQov eZgvb mvi††k th ivRbˈvZK mSk†Ui mōgmˈv G mskU ˈb†q cKvkˈ Av†jvPbvi cˈietZ
 †Kvb cKvi †Mvcb m†jvcingk MYZv†šK g††ev†tail cˈicšx|

BuZc#eKvi N#ivq#evKmg#ni e" Zv Zvib cgvY| h" K#Zcq ivR#b#ZK tbZvB tMvcb #ev#K kymbZwŠK mgm"vi mgvaib Ki#Z cvi#Zb, Zv n#j t#k mvaviY #bevP#bi gva#g Rbc#Zib#a #bevP#bi tKv#bv c#qvRbB #Qj bvN#Zu`i ØvivB GK#U kymbZŠ`Zix nevi ci t#k #bevPb n#Z cvi#Zv| Zey G #evK h" #bivK#RbK tNvIYmUi c#e n#Zi, Zey GK#U K_# #Qj| eZgv#b mviv cvK-eisjvq thLv#b `vD `vD K#i #e#ÿv#fi Av_#b Rj#Q Ges t#cm#W#Ui tNvIYvi c#Zev` Ki#Z #M#q e#u gvb#i i<sup>3</sup> Si#Q, tm g#Z Avgiv t#cm#W#Ui #bKU GuvB Av#v K#i#Qjvg th, D"Z msKU #bimb K#i #Z#b Kv#je#b bv K#i RvZxq c#i#` m#ajb Avn#vb Ki#eb Ges t#kL mv#nel c##bi 3iv gv#Pi HvZnvmK Rbmfvq G AvfcvqB cK#v K#i#Qb, #KŠ Gevil t#cm#W#Ui tNvIYmU ma#Y Ae#e e#j cgv#YZ n#q#Q| t#kL gvRey ingvb th D#³ K#i t#cm#W#U Avn#Z ivR#b#ZK tbZ:#m#aj#b; AvgšY cZ"vL`vb K#i#Qb, eZgv#b D"Z c#i#` #Zi t#v#ÿ#Z GQov Zu #ØZxq tKv#bv cšvI #Qj bv| eZgv#b c#vK`v#bi msL`vM#i#b bvM#iK`i g#b ÿgZv n`vš#i i e#vc#i th m#`n exg#n#q #w#q#Q, tm m#`#ni Ac#bv`bB GLb t#cm#W#Ui GKgv#i KZe` e#j Avgiv g#b K#i| Zv `+Ki#Z n#j t#cm#W#U#K Kv#je#b bv K#i G g#ZB kymbZŠ QvovB #bewPZ c#Zib#a#`i nv#Z ÿgZv t#Q#o t#qv D#PZ| GQov eZgv#b c#i#` #Z thLv#b #M#q DcbxZ n#q#Q, Zv #bim#bi Aci mKj cKvi cšvB e" nevi hveZxq jÿY c#i#u#|

ce cwl⁻vb Rvgqv⁺Z Bmjvg⁻ cavb Aa⁻vcK †Mvjvg Avhgl GK wee⁻Z⁺ kymbZŠ⁻ ^Zixi c#eB Rbc⁻Zib⁻at⁻i
nv⁺Z ygZv n⁻vši⁺K msKU ‖bim⁺bi GKg⁺l cšv e⁺j Gi lci †Rvi ‖⁺q⁺Qb| 1946 mv⁺j kymbZŠ⁻ ^Zixi c#eB
thgb K⁺i ‖be⁻wPZ c⁻Zib⁻at⁻i nv⁺Z ygZv n⁻vši Kiv n⁺q⁺Qj, ‖VK †Zg⁻b⁻f⁻ve †⁺ki eZgv R⁻Uj msKU
‖bimbK⁺†l Zv Kiv th⁺Z cv⁺i| c⁺i ygZ⁻vmxb miKvib ax⁺i m⁺y ‖btk⁻4⁻1⁻P⁺E †⁺ki kymbZŠ⁻ ^Zix Ki#eb| cvK-
evs⁻j⁻i mv⁺Z †Kv⁻U qv⁻b⁻veZgv⁺b th GUvb Kv⁻gbv K⁺i, GZ ‖KQ⁻y⁻cil h⁻ ‖, KZc⁻y Zv Ab⁻veb Ki⁺Z e⁻ nb, Zvnt⁺j

GUv#K RvZi R#b` `fM"B ej#Z n#e| Avgiv GUv `pfv#e vekvm Kvi th, tRvi K#i thgb tKv#bv e"3-gvbyli
gb#K Rq Kiv hvq bv, tZgub tKv#bv Rbmgnói t#i#i GKB K_v c#hvR" | h" tKD t`#ki msL"vMioô gvbyli
gZvg#Zi ciz Aghv v t`L#q Zv#` i t_K msnZ Kvgb K#ib, tmUv n#e m#ú# Ae"e|

^`wbK msMvg, 07 Gicj 1971

vfwiek RxebhvÎv

t`#ki kwišicq RbmavaiY GLb kwiš Pvg| Zv#` i Kvgbv, Zv#` i RxebhvÎv me"K t_K Avevi mnR I m#i n#q
DV# Ges tek wKQyb Av#M tP#c emv RbRxeb wech"Kvix mKj cKvi Akwiš, wek#Ljv I AibðqZvi Aemvb NU#|
Avkvi K_v th, c#ei tm Ae"vi h#ó Dbiz N#U#Q| miKvix, Avav-miKvix I "vqEkwmZ weifb Aidm I ciZôvb
wbqigZf#e KvR i# K#i#Q| Gi mv#_ femiKvix e"emvq cizôvb, #jvI Zrci n#q D#V#Q| nvB#KvU I Ab"vb"
Av"vj#Zi KVRKgl "vfwiekf#e Pj#Q| kn#ii RxebhvÎvI cvq "vfwiek n#q D#V#Q| evRvi I iv"vNv#U AwaK nv#i
RbmgnMg ciij#yZ n#"Q| evRv#i AwaK msL"K nv#i t`vKvbcvU Ly#Z i# K#i#Q| kvK-miâ, Zwi-ZiKvix, tMvkZ,
gvQ cf#Z iXZgZ evRv#i Avg"vwb n#"Q| GK K_vq wek#Ljv I AibðqZvg# Rbmavai#Yi RxebhvÎv cvq "vfwiek
n#q D#V#Q| G "vfwiek Ae"v t`#ki Rb" AvR GKvš c#qvRb|
MZ g#mi i# t_K m# wek#Ljv I AibðqZvi d#j kwišKvgx I "i` RbmavaiY#KB iay"yvm tcvn#Z nqib,
t`#ki A_bxZiI gvinZK y#Z mwaZ n#q#Q| wj-KvILvbvq APjve"v, e"vsk I weifb A_bvZK Kvq-Kviev#i
"vfwiek MvZaviv e"vnZ nevi d#j t`k I Rbm#Yi wecy AvL\_K y#Z n#q#Q| t`#k c#kwiš I "vfwiekZv id#i#q
Avbv Ges K#Vvi cwik#gi gva"tgB iayG y#Zi tgvKwejv Kiv m#e| eZgvb KZcy G jy" w#qB KvR Ki#Qb|
mZivs mKj#K Zv` i tm c#Póvi mv#_ mn#hwmZv Kiv GKvš Avek"K|
we#eK-ey#m#ú# bvMwiK#` i mgšq kwiš KigvU MVb G t#i#i LyB djcm-n#Z cv#i| G ai#bi kwiš KigvU GKv`#K
thgb "vZKvix#` i nvZ "K kwišKvgx bvMwiK#` i Rvbgvj i#vi Kv#R mnvqZv Ki#Z cvi#e, Aci#`#K tZgub t`k
I RvZi "vwe#ivax th tKvb gn#ji th tKvb c#Póvi ciZ mZK "pó ivLvI Zv#` i c#y m#e n#e| mZivs ciZvU
we#eK-ey#m#ú# bvMwiK#K G e"vcv#i Zv#` i mn#hwmZvi n" m#cmviY Kiv D#PZ|
Avgiv AvR mskUKvj AvZug Ki#Q| gvjgvb#` i "vaxb I mve#fšg Avevmfyg cwiK"v#bi a#smKvgx w#>yvb
Avgv#` i wei#x A"Du#q "w#q#Q| tm Pvg, cwiK"vb#K wQb-we"Qb K#i gvjgvb#` i "vm#Zi wM#o Ave# Ki#Z
wKsev t`#bi gvjgvb#` i gZ Avgv#` i#K wbiðy K#i w#Z| AvR G msKU g#Zi me#P#q eo c#qvRb, t`#k kwiš-
k#Ljv I RxebhvÎvi "vfwiekZv eRvq ivLv Ges mK#j HK'ex "vKv| Avgiv G cZ"vkvB mK#ji Kv#Q Kvi|

^`wbK msMvg, 08 Gicj 1971

fviZxq AccPv#ii e"Zv

fviZxq wbj#4 AccPvi I MuRvLyx Kwinbx AvR wg"v cPviYvq ivRv tM#qejm#KI wbggf#e nvi gwb#q#Q| hv#` i
"v#_i t`vnb# w"q Zviv G AcKg Pjv#Q Zv#` i Kv#QI AvR Zvi "ic bM n#q aiv w"q#Q| ce cwiK"vb Mv#mi
tgv#yG m#hwm t#e fviZ Gi#c temvgvj n#q c#o#Q th, t`k-we#`#k Gi d#j Zvi ghv"v th a#jm"vr n#e Zv
fveevi Aemi Zvi tbB| we#`kx cícwIKv Avi Zv#` i w#>yvb UvBgm fviZxq teZv#ii G wbj#4 evovevmoi Zxe
mgv#jvPbv K#i#Q| Z_wic cwiK"v#bi AÜwe#ØI fviZ#K wKQjZB m#PZb n#Z w"q#Q bv| fviZ fve#Q, G wg"v
cPviYvB cwiK"vbx#` i avZht#x DØ#x K#i cwiK"vb#K a#sm Kite| d#j, Zv#` i GZv"bi ALB fvi#Zi "c ev"eviqZ
n#e|
cwiK"vb fvi#Zi G RNb" wg"vPv#ii g#Lvm evisevi Lyj a#i#Q| we#ki weifb msev" ms"v I cícwIKv fviZxq
teZv#ii Ici Av"v nwi#q#Q| we#`kx cZ"y`kxi weeiYx fviZxq cPviYvi g#L P#cUvNvZ Kivi GLb wKQy n#Zv"g

nþj l cPviYv mgnþbB Pvjvþ"Q| th XvKv cqjv ivþZB tmbvewnbxi wqšþY Gj, Zv mvZw`b chš fviZxq teZvþi
 gvnþZ" gyRe ewnbxi nvþZ wQj| Rbve wU°v Lvþ envj ZieqþZ ce cwK`vþbi Awdmvi l tbZvþ`i mnþhwmZvq hLb
 tMvUv ce cwK`vþb`vfwieK Ae`v wdiþq AvþZ e`ZuK fviZxq teZvi GK mBvn AvþMB tþi tþjþQ| th tKl
 mvþne cwþk gvp ivþZB tMdZvi nþjb, fviZxq teZvi AvRI ZuK cjvZK tiþLþQ| mvþneRv`v BqvKæ AþBK AvþM
 Rbve wU°v LvþþK`v wqZ eyšq wciwD tciwv mþÉ l fviZxq teZvþi ZvþK tMdZvi Kivj| ce cwK`vþbi me`iæZcþ
 kni mvgwiK ewnbxi wqšþY t`þK`vfwieKZvi wþK wdiþ Gj l fviZxq teZvþi GLbl tm, þjv fxIY hy PjþQ|
 thme tQvULvþUv kni l cjxþZ mvgwiK ewnbx hvIqv cþqvRb fvtwþb, tm, þjvþK fviZxq teZvi gyRe ewnbxi`Lþj
 eþj nvm`Ki cPvi Pvjvþ"Q| GgbwK th tþvþKqv nþj wKQvnlqvþZv`þi, Ab` nþji`þPviUv tQþj Gþm Avþq wþqþQj
 eþj Rvþv hvq, tmLvþKvi tKvb Kgvix i l kb Aviv n`vU tMþwv eþK wþq AvþZwrmþMi gva`tg U`v¼ aþsm KþiþQ eþj l
 fviZxq teZvi GK gRvi Kwnbx mþó KþiþQ| fviZxq cPviþš i gmgvq XvKvi wZb-PZzvsk aþsm`c cwiYZ nþqþQ|
 ejvevþj, Gme AvR, ex Kwnbx l cPviYv vþv fviZ gþZ wþxn ce cwK`vþb`i`i`þvZþþ Rloþq AwaK nvþi aþsm
 Kivi th lohš Pvjvþ"Q Zv AvR G Aþþji cwiU gvyeyšZ tþiþQ| Zviv wþxn Aþþji kvš GjvKv, þjvþK gyRe
 ewnbxi KiZjMZ eþj l wvfb GjvKvq Z`vKv Z gyRe ewnbxi ZrciZvi avv Zþj mvgwiK n`þycþK e`vcKZi Kþi
 tMvUv cþ`kþK mš` l Apj KiþZ Pþþ"Q| Zvþ`i gþ Dþþk` nþ"Q cwK`vþbi mvgwiK miKvþi i wvþþ G GjvKvi
 RbZvþK tþvþq fviZvþi Kþi tZvjv Ges tmb mþhwm ce cwK`vþb Mvm Kiv|
 tmšfvþM`i e`vci, ce cwK`vþbi t`kþcwK tþZv l RbZv h`vmgþq fviþZi`þvfmU aþi tþj cwK`vþbi Aw`Z
 iþvi Rb` mvgwiK miKvþi mvþ` cþmnþhwmZvq GwMþq GþmþQ| GgbwK BwAvi l cþj k ewnbx mn ce cwK`vþbi
 Avav-mvgwiK mš`v, þjv l mvgwiK ewnbxi mvþ` GKþhvþM t`kiþvi KvþR AvZwþqwm KþiþQ| miKvix l Avav-
 miKvix KgPvixiv eþ, Y Drmwn wþq`-` KvþR AvZwþqwm KþiþQ| e`emvqvix`e`gþ` w`ZKvj KþiþQ| Kgwegþ
 Rbweij kni Avevi Kggþi Rbcþ kni nþq DþvþQ|
 tgvUK`v fviZxq AccPvi cwK`vþbi Rb` kvþc ei nþqþQ| cvq wv`Qb RvZ Avevi HK`ex nþqþQ| AivRK GjvKv
 Avevi mþsLj nþqþQ| avZvþv D`Z RvZ kþi wvþþ Mjvq Mjv wgvþq iþL`wþqþQ| bZb Kþi RvZxq
 gxvRvdiþ`i Zviv wþbev mþhwm tþqþQ| fviZ l Zvi GþRvUþ`i PþvšþK e` Kþi th tKvb gþj` Zviv`þk l
 RvZ iþvi Rb``pcwZÁ nþqþQ| ZvB wþvavq evj Pþj, fviZxq wgvþv cwiK`vþbK kv`kvjxb KþiþQ Avi
 fviZþK KþiþQ nvm`Ki l Amvq| Avkv Kvi, fviZ Zvi AccPþi G KiþY cwiYZ t`þL GLbl nvivþv wvþK
 wdiþ cþe|

^`wbK msMvg, 12 Gwþj 1971

GKwU i f c`þyc

`vfwieK bvMwiK Rxb wdiþq Avbv l fviþZi ce cwK`vþb Mþmi Pþvš e` Kivi e`vciþi mvgwiK miKvþiK
 mnvqZvi Rb` XvKvq`jgZ wþvþkþi l MY`gvb` bvMwiKiv wgvþj kvš KvgU MVb KþiþQb| bvMwiK Rvþb wþvþcEþeva
 mþó l cwiU KgvþiþK cþYv`þg mþvq Kþi tZvjv e`vciþi mvgwiK miKvþiK cþvkvþ Ges cwiU gnþvi
 t`kþcwK bvMwiK`i HK`exfvþe fviZ l Zvi GþRvUþ`i wvþþ c`Z ivLv G KvgU i KvR nþe| G tþþi Zvþ`i
 cqjv c`þyc wþmþe AvMvgx gþjv GKwU bvMwiK wgvþjþi AvþqvRb Kiv nþqþQ| cwiU t`kþcwK bvMwiK G
 wgvþjþi thvM t`þe eþj Avkv Kiv hvþ"Q| Avgvþ`i wvþv, cþ`þki Ab`vb` knþi l tK`xq kvš KvgU i c` AbvþZ
 nþe Ges tMvUv t`þk`æZ cþ`vfwieKZv l t`kiþvþeva t`Lv t`þe| AvR fviþZi cwK`vþb aþsmi G gvivZþK
 Pþþjþþi tgvKwvq t`þki exi tmbvþþ`i mvþ` Gfvþe t`kþcwK RbZvi Kva Kva wgvþjþi GwMþq Pþvi
 cþqvRbqvþv Ab`xKvþ| Gi dþj fviZxq Abvþekvix l cAg ewnbxi me Pþvš e` nþZ eva`|

^`vbK msMvg, 15 Gwcj 1971

RbZv cwiK`vb Pvq

XvKvq cwiK`vbi msnvZ I Awi`Zi wei#x fviZxq Pμvšš i cwiZev` cwiPvujZ g½jevšš i jÿ jÿ RbZvi AfZce
elv#f`x wgnQ#j cwiK`vb wR>`vev` aÿwb m#` nvZvZfv#e cgY K#i#Q, ce cwiK`vbi RbZv Z_vKw_Z Ôevsjv#`kô Pvq
bv, Pvq cwiK`vb| AvR t\_#K tZBK eQi AvM Zviv th tKvjKvZv tKw`K Ôevsjv#`kô f½ K#i XvKv#Kw`K ce
cwiK`vb M#o#Q Zv Zviv th tKvb g#j`B iÿv Ki#Z`pcwZÁ| gvÍ tZBK eQ#ii aviYv w`#q tKD Zv#`i`ÿkô eQ#ii
AwfÁZvjä KwVb mZ` G cwiK`vb#K bm`vr Ki#e Zv Zviv wKQ#ZB ei`vkZ Ki#e bv|
th w>`yfvitZi`ÿKvb tK#U Zviv`ÿbqv tmiw gvwjg ivó cwiK`vbi Rb#`w`#q#Q ZviB lohšš i wKvi KwZcq
AevP#bi nVKwizvi gÿL Zviv wKQ#ZB tmb cwiK`vb#K aÿsm n#Z`w`#Z cv#i bv| cv#i bv e#jB Zviv tZB#k gv#Pi
cwiK`vb w`e#m cwiK`vb cZvKvi e`#j Rqevsjvi cZvKv Dov#bv#K nRg Ki#Z cv#i w| AmsL`tevgr I esk`#Di
ûgKi t#Z#i i cwiZev`gki n#q D#V#Q Zv#`i gÿcÎ I gÿcvÎiv|`vMZ Rwb#q#Q Zviv cvK tmbvewnbxi fviZxq
Pμvšš i v#tai Rb` ewjô c`#ÿc MnY#K|

AvR ce cwiK`vbi RbM#Yi mvg#b fviZxq Pμvšš i gÿLvm tlvjAvbv L#m c#o#Q| AvR#Ki bqwi`jxi lohšš i
wBj¾ ewntcKv#k tmiw`#bi AvMiZjv lohš#K ev`e mZ`e#j aviYv Rb#v#Q| ÔRqevsjvô th fviZxq thvMm#R#kK
cwiZôZ n#Z hwi`Qj Zv fvi#Zi Rqevsjv`vex`vi#`i w#q eêvrviv gvZvgwZB mskqvZvZfv#e cgY K#i#Q|
Rqevsjvi lohšKvixiv G Kvi#YB th, G t`#k AÜ cwiðgv we#ØI I c#ivÿ fviZcxwZi Awfhvb Pwjtq#Qj Zv e#Z
AvR Avi Kv#iv Amje#ta n#`Q bv| G Kvi#YB fviZ meiea AvSRwZK iXwZbxwZ I mvaviY mf`Zv-kvjxbZvi evjvB
tQto Zvi Abv#i#`i Rb` ÔevvIô ÔevvIô ie Zzj`ÿbqv tZvjcvô Ki#Q| hwi`I ce cwiK`vbi GKwU cvYxI Zv#`i
e`vcv#i fviZ tZv`#j,`ÿbqv Kv#iv Kv#Q tKvb Av#e`b Rvbqvwb, Z_vic fviZ iagvÎ Zvi Pi#`i cwiK`vbx RbZv
I tmbv#`i t\_#K iÿvi Rb` GgbwK mk`Abv#tekKvix cwiV#q Avgv#`i mve#fšgZ#KI P`v#jÄ K#i e#m#Q| XvKvi
`iYKv#j i epËg MYwgnQj ZvB KËμx fviZ#K Rwb#q w`j w>`ÿvb tKb,`ÿbqv tKvb kw`³B ce cwiK`vb Mvm Kivi
Pμvšš mvdj` ARb Ki#e bv| cÿvš#i Gi#c`mvmKvix#`i Zviv wBR tmbvewnbxi mv#\_ Kwa Kwa wgnj#q m`vjvc
aÿsm Ki#Z`pcwZÁ|

fvi#Zi`iY ivLv DwPZ, Zv#`i tcvl`iv wbevPbKv#j cwiK`vb aÿsm K#i w>`ÿ`i thvMm#R#k`vaxb evsjv cwiZôvi
K_v ej#j GKwU t#vU t#Zvbw| GgbwK tKviAvb-mbwn we#ivax agvbi#cÿ kvmb PvB#j I Zv#`i t#v#Ui ev`kb`
_vKZ| G Kvi#YB Zv#`i cwiZwU Rbmfvq, tgvb#d#óv I cPvic#Î, m#evcwi wbevPbx teZvi e³Zvq
evisevi tNviYv Ki#Z n#q#Q, Qô`dvi kvmbZš cwiK`vb#K kw`³kvjx Ki#e Ges Zv tKviAvb-mbwn we#ivax n#e bv;
ciš Zv#Z ce cwiK`vbm cwiK`vbi cwiZwU c#`#ki cwiZ Bbmvd iÿyZ n#e| tKl gvr#ei tidv#iÜvg wQj
`vqËkvm#biÑ`vaxZvi bq| mij RbZv wK K#i e#e th, cwiK`vb I tKviAvb-mbwn t#Kavixiv t#vU w#q fvi#Zi
Zv#`vi`vaxb evsjv#`k cwiZôvi lohš Pvjv#e?

Ae#k#I thBgvi cwiK`vb w`e#m ÔRqevsjvô cZvKv Dov#bv nj Avi tcvov#bv nj cwiK`vb cZvKvI c``jZ Kiv nj
cwiK`vbi RbK Kv#q#` AvR#gi Qie, Agvb Zv#`i mwar wd#i Gj| fviZxq`vjv#`i gÿLvm D#b#wPZ nevi m#½
m#½ tMvUv c#`#ki t`k#cigK RbZv Pg#K D#V i#L`wvj| d#j t`#ki tmbvewnbx mn#RB tMvUv c#`k Avq#E G#b
fviZxq Pi I Abv#tekKvix#`i e`x, aÿsm I weZwioZ Ki#Z mg_ nj|

m#`n tbB, tKvb t`#ki tmbvewnbx tm t`#ki wecy RbZvi mnvqZv Qvov GZ Aí mg#qi t#Z#i Gi#c weivU lohš
I we#`vn e`_ K#i w`#Z cv#i bv| Awea tNwIZ AvIqvgx jxM hwi`I G lohšš kwgj wQj, Z_vic Zv#`i mg_K wbiXn
RbZv Zv#`i gÿLvm L#m covi m#½ m#½ m#i`w#q#Q| GgbwK wejß AvIqvgx jx#Mi t`k#cigK tbZe,` t#k#iesjv
Zbq G, tK, dqRÿ n#Ki tbZ#Z mvgwK miKv#i mn#hwmZvq GwMq G#m#Qb| Rbie dqRÿ nK mÿúó fvlvq
tNviYv K#i#Qb cwiK`vb aÿsmi fviZxq lohšš i mv#\_ Zv#`i tKvbB m#úK tbB|

ejjevûj`, Rvgvq#Z Bmjvg, gvwjg jxM, tRv#tg Bmjvg, Rvgq#Z Djvgvq Bmjvg, cwiK`vb MYZwšK cwiU I KIK
kwgK cwiUi tbZe,` cvK-wbevPbKvj t\_#KB RbMY#K G fviZxq lohšš i e`vcv#i mZK K#i Avm#Qj| wKš mij

ce cwiK⁻v#bi g^ujgvb⁺i ciZ wⁿ`yfi⁺iZi GUv wPišbx RvZ⁺μv⁺aiB GKiu m^uyúo Aife^w3 | ZvB wkeiRxi
DÉim⁺ Ic⁺ii wⁿ`ymiKv⁺ii D³ RNb⁺ g⁺bv⁺fve cKv⁺k Avgiv we⁺ šZ nBib tgv⁺UB | ⁺fie t⁺ijl⁺tq weR ašm
Kivi c⁺Póiv g⁺j wⁿ`y<sup>+</sup>v#bi th RNb<sup>+</sup> g<sup>+</sup>bv<sup>+</sup>fve cKv<sup>+</sup>k t<sup>+</sup>c<sup>+</sup>q<sup>+</sup>Q, Zv<sup>+</sup>`i dviv⁺o e⁺u wbgv⁺Yi g⁺a⁺ l Avgiv Zvib cKv⁺k
t⁺ wL | cwiB m⁺ú⁺ t⁺ K e⁺ÁZ K⁺i ce cwiK⁻v#bi we⁺xY G⁺jvKv gi⁺f⁺g⁺tZ cwiYZ Kivi gZje w⁺b⁺qB wⁿ`y⁺v dviv⁺o
e⁺u wbgv⁺Y K⁺i⁺Q | e⁻Zt ce cwiK⁻v#bi RbMY⁺K ⁺y⁺vM l ⁺y⁺kvi g⁺a⁺ w⁺b⁺y⁺c Kivi Rb⁺ m⁺ae t⁺KvB c⁺Póiv fviZ
e⁺v⁺ ivL⁺Q bv | m⁺acwZ wⁿ`y<sup>+</sup>vb<sup>+</sup> t<sup>+</sup>bZe<sup>+</sup>, l Zv<sup>+</sup>`i AvKvkeiYx ce cwiK⁻vbx⁺ i Rb⁺ th g⁺vq⁺KvBv i⁺i⁺ K⁺i⁺Q, Zv
G⁺⁺ki g^ujgvb⁺i f⁺v⁺jvi Rb⁺ bq, eis Zv⁺`i<sup>+</sup>K AwaKZi ašm<sup>+</sup>i w<sup>+</sup> K t<sup>+</sup>Vt<sup>+</sup>j t<sup>+</sup>q<sup>+</sup> l cwi<sup>+</sup>k<sup>+</sup>l Zv<sup>+</sup>`i⁺K wⁿ`y⁺i
Mv⁺m cwiYZ KivB Zv⁺`i Avmj j⁺y⁺l

ce cwK^vbi g^mjg^vbiv AvR GK msKUK^vj AvZug Ki⁺Q GK^v Avg^v i c⁺Z⁺Ki AvR tevSv D⁺PZ| eû eq⁺i i
mvabv I eû t⁺K^vievxi ci Avgiv g^mjg^vbiv ⁱⁿ y⁺i Lài t⁺K^v v⁺xb n⁺q⁺Q| ⁱⁿ K⁺S ⁱⁿ y⁺v Avg^v i G AvR^v x⁺K
tg⁺b ⁱⁿ Z cv⁺i⁺b| g^mjg^vb⁺ i⁺K cbivq Z^v i⁺ v⁺m cwiYZ Kivi Rb⁺ Zviv 24 eq⁺i a⁺i I ut⁺c⁺Z ⁱⁿ Qj| AvR
Avg^v i Avf⁺ š⁺iY t⁺K^v ⁱⁿ j⁺i m⁺h⁺m ⁱⁿ b⁺q Zviv g^mjg^vb⁺ i G Avevmf⁺g⁺K Mm Kivi loh⁺š⁺ tg⁺Z D⁺V⁺Q| ⁱⁿ y⁺v
g⁺b Ki⁺Q, g^mjg^vbiv Z^v i Cg⁺v, AvK^v I ⁱⁿ v⁺Zš⁺eva t⁺K^v ⁱⁿ i⁺ m⁺i c⁺o⁺Q Ges ⁱⁿ y⁺i⁺K ⁱⁿ v⁺MZ Rvb⁺ZI
g^mjg^vbiv AvR K⁺ÉZ n⁺te bv| ⁱⁿ K⁺S ⁱⁿ y⁺vbi G AvK^v th, m⁺u⁺ Ag⁺j⁺K Ges Z^v i t⁺K^v cK⁺vi K⁺éivk⁺B th
G⁺ t⁺ki g^miq⁺b⁺ i ⁱⁿ e⁺avš⁺ Ki⁺Z cv⁺i⁺te bv, Zv AZ⁺t⁺Zi qZ Avevi R⁺vb⁺q ⁱⁿ t⁺Z n⁺te|

kv†c ei nj

fveʔZ AevK jv#M, th miKv#ii ivRavbx `Lj KiʔZ ,vj LiP KiʔZ nq bv Ges tmbvewnbx i AvMgb evZv iʔbB th
evsjv ewnbx A⁻k⁻ l tikb-im` tdʔj cvY nvʔZ wʔq mxqvʔši l cvʔi cvjvq, Zv wK ce eʔ½ i ewnbx bv c wḍg eʔ½ i

evimbx? fviZxq AvKvk evYxi nv lqvB cPviYv w`tq Zv`i A w`Z Kõ`b wUwKtq ivLv hvte? tMvUv ce cwiK`v`bi Ggb tKvb ,iZcY kni tB hv tmbvevnbxi KivqE bq| cÿvš`i ce cwiK`v`bi gwUzZ Ggb GKwU `vb tB thLv`b tmbvevnbx`K evav t`evi gZ tKvb evsjv evimbxi A w`Z i`q`Q| Z`wic fviZ Zvi KíZ Ôevsjv` kô Ôevsjv miKviô I Ôevsjv evimbxô i w`g` RqXvK evRv`eB| tKvjKvZv teZv`ii cPviYv t`K g`b nq, Avm`j tKvjKvZv evsjv` k miKv`ii ivRavb n`q`Q| tKvjKvZv t`K Kjv w`qv eWKwós nvD`Ri msev` `vZv Rvbvb, ce cwiK`v`bi me ,iZcY kni tmbvevnbxi w`bqš`Y Ges Zviv tKvbic evav QvovB GLb m`gvš GjvKv, t`jv mÿp K`i P`j`Q| we, we, w`m, cwi`ekZ msev` Rvb hvq, thB Ôevsjv t`kô ce cwiK`v`bi tKvb GjvKvq w`kKo MvotZ cv`ib Zvi `xKvZi e`vcv`i w`eki tKvb ivóB fve`Z ivRx bq| G Kvi`YB w`eki tQvU eo tKvb ivóB fvi`Zi w`g`v cPviYv Kvb w``t`Q bv| Ggb w`K`qs fviZ I AvR chš w`bR m`p Kv`ibK ivóUi `xKvZ t`qvi K`v fve`Z cv`i`Q bv| Z`wic fviZxq teZvi GZme b`°v`iRbK cPviYv P`jv`Q tKb? GUvB AvR ce cwiK`v`bi c`ZwU bvMw`iK`K fve`q Z`j`Q| Zv`i w`ekv, ce cwiK`v`bK aÿsm`c cwiYZ KivB Zv`i Avmj gZje| AvR ce cwiK`v`bi c`ZwU bvMw`iKB w`n`y`fvi`Zi me KvimiRx a`i td`j`Q| cwiK`v`b gwjg`v`i AvZ`NvX avZó`x` w`eaY` K`i evpY`ev`x fviZ th Zvi m`gvR`ev`x w`jávB P`iZv` Ki`Z P`v`Q GUv Aví Kv`iv e`š`Z Amye`a n`t`Q bv| fvi`Zi Rvb D`PZ, ce cwiK`v`bi gwjg`v`iv th tKvb Ae`v`ZB w`n`y`fvi`Zi `vmZ Ki`Z ivRx bq| ce cwiK`v`bi cvK gwUzZ fviZxq Abg`ekKvix VvKz tmbv`i Avbv`Mbv Zviv `aywYvB K`i bv Zv c`ZnZ Kivi Rb` Zviv cvK tmbvevnbxi t`Q`b HK`ex i`q`Q| g`jZ Zv`i w`g`v cPviYv I Ab`vq Abg`ek cwiK`v`bi gwjg`v`i m`PZb I msNex K`i`Q| ZvB Zv Ae`k`l kv`c ei nj|

^`w`bK msMvg, 20 Gw`cj 1971

MeY`ii fviY

ce cwiK`v`bi MeYi I mvgiK caib t`jd`Ub`vU tRbv`ij wU°v LvB c`k`kevmxi D`i`k` Zu cqjv fvi`Y tek K`qKwU ,iZcY w``K`i D`jL K`ib| D`jL`h`vM` th, tMvUv c`k`AvqE`vax`b Avbvi c`iB w`ZwB Zu G fviY`vb K`ib| m`Zivs Zv`Z w`ZwB mvacw`ZK fviZ cfweZ AivRKZv I Zv `gb cqv`m y`w`ZM` c`k`i c`p`eb`v`mi Ic`iB w`ekl ,iZ Av`ivc K`i`Qb| G e`vcv`i w`ZwB Zu myúo b`w`Z tNvIYv K`i Zv ev`evq`bi Rb` Rbm`Yi cY mn`h`vM`Zv Kvgbv K`ib| MeY`ii G fviY Rbg`b fviZxq Pi I Abg`ekKvix`i m`p eú w`ea`š`i AemvB NUv`e| ce cwiK`v`bi Ae`vi m`w`VK Dc`j`ä th MeY`ii i`q`Q Zv Zu fviYB cg`vY Ki`Q| w`b`l`x Avlq`v`x jx`Mi gyó`gq w`e`w`QbZ`ev`x kx`l`v`b`xq t`bZv I KgxB th Zu Ae`w`kó w`ecy`msL`K cwiK`v`bev`x mg\_K`i d`v`imev`x cš`vq w`ec`Mvgx KivQj G mZ`wU w`ZwB Dc`j`ä Kivq Avgiv Avb`w`Z| tZg`b Avb`w`Z Avgv`i miKvix I Avav-miKvix Awdm Ges w`efb w`k`i-e`v`YR` ms`vi Awdmvi I KgPvix`i Amnvq Ae`vq Amn`h`v`M` thvM`v`bi Ae`wU Dc`j`x Kivq| Avgv`i mvgiK, Avav-mvgiK I kw`š`i`y`x evimbx I th K`w`Zcq D`Pw`f`jv`lx c`w`KgPvixi jvj`mvi w`Kv`i n`q`avš`c` cwiPw`jZ n`qv`Qj G mZ`wU I Zu Kv`Q Ab`v`Nw`UZ bq t`t`L Avgiv m`w`Z`B w`i`i w`btkv`m tQ`oiQ| m`p`n` t`bB, G mZ`Dc`j`ä Av`jv`K gvb`xq MeYi P`v`c c`o avš`c` cwiPw`jZ`i Rb` mvaviY y`gvi th AZ`4j bRx`i `vcb K`i`Qb, c`k`k`v`fweK Ae`v`w`d`i`q Avbvi e`vcv`i Zv h`ó m`nvqK n`e| cÿvš`i hviv G m`h`vM MnY bv K`i bq`w`j`xi w`b`k`bv tg`b c`k`i aÿsm`mva`bi ZrciZv GLb I Ae`v`nZ ivL`e Zv`i kv`tq`v Kivi Rb`| w`ZwB th t`k`c`w`gK RbZvi Kv`Q Av`e`b Rv`b`q`Qb Zvi I m`d`j t`Lv t`e e`j Avgiv g`b Kwi| GUv m`p`nvZ`Z mZ` th, ce cwiK`v`bi gwjg`v`iv tKvb Ae`v`ZB w`n`y`fvi`Zi `vmZ gvb`e bv| G Kvi`YB Zviv evpY` m`gvR`ev`i Pi I Abg`ekKvix`i Av`š`š` y`g`v Ki`e bv| ivó`v`nx I w`g`ZKvix`i g`jv`v`Q`i th `p msKí w`ZwB cKvK K`i`Qb, ZvI Avgiv mevš`tKi`Y mg`b Kwi| tmb

m#½ Avgiv G Avkvl `pfvte tcvly Kvi th, ivó#`vnx I `gZKvix wbyqi e`vcv#i Zib h_vmae mZKZvB Aejaþ
 Ki#eb| KviY, Zib e#Z tci#Qb, ivó#`vnx I `gZKvix msL`v g#Z bMY`| cm½Z D#jL#hVM, c#ðge#½ i Pig
 evgcšx tbZv tR`vZemyB` iv miKvi#K ūgKx w`#q#Qb, Ó`vaxb evsjv miKvi#K `xKvZ bv w`#j c#ðge#½ , i#Zi
 cwi`Zi D`me n#e| ce cwiK`v#b Zvi mn#hvmxiv Ó`vaxb evsjv# k0 `vexi t#y#Î Ggb#K AvIqvq jx#Mi GK avc
 th Av#MB Qj, Avgv#`i vekvm, miKvi G e`vcv#i Av#`S D`vmbb| ZvQvov mvg#iK ewnbxi QI`Qvqvq th GK`j
 `gZKvix Mv XvKv w`#q `g Pvjv#Z cv#i tm e`vcv#i miKv#ii tMvP#i G#m#Q e#j Avgiv g#b Kvi| ZvB nqZ Zuiv
 RbMY#K h_vmg#q Awf#hvm t#k#i w#b#`k w`#q#Qb|
 miKvi, Avav-miKvix I mvg#iK, Avav-mvg#iK BZ`vKvi Pvk#i#`i mvaviY yg# tNvlyvi ci Zv#`i Kv#R thvM`v#bi
 Rb` ce w#bav#iZ mgq Avil GK m#Bv evov#bvi c#qvRbxqZv Ab`xKv#| KviY, MeY#ii t`qv m#hvm Mn#Yi Rb`
 AmsL` Pvk#i m#`"Qv m#Ei mgq, cwi#ek I thvM#hvmi Afv#e nqZ A#b#K e`_ n#e| ZvB GK m#Bv mgq t#j
 Dc#iv³ Amyeav, #jv DEXY n#q Zviv thvM w`#Z mg_ n#e| g#Z mevB GLb e#S#Q, fviZxq Pμv#š i kKvi n#q
 Zviv w#b#R#` iB mebvK K#i#Qj|
 gvb#xq MeYi Avgv#`i thvM#hvm e`e`vi c#ZeÜK m#óKvix#`i `g#gi cwiY#Z#Z c#`ke`vcx th f#qen `y#bi
 AvksKv cKvk K#i#Qb Zvi mZ`Zv A`xKvi Kivi Dcvq tbB| tUb, jÂ, óxgvi, jix BZ`vKvi Rj I`_j hvb, #jv
 c#`ke`vcx w#bqigZ hvZvqvZ bv Ki#j Lv`"km"mn c#qvRbxq mvgMxi Av`vb c`vb eÜ n#q tMvUv c#`k fqv#K `y#bi
 m#y#b n#e| G e`vcv#i RbM#Yi c# mn#hvmZv Qvov iay#i miKvix D#`vMB th h#_ó bq Zv ejvi A#c#y# iv#L
 bv| Avi GUv th c#`kev#x w#b#R#`i e#v#i ZvM#`B Kite Zv#Z Avgv#`i m#`#ni AeKvk tbB| g#ó#q `gZKvix
 Rb` t#k#i w#ecy# w#bixn RbZv th tKvbi# c`yfvm tcvn#Z ivRx n#e bv Zv Abvq#mB ejv P#j|
 cwi#k#i Avgv#`i mvg#iK miKv#ii Kv#Q Avir n#`Q GB, gvb#xq MeY#ii fvly c# djcm-Kivi Rb` Zib th
 t#k#c#gK I Avb#b#y b#m#iK#`i w#biv#Evi Avkvm w`#q#Qb tm e`vcv#i Rbg#b e`vcK Av`v m#ó c#šv Z#`i
 h_vmae Abv#iY Ki#Z n#e| RbMY h#` w#b#ðZ nq, t#k#`vnx I `gZKvix Qvov mvaviY Kv#iv tKvb #y#Zi w#`g#i
 AvksKv t#b Zvnt#j Zviv w#b#R#`i w#biv#Evi Rb` Abw#f#Z t#jvK#`i Av#`S`vb t#`#e bv| Avgiv j#y` K#i#Q,
 miKvi G e`vcv#i Zrci n#q D#v#Qb| ZvB RbM#Yi Kv#Q Avgv#`i Av#`b, Zviv thb tKvbi# R#e Kv#b bv w`#q
 fviZxq Pμv#š a#š#m#b#y ce cwiK`v#bK i#yvi Rb` Abw#Z#ej# gvb#xq MeY#ii Av#v#b mvov t#b| G c#_B iay
 MZ t#ogv#m t#k I Rv#Zi th w#ecy# y#Z n#q#Q Zvi f#qen ciZ#μqv#i Av#i M#Z#iva m#e n#Z cv#i|

^`wbK msMvg, 23 G#cj 1971

Re eÜ t#nK

cwiK`v#bi Avf`šixY ivR#b#ZK tMvj#hv#Mi m#hvm w#b#q fviZ Zvi `y#fm#Ü P#iZv\_ Kivi Rb` Gevi th mKj c_
 te#Q w#b#q#Qj, Zb#a` ,Re iUbv w#Qj Ab`Zg| fviZ GK w`#K cwiK`v#b Zvi mk` Ab#tekKvix cwiV#q#Q Ac#i`#K
 Zv#`i Kv#Ri mnvqZvi Rb` w#b#Ri mKj cPvi h#š#K ,Re Qovevi Kv#R w#b#q#RZ K#i#Q| w#Kš cwiK`v#bi
 t#k#c#gK b#m#iK#`i mnvqZvq Ab#tekKvixiv cvK tmbvewnbxi nv#Z kv#q`v n#j I fviZxq cPviš thgb GLb I
 ,R#ei d#b#y D#o#q P#j#Q, tZg#b cwiK`v#b fviZxq P#iiv I GLb chš w#bijmf#e ,Re Q#o#q P#j#Q|
 AvKiv#Yxmn fviZxq mKj cPvih#š i nvlqvB K_v#vZv#K D#c#y#v K#i hviv c#`#ki w#efb AÄj t#_K kn#i i w#R
 w#R Kg`#j w#d#i G#m#Q Ges`vfw#eK R#ebhv#v i#e K#i#Q, Zv#`i g#a` AvZ¼ m#ó K#i b#m#iK R#e#b i#vm m#ó
 KivB n#`Q Gme ,Re iUbv iAvmj D#iK`| Gme ,R#e Kv#b t`Iqv w#KQ#ZB D#PZ bq| ,R#ei cwiY#Z G t#k#i
 g#b#y#KB t#k chš t#fvm Ki#Z n#e Ges n#`Q| fviZxq lohš I Zvi cPwiZ ,R#e t#kYx w#e#k#i i Kv#b t`Iqv
 cwiK`v#b Gevi A\_w#bZK t#y#i mn R#e#bi w#efb t#y#i w#K cwi#y#y y#ZM` n#q#Q, t#k c#`vfw#eK Ae`v w#d#i
 Avmvi ci tm Z`\_ tR#b nq#Zv ,R#e Kv#b v#Zv#`i g#v_v I j#v, `y# I Ab#k#vPbvq t#n#n#q Avm#e|
 vfw#eK R#e#b thLv#b ,Re mgv#R b#v#v#ea ANUb I Akw#š tW#K Av#b, tm t#y#i t#k tKv#b A`vfw#eK
 cwi`Z#Z Gi Aw#óKv#iZv w#K cwi#y#y n#Z cv#i Zv ejvi A#c#y# iv#L bv| ag#x w`K t#_K ,R#e Kv#b t`Iqv#K
 Bmjvg w#_vew`Zvi kvigj e#j g#b K#i| gnv#ex (mt) ,R#e Kv#b t`Iqv w#b`v K#i e#j#Qb, ÓtKv#b e`³ i

wq_`vev`x nIqvi Rb` GUKB h_ó th, tKD Gm Zvi KvQ GKU K_v ej+jv Avi Agub tm Zv MnY Ki+jv|Ó
 fviZxq teZvii AmZ` cPviYv I Zvi Pi`i ,Rte KvI KvI mvoV t`Iqvi cwiYiZ BiZgta`B tKv+bv tKv+bv
 GjvKvq A_`bWZK t+j`i Zvefve AbvZ n`Q| Rvbn hvq, tKv+bv tKv+bv mvgšezX GjvKvq c\_g w`K tmbvevnbxi
 AbvZ` Zi mthvM wbtq fviZxq Pi`i cPviYv hviv weaš n`qQj, Zviv Pvdjmn wbtR`i c`qRbXq Lv`mvgMx
 nVZQvov Kivq H GjvKvq wecy cwigvY Lv`e` mvgvši I cvti P+j hvIqvZ GLb Zv`i K tekx g+j` Lv`mvgMx
 Lw` KiZ n`Q| tmme GjvKvi gvbYi KvQ fviZxq teZvi I Zv`i Pi`i AmZ` cPviYv iic aiv co+jI
 c_g weašZ cfo tmLv+b Lv` tciQvevi thvMvthvM tmZziyv bv Kivi Rb` Zviv GLb AbvZc K+i P+jQ Ges
 cvK tmbvevnbxi mv_ hveZxq mnthvMzv KiQ|
 ce cwiK`vbi gvbYi cWZ GK`K D`ik`g+jK`i` Rvini K+i Aci`K wefb ,iZcY thvMvthvM tmZze+kI
 K+i fitei tmZzKvBb cwiwe`yr tK` I AvimÄ Zvc-we`yr tK`i b`vq G`+ki gvbYi A_`bWZK Rte+bi
 gnvgf`evb ma`mgn ašsmi tPóv Øviv t`+ki G AÂ+jj gvbYK wbtmvg K+i tZvjvB th fviZi D`ik` Qj,
 GK_v AvR mK+jj KvQ mýúo n`q tM+Q| Zey fviZxq Pi`i ,Rte KvB w`tq Zv`i `yfmU+z mnvgZv Kiv
 n+j, tmUv AvI AwaK ašsm tW+K AvbriB bvgšI nte| ,Re iUvvi wei`x kwišcq RbMY+KB GwM+q Avm+Z nte|
 Zv`i AwaK m+PZb I mveavb n`Z nte hvZ wbtRivI Ae+PZb g+b tKv+bv ,Re wbtq PPv bv K+ib Ges Ab`ivI
 bv KiZ cvti| Avgiv g+b Kwi, kwišcq t`k+cigK bMwiK`i mgštq MvVZ wefb ms_v Ges tK`xq Økwiš KwiUÓ
 I Zv`i kvLv ms\_v ,+jv ,Re iUvvi wei`x weivU fvgKv cvjb KiZ cvtib| c`qRbteva ,Re iUvviKvix`i
 tMdZvi Kiv Ges Zv`i wei`x kwi`g+jK`e`v Ae+jwZ nIqv DvPZ|
 ,Re iUvviKvix I hveZxq Akwiš mýúKvix` ØvZKvix`i K kwišcq bMwiK`i mnvgZvq LjR tei Kivi Rb` cWZU
 evoxZ I ZvZ Ae`vKvix`i we`wiz cuiPq Rvbi e`v Ae+jwZ n+jI Kj`vYKi dj cvIqv hvte e+j Avgiv
 g+b Kwi|

^`bK msMvg, 30 Gicj 1971

`bivR`i Aemvb

gvÎ GK gvmi t+fZ+i Avgv`i HIZn`evnx cvK tmbviv ce cwiK`vbi tMvUv fLb bvcvK w`ybv AbvtekKvix I
 Abv+i i nVZ t`K gy K+i G GjvKvq RbZvK`ymn GK AivRKZvi ivR` t`K gy w`tqQ| ej+z tM+j mEzi
 AvvriB Rvbyix cē+bi nZ`vKvD t`K G `bivR`i hviv iie n`q GKvE+i cqjv gvP t`K Zv Pig iic tctq tZB+k
 gvP we`vni ašRv Z+j Zvi cYZ I cW+ki ivZ tmbvevnbxi n`+ytc Zvi cAZ cwiB N+U| tMvUv c`+k G
 cAZ+K cY+Z tciQvevi Rb` Aek` Zv`i GK gvm mgq wbtZ nj|
 bv ej+jI P+j, G GK eQi` gvmKvj G t`+k MYZš+i bvtg ebZš P+jQj, wevP+bi bvtg cnmb N+UQj, ivR`
 P+jvvi bvtg `bivR` P+jQj, vaxbZvi bvtg t`QvPvi P+jQj, b·vjx`i Ab·vjx nZ`v Pjj I evšvjx`i AevMvjx
 nZ`vi ZvDejxv P+jZ jvMj| iab`K ZvB? wgg-KvLvbi Drcv`b tMj, e`emv-eWYR` imvZ+j tMj, hvevnt+bi
 fvoV t+jvc t+j, Ki-LvRbv gIKd n`q tMj, Awdm-Av`vjZ eÜ n`q tMj, jycvU e`vcKZi nj, nZ`v-AcniY Aeva
 nj, e`isK-tKvLvvi DRvo nj, tMvjv-, `vg kb` nj, tRj-Ktq`Lvbn gy nj, A`vvi me jyZ nj I tPvi-WvKvZiv
 mk`nj| d+j wbiXn RbZvi kwiš I wbiVev tMj, wRwbmcI`yf I`g+j` nj, A_bvix wea` nj, MYZš wevwmZ
 nj, kIšivó mthvM wbj, ivóxq msniZ I Av`Z wecb nj, eü ab-cvY nvivZ nj, GK K\_vq Avgv`i ce cwiK`vb
 meZvfvteB wecb nj| tKb Giic nj Avi KvivBev GRb` `vqx Zv AvR ešZ Kviv evKx_vKvi K_v bq|
 ck n`Q, Avgiv wK tP+qQjvg Avi wK t+jvg? tP+qQjvg MYZš I Bbmvd, t+jvg ebZš I t`QvPvi| t`kK
 kwišKvix Kivi bvtg t`k we`Qb Kivi lohš t`Ljvg, t`Ljvg evsMvjxi v_ Av`vqi bvtg evsMvjx`K menviv cs,
 Kivi jxjvLjv| iab`K ZvB? kIš i mv\_ wgvix K+i fvtq fvtq ckwPK Mjv KvUvKvU t`Ljvg, t`Ljvg evsjvi
 gwiU+z ØRq-evsjvó evnbxi eMxq nvšvgv I jyZivRi ZvDe bZ`| GmeB Avgv`i n`i DcvRb| ZvB Gi th tKvb
 cwiYiZi Rb` Avgiv Ab` KvD+K `vqx KiZ cwi bv|

mþ`n tbB, Avgiv Avgv`i Kgdj fMq| Avgiv Avjv-imþji Kvjvg fyj Rq evsjvi gš RþcQjvg| ZvB Zvi Dìvþb Avgiv evi jvL þfþmQ Avi Zvi cZþb KZ jvL fvmjvg Zv þLv vB Rvþbb| G`þUv aŷsmjxjvþK ÔRq evsjvi MReð ejv Ab`vq nþe K? G Rq evsjv th`n`y`vþbi Qj, cwmK`vþbi bq, Zv AvR mþ`nvZxZ mZ`nþqþQ| Rq evsjv th fviZxq AbþþekKvix I Abþi`i mþó Zv AvR Avi þKD A`xKvi KiþQ bv| G KviþYB Rq evsjv I fviZ AvR GKvKvi nþqþQ, GKvKvi nþqþQ Rq evsjv evmbx I fviZxq evmbx| ck RvþM, Avgiv Gjlc AvZþfvjv njvg K Kþi? GZ AvZþfvjv RbZvi fvþM` aŷsm Qvov Avi KBev`vKþZ cvþi? tmB mmeþkl`jU Qvov me`jB Avgv`i ceþý evisevi mZK Kiv mþËI K Kþi Avgiv Gfvþe mbþR`i cvþq mbþRiv Pig KþivNvZ nvbjvg Zv fveþZI AevK jvþM| þ`þki me Avþjgþ`i AeÁv Kþi Bmjvgcšx`i Agvb` Kþi, GgbK gggýeYx`i exþ½jx þ`Lþq K jvf þcjvg? AvR Avi ci`úiþK þ`vLþivc Kþi jvf þbB| AvRþKi ctqvRb AvZþmgvþjvPbv I AvZþvcj`äi| AvR Avgv`i cvKvZK I ivRþbZK eb`vq weaY` ce cwmK`vþbK bZþfvþe web` KiþZ nþe|`vaxbZvi þZBK eQþi Avgiv hv`KQy MþoQjvg AvþiK AjxK`vaxbZvi bvþg gvÎ þZBK`þb Avgiv Zvi mebvK mvab KþiQ| AvMvgx þZBK eQþiI tm mebvþki cwmZKvi mþe Kbv Zv fweL`ZB ejþe| Zþe G gþþZB hwm` Avgiv mgr mebvK þivþai Rb`mgþeZfvþe Kwl. I wkþiI þýþÎ Sucþq bv cio Ges fviZ I Zvi Piþ`i DrLvZ Kþi AwaKZi ývZþK`ä Kþi bv`B, Zvntþj GevþiB Avgiv th fqven`yfý I gnvgvix þWþK Aibe Zv tiva Kivi ýgZv`þbqv iþKvb miKvþiB`vKþZ cvþi bv| mbþRi bvK þKþU cþii hvþv fsþMi K\_v iþbQ KŠ Gevþi mbþRi bvK þKþU mbþRiB hvþv fsþMi ce`þLjvg| ZvB G gL`Zvi Zþbv`þbqv BvZnvþm mwmZ`B weij| Aek`th þ`þk gýeYx`i Mjvar`v`þq þQþjivB KZZ.Pvjvg, weþeKeibþ`i WvþvþcUv Kþi weþeKnxbiv ýgZvmbx nq Avi awgKþ`i þKvYVmv Kþi AawgKiv RqaRv Dovq, tm þ`þk G wechq LþB`vfwek nþq þ`Lv þ`q| Avgiv fvjg` wePvi nvwiþqQ, mZ`vmZ`þeva nvwiþqQ, b`vq-Ab`vþqi AbþvZ nvwiþqQ, GgbK Avgv`i þ`k I RvþZi cwiþq chš nvwiþq eþmQ| Avgiv K nþZ þþq AvR th`K njvg Zv fveevi Aemil Avgv`i þbB| Gjlc AþPZbZv þ`þK hZ ZvovZwo Avgv`i gýþ NþU ZZB gþj| AvNvZ hwm` Avgv`i þPZbv Dþ`K Kþi ZvntþjB gýþ, Ab`vq gZþ G gZþRvZxq gZþeþjB Zv nþe AZ`š fqven| AvR Avgiv eþþZ PvB-PvB kmš| wek jvL knx`i weibgþq Avgiv þZBK eQi AvþMB eþþk evþY` Pþµi nvZ þ`þK gýþ I`vaxbZv þcþq weþki tmiv gýþjg ivþó cËB KþiQ| ZvB hviv Avevi Avgv`i bZþ Kþi gýþ I`vaxbZvi bvþg wn`ý`vm evbvþZ þþqQj Zvþ`i VvB`þZ ivRx bB| Avgiv Zvþ`i ÔRqevsjv ivóð þ`LwQ, þ`þLwQ Zvþ`i ÔRqevsjv evmbð Avi nvþo nvþo Dcþä KþiQj Zvþ`i Rqevsjv kvmþbi mKiþY gg| AvR Avgv`i tmbviv hLb tmB`bvþR`i wefwiKv þ`þK Avgv`i gýþ`þqþQ ZLb KQþZB Avgiv Zvþ`i we`gýl ckq`þZ cwi bv| Avgiv þ`þLwQ, Rqevsjv ivþR` fviþZi UvKv Pþj, Rqevsjv evmbxþZ fviZxq tmbv`vþK Avi Rqevsjv kvmþ wn`ývB mbqšY Kþi, ZvB G Rqevsjv`þji VvB þkeþ fviþZB nþZ cvþi, cwmK`vþb bq| hviv ce cwmK`vþbK Ôevsjvþ`k KþiQj, WRbvþ njþK Ômhþmbð nj KþiQj, iex`bv`þK RvZxq Kwe KþiQj Avi tmB VvKþiB ÔI Avgvi tmbviv evsjvð MvþþK RvZxq msMxZ KþiQj| Zviv cwmK`vbx nevi þhvM`Zv meþZvfvþeB nvwiþqþQ eþj þKvb cwmK`vbx AvR Zvþ`i mg_b þRvMþe bv| fviZxq þiWlþK hviv mbþR`i þiWl þfþeþQ, weþ`kx`vjvj nþq hviv`þ`þki mebvK KþiþQ Avi weRvþZþK`v`v þWþK hviv`RvþZi Mjvg Qy PwþjþqþQ Zvþ`i gxiRvdx G cvK gviUi GKU cvYxI ýgv KiþZ cvþi bv| ZvB Avgiv AvR wekvmNvZKþ`i aŷsm`þei Ici mbþR`i bZþ Kþi Mþo ZþþZ PvB| Avgiv Avevi evþ½vjx-Aevþ½vjx fyj cwmK`vbx gýþjgvb wnþmþe cwiþPZ nþZ PvB|

^`wbK msMvg, 01 tg 1971

QZKvix`i weieþx e'e`v Aejaþ

MZ egevi XvKv knþii gxicý I tgvnvð`cý GjvKvq nqivb, Ammsþhm I jvZivþR wjþ mgvRweþivax þjvKþ`i weieþx KgiZ tmbvewnbx Kþwi e'e`v MnY Kþi mZRB ,þvþK ,jx Ges 45 RbþK þMdZvi Kþi eþj GK miKvix þNvYq ejv nþqþQ|

`QZKvix, th fvlvZB K\_v ejk Ges th AA+jib Aaevmx tnvK, me `QZKvix GK RvZ| `QZKvix`i mvgb
 tK fvtjv, tK g, tK avigK I tK tKvb fvlvq K_v ejj tmUv eo K_v bq, hvK KveyK+i Zviv vBtR`i nxb
 v_PviZv_KiZ cviTe Zvi IciB Zv`i nsm\_vv AvciZZ nte| Abvb` mggKvi wefb Nubv vekl K+i gvPi
 `B ZviiL t\_K vBtq MZ egevi i `QZi NubvU chš c`k G RvZxq hZ Nubv NtU+Q, Zvi cZ`KUi ga`i`q
 G mZ`B cZfvZ nq D+VtQ|
 mgvRi thLvBb `QZKvix`i ceYZv t`Lv t`q, Gfite h_vmgg Zv`i `gb Kivi Dchy e`v AejaZ n+j
 KQZB G ceYZvi kKvi nq kvišcq bvmiK`i nqivb I `yLKtoi mab nZ nq bv| KŠ BvZc`e t`Lv tM+Q
 hLbB tKv_v I G RvZxq ceYZv gv_v Prov`i`q D+VtQ Ksev tKD Gi kKvi nqtQ, ZLb Zv `gtbi Rtb` kZ dviq
 RvibqI h_vchv dj cvlqv hvqib| eotRvi KvD+K tMdZvi K+i KtqK gvm tR+j Ave K+i tiL c+i tQto t`qv
 nZv, gd`+j A+bK tyt` tKvbiic cZKviB nZv bv| AcivaxK m+úY vBvq Kiv A_ev ZvK mstkvab i Dchy
 e`v AejaZ nqib ejB P+j|
 tKvbn Nubv tnvK K` MubvNtU hvevi ciB gvby maviYZt Zv vBtq PPv, Av+jvPbv I chv+jvPbv K+i| KŠ G vBtq
 th cvigv PPv Kiv nq Zvi kZ fvtMi`k fvmI D<sup>3</sup> Nubv ev` MubvUi gj Drm I KvHKviY m+úK AeMvZi
 c+qvRbxZv Dcjäi tPón Kiv nq ejj gtb nq bv| Avgiv eüevi m+úv`Kxq vbe+Ü G vBtq Av+jvPbv K+iQ th,
 Bmjvg maviY bvmiK Rxbi kviš I bivicEv vailbK+i mgvRv+ivax I `QZKvix`i `gtbi thme cšv vaviY
 K+i`i`qQ, tm, +jv I Gi Avby`K vclmgfni h\_vh\_ c+qvMB tKej AcivaceYZv`i K+iYi tgvvg cšv nZ
 cv+i| KŠ Avgv`i mgvR I RvZxq Rxbi Abvb` thme , iZcY tyt` I `pofvU D+ciyZ nqtQ, G tyt`I
 Zv GZv`b hveZ D+ciyZ nqt Avm+Q| vekl K+i hLb t\_K Gme `QZKvix MZ maviY vbePbK tK` K+i tKvbn
 tKvbn ivR`bZK`+ji QI`Qvqv tctZ\_vK ZLbB Avgiv Gi gvivZK cviYv m+úK vukvni D`PviY K+iQjvg|
 tKbbv maviYZt ivRbZi tyt` tKD e`³MZ ev` jMZfve` yfmü tcvIY Ki+jI th chš `QZKvix`i nvZ
 KiZb bv cviTe, ZveZ Rgbt i+mi m+ó K+i vBtR`i nxbD+K` PviZv_KiZ mvg nq bv| G t`ki gvby th
 mnbkxj ivR`bZK, MYZvŠK AaKvi I cviTeKi Rb``xN`k eQi hveZ msMvg K+iQj, ZvZ vekLjv,
 d`vimev` Zv I AmvòZvi ivRbZv KQZB RbM+Yi Kvq` Qj bv| KŠ tm ivRbZv gjZt ZLbB d`vimev` Zv,
 D`QjLjZv GgbK tkl chš MYAvKvLv cvišx vev`QbZv chš gjZt G KviYB vMq tciyZ tciQj th, ZvZ
 mgvRv+ivax `QZKvixvI vev` A_cy nq Xk ctoQj| ivRbZK ZrciZv Zv`i AskMvYB A+bK tyt`
 `yfmüCivqY ivRbZK`i K Zv`i nxbD+K` PviZv_Kivi e`vciA AaK mvgZv K+iQ| KvRB t`k kviš-
 vivicEv vdi+q Avbi Rb` thgb c\_gZt `QZi gj Drm I KvHKviYi DrLvZ nIqv AveK`K, tZgub MYZvŠK
 cviTeK I mnbkxj ivR`bZK Ae`v vdi+q Avbi Rb`I `QZKvix`i vbgj Kiv GKvš c+qvRb|

^`vBK msMvg, 02 tg 1971

ÔAveYv gtb-cvY GKRb cvK`vbx gvgv vQ+jbô

- G tK dqRy nK

tktievsjvi tQ+j vntmte Zu m+úK KQvejZ cvivUv Avgvi KvQ th KZ tMš+i Zv Avig cKvK KiZ cviTe
 bv| Ávb nIqv Aeva AveYvK GKUv vvtgB tekx vPb+Q Zvntjv vZv tktievsjv| mK+j i vhb tktievsjv Avgvi KvQ I
 vZv tktievsjv| AveYvK me mggB e`\_vKZ t`Lq| KŠ me KQvQv c+q AveYvi th vRbmUv Avgvi KvQ tekx
 , iZcY ejj gtb nqtQ Zvntjv vZv gtb-cvY GKRb cvK`vbx gvgv vQ+jb| cvK`vbx gvgv K_vvI Dci
 tRvi`v`Q GB KviY th, AveYv me mgg vBtR`K cvK`vbx gvgv vntmte cviPq`i`q MeTeva KiZb| tkiIqv
 I iav Uzc AveYv memgq e`envi KiZb| vbgvZ bvgvR Av`vq KiZb I tKvib tZjvIqv KiZb| evsjv I
 Bstirx fvlvi Ici Zvi thgb`Lj vQj tZgub`Lj vQj AvieX, dviMx I D`yfvIv Ici| A+bK e<sup>3</sup>Zvq t`Lq
 AveYvK Bkevji KveZv t_K Askvkl AveYv KiZ| c+dg cvK`vbi tctkvqv ev jvntv i D`Z AveYv thgb

e³Z_u Ki†Zb †Zg_ubfv†e ce c_uK⁻v†bi PÆMvg ev XvKvqI evsjv†Z AbMj e³Z_u Ki†Z cvi†Zb| fvlv ‖fb n†jI Dfq As†ki RbmaviY†K ‖Z_ub GK_uU K₋vB evievi ej†Zb Zv nj, GK Avjvn, GK ivm_y I GK c_uK⁻v†bi K₋v| GB GK c_uK⁻v†bi ⁻c ††L_uQ†jb Avjvgv BKe_vj, Kv†q†⁻ AvRg, g_uv†⁻ Avjx ‖Rbvnl| GB GK c_uK⁻v†bi c⁻veB D_ulvcb K†i_uQ†jb †k†ievsjv 1940 mv†j jv†nv†i H_uZnvimK g_uv†jg jxM m†_u†j†b| ‖n>`y<sub>u</sub>vRbx<sub>u</sub>Zi mv†<sub>-</sub> cZ<sup>-</sup>y†f†e R<sub>u</sub>oZ †<sub>-</sub>†K ‖Z<sub>u</sub>b GK<sub>-</sub>v g†g g†g Aby†e K†i<sub>u</sub>Q†jb th, evbY<sup>-</sup> mvgvR<sup>-</sup>ev<sup>-</sup> g<sub>u</sub>v†jg<sub>u</sub>b†K ‖k<sub>y</sub>vq-`x_yvq A₋b_uz†Z, ms⁻QZ †y†† mefv†e c⁻vbZ Ki†Z Pvq| ‖n>`yRig<sup>-</sup>viMY<sup>-</sup> `ii⁻ g_uv†jg_ub Pvlx†⁻i Ici ZLb ‖K AZ⁻vPviB bv Ki†Zv AveYvi Kv†Q G m†_u†K A†bK Mí i†b_uQ| g_uv†jg_ub Kl†Ki i³†Pvlv ‖n>`ymvgvR<sup>-</sup>ev†<sup>-</sup>i Kv†Q †k†ievsjv KLbI gv<sub>-</sub>v bz K†ib<sub>u</sub>b| KviY, ‖Z<sub>u</sub>b ‖ekvm Ki†Zb mKj k<sub>u</sub><sup>3</sup> i Drmg†j i†q†Qb mek<sub>u</sub><sup>3</sup> g<sub>u</sub>b Avjvn| cRv<sup>-</sup>Z I FY m<sub>u</sub>†jKx AvBb cvk K†i ‖Z<sub>u</sub>b ‖n>`ycfveh_y Rig⁻vix I g_uvRbx c₋vi mg_ua K†ib| g_uv†jg_ub†i RbRvM†y† †k†ievsjvi Agi Ae⁻v†bi K₋v †⁻kevmx KLbI fy†Z cv†i bv| Dcgv†⁻kxq Av†> vj†bi c₋g m_u†i†Z hviv ‖Q†jb Zv†⁻i g†a⁻ kvn Iqv†xDjvn, kvn Avāy AvRR I kvn BmgvC†ji bvg ‖e†klfv†e D†jL†hVM⁻| Gic†iB g_uv†jg_ub†i AvZ_ubqš†Yi A_uakvi⁻ v†e†Z hviv G_um†q Av†mb Zv†⁻i g†a⁻ †k†ievsjvi bvg Ab†Zg| Zu mgM RxbB AZ†Z n†q†Q A₋‖b_uZK I ivR_ub_uZK †y††I ‖n>`y_ui m†_u†₂ tevSvco_v K†i| c_uK⁻v†b nv†m†ji cil Amy₋kixi ‖b†qI ‖e_ufb c†⁻ ‖bhy⁻ †₋†K ‖Z_ub ††ki †L⁻g†Zi Rb⁻ KvR K†i †M†Qb| †k†ievsjvi mviv Rxe†bi ⁻c ‖Qj ‖K K†i c_uK⁻v†bi Dfq AĀ†ji evim> viv mg†kYxi b_uM_uiK ‖n†m†e Bmjv†gi Av†k Abg_uviYZ n†q c_uK⁻v†b†K Bmjv†gi GK k_u³kvjx⁻ ‖n†m†e M†o Z††Z cv†i| Rxe†bi †kl g_uv†Z chš ‖Z_ub GB ALD c_uK⁻v†bi ⁻cB ††L †M†Qb| †k†ievsjvi GeviKvi gZ_u†vIKxi GK_uU ‖e†kl Zvrch Av†Q| ‖n>`yfv†i†Zi<sup>-</sup> `xN_u†bi P_uvš Avg†⁻i g†S fy† tevSvej†i e⁻ †Póvq †g†Z D†v_uQj ‖Kš †Lv⁻vi †g†nievYx†Z Avg†⁻i †mbvewnbx I ††k†c_ugK RbmaviY Zv†⁻i me P_uvš I †Póv e⁻ K†i ‖†q†Q, ‖††Q I ‖†e| ce c_uK⁻v†bi RbmaviY I †mbvewnbxi g_uv†b Av†ki Kv†Q ‖n>`yfv†i†Zi mKj P_uvš e⁻ n†Z eva⁻| thg_ub e⁻ n†q†Qj fvi†Zi †m†_u†i h†x_ui AjxK⁻c| BbkvAvjvn Gevil †Zg_ub e⁻ n†e Zv†⁻i GB NY⁻ c†Póv| GUv AZ⁻š⁻ ††Li K₋v th, ‖eMZ K†qK g_um a†i ce c_uK⁻v†bi c_ue† g_uu†Z k††⁻i Kvim_u†i d†j ††ki mvg_uMK Dbq_ub e⁻vnZ n†q†Q| ††ki me††i ††k†c_ugK RbmaviY Avgiv h_u⁻ GB ‖y†Zc††Yi †Póv K_ui I ‖bivZ c_uikg K_ui Kjkv_uLbv I ‖e_ufb ‖k_yv c_ulZóv h_u⁻ c††D⁻††g Kv†R †j†M hvq, ‖ay††Zc††YB bq eis Avil DbZ I mg_x Ki†Z cvi†ev Avgiv ††k†K| Kv†q†⁻ AvRg th c_uK⁻v†b c_ulZóv K†i †M†Qb, †k†ievsjv th c_uK⁻v†bi †L⁻gZ K†i †M†Qb †mB ALD k_u³kvjx c_uK⁻v†bi Rb⁻ Avmb, Avgiv Avg†⁻i Rvbgv† †Kviev Kivi kc₋ MnY K_ui| †mB Av†ki ‖y†Z ‖b†qB Avgiv AvR I ‖y†Y K_ui †k†ievsjv†K Zu gZ†† e†m|

^`wbK msMvg, 02 †g 1971

‖n>`y_ubx †mb⁻i eeiZv

‖n>`y<sub>u</sub>v†bi Abg†ekKvix eei †mb<sup>-</sup>iv ‖K RNb<sup>-</sup> g<sub>u</sub>v<sub>u</sub>mKZv ‖b†q ce c<sub>u</sub>K<sup>-</sup>v†b c†ek K†i<sub>u</sub>Qj, Zvi ‖eeiY μgkt cKvk cv††Q| ‖m†jU †Rjvi mxgvšeZx AĀj āgYKv†j Mvgevmxiv ‖c ‖c AvB-Gi msev<sup>-</sup> ‖vZv†K Rvbq th, ‖n>`y_ubx †mb⁻iv Zv†⁻i teZbfy⁻ G†R_u†⁻i m†h_u†vMZiq ‖e_ufb M†g c†ek K†i Ges g_uv†jv†⁻i†K ejceK ‖Q_ub†q ‖b†q hvq| Zviv Avil Rvbq, fviZxq †mb⁻ I Avdmviiv Zv†⁻i †U†Ā Ae⁻v_ubKv†j g⁻ †L†Zv Ges ‖vbxq AcüZ g_uv†jv†⁻i Ici cvk_ueK AZ⁻vPvi Ki†Zv| Gi Av†M fviZxq Abg†ekKvix †mb⁻ KZK.mxgvšeZx AĀ†j e⁻ck jyZiv†Ril Lei cvlqv ‖M†q†Qj| Zviv mxgvšeZx ‖bvRcy, K_uóqv cf_u†Z †Rjv †₋†K jy† jy† gY a_uibPvj I ‖e_ufb Lv⁻†† e⁻ jy† K†i fvi†Z ‖b†q hvq| me AĀ†ji c††v Lei cvlqv †M†j ‖n>`y_ubx †mb⁻†i bksmZv I eeiZvi Avil e_u NUbv Rvbv hv†e|

B_u†iv miK†ii †j†j†q ††qv ‖n>`y<sub>u</sub>bx †mb<sup>-</sup>†i RNb<sup>-</sup> AZ<sup>-</sup>vPvi I jyZivR G ††ki RbM†Yi Rb<sup>-</sup> ‖n>`y_uv†bi g_uvqKv†vi cKZ. †ic mK†ji Kv†Q bgfv†e Zzj a†i†Q| thLv†b th AĀ†jB fviZxq †mb⁻iv Abg†ek K†i†Q, †mLv†Kvi RbMY kvmi†xKi Ae⁻vq Avg†⁻i cvK †mbvewnbxi AvMg†bi A†c†y†v K†i†Q| cvK †mbvewnbxi AvMg†b

G Ae⁻U Ae⁺k⁺I Avg⁺`i t<sup>c</sup>m<sup>+</sup>W<sup>+</sup>U I Dc j<sup>+</sup>ä K<sup>+</sup>i<sup>+</sup>Qb<sup>+</sup> Z<sup>+</sup>v B<sup>+</sup> Z<sup>+</sup>b A<sup>+</sup>ea Av<sup>+</sup>lqv<sup>+</sup>g j<sup>+</sup>x<sup>+</sup>Mi d<sup>+</sup>vimev<sup>+</sup>`x P⁺ii⁺îi c⁺U Z⁺u 26⁺k g⁺v⁺Pi f⁺v⁺I⁺Y B⁺i⁺½Z K⁺i⁺Qb⁺ ce c⁺m⁺K⁺v⁺bi MeYi I mvg⁺iK ck⁺m⁺K Rbve U⁺°v L⁺vb I Z⁺viB we⁺k⁺IY cm⁺½ e⁺j⁺Qb, g⁺y⁺gq d⁺vimev⁺`x t<sup>+</sup>jv<sup>+</sup>K Z<sup>+</sup>v<sup>+</sup>`i gZv⁺g wec⁺y msL⁺v⁺M⁺ii⁺ôdi Ici P⁺mc⁺q⁺ w⁺°q⁺Qj⁺ e⁺-Zt c⁺ë⁺bi t⁺jvgn⁺IK nZ⁺v⁺Kv⁺ð t⁺_⁺K ce c⁺m⁺K⁺v⁺bi we⁺fb v⁺b Av⁺lqv⁺g we⁺ivax⁺`i Ici w<sup>+</sup>bhv<sup>+</sup>Zb I nZ<sup>+</sup>v<sup>+</sup>Kv<sup>+</sup>ð chš hZme d<sup>+</sup>vimev<sup>+</sup>`x eei⁺Zv GB esk I t⁺jš⁺n`ðavix g<sup>+</sup>y<sup>+</sup>gq t<sup>+</sup>jv<sup>+</sup>K t<sup>+</sup>`kevm⁺xi Ici P⁺v⁺jv⁺ Z⁺vi ggš⁺ B⁺iZ⁺nm Av⁺RI t⁺jL⁺vi mgq Av⁺fm⁺ib⁺ hLb Z⁺v w⁺P⁺i⁺ÎZ n⁺q mevi mvg⁺t⁺b Av⁺m⁺te ZLb mev⁺B Rvb⁺te, w⁺K K⁺i g⁺y⁺gq t⁺jv⁺K Z⁺v⁺`i gZv<sup>+</sup>g t<sup>+</sup>`ki wec⁺y msL⁺K g⁺v⁺b⁺i Ici P⁺mc⁺q⁺ w⁺°q⁺Qj⁺ `y⁺M⁺ th, ms⁺w⁺kó KZç⁺y ZLb t⁺m Ae⁺-vi , i⁺z GZLw⁺b Dc j⁺ä Ki⁺Z t⁺c⁺i⁺Q⁺j⁺b bv⁺ |

m⁺þ`n t<sup>+</sup>bB, Av<sup>+</sup>lqv<sup>+</sup>g t<sup>+</sup>bZZ.Pigcšx Qvî t<sup>+</sup>bZ<sup>+</sup>zi mn<sup>+</sup>th<sup>+</sup>w<sup>+</sup>MZv<sup>+</sup>q Ggb<sup>+</sup>iK Av<sup>+</sup>lqv<sup>+</sup>g j<sup>+</sup>x<sup>+</sup>Mi t<sup>+</sup>`k⁺c⁺w⁺gK gn⁺j⁺KI Ae⁺k⁺I `ä K⁺i w⁺°q⁺Qj⁺ c⁺qj⁺v g⁺v⁺Pi t⁺c⁺m⁺W⁺U i we⁺e⁺j⁺Z⁺K AR⁺viZ K⁺i G lohšK⁺vi⁺x gn⁺j GZ bv⁺UKxq⁺f⁺te `z j<sup>+</sup>y`c⁺_⁺Q⁺u P⁺j⁺j th m⁺avi⁺Y mg⁺_Kiv t⁺Zv `i, e<sup>+</sup>u t<sup>+</sup>`k⁺c⁺igK Av⁺lqv⁺g t⁺bZ⁺v-Dc⁺bZ⁺v chš t⁺LB n⁺w⁺i⁺q t⁺dj⁺j⁺b⁺ K⁺v⁺t⁺q⁺ Av⁺R⁺gi Qie c⁺`j⁺Z Kiv I Rv⁺Zxq cZ⁺v⁺Kv t⁺c⁺vo⁺t⁺bv chš I Z⁺viv w⁺KQy⁺w⁺i K⁺i DV⁺t⁺Z c⁺vi⁺Q⁺j⁺b bv⁺ | Z⁺vic⁺i hLb ô⁺-vaxb evs⁺j⁺ô cZ⁺v⁺Kv D⁺Ë⁺v⁺j⁺b Kiv nj, ZLb mev⁺i UbK boj⁺ | w⁺KŠ ZLb I t⁺c⁺m⁺W⁺U I c⁺ü⁺ðg c⁺m⁺K⁺v⁺b⁺x t⁺bZ⁺v⁺`i m⁺v⁺_⁺Z⁺u⁺ i y⁺gZ⁺v n⁺-š⁺ii Av⁺t⁺jv⁺Pbv G Dc j⁺ä⁺K g⁺y⁺ d⁺u t⁺e⁺iv⁺Z t⁺°q⁺ib⁺ Ae⁺k⁺I miK⁺vi⁺x K⁺W⁺i c⁺°y⁺c I t⁺c⁺m⁺W⁺U i f⁺v⁺IY me K⁺BŠiUK⁺vi Aem⁺v⁺b N⁺ü⁺q⁺t⁺Q⁺ |

Z⁺vB t⁺`Lw<sup>+</sup>Q, t<sup>+</sup>`k⁺c⁺igK Av⁺lqv⁺g M⁺ac Av⁺R d⁺vimev⁺`x Av⁺lqv⁺g t⁺bZ⁺zi lohš⁺si Làig⁺y n⁺q w⁺-i w⁺btk⁺m t⁺dj⁺Qb⁺ | i⁺ayZ⁺vB bq, Z⁺üv w⁺b⁺Riv⁺I thgb f⁺viZ I Z⁺vi ekse⁺`i c⁺m⁺K⁺v⁺b a⁺š⁺t⁺mi lohš⁺si we⁺i⁺z⁺x w⁺bR miK⁺v⁺i⁺i m⁺v⁺_⁺nvZ w⁺g⁺w⁺j⁺q⁺Qb, t⁺Zg⁺ib we⁺ävš Av⁺lqv⁺g mg⁺_K⁺i⁺l mvg⁺iK miK⁺v⁺i⁺i mn⁺vqZ⁺vq GK⁺h⁺v⁺t⁺M G⁺m⁺t⁺q Av⁺m⁺vi Rb⁺ Av⁺n⁺v⁺b Rv⁺w⁺t⁺q⁺Qb⁺ | Ae⁺k⁺ Av⁺lqv⁺g mg⁺_K RbZ⁺v Z⁺v⁺`i t<sup>+</sup>bZ<sup>+</sup>v<sup>+</sup>`i f⁺vi⁺zi th⁺vM⁺mv⁺R⁺k c⁺m⁺K⁺v⁺bwe⁺ivax P⁺mvš c⁺K⁺v⁺k nevi cil ôRq evs⁺j⁺vi `biv⁺R⁺ô m⁺þ w⁺bhv⁺Zb t⁺f⁺v⁺t⁺mi ci BZ⁺em⁺i GK⁺h⁺v⁺t⁺M mvg⁺iK c⁺°y⁺c⁺K wec⁺y⁺f⁺te A⁺w⁺fb⁺ `Z K<sup>+</sup>i<sup>+</sup>Q<sup>+</sup> | Ggb<sup>+</sup>iK f<sup>+</sup>viZ<sup>+</sup>xq Ab<sup>+</sup>g<sup>+</sup>tek<sup>+</sup>K<sup>+</sup>vi<sup>+</sup>x I P<sup>+</sup>i<sup>+</sup>`i Z⁺viv n⁺q mx⁺gš⁺ c⁺vi K⁺i⁺Q⁺, bq⁺t⁺Zv mvg⁺iK ew⁺nb⁺xi n⁺v⁺Z a⁺ri⁺q w⁺°q⁺Q⁺ | G⁺i d⁺j⁺B AZ A⁺i mg⁺t⁺qi t⁺f⁺Z⁺i Avg⁺`i t⁺mbv⁺j t⁺MvUv ce c⁺m⁺K⁺v⁺b⁺K c⁺Y w⁺bqš⁺Y w⁺b⁺t⁺q G⁺m⁺t⁺Q⁺ |

m⁺þ`n t⁺bB, G K⁺vi⁺YB f⁺viZ GLb nv⁺j c⁺w⁺b bv t⁺c⁺q iY⁺vs⁺M⁺t⁺bi K⁺w⁺nb⁺x K⁺ig⁺t⁺q kiY⁺v⁺_xi K⁺v⁺bv ew⁺o⁺t⁺q⁺Q⁺ | f⁺viZ⁺xq Ab⁺g⁺tek⁺K⁺vi⁺x I P⁺i⁺iv f⁺vi⁺Z w⁺d⁺i w⁺M⁺t⁺q kiY⁺v⁺_x b⁺ig t⁺c⁺j w⁺K K⁺i Z⁺v m⁺iZ⁺B f⁺veev⁺i we⁺lq⁺ `i<sup>+</sup> f<sup>+</sup>viZ h<sup>+</sup>w<sup>+</sup> G ew<sup>+</sup>nbv<sup>+</sup>q w<sup>+</sup>KQy<sup>+</sup>we<sup>+</sup>t<sup>+</sup>k<sup>+</sup>x m<sup>+</sup>vn<sup>+</sup>h<sup>+</sup> c<sup>+</sup>vq Z<sup>+</sup>v<sup>+</sup>Z Avg<sup>+</sup>`i Av⁺c⁺Ë⁺i w⁺KQy⁺t⁺b⁺B⁺ | Z⁺te Z⁺v⁺`iB Ab<sup>+</sup>g<sup>+</sup>tek<sup>+</sup>K<sup>+</sup>vi<sup>+</sup>x I P<sup>+</sup>i<sup>+</sup>`i ôce c⁺m⁺K⁺v⁺bi RbZ⁺vô Av⁺L⁺v t⁺°q⁺vi K⁺vim⁺R⁺x GLb w⁺bq⁺vi K⁺v⁺Q aiv c⁺to t⁺m⁺Q⁺ | ce c⁺m⁺K⁺v⁺bi t⁺`k<sup>+</sup>c<sup>+</sup>igK `jm⁺gr⁺-Ab⁺vq t⁺`k⁺c⁺igK Av⁺lqv⁺g gn⁺t⁺ji Av⁺n⁺v⁺t⁺b mg⁺M RbZ⁺v Av⁺R HK⁺e⁺x⁺f⁺te w⁺bR t⁺mbvew⁺nb⁺xi mn⁺vqZ⁺vq f⁺vi⁺zi Pi I Ab⁺g⁺tek⁺K⁺vi⁺x⁺ i thi⁺c we⁺Z⁺w⁺oZ I w⁺b⁺g⁺t⁺ K⁺i⁺Q Z⁺v⁺Z f⁺viZ j⁺v⁺fi Av⁺k⁺vq G⁺m th g⁺fabB n⁺vi⁺Z e⁺m⁺t⁺Q Z⁺v⁺Z m⁺þ`ni Ae<sup>+</sup>K<sup>+</sup>v<sup>+</sup>k t<sup>+</sup>bB<sup>+</sup> | Gici Avi t<sup>+</sup>Kv<sup>+</sup>w<sup>+</sup>`b f⁺viZ ce c⁺m⁺K⁺v⁺b⁺x⁺ i t⁺`k<sup>+</sup>c<sup>+</sup>g m<sup>+</sup>þ`n Kivi m⁺vn⁺m c⁺v⁺te bv e⁺j⁺B Avg⁺`i we⁺kv⁺m |

^`wbK msMvg, 04 tg 1971

Q⁺U ZK⁺vi⁺x⁺`i a<sup>+</sup>i<sup>+</sup>t<sup>+</sup>q w<sup>+</sup>`b

f⁺viZ⁺xq Ab⁺g⁺tek⁺K⁺vi⁺x i⁺vó⁺t⁺°vnx I Q⁺U ZK⁺vi⁺xiv th mK⁺j G⁺jv⁺Kvq c⁺vK t⁺mbvew⁺nb⁺x t⁺c⁺ü⁺vi Av⁺M chš m⁺avi⁺Y bv⁺M⁺iK⁺`i Dci Ag⁺vi⁺K w⁺bhv⁺Zb P⁺w⁺j⁺°q⁺Qj⁺, t⁺mme G⁺jv⁺Kv GLb c⁺y⁺vc⁺y c⁺vK t⁺mbvew⁺nb⁺xi w⁺bqš⁺Yvax⁺ | m⁺iv ce c⁺m⁺K⁺v⁺bi mx⁺gš⁺ GLb Avg⁺`i t⁺mbvew⁺nb⁺xi c⁺Y w⁺bqš⁺Y | thme G⁺jv⁺Kvq t⁺mbvew⁺nb⁺x we⁺j⁺°a t⁺c⁺ü⁺Q⁺t⁺Q t⁺mme G⁺jv⁺K⁺mn c⁺°t⁺ki meî R⁺xebhv⁺i⁺v⁺ °f⁺w⁺ieK n⁺q Av⁺m⁺t⁺Q⁺ | c⁺°t⁺ki Avš⁺t⁺R⁺jv th⁺vM⁺t⁺h⁺vM e⁺e⁺-vi B⁺iZg⁺a⁺B A⁺bK Db⁺z N⁺ü⁺t⁺Q⁺ | XvKv t⁺_⁺K we⁺fb t⁺R⁺jvq °c Av⁺B G we⁺gv⁺b, B⁺ic Avi U⁺ w⁺m evm, t⁺KvP I t⁺bšhv⁺b P⁺jv⁺Pj Ki⁺Q⁺ | Ab⁺g⁺tek⁺K⁺vi⁺x I Z⁺v⁺`i P<sup>+</sup>i<sup>+</sup>iv A<sup>+</sup>b<sup>+</sup>k<sup>+</sup> c<sup>+</sup>vK t<sup>+</sup>mbv<sup>+</sup>`i n⁺v⁺Z w⁺b⁺ý n⁺q⁺Q⁺ | A⁺b⁺k⁺ mx⁺g⁺š⁺i I c⁺v⁺i c⁺w⁺j⁺q t⁺m⁺Q⁺ | Ab⁺g⁺tek⁺K⁺vi⁺x I Z⁺v⁺`i Ab⁺g⁺iMY thme G⁺jv⁺Kvq th⁺vM⁺t⁺h⁺vM t⁺mZ⁺ai⁺sm K⁺i⁺Q⁺j, t⁺mme t⁺mZ⁺t⁺ t⁺giv⁺gZ Kiv n⁺°Q⁺ | µgeag⁺v⁺b G °f⁺w⁺ieK Ae⁺-v⁺t⁺K hv⁺t⁺Z `z G⁺m⁺t⁺q t⁺bqv hv⁺q, GR⁺t⁺b⁺ c⁺°Z⁺t⁺Ki Av⁺i I m⁺þó nIqv DiPZ Ges t⁺Kv⁺_v I t⁺Kv⁺t⁺bv Q⁺U ZK⁺vi⁺x ev i⁺vó⁺t⁺°vnx e⁺w⁺°⁺

$\bar{v}f_{vii}K$ Rxebhvîvq c $\bar{u}$ ZeÜKZv m $\bar{u}$ óí Ac†Pón Pvjv†j k $\bar{u}$ š $\bar{u}$ cq RbM†Yi KZe" n†e Zv†K KZc†yí nv†Z a $\bar{u}$ i†q
 t`qv|
 «n»`y $\bar{v}$ bx Abg†ekKvix I Abg†iiv ce c $\bar{u}$ K $\bar{v}$ bx b $\bar{u}$ M $\bar{u}$ iK†`i abmáú` jyK†i, GLvbKvi t`k†c $\bar{u}$ gK $\bar{u}$ bi $\bar{u}$ b $\bar{u}$ M $\bar{u}$ iK†`i
 nZ $\bar{v}$ K†i G AĀ†ji g $\bar{u}$ by†K th $\bar{u}$ `jx-tKvjKvZvi evey`i tMvj†g c $\bar{u}$ iYZ Ki†Z tP†q $\bar{u}$ J, G e $\bar{v}$ cv†i AvR c†Z†KB
 m†PZb| ce c $\bar{u}$ K $\bar{v}$ bx†`i G m†PZbZvB Abg†ekKvix I Zv†`i Pi†`i cvK f $\bar{u}$ g t†K D†"Q†` mnvqZv K†i†Q| «KŠ
 G m†ĒI t††ki c $\bar{u}$ Z $\bar{u}$ b $\bar{u}$ M $\bar{u}$ iK†K k $\bar{u}$ š†`i e $\bar{v}$ cv†i m $\bar{v}$ RvMZ $\bar{u}$ vK†Z n†e| Amœ bq th, Zviv GLb $\bar{u}$ fb tek aviY
 K†i RbM†Yi g†a $\bar{u}$ b $\bar{u}$ vcKvi „Re I AmZ" cPviYvi g $\bar{u}$ a†g tmbvew $\bar{u}$ bx I miKv†ii $\bar{u}$ ei†× RbgZ m $\bar{u}$ óí tPón Ki†e|
 tKv $\bar{u}$ I tKv†bv $\bar{u}$ b $\bar{u}$ fZ cjx†Z G ai†bi tKv†bv t $\bar{u}$ v†Ki ZrciZv jy` Ki†j  $\bar{u}$ b†R†`i $\bar{u}$ v†_B Zv KZc†yí tMvPixfZ
 Kiv`iKvi| Amn†h $\bar{u}$ M Av†`vjbKv†j A $\bar{u}$ t $\bar{u}$ vKv jyK†i «Ksev «n»`y $\bar{v}$ b t†K thme Av†Mqv $\bar{u}$ Zviv n $\bar{u}$ MZ K†i†Q,
 t $\bar{u}$ m,†jv Kv $\bar{u}$ I Kv†Q i†q†Q «Kbv Zv R $\bar{u}$ bv`iKvi| tKbbv, $\bar{u}$ g $\bar{u}$ ZKvixiv GZ $\bar{u}$ b Gme A $\bar{u}$ k $\bar{u}$ Øviv thLv†b Z $\bar{u}$ vK $\bar{u}$ _Z
 gy $\bar{u}$ h†x $\bar{u}$ i m $\bar{u}$ nv†h $\bar{u}$ i b $\bar{u}$ †g`m $\bar{u}$ eyĒ K†i†Qb, GLb iv†Zi AÜKv†i tKv†bv tKv†bv cjx G $\bar{u}$ vKvi Ae $\bar{u}$ máú $\bar{u}$  t $\bar{u}$ vK†`i fq
 t` $\bar{u}$ L†q Zv†`i ab-máú` WvK $\bar{u}$ MZ Ki†Q e†j R $\bar{u}$ bv hvq|
 Avgv†`i GK $\bar{u}$  f†j tM†j P†e bv th, jv†Lv jv†Lv g $\bar{u}$ m†g bi-bvixi i† $\bar{u}$  i  $\bar{u}$ ebg†q G†`k A $\bar{u}$ RZ n†q†Q Ges Zv $\bar{u}$ U†K
 $\bar{u}$ Vvi R†b $\bar{u}$ B G†m†Q| G†`†ki DbZ, AMM $\bar{u}$ Z, k $\bar{u}$ š $\bar{u}$ - $\bar{u}$ bivcĒv I A $\bar{u}$ -Z i $\bar{u}$ yvK†í KvR Kiv c $\bar{u}$ Z $\bar{u}$ U t`kevmx $\bar{u}$ i Cg $\bar{u}$ bx
 $\bar{u}$ vqZ| hviv` $\bar{u}$ g $\bar{u}$ Zi Øviv GZ $\bar{u}$ b mgvR-k $\bar{u}$ Ljv I k $\bar{u}$ š $\bar{u}$  e $\bar{v}$ nZ K†i Avm†Q miKvi Zv†`i K†Vvi n†`g†b`p $\bar{u}$ c $\bar{u}$ ZÁ|
 G mgvR $\bar{u}$ ei†vax†`i`g†b miKvi†K m $\bar{u}$ nv†h $\bar{u}$ Kiv GK $\bar{u}$ †K $\bar{u}$ b†R†K m $\bar{u}$ nv†h $\bar{u}$ Kiv I Ac $\bar{u}$ i $\bar{u}$ †K $\bar{u}$ b†Ri Cg $\bar{u}$ bx $\bar{u}$ vqZ cvjb
 KiviB k $\bar{u}$ g†j|
 GK $\bar{u}$ bv e†jI P†j th, $\bar{u}$ g $\bar{u}$ ZKvixiv tKv†bv cKv†i cq t†j fvlv, eY, AĀj, Av`k $\bar{u}$ b $\bar{u}$ ei†k†I tKv†bv tKYxi
 g $\bar{u}$ by†iB Rvbgvj Zv†`i nv†Z i $\bar{u}$ yv cvq bv| Zv†`i†K fq Kiv «Ksev HK $\bar{u}$ exfv†e Zv†`i $\bar{u}$ ei†× c $\bar{u}$ Z†iva M†o Z†Z
 BZ $\bar{u}$ Z Kiv «KQ†ZB D $\bar{u}$ PZ bq| AcivaceY t†jvK m $\bar{u}$ g $\bar{u}$ vRK eÜb $\bar{u}$ m $\bar{u}$ g $\bar{u}$ b $\bar{u}$ Zg $\bar{u}$ k $\bar{u}$ _jZv t†jB gv $\bar{u}$ P $\bar{u}$ ov $\bar{u}$ `†q I†V|
 d†j tMvUv mgvR Zv†`i g $\bar{u}$ †gq t†jvKi Kv†Q $\bar{u}$ b $\bar{u}$ †q n†q c†o| ej†Z «K, $\bar{u}$ g $\bar{u}$ ZKvix $\bar{u}$ g†b c $\bar{u}$ g t†K HK $\bar{u}$ ex
 c $\bar{u}$ Z†iva e $\bar{e}$ $\bar{u}$ v M†o Z†Z Avgv†`i e $\bar{u}$ -ZvB eZg $\bar{u}$ b G` $\bar{u}$ L- $\bar{u}$ Mzi Rb $\bar{u}$ A†bKUv $\bar{u}$ vq $\bar{u}$ | $\bar{u}$ yfm $\bar{u}$ ÜKvix ivRbx $\bar{u}$ ZKiv
 Zv†`i†K nv†Z t†q†B t††k AivRKZv m $\bar{u}$ †Z tekx m $\bar{u}$ h $\bar{u}$ M t†q†Q| t††ki tKv AĀ†j hv†Z` $\bar{u}$ g $\bar{u}$ ZKvix†`i A $\bar{u}$ -Z
 Ges Zv†`i nv†Z tKv†bv cKvi A $\bar{u}$  bv  $\bar{u}$ vK†Z cv†i eZg†b k $\bar{u}$ š $\bar{u}$ cq b $\bar{u}$ M $\bar{u}$ iK†`i t $\bar{u}$ m $\bar{u}$ †KB A $\bar{u}$ aK jy $\bar{u}$ vb Ki†Z n†e
 Ges c††ki c $\bar{u}$ Z $\bar{u}$ U N†i Zv†`i  $\bar{u}$ ei†×` $\bar{u}$ yf $\bar{u}$ cvPxi M†o Z†Z n†e|

$\bar{u}$ †bK msMvg, 06 †g 1971

$\bar{u}$ Z³ n†j I mZ"

iv $\bar{u}$ er

i†b $\bar{u}$ Q, f†Zi cv t†Q†b $\bar{u}$ v†K| Avgv†`i Øevsjv†k $\bar{u}$  Iqvjviv fZ «Kbv R $\bar{u}$ vb bv| Z†e Zv†`i M $\bar{u}$ Z th tKv $\bar{u}$ $\bar{u}$ `†K G
 e $\bar{v}$ cv†i AvR Avi tKD $\bar{u}$ gZ tcvIY Ki†Q bv| $\bar{u}$ g†Zi AeKvKB ev tKv $\bar{u}$ vq? gvĒ` $\bar{u}$ h $\bar{u}$ Av†M th ev† $\bar{u}$ yx g $\bar{u}$ m†g $\bar{u}$ b
 tKvjKvZvi e† $\bar{u}$ i³iv† $\bar{u}$ K†i kZKiv beYB t†vU $\bar{u}$ `†q c $\bar{u}$ K $\bar{v}$ †bi Rb†  $\bar{u}$ `j, evsjv†`k t†† $\bar{u}$ m $\bar{u}$ † Kij ce c $\bar{u}$ K $\bar{v}$ $\bar{u}$ b,
 Zviv «K K†i Avevi Zv aYsm K†i evsjv†`k P $\bar{u}$ B†Z cv†i? «K K†i Zviv` $\bar{u}$ h $\bar{u}$ G $\bar{u}$ M†q Avm $\bar{u}$ c $\bar{u}$ tQ†o Avevi tMvovq
 $\bar{u}$ d†i th†Z Pvq? «K K†i Zviv g $\bar{u}$ m†g ivó t†† $\bar{u}$ «n»`yiv†ó thvM  $\bar{u}$ `†Z B $\bar{u}$ Q $\bar{u}$ n†Z cv†i? Zviv†j c $\bar{u}$ K $\bar{v}$ $\bar{u}$ b t†q†K Zviv
 f†j K†i†Qj? $\bar{u}$ yZM $\bar{u}$ n†q†Q Zviv c $\bar{u}$ K $\bar{v}$ $\bar{u}$ b t†q†q?
 th c $\bar{u}$ K $\bar{v}$ $\bar{u}$ b t†q†q Zviv tKvjKvZvi tkvIY t†K tetP XvKv, PÆMvg, Lybv duc†q Z†j†Q, th c $\bar{u}$ K $\bar{v}$ $\bar{u}$ b Zv†`i «n»`y
 R $\bar{u}$ g $\bar{u}$ vi I g $\bar{u}$ vR†bi $\bar{u}$ b $\bar{u}$ c $\bar{u}$ ob I $\bar{u}$ b†@úIY t†K gy $\bar{u}$ $\bar{u}$ `†q†Q, th c $\bar{u}$ K $\bar{v}$  $\bar{u}$ b Zv†`i cvBKvixnv†i «n»`y`vmZ I
 cvBKvixnv†i MjvKvUvi nvZ t†K e $\bar{u}$ P†q†Q, th c $\bar{u}$ K $\bar{v}$ $\bar{u}$ b Zv†`i e $\bar{e}$ mv $\bar{u}$ -e $\bar{u}$ YR" I «kí-KviLv $\bar{u}$ q Ask tbqv $\bar{u}$ m†h $\bar{u}$ M
 $\bar{u}$ `†q†Q, th c $\bar{u}$ K $\bar{v}$  $\bar{u}$ b Zv†`i «k $\bar{u}$ y $\bar{u}$ x $\bar{u}$ yv I P $\bar{u}$ Kix-e $\bar{u}$ Kixi $\bar{u}$ bđqZv $\bar{u}$ `†q†Q, th c $\bar{u}$ K $\bar{v}$  $\bar{u}$ b Zv†`i tmbvew $\bar{u}$ bx, t $\bar{u}$ b $\bar{u}$ ew $\bar{u}$ bx,
 ivB†dj, I cyk ev $\bar{u}$ nbx†Z c†ek†K Aeva K†i†Q, th c $\bar{u}$ K $\bar{v}$ $\bar{u}$ b Zv†`i c $\bar{u}$ Z $\bar{u}$ U b $\bar{u}$ M $\bar{u}$ i†Ki Rv $\bar{u}$ -g†ji máú $\bar{u}$ $\bar{u}$ bivcĒv

A_P G cwiK`v`bi e+`šj+Z MZ `šm a+i evšvjx gmgjvbi v hv`KQyc+qQj Zv Zviv`b+R+`i nv+ZB ašm K+i
 +Kb`n+`y+bi +Mvjg n+Z Pib+e? eUkiv Avg+`i gxiRdiX Pii+fi Rb` Avg+`i +P+q LvU I `šj ,Lv+`i
 tmbvewnbx+Z`b+j I Avg+`i g+ c bv nIqvi ARp+Z tmbvewnbx +_+K`+i ivLZ|`vaxb cwiK`v`b Avgiv Avg+`i
 nvivbv AnaKvi`d+i t+q+Qjvg| eUkNevpY`vmZ Avg+`i`gmgj+kqv-c`viwgmgj+kqv Mo+Z +`qib| Avgiv`vaxb
 cwiK`v`b B÷ cwiK`v`b ivB+dj I Avbmvi ewnbx M+o Zzj`Qjvg| Avg+`i evšvjx gmgjvbi +Kb cjk ewnbx
 Qj bv, ZvI n+q`M+qQj| tcm+WsU AbiZiej+ me cwiZeÜK Zzj mvgnik I Aav-mvgnik ewnbx+Z evšvjx
 gmgjvbi h_vh`Ask`v`bi A+Wb`Y Rvix K+i Q+jb| +KL m+ntei Q0`d+q`gmgj+kqv-c`viwgmgj+kqv avivU Ggb+K
 Rbie f+EvI +g+b`b+qQ+jb| G cvIqv m+nv+Mi m0`envi bv K+i evs+jlvjviv Z_vKw`Z`vaxbZvi +KvMb Zzj
 +`k+K +Kb`cwiQ+q`+`evi Ae_v m+q Ki+jb? GUv`K f+Zi cv+qi Kviev bq? AZtci`šmI Avgiv Avevi nvivbv
 Ae_vq`di+Z cvie`K?

ev²zj x g^ujg^uvb⁺i me ⁻v⁺i t^umiv ⁻v⁻ n⁺"Q ^un⁺ y⁺ v^umZg^u n⁺q g^ujg^u i^uo emewm Kiv| GRb⁺B Zviv Zv⁺i
c^uY^uicq t^ubZv t^uk⁺i^uevs^ujv⁺KI D⁺c^uy^u K⁺i c^um^uK⁺ v⁺bi c^uy^u kZKiv be⁺YB f^uvM t^uf^uvU ^u"⁺q^uQ| d⁺j t^uh iay^uZvivB c^uY
t^uet^uP^uQ, Zv b^uq| ci⁺s ^un⁺ y^uf^uvi⁺Zi MjvKvUvi n^uvZ t^u_⁺K t^uet^uP Av^um g^ujg^uvb⁺i i Zviv Av^uk^u ^u"⁺q eu^uP^uq^uQ| ^un⁺ y⁺
w^uba⁺bi n^uvZ t^u_⁺K eu^uP^ui Av^uk^u_⁺j G c^um^uK⁺ v⁺bB h^u"⁺ Zv⁺ i b^uv ⁻v⁺YK, Zv^un⁺j t^uz^u Zv⁺ iB c^uY^ui w^ubivc^uE^uv ⁻v^uK⁺e b^uv|
c^uY^ui P^uiB⁺Z eo ⁻v⁻ Av^ui w^uK n^uz c^uY^ui? A^u_P Ô^uevs^ujv⁺ t^u k^u lq^uj^uviv Zv⁺ i c^uY^ui w^ubivc^uE^uv ⁻v^uZv c^um^uK⁺ v⁺b a^uY^usm K⁺i
c^uY^ui k^ul^u ^un⁺ y⁺ iB Av^uk^uq Z⁻vK^u ⁻Z⁻vaxbZvi b^uv⁺g K^uv⁺ i ⁻v⁻ P^uq^u"Q? G Z⁻vK^u ⁻Z⁻v⁺ i K^u_v Zviv w^ubev^uP^ubi Av^uM
e⁺j⁺Z m^uvnm^ux nq^ub t^uKb?

^w bK msMvg, 08 tg 1971

Ae#k#I Avg#t#i cwiK⁻vb#i Rbve ZiRy#biv in#`y#tb #M#q kxZiRy#b n#q#Qb| ZiZv n#ebB| cwiK⁻vb
g#j#gb#t#i ivR#, ZiB Zi#i evim#`viv g#j#gb K#oi cwiPq#eq P#j| tZg#b in#`y#t#k in#`y#tb#i evim#`viv in#`y
ms #Zi cwiPq#eq v#K| Rbve ZiRy#b cwiK⁻vb#t#K A #kvi K#i fvi#Zi b#M#iKZ Mn#Yi mv#t# mv#t# #Z#b
fveZB kxZiRy#b n#q#t#Qb| fviZx#q teZ#i G Kvi#YB Rbve ZiRy#b#t#i kxZiRy#b e#j P#j#b#v n#t#Q| Avg#t#i
G e#vc#t#i e#j#i #KOB#t#B| fviM#m, t#kL mv#t#ne fvi#Zi Lcc#i P#j h#b#b| Zi#t#j #Z#b#i #kx#t#kL# n#q G#b wekx

ijc wbtZb hv mWZB nvmKi nZ| cWvKvbi ivRavbxZ itq tMqOb etjB wZwb tmiic `mZ t_K tetP tMqOb|
 Lkxi K_vB etU, kvZvRyxbiv Ae+kI xKvi Ki+jb, 0_vaxb evsjv`k0 KibvqB AvtQ, ev te tbB| G K_vUB Avgiv
 cWvKvbi vGZv`b etj AvmQ| mviv `ybv tM mZvU tg+b wbtqQ| tbqwb tKej kvZvRyxbi t`k fviZ| wbt
 K K+i? fviZ KvKxi i tKLi gZ cvK evsjvi tKLi Kl Ptj tdj KvKxi gZB cvK-evsjv Mvm KiZ PtjQ|
 KŠ cvK-evsjvi gvjgvi fviZi nvZ tK Ave`yvi KvKxi i vaxbZvi bgbv t`L AvtM t_KB mZK Qj|
 ZvB thBgvi ctei tK cldgi tKLi gZ fviZi dđ` cv`j, Agwb Zviv Zu`j tQto t`kiyvevnbxK vMZ
 Rvbj| t`kcgK RbZvi mvmvth` t`kiyvevnbx AZ`iKvji tFZi fviZxq Pi I AbgtekKvix`i fviZ
 weZvOZ Kij| MZ cqlwEi hy t_K GKvEii bevPb chš fviZ tKvU tKvU UvKv e`tq th bZb tK evnbxi Rb
 w`tq AvtK KvKxi lohš i cEb Kij, gv GK gvtM Zvi cWimgwB NUj|
 ntj K nq, nvj tZv Avi Qvov hvq bv| tKvU tKvU UvKvi gvqv GZ mnR K tFvjv hvq? G UvKv Dmji Rb` Zviv
 fveZB `jUv iWZ AbmY Kij| GK`K Pi I AbgtekKvix`i mvmqZvq Zviv cvK evsjvi wecy cWigY cvU I
 Pvj jY K+i I e`vK-tURvix WvKvZ K+i e` e`qi GKvU Ask cWvKv t\_KB bM` tctq tMj| ewK Ask wbtR` i
 tetP Avmv Pi I AbgtekKvix`i kiYv\_xi gylv cWitq ewnek t\_K wFL tgM Avvtqi e`v Kij| Aek
 cWvKv thfvte Zv`i kiYv\_x e`emvUi nvU nuw tft` w`j`Q ZvZ Zv Ly fvj Rgte etj gtb nq bv|
 Zte Zvi cWvKv aYstmi gva`tg cvK-evsjv Mvm Kivi Rb` e`wq UvKv th tKvB KvR t`qwb, Zv bq| tM UvKvi
 cqjv mvdj` nj ctei tK Avev i Zvi GK R`xevnbx mjo| ejvevuj, cqlwEi hy tK mvteti fviZi
 weix` fviY w`Z A`xKvZi GUvB Qj g+ inm`| iayZvB bq, cqlwEi t_K iia K+i GB GKvEi chš GgbK
 dviv`v I nvBRvKs lohš i weix` tK fviZK w`v bv K+i cWvKv t\_KB w`v K+iQb| GgbK Zvi ivRvZi
 gjbZB Qj cWvKv bi weix` Nv mjo K+i fviZxvZ Rb`bv| Zu R`xevnbx I G e`vci i ivRv hvnv etj cWvI`
 `tj etj Zvi kZ, Y0, bWZiB AbmY K+iQ| Zvi djvdj wK ntqQ bv ntqQ Zv Avgv`i mevi mvgtbB itqQ|
 jv` tg i th fviZi ej tft` Avgiv cvK-evsjvi gvjgvi wtki tmiv gvjg ivó cWvKv bi Rb` w`qQ, AvR
 Zv` iB GK` j jv` tg i cWvKv bi ej tft` cvK-evsjvK fviZi nvZ Zzj w`tq fviZi fviZv ej tRvov jvMvZ
 PtjQ| fviZ Zvi UvKvi wbgq GUv wK Kg mvdj` jvf Kij? ZvQvov cvK-evsjvi iv vcy, Kj-KvLvBv I Kvl-
 ewYR` aYsm K+i Zvi cWvKv aYstmi gZje wK Kg nvimj nj? Z\_vic tctb w`y i tjtffi Aš tbB| UvKv w`tq
 gZjel nvimj Pvb Avi UvKvI mY-Avmj tdiZ Pvb| G KvixYB GLb kiYv_xi Szj wbtq Zviv wtki `gvi aYv
 w`Zi KēZ nt`Q bv|
 K_vq etj, hvi GK KvB KvUv, tm nUv iv`vi cvK tNm Avi hvi `jKvB KvUv tm nUv iv`vi gvS w`tq| cWvKv
 fviZi cvK-evsjv Mvami Pmvš e` K+i thfvte Zvi Z\_vKv\_Z gibeZvi KvBvq nvU nuw tft` w`j, ZvZ fviZi
 GLb gvS iv`vq PjZ Avi w0av\_vKZ cvti bv| w0av\_vQjB ev Kte? Kvq` AvRtgi BtŠKv j tMvUv cWvKv hLb
 gvgvb wVK tM mthvM fviZ wBRvgi ivó nvq`ivev` Mvm Kij| ARvZ w`j gvjg kvimZ nvq`ivev` w`y
 mSLvMv i0| GKB ARvZ cWvKv thvM`v`QzRvMo, Kv qvevo I gvbv`vi Zviv eei AvugY Pwj tK KzjMZ
 Kij| cyvš i kZKiv cRbeYB Rb gvjg evim`vi t`k KvKxi Mvm Kij Zviv GB ARvZ, tMlvbKvi ivRv nt`Qb
 w`y mviv `ybv Zvi G KvRi w`v Kij| wBvE v cWvI` evisevi Zvi weix` c`ve MpxZ nj| KŠ ivkvqK
 w`tq tftUv ctqM KvixZv ev evqbi ct` I tm evisevi cZeÜKZv mjo K+iQ| Zvici KvKxi wbi RbZvi Ici
 fviZ eei kvmb I tKvY Pwj tK Q| tK Ave`yvnK vaxbZvi Avkv w`tq KvR D`vi K+i fviZ ZvK eQi ci
 eQi Kviv wBvZb wBvúó K+iQ| GZ Ackgi ct`i fviZi w0av-mstKvPi Avkv Kiv evZvZv bq wK?
 fviZi GevKvi tLjvU Zvi AZxZi me tenvqxi gv_v tLqQ| Zvi wBR ct`k cldge`i b`v jx wece wbgfvte
 `ä Kivi Rb` th fviZ jYvK `mb` tjjtq w`tqQ, tmbvevnbxi teqbtUi gyl bevPb cnmb Pwj tK tK`xq
 Bv` iv miKvii `jK fivwye t_K evPtq GKK mSLvMv i0 `jK evAZ K+i tRvovZvji GK ekse` gšmfv
 MtoQ Ges ct` kvU+K G hveZ evisevi tcmvWvU kvmtbi wbg hvZvKj w`c i wBvúó I wbt K+iQ, tm fviZ tKvB
 j3vq th cee`i vaxbZvi K\_v ejQ Zv fveZi Aeik jvM| evZvxi gY i Rb` hv` Zvi GZB ejdvUv `i`
 D`j D`V_vK tZv cldge`i evZvjxK jYvK tmbv tjjtq wbgf Av fhvb Pwj tK cee`i Rb` Zv D`jv`Q

Gijc tÿtî miKvîii cÿ mvgiK nÿtÿci thš³KZv ckvZxZ| mk⁻ we⁻vn⁻ gÿbi⁻ vîqZ mk⁻ ewinbxi lciB b⁻| t⁻ki RbZv tFzi l evBîii th tKvb nvjv t⁻K t⁻k⁻K iÿvi Rb⁻ wecy⁻ A⁻ tmbvewinbxK tcvIY Kîi⁻ v⁻K| Avgv⁻i exi cvK-tmbvîv cql⁻Ei fviZxq cZ⁻ÿ nvjv l GKvÊîii fviZxq cÿvÿ nvjv thiç A⁻jšKKfvte c⁻lZnZ l wea⁻ Kîjv ZvZ m⁻lZ⁻B Avgiv Me⁻eva Ki⁻Q| m⁻ÿ⁻n tbb, tFzi l evBîii nvjv t⁻K t⁻kiÿvi⁻ vîqZ h⁻ l t⁻kiÿveinbxi lci ArcZ⁻ v⁻K, Z⁻v⁻c Zvîv Zv t⁻kevmxî m⁻vieK mn⁻h⁻vmZvqB Kîi⁻ v⁻K| ck n⁻Q, cql⁻Ei fviZxq cZ⁻ÿ nvjv⁻ weî⁻× Avgiv thiç HK⁻exfvte t⁻kiÿveinbxi cv⁻k⁻ wo⁻q⁻Q, GKvÊîii fviZxq G cÿvÿ nvjv⁻ weî⁻× Avgiv t⁻miç cvîQ⁻ K? Aek⁻ cZ⁻ÿ nvjv thiç mevi tPv⁻L bM n⁻q aiv t⁻q, cÿvÿ nvjv t⁻miç aiv t⁻q bv e⁻j Gev⁻i Avgv⁻i⁻ i⁻ KQy t⁻jvK weâvš n⁻q c⁻to⁻Q| KvîY, t⁻m⁻bKvi kî⁻tekx fviZ Avgv⁻i⁻ nvZ gi tL⁻q Gevi eU⁻z tetk tFzi X⁻K Zv⁻i weâvšZ t⁻d⁻j⁻Q| G weâvš⁻i m⁻PZb KivB n⁻Q Avgv⁻i⁻ c⁻g l cavb⁻ vîqZ| G tÿtî AvkymdjZv Avgv⁻i⁻ tmbvewinbxi mvdj⁻K mÿp⁻ f⁻ÊZ c⁻lôZ Ki⁻te| t⁻f⁻te AevK nB, t⁻kL m⁻ÿne⁻ K Kîi⁻ Zû R⁻viZi m⁻ÿ⁻ GZ eo⁻ vekvmNvZKZv Kîj⁻b? be⁻vPbx A⁻ fhv⁻b⁻ h⁻vb c⁻viK⁻vb l t⁻Kvîv-b⁻mvîi b⁻g c⁻vmjcvîv⁻ Q⁻j⁻b, be⁻vPbx⁻ eZiYx cvî n⁻qB⁻ K Kîi⁻ Z⁻vb fviZi thvMmv⁻R⁻k G weivU lohš cvKv⁻j⁻b? t⁻MvUv c⁻ÿ⁻t⁻ki mij RbZvK Q⁻ô⁻dvi gva⁻g c⁻viK⁻vb⁻k k⁻³kvjx Kivi l t⁻Kvîv-b⁻mvîi we⁻ivax AvBb we⁻j⁻yc Kivi c⁻lZk⁻lZ⁻ v⁻q⁻ K Kîi⁻ Z⁻vb⁻ v⁻ÿfviZi Av⁻ÿk evsjv⁻k c⁻lZôvi gva⁻g c⁻viK⁻vb aÿšmi P⁻mvš Pijv⁻j⁻b? t⁻ki RbZvK⁻ K⁻ Z⁻vb GZB tevKv fve⁻j⁻b? t⁻kL m⁻ÿne⁻ we⁻eacšvq c⁻ÿ⁻t⁻ki wecy⁻ mg⁻ b t⁻c⁻q t⁻LB nvîi⁻q t⁻d⁻j⁻Q⁻j⁻b| t⁻f⁻teQ⁻j⁻b, AZtci⁻ Z⁻vb hv Kiteb t⁻kevmx ZvB t⁻g⁻b t⁻b⁻te| AvR Aek⁻B Zû fÿ⁻ t⁻f⁻½⁻Q| b⁻ôqB⁻ Z⁻vb Rvb⁻Z t⁻c⁻q⁻Qb, t⁻kevmx KvD⁻K t⁻k l R⁻viZ aÿšmi A⁻vaKvi t⁻q⁻ib| t⁻q⁻ib e⁻j⁻B Zû mg⁻ KivB AvR ZûK m⁻ je⁻j kv⁻q⁻ v Kivi e⁻vcv⁻i t⁻kiÿv ewinbxi mnvqZv Kîi⁻Q| ZûB⁻ U⁻K⁻U⁻ be⁻viPZ kZ⁻vaK RvZxq c⁻vil⁻ m⁻ m⁻ GLb Rbve b⁻ÿj Avg⁻ÿbi t⁻bZ⁻Z miKvîii mnvqZvi Rb⁻ c⁻lZ⁻ ZûB t⁻bZv Rbve m⁻ÿvîlqv⁻ x Zbqv teMg AvLZvi t⁻mvjvqgvb ZûK weâvš l m⁻ÿvîlqv⁻ xi c⁻lPZZ e⁻j t⁻NvIYv Kîi⁻Qb| ZûB c⁻Âi⁻Zi K⁻qK iZ GLb Zû weî⁻× e⁻e⁻ v Mn⁻Yi e⁻vcv⁻i miKvîii mnvqZiq G⁻im⁻q G⁻m⁻Qb| KvîY, Z⁻vb t⁻k l R⁻viZi th weivU kî⁻z⁻v mvab Kîj⁻b, Zv Zû GKvš AvcbRbiv l ÿ⁻g Kîz cv⁻i⁻ib| Avgiv t⁻kevmx⁻K G weivU⁻ v⁻ÿM⁻RbK NUBv t⁻K m⁻viK⁻ kÿ⁻v Mn⁻Yi Avn⁻ÿv Rvbie⁻ l h⁻ÿM mij vekvm th⁻ K⁻ weivU wechq W⁻k⁻Z cv⁻i⁻ GUv Zvi⁻ v⁻ÿi e⁻q Pj⁻Q| t⁻bZ⁻Zi A⁻h⁻vm⁻Zv⁻ v⁻Ksev A⁻iek⁻Zv th t⁻k l R⁻viZ⁻K W⁻ÿ⁻ÿZ cv⁻i⁻, Zv AvR Avî Kv⁻iv e⁻ÿZ evKx⁻ v⁻Kvi K⁻v bq| t⁻bZ⁻Zi thvM⁻Zv th MjvevR⁻ bq Ges m⁻ v t⁻kvMvb l c⁻lZk⁻lZ th vek⁻ t⁻bZ⁻Zi c⁻viPvqK bq, Zv AvR KvD⁻K e⁻j⁻ v⁻ÿZ n⁻te e⁻j Avgiv g⁻b Kiv bv| t⁻bZ⁻Zi tÿtî A⁻ÿe⁻Mi lci h⁻ ey⁻i c⁻lavb⁻ bv N⁻U Zin⁻j Zv Aek⁻B wech⁻qi t⁻bZZ⁻n⁻ÿZ e⁻va⁻| t⁻bZ⁻Zi mZZv K⁻vq bq, P⁻vi⁻ÿ c⁻q⁻vRb| m⁻lZ⁻ e⁻j⁻Z⁻ K Avgv⁻i⁻ A⁻ÿve AvR f⁻v⁻Zi bq⁻ÿt⁻bZvî⁻ l G m⁻ÿecy⁻ t⁻Lmvi⁻Zi we⁻bg⁻q⁻l h⁻ Avgiv t⁻bZ⁻Zi g⁻ÿ⁻vq⁻b⁻ K⁻l⁻ v⁻ik, Zv⁻n⁻j G ÿ⁻lZB Kv⁻j weivU jv⁻f n⁻q t⁻Lv t⁻te e⁻j Avgv⁻i⁻ vekvm|

^⁻vbK msMvg, 12 tg 1971

mvs⁻ ZK Abÿte⁻ki l B⁻lZ t⁻nvK

in>⁻ÿvb c⁻viK⁻v⁻bi weî⁻× Zvi Rb⁻lMZ⁻ vRNsmv P⁻viZ⁻ Kivi R⁻b⁻ thfvte c⁻viK⁻vb⁻k aÿsm Kivi Am⁻ÿÿ⁻k⁻ cvK fvg⁻Z Zvi Abÿte⁻kvix c⁻viV⁻q⁻Qj, tZg⁻bfvte GKB D⁻ÿ⁻ÿk⁻ xN⁻ÿ⁻b Av⁻M t⁻K Avgv⁻i⁻ mvs⁻ ZK tÿÿ⁻mg⁻n l in>⁻ÿvb⁻ Abÿte⁻k N⁻U Av⁻Q| t⁻k⁻c⁻igK bvM⁻iK⁻ i mnvqZvq cvK tmbvewinbx thfvte Avgv⁻i⁻ ivR⁻b⁻lZK tÿÿ⁻ÿK in>⁻ÿvb⁻ Abÿte⁻kvix⁻ i t⁻K gÿ⁻ Kîi⁻Qb tZg⁻bfvte RvZxq msniZi L⁻viZi mvs⁻ ZK tÿÿ⁻ÿ l in>⁻ÿvb⁻ Abÿte⁻ki mKj⁻ ÿÿ⁻Z g⁻Q t⁻d⁻jv⁻ iKvi⁻ l G A⁻fhv⁻b⁻ t⁻k⁻c⁻igK bvM⁻iK⁻ we⁻kl Kîi⁻ ey⁻Rex⁻ÿ i⁻KB we⁻kl fvgKv cvj⁻b G⁻im⁻q Avm⁻Z n⁻te| t⁻Kbbv, t⁻Kv⁻bv R⁻viZi gZ⁻Zvîi hÿ⁻tÿÿ⁻ÿ n⁻q bv eis Zvi mvs⁻ ZK tÿÿ⁻ÿ l gZ⁻ZB t⁻MvUv R⁻viZi t⁻ÿn cKZ⁻gZ⁻i n⁻gk⁻zjZv t⁻b⁻g Av⁻fm| ejvev⁻ÿj, c⁻viK⁻v⁻bi eZg⁻vb wech⁻qi t⁻c⁻Q⁻b thme KvîY jÿ⁻ Kiv hvq, Zb⁻ÿa⁻ ivR⁻b⁻lZK tÿÿ⁻ÿ in>⁻ÿvb⁻ Abÿte⁻ki b⁻vq mvs⁻ ZK tÿÿ⁻ÿ l Zv⁻i Abÿte⁻k Qj Ab⁻Zg cavb

KviY| gJZt mvs⁻ «ZK tÿtÎ¹ »n>`yvbX AbgtekB axi axi eR PviV t₋K mæc₁Z gnxi#ni AvKvi aviY K#i
 Avgv¹ i ivR%biZK Rxe#b`¹ «In Ae⁻vi m₁ó K#iQ| hvi d#j ivR%biZK tÿtÎ Avgv¹ i RvZxq tkvMv#bi ,iZcY
 Ask Avjvn AvKevi I c₁W⁻vb «R>`vev` e₁K`<sup>1</sup> «U ev` cto G₁ jvi⁻vb `Lj K#i «b#q|Qj ÔRq e₁vjv₁ | g₁jg₁v₁b₁X
 fveavivc₁g RvZxq m₁Mx⁻Zi⁻vb `Lj K#iQj g<sub>1</sub>jg<sub>1</sub> «e<sub>1</sub>Øl<sub>1</sub> »n>`yK₁ei i«PZ Mv₁b|
 Gg₁bfv₁te RvZxq Av`k₁f₁«EK k₁vmbZŠ I «kÿv₁b₁X₁Zi c₁ie₁tZ ivR%biZK tÿtÎ agnxb ivRb₁X₁Z, ag₁bi₁c₁ÿ k₁vmbZŠ
 I «kÿv₁b₁X₁Zi `we D<sub>1</sub>l<sub>1</sub>vc<sub>1</sub>Z n<sub>1</sub>lq<sub>1</sub> Ges Gme tÿtÎ RvZxq Av`k₁i K₁v D¹P₁viYK₁vi₁« i c₁1Z «bggfv₁te AZ¹v₁P₁vi
 P₁jv₁tb₁ GmeB gJZt Avgv¹ i mvs⁻ «ZK tÿtÎ «eRvZxq AbgtekB Aek⁻æ₁v₁ c₁1iY₁Z «Qj| «e₁k₁l K#i G
 Dcgnv¹«k th Av₁jg mg₁v₁R Zv¹« i «bt⁻v₁ mg₁v₁R tmevi Rb¹ «P₁iK₁vj mKj tkY₁xi g₁v₁by₁l K₁v₁Q m₁æ₁v₁b I k₁x₁v t₁c₁q
 Av₁m₁Qb Ges A₁ef³ fvi₁tZi AvR₁v`x m<sub>1</sub>Mv<sub>1</sub>t<sub>1</sub>g hv<sup>1</sup>« i Ac<sub>1</sub>im<sub>1</sub>x<sub>1</sub>g `vb i₁q₁Q, Zv¹« i «ei₁«x Gevi «e₁fb ivR%biZK
 e³Z₁ I «ee₁«Z₁Z c₁K₁v₁k₁f₁v₁te th₁lc «e₁t₁v₁ M₁vi Kiv n₁q₁Q, GU₁v₁l gJZt `k₁gb₁« i mvs⁻ «ZK loh₁š₁iB GK₁U A₁½
 «Qj| tKbb₁ loh₁š₁K₁vi₁x₁ R₁vb₁Z₁v th, th chš G₁«k₁i g₁v₁by₁l «e₁k₁l K#i h₁mg₁v₁Ri Aš₁i t₋K Av₁jg mg₁v₁Ri
 c₁1Z k₁x₁v₁te₁ b₁ó b₁v Kiv hv₁te, ZZ₁« b chš GL₁v₁b t₋K c₁1W⁻v₁bi RvZxq H₁K₁« i «f₁«E B₁m₁jv₁g₁ m₁s⁻ «Z. I gJ¹«e₁v₁t₁ai
 DrL₁v₁Z m₁æ₁ b₁q| G₁«k₁i g₁v₁by₁l th thB ivR%biZK gZ¹«k₁B «ek₁v₁m₁x₁ t₁nv₁K b₁v t₁K₁b m₁av₁iYf₁v₁te k₁«x₁q Av₁jg mg₁v₁Ri
 c₁1Z G₁ij₁c Am₁Z¹ c₁P₁viY₁vi Ø₁iv Rbm₁g₁tÿ Zv¹« i t₁nq Kivi b₁R₁xi GeviB c₋g t₋L₁v t₁M₁Q| G₁«k₁i ŷ₁gZ₁q Z₁iv₁
 t₁K₁v₁tb₁ «b A₁ai₁ôZ₁ «K₁j Gi GK₁U h₁y⁸ «v₁K₁Z₁v, «K₁Š Z₁v₁ t₁Z₁v b₁q| eis t₋L₁v hv₁q, MZ 24 eQ₁i G₁«k₁i ivRb₁X₁Z
 I k₁mb e⁻e₁v₁q mg₁v₁Ri GK₁ib₁ô tmeK Av₁jgMY t₁K₁v₁tb₁B `vb c₁v₁b₁b, hv₁tZ Zv¹« i Ø₁iv t₋K₁i t₁K₁v₁tb₁ A₁Ā₁j t₁k₁W₁IZ
 nev₁i₁l t₁K₁v₁tb₁ ck₁Qj b₁l Z₁«c₁ t₋K₁i G A₁Ā₁j₁i t₁k₁l₁Y₁i R₁tb¹ A₁tb₁K₁v₁š₁k₁ `v₁q₁x e⁻«³ iv d₁uk₁Z₁v₁j Rb₁c₁qZ₁v AR₁b
 K₁#i RvZi m₁vg₁tb Av₁jg mg₁v₁R₁K t₁K₁b t₁nq Kivi R₁tb¹ D₁V₁c₁to t₁j₁M₁Qj G₁ «b₁q₁ GZ₁«b A₁tb₁K₁i «e⁻«₁q₁ «v₁K₁j₁l
 eZg₁v₁tb Gi Av₁m₁j₁ «i₁c m₁K₁j₁i K₁v₁QB aiv cto t₁M₁Q|
 ce c₁W⁻v₁tb mvs⁻ «ZK tÿtÎ¹ i th mKj enb₁«K Ae₁j₁ab K#i »n>`yvbX m₁s⁻ «Zi Abgtek N₁U₁Qj Ges RvZxq
 m₁s⁻ «Zi «e₁K₁v₁k₁ ev₁av n₁q₁ «u₁o₁q₁Qj, Zb₁«a₁ «kÿv₁g₁«K «e₁fb ,iZcY c₁1Zô₁v, m₁se₁v⁻c₁Î, teZ₁vi, t₁U₁j₁v₁f₁k₁b,
 Q₁v₁q₁Q₁ie, «kÿv c₁1Zô₁v Ges j₁v₁ZK₁j₁v b₁v₁t₁gi GK₁v₁W₁g₁ I K₁1Zc₁q mvs⁻ «ZK c₁1Zô₁v cav₁b| G₁«j₁v₁tZ `ŷ₁GK₁U
 e⁻«Z₁ug Q₁ov RvZxq Av`k I m₁s⁻ «Zi Db₁1Z I Dr₁K₁l m₁ia₁bi t₁Zg₁ t₁K₁v₁tb₁B c₁q₁v₁m j₁ÿ⁻ Kiv hv₁q₁b| Ôe⁻«Z₁µ₁t₁g₁ô₁i
 tÿtÎ¹l «e₁K₁1Z m₁ia₁bi ceY₁Z₁U₁v₁B cav₁b «Qj e₁j g₁tb n₁q| G₁m₁ei c₁1k₁v₁c₁W₁k₁ »n>`yvbX c₁1c₁1Î₁K₁v, eBc₁Y₁K I t₁m₁«j₁vi
 f₁ve₁l c₁1W⁻v₁tb m₁s⁻ «i₁t₁Y₁i c₁K₁v₁ «Qj Ab⁻Zg|
 Gme c₁1c₁1Î₁K₁v I eBc₁Y₁«Ki g₁va⁻t₁g GK₁«k₁ thgb GL₁v₁tb RvZxq Av`k I HK⁻m₁sn₁1Zi fveaviv₁«K b₁v₁b₁v₁te
 t₁nq₁c₁1Zcb Kivi t₁Pó₁v P₁t₁j₁Q t₁Zg₁nb RvZxq fveavivm₁á₁b ce c₁1W⁻v₁tb t₁j₁LK₁« i «j₁1LZ eBc₁Y₁K hv₁tZ GL₁v₁bK₁vi
 h₁mg₁v₁R mg₁v⁻ i j₁v₁f Ki₁tZ b₁v c₁v₁t₁i t₁m t₁Pó₁v₁l m₁g₁viK₁iZ Dc₁v₁q «e₁ivgn₁xb₁f₁v₁te Kiv n₁q₁Q| RvZxq c₁1PM₁v₁b m₁s⁻v
 («eGbAvi) fe₁tb te₁gv₁ «b₁tÿc Ges Gi «e₁t₁j₁v₁c₁i `v₁ex R₁v₁b₁q e³Z₁v-«ee₁«Z₁vb I Q₁vl₁«i₁«K D₁«E₁1RZKiY G
 c₁1iK₁í₁b₁v₁B «e₁k₁l Ask «Qj| «KQ₁Y₁KQ₁Ye⁻«Z₁ug Q₁ov GL₁v₁tb c₁K₁W₁k₁Z M₁í, Dcb⁻vm, b₁vUK, I Q₁v₁q₁Q₁ie₁ eB I
 c₁1c₁1Î₁K₁vmg₁ni c₁1Z b₁Ri e₁y₁v₁t₁j₁B D³ lohšg₁«K c₁1iK₁í₁b₁ aiv co₁tZ ev⁻«|
 knx⁻ «e₁t₁m f₁v₁lv Av₁«v₁j₁tb AvZ₁1Z⁻v₁M₁x g₁jg₁v₁b Q₁vl₁«i₁ R₁tb⁻ t₋v₁q₁v₁-K₁v₁j₁g cto g₁v₁M₁d₁iv₁Z K₁v₁g₁b₁vi c₁1ie₁tZ Zv¹« i
 c₁1Z k₁x₁v Á₁vc₁b₁«₁ »n>`yvbX K₁v₁q₁ v₁ bM c₁«₁ P₁j₁v, c₁f₁v₁Z₁d₁ix t₁d₁iv, knx⁻ «g₁b₁v₁t₁i₁ c₁v₁«₁«k₁ Av₁jcb₁v A₁uk₁v I P₁it₁«₁ex₁i
 g₁1Z⁻vc₁b I h₁g₁K₁-h₁g₁Z₁«₁ i «g₁t₁j b₁vPM₁v₁b Kiv gJZt H mKj c₁1c₁1Î₁K₁v, eBc₁Y₁K I mvs⁻ «ZK g₁va⁻g₁«j₁vi e₁«₁š₁tZB
 GL₁v₁tb m₁æ₁ n₁q₁Q| G₁m₁ei ga⁻«₁«₁q₁ RvZxq P₁ii¹ «eb₁ó₁i t₁Pó₁v₁l A₁tb₁K Kiv n₁q₁Q| R₁vb hv₁q, eZg₁v₁tb th g₁g₁«Z
 c₁1W⁻v₁tb₁ c₁v₁K₁-f₁vg t₋K₁ »n>`y₁v₁bi AbgtekK₁vi₁ I Zv¹« i Ab₁g₁ti₁« i «eZ₁vo₁«bi K₁v₁R c₁v₁K t₁mb₁ve₁wn₁b₁x e⁻«, «VK t₁m
 mg₁q₁B GL₁v₁bK₁vi t₁K₁v₁tb₁ t₁K₁v₁tb₁ c₁Y₁K₁v₁q I d₁ž₁c₁1tZi eB₁qi t₋v₁K₁v₁tb GL₁b₁l »n>`yvbX I «eRvZxq fveavivm₁á₁b eBc₁Y₁K
 «e₁µ₁ n⁻«Q|
 Rv₁Zi ep₁Ēi⁻«₁ »n>`yvbX ivR%biZK Abgtek₁ki «ei₁«x c₁1iP₁vi₁J A₁fh₁v₁bi b₁v₁q mKj tÿtÎ Zv¹« i mvs⁻ «ZK
 Abgtek₁ki «ei₁«x₁l i₁š₁L⁻ «w₁v₁tZ n₁te Ges «b₁R⁻ K₁ó₁-m₁s⁻ «Z₁K₁ «e₁K₁v₁k₁«₁«bi m₁ô₁ze⁻e⁻« Ae₁j₁ab Ki₁tZ n₁te| m₁v₁«₁
 m₁v₁«₁ G c₁«₁i₁ mKj c₁1ZeÜKZ₁v hv₁tZ Ac₁m₁vi₁Z n₁q ev m₁æ₁ n₁t₁j m₁š₁k₁v₁ab Kiv hv₁q G c₁1iK₁í₁b₁l «b₁tZ n₁te| G e⁻v₁c₁1i₁
 AZ₁«Zi b₁v₁q t₁K₁v₁tb₁ c₁K₁vi «k₁«jZiB ck₁q c₁v₁te b₁v e₁j Avgv¹ i «ek₁vm|

^`wbK msMvg, 12 tg 1971

fviZ tKb Z_vK_Z evsjv`k miKviK`xKwZ w`j bv?

Avng` Awbmj ingvb

fviZ miKvi Ae+k+l Rvbtjb Zuv Z_vK_Z evsjv`k miKviK`xKvi Ktib bv|
tKb?

ZuvB tZv we+ki`iev+i mePvBtZ tekx e+ovMjvq, mePvBtZ AvtM GB Z\_vK\_Z evsjv`k Rtb` Kgt+i tPvLi
Rj td+jQb|

ZuvB tZv Zv`i w+Ri LiPvq ivR`vb, w`jx, wenvi n+Z w+Rt`i`mb`-mvgš Gtb GB KvíwbK òivóió mvgiK
mnvqZvq ceE n+qQb|

GB Z_vK_Z ivóió e`w<sup>3</sup>eM Ges òmiKviKó w+Rt`i gwiI Ic+i AvZ`i+` RvqMv w`tq Av`i-hZ Ki+Qb|

GB ivóió òkZ kZ kiYv_x bvMviKóK LvIqvciw w`tZ bv tci`i`i+` weMvjZ n+q w+RivB we+ki evRv+i wLviX
n+q n+Z tci+ZQb|

wK we`qKi e`vci! ZuvB wKbv Ae+k+l Zv`i w+Ri nvZMv GB ivóU+K`xKvi Ki+jb bv!

cw_ex nZevK n+q tM+Q| tLv` fvi+Zi RbmvariY Zv34e e+b tM+Qb|

Avi evsjv`k òbvMvi+Kivò we`tq gk nuK+i ZvKtq AvtQb| Zv`i tmb g+Li cvtb tKvb`KcvZ bv Ktib`i`x
fviZ Zv`i nv+Zi tmb e`x hv w+RB mieivn K+iQ+jb Ges hvi Ic+i fviZxq wKx A`wbgvY KvLvbi Qvc
gviñZvB tKto w+q Abv_ K+i w`tQb|

we`tqi tKvb e`vci tB| BvZnv+m tKvb wRwbM we`tqi bq| DcKiY tft`B HvZnmK KvDKviLvqvq tPnivejx
wefb nq|`ePÎ` nq|

KLtbv KLtbv Zv wem`kl tV+K|

fviZ tKvb`bB ce evsjvi`vaxbZv`xKvi Ki+el bv, Ki+Z cv+iI bv| AšZt`vfweK A¼ K+l ZvB dj cvIqv
hvq|

KviY Zvi h+ó|

gwbP+îi cvtb`KcvZ Ki+bl

ce cwK`vb ev ce evsjvK ò`vaxbò K+i, we`Qb K+i w`tZ cv+iZ Zvi GKUvB jvf n+eñZvntjv, cwK`vb`g+j n+q
hvte| D`PwffjvIv ivóió c+ý`g+j c+Ztekxi PvbZ Avxev` Avi wK n+Z cv+i?

wKš evRv+i mI`vM+iiv e+ovB`+`jóm+úb| Zuv tKvbtv mI`vM+Kievi AvtM A¼ K+l tbb| mave` jvf Avi
tjvKmv+bi LwZqv tbb| Ges Ae+k+l h+` jv+fi cvjvK n+ev t`Lb, Zvntj eva` n+q tjvf mseiY K+i ývš nb|
`jvKv jv+fi e`tj tKD`k UvKv c+KU gviiv t+Z w`tZ Pvq bv|

fvi+Zi e`vci+il ZvB, ce cwK`vb+K we`Qb K+i Zvi ò`vaxbZvó+K`xKwZ.t`qvi Dc+i³ GKUv jv+fi webg+q
fvi+Zi w+Ri wK wK g+` w`tZ n+e, Zv Zvi LwZtq t`Lv D+PZ| ývZ n+e Zvi GB t

ce evsjv h+`vaxb n+q hvq, Zvntj Zvi`vfweK c+iYwZ n+e, c+ðg evsjvi`vaxbZvi Xxe AvKv`v| ce evsjvi
RbMY cwK`vb h+ZvLwib ghv`vq Avmxb, c+ðg evsjvi RbmvariY Zvi GK fMskI bb|

ce evsjvq RbmvariY Zv`i fvlv+K mviv ivóió Ab`Zg ivófvlv evbtZ mýg n+qQb, mgM cwK`v+bi`i+Zc+
c`vejxZ cavbg+šZ,`úxKviwM+i, g+šZ Gm+el Zuv A+KeviB m+hm tci+Qb| A`w+ZK t+ý+î Zuv wKQv
Amšó_vK+jI, A+K w`tKB Zviv c+ðge½xq+`i Z+bvq AwaK m+K_vKevi m+hm cvt`Qb| Ab`w`tK c+ðg e½xqiv
bv tci+Qb fvi+Zi GKUv ivófvlv wnm+e Zv`i fvlv+K mgvmb Kiv+Zñh+`lev mviv fvi+Zi fvlv`tjvi PvbZ
AwaK mgx Zv| bv tci+Qb ce e½xq+`i g+Zv ivóxq e`vci+ n`+ý+ci hrmvgib`m+hmI| A`w+ZK t+ý+î Zviv
m+K bb|

t+evvBtq g+ovqvix Ges cvAvex wKl+kv+`i nv+Z Zuv wech`| c+ðge½ n+Z tKvb w+Lj fviZxq cavbgšx chš
n+Z cvtibwb AvRZK|

Gme`šó cwi@vi tevaMg, GLbI hñ` Zv`i`vaxb fvtē wBtR`i fVM` wBaviYi AwaKvi t`qv nqñth fviZ vKteb
bv cwiK`vfb, Zvntj I Zviv Lp mæ fviZev`i Acgvb ntZ gy ntq cwiK`vbx ev½vjx`i gZv DbZZi Rxbhvcþb
mly nteb|

fviZ cwi@vi Rvþbb, GLbB hñ` GB Ae`v, Zvntj ce evsjvi Z_vKl_Z`vaxbZvi`xKlZ hñ` Zuv`w`q t`b, Zvntj
cwiðge½i Zxe`vaxbZv KvgbvK Avi iþL iVLv mæ nte bv| tmlvþb fviZwetiavx tMvijv hy ce ntZB Zxe|
Gfvtē cwiðge½I hñ` fviZ ntZ Avjv`v ntq hvq, Zvntj fviZ coþeb GKwaK mgm`vq|

cwiðge½ hñ` gy nq B`vbx, Zvntj Zv nte Pxbcsx b·vjevxi tMijvMY Øviv| Zvi A_ nte, ZLb fviZþK Amr
cwiZtekmýf AvPiþYi dtj tñ cwiK`vb, wmsnj I egvi gZv kfiivóíi mvþ_ mvþ_, Pxb I Pxbcsx, mZivs Pxbi
mvrvh`cý bZb ivóUi mvþ_ I eðZ nte| ZvQov mePvBtZ eþov th Amvavq fviZ coþeb Zvntjv kwi³i
DrmmgnñKqjv Ges`Zj Drcv`þbi ciq GKvñ Drmmgn Zviv nwiitq emteb| cwiðge½ Avjv`v nIqv gvtb Avmvtgi
mvþ_ thvMvthvM iýv mæuþ Amæ ntq hvIqv| cwiK`vþbi`ýUv Asþki GK nRvi gvBþjiI AwaK AvqZb wē`kx
ivó Øviv wēf³ ntj I, cwiK`vb KLþbv GtZv Amvetaq coþeb bv hZv bv fviZ coþeb, hñ` cwiðge½ Avjv`v ntq
hvIqv mgM fviZ ntZ fviþZi Avmvg cþ`k wē`Qb ntq coþj| cwiK`vþbi Dfq Asþk th tKvb Ae`vqb wē`kx
ivóíi tþZi w`q bv wMqI mvgýK I wvgv thvMvthvM iýv mæ| tKbbv, cwiK`vþbi Dfq AsþkiB mgyvcKj
itqþQ Ges tKvb AskB Pwiñ`K w`qB wē`kx ivó Øviv Avex bq| wKš fviþZi e`vci ZLb nte Ab`iKg| Avmvtgi
tKvb mgyvcKj tþB eþj Zvi mvþ_ mvgýK thvMvthvM iýv gþ fviþZi mþ½ Avi mæ nte bv| Avmvg ZLb nte
Pwiñ`K w`qB wē`kx ivó Øviv AvexñDEþi Pxb,`ýþY Ges cwiðg fviþZi ciZ Amśó egv Ges cþe m` fviZ
ntZ`vaxbZvcvß evsjv| GBfvtē PZþK ntZ wē`kx ivó cwiþeóZ I bVMv, wgtRv-gwbcýx`i gZv fviZwetiavx
Dc`te Dc`z Avmvtgi mvþ_ wvgv I`j thvMvthvM ntq coþe Amæ| fviþZi mvþ\_ Avmvtgi thvMvthvM wē`Qb
ntq coevi A_ wK? cwi@vi A_ ntjv, Avmvg Avi fviZxq GjvKv`vKte bv| Avmvtg thvte fviZwetiavx gþbvfe
wēivRgvb, mviv fviþZ GK Kivxi Qov Avi tKv`vI Zv tþB, GBme fviZwetiavx thv`v I RbMY hñ` wBtR`i fviZ
gy³i K_v tNvIYv Kþib Zte Pxb, e½ I egvñZbU cwiZteKx ivóíi mg_bB Zuv cvteb| Avmvtg Ae`vbgvb fviZxq
`mb`MY A` I im`mieivþni c_ iþx ntq hvIqv AwaKKvj hy KiþZ mýg nBteb bv| dtj Avmvg fviZgy ntq
hvte| wēPî bq, ZLb Avmvg tQvU tQvU ivóþZ wēf³ I ntq thþZ cvþi|
`vaxbZvKvgx fvyb I wmiKg`vaxbZvi Av`v` MnþYi cþ mthvM cvteb|

GBfvtē ce cwiK`vþbi gwUi Ici ce evsjvi`vaxbZv`xKvþii gvij wntmte fviZþK Avmvg I cwiðg eþ½i gZv
kwi³i Drm nwiitq tþjþZ nte| fviþZi iYkwi³ I iYwKímn meckvi kwi³ I wKþíi Rþb` cþqvRbxq avZevejx A_vr
Kqjv, tþj Ges tþjvvi ciq mgM cwiqvYB Avmvg I cwiðge½ wbnZ| G`ýUv cþ`k nviþbv gvtb fviþZi mvgwiK
evwvbx I A_bxwZ c½vntq cov| Kqjv I tþj wēþb mvgwiK hvbevnb, Kbfq, wvgv, tþshvb, Kvgv wKQþ Pvjbv mæ
bq|

A`wbgvY KvILvbv eÜ ntq hvte| Kj-KvILvbv ce ntZB cvþUi gZv`iKvix Kuþv gvtþji Afvtē AZ`š ýwZM`,
GLb Rvjvbx kwi³ I tþjvvi Afvtē Zv eÜB ntq hvte| teKviZ ewx cvte Ges fviZxq UvKvi gvb nte Avþiv nvmcvß|
AbvrvñKó fviZ eZgvþbB einþ`k ntZ chvß Lv`maviµtq mg_bq, ZLb Avþiv Lv`µq Amæ ntq iBte, ZvQov
einþ`k ntZ Rvjvbx µq GKijc Amæ nte|

Kqjv, tþj Ges tþjvvi Drm ev gIRý nviþbvi dj wK fqsKi ntZ cvþi, Zvi hrmvgv`Dcjwä mæ ntZ cvþi GB
mZ` ntZ th, wQZxq wekhþx iþk`mb`MY hLb Rvgv Rvgþb AMmi nñ`Qþjb, ZLb Rvjvbx i Afvtē Rvgv Kvgv,
tmbvewvbx i Kbfq wbdþ Ges wbdþ wQþjv| czvckvjx Rvgv ivóþK bñ`xKvi KiþZ ntqQþjv|

^`wbK msMvg, 13 tg 1971

fviZ tKb Z_vK_Z evsjv t`k miKviK`xKvZ`j bv?

Avng` Awbmj ingvb

(`B)

fviZ wbRi ivR%bLZK A`i`kZvi d+j wbRi aŷs+mi eû c_B Ljy t+d+jQ|
tbdv Ges jv`vL c+k Pxb, dviv°v, KvKxi Ges cwiK`vbi A`+Zi c+k cwiK`vb, gubcy I egv mxgvš c+k egv,
tbcvj, fUvb, msnjNGK K_vq Zvi tKvb ciZtekxi mv_B tm eÜze evKx ivLwb| GKU ivtoí R+b GKU AeÜz
ciZtekx B Zvi wbi vCvnbZvi R+b`h+ó| fviZ tZv wbRi tKvb ciZtekx KB AeÜz evwb+qB Qvtowb| BmivB+j i
mv+ MvQov teta tm Rvjvbx Drcv`bKvix Avie we+ki eÜz i l nvi+q+Q|
KŠ ce cwiK`vbK wevQb K+i t+d+j tmLv+b ce evsjvi vax ivóK`xKvZ`vb n+e fvi+Zi R+b`Lv+jK+U Kgxi
Avbvi kvvj| aŷs+mi mgn gL`Dvqgv fvi+Zi c+y aŷs+mi gL Ab+e+ki Kv|
mZivs fviZ th ce cwiK`vbi gwiU+Z evsjv+`k miKviK`xKvZ`+`e bv, Zv`v fveK cwiYvZ| fviZ Lj tRvi hv
Ki+Z cv+i, Zvn+jv GB th, wbi`ce cwiK`vb Rbmav+iYK wB+R+`iB ivóxq tmbvevnbxi mv+ hy+Z D+`+`q
Zv+`i AKvj gZi c`c`Z Kiv Ges GBfv+e ce cwiK`vbK Rbet+j i`K`+`q Ges A`bLZK`K`+`q Ggb wK
mvgiK`K`+`q l`vjZi K+i ZvK`Lj Kiv|
ce evsjvK`Lj Ki+Z cvi+j fvi+Zi jvf?
jvf GB th, ZLb ciög eLxqiv Avi fviZ n+Z Avjv`v nevi`c PiZ+i tQto`+`Z eva`n+eb|
GLb th fviZK tKvjKvZv n+Z eû Nji K+envi n+q Avmg th+Z nq, Zvi cwi+Z ZLb Zviv tLv`v bv Ki+ b mivm+i
ce evsjvi t+Zi`+`q AvMiZjv tMšvU th+Z cvi+eb|
PibK Ges egv mxgvš fviZxq Ae`vb Av+iv mY+n+e| GLb Gme mxgvš gj fviZ n+Z`+Z im`, +mb`I A`
mieivn Am+e| ZLb mivm+i ce evsjvq mn+R A+Wg`mgZj fvg`+`q Kg mg+q tmme tciY m+e n+e| fYvb,
tbcvj Ges wmiKg+K ZLb K+i t+d+jv n+e m+úY Amnvq| GL+bv Zviv wBKUeZx cwiK`vb GvjKvi mv+ ewYR`eRvq
ti+L fvi+Zi Ici Zv+`i A`%bLZK Z_v meckvi wbfikxjZv Kig+q t+d+j Zv+`i vaxbZvi A`+ZK Av+iv`p
Kiev Avkv tciY K+ib|
ce evsjv`Lj m+e n+j fvi+Zi wenv+i I Ab`vb`RvqMvi fL+`i Avnvi ms`vb I cvU RvZxq Kuvvj jvf`kí
DbvZi m+ebv fviZ`úóB t`+L|
ce cwiK`vbi cinvox AĀjmg+ A+W B`vbx B RvB+Kvbwq I t+iWqv RvZxq avZe c`v`cvB n+q+Q| Gme c`v`
AvYieK k³ Drcv`b Acv+vh| AvYieK A`-wgv+Yi tbkvq gvZvj fvi+Zi wBKU AvYieK avZe ej+Z tZgb wKQ+
tbB|`Yy fviZ tLviqvg e+j th hrmvgv`AvYieK avZzAv+Q Zvi AvYieK k³ AZ`š Kg Ges AchvB|
BD+iwbq+gi c+iB AvYieK avZzn+m+e Lj m+e t+iWqv+gi`vb| cwiK`vbi ciög+Ā+j BD+iwbqvg Ges cevĀ+j
t+iWqv cwiB fvi+Zi R+b`AZ`š AvksKvi K_v| ce cwiK`vb n`MZ Ki+Z cvi+j fvi+Zi GB AvksKv`+Ges
AvYieK t+bv PiiZv, DfqB m+e| fviZ we+`k n+Z AvYieK avZe wKbev Avkv Ki+Z cv+i bv| Kq cqm+ tmi Mg
μ+q hvi mv+`h+ó tbB tm`+Yi PvB+Zi gj+ev avZzKfv+e μq Ki+e?
ce cwiK`vbi RbMY mij n+j l eyxnb bb| fvi+Zi m+ fvev+Mi tmvZ tK+U tM+Q| GLb eyxi Kíó cv`+i Avmb
wn+me-wB+K+ki A¼ K+l| fvi+Zi KvhKjvc wK n+Z cv+i, Zv Av+em w`+q ev +vš cPviYvq +vš n+q bq, ev`e PŠv
w`+q t+e t`L|
ce cwiK`vbi RbMY Z+`i`yL`+Ki+Z wM+q Ggb c+_ AMmi bv nb hv+Z`yL Av+iv ew+cviB Ges wPi`vqx n+q
DV+Z cv+i| ce cwiK`vbi RbM+Yi t`k+cg Ges`ivóxwZ Z\_v cwiK`vb cxvZi cksmv Ki+Z Kv+iv w0av`vKevi
K_v bq| Zviv AÜ bb, Z+`i tPvL i+q+Q|

^`wbK msMvg, 13 tg 1971

ÔRqevsjv aggZô ag#KZz

g#b nq Avgiv tZBK w`#bi evsjv`k t_#K tZBK eQ#ii cwiK`vb cZ`veZb K#i#Q| ZvB AvR Rqevsjv cZvKvi e`#j N#i N#i Av#Mi gZB cwiK`vbx cZvKv Do#Q| g#b nq Avgiv tKvb w`y`#k agY K#i gmnjg t`#k w`d#i G#m#Q| ZvB AvR g#L g#L Rqevsjv tKvMv#bi e`#j Avjvn AvKei aYwb i#b#Q| iaB wK ZvB? AvR N#i i t`qvj, #jv t_#K ÔRqevsjvô I Ômh tm#bi evsjv vaxb Kiô tKvMvb t#vc t#c#q VwB w#b#q#Q ÔjvBjvvn Bjvjvnô I ÔcwiK`vb wR>`vev`ô tKvMvb|

Zvici Avgv`i miKvix cPvihs, #jv Ôtmvbi evsjvô Rivxq msMvZ tQ#o ÔcvK Qvi Rgxb kv`ev`ô Avi tcsE#jK I thsb cPviYvg#K Rqevsjv ms`Zi Rq Mvb tQ#o cwiK`v#bi Bmjvgx ms`Zi RqMvb i#i K#i#Q| cÎcÎKv, #jv I Ôevsjv`kô mgvPvi ev` w`#q cwiK`v#bi LeivLei cZ`thwMZvi mv#\_ Qvc#Z i#i K#i#Q| tZgib w`y`#bi evsjv`k agYKv#j thgb tKD cwiK`vb wR>`vev` ej#Z cv#iwb, tmi#c G`y#Mi cwiK`vb Rqevsjv ejvi tKD t#B| Rqevsjvi iv#R` thgb mevB AvIqvgx jxM n#q tM#Qj, tZgib GLb mevB RivvZ-tgvm#jg jxM n#q tM#Q| G t`#ki tKD AvIqvgx jxM#K t#vU w`#q#Q e#j Rivv hvq bv, thfvte evsjv`k tKD RivvZ-tgvm#jg jxM#K t#vU w`#q#Q e#j Rivv hvqib| e#Z Amveta nq bv, AvIqvgx jx#Mi evsjv`k I RivvZ-tgvm#jg jx#Mi cwiK`vb m#ú#`yUv Avjv`v t`k Avi`y`#k`yUv`ZS Rv#Zi evm| GK Rv#Zi ey nj ÔRq evsjvô Avi Ab` Rv#Zi ey nj Avjvn AvKei|

gRvi e`vci GB, G`yUv Rv#ZB g#Zt GK Rv#Z wQj weavq Ab` Rv#Z t\_#K wfb n#q G`vaxb cwiK`v#bi Rb# w`#q#Q| f#q f#q eLivi SMOV K#i Zv` i GK`j weRv#Zi Pμv#S Rivv e`j K#i Av#iK Rv#Z n#q#Q| Zviv`#ji bvg t_#K gmnjg Zv#o#q#Q| t`#ki bvg t\_#K cwiK`vb Zv#o#q#Q, tKvMvb t_#K K#jgv Zv#o#q#Q Avi Zv` i mevKQy t_#K gmnjg vbx MÜ a#q g#Q t#j#Q|

G bZb Rv#Zi bvg nj Rqevsjv Rivv| Zv` i K#jgv I mvjvg Kvjvg n#jv ÔRq evsjvô Zv` i t`#ki bvg evsjv`k| Zv` i a#gi bvg evsMvjx ag| G a#gi ceZ#Ki bvg w`#q#Q Zviv e#eÜ#

G ag e#j#Q, Bmjvg n#`Q tKvI#Yi n#Zqvi Avi Bmjvg cPviK Av#jgivi n#`Qb, `vjvj tgvjv| tZgib G a#q gmnjg cwiPq`vb cvc| KviY, Zv m#v`c`wqK NY` K\_v| G ag g#Z GKwU Ae#v#jx gmnjg#bi tP#q GKwU e#v#jx w`y`y#vRvi, #Y fvj| iayZvB bq, e#v#jx w`y`v#\_ Zviv c#BKvixn#i Ae#v#jx gmnjgvb nZ`v#K c#Y` i Kvr g#b K#i| e#v#jx a#q mi`Zx Z_v evYx APbv, knx` wgbv#i P#x`exi cRv, eleiY, elveiY, cfvZ tdiX, Avjcbv Aukv cfvZ w`y`y AvPvi Ab#v Iqv#Re| G#Z hviv evav t`#e Zv` i KZj Kiv diR|

G gZev`xiv g#b K#i, Ae#v#jx mvay tP#qI e#v#jx tPvi fvj Avi e#v#jx cyRc#Z n#jI t`v#li wKQzbB| tZgib t`v#li bq e#v#jx i Ny LvIqv, e`vK gv#KwU S Kiv, jYzivR Kiv wKsev nZ`v-AcniY Pjv#bv| gv#b, evsMvjx n#j mvZ L# gvd Avi hZ cvc me Ae#v#jxi| GK K\_vq, fvIv w`#q wePvi n#e givbU fvj wK g` Ges tm ygvi thvM` wKbv? G fvIv#e#QI Zv` i Ggb wK Av#ex-dvmx chS mgv#b Qv#o#q#Q| ZvB D`ye#Q#Ii bvg Zviv tKviAv#bi AvqvZ chS g#Q GKvKvi K#i#Q|

G gZev` i Av#iK wkyv n#`Q, AZx#Zi meB eRbxq I eq` mevB w#eva I PvjK tmbv APj| gyeYx wKsev tbZv#K e#v#j t`Lv#v#ZB K#ZZ w#nZ| AvBb-ksLjv gvbvi bvg`vmZ I c``jZ Kiv#ZB gy#| ivRvnb iv#R` n#Rvi ivR Kv#qgB Zv` i j#`| AcvB eq`iv eq`#` i Pvj#e, wczv tQ#ji w#b`k giv#e I wkyK Qv#i K\_vq DV#e em#e, Gv#B n#`Q G agg#Zi mviK_v|

G gZev` gKv#ii tgvn n#`Q D`Pv#i ms`Zi Ask| D#iK` w#v#i Rb` th tKvb n#bcšv tbcv Zv` i Rb` ea| wkyvqZb Zv` i t#cg w#b#KZb, QvIvev n#`Q m#vM Avkg, wePvIv#v n#e Zv` i i#vP#vP#i cix#vMvi, bKj Zv` i ea w#v#i Avi Zv e#Üi cqvm n#`Q RNb` cvcvPvi, GgbwK ygvi A#hvM`| ZvB g#L i cwiDZ`v#fgvB Zv` i

Rxeþbi mvq nþq vþK| hy³ I ÁvþþjvþKi e`þj k³ I Wvþv cþqvm Zv`i mþj nþq t`Lv t`q| GK K_vq, cPwjZ me aggZ, iXvZbXZ, AvBb-Kvþþ, mgvR-ivó, tnvK Zv fvj Wk g`, me Pþgvi Kþi weciXZ WKQy Zv hZB Rnb` tnvK cñZôv KivþZB Zv`i Avþ`| ZvB Zviv vaxb t`kþK civaxb KiþQ, mKsLj t`k D`QsLj KiþQ, ALÐ t`kþK WÐLB KiþQ, RvñZþK weRvñZ I weRvñZþK RvñZ KiþQ, DrKó.aggZ tQþo WbKó.aggZ Wbþ`Q, t`þki tçg tQþo weþ`þki tçg tçþZþQ Avi RvñZi fvþvi DRvo Kþi weRvñZi fvþvi cþ KiþQ| iayKiþQB bv, Zv mþMšie tNvIYv KþiB KiþQ| GgbWk weRvñZi nvþZ RvñZi mebvþK tlvjKjvq cþKivi Rb` Zviv tKvþi MvqQv teta tþjþMþQ| tK Rvþb, Avgv`iB G wePþZ ÔRq evsjv RvñZô Kþe Zv`i fy eþZ cvþe Avi KþeBev Avgv`i G ý`vcv fvþqiv weRvñZ fþZi AvQimþ ávš aggZ tQþo evc`v`vi kþkZ aggþZ Wdþi Avmþe?

^`wbK msMvg, 14 tþ 1971

WZ³ AifÁZv

Gñic cñiþekZ Leþi cKvþ, ÔPÆMvþg thme AÂþj tmbvevnbx tciþZ t`wi nþqþQ tm mKj GjvKvq Z\_vKv\_Z gyþþhvþviv temvgiik MvovþZ Pþo AvmþZv Ges Wbixn RbmaviþYi KvQ t`þK tRviceK WvKvcqm Av`vq KiþZv| WvKv W`þZ tKD A`xKvZ Rvþþj ZvþK AvWvKþq tþL nq nZ`v KiþZv bZev Zvi h_vme` jy KiþZv| Ó ejvevûj, cvK tmbvevnbx Wn`ývbx`vjv I mk` AbþþekKvixþ`i`gb Aifhvþb thLvþbB WmþqþQb Zv`i tciþvi AvM chš gjZt cþ`þki cvq AÂþjB Zviv GKB iKþgi`þvZ.Pwjþq RbRþbþK`þIn Kþi ZþjWQj| eis Gi PvBþZi bksm AvPiY KþiþQ eþj Rvþv hvq| tm bksmZvi BñZvm tKvþv W`b WjWZ nþj nqþZv mviwek G Wn`ývbx`vjv I Zv`i AbþþekKvixþ`i cñiweKZv I ü`qnxþZvi we`þq nZevK nþq hvþe| me PvBþZ Avðþhi weiq th, Wn`ývbx AbþþekKvix I Zv`i t`vmiiv Giþc bksm AvPiY H mKj bvMvKþ`i mþþ\_B AwaK KþiþQ, hviv t`kþcñgK gþjgþv Ges hvþ`i gv-tevþbi BþZ-Aveiþ I Rvþgvþji weibgþq cñK`vb Kvþgg nþqWQj| vaxb I mveþfþg cñK`vbþK aþsm Kþi hviv Wn`ývþbi cþivPbvþ Ô`vaxb evsjvþ`kó Kvþqþgi`c t`þLWQj, tLv`v bñLv`v Avjvni Acñimxg Abþm I cvK tmbvevnbx mgþqvcþhvMx c`þýc MþxZ bv nþj Zviv hv`GþZ mdj nþZv, ZLb Gþ`þki gþþi Rxeþb WKiþc`vqx`þL-þMþZ tþþg AvmþZv Zv Zv`i Aí KþqKw`þbi KvþKjvc t`þKB Abvqþm Avþ Kiv hvq| vaxb evsjvi tKvMvþb hviv weáþš nþq teAvBbx tNvñZ`þji tþZv`i WþK mvoþ W`þqWQj Ges Wn`ývþþK cig eÜþfþeWQj, MZ KþqK gþþi NUBvejx Zv`i KvþQ G mZ`þKB Zþj aþiþQ th, vaxb evsjvi`c`óvív Avmþj Gþ`þki mþþo mvZ tKvñU gþþþK Wn`ývþbi tMvjþþg cñiYZ Kivi Rþb` gñiRvdþiB fþgKv cvjb KþiWQþjb| Wn`ývþ GLb`i`weMþjZ KþÉ mþgvþš I cvþi Wmþq tMvþjv tWvþb tbevi Rb` Zvi teZvi gva`þg cþivPbvþþK cPvi Pwjþq hvþ`Q| GKei Wn`ývþ I Zvi Abþiþ`i cþivPbvþ dñ`cv W`þq hviv weþ`vn KþiWQj Zv`i iþ AifÁZv G ev`vcvþi AþþKiB tPvL Lþj t`þe eþj Avgiv gþb Kvi| Zey tMvþjv bvþg hv`tKvþbv`þvZKvix mþgvþš AñZþg KiþZ cqvmx nq Wksev XþK cþo, Zvñþj Aek`B gþb KiþZ nþe th, Zviv Wn`ývbx Ges cñK`vþbi kñš I`vfvieKZv weþo Kþi GLvþb`vqx Akvñš WRBþq ivLvi DþíþK`B G`þvZþZ Wjþ nþqþQ| GLvþKvi cñZñU gþþy GLb GUvB Kvþbv Kþi th, t`þk`þZ`vfvieKZv Wdþi Avmþ Ges Zv AvmþQI| Wkš Wn`ývþ Pþ`Q, Gþ`þki G AÂþU Akvñš Av`þb RjþZ`vKþ| G Dþíþk`tm Zvi teZvi gva`þg hZ cKvi D`vñb nþZ cvþi Zvi tKvþbvWUB ev`ivLþQ bv| cvK tmbvevnbxþK memgq weeZ ivLvq G Wn`ývþ Pvj mþþþK mKj tKvxi bvMvKþi m`v mþPZb`vKþZ nþe| Rvþv hvq, gd`j GjvKvq Wn`ývþ teZvþi cPviYvq GLbI`þGKRb weáþš i WkKvþi cñiYZ nþq AvþQb Ges WbRþ`i Kg`þj thvM W`þZ BZ`Zt KiþQb| Zv`i Rvþv DñPZ, Wn`ývþbi GZñ`bKvi DþíþK`gþK cPviYv thgb Gþ`þki A`bñZ I Ab`vþ`þýþ`viþý`vñZ mvaþbi KvY nþqWQj tZgñb G cPviYvq KYcvZ e`v³MZfvþe Zv`i WbRþ`i RxeþbI PñKvñbZvi weoþbv tWþK AvþþZ eva`|`vñqZnxþb tþZþZi WvþK mvoþ t`qv Ges ûRþm tþþZ I Wv I`Rþe Kvþ t`qv GKñU RvñZi cþý WKiþc`þL`ýkv tWþK

Avb#Z cv#i Avgv#`i t`#ki MZ K#qK gv#mi NUBvejx Zvi RjŠ`óvŠ| G t\_#K h#` tLv` fy#fvMxiv #kyv MnY
 Ki#Z bv #k#L Zvn#j Aci tKD Zv#`i #kLv#Z Av#te bv| hveZxq Av#eM, D"QsLjZv, ûRy I ,Re c#invi K#i th
 Rv#Z #bqgk;Ljv, eyxgËv I mnbkxjZvi ga" #q #b#R#K M#o tZvjvi e"vcv#i AvZ#b#q#M K#i, tm Rv#ZB Db#Z-
 AMM#Zi #kL#i Av#i#vY K#i| AZxZ#K #c#Q t#j Avgiv #K K#i bZb Drm#v#-D#x#cbv #b#q #b#R#K M#o Z#Z
 m#y#g n#ev Ges t`#ki hveZxq ýqý#Z`#Z c#Y mg_ n#ev, G g#Z GUvB mK#ji GKgv#PŠv nIqv D#PZ|

^`#bK msMvg, 15 tg 1971

ÔRqevsjv ivRbx#Zö ag#KZy

th Rqevsjv agg#Zi bex #Q#jb K#e iex`bv\_ Avi hvi Ab#vixiv gnvbexi (mt) Rb#e#IKxi G g#Z Zv#`i
 tKvjKvZvi Avkq fe#b bex #`em cvjb bv K#i K#ei ciZg#Z c#Zôv K#i tMŠie#eva Ki#Q, tmB agg#Zi V#b th
 tKej tKvjKvZvqB n#Z cv#i Zv AvR Avi cgv#Yi A#c#v#v iv#L bv|
 #n>`ý ag g#jg#bi n#Z c#o Ae#k#l Zv`x#b Gjvnx nIqvq #VK AvKe#i i`x#b Gjvnx i gZB Zv`í#vq#Z eva`|
 G`B`x#b Gjvnx i tg#jK cv_K` n#Q GB, AvKei #n>`ý i Ab#Z ivLvi Rb`x#b Gjvnx K#i#Q#jb Avi G`j
 #n>`ý i Ab#Z nevi Rb`B thb Zv Ki#jv| ZvB AvR g#jg ivó tQ#o Zviv Avkq #bj #n>`ý#v#R`| m#>`n tbB, G
 `ý`j ev`v K#jgv tPvii Ae#k#l bv cv#e k#kvb bv cv#e tMvi|
 Gev#i ÔRqevsjv ivRbx#Zö m#ú#K`ýK_v ej#Q| G ivRbx#Zi g#b#ZB nj Am#n#Zv| ivR#b#ZK c#i f#v#vq hv#K
 e#j d`v#xev`| Zv#Z MYZŠ Av#Q e#U Zv GKZidvi MYZŠ| RbgZ Zviv cvqbv e#U Zv Av`vq K#i tbq| t#vU Zv#`i
 #`Z nq bv Zviv msMn K#i tbq| esk`D Zv#`i Rbg#Zi #R#v`vi, j#ZivR I A`k`n` Zv#`i dv#Di #R#v`vi Avi
 Zv#`i RsMx ev#nbx n#Q t#v#Ui #R#v`vi| G GKZidv MYZŠ Rbm fvi A#Kvi GKgv#`#ji, K_v ejvi A#Kvi
 GKgv#`#ji Avi Ab`me`#ji A#Kvi iayZv#`i Rbm f#vq thvM t`qvi I Zv#`iB gZvgZ i#b Pjvi| ZvB G
 ivRbx#Z#Z GKvU gv#`jB GK#PvUqv t#vU t#c#q\_v#K, Ab`#j_#jvi`v#qZ nq Zv#`i AÜ mg_b Ry#q AvZi#v
 Kiv| KviY Zviv mevB #mivR#j#jv I Ab`iv me n#Q t`#ki k#i gxiRvdi_|
 G Kv#iYB hLb #e#kl`j ej#e, Av#M QÜ`dvi k#mbZŠ P#B, c#i ýgZv n`vš#ii ck, ZLb Ab`vb`#j#K ej#Z
 nq, n#ú#tmUvB L#U K_v| Zvici hLb tm`j#U t#v#j cv#e ej#e, Av#M ýgZv P#B, Zvici k#mbZŠ n#e, ZLb
 Ab`vb`#j#K ej#Z nq, ZvBZ#Gi P#B#Z D#PZ K_v Avi nq bv| AZtci hLb Zviv n#vr m#y`e#j ej# DV#e,
 #vaxbZv Qvov Avi tKvb K_vB tbB, Ag#b Ab`v#b`i AvgZv AvgZv K#i n#j I ej#Z n#e, m#Z`B tZv, GQvov Avi
 c_B ev #K? GiB big n#Q Rqevsjvi MYZŠ|
 Rqevsjvi A#fav#b evK`#vaxbZv ej#Z`j#e#k#li GK#PvUqv K_v ejvi A#Kvi#K e#vq| Ab`vb`#ji te#vq Zvi
 gv#b n#Q evK-msh#gi A#Kvi| Aek`Gi d#j Ab`vb`#ji cv#e ý#Z n#j I Acv#e j#v Aek`B i#q#Q| tZg#b
 Rqevsjvi ivRbx#Z#Z msev`c#i#i`#vaxbZvi #R#v`vi n#Q tevgv I t#v#bi úg#K| Zv#Zi bv n#j ÔRbZv#i i#`-t#v#i
 msev`c#i A#dm f`#x#fZ nevi e"vcv#i Zviv`vqx n#e bv| tZg#b evK-msh#gi`#vaxbZv i#vq tKD e`_ n#j ÔMY-
 Am#šv#lô Zvi mebv# mvab Ki#j I Zviv`vqx n#e bv| th tKvb tbZv ev`#ji kv# Kivi A#Kvi tKej Zv#`iB
 #vK#e, Ab`vb`tbZv ev`#ji A#Kvi #vK#e iayZv#`i k#v R#v#v#i| e`Z`q NU#j th#Kvb`#Yubvi Rb`Zviv`vqx
 #vK#e bv| AZGe, Rqevsjv ivRbx#Zi H#Znv#m#K RqRqKvi Avi AvUKvq t#K?

^`wbK msMvg, 15 tg 1971

gvbeZvi c⁻ve cms†M

cwiK⁻v†bi AvRb† kî: fviZ Zvi ce cwiK⁻vbx `vjvj†`i mnvqZvq mk⁻ Abg†ekKvix cwiV†q ce cwiK⁻vb Mv†mi
gva†g cwiK⁻vb aŷs†mi th lohš Pw†j†q†Qj Avgv†`i mvgwiK miKv†ii mg†qwiPZ n⁻†ŷ†ci d†j Zv e⁻ n†qvq
nZvk w†`yvb I Zvi `vjvjiv gvbeZvi AvnvRvix iî: K†i†Q† tKvb tKvb we†`kx msev` mieivn ciZôvb
Abg†ekKvix weZvobKvjxb tMvj†hvMc† Ae⁻vq ce cwiK⁻vb t⁻†K msev` msMn Ki†Z e⁻ vKvq fviZxq cPviYvi
w†Kv†i n†Z eva⁻ nq† ZvB cv†v†Z⁻i c†cwiKv, †jvq ZLb fviZ cPwi†Z AjxK Kv†nbx I gvbeZvi AvnvRvixB cPwi†Z
n†q†Qj† d†j tKvb mij vekv†x h†` Zvi w†Kv†i n†q v†Kb Zv†Z we⁻†qi w†KQ† t†B† Aek⁻ c†i hLb m†VK Lei
cKvk n†Z jv†Mj, ZLb fviZxq cPviYvi i†c mevi Kv†Q aiv w†`j†
mk⁻ lohš† gvi t†L†q fviZ th cPviYv lohš†i Avkq w†bj, Rv†Zms†Ni t†m†µUvix t†Rbv†ij D⁻v†U† Zvi w†Kv†i
n†q†Qb e†j Avgiv g†b K†i bv† we†k†Z t†m†µUvix t†Rbv†ij hLb Zu w†R† t††Kb Gi†c Ae⁻vi m†v†_ fv†j†v†e
cwi†PZ ZLb cwiK⁻v†bi Ae⁻w†U w†Zvb m††RB Dc†j†ä Ki†Z t†c†i†Qb† Aek⁻ GKZid† cPviYvi w†Kv†i n†q n†j†I
Zu gvbeZv†ev†a D†y† nevi e⁻vcv†w†U cksmbxq† Avgv†`i t†cwi†w†U ZvB Zu w†Pvi Rev†e G cksmbxq w†`K†Ui D†j†L
Ki†Z f†j†b†b†
t†cwi†w†U h⁻v†B e†j†Qb, Rv†Zms†Ni m†v†h⁻ c⁻ve Avgiv cZ†v†L†vb Ki†Q bv, Z†e Zv Avgv†`i Av†e⁻bµ†g I
Avgv†`iB m†v†h⁻ weZiY ms⁻vi gva†g c†qv†Rb n†j†B t†Kej Avgiv MnY Kie† e⁻Z† AZiZ A†f†ÁZvi Av†j†v†K
t†cwi†w†U Rv†Zms†N t†m†µUvix†K th weÁR†bwiPZ Reve w†`†q†Qb Zv th tKvb v†x†b t††ki ghv†vi m†v†_ msM†Zc†Y†
Rv†Zms†N t†m†µUvix†i th G mZ†w†U Dc†j†ä Kivi ŷgZv i†q†Q Zv†Z m††n† t†B†
Avgv†`i e<sup>3</sup>e<sup>-</sup> n††Q GB, fviZ mk<sup>-</sup> Abg†ekKvix I `vjvj†`i m†v†h⁻ ce cwiK⁻v†b Aeva nZ†v†K†D I jyZivR
Pw†j†q Drcv†b eÜ I aŷsm K†i, e†vsK I , v†g DRvo K†i, Ggb†K we†`kx w†i†jdev†x Rv†n†R Av†UK K†i ce
cwiK⁻v†bi RbZvi Rb⁻ gvbeZvi AvnvRvix iî: Kij, Rv†Zms†N t†m†µUvix AmsL⁻ Zviev†v t†c†q†I Zvi we†i††x w†KQ†
bv K†i Zvi eeiZvi w†Kv†i†`i Rb⁻ Abv†Z fve†Qb t†Kb? fviZxq Pµvš wea⁻ ce cwiK⁻v†bi RbZv†K t†Lvi Rb⁻
†Zv Z††`i miKviB i†q†Qb† Rv†Zms†Ni Kviev†i n††Q ivó w†b†q, iv†ó†i we†k†I RbZv w†b†q bq† ZvB iv†ó iv†ó we†iv†ai
cmsM†U G†o†q hLb Rv†Zms†N weev†x eo ivó†Ui Av†e⁻†b ev†x t†Qv†U ivó†Ui Kv†Q gvbieKZvi c⁻ve w†b†q Av†mb, ZLb
G A†w†Z gvbeZv†K f† fv†e cZ†v†L†vb Kiv Q†ov ev†xi c†ŷ MZ†ši v†K†bv† Av†k†v K†i, Rv†Zms†N t†m†µUvix G
mZ†w†U Dc†j†ä Ki†Z m†ŷg n†eb†
Avgiv Rv†b, eb†v wea⁻ ce cwiK⁻v†b fviZxq Pµvš th bZb wechq m†ŷp K†i†Q Zv†Z nqZ Ae†k†I Avgv†`i
Rv†Zms†Ni m†v†h⁻ w†b†Z n†Z cv†i† Aek⁻ t†m† e⁻vcv††i c†qv†Rbxq c⁻†ŷ†ci Rb⁻ Avgv†`i miKviB h†_ó† w†Kš GB
wechq m†ŷpKvix fviZ GLb†I thfv†e Zvi Pµvš Ae†vnZ iv†Lvi cK†v† e†e⁻v Pw†j†q hv††Q, Zv†K mvg†j†v†bv†UvB t†Zv
n††Q Rv†Zms†Ni w†iqZ† Rv†Zms†N t†m†µUvix h†` Ab†Zwe†j†a A†Zi†i³ w†iq†Zi fvebv†ŷ n†q Zu G w†b†w†iZ w†iqZ
cv†j†b G†M†q Av†mb Zv†n†j Avgiv A†aKZi Av†b†`Z ne†

^`wbK msMvg, 16 tg 1971

RbZv aŷs†mi lohš

Rq w†`I qv†j†`i ôRqev†jv lohšô MZ `ŷeQ†i cwiK⁻v†bi Ges we†k†Z ce cwiK⁻v†bi A⁻b†w†Zi I†ci th gvi†v†K
Av†N†Z t†n†b†Q Zvi f†q†en K†d†j t†_†K e†v†i Rb⁻ Av†R Avgv†`i K†jKv†L†vb I t†ŷZ-L†vg†i w†Ø, Y cwi†kg K†i hv†q†v
Q†ov MZ†ši t†B† MZ `ŷeQ†i GK†`K R†j†v†I-t†N†v†I Av†i ag†NU-Am†n†hv†M Pw†j†q Ges Ab†w††K `b†iv†R I `n†`P
m†ŷp K†i t††ki K†L, w†k†I I e†w†Y†R†i th mebv†k m†v†b Kiv n†q†Q Zvi ŷ†Zc††Y† t†Kej w†Ø, Y cwi†k†gi Ø†iv†B m†e†
ce cwiK⁻v†bi Me†Yi Rb†ve w†U°v Lvb K†j-K†v†L†vb†q `†w†kd†U Kv†R Kivi Av†e⁻b Rv†b†q G mZ†w†UB Z†j a†i†Qb†

e⁻Z Ak²Zce cjqsKix S^{to} wea⁻ ce c^{vi}K⁻v^{bi} Ici w^q MZ ^{je}Qⁱ th AvⁱK cjqsKix P^{mu}v^{si} So e^q tM^qZ VⁱZ G AA⁺ji gnv^q y^b v^fweK n^qq DⁱV^qQ| Avgv⁺ i miKvi G e⁻vcvⁱ mZK i^qq⁺Qb e⁺JB kg exⁱ Ici GZ tRvi w^q ⁺Qb| iayZiB bq, G ^y⁺bi tgvKv^ejvi Rb⁻ Zu^v Nⁱ I evB⁺i e⁻vcK c⁻Z w⁺b⁺Qb| w⁺K⁺ Rqⁱⁿ I Rqevs^{jvi} P^{mu}v^{si} miKv⁺ii me c⁺P^ov I c⁻Z evbPvj Kⁱ ce c^{vi}K⁻v^{bi} y^f yⁱ I gššⁱ tW⁺K G^b w⁺b⁺Ri n⁺xb gZje P^{ri}Zv⁺ i Rb⁻ Av⁻v^b tL^q t^j M⁺Q| Rqⁱⁿ -Rqevs^{jv} P^{mu} G hver miKvix , v^g DR^{vo} Kⁱ j^y j^y gY PⁱDj f^y w⁺ y⁺bi c⁺P^{vi} Kⁱ i^qQ| miKvix tURvix I e⁻v⁴ j^y Kⁱ kZ tK^{ui} UvKv w⁺b^q w⁺ y⁺bi kb⁻ tKvⁱlv^{mi} c⁺ Kⁱ i^qQ| ce c^{vi}K⁻v^{bi} thvM⁺thvM e⁻v⁺ w⁺Qb Kⁱ RbM⁺Yi t^fZⁱ Ae⁺kó m^oú⁻ weZi⁺Yi c⁺ w⁺N m^o Kⁱ i^qQ| i^a B w⁺K ZvB? G ⁺kgb P^{mu} e⁺U^z te⁺k G⁺m Avgv⁺ i w⁺ k⁺ g^y Av⁺qi t^kô DcKiY cvU m^oú⁻ a⁺š⁺mi D⁻ w⁺b w⁺ ⁺Q| mij k⁺gK⁺ i K^j-KvⁱLv^bvq Av⁺m⁺Z evav w⁺ q⁺ w⁺k⁺ Drcv⁻ b e⁺Üi tP^ov P⁺vj⁺Q| thb tⁱvRM⁺viw⁺xb KIK-k⁺gKⁱv Drcv⁻ b kb⁻ Afv⁺ei t⁺ k⁺ t^cUi Zvobvq miKvⁱw⁺evav n^q w⁺ y⁺bi ⁻vj^vj^x Ki⁺Z eva⁻ nq| w⁺ y⁺bi I Zvi ⁻vj^vj⁺ i G mebv^k P^{mu}v^{si} w⁺ei⁺ KIK-k⁺gK⁺ i AvR i⁺ L w⁺ v⁺Z n⁺e| Zv⁺ i G e⁺U^zek^x ⁻kgb⁺ i m⁺yúó fvlvq R⁺w⁺b^q w⁺ Z n⁺e, evs^{jvi} Av⁺cvi RbZv⁺K bv LvB⁺q g⁺ivi G me⁺ea P^{mu}v^{si} KLbB evs^{Mvjx} ⁻ i⁺ i c⁺viP⁺qK n⁺Z cvⁱ bv| evs^{Mvjx} ⁻ i⁺ i g⁺ L⁺v⁺m Zv⁺ i G cvK-evs^{jvi} RbZv⁺ a⁺š⁺mi lohš w⁺K⁺YB ei⁻ v⁺kZ Kiv n⁺e bv| Avgv⁺ i exi tmbvbxiv w⁺ y⁺bi I Zvi ⁻vj^vj⁺ i ce c^{vi}K⁻v^{bi} M⁺mi lohš e⁻ Kⁱ w⁺ q⁺Q| lohšKvix⁺ i e⁻ Av⁺μvk GLb ce c^{vi}K⁻v^{bi} w⁺ v⁺ i Ici c⁺o⁺Q| tmbv a⁺š⁺m Ki⁺Z e⁻ n⁺q Zviv RbZv⁺ a⁺š⁺mi mnR c⁻ w⁺b⁺q⁺Q| G t⁺ y⁺ i I th Zviv e⁻ n⁺e Zv m⁺yúó|

⁻ w⁺bK msMvg, 17 t^g 1971

ÔGZw^b Rj^w ⁻ w⁺bivk bv t⁺nvbvô ag⁺KZy

MZ ciⁱ w⁺ y⁺bi DR^xi AvRg, k⁺g⁺W B⁺ i^v Z⁻vK⁺ Z kiY⁻x w⁺k⁺ei ciⁱ ⁻k⁺bi bv⁺g G⁺m c^{vi}K⁻v^{bi} Z⁺woZ AvMiZ^{jvi} lohšKvix⁺ i GK mgv⁺te⁺k Zv⁺ i g⁺bvej P⁺vsMv Kivi D⁺i⁺š⁺ fvlY cm⁺½ e⁺jbNôGZw^b Rj^w ⁻ w⁺bivk bv t⁺nvbvô R⁺w⁺b bv, k⁺g⁺ZRxi G b⁺mnZ Zv⁺ i i⁺K⁺bv e⁺ K Av⁺ ⁻š c^{vi}bi m⁺Âq Kⁱ i^qQ w⁺Kbv| th k⁺g⁺ZRxi j⁺ v⁺ Av⁺v⁺m w⁺ekvm G⁺b G lohšKvixiv AvR c^{vi}K⁻v^{bi} nv⁺Z Amn⁺qfv⁺te gvi tLj Avi men⁺viv c⁺ i w⁺fL⁺vix n^qq k⁺g⁺Z⁺ i jQg⁺ tL⁺q ⁻ t⁺ j ⁻ t⁺ j gnv⁺g⁺ix I tM⁺vj^v, j⁺xi w⁺kK⁺vi n^qq w⁺b⁺t⁺k⁺l n⁺Z n⁺Z P⁺vZK cvLxi gZ Zu⁺ w⁺ ⁺ K Zv⁺K⁺q iBj t⁺mB k⁺g⁺ZRxi h⁺ AvR e⁺jb, ÔAv⁺c⁺Kv g⁻ K⁺iv GZbv m^oú⁻ nv⁺g⁺iv t⁺b⁺in n⁺vqô ZLbI w⁺K Kⁱ Zviv GZw^b Rj⁻ x w⁺bivk bv n^qq cv⁺i? nvq! Afv⁺Mv th⁺ ⁺ K P⁺q m⁺mi i⁺ K⁺q hvq| k⁺g⁺ZRxi tev⁺av⁻ q NUj e⁺U, NUj eo w⁺ej⁺ a| G tev⁺av⁻ q t⁺ ⁺ KB AvR Zu⁺ m⁺y⁺ t⁺lvjAvbv e⁻ t⁺ j tMj| GLb Avi w⁺Zw^b Ô⁻vaxb evs^{jvô} e⁺jb bv, e⁺jb, ÔMYZ⁺šⁱ msMvgô| ZvI Avevi evs^{jv} ⁻ k⁺i bq, Lvm c^{vi}K⁻v^{bi} MYZ⁺š| w⁺Zib b⁺viK ⁻vaxb evs^{jv} P⁺v⁺ib, t⁺ P⁺q⁺Q⁺jb c^{vi}K⁻v^{bi} GK⁺U MYZ⁺š^K miKvi t⁺ L⁺Z| D⁺i⁺š⁺, ⁻ MYZ⁺š^K miKvi w⁺g⁺ j cvK-fv⁺iZ Dcgnv⁺ ⁻ k⁺i ⁻ w⁺i ⁻ ⁻ t⁺ K⁺iteb| k⁺g⁺ZRxi Gi⁺c m⁺y⁺ i m⁺y⁺ i K⁺ v h⁺ Av⁺g⁺iv Q⁺w⁺e⁺š⁺k g⁺vP t⁺ ⁺ K i⁺bZig Zv⁺ t⁺ j nqZ Zvi Av⁺R⁺Ki G b⁺uK Kv⁺bi c⁺q⁺Rb eo GKU⁺ nZ bv| ZLb t⁺Zv w⁺Zw^b Ôevs^{jv} ⁻ kô miKvi⁺ K meck⁺vi m⁺nv⁺h⁻ ⁻ v⁺bi Rb⁻ cvj⁺g⁺U mem⁺o⁺ Z⁺μ⁺g c⁻ve w⁺b⁺jb| Aek⁺ th gZj⁺te w⁺Zw^b Zv w⁺b⁺q⁺Qb Zv w⁺KQY n⁺vmj n⁺jl jv⁺f- t⁺ jvK⁺mv⁺bi L⁺zq⁺tb e⁺mb k⁺g⁺ZRxi P⁺z⁺v⁺beov| c^{vi}K⁻v^{bi} w⁺ ⁺ q c^{vi}K⁻v^{bi} w⁺ei⁺ ⁺ j⁺o dukZ⁺ t⁺ j ce c^{vi}K⁻v^{bi} t⁺ c⁺q hvlqvi P⁺vj th Gf⁺ve N⁺yi ce fviZ wecb Ki⁺te Zv w⁺Zib w⁺K Kⁱ fve⁺teb? AZGe AvR cvq ⁻ g⁺ym Av⁺kvi K⁺š⁺K N⁺y⁺q ⁻ m⁺ô Ôevs^{jv} ⁻ kô miKv⁺ii Kei iPbv Ki⁺Z nj GB e⁺ j, Ôevs^{jv} ⁻ kô miKv⁺ii K⁺ xK⁺Zi e⁻vcvⁱ fvi⁺zi b⁺uZ AvRI Ac⁺w⁺ieZZ| g⁺v⁺b, AvRI ⁻ xK⁺Z. t⁺ q⁺ri B⁺ ⁺ Q t⁺ bB|

Zvntj KvievUv nj «K? Zu cVv#bv AbgtekKvixiv tZv `vjvj#`i jov#q jvM#q tK#U cto `#`k Avkq t#j|
 «KŠ Zu fimvq `vjvjx #b#q hviv `#`kZvnoZ n#q AvR Zu Kcvi jQgx tL#q gi#Z e#m#Q Zv#`i DcvqUv n#e «K?
 tm nZfvMviv tZv tLvjiUvI nviv#jv t#jv#UiUvI nviv#j| G#KB e#j, 0`y`j ev#`v K#jgv t#Pi bv cvq k#kvb, bv cvq
 tMvi|0

kxg#ZRx Zu Abji#`i Av#iK#U 0if msev`0 i#b#q #`q#Qb| Zv GB, h\_v#kM#Mi Zv#`i fviZ tQ#o `#`k P#j
 th#Z n#e| g#b, fviZ fL#D Zv#`i `vaxb evs#jv#`k miKvi P#jv#bv «Ksev Z_vK#_Z 0gy# ew#nbx0 m#j0 P#j#e bv| e#U!
 hvi Rb# P#i Kij tmI e#j t#Pi! Gy#Y hvi evox Zviv P#i K#i tMj tm Zv#`i V#B t#`e tKvb `#`L? Zvntj Dcvq?
 kxg#ZRx b#vqKvi f#vqKv #b#eb i#b Avgv#`i «KQyZi#Y b#vqK Q#U tMj b#vqKvi evox `vaxbZvi Wgv Ki#Z! AvR
 Zviv 0G#K K_v i#b AvR g#šivi g#L?0 AvR nV#r «Zib b#vqKv m#vR#Z A`xKvi K#i b#vqK#`i Nvoav`v #`q hvi hvi
 evox cvV#Z P#i#Qb tKb? GLb «K G A#Z Drm#v#x b#vqKiv iaylcv# t_#K Gcvi Avi Gcvi t_#K Icv# Mjvar`v
 tL#Z_vK#e?

GZ#KQy#M#Z I mebi#ki c#iI h#` kxg#ZRx Avgv#`i avš I nZvk b#vqK#`i e#jb, 0GZib Rj`x #bivk bv t#v#v0
 Avi Zv i#b Avgv#`i Zi#Y b#vqKiv Avb#` taB taB K#i b#vP#Z i#i K#ib, Zvntj e#jZ n#e kxg#ZRx hv`yR#bb|
 Avi tm hv`yGgb hv`y#v#Z #bt#k#I tkl bv nIqv chš Avi tgvngy#i AvksKv_v#K bv| Aek` hv`M#i#i tgin`0W#E
 bv t#vK `y`bB_vK, `y`#Uv g#v#_vK#e «Kbv Zv «K hv`K#iY# t#`e t_#L#Qb?

kxg#ZRxi KÉ t_#K GZ#`#bi evsMvjx «c#iZ DavI n#q Ae#k#I m#v#`v#qKZvi m#y tR#M DVj tKb? c#vK`vb tZv
 fviZxq AbgtekK I Pi#`i Zvov#Q Zv#Z fvi#Z m#v#`v#qK D`v#bi ck G#jv «K K#i? Zvntj «K «Zib #b#RB
 GLb evsMvjxev#`i av`vq temvgvj n#q Zvj mvgj#evi Rb` teZv#ji m#y a#i#Qb| ZvB Zvi K#É AvR ce fviZ #b#q
 `biv#k`i m#y te#R D#v#Q| «Zib #b#RB e#j#Qb, thUv «Qj c#vK`v#bi Avf`šixY tMvj#hvM tmUv GLb fvi#Zi
 Avf`šixY tMvj#hvM n#q t\_Lv #`j| m#`n tbB, th `vaxb evs#jvi Wgv#i Rb` «Zib gÂ m#vR#q#Qb, `vaxb evs#jvi tm
 Wgv gÂ n#eB Avi Zv hLb ce c#vK`vbZvnoZ n#q ce fvi#ZB P#j#Q, ZLb ce fvi#ZB Zvi gRv e#e, ce
 c#vK`vb bq| Z\_v# AvR Avgiv kxg#ZRx#K G m#šb#B #`e 0GZib Rj#` #bivk bv t#v#v|0

`#`bK msMvg, 19 tg 1971

mk` we#`vn `g#bi ci

ce c#vK`v#bi mvg#iK I temvg#iK ck#vM tjt tRt «U°v Lvb G#ic#0i GK c#vZib#ai m#v#` m#y#vZKv#i R#v#q#Qb,
 tMvUv ce c#vK`v#b mk` c#vZi#v#ai c#img#v#B N#U#Q Ges fviZxq AbgtekKvixiv GLb Avi tZgb y#Z m#vab Kivi
 y#Zv iv#L bv| G AÂ#ji t`k#c#vGK k#všicq b#vM#iK#`i Rb` GUv #btm#`#n GK#U m#ysev`| ci#vR` t#jvfx fvi#Zi
 loh#ši Kej t_#K ce c#vK`vb#K i#y#v K#i tmb#vew#bx c#vZiU ce c#vK`vbx#i Aši Rq K#i#Q, Zv#`i AKÉ
 cksmvI jvf K#i#Q|

Avgv#`i G tMšie`x#B tmb#vew#bx#i mvg#b GLb G AÂ#ji c#v#b#v#mi `v#qZ t\_Lv #`q#Q| fviZxq AbgtekKvixi
 nvZ t_#K t`ki#vi K#v#B `v#qZ K#v#Zi m#v#` cvj#bi ci G A#c#y#vKZ.K#v#B `v#qZ Zuv A#vKZi m#vdj` ARb
 Ki#eb e#j Avgiv Avkv K#i| G m#vdj`i t#k0 cv#`q n#e Zv#`i G AÂ#ji me#kYxi g#v#y#i Av`v I m#n#hv#MZv|
 m#`n tbB, ce c#vK`v#bi g#vjg#v#vB g#Z c#vK`v#bi Rb#`vZv| k#i#v#0#e#0Z ce c#vK`vbx#`iB tek# c#q#vRb
 n#`Q c#vK`v#bi| ZvQvov ce c#vK`vbx#v AZ`š Bm#jv#icq| Bm#jv#gi v#_B Zviv Zv#`i i#³ Mov tKvjKvZv tQ#o
 G#m MvQZjvq miKvix `dZi Kv#qg K#i#Qj| ce c#vK`vbx#`i g#vjg avZZ#eva GZ Xe th, giûg #jvq#vZ Avj#x
 Lvb mn K#vZc#q tgv#v#Ri tbZvi Rb` ZvivB c#vI#`i Avmb tQ#o #`q#Qj| tZg#v #n`yZvnoZ c#v0ge½, Avmvg,
 «Icy, «envi I Ab`vb` G#vKvi g#vjg#v#`i ZvivB #b#R#`i N#i V#B #`q#Q| iayc#vK`v#bi e#v#v#iB bq, #mq`
 Avng` kn#`i tgvR#v#` Av#`v#j#bI evsMvjx g#vjg#v#bi `vb «Qj me#v#K| GLvbKvi Zi#Yiv c#v#iK Av#jg#`i W#K
 `#j`#j m#vov #`q Q#U «M#q#Qj m#y#`t#c#kvq#i Bm#jvg iv0 c#vZ0v AvM#n Avi eq` g#vjg#v#v Zv#`i Rb` f#v#v
 DRvo K#i A_h#v#q#Qj| Avi tmB Bm#jv#icq c#vK`vb m0v g#vjg#v#`i tKb Bm#jg I c#vK`v#bi Rb` bZ#f#v#e
 meK #`#Z n#e, Zv Aek`B mvg#iK miKvi#K Mfx#v#e Zvj#q t_L#Z n#e|

mvg^uiK miKvi⁺K t⁺f⁺e t⁺L⁺Z n⁺e, g^ujg RviZi c^uK⁻v⁺b t⁺Kb I ^uK K⁺i evsMvj^x RviZ, ^uen^uix RviZ, c^uÄ^uex RviZ, ^umÜ^x RviZ I c^uVv^b RviZ BZ⁻v⁺Kvi eÜ^uRviZ Rb⁺ ^ub⁺q GK c^uK⁻v⁺b⁺K K⁺qK c^uK⁻v⁺b c^uiYZ Kivi Av⁺q^uRb Kij? GB Ö⁺tKb I ^uK K⁺i⁺Ö c⁺ki m^uVK D⁺Äi t⁺ei K⁺i h^u Z^uv Zvi c^uZKv⁺i mZKZvi m⁺q⁺ AMmi nb, Zv⁺n⁺j Z^u i m^uZ⁻Kvi m⁺vdj⁻ A^uRZ n⁺e|
 g⁺b i^uL⁺Z n⁺e, g^ujg⁺v⁺bi t⁺fZ⁺i th A^uZ evsMvj^xev⁻ g^uv⁺P^uov ^u t⁺q⁺Q Zvi g⁺j nqZ ^uKQy^ug^ujg⁺v⁺bi A^uZ AevsMvj^xev⁻ x g⁺b⁺v⁺f⁺ve BÜb h^u t⁺q⁺Q| Avg⁺iv evsMvj^x-AevsMvj^x f⁺yj g^ujg RviZ n⁺Z t⁺c⁺iB hLb c^uK⁻v⁺b t⁺c⁺q^uQ ZLb Zv e^ut⁺Z c^ui⁺ t⁺Kej g^ujg RvZxqZvi D⁻vi Ab⁺y⁺Z ^ub⁺qB| ZvB hZ⁺Y chš GB A^uZ evsMvj^xi gZ A^uZ AevsMvj^xi t⁺šivZ⁺ LZg b⁺v n⁺e, ZZ⁺Y chš g^ujg RvZxqZvi c^uRvMiY m⁺ae n⁺Z c^ui⁺ b⁺v|
 GUv Ab⁻xKv^h th, ce c^uK⁻v⁺bi c⁺bi Avb⁺ g^ujg⁺v⁺b AvRI Bmjvg I c^uK⁻v⁺bi m⁺g⁺K| ⁻qs t⁺jt t⁺Rt ^uU[°]v Lvb G Kvi⁺YB e⁺j⁺Qb, AvIq^ug⁺ j⁺x⁺MiI g⁺ö⁺q⁺g g⁺v⁺ ^uew⁺QbZev⁻x| m⁺Zivs GB c⁺bi Avb⁺ c^uK⁻v⁺b⁺ev⁻x g^uj⁺gi ^ubivc⁺Ev I R^uieKvi ^ubö⁺qZv⁻ v⁺b mvg^uiK miKvi⁺i ⁻v⁺f⁺ueK ⁻v⁺iq⁺Zi Ašf⁺y| fviZxq Ab⁺tekKvi⁺ i Qov⁺b⁺ A⁻ ^ub⁺q h⁺vZ Z⁺ i Piiv t⁺ k⁺c^ugK k^ušicq b^uMiK⁺ i ^ubivc⁺Ev I k^uš e⁻vnZ Ki⁺Z b⁺v c^ui⁺, t⁺m^u ⁻KI t⁺hgb miKvi⁺i Kov ⁻ö i^uL⁺Z n⁺e, tZg⁺ib Z⁺ i P⁺viKix-evKix, e⁻emv-ev^uYR⁻ I K^uš⁺í h⁺vZ ⁺y^uZM⁻ b⁺v nq t⁺m^u ⁻KI ⁻ö i^uL⁺Z n⁺e| M⁺pk⁺î ⁻gb G Kvi⁺YB e^untk⁺î ⁻g⁺bi P⁺vB⁺Z K^uv⁺b K⁺vR e⁺j ^uwe⁺teP⁺| G t⁺y⁺î t⁺Kv⁺ijc f⁺y ^um⁺xvš ev AmZK c⁻š⁺yc th Z⁺ i m⁺g⁻ Z⁺VM I m⁺vab⁺teK e⁻ K⁺i ^u t⁺Z c^ui⁺ Avi Zv Kivi Rb⁻B eÜ⁺ t⁺ek k⁺î⁺iv m^uµq n⁺Z c^ui⁺ Zv Z⁺ i Aek⁻B ⁻iY i^uL⁺Z n⁺e|
 Zvici G⁺K G⁺K ⁻Uv h^u a⁺i ce c^uK⁻v⁺bi g^ujg⁺v⁺biv Bmjvg⁺ i^uö c^uK⁻v⁺b th A^ubmj^ugK Ab⁺v⁺Pvi I A^uev⁺Pvi t⁺ L⁺ Avm⁺Q Zv⁺Z Zv⁺iv GLb ÖBmjvg I c^uK⁻v⁺b k⁺ä ⁻Uvi c^uZ k⁺x⁺ n⁺vi⁺Z e⁺m⁺Q| Bmjvg I c^uK⁻v⁺b ^uwe⁺ivax-iv Z⁺ i ^uVK G g⁺b⁺v⁺f⁺veU⁺i m⁺h^uM ^ub⁺q ⁻xqgZje P^uiZ⁻ Ki⁺Z G^uM⁺q^uQj| Avg⁺ i miKvi Av⁺c⁺ZZ Z⁺ i gZje e⁻ Ki⁺j⁺l hZ⁺Y b⁺v Bmj⁺vgi h⁻v⁻ i⁺c^uqY I Bbm⁺vd c^uZö⁺i t⁺fZi ^u t⁺q ce c^uK⁻v⁺bi gb-gMR⁺teK Bmjvg I c^uK⁻v⁺bi c^uZ m⁺k⁺ K⁺i Z⁺teb, ZZ⁺Y k⁺î⁺ gZje n^um⁺ji m⁺h^uM Ae⁻vnZ ⁻vK⁺te| ce c^uK⁻v⁺bi g^ujg⁺v⁺biv th Z⁻vK⁺ Z Av⁺abK Bmj⁺vgi m⁺q⁺ c^ui⁺PZ bq, Zv⁺iv ^uP⁺b t⁺Kej t⁺Kv⁺ib-m⁺ö⁺ni Bmjvg GK⁻ I Avg⁺ i mvg^uiK miKvi⁺i ⁻iY i^uL⁺Z n⁺e|
 Gm⁺tei Av⁺j⁺teK h^u Avg⁺ i mvg^uiK miKvi k^umbe⁻e⁻, ^uk⁺y⁺ I m⁺s⁻ÜZi t⁺y⁺î e⁻vcK ^ueece m⁺vab Ki⁺Z c^ui⁺ib Zv⁺n⁺j Z⁺ i G mvg^uiK m⁺vdj⁻ m^uZ⁻Kvi m⁺vdj⁻ n⁺q t⁺L⁺ t⁺te| g⁺b i^uL⁺Z n⁺e, AZ⁺Z miKvi, t⁺jvi ⁻h^umi Ae⁺n⁺jvi Rb⁻ AvR Avg⁺ i ^uwe⁺ivU t⁺Lm⁺viZ ^u t⁺Z nj| ^uwe⁺teK⁺ ce c^uK⁻v⁺bi h^u ^uKQy^uAMm⁺Z meB cÖkg n⁺Z em⁺j⁺v| G cÖk⁺gi c^uiv^uEv⁺ bv NU⁺, Avg⁺ i Avi t⁺Kv⁺ t⁺Rb⁺teK⁺ I Zvi Kgdj a⁺šm⁺h^uM⁻ b⁺v t⁺nvK GUvB Z⁺ i GKgv⁺ j⁺y⁻ nIqv D^uPZ|

⁻ ^ubK msMvg, 20 t⁺g 1971

Mvg c^uZi⁺y⁺ evinbx

⁻ ^uZKvix I i^uö^uwe⁺ivax⁺ i n⁺vZ t⁺ K^ušicq b^uMiK⁺ i R⁺xeb I m⁺ö^uÜ⁺ i⁺y⁺v⁺te⁺y⁺Y K⁺i c⁺ ⁻ki ^uwe⁺fb t⁺Rjvq Qv⁺ I h^umac⁻v⁺qi D⁺ ⁻v⁺M Mvg c^uZi⁺y⁺ evinbx M^uVZ nevi Lei cvIqv h⁺q⁺Q| A^uZ ^ukM^uMiB c⁺ ⁻ki ^uwe⁺fb t⁺Rjv, ⁻v⁺b⁺, BD^ubqb I Mvg ch⁺q⁺ G c^uZi⁺y⁺ evinbx MV⁺bi K⁺vR ⁻äZ m⁺acm^uviZ n⁺e e⁺j Av⁺kv Kiv h⁺q| t⁺K⁻ xq k^uš K^ug^uU b^uMiK R⁺xeb ⁻v⁺f⁺ueK Ae⁻ v⁺ d^ui⁺q Av⁺bi e⁻vc⁺i⁺ th c⁺Póv P^uij⁺q h⁺q⁺Q, Z⁺ i ZrciZi hZ e^ux c^ute ZZB GK⁺vR ⁻äZ m⁺ö^ub n⁺Z c^ui⁺ e⁺j Avg⁺iv g⁺b K^ui⁺ c⁺ ⁻ki me⁺l G⁺f⁺ve k^uš K^ug^uU M^uVZ nevi m⁺q⁺ m⁺q⁺ ZviB Aaxb Mvg c^uZi⁺y⁺ evinbx K⁺vR Ki⁺Z ⁻vK⁺j thme ⁻ö^uZKvix t⁺P⁺iv⁻ dZv⁺f⁺ve k^ušicq b^uMiK⁺ i nq⁺ivb Ki⁺Q I Z⁺ i Ici AZ⁻v⁺Pvi P⁺v⁺j⁺q⁺ e⁺j A^uf⁺h^uM Av⁺m⁺Q Zv⁺il m⁺n⁺teR Aemv⁺ NU⁺Z eva⁻| G hveZ c⁺í⁺c⁺í⁺Kvq thme c⁺í⁺jLK ^um^uf⁺j M^uW, b⁺v⁺kv⁺j M^uW c⁺f⁺uz b⁺gi t⁺ ⁻Q⁺ve⁺meKewinbx MV⁺bi c⁻ve ^u t⁺q Av⁺m⁺Qb, Gi Ö⁺iv t⁺m D⁺í⁺K⁻ I Ab⁺vq⁺ t⁺m m^uvaZ n⁺Z c^ui⁺te| Z⁺te thme ⁻v⁺b ⁻v⁺b Ges BD^ubqb c^uk⁺v⁺b e⁻e⁻ v⁺ m^uµq n⁺q D⁺iv⁺b, t⁺m, t⁺j⁺teKI m⁺q⁺ m⁺q⁺ B c^upenj I m^uµq K⁺i tZv⁺jv Avek⁻K| Ab⁻ vq k^uš-K^ug^uU ev Z⁺ i c^uiP⁺v⁺bx Mvg c^uZi⁺y⁺ evinbx i Ae⁺te K⁺vR Ki⁺Z t⁺K⁺ b⁺v t⁺K⁺ b⁺v A⁺Ä⁺j Am⁺jeav n⁺Z c^ui⁺

Mvg c*u*Ziÿv Kig*u*U MVbKv*t*j*l* mZKZ*v* Aeja*t*bi c*t*qvRb Av*t*Q*|* tKv*t*bv `ZKvix ev `v*q*vi m*t*½ R*u*oZ e*u*³ P*v*B
 t*m* th f*v*lvf*v*l*x*iB t*n*vK bv t*K*b hv*t*Z G Kig*u*Ui Af*u*Š*t*i X*t*K t*K*v*t*bv c*K*vi loh*t*Š*i* m*t*h*v*M bv c*v*q t*m*i`*t*K*l* j*ÿ*”
 ivL*t*Z n*t*e*|* t*K*bb*v*, GLb*l* w*e*fb G*j*vKv w*e*t*k*l K*t*i t*g*v*t*gbk*v*x, K*g*j*v* I G R*v*Z*q* m*g*v*š*eZ*x* A*A*j*m*g*n* t*u*Š*K* c*v*B
 Le*t*i R*v*bv hv*q* th, `ZKvixiv t*K*v*t*bv t*K*v*t*bv G*j*vKvq Mf*x*i iv*t*Ī G*m* m*s*u*k*ó G*j*vKvq nZ*v*Kv*Đ* I W*v*K*u*Z K*t*i*|* Av*i*
 kv*š* Kig*u*U Z*v* Bm*j*vg I c*u*W*K* v*be*v`x t*j*v*t*KivB w*e*t*k*l f*v*t*e* Zv*t*`i w*k*Kv*t*i c*u*iYZ n*q* e*t*j R*v*bv hv*q* mZ*v*is Mvg
 c*u*Ziÿv ev*n*b*x*i l*c*i c*v*n*v*i*v* v*t*bi `w*q*Z t`q*v* n*t*j*l* m*v*t*u* m*v*t*u* c*t*Z*K* v*bv*q e`Kav*x* c*v*j*k* I G m*t*½ K*g*c*t*ÿ
 `kRb K*t*i G*g*, w*c* bv v*K*t*j* `ZKvix*t*`i mÜ*v*b t*c*t*j*l Zv*t*`i w*e*i*t*Š*x* e*e* v Aeja*t*b Am*ye*av nZ*v* c*v*t*i* G
 D*t*Ī*t*k” AŠZt A*v*q*f*v*t*e n*t*j*l* w*e*fb v*t*b d*uo* v*bv* v*cb*l A*t*bK Kv*h*K*x* n*t*e e*t*j Av*k*v Kiv hv*q*
 R*v*bv hv*q*, t*K*v*t*bv t*K*v*t*bv G*j*vKvq Av*t*Mq*v* av*x* `ZKvix*t*`i Lei mieivnKvix GK t*k*Y*x*i Pi i*t*q*t*Q*|* Zv*v*iB m*se*v`
 w*t*q Zv*t*`i w*b*t*q* Av*t*m*|* kv*š* Kig*u*U I Mvg c*u*Ziÿv Kig*u*Ui KZe” n*t*e Zv*t*`i ZrciZv*i* c*u*Z mZK`*u*o ivL*v*
 w*e*fb v*t*b M*u*VZ kv*š* Kig*u*U I t*e*AvBb*x* t*N*u*l*Z Av*l*q*g*x j*x*Mi` jZ*v*M*x* m`m`i i w*e*eZ t*u*Š*K* GUvB c*u*i*o*vi n*t*q
 l*t*V th, t`*t*k*i* m*v*av*i*Y g*v*b*y*tZv`*t*i K*u* A*t*bK w*k*ÿZ I Av*l*q*g*x m`m`i I G`j*u*i GK t*k*Y*x*i t*b*Zv*i*
 ivó`w*n*Zg*j*K loh*š* m*u*Š*K* w*K*Q*B* Rv*t*Zb bv*|* GK v AvR GK i*K*g mK*t*j*i*B g*u*l g*u*l th, t`k*ev*m*x* w*b*u*l*x
 Av*l*q*g*x j*x*M*t*K w*n* v*t*bi n*v*tZ c*u*W*K* v*bv*Š*K* Z*t*j t`ev*i* Rb` t*f*vU t`q*u*b eis Zv*t*`i w*e*v*l*q*v* c*t*Y*i* R*t*b`B t*f*vU
 w`*t*q*Q*j*|* GgZv*e*v*q*, w*b*ivc*Ë*g*t*K e*e* v*ax*b m*g*u*i*K KZc*t*ÿi Ab*g*uZ*u*t*g* RbMY*t*K t`*t*k*i* m*u*Z*K*vi c*u*i*u*WZ
 e*š*ev*i* R*t*b` v*t*b v*t*b Rbmf*v*i e*e* v Ki*t*j*l* w*e*ivU K*j*vY m*u*u*az* n*t*e e*t*j Av*k*v Kiv hv*q* B*u*Zc*e* Lyb*v*mn
 c*t*Š*t*k*i* w*e*fb G*j*vKvq G R*v*Z*q* Rbmf*v*q`*z* v*f*w*e*KZv*u* d*u*i*t*q Av*v*i e`v*cv*t*i* w*e*ivU K*j*vY m*u*u*az* n*t*q*Q* e*t*j R*v*bv
 hv*q* GZv`b a*t*i AvBb-k*š*L*j*vi Ab*g*uZ*u* m*t*h*v*M w*b*t*q* `ZKvixiv RbMY*t*K m*ac*Y*i*t*c* D*t*ëv*f*v*t*e e*u*š*q* Av*m*t*Q*,
 GLb RbMY cZ*ÿ*f*v*t*e* Zv*t*`i cP*v*iYv*i* i*c* I Zv*i* wZ³ c*u*iY*u*Z j*ÿ*” K*t*i P*t*j*Q* K*v*tRB G c*u*iWZZ RbM*Y*i
 w*e*ãv*š* `iK*t*iY Ab*y*c e*e* vB th K*j*vYK*i* n*t*e Zv`v*f*w*e*Kf*v*t*e*B Av*k*v Kiv hv*q*
 t`*t*k`*z* v*f*w*e*KZv*u* d*u*i*t*q G*t*b cY*k*v*š* I w*b*ivc*Ë* c*u*ZôvK*t*i Dc*t*iv³ m*g*u*ik*m*g*n KZc*t*ÿ w*e*t*e*Pbvi m*t*½ j*ÿ*”
 Ki*t*eb e*t*j Av*k*v Kiv*|*

^w*b*K m*s*Mvg, 23 t*g* 1971

I*t*i Avq w*d*i Avq

fviZ I Zv*i* Pi*t*`i c*t*ivPb*v* I cP*v*iYvq w*e*ãv*š* n*t*q th*m*e w*b*ixn AvBb*v*BM bvM*u*iK m*x*g*v*Š*i* c*c*iv*t*i w*M*t*q* A*t*k*l* w*b*Mn
 f*M*Qb t*c*i*m*W*u* AvMv t*g*v*n*v*q* Bq*v*nq*v* Lvb Zv*t*`i t`*t*k`*d*i Avmvi Avn*ÿ*vb Rv*u*b*t*q*Q*b*|* G Avn*ÿ*vb AZ*š*
 m*g*t*q*vc*t*h*v*Mx n*t*q*Q* G Avn*ÿ*vb Avgv*t*`i w*e*ãv*š* I w*ec*b f*v*B*t*evb*t*`i c*v*tY Av*k*i m*Â*vi Ki*t*e*|* GKZidv I GKUn*u*bv
 c*t*ivPb*v* I cP*v*iYvq t`*t*k`*t*Q*t*o kĪ*t*Š*t*k`*w*M*t*q Zv*v* th Agv*u*YK`*y*f*v*tMi w*k*Kv*i* n*t*q*Q*t*j*b Av*k*v K*u*i Gevi Zv*i*
 Aemv*b* NU*t*e*|* c*u* K*u*š, Abv*n*vi, A*u*b`v, g*v*g*v*ix I A*u*b*ev*h gZ*z*i`*b*u`*b* n*u*ZQ*u*b t*u*Š*K* t*i*n*v*B t*c*t*q* Zv*v* w`*i*
 w*b*t*k*vm t*d*j*z* c*v*i*t*eb*|*
 Ac*u*iYZ t*b*ZZ.I Ac*u*iYg`*k*x Av*t*eM MYg*v*b*y*l i R*x*e*t*b th KZ`*y*f*v*M b*u*g*t*q Av*t*z c*v*t*i* Avgiv c*u*W*K* v*bx*iv Gev*t*i
 n*v*t*o* n*v*t*o* Zv Dc*j*u*ä* K*t*i*Q* G g*g*u*š*K A*u*f*Á*Zv Avgv*t*`i RvZ*q* B*u*Zv*t*m A*ÿ*q n*t*q h*u*M h*u*M Avgv*t*`i c*t*u*u* v*b*t`*k*
 w`*t*e*|* Avgv*t*`i A*t*eva w*k*i t*b*Zv*v* A*u*b*u*ZK g*y*Š i b*u*t*g* t`*t*k*i* A*u*b*u*ZK a*ÿ*sm K*t*i ivR*u*b*u*ZK`*v*mZ e*Y*Y Ki*t*Z
 h*u*W*Q*j*|* Zv*v* MYZ*t*Š*i* b*u*t*g* d`*v*mev` K*v*t*q*g K*t*i MYg*v*b*y*ŠK GKZidv f*y* e*u*š*q* t`*k*Q*ov* Ki*t*Z h*u*W*Q*j*|* Zv*v* kv*š*i
 b*u*t*g* MYR*x*e*t*b m*x*g*v*nb Ak*u*š t*W*ŠK G*t*b*Q* Zv*v* ev*s*Mv*j*x g*y*j*g*v*bi* v*u* Av*v*t*q*i b*u*t*g* v*t*u*i* f*i*w*u* N*u*U*t*q*Q*
 Zv*v* K*j*vY*i* b*u*t*g* Pig I`*x*N`*v*q*x* AK*j*vY t*W*ŠK G*t*b*Q*
 m*e*uKQ*B* f*y* t*b*Z*t*Zi K*u*l*j* GK m*t*½ t*l*v*j* Av*u*b t*l*Z w*M*t*q* c*u*W*K* n*v*i*v*g*u* hv t*c*t*q*Q*u*g Zv*l* t*u*M*j*l`*u*š t*b*Z*t*Zi
 th w*ec*ÿ t*l*mviZ G A*Â*j*ev*m*t*K w`*t*z n*j*, Zv*i* ÿZc*Y*KZ w`*t*b m*ae* Zv t*K* e*t*z c*v*t*i* Z*u*Wc Avgv*t*`i t*k*l*ÿ*v
 th t*l*v`v Ki*t*j*b*, t*m*Rb` Avgiv t*l*v`vi K*v*tQ KZ*Á* G e`v*cv*t*i* Avgv*t*`i t*u*b*re*w*n*b*x*i exiZcY`m*s*Mvg I Z*v*M Aek`B
 c*k*smb*q* Zv*t*`i m*g*t*q*uPZ n`*t*ÿc Q*ov* wKQ*z*B Avgiv ev*p*Y` m*g*vR`ev`i L*ai* t*u*Š*K* g*y*Š t*c*Zig bv*|* K*v*iY,

mPZZ fviZ AvIqvgx tbZZtK GiC KivqE Kti tdjWQj, hvZ Kti ce cwiK-vb Zv`i nvZi gWq Pj
 MtiQj | GLvzb fviZxq cZvKv Doj, fviZxq UvKv Pjj, fviZxq tmbvi AvbvMbv Pjj Avi fviZxq At`i evRvi
 Wgjj | ygZvi jvjm gvbyK th t`k wepmZv KiZ cvti, cwiK-vbi ivRbxZtZ AvIqvgx tbZZB cqjv tm
 Kj¼RbK bRxi Kvqg Kij |
 GnZvk ivRbxZKiv tciM+WUi nvRvi cqvm mEi fviZ-cxwZ QvoZ cvtiwb, cvtiwb fviZxq tkvMvb fYj cwiK-vbx
 tkvMvb ZtZ | Zviv ygZv n`všii AvtjvPbvKvj cwiK-vbx cZvKv cjo wev`vni aYRv Dovj | cwiK-vbi RbKtK
 c`WjZ Kti bZb RvZi RbK ntZ PvbJ | Zviv Gme WKQp fviZxq BtZtZ fviZi mk`mynh`wbq G t`tki
 fviZxq mac`vqi mthvMvZvq PvjWQj | fuZv W`tq cwiK-vbx`i t fvu Wbq cwiK-vbi GKU AskK fviZi
 nvZ Zzj t`qvi G Pmvs tkl chš cwiK-vbi Avcigi RbZv iZL bv`Wtj AvR tMvUv ce cwiK-vbi RbZvB
 eei evpYev`x fviZi mvac`WqK Wai wKvi nZ | tkvjKvZv Avevi Zvi nvivbv Ktjvbx Wd`i tcz |
 ejvevuj, tkl chš Avgv`i tmbvevnbx I RbZvi mPZb c`tšc hW I t`k I t`tki RbZvK fviZxq aYsm`upvi
 nvZ t`K evPtqQ, Z\_vic AvIqvgx avš tbZv I d`Wmev`x Kgx`i GKZidv ctiPbv cPviYv I Rei`W i wKvi
 ntq WKQytjK fviZ Pj tMqQ | G Wbtevaiv iaybixn WKQybyB bq, ce cwiK-vbi ejtZ tMj evi Avbv A`vei
 maw` fviZi nvZ Zzj W`tqQ | A_P Zvi weibgtq Zviv tctqQ jvAbv, Abvni I weifbgLx gZz GgbK tMlvb
 Zviv cwiK-vbx Pi bvtg AvL`WqZ ntq mvac`WqK vsmvii wKvi nt`Q | G Ae`vq t`tki tciM+WU AeB AvBvby
 t`kevmt`i fviZ ivWx D`i t`K teitq vaxb t`tki gWtZ Gtm gyB i Wbtkvm t djvi th Avte`b RvibgtqQb
 Zv mZB mste`bkxj | ZvB Avgiv I AvR Avgv`i fviZxq Pmvs jvWZ fvb-tevb`i cWZ AvvYv Rvbm`Q, I ti Avq
 Wd`i Avq |

WbK msMvg, 24 tg 1971

cYwbiwcEvetai cekZ

ce cwiK-vb`WZKvix`gb Afhvb iiti ci tciM+WU AvMv tgvnvaB Bqwnqv Lvb I MeYi tjt tRt WU°v Lvb cW K
 cW Kfvte GKwaKevi t`tki kvišicq AvBvbyb vMviK`i Rieb I Rvbgvtji wbiwcEvet`vbi K_v tNviYv KtiQb |
 Zu`i G cWZkZ h\_vmae cWjZ nt`Q t`L Avgiv AtbKvstK AvK` I WbWš ntqQ | G evcvti mnvqZv jvtfi
 Rb`Zuv`jgZ WbtektI kvišicq vMviK`i Wbq th kviš KigU MVbi mthvM W`tqQb Zv t`KI vMviK`i
 t fZti wbiwcEveva Mvp ntqQ | Gi dtj t`Lv hv`Q, ct`tki meI`zZ`v fveK Rieb Wd`i AvmtQ | Avdm-Av`vJZ,
 Kj-KvLvbv, t`vKvb, hvbevnb I tYZ-Lvgvi tek miMig ntq DvVtQ | WZKvix`i ZrciZv cvq DavI ntq
 cicvti Pj tMqQ | GLb ctqvRb nj AivRKZv weaY`A\_bxwZi cWb`vm | tmRb`Acwvnh nt`Q cYwbiwcEveva |
 G cYwbiwcEvetai cekZi cqjv kZ nt`Q tciM+WU I MeYi c`E Avkvm cY ev`evgtbi Av e`v Kiv |
 GRb`meI`WbfiM` kviš KigU Mto th tKvb c`tšc KigUi mgvikKB, iZ t`qv | tKvb e`v³ ev tkYx
 Wtktli cingK ZLbB tbqv thZ cvti hLb Zv msikó GjvKvi kviš KigUi Abtgv`b jvf Kti | GgbK kviš
 KigUi tKvb m`m`i weitz` tKvbiic e`v MnYi ctqvRbxqZv t`Lv W`tj Zv kviš KigUiK AevnZ tiLB Kiv |
 WZxq kZ nt`Q, WZKvix`i nvZ t`K kviš KigUi m`m`i Rvbgvtji cYwbiwcEvi WbDqZv weavb Kiv Ges
 tkYx, `j I fvlv WbtektI me WZKvix`K mgvtb kvq`v Kiv | GK tkYxi WZKvixi AeZgvb Ab` tKvb
 WZKvix tkYxi thb t`šivZ` t`Lv bv t`q tmi`KtI Kov`W ivLv |
 ZZxq kZ nt`Q, tKvbtv Avdmvii ZEvavb Qvov tKvb mvgiK ev Avav-mvgiK e`v³ KvD`K ngivb KtiZ ZvK
 KtVvi kviš t`qv, tZgvb kviš t`qv tmbvevnbx bvg fvsMtg tKD tKvb gZje PviZv` cqvmx ntj |
 PZZ kZ nt`Q, tKD Kvti maw`K tKvb Wg`v AfthvM Avtj AfthvMKvix`K KtVvi kviš t`qv Ges th tKvb
 AfthvM maw`K e`v tbqvi AvM h_vh`Z`š Abv |
 cAg kZ nt`Q, WZKvix etj WpYz`j I evnbx Qvov Ab` mevB`K ngivbgy ivLv Ges WZKvix m`v`n
 az`i I WZ. mgvWYZ bv nIqv chš tKvbiic kviš bv t`qv | KvY, tciM+WU I MeYi WbB tNviYv KtiQb,

Avlqvgx jx#MiI AwaKvsk t`k#c#gK Ges gyótgq`ZKvix t`#ki wecy RbZvi Ici d`wmev`x Kvq`vq Zv#`i
 gZ Pw#c+q w`q#Q| wVK G Ae`vB N#U#Q Avgv#`i Awdm-Av`vj#Z, Kj-KviLvby Ges mvgwiK, Avav-mvgwiK
 wefv#M| gyótgq`v\_vÜ D`PwffjvIx Zv#`i Aaxb`#`i wec\_Mvgx K#i#Q| ZvB Zv#`i Rvbgvj I PvKix-Kvie#ii
 wbdqZv c#qvRb|
 Avgv#`i wekvm, mvgwiK miKvi c#`wivcE#eva m#óí G cekZ, #jv mvg#b t#i#L Zv#`i`Z`gb ZrciZv Ae`vnZ
 ivL#j mef c#`vfwek Ae`v`d#i Avm#Z cv#i| miKv#ii c#Z t`kevmx th Av`v`vcb K#i#Q Zvi G ai#bi
 gj`vqb t`L#j miKvi I t`kevmx ü`Zv Mfxizi n#e I wivcE#eva wbdZ n#e|

^`wbK msMvg, 25 tg 1971

AvZimgc#Yi AvnYvb

L#y#vi mibK#U Avkv#b#Z cv#K`vbx t#d#R KZK aZ c#vZK t#m#K# tjt b#m#i#`x#b MZ K#bevi ivó#`vnx t#jvK#`i#K
 w#`y#bi A\_ I A`k` w`q#mrvh`v#bi K\_v`xKvi K#ib| aZ t#m#K# tjt b#m#i#`x#b tKv_vq KZ b#i wkie#i
 w#`y#b A`k` e`env#ii tU#bs w#q#Qb, w#`y#b Awdm#v#i Zv#K I Zvi m#x#`i wKfv#e mrvh` K#i#Qb Ges
 f#el#Z wK wK mrvh`v#bi c#Zk#Z w`q#Qb BZ`w` Zvi`xKv#i w`#Z D#jL K#i#Qb| w#`y#b m#h#w#x mn tKvb
 Zv#i#L KZRb m#x#`w#q#Z w#e#i#v A wfg#L I lq#v n#q L#y#vi mibKU cvK t#m#v#i n#Z aiv c#ob ZvI w#b D#jL
 K#ib| aZ t#m#K# tjt e#jb, 0#h RbMY#K Avlqvgx jxM mg_K g#b K#i#Qjvg ZvivB Avgv#`i t#m#v#i n#Z
 t#m#v` K#i t#q| GLb Awg e`w`#MZFv#e AbZB Ges mgq I R#eb bó bv K#i A#ej# Ab`vb` mKj m#x#`K
 AvZimgc#Yi R#b` AvnYvb Rvbw`Q|0

c#i#vR` t#jvfx w#`y#b Zvi m#cm#v#e#`x`y#fmÜ P#iZv_ Kivi R#b` ce c#K`v#K tK` K#i th lohš
 cv#K#q#j B#Zc#e we#fbfv#e Zvi bM i#c wekevmx mvg#b D`NwUZ n#q#Q| aZ t#m#K# tjt b#m#i#`x#b i#e#Zi
 ga` w`q# t#m lohš#iB Av#iKevi g#Lvm D#b#PZ n#j#| Zvici I w#`y#b t#m#q#ejm#v tKvb g#L w#b#R#`i A`k`
 I Ab#tekKvix cv#v#b#i Øviv cv#K`v#bi Avf`š#xY e`vc#i n`#y#ci w#lq#U A`xKvi Ki#Z Pvb, Zv f#et#Z
 N#y#eva nq| R#e we#k#i# b`vq w#b#Riv t#vL j#K#q hZB Avcb K#x#Z m#ú#K Ac#i#i t#vL#K d#uK w`#`Qb e#j g#b
 Ki#b bv tKb, Avm#j th Zv#`i mKj cKvi f#w#gi n#uo B#Zg#a`B n#v#U t#f#`# t#M#Q Zv GKUZ w#j#q t`L#jB w#b#Riv
 e#Z#Z cv#i#Zb| Z_vK`\_Z kiYv\_x#`i m#nv#h`i R#b` w#`y#b t#bZv#`i kZ t#v#vR#i m#E#I tKb Ab`vb` ivó G#`#K
 t#Zgb GKUv bRi w`#`Qb bv, G t`#K#I wK Zv#`i`PZ#b`v`q nq bv?

w#`y#b lohš I c#ivPbvq hvivB we#vš n#q`jZ`v#x n#q#Qj Zv#`i c#Z#KB th t`k, R#vZ I tLv` w#b#Ri I
 c#iev#Mi mebv# m#v#bi b`vq AvZ#NvZ Kv#R w#jB n#q#Qj c#vZK e`w`#`i A#b#KB AvR G m#Z`U Dc#wä
 Ki#Q| B#Zc#eKvi aZ c#vZKMY I t#m#K# tjt b#m#i#`x#b GRB` AbZv I Ab#k#Pbv#i cKv# t`#K ZvB c#i#v#i
 n#q D#V| w#`y#b lohš#i wKvi aZ t#m#K# tjt b#m#i#`x#b Zvi m#x#`-m#v\_x#`i hviv GLbI w#`y#bi cPviYvq
 we#vš n#q G#nb AvZ#NvZ Kv#Ri`y#šv w#q# G#`K t#m#`K Q#vQ#v K#i teov#`Q, Zv#`i#K mgq t#y#v bv K#i
 A#ej# AvZimgcY Kivi Rb` AvnYvb Rvbw#q#Qb| b#m#i#`x#b aZ Ae`vq G AvnYvb Rvbw#j I Zvi ga`w`q c#vZK
 I w#`y#b c#ivPbv#i wKv#i c#iYZ e`w`#`i Rb` we#vš n#j I c\_ w#b#`k i#q#Q th, Zv#Z tKv#bvB m#`n t#bB|
 AvKiveYxi MZ`y#v#m#i cPviYv Ges cv#K`v#bi ev`e Ae`v I kiYv_x#`i m#ú#KZ w#`y#bZv#`i eZgvB D#`#mg#n
 w#`y#b cPviYvq we#vš e`w`#`i R#b` A#bK wKQzk#Yxq i#q#Q| Gme w#lq Ges teAvBbx t#Nw#Z Avlqvgx jx#Mi
 K#Zcq m`m` I aZ t#m#v#`i Avcb f#ji Rb``#L cKv# I m#x#`i c#Z Zv#`i AvZimgc#Yi AvnYvb Øviv ev`e
 m#Z`iB cKv# N#U#Q| Zvici I f#ey#i D`q bv NU#j Ges w#`y#b cPviYvq c#f#v#e n#v#i`i#b Kv#i#i c#y t`#K
 AvZ#NvZ Kg ev Amr w#P#š#i cKv# NU#j t#m#v#`i w#b#R#K AwaK a#š#m#i w`#K t#v#j t`q#vB b#v#š#i n#e| tKbbv Zv#`i
 Rvbw D#PZ th, cvK t#m#v#i n#x#`i t#hLv#b w#`y#b m#K` Ab#tekKvix I Zv#`i Gme t`v#m#i#i m#ysM#vZ k#`#K ZQbQ
 K#i w`#Z t#i#Qb, t#m#y#`I G#`#k t#m#i#j v`w#m#i#i b#tg eZg#bi`Z`gb I Zv#`i c#y AvZ mnR e`vc#i| we#k#i
 K#i hLb G t`kevmx K#Q Zv#`i GZ w`bKvi b#kKZvg#K KvR I Zvi t#Q#b w#`y#b c#p#cvIKZv aiv c#o t#M#Q,

tm̄yʔî Zv̄`i hveZxq Amr PŠv Aek`B giPKv eʔj cgwYZ nʔZ eva`| RbMY KZK.tm̄KÐ tjt bwm̄i:İxʔbi
 tmbvevnbxi nvʔZ tm̄vc` nIqv̄i NUbvU Zvi g`eo cgvY|
 m̄Zivs w̄n>`yvb̄x cPviYvq weãvš nʔq GLbl hviv `yðšvq w̄jβ w̄Ksev AbgʔtekKvixʔ`i mnvqZvq bvkKZvgʔK KvʔRi
 Øviv bvm̄iK Rxeʔbi kwiš weNZ KiʔZ cqvm̄x, Zv̄`i Aiv m̄Ei Dʔjw̄LZ AvnYvʔb m̄ov t`qv Dw̄PZ| GʔZB th Zv̄`i
 w̄bʔRi, c̄ievieʔMi I mgvʔRi Kj`vY w̄b̄w̄nZ Ges w̄n>`yvb̄i n`yʔci dʔj t`ki th A_w̄biZK yw̄Z m̄v̄aZ nʔqʔQ
 Zv̄`eZ cʔY nʔZ cv̄ʔi GK\_v m̄y gv\_vq Zv̄`i PŠv Kiv Dw̄PZ|

^`wbK msMvg, 26 t̄g 1971

tc̄m̄WʔUi fvIY

w̄n>`yvb̄x mk` AbgʔtekKvix I ivóʔ`vnx `w̄ZKvixʔ`i `gb Aivfhvʔbi ci t`ki KʔqKiU ,i:ZcYweIqʔK t̄K>` Kʔi
 thme w̄RÁvm̄i m̄j̄o nʔqQj Ges th_ʔjvʔK c̄jR Kʔi w̄n>`yvb̄ I Zvi Abgʔiiv Rbgʔb weãvš m̄j̄o t̄Póv Pvjw̄Qj,
 MZ ci i KivPxʔZ AbgʔZ GK mvsew̄`K m̄ʔʔjʔb tc̄m̄WʔU Bqvinqv Lv̄b KZK.Zu c`Ē fvIY t̄mmKj w̄RÁvm̄i
 ReveB Ø`_nx̄bfvʔe Dʔjw̄LZ nʔqʔQ| Zu fvIYi m̄vi-msʔyc nʔjv t

1| w̄Zb w̄bevPbʔK wedj nʔZ t`ʔeb bv Ges `vfv̄eK Ae`v envʔji m̄vʔ\_ m̄vʔ\_ ȳgZv n`v̄ši KiʔZ `pm̄¼íex| ZvB
 w̄Zb m̄Bv̄ni gʔa`B w̄Zb ȳgZv n`v̄ši ms̄v̄š c̄iKíbv tck Kiʔeb| 2| ce c̄w̄K`vʔbi NUbvejx cv̄KiZK `th̄vM
 bq̄NGUv ḡb̄ȳiB m̄j̄o Ges w̄Zb GRʔb` `ȳLZ| 3| cʔ`ki w̄bʔ`vI t̄jvKʔ`i e`vcv̄ʔi w̄Zb DrK̄ÉZ Ges hv̄`i
 evoxN̄ʔii ȳw̄Z nʔqʔQ Zv̄`i c̄p̄envʔji e`vcv̄ʔi AvM̄nx| 4| AvIqvgx w̄bʔ`vI m`m̄iv m`m`c` n̄vivʔZ cv̄ʔib bv eʔj
 w̄Zb e`w̄<sup>3</sup>MZfv̄e gʔb Kʔib| 5| Acivaxʔ`i k̄w̄`vʔbi AvBbMZ AwaKvi miKv̄ʔii iʔqʔQ Ges miKvi w̄bR weʔePbv
 AbgʔteKvix I Zv̄`i m̄nPiʔ`i c̄ʔivPbv̄ evoxNi Z`vM̄xʔ`i t`k cZ`vMgb mgv`Z nʔe| 7| hy t̄Kvb ḡx̄ḡsm̄vi
 c_ bq| c̄w̄K`vb k̄w̄š P̄vq| 8| w̄Zb gv̄ʔmi chv̄ß Lv̄` ḡlR̄y iʔqʔQ Ges ev̄Kx c̄ʔqvRb w̄gUvevi Rb` Av̄šR̄w̄ZK
 m̄v̄nh` M̄vY Kiv nʔe|

tc̄m̄WʔU mvsew̄`K m̄ʔʔjʔb Zu fvIYi ga`w̄`tq thme weIq̄i DʔjL KʔiʔQb cʔZ`KiUB ,i:ʔZi AwaKvix| weʔkI
 Kʔi w̄bevPZ c̄w̄Zb̄iaʔ`i nvʔZ ȳgZv n`v̄šiK t̄K>` Kʔi t`k th `w̄ubv NʔU t̄Mj, t̄m e`vcv̄ʔi Zu t̄NvIYw̄U AwaK
 ,i:ʔZi AwaKvix| w̄n>`yvb̄x mk` AbgʔtekKvix I ivóʔ`vnx `w̄ZKvixʔ`i `gb Aivfhvʔbi ci c̄w̄K`vʔbi f̄iel`r
 ivR̄w̄biZK M̄Zaviv`K nʔe GUv t`k-w̄eʔ`k GK weivU w̄RÁvm̄i nʔq t`Lv w̄`tqQj| w̄n>`yvb̄ I Zvi Abgʔiiv G c̄k̄U
 w̄bʔqB AwaK AccPv̄ʔii Øviv Rbgʔb weãvš m̄j̄o t̄Póv Pvjw̄Qj| w̄Kš tc̄m̄WʔU Bqvinqv Lv̄ʔbi MZ ci i mvsew̄`K
 m̄ʔʔjʔb c`Ē fvIY GK̄`K thgb G ms̄v̄š m̄Kj Ríbv-Kíbi Aem̄v NʔUʔQ, t̄Zgib t`k̄c̄igK Rb-w̄bevPZ
 c̄w̄Zb̄iaʔ`i nvʔZ ȳgZv n`v̄ši Kʔi MZ `jeQi aʔi w̄Zb th Av̄š̄iK c̄ʔPóv Pw̄jʔq Avm̄ʔQb, t̄m Av̄š̄iKZviB c̄j̄ivq
 ev̄j̄o A`fe`w̄³ NʔUʔQ| B̄w̄Zc̄e tc̄m̄WʔU KZK.w̄bevPʔbi ZwiL t̄NvIYi c̄iL w̄bevPb Abgʔv̄bi e`vcv̄ʔi Zu
 Av̄š̄iKZvq m̄ʔ`n t̄cv̄IYKvixʔ`i ḡȳL P̄bK̄w̄j `tq w̄Zb thfv̄ʔe w̄bevPʔbi KvR m̄aúb KʔiQʔj̄b, t̄Zḡbfv̄ʔe ȳgZv
 n`v̄ši i e`vcv̄ʔi Zu Av̄š̄iKZvi m̄ʔ`n Kʔi hviv weãvš m̄j̄o Kʔi Avm̄ʔQ, G e`vcv̄ʔi Zu `p msKʔíi t̄NvIYvq
 Zv̄`i ḡȳL I th P̄bK̄w̄j coʔe Zv `vfv̄eKfv̄ʔeB ejv P̄j̄j|

c̄w̄K`vʔbi ivR̄w̄biZK Rxeʔb t̄Mvjʔh̄vM t̄WʔK Gʔb w̄n>`yvb̄ I Zvi Abgʔiiv th `ȳnf̄m̄Ü P̄viZv_ KiʔZ t̄P̄q̄Qj, Zvi
 Rʔb` Zviv KʔqKiU weIq̄K n̄w̄Zqv̄i w̄nʔm̄ʔe e`envi KʔiQj| c̄w̄K`vʔbi ivR̄w̄biZK KZʔZ ce c̄w̄K`vbxʔ`i
 AwaKv̄ʔii c̄k̄U w̄Qj Zb̄ia` c̄av̄b| loh̄šKvixiv G c̄ki M̄VbgʔK t̄Kvb mgv̄av̄b tck bv Kʔi m̄Kj mgq t`ki G
 AĀʔji ḡvbȳ weʔkI Kʔi h̄mḡvR̄K G c̄k̄ t`ki Ab` AĀʔji wēiʔx̄ t̄ȳc̄tq Zzj RvZxq m̄sn̄w̄Z webo Kivi j̄ȳ`
 w̄bʔqB KvR KʔiʔQ AwaK| eZgv̄b miKv̄ʔii c̄e t`ki RbM̄ʔYi m̄veRbx̄b t̄fv̄UwaKvi bv `vKvq G AĀʔji Rbgʔb
 D³ weʔI f̄ve m̄j̄oʔZ loh̄šKvixiv Avil m̄th̄vM t̄c̄tq hv̄q| AšZt Pvi eQi c̄eI m̄veRbx̄b t̄fv̄UwaKv̄ʔii w̄f̄EʔZ
 t`k̄ m̄v̄aiY w̄bevPb Abgʔv̄bi ḡva`tg Rbc̄w̄Zb̄iaʔ`i nvʔZ ȳgZv n`v̄šiZ nʔj loh̄šKvixʔ`i c̄ʔȳ m̄v̄o m̄vZ t̄Kw̄U
 ḡȳj̄ḡb̄K w̄n>`yvb̄i t̄Mvjʔḡ c̄iYZ Kivi gʔZv c̄w̄i`w̄Zi D̄t̄me NUv̄bv̄ m̄e nZ bv| m̄Zivs tc̄m̄WʔU ȳgZv

n⁻vš*i*i e⁻vc*i* Zu th ⁻p msK*i*i K_v tNvIYv K*i*†Qb, Zv†Z vZv ev⁻e ⁻pf*i*Bi c*i*Pq ⁻†q†Qb| IohŠKvixiv
 v†R†⁻i ⁻ymf*i*Ü P*i*Zv₋ Kivi R†b⁻ th nviZqv*i*U e⁻envi Ki†Zv G c×iZ†ZB GKg*i* Zvi Aemv*b* NU†Z c*i*†i Ges
 hveZxq fy ešveš ⁻†fZ n†Z c*i*†i| tc*m*†W†Ui tNvIYv thgb AccPviKvix⁻i mKj cPviYv D†İK†gjK e†j
 cgviYZ Ki†e †Zg*v*b Zviv RbM†Yi Kv†Q ⁻Pi⁻†bi Rb⁻ N*i*YZ n†qI ₋vK†e|
 Z†e ††ki G AA†j eZg*v*†b ⁻vveK Rxe*b*h*v*İv ⁻†Z d†i Avm†Z ₋vK†jI th GLv†b ygZv n⁻vš*i*i g†Zv c*i*†ek
 GLbI m*o* nq*v*b, Zv A⁻xKvi Kiv P†j bv| Avi Dch*†* c*i*†ek m*o*i c†e G RvZxq †Kvb c⁻†yc n†Z*ec*i*x*ZB
 cgviYZ nevi m*o*vebv A*o*AK| v†kl K†i n†⁻†y*v*x Ab*†*†ekKvix I Zv†⁻i †⁻vmiiv c††ki cZ⁻Š GjvKvq †⁻ŠivZ⁻
 Pvi†q thvMv†hvM e⁻e⁻v vebó K†i I Lv⁻†mvgMx j*y* K†i GLvbKvi A₋b*x*iZi th y*o*Z mvab K†i †M†Q, †Kv†bv
 temvgiK miKv*i*i c†y Zv ⁻vveK Ae⁻vq G†b ††ki AvBb-k*o*Ljv d*o*i†q Avb AZ⁻Š K*v*b e⁻vc*i* n†q ⁻†v†e|
 Rbve b†j Avgxb Zu GK vee†Z†Z G gZB e⁻3 K†i†Qb| gvbbq tc*m*†W†Ui th G Ae⁻v m*o*ú†K c†m†PZb Zv
 Zu †NvIYv ga⁻††qB e⁻3 n†q†Q| vZv Rbc*v*Zi*o*ia†⁻i n†Z ygZv n⁻vš*i*i †NvIYv Øiv ††ki hveZxq mgm⁻v
 mgv†bi MYZ*o*ŠK c×iZi e⁻vc*i* th ev⁻e ⁻pf*i*Bi c*i*Pq ⁻†q†Qb, G m†½ c†⁻vveK Ae⁻v d†i Avmvi kZ
 Av†ivc K†i I ce c*v*K⁻v†bi eZgvb c*i*†i ⁻Z m*o*ú†K v†Ri ev⁻e ⁻pf*i*Bi c*i*Pq ⁻†q†Qb|
 tc*m*†W†U Zu f*v*I†Y h₋v_B e†j†Qb th, ce c*v*K⁻v†b hv vKQv†U †M†jv GUv c*v*KiZK ⁻†hvM bq, eis g*v*†y*i*B m*o*i|
 ††k mvaviY vbeP†bi Zv*i*L †NvI†Z nevi ci ††K eZgvb Ae⁻v chš tc*m*†W†Ui K_v I KvR Ges Zvi c*v*Kv*o*ik
 GK†kYxi PigcŠx i*v*Rb*x*iZ†Ki vq*v*Kv†Di c*v*Z bRi ey†j th †Kv†bv vbi†c*y* ⁻†i†jvK GK₋v⁻xKvi Ki†Z eva⁻
 th, G c*i*†i ⁻Zi Rb⁻†vq†mB PigcŠx, A⁻††kx I ⁻vqZnxb D⁻Q*o*Lj i*v*Rb*x*iZKB| g†Zt ZvivB GKev*i* Rv†Z†K
 v†R†⁻i N*Y* KvhKjv†ci ⁻i†b ⁻k eQ†i*i*L A*o*AKKv MYZŠ ††K e*o*†Z†i†L*o*Qj| Gevi bvbv fuZvq d⁻vmev⁻x
 Kvq†vq Zviv c*v*K⁻vbe⁻x RbZvi †fvU v†q c*v*K⁻v b aš†miB IohŠ P*v*jv| RbZv ††k f*v*M Kivi R†b⁻ vKQ†ZB
 Zv†⁻i †fvU ⁻†q*o*†j†b bv| vKŠ Gme †bZv RbM†Yi mv†⁻vekvMvNvZKZv K†i vev⁻QbZvi Av†⁻vjb i*i* K†i ††q|
 d†j tmbv*o*nbx eva⁻ n†qB Zv†⁻i ⁻vqZ cv†j†b GvM†q Av†mb| Zvi d†j m*o* RbM†Yi mKj ⁻†L⁻†ykv*i* R†b⁻
 vev⁻QbZv*o*x †bZvivB th m*o*ú†⁻vq*x*, GUv vKQ†ZB A⁻xKvi Kivi Dc*v*q †bB|
 mZivs tc*m*†W†Ui †NvIYv ci ††ki mKj †kYxi b*v*Mv†Ki GUvB GKg*i* KZe⁻ th, Rbc*v*Zi*o*ia†⁻i n†Z ygZv
 n⁻vš*i*i R†b⁻ c*i*†ek m*o*i K†i ††k ⁻†Z k*o*Š-k*o*Ljv d*o*i†q Avb Ges G e⁻vc*i* miKvix cqm†K Avš*i*K
 mnvqZvi gva†g mvdj†g*o*Z K†i †Zvjv|
 c†y†š†i gvbvq tc*m*†W†U ygZv n⁻vš*i*i th c*v*Ki†bv †NvIYv Ki†Z hv††Qb, Zv†Z eZgvb i*v*Rb*x*iZK vech†qi g†
 KviY,†jv th ⁻†fZ n†e Zv Avgiv ⁻fveZB Avk*v* Kv| f*o*el†Z hv†Z KLbI Avi Gi†c Ae⁻vi D⁻†e bv NU†Z c*i*†i
 †m e⁻vI Zu c*v*Ki†bv Ašf*†* ₋vK†e e†j Avgiv g†b K*o*i|

^vbk msMvg, 30 †g 1971

n† y†bi AgvRbxq fvgKv

me⁻xKZ.AvŠRvZK mnAe⁻vb b*x*iZi g† K_vB n†jv †Kv†bv ivó Aci ⁻vaxb mve†fšg iv†ó*i* Avf⁻šixY e⁻vc*i*
 †Kv†bv cKvi n⁻†yc Ki†Z c*v*†e bv| v†ki thLv†bB c*v*i⁻ú*o*iK m*o*ú†Ki AebvZi d†j h*o*††Kv†bv ⁻††ki g†a⁻
 D†ĒRbvi m*o* nq, mvaviYZt A*o*AKvsk †y†İ Aci iv†ó*i* Avf⁻šixY e⁻vc*i* n⁻†ycRvBZ NUb†K †K⁻ K†iB Zvi
 m†c*v*Z N†U| vekk*o*Š envj i*v*Lvi D†İ†k⁻ GR†b⁻B vekk m*o* vi mnAe⁻vb b*x*iZ,†jv †g†b Pjv c†Z⁻K iv†ó*i*B GKvŠ
 KZe⁻| v†kl K†i DbqbKxj ††k,†jvi R†b⁻ †Zv Gme b*x*iZi ei†Ljv†di K_v vPšvB Kiv hvq bv| AvRKv*j* c*o*₋exi
 †Kv†bv AA†j hy-D†ĒRbv ††Lv ††Iqv*i* A₋B hLb vee⁻gvb ivóØq QvovI Ab⁻v†b k*o*3 iI Zv†Z Rv†q cov, †m†y†İ
 Aci iv†ó*i* Avf⁻šixY e⁻vc*i* n⁻†yc K†i hy Ae⁻v m*o*i S*o*k †bqv vKQ†ZB m*o* g*o*††i c*i*PvqK KvR bq| G†Z
 iayms*o*kó ††k,†jvi R†b⁻ AvZ†NvZx vee⁻†KB †W†K Avb nq| KviY, h†x*i* d†j ††ki Dbqbq†K mKj c*v*Ki†bv
 I A₋b*x*iZK Ae⁻v m*o*ú††i†c vebó n†q ††ki †KvU †KvU b*v*Mv†Ki RxeB iay†L⁻†ykv*i*M⁻ nq bv, f*o*el⁻r

eskai³ i RxeI A³ib³δZ Ae⁻vi ma³ib n³q c³o| t³cm³W³U Bq³in³q³ m³sew³ K m³aj³b t³m³b³ in³ y³v³bi
cavbgš³i h³ ūg³K cm³½ h³ v³ B e³j³Qb th, h³xi Øviv t³Kv³bv m³gm³vi m³gvav³ n³q bv| c³m³K⁻vb k³viš³Z e³u³t³Z
Piq| t³cm³W³U³i G D³ ³ i ga³ w³ t³q GK³ K³ thgb AvšR³W³ZK m³nae⁻vb b³x³iZi c³u³Z c³Y³k³x³ve³ai c³g³Y c³l³q³ h³vq,
t³Zg³ib f³v³te c³vK-f³viZ ma³úK³K D³ĒR³b³v³c³Y³K³i t³Z³v³j³vi R³b³ in³ y³v³ G h³veZ h³ZB D⁻vb³bg³JK f³g³K³ Ae³j³ab K³i
Av³m³K³ bv t³Kb c³m³K⁻vb th Z³v P³vq bv G³U³v Z³viB eo c³g³Y|
Dcgn³t³ k³ t³Kv³bv³i³c h³xi Av³ b R³t³j I³W³i A³ B n³t³Q Z³v³t³Z Ab⁻vb³ k³ ³ i m³s³t³h³v³M N³t³U m³vi³ v³Y³-ce G³ik³q³ G
Av³ b Q³io³t³q cov³| GR³b³ K³t³q³K³ b c³e G³Ke³vi e³pr k³ ³ e³M³i Zid t³ K³ tem³iK³vi³x³f³ve in³ y³v³bx cavbgš³ B³ i³ v
M³v³U³x³K³ e³j³ v³ n³t³q³Q³ j th, ce c³m³K⁻v³b Ak³viš³ m³jo n³t³Z c³vi i³ eav³q e³ve³Q³bZ³ve³x³ i A⁻ m³vn³h³ K³iv Z³vi D³iP³Z b³q|
t³Kb³bv, G³t³Z Ab⁻vb³ k³ ³ i m³s³t³h³v³M c³vK-f³viZ Dcgn³t³ k³ h³xi D³ĒR³b³v³ t³ L³v w³ t³Z c³vi i³ G³Q³ov v³Zb³ b c³e g³viK³b
c³i³ivó³ d³Z³i³i Zid t³ K³I ce c³m³K⁻vb c³vi i³ w³ ma³úK³ ah Ae³j³ab³i R³b³ in³ y³v³ I c³m³K⁻v³bi c³u³Z
tem³iK³vi³x³f³ve c³g³iv³q Av³ v³ib R³iv³bv³ n³t³q³Q³| G Av³ v³ib D³f³q t³ k³i D³i³t³k³ n³t³j³ I K³iv h³xi ūg³K w³ t³q³Q³ t³m³U³
h³Y i³v³ó³i f³v³j f³veB R³iv³ Av³Q³| K³Š ck n³t³j³v, G³K³U³ v³ax³ I m³ve³f³š³g i³v³ó³i A³ Z³K a³Ysm K³iv R³b³ h³Lb t³Kv³bv
A³i³f k³ ³ y³q³ve³m³x³i Ab³Y³va I w³a³ v³i³K³ D³c³Y³v K³i G³f³ve μ³g³MZ Z³vi Av³f³š³i³Y e³v³c³vi i³ n³ t³Y³c P³vi³t³q t³h³Z
v³t³K Ges w³ t³bi ci w³ b D³ĒR³b³v³K e³ov³t³ZB m³t³Pó³ n³q Z³Lb Z³vi a³thi e³ta KZ³ b AU³ v³K³t³Z c³vi i³? G Ae⁻v³q
w³b³t³Ri A³ Z i³Y³vi L³v³Z³i Aek³B Z³vi c³v³ev³ e³e⁻ Ae³j³ab Q³ov D³c³q v³t³K bv| m³vi³ ce c³m³K⁻vb m³gv³š c³vK-
t³mb³ve³in³bx³ i³ w³qš³Y³ax³ v³K³ m³t³Ē³I in³ y³v³bx t³eZ³vi GL³bi Z³K³vi³x³ i³ D³i³t³k³ c³m³K⁻v³bi w³e³i³t³x³ Z³t³ i³ t³f³½
cov g³b³ve³j P³v³z³ K³iv R³b³ K³ i³Z w³e³R³t³q³i Lei A³ei³Z c³P³vi K³i h³v³t³Q³| i³ay³Z³v³ b³q, GR³b³ Z³vi³ m³gv³t³š³i I c³vi³i
e³u³ m³s³L³K³ h³g³K³ K³ Z³i t³U³bs³ I w³ t³Q³ e³t³j Z³v³t³ i³ x³K³vi³w³ ³ t³ K³B R³iv³ h³vq| i³vó³ t³ v³nx I Z³K³vi³x³ i³ K³Z³vi³
G³K³U³ a³g³g³v³Y t³i³W³I tó³k³bi w³ t³q³Q³ e³t³j R³iv³ t³M³t³Q³| c³K³v³k, U³v³t³Ki I ci w³ic³Z D³ t³i³W³I tó³k³bi U³ b³vi³K Lei
c³P³vi³K³t³j c³vK m³gv³t³š³i K³v³Q³v³K³Q³ v³t³b v³bi³š³iZ K³iv n³q Ges c³vK t³mb³ve³in³bx³ i³ Av³M³gb j³Y³ K³iv g³vi³ Z³v in³ y³v³bi
Af⁻š³i³ w³b³t³q h³v³l³q³ n³q| AZ³t³ci t³m t³i³W³I³ i³ e³iv³Z w³ t³q³B Av³K³ve³Y³x y³q³ t³R³ov I³ i³ n³l³q³v³ K³ve³iZ³ c³P³vi K³i
y³q³vi g³ib³Y³K t³ev³K³ v³ev³ve³i t³Pó³ K³i³| G³Q³ov I c³m³K⁻v³bi Af⁻š³i³ v³f³w³e³K Ae⁻v³ e³vn³Z K³iv R³b³ b³vi³KZ³g³JK
K³v³R I i³v³R³bi³ZK n³Z³v³K³v³Ø NU³ve³i D³i³t³k³ in³ y³v³bx t³eZ³vi mem³g³qB Z³K³vi³x³ i³ D⁻vb³ w³ t³q P³t³j³Q³|
in³ y³v³ ce c³m³K⁻v³b Z³vi m³K⁻ Ab³g³t³ek³K³vi³ t³ci³Y I Ab³Y³i³ i³ A⁻ mie³iv³t³ni Øviv GL³v³b³K³vi t³K³U³ t³K³U³ U³v³K³ j³Y,
ma³ú³Ē³ w³ebó I bin³Z³vi th Z³v³Ø³j³x³j³v N³i³U³t³q³Q³, Z³vi w³ef³x³i³K³vg³q P³Ī y³q³vi m³vg³t³b h³v a³iv c³o³t³Q³, g³t³Z³t³ c³KZ.
Ae⁻vi Z³z³bvq Z³v³K m³gv³b³B e³j³t³Z n³t³e| Zey³ Gi Øviv³B y³q³ve³m³x³i K³v³Q c³m³K⁻v³bi Av³f³š³i³Y e³v³c³vi i³ in³ y³v³bi
b³M n³ t³Y³ci³ w³el³q³U c³vi i³ v³i n³t³q h³v³l³q³t³Z in³ y³v³ GL³b ki³Y³xi ck Z³zj w³b³t³Ri m³K³j K³K³xi³Z³K X³v³K³ t³ ev³i e⁻
t³Pó³v P³v³j³t³Q³| G³gb³K Ø³t³P³t³i³i g³v³t³q³i eo M³j³vó³i m³Y³ D³Ē³v c³m³K⁻v³b³t³K t³m h³xi ūg³K w³ t³ZI j³z³ve³va Ki³Q³ bv|
w³ j³xi k³vm³K³t³M³ó³x³K G³ t³k³i, w³et³ t³k³i G³gb w³K t³L³v in³ y³v³bi t³Kv³bv t³Kv³bv w³bi³t³c³Y m³se³v c³Ī I c³m³K⁻v³bi e³v³c³vi i³
Z³vi Ab⁻v³q Av³P³i³Yi c³vi³Y³Z ma³úK³ Kg ū³uk³q³vi D³P³vi³Y K³i³ib| K³Š AL³Ø f³vi³Zi t³c³ w³et³f³vi w³ j³xi k³vm³K³t³M³ó³x
G³ t³K K³ib t³ ev³iB c³t³q³R³b³te³va Ki³Q³b bv| eis GL³bi G y³ t³k³i g³ta D³ĒR³b³ m³jo K³i G³t³Ki ci G³K³U³ f³g³K³v
Ae³j³ab K³i P³t³j³Q³|
in³ y³v³bi m³jo m³gm³ v³ ki³Y³xi m³s³μ³vš Pr³K³vi t³Kv³bv³i³c K³v³b t³ l³q³vi c³e t³m AvšR³W³ZK w³bg³-i³xiZ j³•Nb K³i t³Kb
c³m³K⁻v³bi Av³f³š³i³Y e³v³c³vi i³ n³ t³Y³c Ki³t³j³v, AvšR³W³ZK Av³ v³j³t³Z Z³vi w³e³P³vi n³l³q³ D³iP³Z e³t³j c³m³K⁻v³bi t³Kv³bv
t³Kv³bv i³v³R³bi³ZK t³bZ³v g³še⁻ K³i³Q³b| Av³g³iv³l g³t³b K³vi, in³ y³v³bi G Ag³v³R³bx³q Ac³iv³ta³i w³e³P³vi n³l³q³ D³iP³Z| b³v³q
Ges m³t³Z³i L³v³Z³i h³Lb e³pr k³ ³ e³M I AvšR³W³ZK m³s³ v in³ y³v³bi G f³g³K³vi³K t³g³t³b w³b³t³Z c³vi³Q³b bv t³Zg³ib GKB
K³vi³Y Dcgn³t³ k³ Ak³viš³ m³jo³i c³q³vm t³ K³ in³ y³v³bi³K w³e³iZ i³v³L³Z n³t³j³l c³m³K⁻v³bi Av³f³š³i³Y e³v³c³vi i³ Z³vi Ab⁻v³q
n³ t³Y³ci³ w³e³P³vi K³iv i³K³vi| Gi ga³ w³ t³q³B in³ y³v³bi m³K³j R³vi³R³Y d³um n³t³q c³o³te Ges Dcgn³t³ k³i k³viš³
w³e³NK³vi³i t³P³ri³v³U³l Av³t³iv c³vi i³ v³f³ve y³q³vi m³vg³t³b a³iv c³o³te|

^`bK msMvg, 02 Rj 1971

fviZi kiYv_x e'emvq msKU

cviK`vbi tciWbU tRbvi j AvMv ggvaf` Bqvinqv Lvb macZ fviZi AccPvi I D`vbi d+j mxgvšši lcvši P+j hv lqv cviK`vbx bvmiK`i ce cviK`vbi d+i Avmvi AvnYvb Rvibq+Qb| mxgvšši lcvši t_+K ce cviK`vbx bvmiK`i MnYi Rb` mxgvššez AA+j Af`bv kiei tLvji l e`v Kiv n+q+Q| mxgvšši lcvši t\_+K AvMZ t+jvKrb mIZ`B cviK`vbx bvmiK`i Kb, Zv ciYv K+i t`Lvi ci Zv`i i+K Zv`i evoxN+i d+i Avmvi Abgiz t`qv nte| ce cviK`vbi t\_+K hv lqv DØv`i l v lqv civ cfjZ vbtq fviZ th nv-ûZvk i i Kij Ges DØv`i i mrvh` msMni bvg RMZgq th PrKvi K+i diQj, cviK`vbi miKvi KZK. xq bvmiK`i d+i tbgvi e`v MnYi ci Zvi Aemv NUte, tmUvB`v fveK|

«Kš fviZi t+jî Gi D`v cizµqvB jÿ` Kiv hv`Q| hZ`b cviK`vbi mxgvšši lcvši hv lqv cviK`vbx bvmiK`i d+i tbgv m+K «KQy+jb, ZZ`b fviZ Zv`i i+K ce cviK`vbi tdiZ cvv+bv m+K e`v Zv t`L+q+Q Ges Zviv ZvovZmo hvZ tdiZ AvmZ cvši tmRb` Zv`i i+K mxgvš mibnZ AA+jB t+iL+Q| «Kš hLvb cviK`vbi Zv`i i+K d+i tbgvi e`v K+i+Q, ZLb fviZ Zvi mÿ cviK`vbi tbgv| tm GLb ÔDØv`i i+K Zvi t`+ki Avil Af`šši m+i tbgvi e`v K+i+Q Ges ce cviK`vbi cii`Z Zv`i d+i Avmvi Abj bq e+j ARvZ Z+jQ| fviZxq AvPiYi G`ecixZ` t\_+K Zv`i NY`` yfmüi elqB cii`Z n+q l+v| fviZxq G AvPiY cgvy Ki+Q, tm «bR`v`v`x Rb`B kiYv\_xi agv Z+jQ| kiYv\_x`i t`L+q Zv`i mrvh`i bvg K+i GK`+K tm «e`k t\_+K «e`«kK gÿv jÿ K+i Zvi c+KU fivZ P+Q, Acii`+K kiYv\_x`i gfab K+i Zviv ce cviK`vbi cii`Z+K AvSRvZK ijc t`qv tPóv Ki+Q| e`Zt kiYv_x`i mrvh` msMni evnbvg fviZ Zvi A_bvZ+Z`e`«kK gÿv NvUiz cÿtq vbtZ Ges cviK`vbi ciz Zvi RvZ tµva PviZv` Ki+Z P+Q| «Kš cviK`vbi tciWbUi AvnYvb Zvi ciiK`iZ kiYv_x e'emvq msKU m+ K+i+Q| fviZ cii`v ešZ cvi+Q, ce cviK`vbi bvmiK`i h` d+i tbgv hvq, Zvn+j GK`+K kiYv\_x`i bvg K+i «e`«kK gÿv jÿ c` thgb eÜ nte, Acii`+K tZgvb fviZi th jÿ jÿ «Qbg+j gvb+K kiYv\_x`i kiei G+b DØv` mrv+bv n+q+Q, Zvi mevi mvg+b aiv c+o hvte| ZvQov cviK`vbi K nqivbi GKüU tgvÿg m+M nvZQov n+q hvte| ZvB kiYv_x e+j K`\_Z ce cviK`vbx bvmiK`i ce cviK`vbi d+i tbgv fviZ Mlogim Ki+Q|

fviZ Zvi jvFRbK kiYv_x e'emvq «UvKtq ivLvi tkl tPóv Ki+e, tmUvB`v fveK| «Kš cviK`vbi miKvi KZK. ce cviK`vbx bvmiK`i d+i tbgvi mÿú tNvYvi ci «ekK Avi tavKv t`qv fviZi c+j m+e nte e+j Avgiv g+b Kvi bvl cvK-tciWbUi tNvYv «eki hy`ev`x cizU gvb+M i mvg+bB fviZxq` yfmüi gÿLvm D+bPb K+i t`te| Ges Avgiv Avk Kii, AvP+iB fviZi msKUM` kiYv_x e'emvqi AcgZzNUte|

^`bK msMvg, 06 Rj 1971

eivnek+K tavKv t`qv i «n»`yvb cqv

ce cviK`vbi K Mv Ki+Z e`_ n+q «n»`yvb GLb eivnek cviK`vbi K tnqcZcb Kivi R+b` «eki`+K`+K Zvi cizbva tciY Ki+Q| cviK`vbi K hvZ «eki Ab`v` ivó l mrvh` ms`v tKv+bv cKvi mrvh`vb bv K+i tmR+b` l «n»`yvb vbtR l Acii`+K`+q msikó gnj+K ešvvi tPóv Ki+Q| GK`+K ce cviK`vbi gvb+M i R+b` «n»`yvb i`+i cKvK l Acii`+K GLvbKvi gvb+M hvZ Pig A`bZK` Mzi «Kvi n+q gZæiY K+i tm tPóv P+jv+bv, G+nb`ØZ fvgKv «n»`yvb fØ kvM K tMvxi R+b`B tKfv cvq| «n»`yvb ce cviK`vbi cii`Z+K vbtq th vj`¾ fvgKv cvjb K+i P+j+Q, BiZc+e t`k-«e`+ki Ggb «K «n»`yvb i l eü «eK m+ub gvb+M l mser`c l Zvi K+Vvi «b`v K+i+Qb| «Kš hv`i nqv-kig ej+Z tKv+bv «Rbm`\_v`+K bv, Zviv b`vqbxZi K\_vq «K K+i KvB`+Z cvši? gjZt GKvi+YB tm GLb ce cviK`vbi e`vci Zvi GZi`bKvi KxZi Rb` j`¾Z bv n+q eis Zv Ae`vnZ fveB

Pwjjq hvq"Q| eZgvb cwiK⁻vb#K einne#k tnq Kivi D#i#k" in> yvb kiYv_x mgm⁻v⁻ib#q`ybqv tRvov tZvjcvv K#i
 teov#Q| cwiZ⁻b`ybqv mvg#b AmsL<sup>-</sup> kiYv\_xi AvMg#bi Lei cPvi K#i Zv#`i Ae⁻vb, vbvšiiZKiY Ges Lv⁻
 I lI#ai mgm⁻vi K_v etj we#ki mnvbyZ AR#bi GK weivU Avfhvb Pwjjq hvq"Q| kiYv_xi mwiVK mSL⁻v I G#`i
 AwaKv#ki cKZ.emZewo tKv_vq tm c#ki`#K bv M#qI we#ki tKv#bv t`k hwi` gvb#K#ev#ta DØx n#q G#`i cwiZ
 tKv#bv cKvi mnv#h" GmMq Av#m, Zv#Z Avgv#`i ejvi wKQy_vKvi K_v bq| wKŠ G gvb#K e⁻vcviiU#K wib#q in> yvb
 th ivR#biZK tLjv Rjo`#q#Q Zv#Z weiqU#K wKQ#ZB mnRfv#e t`Lv einne#ki we#kl K#i epr k³e#Mi DwiPZ
 bq| Zuiv th Kvi#Y in> yv#bi mnv#h`cý ivó#`vn#x#`i e<sup>-</sup>vcv#i Zvi Ab`vq Ave`v#ii Kv#Q bwiZ`xKvi K#ibib Ges ce
 cwiK⁻v#bi ivR#biZK tMvj#hvm#K GLvbKvi Avf`šixY e<sup>-</sup>vcv#i etj#Qb, tZgwb GKB Kvi#Y kiYv\_x#`i Øviv e⁻emvq
 Kivi gZj#e in> yvb cwiK⁻v#bi e⁻vcv#i thme D#i#k`g#K cPviYv Pvjv#`Q, Zvi Zv#`i fv#jvfv#e wePvi K#i t`Lv
 DwiPZ| kiYv_x mgm⁻vi g# KvhKviY tKv_vq, G mgm⁻v Kvi mýó, G m#úwKZ in> yvb# Av#e`b-wb#e`b tKv#bi m#
 m#` tm ckiU l m#kó t`k, #jv#K wPŠv K#i t`L#Z n#e| in> yvb w#Ri wefb cwiZibia I Zvi cig eÜx fvekijx
 Bû`x#`i mnvqZvq mviv` ybqv G e⁻vcv#i cwiK⁻v#bi we#x th GKZidv cPviYv Pwjjq hvq"Q, tm c#K mvg#b bv
 ti#L iayZv#`i e<sup>3</sup>#e` Kvil cfweZ nIqv cwiK⁻v#bi we#x in> yv#bi` yfmiÜiB Rq nIqv bvgvši| Avi GUv
 b`vqbxZi mg\_K` ybqv we#Kevb tKv#bv t`k ev m#`vB cQ` K#eb etj Avgiv g#b Kvi bv|
 in> yv#bi m#ev`q tbZv Rqckv#k bviqvY#K in> yvb miKvi kiYv\_x#`i Rb` mnv#h` mnvbyZ Av`vq I cwiK⁻v#bi
 we#x K#mvi iUbv Kivi D#i#k` einne#k cwiV#qQ#jb| wKŠ kx bviqvY Zv#Z we#kl m#eav K#i Dv#Z cvi#Qb bv
 t`L Gevi tLv` ciióvšx kiY wms I wkyv mwiPe#K G D#i#k` MZKvj we#`k cVv#bv n#q#Q| kiY wms cwiðg
 Rvgvbx, e#Ub, Av#gwiKv I iwikqv cf#Z t`k mdi K#eb etj Rvbv tM#Q| Aci cwiZibia i Rvcib mdi Kivi K_v|
 cwiK⁻vb bwiK in> yvb AvµgY Ki#Z Piv G DTMU K_v l bwiK DwiLZ t`kmgn#K tevSv#bv Zv#`i md#ii Ab`Zg
 D#i#k`|
 in> yvb wecy A_e#q t#vK wib#qM K#i ce cwiK⁻v#bi ivR#biZK tMvj#hvm mýó i Rb` wefbfv#e`xNw`b t`#K KvR
 K#i Avm#Q| hLb tgvýg mgq Dcw`Z n#q#Q ZLb w#bRB GK`#K Avcb wib#qMwRZ G#R>U#`i mnv#h` mK⁻
 Abg#ekKvix cwiV#q#Q Aciw`#K Zv#`i Drmnv e#x K#i AmsL⁻ wgv`v cPvi Pwjjq#Q| Abg#ekKvix I G#R>U#`i
 binZ`vi Zv#ejjv I AvKvkeYxi cPviYvi d#j GK wefwiKvgg Ae`vi Qie d#j l#v| Zv#Z kmšicq bwiMwiKiv
 cvYftq tKD tKD mvgv#š i lci#i P#j wM#q#Q wKsev Abg#ekKvix I in> yvb G#R>Uiv Zv#`i fq t`wL#q wib#q tM#Q|
 GQvov in> yvb#x mvgvš GjvKvmg#n th jvL jvL bwiMwiK emevm Ki#Zv Zviv l in> yvb#x tmbv#`i ZrciZvq fxZ mš⁻
 n#q Avkq w#e#i P#j th#Z eva`nq| mZivs kiYv\_x mgm<sup>-</sup>vi Rb` fviZB`vqx|
 tcm#W#U Bqwiqv Lvb hLb cKZ.cwiK⁻v#x#`i t`#k wd#i Avmvi Avn#vb Rvbvb Ges lcv#i P#j hvIqv t#vK#`i
 Af`\_bvi e<sup>-</sup>v K#ib, ZLb tmme t#vK#K in> yvb KZK.AvUwK#q ivLvi e<sup>-</sup>v Kiv Ges Aciw`#K mvgv#š
 Abg#ekKvix#`i ZrciZv ewo#q A`vfweK Ae`vi K_v teZv#i cPvi K#i kiYv_xi mSL⁻v e#xi Ac#Póv Pwjjq
 hvIqv, G c#Z`KwU we#qi cvkvcwK in> yvb miKv#ii kiYv\_x msmvš wPrKvi m#ú# GKwU AmvgAm`c# I
 D#i#k`g#K weiq Qvov Avi wK n#Z cv#i? Avi tmUv th kiYv\_xi b#q we#`k t`#K mnv#h` nwm#ji Øviv ev#R#Ui
 NvUwZ c#Y Kiv Ges cwiK⁻v#bi` bvg Kiv, Zv bv ej#j l P#j|
 cwiK⁻v#bi A_bwiZ#K c#yK#i Ges GLv#b A`vfweKZvi Av`b Rvjjq w`#q in> yvb cvK miKvi I G#`#ki
 RbMY#K th mgm⁻vq e⁻ ti#L#Qb Zv#Z Zv#`i Aci t`k Avµg#Yi AeKv#k tKv_vq?
 GgZve`vq in> yvb hwi` cwiK⁻vb KZK.Zvi t`k Avµg#Yi agv tZv#j Ges G m#½ ØkiYv_x mgm⁻vó thvm K#i
 einne#k#K cwiK⁻vb m#ú#K fy tevSv#Z Piv Zv#j Kvil A#½yx w#b`k QvovB we#`kx ivó, #jvi nv#Z in> yv#bi
 KvimwiR aiv cov DwiPZ| in> yv#bi Am`j#k` Acivci mg#qi g#Zv Z_vKw_Z kiYv_x mgm⁻vi c#kl we#`ki Kv#Q
 aiv coK Avgiv GUvB Kvgbv Kwi|
 cwiK⁻v#K weke`v#¼ i mnv#h` vZv KbmwiUqv#gi tPqvig`vb wgt Kvimj AvR XvKvq tciQyQb| weke`v#¼ i GKwU wUg
 Zu Av#M t`#KB GLv#b Ae`vb Ki#Qb| ce cwiK⁻v#bi e⁻vcv#i in> yv#bi eZgwb D#i#k`g#K cPviYvi e⁻vcv#i
 Zv`i l` wó AvKó.n#e| Zuiv AvšRwZK mnv#h` m#`v l A_Zniet#ji m#`_ RwoZ e⁻3 inmv#e ce cwiK⁻vb m#ú#K
 Zv`i AvfÁZv in> yv#bi hveZiq cPviYvi g#Lvm wekevmxi mvg#b D#b#Pb K#i t`#e etj Avgiv Avkv KiwQ|

^`wbK msMvg, 06 Rly 1971

ce cwiK⁻v#b AvBb k;Ljvi clytcwZôv I w ijd-chevmb c#Póvq mk⁻ ewinbx

c`vbi#dvm

ÒcwiK⁻v#bi HK", msnwZ I w bivcEvi w bôqZv weavb Kiv cwiK⁻vb tmbvevinbx i`wqZ| Avwg Zv#` i#K Zv#` i`wqZ
cvjb Ki#Z Ges miKv#ii kymb clyvci clytcwZôZ Ki#Z w b#` k w`q|Q|Ó

cwiK⁻v#bi tcm#W>U 1971 mv#ji 26tk giv RwiZi D#i#k c`E Zü HwZnvimK fvl#Y GK_v e#jwQ#jb| tKL
gyRey ingvb I Zvi AbwgyMY KZK.AvBbvby miKv#ii cwiZ A`xKwZ.Ges ce cwiK⁻v#bi AvBb-k;Ljv cwiwZ
máú#fve t#f½ covi ci mk⁻ ewinbx cwiZ tcm#W>Ui G w b#` k tNwIZ nq|

ce cwiK⁻v#b wZb mBvne`vcx Avlqvix jx#Mi A`ea kymbKv#j G c#`k<sup>-</sup> mk<sup>-</sup> ewinbx t jv#Kiv meckvi we`c I
Aegvbbvi wKv#i cwiYZ nb| Gme gviZiK D`vbi gylI mk<sup>-</sup> ewinbx t jv#Kiv th AZ#bxq`ahkxjZvi cwiPq
w`q|Q#jb, tm w elq D#jL Ki#Z wMq tcm#W>U Zü fvl#Y e#jb t

ÓZv#` i wbgvbyZvZv teva cksmbxq| Avwg Zv#` i Rb` MieZ|Ó

`wq#Zi Ww#K mvov w`q mk⁻ ewinbx Zv#` i KvR i i# K#i Ges Aí mg#qi g#a``QwZKvix I we#`vnx#` i mKj NwU
aYsm K#i t`q| c#`#ki meî AvBb-k;Ljv clytcwZôZ nq Ges kwšKvix I AvB#bi cwiZ k#wkxj bvmiKñhviv
Avlqvix jxM KZK.ygZv`L#ji ci AvZsK I AwbôqZvi g#a` w`b KvUw"Qj Zviv w`i w btkvm t#dj|

c#`ke`vcx AvBb-k;Ljv clytcwZôvi mv#_ mv#_ mk⁻ ewinbx, Avwg, tbw f I Gqvi#dvm ivó#`vnx#` i Øviv e`vcKfve
y`ZM` thvMv#hM gva`g, jv#K KvKix K#i tZvjvi, i#`wqZ cvjb K#ib Ges Avlqvix jx#Mi wmswZv I evovev-
woi wKv#i AmsL` gubyl i mrvh" I chevmbi Kv#RI AvZw#qvm K#ib| cev#ji A_bwZ#K clyPwZ Ges
i#Zc#`kí cwiZôv#b c#`vfwieKZv w dli#q Avbvi Kv#RI mk⁻ ewinbx Zvi wecy cqvm Ae`vnZ t#L#Qb|

A`wZK eÂbvi bvg K#i Avlqvix jxM cwiK⁻v#bi HK" I msnwZ Z gviZiK AvNvZ nvbvi D#i#k" Nj" cPviYv i i#
K#i wQj| kv³ c#qvm K#i Z_vKw_Z Ôevsjv t`kio`vaxbZv AR#bi Rb` `jwU tek wQy#b a#i tMv#b c`wZ
w b#`Qj| c#`#k`vfwieK Rxbhvîv w dli#q Avbvi c#Póvq ivó#`vnx I t`#ki kî#` i DrLvZKv#j mk⁻ ewinbx thme
A`k` D#vi K#i#Q Zv G Nj" cwiKíbvîB mv#` w`#`Q|

Avlqvix jx#Mi wZb mBvn e`vcx`tkymbKv#j tMvUv ce cwiK⁻vb wek;Ljvi g#a` Wje wMq|Qj Ges Awakvsk kn#i
Rxbhvîv máú#fve APj n#q c#oiwQj| e`vcKv#i nZ`v, jyZivR I WwKwZ cvZ`wK w el#q cwiYZ n#q|Qj| A_
máú, we#kl K#i Ace cwiK⁻vbx#` i bó K#i t`qv n#q|Qj| Avlqvix jxM AvBbvby miKv#i K A`xKvi K#i cikvcwK
Avi GKwU miKv#ii cEë K#i wQj Ges AvBbvby miKv#i K D#cýv K#i cZ`n`xq kymb Pj#bvi Rb` w b#` k Rvix
Ki#Zv| Avlqvix jx#Mi we"QbZiev`x Av#`vj#bi caib mg_K Qvîivl w cwiQ#q wQ#jv bv| Zvivl Avlqvix jx#Mi
cvkvcwK ZZq GKwU miKv#i Pj#bvi i i# K#i wQj| fqf#Z I tRvi-Rei`w`i d#j w kícwZiv wecy cwiY UvKv
Qvîi` i nv#Z Z#j w`#Z eva` n#q|Qj|

RvZxq cZivKvq AwMms#hM I Kv#q#` AvR#gi cwiZKwZ.c`w`jZ Kivi gva`tg cwiK⁻v#bi w eivax cPviYv Pig chv#q
tclwQ| mk⁻ ewinbx i ei#`x we#ôlc#`cPviYv ZxeZi n#q I#V| Z_vKw_Z`vaxb Ôevsjv#` kô cwiZôvi jy` AR#bi
D#i#k" Avlqvix jxM Bó te#j t i wR#gU, Bó cwiK⁻vb ivB#d#ji t jvKRb Ges Ab`vb` c`viwgiwq#` i g#a` Zv#` i
cPvi tcvvMvDv i i# K#i|`xq`wqZteva I AvPiYw#a máú#K m#PZb Gme ewinbx t jv#Kiv c_g w`#K Avlqvix
jx#Mi Nj" cPviYvi weixwPiY K#i; wKš fq-fwZ I Rei`w`i Kv#Q Ae#k#I Zviv bwiZ`xKv#i eva` nq|

Pigcšx KvimwR

Avlqvix jxM Zvi cwiKíbv#K KvKix Kivi Rb` mk<sup>-</sup> Af#i#bi Av#qvRb K#i Ges Zviv XvKv I PwMvg`Lj K#i
cwiðg cwiK⁻v#bi mv#_ tmbvevinbx i wegv I Rjc#`i thvMv#hM we"Qb K#i t`qvi wmx#š tbq|

cwiK⁻vb tmbvevinbx ZLb cwiðg cwiK⁻vb t`#K 12 e`v#Uwjqb mn 18 e`v#Uwjq#bi GKwU wWwfk b wQj Ges GB`mb`iv

Avf"šixY GjvKvi K"vUb#g#U Qov#bv wQj Ges fviZ msjM mxgv#š tgvZv#qb wQj| Zv#`i wei#x wQj gUvi, wKtqj#jm ivB#dj, fviX I nvjKv tgvkbMvb m#34Z `k,Y tekx msL"K Bó te½j tivr#g#U, Bó c#wK"vb ivB#dj m I Ab"vb" AvZwi³ ewnbxi t#vK| cieZx mv#y" cgv#Y Rvbn tM#Q th, GB A" ,#jv e"vcKfv#e fviZ t_#K mieivn Kiv n#q|Qj|

tmbvevnbxi KgZrciZv

25tk gvp ga"iv#Zi wVK ce g#Z tmbvevnbxi XvKv kn#i c#ek K#i| we#`vnxiv kn#ii D#jL#hvm" mKj iv"vi eo eo Mv#Qi kvLv, cy#bv Mvox, tivW tivjvi w`q e"wi#KW iPbv K#i| Ggb wK tmbvevnbxi Pjv#div tiva Kivi Rb" BU w`q t`qvj I tMt_ tZvjv nq| tmbvevnbxi Pigcš#`i NuU e#j c#i#PZ w#ó I we#kl we#kl RvqMv, we#`vnx#`i A" k#`i ,`vg, B wC Avi I cyk ewnbxi Ae"vb ,#jvi w`K AMmi nb| Pigcšx Qv#i#`i m`i `dZi RMBv\_ nj I Bkev j n#j tmbvevnbxi gUvi I wgvkbM#bi ,jxel#Yi m#y#b nb| BwC Avi t#W#KvqvUvi I K#qKwU cyk t÷k#b Zxe c#Z#iva m#ó Kiv nq, wKš tmbvevnbxi `Z KgZrciZv w`bi m#hv`#qi Av#MB` wZKvix#`i mKj NuU w#b#ý K#i t`b| iv"vq `Zix` wZKvix#`i e"wi#KW ,#jv a#sm K#i t`qvi t#y#i I tmbvevnbxi djcm-c`#ýc MnY K#ib| we`yMwZ AvNvZ iv#ó`vnx#`i a#sm K#i t`q Ges ciw`b mKv#jB XvKv kni kvš AvKvi aviY K#i| thme "v#b B÷ te½j tivr#g#U BDwU tgvZv#qb wQj, tmme "v#bi c#Z#iva wQj k#<sup>3</sup>kvjx| D"Pgv#bi tU#bscvB Gme "mb"iv AZv#bK A" k#`i m#34Z wQj| G#`i Ea#Zb A#wmi#`i#K AvIqv#x jxM KZçy cPvi tcvvMv#v I e"w³MZ thvMv#hv#Mi gva#g we#`vnx K#i Z#jwQj|

^`wbK msMvg, 07 R#y 1971

cjvZK Acivax#`i cm½

(25tk gv#Pi c#e "v_ev`x gnj c#`#ki we#fb tRj t_#K th 8 n#Rvi Acivax#K gy# K#i w`q#wQj, tmme cjvZK Acivax#K hviv awitq t`#e Zv#`i Rb" miKvi cy"vi tNvIYv K#i#Qb| Gfv#e hviv teAvBbx Av#Mqv#`i mÜvb w`#Z cv#te Zv#`i#K I cy"vi "v#bi K_v KZc#yi Zid t_#K tNvIYv Kiv n#q#Q| GR#b" c#q|Rbxq A_ we#fb tRjv KZc#yi nv#Z AcYI Kiv n#q#Q e#j Rvbn tM#Q)

eZgv#b c#`#ki we#fb A#j gv#S-g#a" tmbvevnbxi tPvL Gw#q thme WwKwZ, ivnvRw#b I nZ"vKv# Ab#óZ nevi Lei cvIqv hv#"Q, G ,#jvi mv#\_ AwaKvsk cjvZK K#q`xivB RwoZ i#q#Q e#j Rvbn hvq| Zviv w#`y#v#bi w#q#wRZ G#R#U I` wZKvix#`i mnvqZvq eZgv#b w#b#R#K we#kl ewnbxi c#iPq w`q tKv#bv tKv#bv GjvKvq w#bixn RbZvi Ici tPviv Bvfv#e w#hvZb Pvjv#"Q| Gme` wZKvix Amn#hvm Av#`vjbKv#j I iv#ó`vnx Ges w#`y#v#b Ab#tekKvix#`i mv#\_ w#gk e"vcK jyZivR I nZ"vKv# Pw#j#q#Q| cvK tmbvevnbxi` wZ`gb Awfhv#b G#`i msMwZ k#³ wbg#nIqv#Z Ae#kó A#b#KB mxgv#ši I cv#i P#j wM#q#wQj wKsev AvZ#Mvcb K#i#wQj| wKš MZ K#qK mßvn hveZ we#y#b thme NUBvi Lei cvIqv hv#"Q Zv#Z Rvbn hvq th, wZKvix#`i A#b#K c#qvq iv#Zi AÜKv#i G#m RbMY#K nqivw#b K#i P#j#Q| Aek" Zv#`i aivi e"vcv#i KZçy c#y m#uq i#q#Qb| t`k#c#gK RbM#Yi mnvqZvq c#`#ki we#fb A#j tmbvevnbxi KZK.A" k" mnKv#i ev A" nxb Ae"vq Gme mgvRwe#ivaxi tMdZvixi Lei cvq cvIqv hv#"Q|

miKvi KZK.cy"vi tNvIYv bv Ki#jI mgv#R kvš-k;Ljv, w#bivcEv I RbM#Yi Rvbgv#ji tndvR#Zi LwZ#i` wZKvix#`i awitq t`qv c#Z"K bvMw#Ki mvgwRK I agvq`wvqZ| Ab#v#qi Kv#Q gv_v bZ Kiv wKsev Ab#vq#K c#kq t`qv Zvi mv#\_ RwoZ\_vKvib bvg#ši| Gi c#iYvZ t\_#K cKvix#ši w#b#R#K I i#y#v Kiv hvq bv| we#kl K#i g#jg#b`i R#b" w#b#KZvi m#½ th tKvb` wZi wei#x i#L` w#v#bv tRnv#`iB Ašf#z| mgv#R c#y kvš` wdi#q Avbvi Rb" Gme mgvRwe#ivax I` wZKvix#K awitq t`qv I Zv#`i A" k#`i mÜvb t`qv w#b#Ri "v#\_B c#ZwU bvMw#Ki Aek" KZe" GR#b" Zviv Mvg c#Zi#y#v ewnbxi MVB K#i Av#Mqv"avix cy#k#i mn#hvmMvq mn#RB w#bR w#bR GjvKv#K` wZKvix#y# Ki#Z cv#ib| mxgvš GjvKvmg#ni RbM#Yi G e"vcv#i AwaK m#PZbZv tekx djcm~

n#e| tKbbv, Avf"šixY fvM AeW Z`<sup>9</sup> ZKvix`i aivi th Aifhvb Pj+Q Ges μtg Avil e"vcKZI n"Q tm m#½
 tPviv, Bvfv#e tKvb c#y`<sup>9</sup> ZKvixiv lcv i t\_K tbtg Avtm tmi`#Kl bRi ti#L WbKU KZcy#K msev` W`#j
 ~vfwKfv#eB mgvR`<sup>9</sup> ZKvixgy n#Z eva"l th tKv#bv`⁹ ZKvix Wekl K#i cjvZK Avmvgx`i evoxi cWZteKx
 hW` H mKj t+jvK l Zv#`i cWiev#ii t+jvK#`i MZWeia j#y` K#ib, Zvnt+j mn#RB Zv#`i aiv th#Z cv#i|
 Rv#v hvq, A#bK t#y#l`<sup>9</sup> ZKvix`i msev`vZv Abji \_v#K| Kvil Kvil g#Z msWkó GjvKvq tKv#bvi#c`⁹ Mubv
 NU#j G RvZxq Abji e#j mW`>> t+jvK#`iB`vqx Kiv n#e e#j tNvIYv Kiv n#j AwaK dj jvf n#e|
 Aek` Gme t+jvK#K Mvg cWZi#y vWnbx Wksev kWiš KigWU#Z WKO#ZB j lqv hv#e bv tmi`#Kl j#y` i vL#Z n#e|
 Rv#Zi R#b` GUV#K`⁹ W#B ej#Z n#e th, Zviv th mgvRw#t#vax tPvi-WWvZ#`i nvZ t\_K Wb#R#`i Rvbgvj i#yvi
 Rb` Zv#`i#K tR#j Ave# K#iWQj tmB tPvi-WWvZ#`i#KB Rv#Zi gy#i b#tg ~v_e#x gnj tRj t_K tei n#q
 Avmvi m#hvm K#i t#q| thW`b R#bK Wew"QbZver`x tbZv XvKvq Abj#Z cvq j#yWak t+jvK#i GK mfvq Wewfb
 ivR#bWZK mfv-mWgWZ#Z tMvj#hvm mWó l nZ`vKv#D RvOZ Acivax#`i ivRe`x e#j Zv#`i gy#`vex Rv#b#q
 e#jWQ#jb th, Gme e`x#K tQto bv t#qv n#j Zviv 7B W#m#ai d#zi gvjv Mjvq W`#q tei n#q Avm#e, ZLbB Avgiv
 G D`WbgtK Dv`³ i Avmj j#y` Dc#Wä K#i Gi K#Vvi Wb`v K#iWQjvg Ges f#qven cWiyWZ m#ú#K mKj#K Wukqvi
 _vK#Z e#jWQjvg| tKbbv, H mgq g#Z ivRe`x ej#Z hv#`i tevSvq Zv#`i cvq mKj#KB miKvi gy#` W`#q
 W`#qWQ#jb| Zvici l hviv Aekó WQj Zv#`i mK#jB WQj`⁹ Z, bvbv L#Lvivex l WvKvWZi NUbvi m#½ RvOZ
 Acivax| BvZc#e thme`⁹ ZKvix ivR#bWZK mfv-mWgWZ#Z tMvj#hvm Ki#j l WQWv AvB#K fq K#i Pj#Zv, D³
 tbZvi WewZi ci Zviv m#ú#f tec#ivqv n#q l#v|`<sup>9</sup> ZKvix`i g#a` thb Ggb GKWU fve t#Lv t#q, d`vimev`x
 Kvq`vq hv B#`Q ZvB K#i hv lN#e#x ivR#bWZK`j, t+jvi KÉ`ä K#i`v l| hv#Z Zviv tKv#bv mfv-mWgWZ Ki#Z l
 K_v ej#Z bv cv#i| tKbbv, G e"vcv#i tMdZvi n#j l Am#eavi WQy#bBÑK#qK#`b c#iB cieZx miKvi mKj#K
 tQto t#teb| ej#ev#j, GeviKvi WbevP#b l Zvi c#e`j Wekt#li ivR#bWZK Kgxi b#tg G ai#bi`⁹ ZKvix`i
 ZrciZv l WbevPKgDjxi lci d`vimev`vZv WvWU fWZc#cfve c#o h#i#b t#`ki eZgvb`⁹ hv#Mi cUfvg`Z
 iWpZ n#Z _v#K| Aciva ceYZv tm hvB tnvK,`<sup>9</sup> Z. g#bi e"vcv#i Bmjvg thme kWiš Wb#`k W`#q#Q Wewfb
 Avb#Z#K Wlqmn tm, t+jvi c#qWMB Aciva l`⁹ Z. Wbg#j m#y#g e#j Avgiv e#evi D#j l K#iWQ| AZ#Z hvB NU#
 Avgv#`i mgvR#K bZ#fv#e MV#bi G chv#q tmme Bmjvgx e`e`vi c#qWMB th mewaK djcm-n#e Zv#Z Avgv#`i
 m#`n _vKv DvPZ bq|

^`WbK msMvg, 07 Rly 1971

âvZ#Zi WwK

WbWlj cWvK`vb Rvgvqv#Z Bmjvgxi tRbv#ij tm#μUvix tPšay ingZ Gjvnx cWvK`vb t_K fvlv l m#ac`WqK W#Ø l
 W#j#vci Rb` Avn#vB Rv#b#q#Qb| WZvW W#kIZ evsMvjx AevsMvjx W#f` f#j mevB#K gWjg âvZ#Zi m#p e#b
 Ave# nevi Rb` Av#e`b Rv#b#q#Qb| Zu G Av#e`b th AZ`š mg#qv#hvmx n#q#Q Zv#Z m#`#ni AeKvK tbB|
 ej#ev#j, ØD`yevsjv fvB fvB, D`y m#t_ evsjv PvbO tkvMvb evsjv l D`y Wv#KB cWvK`v#bi ivófvlv Kij| tm
 tkvMv#b W#iva l WZ³ Zv WQj bv, WQj âvZ#Zi mgAvAKv#ii`vex| tm`vex Dfq fvlvfvlvx m#b#`tg#b Wb#q fvlv
 mgm`v#K fvlvfvlvx W#iv#ta cWiyZ n#Z t`qib| Zv e#j th tKvb QZv#vZvq cWvK`vbx gWjgib#`i t#Z#i A#bK` mWó i
 Rb` m`vZrci fviZxq Pii vbi#v nqib|
 AZtci Zviv Ab` c#\_ G W#iva mWó cqv#m AvZ#b#qW Kij| t#`ki Dfq fvlvfvlvx K#Zcq`v WkKvix tbZv l
 Avgjvi tkvIY l Pμvš#K Zviv W#kl fvlvfvlvx b#tg GKZidvfv#e Pw#j#q G fvlvfvlvx W#iva#K bZ#fv#e M#o
 Z#Z hZevb nj| Avgv#`i AvAwjK ivR#bWZK`j, t+jvK Zviv G tUvc Wm#j#q fvlvfvlvx W#Ø l#K Zv#`i m`v
 ivRbWZi g#ab K#i`j| GiB Wlqg dj Avgiv Dvbk#kv P#b#Z t#`LWQ, Ebm#Zi t#`LWQ Avi t#`Ljvg
 GKv#i l|
 G RNb` âvZ#Zi W K K#i gWjg l cWvK`v#bi RvZ`kgbiv mdj nj Zv fve#Z l AevK jv#M| fvi#Z W#`y i nv#Z
 gvi tL#q th gWjgibv Wb` l`Rbnviv n#q cWvK`v#bi gWjgib fvB#`i Kv#Q G#m AvKq Wb#q#Q, AvR tmB

Avkq`vZv gmgjgibiv wK Kti weRwZi tctg `RwZ fivB`i ciZ weDó nZ cvti? wK Kti wn`y AvR fviZ I
 cwK`vb Dfq t`tkB mgv`b gmgjg wba`bi myv`v KiZ cvti?
 G fvebvUv th gmgZ `fveZB tMvUv t`tki gmgjgib`i Zgyfve fweq ZzjQ, wVK tmB gmgZU`K Avgiv
 wefb fvlvflx fivB`i avZZ`K mÿp Kivi GK mÿy mÿvM wntmte MnY KiZ cwi| h` Avgiv G gmgZU`K
 wePÿYZvi mv`\_ wB`R`i avZZ`K k³kijx Kivi KvR jvMvZ Piv Zvntj Dfq fvlvflx weKeveb e`<sup>3</sup>`i
 HK`exfve fvlv wbe`k`li weKeKxb e`³`i `Qgi weix i`L `wvZ nte| Dfq fvlvflx gmgjgib`i GUv
 eyS`q w`Z nte, me tMvjgvi gj n`Q`Qg, fvlv`f` bq| ZvB t`LwQ, evsMvjx gmgjgibiv cvAvex AvRg Lvb`K
 hZLvib fvjte`mQ, evsMvjx tgvbv`qg Lvb`K ZZLvib fvjevmtZ cvtiwb|
 AvR Dfq fvlvflxB hLb wB`R`i Avmj kîi ciPq tctg Zv`i avZ`Z kîi m`p Kîlg dvUj Rjo tbqvi , i`Z
 Zxefve Abye KiQ, wVK ZLb tKvb fvlvflxi Zid t`KB Zvi c`_ Ašivq m`p i gZ tKiv Kiv DvPZ bq|
 `QZKvix Zv tm th fvlvflxB tnvK bv tKb Zv`K ckq t`qv DvPZ bq| `yM` th, GK`j ivRb`ZK AÜ fvlvflx
 `i`K wB`R`i ivRb`Z I tbZ`Zi cvR Kti Avgv`i gmgjg avZZ`K fyvZ e`mQ| G fvlvflx `i`i
 wVKv`vi`i mgv`bB mvgjv`bv DvPZ| m`Z` ejZ`K, Gme fvlvflx `i`xiv LZg n`q gmgjg `i`xi cvalb` NU`jB
 RvZq H`K`i wfiE mÿp nte|
 g`b ivL`Z nte, `ah I D`viZvB Bmjv`x avZ`Zi wfiE| ciZ`kva `úp`v cvëv ciZ`kva `úp`vi Rb` t`q, Aiekvm
 tKej AiekvB ewo`q tZ`j| cvi`Ü`iK wekvm I Bbmvd GKvZiZvi GKgvÎ wfiE| Gme wfiEB GK`b ce`c`d`gi
 gmgjgib GKvKvi KtiQ Ges AvRI Zv Zv`i HK`ex ivL`te e`j Avgv`i `p wekvm|

^`wbK msMvg, 08 Ry 1971

ce cwK`v`b AvBb-k;Lji clytcwZôv I iij d cpevmb c`Póvq mk` ewinbx c`bv`dvm

c`tki Af`š`i Afhvb

Xiv I Ab`vb` eo eo kn`i thLv`b thLv`b tmbvev`nbxi BDvBU |Qj tmme GjvKvq `vfwieK Ae`v clytcwZôvi ci
 `QZKvix`i GjvKv, t`jv Avq`E Avbv i Rb` meÎ Qio`q coj, kn`ii ci kni gÿ nj I Avq`E Avmj| Gicj
 gv`mi 3 ZvviLi gta`B wmt`jU, iscy, ivRkvnx Ges msjm GjvKv w`bqš`Y Avbv n`jv|
 Gicj gv`mi c\_g mBv`nB ce cwK`v`bi epEg mgy`e` i PEmv`K ivó we`ivax t`jvK`i Kej t`K Avq`E Avbv
 n`jv| GB mgqUv`Z fviZi w`bqigZ tbšev`nbxi m`m` KtqKRb fviZq Abg`ekKvix`K e`x Kiv n`q`Q| Zviv
 we`vnx`i mv`\_ GK`RvU n`q hy KivQj| fviZ w`bqigZ wecy` cwigvY A` I tMjvevi` cvlqv tMj| d`j
 Afy`v`bi mv`\_ th fviZ RvOZ, Zv m`b`nvZvZfve cgmYZ n`jv|
 Gic`ji wZxq mBv`ni tkl bMv` Pucy, w`bvRcy Ges WkZ`Mu mn AwaKvsk kni Avq`E Avmjv Ges wegvb ewin-
 bx I tbšev`nbxi mv`v` w`bq ciZ`iv`ai NuU, t`jv wPv`YZ Kiv n`jv| GKv`K w`c G Gd wegvb tMvj`hMcy` v`b`mb`
 I DcKiYv` enb KivQj Ab`w`K w`c AvB Gi dKvi mwmf eo eo kn`ii gta` `vfwieK dvBU i`i Kti gj`evb
 tL`gZ w`q hvq|

we`vnx`i k³ NuU

we`vnx`i mÿÿZ NuU `fieevRvi 14B Gicj `Lj Kiv n`jv| GLv`b we`vnx I fviZq Abg`ekKvixiv wecy`
 msL`vq wbnZ nq| iZc`^fie evRvi tmZZvO`q t`qvi cqvm e`\_ Kti t`qv nq Ges wecy` cwigvY A` I
 tMjvevi` D`vi Kiv nq|
 i`civ cvlqv tM`Q th, `QZKvixiv `fie tmZ` wefb c`q`U 38u wBv`vBU `vcb KtiQj| wVK hLb Zviv tmZ`

Dwotq t`te ZLb tmbvevnbx nVvr Zv`i AvugY K+i Ges AyZ Ae-vq tmZw `Lj Kiv nq| D×viKZ.
 WbvgvBUmg#n fviZxq A- KviLvbi WPy i+q+Q| tmZw Wbqš+Y Avmvi ci ev`ewK we+`vnx+`i kv+q v Kivi Rb`
 tmbvevnbx Av+iv AMmi n+jv|

PqWw½v `Lj

Kwqv m×gvšeZx kni PqWw½v hv+K fviZxq cPv+e`iv Z\_vKw\_Z evsjv+`k miKv+i i vRavb+ e+j `vex K+iQj,
 18B Gicj `Lj Kiv nq| Zvi `y`b Av+M tMv+q`v ZrciZv Pvjvevi mgq w c G Gd wegvb fviZ t_+K GKwU tUb+K
 cvwK-v+ b Xk+Z t`+L| tUbwU PqWw½v i w`+K G_w`Q+jv| w c G Gd wegvb tUbwU+K AvugY K+i| tUbwU wecy cwigvY
 A-k- I tMvjvevi: I bvbv ai+bi A-cvZ enb KiwQj| wegvbU t+j jvB+bi Askw+kl Dwotq w`+q fvi+Zi mv+_
 Zvi msthvm wev`Qb K+i t`q| GKB w`+b Kwqv+KI we+`vnx+`i Kejgy Kiv nq| h+kvi tRjvi m×gvš GjvKvq
 DrLvZ Awhvb Pvjv+bi mgq cvwK-vbx tmbv+iv tebv+cv+ji Kv+Q jk+vbv Ae-vq fvi+Zi mieivn Kjv+gi Ici
 AZwK+Z AvugY Pvjvq| Ab+tekkvixiv wbnZ nq Ges eü h+xi DcKiYw` cvlqv hvq| Gme A+`i g+a` ivB+dj,
 tgwkbmb I gUvi wQj| Ab`w`+K cevA+j tmbvevnbxi GKwU `j ^fie evRvi t_+K wIcy m×gvš+i Kv+Q
 evpYewoqv t+Q Ges AvLvDov+K Avq+E Av+bi GwU GKwU , i+Zc+`t+j+÷kb| 15B Gicj AvLvDov `Lj Kiv
 nq| (AmgvB)

^`wbK msMvg, 08 Rly 1971

`jZ`vMx ^mb` I cyjkt`i cWZ AvnYvb

mv+cvZK tMvj+thv+Mi mg+q Pigcšx Ges AbbYZ tbZv+`i c+ivPbvq B÷ te½j tiwR+g>U, B÷ te½j ivB+djm Ges
 cyj+ki thme KgPvix wbr wbr BDwbU, duo Ges _vbw t_+K cvw+jq wM+q ivówe+ivax KvHk+jv+c AskMnY K+iQj,
 miKvi tmme `jZ`vMx cyjkt I tmbv+`i AvZmgc+Yi AvnYvb Rwb+q+Qb e+j Gicic cwi+ekZ Le+i cKvk| D³
 AvnYvb miKvi Avkvm w`+q+Qb th, hviv A- mnKv+i wKsev A-nxb Ae-vq wBKU- mvgiK KZcy A-ev _vbwq wM+q
 AvZmgcY Ki+e Zv+`i t`"QvKZ AvZmgc+Yi Rb` miKvi Zv+`i e`vcvi mnvby+Zi mv+_ we+ePbv Ki+eb| miKvi
 c`E G mthvm MnY Ki+j `jZ`vMx+`i K wbr wbr evox-N+i cwi+evicwR+bi mv+_ iv+óí vaxb bvMwiK wntm+e
 emev+mi mthvm t`qv n+e e+j I miKvix AvnYvbU+Z D+jL Kiv nq|

we+`vnx evwvnbxi cWZ mvaviYZt tKv+vb miKviB mn+R mnvby+Z cKvk K+ib bv, eis Zv+`i K+Vvifv+eB kw- w`+q
 _v+Kb| tm+j+`i G ai+bi AvnYvb cvwK-vb miKv+i cig D`viZv I mnvby+Z m+úb g+bfv+eB cwiPq enb K+i|
 th Ae-vi tcy+Z Gme KgPvix fy c+` th+Z eva` n+q+Qj, tm Ae-vi K_v we+ePbv K+iB miKvi G AvnYvb
 Rwb+q+Qb| H Ae-vU Dcj+äi Rb` mZ`B miKvi cksmv cvlqv i thvM`| tKbbv, D`Pw+fjvIx I wev`QbZiev`x tbZviv
 th cwi+`Zi m+ó K+iQj Ges D+jwLZ evwvnbxi t+jvK+`i K thme Mvjfiv cWZk+Z w`+q AvKv-Kwgy c
 t`wL+q+Qj, Zv+Z A+bK AbYZ I wekvx KgPvix I weävš bv n+q \_vK+Z cv+iwb| miKvix m+`f cvß Z- t_+K I Rvbv
 hvq th, cjvZK evwvnbxi g+a` tekxi fvM KgPvix B AbYZ I wekvx wQj| Zv+`i mvm fm tiKWB Zvi cgvY t`q|
 BiZc+e miKvi wbl× Avlqv xjM m`m` I wki-KviLvbi kigK+`i e`vcv+i G RvZxq AvnYvb Rwb+q th cksmv
 jvf K+iQ+jb, G AvnYvbU tZgwb meI wecy cksmv t+q+Q| tKbbv, mv+cvZK tMvj+thv+Mi Rb` wbl× `jwUi
 mKj m`m` I wki-KviLvbi mKj KgPvix+K thgb Acivax Kiv hvq bv tZgwb cwi+`Zi cwi+c+Y+Z cjvZK A+bK
 ^mb` I cyjkt`i e`vcv+i I we+ePbv AeKvK Av+Q| Zv+`i A+b+K nq+Zv G cwi+`Zi K_v fve+ZB cv+iwb, eis
 Ae-vi P+e c+oB D`Pw+fjvIx+`i Bw+Z Zv+`i K GZi`b P+jZ n+q+Q| GLb Zv+`i A+b+KB w+R+`i fy e+Z
 t+e+Q| eZgv+ b G ai+bi t+jvK wbr cwi+evicwRb t_+K wev`Qb n+q c+o Pig weov+Z Rxbhvcb Ki+Q|
 GgZve vq miKv+i Zid t_+K G ai+bi mnvby+ZmPK GKwU AvnYvb+bi Aek`B c+qvRb wQj| miKv+i G AvnYvb
 eü `jZ`vMx ^mb`, cyjkt KgPvix I Zv+`i cwi+evicwRb+bi Rxb+ B w`+d+i+q Avb+e m+` n tbB| GQvov hviv
 w+R+`i f+j i Rb` Awb+qZv I b+v+K`i wKv+i n+q wPšvi vfwekZv nwi+q e+miQj Ges m+úb wecrm+Z c+`
 cv evovev msKí w+q+Qj Zv+`i Rb` I G AvnYvb mvaviY bvMwiK Rxbhvc+bi mthvm G+b w`+q+Q|

^`wbK msMvg, 08 Rly 1971

Ic#i i Z_vKw_Z `i x`i i gqv i Qjbq f#j hviv c_ t_#KÑ wec#_ Ges t`k t\_#K we#`#k P#j M#qñQ#jb Zv#`
 A#b#Ki fy fv#Z i#i K#i#Q| Avi t#v# hv#Q Z_vKw_Z ðe#jv#`kò miKvi l Zvi c#Z tbZv#`i ga`Kvi A\$ðØ,
 til#i l, g#vgnjb` l Zv#`i c#Z in#`yvb KZc#ÿi Pig J`vmx#b`i Kvnbx| fviZ miKv#i m#µq m#vñh` l
 m#h#vMZvq g#vbmix t#v#KvZvi e#K ev#jv#`k bvgK th K#iZ miKv#i Rb# n#qñQj AvZØN#iB tm g#v t#M#Q|
 Avi K#iZ miKv#i K#v#j #b#q c#vZ tbZv#`i g#a`K AvZ#KjnB bv P#j#Q| Z_vKw_Z ðe#jv#`kò bvgK K#i#vR`i
 A#ffve#Ki f#gKv #b#q R#ve ZvR#b Avg#` c#dmi tgvRiddi Avg#` l Zv#`i Z_vKw_Z m#vgn#K nvBKgv#Di
 g#a` P#j#Q GK PgKc` gZ#e#i#v| in#`yvb miKvi Zvi nxbD#`ik` P#iZv\_ Kivi D#`ik` #b#q hv#`i t#W#K #b#q t#M#Qb
 Zv#`i #KQ#sL`K t#v#K#K Zviv #ejvme#j l Avig#`vqK evox#Z emevm Ki#Z #`#q#Qb| Avi Ab`vb#`i AvU#K
 t#i#L#Qb e#`x#k#e#i| Zv#`i f#v#M` #`b#š GK#ejv l Avnvi tRv#U e#j g#b nq bv| t#Lv#b kiYv_x#`i c#Z AvP#i-
 AvP#iY Z#e`elg#g#K b#x#Zi c#iPq cv lqv hv#`Q| GK hv#i c_#K dj n#e t#Kb? l #`K Avevi AvR#e#bi Aa`vck
 tgvRiddi Avg#` K#i#v i#vR`i A#ffveK m#vR#Z bv t#i A#fg#b K#i#Qb| ZvB tgvRiddi Avg#` G#U t#Kv#
 eZgv#b nvZ cv_ #U#q e#m Av#Qb| #K\$ me#P#q gRvi e`v#v i n#`Q, hviv Z_vKw_Z miKv#i m`m` e#j`vex K#i
 Avm#Qb Zviv #b#Riv th Avm#j #K P#v, Zv#`i b#x#Z t#K#v g#x, Zv#`i Av`k e#j t#K#v c`v_ Av#Q #Kbv, t#mUv Zviv
 #b#RivB Rv#bb bv| Zv#`i #b#R#`i M#Z Ges a`v#v#v m#ú#K fvi#Zi A#v#v#v hv e#s#q i#s#q #`#qñQ#jb,
 GZ#`b Zviv ZvB Av l o#`Qb| #K\$ ev`#e#i #bô# c#i#v#m Zviv eZgv#bi t#mme t#Lv#bv e#j Av l o#`Z teva nq fy
 Ki#Qb| ZvB Zviv GLb bRie#`x| l #`K Z_vKw_Z ev#jv#`k miKv#i b#v#q g#v#v j#v#i Rb` fviZ miKvi GZ#`b
 th`c` t`L#Q#jb Zv e`_Zvq che#mZ n l qv fviZxq KZviv nvj t#Q#o #`#q#Qb| Avi GRb`B K#iZ m#sL`K kiYv_xi
 #R#Mi Z#j Zviv c#v#v RbgZ#K #e#v# Kivi Ac#P#v#q t#g#Z D#`V#Qb| fvi#Zi m#vq-m#j#v#b bvM#iK#`i c#vK`v#v
 tgv#v#Ri e#j P#v#j#q t`qv#i Rb` Zviv D#`Vc#o t#j#M#Q#jb| #K\$ l#Z f#j M#j#Q bv| in#`y#v#i R#v#v th GZ
 m#vR d#v n#q hv#e Zv Zviv f#e#Z c#v#i#v#v hv#`i RvgnB Av`i#i c#j#vfb t`l#q nvZQ#v#v #`#q m#v#v#š i Aci
 cv#i t#W#K #b#q #M#qñQ#jb Zv#`i A\_ l #e#E t#K#o #b#q fvi#Zi tbZviv Zv#`i #e#`q Kivi Rb` Gev#i e`_ n#q
 D#`V#Qb|

^w bK msMvg, 09 Rly 1971

Z_vKw_Z ce cwiK^vbx DØv^ ʔ i LvIqvʔbvi bvg fviʔq fviZ BiZgʔa 12 ʔKwU UvKvi ʔeʔ ʔkK gʔv jvf KʔiʔQ|
Aekʔ ʔm 20 ʔKwU UvKvi ʔeʔ ʔkK mrvnhʔ jʔʔfi AvKv KiʔQ| evnʔZ gviʔek mrvnhʔi ARjʔZ ʔeʔ k ʔ_ʔK Gme
mrvnhʔ jvf KiʔjI cKZcʔy fviʔZi DʔĪkʔ nʔʔQ Zvi ʔeʔ ʔkK gʔvi NvUʔZ cʔY Kiʔ|
chʔeYK gnj Aekʔ gZ cKvK KiʔQb ʔh, ʔech^ A_bxiZʔK ʔRvi ʔi Kiʔ Ges ʔeʔ ʔkK gʔvi NvUʔZ cʔʔYi DʔĪkʔ
evBʔiʔ ʔ_ʔK A_ʔbvi Rbʔ GUv nʔʔQ fviʔZi AvʔiKwU ʔKʔkj| Zviv Avʔiv eʔjb ʔh, ceʔy ivóeivaxʔ i
cʔivPbvq ʔh KʔRb ʔjvK G cʔʔk ZʔvM KʔiʔQj ʔeʔki mrvbʔyZ cvIqvʔi DʔĪkʔ fviZ Zvi mSLʔv dʔʔq ducʔq
ʔ LvʔʔQ|
chʔeYKʔ i gʔZ cKZ NUbv nʔʔQ GB ʔh, fviZ cʔðge½ Ges Abʔvbʔ KvQvKwQ ivRʔ, ʔjv ʔ_ʔK PvKʔxi ʔjvf ʔʔLʔq
ʔeKvi ʔjvKʔ iʔK Gme Z_vKw_Z DØv^ ʔkʔeʔi Gʔb mSLʔv evioʔq ʔbʔqQ|

cwiZzZ t`tki AvbP KvP meI vfwieK RxbhvIv I AvBb-kLjv ditiq Avbvi e`vcvfi tK` I c`tki
 wefb vfb MvZ kwiš KigUmgñi Ici th weivU vqZ AwcZ nqzQ, tmi`K t`K Zv`i ZrciZv Avil ex cvlqv
 DvPZ| GgbK c`tki cZiU BDibqb I Mvq Mvq hvZ kwiš KigU MvZ nZ cvfi tm e`vcvfi Zrci nIqv
 Avek`K| Rbgb Abv I weaš mjoí mvebv iqtQ, G RvZq tKvPv KvR hvZ kwiš KigUi Øviv bv NUZ cvfi
 tmi`K vqZkxj`i Kov bRi vKv`iKvi| mgvR Kviv weaš mjo Kti kwiš e`vnZ Kti Ksev Kviv`Z I
 bikkZvgjK KvR jß, Zv`i thvMm f tKv\_vq, Gme e`vcvfi kwiš KigUiB mPZb vKtZ nte Ges c`qvRbtevã
 vbxq bivcEv ewnbxi mnthvMZvq Zv cZnZ KiZ nte|
 GQvov eZgvb Av GKU th vqZ kwiš KigUi cvjb Kiv Riix nq ctoQ, tmUv ntv RbmvariYtK mVK aviYv
 t`qvi D`i`k`| KZc`yi AbgZuq e`vcKfve weÁvcb Qovbv Ges vfb vfb Rbmfv Kti Zv`i iK eßvfb|
 t`kevmx kwiš I t`tki DbZi Avkvq bevpPb wefb cv`xK tfvU v`qQj| Zviv KLbI cwiKvb I gmgvbt`i
 Pi`k`g`n` yvbi nvZ G`k`K Zj` v`q`b`R`i`i`K`n` y`i tMvjvq cwiYZ Kivi Gñb lohš Kivi AiaKvi
 tKvb ciZbiaKB t`qib| tm`y`I RbZvi m`_ ekvMvNZKZv Kti Kviv t`kevmxK Pig`yL-Któi gvtS tVtj
 v`qQ Ges GRb` Kviv`vq, Zv`i`i`icI D`b`Pb Kiv Avek`K nq ctoQ|
 Gme wechqi ga` v`q mvariY gvbYi KvQ AvR tmme ekvMvNZKti tPviv GgibZB aiv cto tMjI KQvKQy
 weaš tjvK Ges v`n` yvb I Zvi A`ea mjo teZvi GLbI Rbgb Øav m`ñi mjo Kti PjvZ I D`i`k` meI
 Rbmfv Abg`b cY vfwieKZv ditiq Avbvi Rb` weivU Kj`vYKi nte| c`tki wefb AAj t`K G RvZq mfv-
 mvgZi msev` cvlqv hv`Q| Gme mfv-mvgZ hvZ Avil e`vcKfve nZ cvfi, GRb` tK`xq kwiš KigUi AaK
 Zrci nIqv`iKvi|
 c`tki cZ`š GjvKvq A`bK t`y`I kwiš KigU MvZ nji Dch` cwiPqcI bv vKvZ A`bK t`y`I
 tmbvewnbxi mv`\_ thvMvthvM Amveavi AfthvM cvlqv hvq| tmme BDibUi vqZkxj e`v`<sup>3</sup> iv tK`i mv`_ thvMvthvM
 Kti hvZ mnR cwiPqcI tcz cvtib tmi`K msikó e`v`<sup>3</sup> i jy` ivLv`iKvi|
 Avgiv cteI e`jvQ, kwiš KigU t`k`cigK bMviki`i`i`b`q MvZ nZ nte Ges m`ú` ivR`b`i`ZK I`j`xq`v`KvYi
 E`a`v`vKtZ nte, Ab`vq G KigUi g`j`j`B e`vnZ nZ eva`|
 cwiK`vfb hvZ vfwieK Ae`v`d`i bv AvmZ cvfi Ges RbmYi`yL-`ykv AaK ex cvq, GRb` v`n` yvb I Zvi
 Abg`iiv AvKiveYxi Øviv ivZi`b GLbI wefb Re Qioq PjQ| Ggb K hviv vfwieK RxbhvIv ditiq Avbvi
 Rb` kwiš KigU MvB Kti KvR Kti hv`Q Zv`i D`i`k`I eú AvKvK`ug`K Ggb K tKvb tKvb t`y`I tPviv`ßv fve
 nZ`vKvDl Pjv`Q|`ZKvix`i G ZrciZvKI tRnv`x tciYv v`b`q mvmMkZvi m`½ tgvKvtejv Kivi Rb` Gm`q
 AvmZ nte| GRb` Avgv`i tmbvewnbx m`vc`Z iqtQ| Zv`i mv`_ thvMvthvM eRvq t`K`ZKvix`i t`š`ivZ`
 LZg KiZ nte| kwi`<sup>3</sup> v`qB kwi`<sup>3</sup> i fvimv`i`y`v KiZ nqNGK_v th chš cYfve cZiU gmgvB Dc`j`ã KiZ
 bv cvite`ZKvixiv ZZB v`b`x`n` gvbYtK nqivb KiZ Pvbte| ZvB tMijvMii bvtg hviv`Z Kti t`tki kwiš
 e`vnZ KiZ cqm, mvgiK KZc`yi AbgZuq c`qvRbxq nviZqvi v`b`q tMijv c`x`Z`ZB`ZKvix`i`i`vbgj
 Kivi Rb` kwiš KigUi Aaxb Mvg cZiYv ewnbx MvB KiZ nte|
 Bmjvg I gnvbex (mt) Gi`k`y`v GUvB`Qj| b`vq Ges kwiš c`_ kwi`<sup>3</sup> v`q evav mjoKvix`i`i` gnvbex (mt) th
 c`x`Z`Z cZnZ KtiQb, tmB tRnv`i`c`_ Qvov bivc`\_`tZ Ae`v`bi bxiZ gmgvbt`i Rxb` Pi`b`ec`B
 tW`K G`b`Q| cieI tKvAvb GRb`B gmgvbt`i D`i`k` Avjv cvK eRKtVvi úkqmi D`PviY Kti e`j`Qb t
 ØtZigiv tRnv` cwiZvM Kti v`b`R`K aYstmi c`\_ tVtj v`Ibv|
 mZivs tKv_vI`ZKvixiv`yGKvU nZ`vKvD KiZjI tmUvK Avjvni c`_ kvnv`r t`f`e Avil c`Yv`tg KvR Kti
 t`Z nte| RbmYi gta` hvZ Bmjvg, gmgvB I t`k`i`y`vi tRnv`x fveaviv mjo nq tm D`i`k` kwiš KigUi wef-
 bfvte KvR Kti hvIqv Avek`K| G fveaviv mvgMKfvte mKtji gta` tRvi`vi nq DVtj Abiqv`mB`ZKvix`i`vbgj
 nq t`k` kwiš cZiDZ nZ eva`|

^`vbK msMvg, 14 Rly 1971

nn`yrb i eKtgsjs

nn`yrbx tbZe, Zvi Nti evBti cwiK`vbi ei#x hxi usKvi Qvo#Qb | nn`yrb i cabgšx wgtmm Bb` iv MvÜx Avmvtgi KwigM#A cwiK`vbi ei#x hxi ügüK w`q#Qb | wfb t`k tcwiz Zu ciZibaiwI wekevcx GKB ai#bi ügüK w`q teov#Qb | tb`vij`vÜ mdiiZ nn`yrb i kígšx nn`yrbx RbgZi eivZ w`q cwiK`vbi mv# hxi evav#bvKB nn`yrb i Rb`AwakZi mjeavRbK etj D#jL Kti#Qb | wzb etj#Qb, Avgt` i t`k RbgZ Gi#c`wotq#Q th DØv` i#K mrvnh` v#bi tP#q cwiK`vbi ei#x hxi evav#bv Kg e`qeüj nte | msev` mieivn ms` v wccAvB nn`yrbx tbZe, i G hxi ügüK#K AvSRwZK RbgZ#K evKtgsjs Kivi c#Pón etj Af#inZ Kti#Qb | cwiK`vbi Avf`šixY wltq nn`yrb i Aea n`ýc Ges G maúwKZ wekgq Zvi t`šov#šioi gj`KvhKvi#Yi cufig#Z wPvi Kti#j wtki th tKvb weteKmaúb gubyB G Af#hv#Mi mv# wQZ tcvl#Yi AeKvk cv#eb bv | ce cwiK`vbi ivó#`vnx#` i nn`yrbx PmušB msNex Kti ZzjwQj | nn`yrb i ivó#`vnx#` i A`k` mrvnh` Kti#Qj | nn`yrbx mrvnh`cý ivó#`vnx Pmuš tmbvevnbx I m#PZb Rbmavai#Yi`pZvi d#j evbPvj ntq hvevi ci ivó#`vnx t#jvKRB` i mrvnh` Kivi Rb` mk` t#jvK cwiVtq#Q Ges Zv#` i w`q ce cwiK`vbi thvMv#hvM gva`g I i#Zc#ciZövb, t#jv ašm Kti t`qvi lohš KtiwQj | thvMv#hvM gva`g, t#jvi wQy#Z mvab KtiZ Zviv mdjKvgI ntq#Q | Gme ivó#`vnx I`wZKvix#` i ei#x#B cwiK`vb tmbvevnbx i Af#hv cwiPwiz ntqwQj | G Af#hv#bi mgq ce cwiK`vb th A`vfwiek Ae`vi m#ó nq Zvi d#jB Abg#tekKvix I`wZKvix#` i mv# mv# wQyLwU cwiK`vbx bvwikiI weävš ntq nn`yrb P#j hvq | mZivs nn`yrb AvR th kiYv`x mgm`vi K`v ej#Q Zv ZviB m#ó | tm hwi` cwiK`vbi Avf`šixY wltq A`eafvte n`ýc bv KtiZv, Zvnt#j tmLv#b tKvb kiYv`x mgm`viB m#ó ntZv bv | wKš nn`yrb tmK`v AvR teguj#f#j wltq kiYv`x mgm`vi me`wqZ cwiK`vbi Nvto Pwic#q kiYv`x#` i bvg Kti tKwiU tKwiU UvKv`et`wK g#v Av`v#qi Ac#Pón Kti#Q Ges wK hwi` Zvi Ww#K mvov bv t`q Zvnt#j cwiK`vbi ei#x hxi i#i Kivi ügüK w`q`Q | wtki ciZwU weteKevb gubyB kwiš Pvg | Zv#` i G kwišKwqZvi m#hvM wbtqB nn`yrb ügüK w`q`Q th, wtki guby hwi` Zvi K`vq KYcvZ bv Kti, Zvnt#j tm cwiK`vbi ei#x hxi ewatq c`w ex#Z Akwiš m#ó Kti Zz#e | nn`yrb i G RNb` AvPiY#K wKwRbgZ#K evKtgsjs Kivi RNb` c#Pón Qvov Avi wK ejv th#Z cv#i? Avkvi K`v wKwRbgZ fvi#Zi`yfmüÜ c#jvc#j Dc#jw KtiZ tcv#i#Q etjB wgtmm Bb` iv MvÜxi ciZibaw i#K me RvgMv t`#KB nZvk ntq wdi#Z nt`Q | wKweteKti G ivqB`vfwiek | KviY, LwU cwiK`vbx#` i#K ce cwiK`vbi wdi#q tbqv msµvš cvK tcv#W#Ui tNvIYvi ci nn`yrb i kiYv`x wbtq PxrKvi Kivi AeKvk`v#K tKv`vq? AvSRwZK RbgZ#K evKtgsjs Kivi Rb` nn`yrb hxi ügüK w`q`Q, GK`v thgb mZ`, tZgib GK`vI mZ` th, nn`yrb KZK.hxi G ügüK iaybQK GKwU ügüKB bq | cwiK`vb I cwiK`vbi g#jgvt#` i ciZ nn`yrb i nn`yrb th gvbwmKZv tcvIY Kti, Zvi mv# hv#` i cwiPq Av#Q Zv#` i Kv#Q G mZ`wU w`ev#jv#Ki gZB cwiwvi | nn`yrb th tKvb Dcv#q cwiK`vb#K ašm KtiZ Pvg | t`k wfv#Mi ci cwiK`vb wtki Kti ce cwiK`vb t`#K nn`yrb Avg#jv, nn`y cyR I cyRciZ nn`yrb GK mv# mwi#q wbtq nn`yrb cwiK`vb#K AsKziB ašm Kti t`qvi tPón KtiwQj | Zv#` i tm c#Pón mdj nqib | cwiK`vb Zv#` i mn#hvMwZv QvovB tetP#Q | 1965 mv#j mk` nvg#jv Pw#j#q tm cwiK`vb#K Mvm KtiZ tP#q#Qj, wKš cv#iwb | AZtci cwiK`vb#K w#Zi t`#KB wK#iv wK#iv Kti t#jvi Rb` tm m#iKwiZfv#e ivó#`vnx#` i Mto Zz#jv | wKš tm lohšI e` ntq tMj | mZivs nn`yrb c#jvq mk` nvg#jv Pw#j#q cwiK`vb#K Mvm Kivi lohš KtiZ cv#i | AZGe fviZxq hxi ügüK#K Zvi RNb``yfmüÜi cevfv#m etj at#i tbqv hvq | cwiK`vbi ei#x nn`yrb i cZ`ý hxi G ügüK QvovI A`wbiZK w`K t`#K cwiK`vb#K c#yKti t#jvi Rb` tm m#ocwZKKv#j wtk RNb` AccPvi Pw#j#q hv#Q | fvi#Zi G w#lea AvPiYB RwiZmsN mb#` i maú#cwicš | mZivs RwiZmsN I wtki kwišKvgx t`k, t#jvi w#ó Awej# Gw`#K AvKó.nIqv c#qvRb | cwiK`vb kwiš Pvg | wKš ZvB etj t`#ki mve#fšgZ I Aw`#Zi wwbq#q tKvb kwiš cwiK`vbx Rbm#Yi Kvg` bq Ges tKvb`vaxb t`k I RwiZB Zv Kvgbv KtiZ cv#i bv | mZivs nn`yrb hwi` Zvi`yfmüÜ KvhKix Kivi`tmvnm t`Lvq Zvnt#j Zvi mg#YZ Reve t`qvi Rb` tm cwiK`vb#K maú# c`ZB t`L#Z cv#e | d#j th fqen Ae`vi m#ó nte Zvi mKj`wqZ fviZ I wKkwiš i

GI Kg ggwšK bq th, kiYv_x gmgjgbt`i cwiK\_vb , BPi I AbgtekKvix AvL\_vv`tq tMdZvi Kiv nq+Q, gvi+avi Kiv n+Q, e`x x kweti ivLv n+Q, Anin Zjvkx Pj+Q Avil KZ wKQy ZvQvov thme B, w, c, Avi, te½j tiwR+gU I cyjk ewnbxi tjvK A`k` wbtq wM+qQj Zv+`i A`k` b·vjxiv tbevi ARwZ Zzj tKto tbqv n+q+Q Ges AvovB+kv+K tMdZvii Kiv n+q+Q|

Av+ik ggwšK e`vci n+Q GB, mÿg cyel kiYv\_x`i Z_vKw_Z gvh+xi bvtg `y`b tUwbs w`tqB Avgt`i mÿwZ `y tmbv+`i mvg+ bvggvî A` w`tq nRvi nRvi+K gi+Yi Rb` cZ`n tv+j w`t+Q Ges G hveZ eû Zi+Y+K Gfvte tkl K+i+Q| Zvici hviv Gi+c Amnvqfvte gi+Z ivRx nq bv Zv+`i w`n>`yvb tmbvivB kšLjv f+½i Acivta nZ`v K+i+Q| Gfvte kiYv\_x gmgjg Zi+Y+`i Zviv cvq wbt+kl K+i Avb+Q|

ggwšKZvi Av+ik w`K n+Q GB, th evsMvjx `i` I AevsMvjx Nÿv Zv+`i cwiðge+½ wbtq tM+Q GLb tmb evsMvjx+`i tQto Zv+`i AevsMvjx+`i mv+ \_vKvi Rb` Zv+`i e½ GjvKv t\_+K wenvi, ga` c+`k I Ab`vb` c+`k wbtq hvIqv n+Q| hviv th+Z P+`Q bv Ges tRvi K+i tbqvi tPóv Kivq tUb t\_+K jwdtq cto cto cvjv+`Q, Zv+`i K+Vvi kw` t`qv n+Q| A`óí cwiwmb e+U!

tgvU K_v, kiYv_x gmgjgbt`i weacšvq tkl Kivi Rb` Zviv th eûgkx cwiKíbv wbtq+Q Zvi Lài t_+K hviv cwi+jq Avm+Z t+ti+Q Zviv fveZB Avg+`i tP+q Kov cwiK\_vb I w`n>`yvb we+ØIx n+q+Q| GgbwK thme w`n>`y cwiK\_vb MZ Pw+k eQi a+i `ywgqv gZ Av+`i jv+jZcviZ n+q+Q Zviv nvfv+Z fvi+Z wM+q Lvevi \_vjv wbtq KvovKvno+Z AwZô n+q Avevi cwiK\_vb tdivi Rb` e`vKz n+q+Q| mZivs Zviv wdti G+j I th AšZ wKQyb fviZ we+ØIx bv n+j I cwiK\_vb f 3 n+e Zv mn+RB Abjgq| GRb`B gtb nq fvi+Zi cwiK_vb aš+mi Pmυš g+jZt Avg+`i Rb` kv+c ei nj|

^`wbK msMvg, 19 Rþj 1971

W`tknviv w`n>`yvb

hZB w`b hv+`Q, ZZB w`n>`yvb PvbK` tMvôxi Pmυ+ši Kqkv tK+U we+ki gvy Avmj m+Z`i müvb cv+`Q| wgtmm MvÜx Ges Zu tMvqejmiv th wg`vi cwmv` Mto ce cwiK\_vb cwi`wZ m+ú+K we+ki gvy+K weašš KiwQj, Zv Zv+mi N+ii gZB t+½ co+Q| tmb mv+ weweteK I RvZmsN mb`we+ivax w`n>`yvb+bi RNb` i+cwiU mevi mvg+ cwi@vi n+q hv+`Q| we+ki thme wqZkxj tjvK ce cwiK\_vb+bi Ae`v m+Rig+ t`Lvi Rb` GLv+ b Avm+Qb, Zv+`i ev`e AwfÁZv w`n>`yvb `yfmwÜi g+Lvk L+m t+dj+Q| ejUk cvjv+gUvix cwiZibw+`+ji ce cwiK_vb md+ii AwfÁZv I RvZms+Ni Dóv` nvBKigkbvi wcy`m` i+ib AvMv Lv+bi ce cwiK\_vb m+úwKZ gše` GLv+ b we+kl fvte D+jL Kiv th+Z cv+i|

ce cwiK_vb md+ii ci jä AwfÁZv t_+K wZb m`m` cvjv+gUvix cwiZibw+`+ji m`m` wgt tRgm wUb e+j+Qb, hÿiv+R`i cîcwîKv ce cwiK_vb+bi Nubvejx m+ú+K AwZi+ÁZ Lei cPvi K+i+Q| fviZ t_+K mieivnKZ.Leiv`B Gi KviY e+j wZwb Rvbvbl cwiZibw+`+ji Aci GKrb m`m` wgtmm wRj bvBU Avil mÿúo fvlvq D+jL K+i+Qb, ejUk cîcwîKv, +jv RNb` fviZxq cPviYv+KB cwi+ekb Ki+Q| m+úwq ejUk cvjv+gUvix cwiZibw+`+ji G cwi@vi e³+e`i ci GK\_v eševi Avi Kv+iv ewK\_v+K bv th, wek RbgZ+K weašš Kivi Rb` w`n>`yvb wK RNb` wg`vPvi Pw+jqQj| w`n>`yvb wg`vPv+ii GLv+ bB tkl bq| w+jU Pv evMv+bi gwiJK GKrb ejUk bvMwiK+K nZ`v Kiv n+q+Q e+j w`n>`yvb cPvi K+i+Qj| G m+ú+K gše` Ki+Z wM+q wgtmm wRj bvBU e+j+Qb, ÕZviv G e`vci+ m+Rig+ tLwRLei wbtq Rv+Z t+ti+Qb th, D³ Pv evMv+bi gwiJK tRgm ej f Ges Avi GKrb Pv evMv+bi gwiJK wgt P`vjgvm Dfq+KB Ógyš ewnbxoi tjv+Kiv a+i fvi+Z wbtq tM+Q| wgtmm wRj bvBUi G e³e` w`n>`yvb+K iayg`yKB cgvwYZ K+iwb, eis tm wbt+RB th D³ ejUk bvMwiK+`i a+i wbtq hvIqv e`v K+i cwiK\_vb+bi Ici Zv+`i K+nZ`vi Awf+hvM Pw+c+Q, Zv I wekvxi mvg+ b cwi@vi fvte Zzj a+i+Q| e`Zt w`n>`yvb GfvteB wekgg wg`v cPvi K+i gvy+K weašš K+i+Q Ges Zv+`i weašš i m+úw wbtq wfyvci wbtq Zv+`i Kv+Q nwiRi n+q+Q| wKš gvy+K Kq`b weašš K+i ivLv hvq? RvMZ wek Rbg+Zi Kv+Q ax+i ax+i meB cwi@vi n+q tM+Q| GRb`B cwiK_vb+bi we+ix tKv_v

t_#KI t_m mg_b thvMvo Ki#Z cv#iwb| c_g w`#K wKQymvnh" wfýv thvMvo Ki#Z cvi#jI Zv th Avkvbyc n#Q
 bv, GKRB wv`yvb gýcvî w#RB Zv xKvi K#i#Qb| gvbI tMj, jvfI n#jv bñG `tL wgtmm MvÜx#K AvR eo
 temvgvj K#i Z#j#Q| cwiK`v#bi wei#x Nb Nb h#x i ûgwiK mn ce cwiK`vb m#úwKZ Zvi AmsjM cPviYv t_#K
 GiB cgvY wgg#Q| DØv`# i d#i Avmvi gZ Dc#hvmx`v fweK Ae`v ce cwiK`vb t#B e#j wZib D#jL K#i#Q#jb,
 wKŠ Zü G e³e`#K LDb K#i wv`yvb mdiiz RwiZms#Ni DØv` msµvš nvBKwgkbvi wcy m`i#b AvMv Lvb
 e#j#Qb, mvcwZK md#ii mgq wZib ce cwiK`v#bi Ae`vi DbwZ t`L#Z t#q#Qb| m#cwZ wgtmm MvÜx ivR`mfvg
 e#j#Qb, ce cwiK`v#b Af`_bv tK` v#b#i d#j tKvb DØv` d#i hv#Q bv, ciý#YB t_m cwiL#`B Avevi wZib
 e#j#Qb, ýnRvi DØv` ce cwiK`v#b P#j tM#Q| Zte fviZxq K`v#ú i Ae`v Gi Rb` vqx bq| wgtmm MvÜxi
 ci`ú iwei#vax e<sup>3</sup>e`i GLv#bB tkl bq| wZib hLb ivR` cwiL#` kiYv_x wkiei ,#jv#Z tKvb cKvi Ae`v bv_vKvi
 K_v tNviYv Ki#Qb, t_m mgq t_mLvBKvi kiYv_x wkie#i mikvix gýcvîiv`xKvi Ki#Qb, wkie#i 6 nRvi kiYv_x
 D`viv#q gviiv tM#Q Ges G tiv#Mi Kej t\_#K iýv cwiqvi Rb` cvq wZb nRvi DØv` ce cwiK`v#b d#i tM#Q|
 wgtmm MvÜx th Zü K_v Gme`ecixZ` m#ú#K AbewZ, Zv Avgiv g#b Kwi bv| Avmj e`vcvi nj, wgtmm MvÜx Zü
 mvgvR`ev`x ýfmüÜ PwiZv` Kivi Rb` GZ tekx wgv`v e#j#Qb Ges GZ tekx AjxK Kwmbx iBv K#i#Qb th, GLb
 tKvbU ivL#eb, tKvbU t#j#eb w`kv K#i DV#Z cvi#Qb bv| vek Rbg#Zi Kv#Q wgv`K I cZviK cgmYZZ nevi ci
 Zü kiYv_x e`emv#q GLb ,to ewj| cwiK`v#bi Kv#Q GB b#Rvuj I ewi#eki Kv#Q GB Acgvb wgtmm MvÜxi t`#k
 Zxe cZiµqvi m#ú Ki#Q| ewi#ek gšx-g#j i cvYcy QvYv Ges cwiK`v#bi wei#x ûgwiK-agwiK`w`#q wgtmm MvÜx
 t`#ki gvb#K fy#q ivL#Z P#j#Qb| wKŠ KZ`b? t_m`b tekx`#i bq, th`b cwiK`v#bi D#i#k` wbyß Zxi e#gi#s
 n#q wv`yvb#i e#KB we#e| w#Ri`Zix cwiK`v#b Zvi w#R#KB w#Z n#e|

^`wbK msMvg, 20 Rly 1971

wv`yvb#K mvgjv#bB enr k³e#Mi KZe"

MZ mBv#n fviZxq`mb" Ges mvgvš iýxewvnbx cee½ I Avmvg mvgv#š i Aci cvi t\_#K webv D`wib#Z ce cwiK`vbx
 GjvKvi Ici tMjv, gUvi Ges tgvkb Mv#bi mwn#h" ,jxeliY Ki#Z eü wixn bwiK wbnZ I temvgwiK m#ú#`i
 ýwZ nq e#j GK mikvix weÁwß#Z cKvkl G ai#bi D`wibwvnb ,jxeliY Ges mvgvš AwZµ#gi wei#x cwiK`vb
 fvi#Zi Kv#Q Kov cwiZev` Rvbevi D#`vM w#b#Q e#j weÁwß#Z D#jL Kiv nq|
 ÔkiYv_x mgm`vó #K tK` K#i wv`yvb t#Z#` i cwiK`v#bi wei#x G#Ki ci GK h#x ûgwiK tcv#ý#Z wv`yvb
 tmbv#`i Øviiv cwiK`vbx GjvKvq ,jxel#Yi welquA`v fweK wKQybq| g#Zt wv`yvb th` ýfmüÜ w#b#q ce cwiK`v#b
 Akw#i Av_b Rwi#q wQj Ges eZgv#b kiYv_x mgm`v` w Kwi#q we#ki mwnv#Z jv#fi tPóvq w`K we`K QvYv
 Ki#Q, GUv ZviB GKwU Awe#Q` A½| bZev th mgm`vU wv`yvb w#b#RB m#ú Ki#jI cwiK`vb hLb Zv mgvavbK#i
 mnR c#_ GwM#q tM#Q t_mLv#b t_m m#ú# eukv c_ a#i nvU#Z P#j#Q tKb? wv`yvb c_#g w#b#RB wPrKvi Z#j th,
 ÔkiYv_xi Pv#c wv`yvb#i A`wZK, mvgwRK mKj Kvw#gv t#½ covi Dcµg t`Lv w`#q#Q Ges hZ ZivwZw
 m#e t`kZ`vMx#`i t`#k wdi#q tbqvi e`v AejaZ nIqv` iKvi| GgbwK ewi#eki cwiZi t_m G g#g Av#e`b
 Rvbt#jv th, cwiK`vb Zvi t`kZ`vMx kiYv\_x#`i wB R wB evoxN#i wdi#q tbqvi Rb` cwiK`v#bi Ici ewi#eki Pvc
 m#ú Kiv DwPZ| iayZvB bq, G e`vcv#i cwiK`vb tKv#b#j c tNviYv t`qvi c#e wv`yvb c_g w`#K AwfthvM K#i
 ej#Zv th, kiYv_xi e`vcv#i cwiK`vb wbieKvi Ges G m#ú#K thb wKQ# Rv#b bv| wKŠ hLbB cwiK`vb mikvi cKZ.
 cwiK`vbx#`i t`#k w#d#i Avmvi Avv#b Rvbt#jB Ges maviY ýgv tNviYv K#i Z#`i Rb` wefb mvgvš GjvKvq
 Af`\_bv wkieil`v#b#i K_v tNviYv Ki#jb ZLb t_#KB wv`yvb wfb m#j K\_v ej#Z i#i Ki#jv| kiYv\_x mgm`vi
 mgvavbK#i cwiK`vb th cšv AejaB K#i#Q Gi PwßZ Dch# cšv Avi wK n#Z cv#i? tcm#WU Bqwnqv Lv#bi G
 gvbweK cšvi cwiZ we#`#ki eü`wqZkxj e`<sup>3</sup>I Awfb`b Rwb#q#Qb| m#cwZ kiYv_x wkiei cwi`kbKv#j DØv`
 nvBKwgkbvi Rvbe wcy m`i#xbl G e`v vq mšwó cKvK K#i#Qb| wZib tKvjKvZvq e#j#Qb th, G mgm`v mgvav#bi

me PVBtZ Dch³ cšv n³Q t³Qvq c³Z³K kiYv_xi wB R wB R evoxN³i w³d³i hv lqv| ejvev³j³, c³wK³v³b GRb³ th e³e³v Aeja³b K³t³iQ, w³cY³m³ i³z³i³bi D³w³ Gfv³te mn³t³RB ev³ew³qZ n³tZ cv³i Ges cv³K³-fviZ³ w³y³U c³U³tek³ i³v³ó³i g³a³ G w³b³tq D³w³Z ev³K³ieZ³Di Aem³v³ NU³tZ cv³i| w³K³š³ w³n³ w³y³v³ G c³t³ AMmi b³v n³tq eZgv³b m³ó³Y³ec³i³x³ f³igK³v w³b³tqQ| GK³w³ K³ kiYv_x³t³ i AvMgb c³t³ ciZeÜKZ³ m³ó³ K³i P³t³j³Q Ac³i³w³ K³ G m³gm³v³ w³h³K³iY³t³ G³Ke³vi e³in³ie³k³i K³v³Q m³vn³h³ K³v³gb³ K³i Av³i³Ke³vi GRb³ c³wK³v³bi m³t³z³ h³y³ K³ivi ũ³g³K³ t³q| w³j³x³i k³vmK³M³v³ô³i G³ij³c³ w³y³q³v n³vm³t³bv K³v³D³ t³ L³ v³f³w³ieK³f³teB ck R³v³M³tZ eva³ th, w³n³ w³y³v³ w³K³ K³i GK³g³L GZ c³K³v³i i K³v³ D³P³viY K³i³Z cv³i? ev³p³Y³ m³vg³v³R³ev³t³ i t³nv³Z³v³ i eZgv³b Ae³v³ w³ó³ ũ³ó³B g³b n³t³Q th, Z³v³iv c³wK³v³bi w³ei³t³x³ hZme³ v³ w³y³ P³v³j t³P³t³j³Q³t³jb m³ew³KQ³ya³t³m³vr n³tq hv lqv³Z GLb Z³v³iv w³kn³iv n³tq c³ó³t³Qb Ges KLb th w³K³ ej³tZ n³te Z³v³l w³VK K³i I³v³tZ cv³i³Qb b³v| Z³v³B v³ c³y³ g³b³fv³te i t³j³v³K t³hgb a³iv co³t³j w³B R e³z³te³ i c³t³y³ AmsL³ h³y³ i AeZ³viY K³i³Z P³v³B³t³j³ I th³ w³K³ hv³q t³m³ w³KB a³iv c³ó³ Ges w³B³R³i D³w³ i Ams³j³MZ³ w³B³R a³i³Z A³ŷ³g n³tq c³ó³, t³Z³g³ib eZgv³b w³j³x³i k³vmK³ gn³j³l GKB Ae³v³i m³ó³Y³ab³ h³y³ I b³v³q³b³w³U³Z³ e³ ne³vi ci m³v³av³iYZ g³v³b³Y³ i w³P³š³vi f³vi³mg³ n³vi³t³q hv³q, Z³vi im³bv t³Z³R n³tq I³t³V Ges t³m c³i³k³ w³ c³t³q³M³ D³w³Z nq| w³n³ w³y³v³ KZK³.h³ieZ³x³q b³v³q³b³w³U³ I h³y³ i c³ c³w³in³vi K³iv Ges h³y³ i ũ³g³K³ v³b I cv³K³-m³x³g³v³ G³j³v³K³q t³M³v³je³lY³l g³t³Zt Z³vi D³c³t³iv³ Ae³v³i m³ó³Y³ab³ ne³viB c³w³iY³U³l g³v³b³w³U³KZ³v th a³i³t³biB v³K t³Kb t³KD t³Kv w³R³ib³t³m A³im³st³h³vM K³i³t³ Av³ t³bi hv ag t³m Z³v³B K³i, t³Z³g³ib w³n³ w³y³v³l th a³i³t³bi w³Ke³viM³ Z³vi w³K³vi n³tqB G Av³ b³ w³b³tq t³L³j³ v³ i³ K³i³K b³v t³Kb Z³vi l v³f³w³ieK³ c³w³iY³U³ hv ne³vi Z³v³B n³tZ eva³ w³n³ w³y³v³bi G h³y³st³ n³x³ f³igK³v t³M³U³v D³c³gn³v³ t³k Ak³w³š³i Av³ b³K v³D v³D K³i R³w³j³tq Z³z³te| w³et³ki t³K³v³bv k³viŠ³K³g³v³ g³v³b³ w³n³ w³y³v³bi G A³h³š³ w³K I Ab³v³q f³igK³v³K m³g³ b³ K³i³Z cv³i b³v| Av³m³t³j³ w³n³ w³y³v³ th Z³v³K³ Z³ kiYv_x³ m³gm³v³K³ w³RB³tq t³i³L w³ef³b t³k t³K³ m³vn³h³ m³Sm³n³ K³i t³m t³j³v³ v³iv m³g³iv³ L³w³i K³i³Z P³v³q Ges c³wK³v³bi w³ei³t³x³ Z³vi w³y³fm³Ü³ P³liZ³ v³ K³i³Z c³q³mx³ Z³vi eZgv³b f³igK³v t³K³ Z³v³B c³w³i³ù³t³ n³tq D³t³V| w³n³ w³y³v³bi K³ Z³vi G a³z³vg³g³j³K f³igK³v t³K³ w³ei³Z i³v³L³vi R³b³ e³pr³ k³ w³et³M³i m³t³Pó³ n³lqv D³W³PZ³ Ab³v³q GK³U³ v³axb I A³iZ³gh³v³ v³k³x³j R³v³iZ w³n³t³te c³wK³v³bi c³y³ t³K³ w³B³R³i A³w³ Z³ i³y³vi Z³w³M³ hv K³iY³x³q Z³v³B K³i³Z n³te| Av³i t³m Ae³v³ w³KQ³z³B D³c³gn³v³ t³k³i R³b³ t³KD K³v³gb³ K³i e³t³j Av³g³iv w³ek³vm K³i b³v|

^w³bK m³sm³vg, 21 R³ly 1971

t³M³v³g Av³h³t³gi m³vsew³ K m³t³z³jb

i³vlqv³j³c³ü³Di GK m³vsew³ K m³t³z³jb ce c³wK³v³b R³vgv³q³tZ B³m³jv³g³i Av³g³x³i Aa³v³ck t³M³v³g Av³h³g e³t³j³Qb, ce c³wK³v³bi v³f³w³ieK³ Ae³v³ c³pt³ciZ³ô³Z b³v n³lqv ch³š R³b³M³t³Y³i w³bKU³ ŷ³gZ³v n³ v³š³i K³iv hv³q b³v| R³b³ve Aa³v³ck t³M³v³g Av³h³g ce c³wK³v³bi c³w³itek³-c³w³i³ w³Z m³ó³Y³ K³GRb c³Y³ lqv³K³dn³v³ e³ w³ Ges GL³v³bK³vi g³v³b³Y³i gb³-g³v³b³w³U³KZ³vi m³v³t³ I w³Z³ib M³f³x³i f³te c³w³i³PZ³ Z³v³B w³Z³ib th K³v³ e³t³j³Qb, Z³v GK³v³š³fv³teB ev³ e³ A³w³f³Á³Z³ cm³z³| ŷ³gZ³v n³ v³š³i i gZ c³w³itek ce c³wK³v³bi GL³b t³bB| ŷ³gZ³v n³ v³š³i i R³b³ R³v³Z³x³q c³w³i³l³ c³q³v³R³b, w³K³š³ R³v³Z³x³q c³w³i³l³ i t³K³v³B A³w³ Z³ eZgv³b t³bB Ges L³g k³ix³NB R³v³Z³x³q c³w³i³l³ w³K³v³ m³ae n³te e³t³j³l g³b n³q b³v| K³viY ce c³wK³v³bi i³vó³t³ v³n³x³ i w³ei³t³x³ e³e³v M³n³t³Y³i ci R³v³Z³x³q c³w³i³l³ i e³ü³ A³mb L³w³j n³tq t³h³Z cv³i Ges Z³v h³ n³q Z³vn³t³j G³me Av³m³t³b D³c³-w³bev³Pb Ab³g³t³bi c³q³v³R³b n³te| w³K³š³ w³bev³Pb Ab³g³t³bi gZ Dch³ c³w³itek ce c³wK³v³bi GL³b t³bB| G c³t³ t³ki g³v³b³ G a³i³t³bi t³K³v³ w³P³š³l K³i³Z cv³i³Q b³v| w³Y³ZK³v³i³ i m³ó³Y³ DrL³vZ K³i t³ t³k c³Y³ k³w³š³ c³w³Zô³v K³iv t³nv³K³Ŷ³ c³t³ t³ki Av³c³vgi R³bm³v³av³i³Y³i GU³v³B GL³bK³vi K³ig³| w³Y³ZK³v³i³ i m³sn³ex³ k³ w³ a³ŷ³sm Ges Ab³g³tek³K³v³i³ i³t³K³l w³eZ³w³ô³Z K³iv n³tq³Q m³Z³, w³K³š³ w³Y³ZK³v³i³ i w³ew³Q³b ZrciZ³ I w³ef³b a³ŷ³smv³Z³K K³ivK³j³vc GL³bl m³ó³Y³ t³g hv³qib| w³n³ w³y³v³ KZK³.mieiv³nKZ³.A³t³k³ w³Y³ZK³v³i³ c³Y³ m³34Z³| Z³v³iv th³M³v³t³h³vM e³e³v w³ech³ K³ivi loh³š³ GL³bl w³j³ß i³tq³Q| Z³v³iv m³ŷ³h³M gZ k³w³š³c³q I t³ k³c³ig³K b³vM³i³K³ i³t³K ũ³g³K³-ag³K I w³ef³bf³te n³q³iv³ K³i³Q| G³me w³Y³ZK³v³i³K m³ó³Y³ DrL³vZ K³i³Z b³v cv³i³t³j k³w³š³c³q I t³ k³c³ig³K R³bMY k³w³š³ I w³i³ w³bt³k³vm t³d³j³Z cv³i³te b³v| GK³vi³YB G c³t³ t³ki Av³c³vgi R³bm³v³av³i³Y³i K³v³Q ŷ³gZ³v n³ v³š³i i t³q³ w³Y³ZK³v³i³ i m³ó³Y³ D³t³Q³ I c³Y³ k³w³š³ c³w³Zô³v w³el³q³Ui A³w³aKZ³i i³z³c³Y³| Aa³v³ck t³M³v³g Av³h³g Z³u m³vsew³ K m³t³z³jb R³bm³v³av³i³Y³i G K³v³U³t³KB m³iv³K³f³te Z³z³j a³i³Qb|

ce c^{vi}K⁻v^{bi} c^Yk^{vi}š cⁱZôv I ^QZKvix⁺ i D⁺Q⁺ i e⁻vc⁺i Aa⁻vcK tMvjvg Avhg Zu mvsew⁻K m⁺q⁺j⁺b GK^UU
ⁱzC^Yc⁻ve tck K⁺i⁺Qb[|] ⁱZb ^QZKvix⁺ i tgvK⁺vejv Kivi D⁺Ī⁺k⁻ t⁻ki Av⁻k I msnⁱZ⁺Z ^{ve}kmx t^jvK⁺ i
 nⁱvZ A⁻ mieivn Kivi Rb⁻ miKv⁺i i cⁱZ Av⁺e⁻b Rv⁺bt⁺q⁺Qb[|] ⁱZb D⁺jL K⁺i⁺Qb, t⁺Kejg⁺Ī t⁻k⁺cⁱgK Rbm⁺Yi
 m⁺vn⁺h⁻B eZgv⁺ ^{ve}QbZ⁺vev⁻x ZrciZ⁺vK KvhKix⁺f⁺ve cⁱZnZ Kiv t⁺hZ c⁺vi[|] ce c^{vi}K⁻v^{bi} e⁻v⁻e c^{vi}i⁻zi m⁺v⁻
 hvi m⁺VK cⁱiPq i⁺q⁺Q, Aa⁻vcK tMvjvg Avh⁺gi Dc⁺i⁺v³ c⁻v⁺ei t⁺h⁺š³KZv I ⁱz Abvq⁺vm ⁱZb Dc⁺j⁺ā Ki⁺Z
 c⁺vi⁺teb[|] i⁺v⁺ō⁺v⁺nx I ^QZKvix⁺ i ⁻gb I t⁻ki c^Yk^{vi}š I ⁻v⁺f⁺veKZv c⁺ptcⁱZôvi t⁺h c⁺Pôv Av⁺q⁺ i m⁺k⁻ ewin-
 bx Pw⁺j⁺q hv⁺Qb, Zvi m⁺v⁻ t⁻k⁺cⁱgK Rbm⁺v⁺i⁺Yi m⁺h⁺WMZv Ac⁺i⁺inv⁺h[|] ce c^{vi}K⁻v^{bi} t⁻k⁺cⁱgK Rbm⁺v⁺i⁺Y G
⁻v⁺qZ c⁺v⁺j⁺bi Rb⁻ c^YAv⁺š⁺iKZv ⁺bt⁺q G⁺M⁺t⁺q G⁺m⁺Q Ges Z⁺viv Z⁺v⁻ i G⁻v⁺qZ ^{ve}fbf⁺ve c⁺v⁺j⁺b Ki⁺Z hv⁺Q[|] G
⁻v⁺qZ c⁺v⁺j⁺bK hv⁺Z K⁺i Z⁺viv Av⁺i I djcm-K⁺i Z⁺hZ c⁺vi GRb⁻B Rb⁺ve Aa⁻vcK tMvjvg Avhg Z⁺v⁻ i⁺K m⁺k⁻
 K⁺i t⁺Z⁺v⁺i c⁺ivg⁺ ⁺bt⁺q⁺Qb[|] Ab⁺tekk⁺vix I ^QZKvix⁺ i t⁻ki c⁺Z⁺š AĀ⁺j Av⁺Z⁺h⁺M⁺cb K⁺i ⁻v⁺K⁺Q Ges m⁺h⁺VM
 e⁺š Z⁺viv t⁻ki ^{ve}fb c⁺K⁺i ⁺ŷ⁺Z I k⁺viš⁺c⁺q Rbm⁺v⁺i⁺Y⁺K nq⁺i⁺vb Kivi t⁺Pôv Ki⁺Q[|] t⁺mb⁺vev⁺nbx ⁺K⁺se⁺v k⁺viš⁺ŷ⁺x
 ew⁺nbx t⁺mL⁺tb t⁺c⁺i⁺vi ce ch⁺š t⁻k⁺cⁱgK t^jvK⁺ i⁺KB Z⁺v⁻ i tgvK⁺vejvq G⁺M⁺t⁺q Av⁺m⁺Z nq[|] ⁺K⁺š A⁺ak⁺usk t⁺ŷ⁺ĪB
 t⁻k⁺cⁱgK t^jvK⁺ i⁺bi⁻ n⁺lq⁺i K⁺vi⁺Y m⁺k⁻ ^QZKvix I Ab⁺tekk⁺vix⁺ i ⁺ei⁺š⁺x Z⁺viv t⁺K⁺v djcm-c⁻ŷ⁺c ⁺bt⁺Z
 c⁺vi⁺ b⁺v[|] d⁺j, ^QZKvix⁺ A⁺tbK⁺Uv Aea⁺f⁺veB Z⁺v⁻ i a⁺šm⁺vZ⁺K ZrciZ⁺v Pw⁺j⁺q t⁺hZ c⁺vi[|] A⁻P t⁻k⁺cⁱgK
 t^jvK⁺ i c⁺q⁺Rb⁺xq A⁻⁻v⁺K⁺j ^QZKvix⁺ i a⁺šm⁺vZ⁺K ZrciZ⁺vK A⁺ŷ⁺ziB ⁺bg⁺j K⁺i t⁻q⁺v m⁺ae[|] c⁺ŷ⁺ki ^{ve}fb
⁻ieZ⁺x M⁺gv⁺A⁺j t⁺hme NUb⁺v ^QZKvix⁺ i ⁺ŷ⁺viv N⁺U⁺Q, t⁻k⁺cⁱgK t^jvK⁺ i⁺mk⁻⁻v⁺K⁺j Z⁺vi A⁺ak⁺uskB nq⁺Z⁺v NU⁺Z
 c⁺vi⁺Z⁺v b⁺v[|] t⁻k⁺cⁱgK t^jvK⁺ i⁺mk⁻ n⁺j GK⁺ ⁺šK Z⁺v⁻ i D⁺rm⁺vn I KgZrciZ⁺v t⁺eo hv⁺te Ges k⁺viš⁺c⁺q Rbm⁺v⁺i⁺Y
 m⁺nm c⁺ve, Ac⁺i⁺ ⁺šK ^QZKvix⁺ i⁺g⁺b⁺vej n⁺vi⁺t⁺q f⁺xZ n⁺t⁺q c⁺te Ges Av⁺Z⁺h⁺M⁺cb⁺i ⁺bi⁺vc⁻ ⁻v⁺b⁺l Z⁺viv Av⁺i t⁺K⁺v⁻ I
 L⁺ŷ⁺R c⁺ve b⁺v[|] d⁺j A⁺ŷ⁺ A⁺i mg⁺qi g⁺ŷ⁺B t⁻k⁺ ^QZKvix⁺ i mg⁺j D⁺ŷ⁺Q⁻ m⁺ae n⁺te[|]
 m⁺z⁺ivs ^QZKvix⁺ i tgvK⁺vejvq t⁻ki Av⁻k I msnⁱZ⁺Z ^{ve}kmx t^jvK⁺ i KgZrciZ⁺vK A⁺ak⁺Zi djcm-K⁺i
 t⁺Z⁺v⁺i D⁺j⁺LZ c⁻ve⁺U⁺K miK⁺vi ⁱz⁺zi m⁺v⁻ ^{ve}tePbv K⁺i t⁻L⁺teb e⁺j Av⁺q⁺ i ^{ve}km[|]

⁻ŷ⁺bk msMvg, 22 Rŷ 1971

a⁺šm⁺vZ⁺K KvhKj⁺ci A⁺ŷ⁺iK ⁺š⁺K

c⁺vK-e⁺vsj⁺vi g⁺ib⁺ŷ⁺i Rxe⁺tb t⁺h ⁻ŷ⁺kv t⁺bt⁺g G⁺m⁺Q Ges GLvbK⁺vi A⁻⁺ŷ⁺biZK t⁺ŷ⁺Ī t⁺h R⁺UjZ⁺vi m⁺ŷ⁺ō n⁺q⁺Q, GRb⁻
⁺ib⁺ŷ⁺x Av⁺lq⁺gx j⁺x⁺Mi ^{ve}kmNvZK t⁺bZZB g⁺jZt ⁻v⁺qx n⁺j I Z⁺v⁻ i Av⁺ŷ⁺vjb t⁻šK GLb A⁺ŷ⁺iv j⁺vfev n⁺ŷ⁺Q e⁺j
 g⁺tb nq[|] c⁺ŷ⁺ki m⁺gvš⁺eZ⁺ ⁻ŷ⁺GK⁺U t⁺Rj⁺vi Av⁺MZ t⁺jvK⁺ i K⁺vQ t⁻šK hv R⁺vb hvq, Z⁺vZ⁻ ŷ⁺óB c⁺Zxqgv nq t⁺h,
 eZgv⁺tb f⁺ve⁺teMx Av⁺lq⁺gx Kg⁺ I Z⁺v⁻ i t⁺bZ⁺v⁻ i⁺K m⁺gv⁺tb t⁺iL ⁻ŷ⁺U c⁺ŷ⁺B j⁺vfev n⁺ŷ⁺Q[|] GK⁺U ⁺ŷ⁺vb Ges Ac⁺i⁺U
 b⁻vjc⁺šx Z⁻v Pig evgc⁺šx ⁻j[|] Aek⁻ GUv ⁺VK t⁺h, b⁻vjc⁺šx⁺ i j⁺vfev n⁺lq⁺Uv I g⁺jZt ⁺ŷ⁺vb⁺iB j⁺vfev
 n⁺lq⁺ t⁺Kbb⁺ t⁺mUv I ⁺ŷ⁺ iB Av⁺ŷ⁺vjb Ges ce c^{vi}K⁻v^{bi} e⁻vc⁺i Z⁺v⁻ i⁺l j⁺ŷ⁻ GKb[|] c⁺v⁻K⁻ ŷ⁺ayGB t⁺h, G⁺iv
⁺ŷ⁺zi t⁺Lvj⁺m e⁻ŷ⁺j⁺q Ab⁻ t⁺Lvj⁺m av⁺iY K⁺i⁺Q hv⁺Z āš g⁺ŷ⁺jgv h⁺g⁺K⁺ i⁺l Z⁺vZ⁻ ⁺ŷ⁺ŷ⁺ŷ⁺q ce c^{vi}K⁻v^{bi} I GLvbK⁺vi
 g⁺ŷ⁺jgv⁺ i m⁺n⁺R ŷ⁺z⁺m⁺ab Kiv hvq[|] Av⁺i agMZ c⁺iP⁺t⁺q G K⁺vR ⁺KQ⁺ŷ⁺B t⁺Zgb m⁺ŷ⁺earBk n⁺Z⁺v b⁺v e⁺jB Z⁺v⁻ i
 G c⁺šv t⁺eo t⁺bgv Av⁺ōh ⁺KQ⁺ŷ⁺bq[|] f⁺vi⁺Zi ⁺μobK Pigc⁺šx Av⁺lq⁺gx t⁺bZ⁺viv e⁺ŷ⁺ŷ⁺ŷ⁺x R⁺vZxqZ⁺vev⁻ i t⁺k⁺Mvb Z⁺ŷ⁺ I
 Av⁺K⁺ik K⁺ŷ⁺g⁻ c⁺ŷ⁺ŷ⁺L⁺q hv⁺ i⁺K ^{ve}āš K⁺i⁺Q⁺ŷ⁺jb Z⁺v⁻ i m⁺sm⁺vZ⁺ k⁺ŷ⁺š³K c⁺vK⁺mb⁺vev⁺nbx a⁺šm K⁺i t⁻ev⁺i ci
⁺ŷ⁺vb⁺i g⁺ŷ⁺U I t⁺eZ⁺vi⁺K fi K⁺i m⁺gv⁺š⁺i I c⁺vi t⁻šK GLb t⁺h Av⁺ŷ⁺vjb P⁺vj⁺v⁺bv n⁺ŷ⁺Q, R⁺vb hvq, G⁺z Av⁺lq⁺gx
 Kg⁺ŷ⁺ i⁺K Ō⁻vaxbZ⁺ŷ⁺ G⁺tb t⁻q⁺vi c⁺j⁺vfb t⁻ŷ⁺L⁺q b⁺v⁺bv⁺f⁺ve I⁺ i L⁺vU⁺ŷ⁺bv n⁺j I g⁺jZt Z⁺v t⁻šK b⁻vjc⁺šx I Pig
 evgc⁺šx⁺ivB j⁺vfev n⁺ŷ⁺Q[|]

ce c⁺vK R⁺gvq⁺ŷ⁺Z Bm⁺jvgx ca⁺ib Aa⁻vcK tMvjvg Avhg I GK mvsew⁻K m⁺q⁺j⁺b MZ ci⁺i ce c^{vi}K⁻v^{bi} c^{vi}i⁻zi
 m⁺ō⁺ŷ⁺K Av⁺j⁺vPbv Ki⁺Z ⁺M⁺t⁺q Ab⁺ŷ⁺c K⁻vB e⁺j⁺Qb[|] ⁱZb e⁺jb, Ō⁺tkL g⁺ŷ⁺Re⁺ŷ ing⁺ŷ⁺bi ^{ve}QbZ⁺vi D⁺Ī⁺k⁻ ⁺Qj Z⁺v
 t⁺iva Kiv n⁺q⁺Q[|] ⁺K⁺š hv⁺iv c⁺K⁺ik⁻f⁺ve ^{ve}QbZ⁺vev⁻x Av⁺ŷ⁺vjb ⁺i⁺z K⁺i⁺Qj Z⁺v⁻ i c⁺vKov I Kiv nq⁺ŷ⁺b[|] H mKj t⁺jvK
 msNex t⁺M⁺cb h⁺x Af⁺vm K⁺i eZgv⁺ ^{ve}QbZ⁺vev⁻x Av⁺ŷ⁺vjb⁺i t⁺bZZ⁺ ⁺ŷ⁺q hv⁺Q[|]ŷ⁺

ejvevûj, wblx Avlqvqx jxMi AmnþhvM Avþ`vjþbi ce t\_þKI b`vþci b·vjxivmn mKj MæCB weiwQbZvi `vie
 Kþi mk` wecþei Rb` RbMYþK DþEwRZ Kþi AvmQj| AmnþhvM Avþ`vjþbi mgqI Zviv AwaK Zrci wQj|
 tmbvevnbxi Awfhvþbi ci H mKj Mæci þjvþKivB eZgvþb wblx Avlqvqx jxM Kgx`i AwaK tbZZ`þq PþjþQ|
 Aek`wn`yvb thme Avlqvqx tbZvþK KvH Z AvUK þiL mxobK wnmvþe e`envi KiþQ, Zviv G gþþZ tmme eigcšx
 I b·vjxþ`i cKik` weþiwaZv KiþZ bv cvþþjI Zvþ`i gþa`c` wþq AŠØØ Pjvi LeiI BwZgþa` cKwkZ nþqþQ|
 mZivs G t_þK GK_v myúó nþq hvq th, weaš Avlqvqx tbZvþ`i PvbþZ b`vc Z_v b·vjcsxivB eZgvþb Avlqvqx
 Kgx`i AwaK weaš Kþi PþjþQ Ges t`þki Afšifvþe nZ`vKvD I bvkKZvgþK ZrciZv Pwþþq hvþ`Q|
 Avi GUv`Ztmx K\_v th, b`vc I b·vjcsxiv Zvþ`i DþIk` wmxþi Rb` Gme Acwck e` Avlqvqx KgxþK w`þq
 Zvþ`i Avþ`vjbþK GwMþq wþþjI KþqKw`b ci Gme Avlqvqx KgxþKB Zviv nZ`v Kiv iia Kþi t`þe| tKbbv Zvþ`i
 G PwiI bZb`wQyþq| teAvBbx þNwIZ Avlqvqx jxMi AmnþhvM Avþ`vjb iia Kivi cþe Avlqvqx jxMi KþqKRb
 wbevPZ m`mn G`þji tek KþqK e`wþK b·vjxMY KZK.nZ`v KivB Zvi eo cgvY| Avgiv GUv Rvwb, Avlqvqx
 mg_K gvIB Bmjvgieþivax I weiwQbZvev`x bq| tZgwbvþe Kgx`i gþa`I Ggb AþþK iþqþQ hviv wBQK
 vqEKvmbwaKvþi i Rb`B G`þji KvR Kþi wQj| ZvþZ cwk`vþbi msnwZ weþó nIqv ev Bmjvþgi tKvþbv ýwZ mwiaZ
 nIqv A_ev G`j KZK.cvK evsjvi mvþo mvZ tKwU gvbþ`wn`yþbi tMvjvþg cwiyZ nIqv gþZv cw`wZ mwþ nevi
 K_v Zviv KíbvI KiþZ cvþw| Zvþ`i þK Gme ešvevi tPov KiþjI Zviv ešþZ PvbþZv bv| tKbbv Zviv gþb KiþZv
 th, Gme AekvM K_v| KvY, Zvþ`i tbZv mKj mgqB HK`ex cwk`vþbi K_v eþj AvmQþþb| Ggb wK mvaviY
 Kgx tZv`þi K\_v, H`þji tKvþbv tKvþbv cfiekvjx msev`cI chš G RvZxq AvksKv tcvIYKvix wKsev Zv
 cKvkKvix`i þK Rnb` kã w`þq AvL`wqZ KiþZ QvoþZv bv| mZivs GgZvevq eZgvþb hLb Avlqvqx jxM Zvi
 AbvZ ivóþ`wZvgþK KvþRi`ia b msMvB wnmvþe wejþ nþq tMþQ Ges Zvi Pigcšx tbZvþ`i gþ`jý` tKvþbv w`bB
 KvHkix nevi bq, ZLb G`þji mgKvþji fvgKv GLb wK nIqv DvPZ? Zviv tZv Avi tbZvþ`i gþZv AvZvNvZx wPšv
 wþq wþRþ`i bK tKþU wþRþ`i B Ag½j Kvgbv KiþZ Pvbwb| Zvþ`i Kvgbv tZv wQj ýay`þki G AÁþji cWZ KZ.
 mKj`elþg`i AemvB NwUþq GLvbKvi gvbþþK mKx-mgx Kiv| Zvþ`i tKD h` GLb AvKvkevYx I Abþ`i
 DþIk`gþK cPviYvq weaš nþq mxgvþši I cvþi Qw hvb wKsev tMlvb t\_þK Z\_vK`Z gyþhþx i tUvB wþq Gþ`þk
 Gþm Akwš mwþi cqvm civb, ZvþZB ev Zviv G t`kevmxi mK-kwš weavþbi th AvKvLvI K\_v D`PviY Kþi vKþZb
 tm e`vcvþi wK jvf nþe? eis wn`yvb G KþqK gvþm GLvbKvi A`wZK KvVþgvþK Pþgvi Kivi Rb` hv KþiþQ Ges
 tMvjþhvþMi cþel dviv`v eua`Zwii ga`w`þq Gþ`þki gvbþI Rþ` th 0`iþ`i civKvóv t`LþqþQ Zv t_þKI wK
 GUv Dcþiä Kiv hvq bv th, Avmþj wn`yvb I eigcšxiv hv KiþZ Pvq tmUv G aiþbi þjvKþK mvþb þiL KiþjI Zvi
 Øviv Zvþ`i I ce cwk`vþbi gvbþI tKvþbvB Kj`vY mwiaZ nþe bv|
 wn`yvb Pigcšx Avlqvqx tbZvþ`i mrvþh` t`þkK wef`<sup>3</sup> Kþi th ce cwk`vþbK Mvm Kivi gZje GwUwQj, Zvþ`i
 G KþqK gvþmi fvgKv t_þK Zv w`evþjvþKi b`vq cwiùþ nþq IþV| tm Zvi G DþIk` mwþb e` nIqv GLb
 w`Kw`K w`þknviv nþq NyþQ Ges Avtevþj-Zvtevþj eþK PþjþQ| G DþIk` DþERbvi gv_vq cwk`vþbi Dci nvþjv
 Kþi emvI Zvi cþý Amæ wQyþq| wKš ck nþjv, ZvþZ ce cwk`vþbi Awaevm Kivivi LKx nevi wK AvþQ? GþZ
 tZv Avi GLvbKvi Kvþi ýwZ Qvov tKvþbv jvf nþ`Q bv| Avi h` wn`yvb nvþjv bvI Kþi Ges weaš wQyþgK Øviv
 tMvjvMvi Kwiþq thþZ Pvq, ZvþZI th dvq`v wQyþ nþe bv Zv tZv mnþRB ešv hvq| mZivs G t`þki KvþiB wn`yvb
 I Pig eigcšx`i Læþi cov DvPZ bq| teAvBbx þNwIZ Avlqvqx jxMi thme t`þkþwK mg_K iþqþQb, Zvþ`i I
 Zv Abvþeb Kiv DvPZ|

^`wbK msMvg, 26 Rþj 1971

wn`yþbi weþkI teZvi t÷kb cmþ½

AvayþK weþk Ab` mKj wQyþ Dci wþIavÁv Avþivc Kiv tMþjI tKvþbv t`þki teZvievZv tKvþvi Dci wþIavÁv
 KvHkix Kiv hvq bv| eis thRB` wþIavÁv Avþivc Kiv nþe, Zvi wecivZUvi w`þKB gvbþI AvKIY eþx cvIqv

Av#Q| VK n>`y#bi gZ bv n#j I Gai#biB gvb#mKZv#ú#b VKQygv#i Ai Z cv#v#Z' I i#q#Q| c#K vb Bmjvgx RvZxqZvi f#E#Z A#RZ n#q#Q Ges Bmjvg th f#s#M#jK I e#fb e#eavb m#E I g#b#K HK#m#Ê Ave# Ki#Z cv#i, esk kZv#x#Z c#K vb ZviB GK#U AZ#4j b`kb| m#Zivs Bmjvgx RvZxqZvi k#3g#Evi b`kb c#K vb#K a#sm K#i t`qvi Rb# e#k I GK#U gnj D`Mxe Qj| Zv`i m#B AvR B#`x I n>`y#i AvZvZ m#p n#q#Q Ges G#`i c#K vb#e#ivax N#` c#PviYviB kKvi n#q#Q e#Jk I g#Kb h#i#v#ó#i K#Zcq c#K#Kv mn cv#v#Z' I e#fb c#K#Kv I e#3eM| KŠ G e#lq#U xKvi K#i tbq#i cil c#K vb g#Kb mvg#iK mi#Avg tci#Yi e#v#i b#q Zv`i ^n ^P-tK tg#b tbq# h#q bv| KviY c\_g #`K n>`y#b g`vi K#vkv m#p K#i ivL#Z mg_ n#j I AvR mZ# NUBv cKvk n#q c#o#Q| n>`y#b b#RB c#K vb#i Avf#SixY e#lq n`#yc K#i#Q Ges ce c#K vb#i A`v#e#K c#i#Z I kiYv\_x mgm#v Zvi v#ivB m#p n#q#QNGme e#lq AvR #`ev#j#K i b#vq ci#vi n#q t#M#Q| ce c#K vb#i ev`e ci#Z m#ú#K lq#Kdnvj e#`kx#i I GK_v xKvi Ki#Qb th, ce c#K vb ci#Zi Rb# c#K vb miKvi `vqx b#| m#ci#Z ce c#K vb mdi K#i tdi#Z e#Jk cvj#v#U m`m`gt #Ub g#e# K#i#Qb, ce c#K vb#i m#v#ci#ZK NUB#j#i Rb# t#Kl g#Rey ingvbB `vqx| #Z#b #e #e m#ó#i m#B GK m#v#v#ZK#i D#jL K#i#Qb, ÓGUv AZ#S`#LRbK e#v#i th, Rbc#Z#b#a#`i n#v#Z y#Zv n`v#i m#ú#KZ tci#W#U Bq#nqvi Av#iK c#P#v ivRb#ZK#`i f#j#i Rb#B e#` n#q h#q|O ce c#K vb mdi K#i e#Jk cvj#v#Ui `vq#Zk#j G m`m` th ev`e Dc#ä j#v K#i#Qb, e#e#K#ú#b th#Kvb g#b#B t#m GKB K\_v xKvi Ki#B| GRb# e#ki e#`k cKvk# f#v#e f#i#Zi e#i#x c#K vb#K mg_b #`q#Q, KŠ Acic#y f#i#Z t#Piv `iRv #`q VKQYA#ea mg\_b Qvov t#Kv t`#KiB cKvk# mg_b cvq#b| Ggb#K f#i#Zi GKv# e#Ü#j K#_Z ivó Ksev ivómg#i c#K vb#i b#vqmsMZ f#v#Kvi e#i#x#PiY K#i n>`y#bi Ab#vq I A#ea AvPiY#K cKv#k# mg\_b Ki#Z j#4#eva K#i#Q| m#Z#i Rq I c#K vb#i b#vqmsMZ f#v#Kvi m#dj# GLv#B| G mZ# e#lq#U mK#ji K#Q cKvk n#q covi cil h#` e#Jk, g#Kb I cv#v#Z' i VKQyc#K#Kv I e#3 c#K vb e#ó#I x AvPiY Ae#v#Z iv#Lb, Zvn#j Zv`i i#K c#K vb#i a#smKvgx e#kl `v_e#`x gn#ji #xobK bv e#j Dcvq #`K K#?

GK_v btm#`n th, cv#v#Z' i D#j#LZ c#K#Kv I e#3e#Mi mZZv h#` ckvZvZ nZ Zvn#j Zuiv c#K vb mvg#iK mi#Avg tci#Y e#i#v#Zv bv K#i eis Gi Rb# Avb#`B teva Ki#Zb| KviY c#K vb#i m#v#f#sgZ AvR ú#Ki m#j#b| n>`y#b AvR ZviB m#p kiYv_x mgm#vi ev#v#vq c#K vb#K a#s#mi Rb# h#`x#i c#Z b#`Q| MZ 1jv RyvB-Gi n>`y#b c#Zi#v `dZ#ii i#cv#U f#i#Zxq mk` e#v#b#K bZb bZb A#`m#4Z Ges A#KZi `#ZM#Zm#ú#b I KvhKi#f#v#e Av#y c#i#Pvj#vq k#3m#ú#b K#i t#Zjvi K\_v t#R#i#i m#B D#jL Kiv n#q#Q| n>`y#bi G mgq c#Zi m#B n>`y#b#b t#Z#`i c#K vb e#i#vax h#`ú#Ki e#lq#U g#j#j c#i#v#i f#v#e f#v#v h#q c#K vb#i lci mk` nvg#j#i t#m c#Z b#`Q| m#Zivs G c#i#Z#Z c#K vb mvg#iK mi#Avg tci#Y e#v#v bq, eis Drm#v t`q#B nZ g#beZvi j#Y| Rv#ZmsN m#B`i m#B I GUv mvg#m#c#Y| m#Zivs hviv n>`y#bi G #`v#f#m#U Rvbv m#E I n>`y#bi m#B K# e#lq#q c#K vb#e#ivax c#PviYvq t#Z#Z#Q, Zv`i mZZv I b#vq#b#v m#ú#K ck bv Z#j cviv h#q bv| e`Zt B# -n>`y#AvZv I g#j#j e#ó#I x v`v#Úgnj c#K vb m#ú#K AccPvi P#j#q m#v`K t`#K c#K vb#K N#q#j K#i a#sm Kivi c#P#v D#V-c#o t#j#M#Q| KŠ g`vi d#v# c\_g #`K VKQyPgK m#p Ki#Z cvi#j I P#vŠ e#Rq thgb Zvi n#q bv, t#Zg#b c#K vb#e#ivax P#vŠ I e#Zvq che#m#Z n#e e#j Avgiv e#k#m K#i| Zv`i P#vŠ thgb cv#v#Z' i e#e#K#v#t`i I m#PZb Ki#e, t#Zg#b c#K vb#K I Zvi x#q b#v#C#Evi e#v#v#i m#v#v K#i t`#e| m#`n t#B, e#k#e#e#Ki mg_bc#y c#K vb#i AvZm#PZb RbZv Zv`i v#v#Zv I m#v#f#sgZ e#i#vax mKj loh#Kb bm#v# K#i #`Z mg_ n#e|

^`bK msMvg, 03 AvM ÷ 1971

c#K vb U#K _vK#eB

m#ci#Z P#M#gi n#v#v#v#Z Ab#ôZ GK e#i#U Rbmg#e#k e#3Zv cm#3 P#M#g, c#v#Z P#M#g I t#vq#Lv#x t#R#vq mvg#iK AvBb ck#mK e#M#Wqvi Avmjvg b#q#R# e#j#b, hZ#`b GKRb g#j#g#b U#K \_vK#e, ZZ#`b t#K#v g#j#` c#K vb#i c#Z#U B#Â RvqMvi t#ndv#Z Kiv n#e| #Z#b e#j#b, t#mb#v#v#v# RbM#Yi Lv`g| ev#v#j#x, cv#v#v, m#U#x,

evjy I cvVb e+j Zv` i tKv`bv cwiPq tbB| Zv` i Avmj cwiPq Zviv cwiK`vbx-mtevci Zviv gwyjgvbNAvcv` i
fvB, Avcv` i cvnviv`vi| mxgv`ši I cv`i e+m hviv Avgv` i tmvbi t`kK kkv`b cwiYZ Kivi Pmvs KiQ Zv` i
m½ jto cvY t`qvi Rtb`B tmbvevnbx GtmQ| Zvb Avil etjb th, hviv t`ki G AÂj nZ BmjvgK D`Q` I
GLvbKvi gwyjgvb` i w`y`vbi tMvjtg cwiYZ KiZ Pq, Zv` i tgvKvtejvq Aek`B Avgiv Rqx nte| tKbbv
Avgv` i A` n`QÑjv Bjvvn Bjvvn| Ni mvgjvevi `wqZ Avcv` i|
weMwqvi Rbve Avmjvg wqvrX thme , iZcY K_v etjQb, Zvi cZ`KwU e³te`i ga` w`qB GKwU Bmjvgx ivtói
cwiZiYvi `wqZ w`qviRZ Cgib`xß tgvRvtn` i AvZ`cZ`qmgx Dv³ iB cKvk NtUQ| gjZt Avgv` i tmbvevnbxZ
G ai`bi tRnv`x tciYvq D³wEz tgvRvtn` exi tRvqvbiw`vKvi `iBß teCgib`kgbiv Avgv` i PvBZ mvgwiK
k³Z cW, Y tekx k³móub nIqv mEi cvK tmbvevnbxi nvZ Pigfvte civRq eiY Ki|
Rbve Avmjvg wqvrX cvKfvgi cwiZiU BuA th tKvb Z`vMi gj` AqY ivLvi msKí tNviYv Kíi ce cwiK`vbi
gwyjgvb gv`iB eZgvb gtbvfvtei ciZaYib KíiQb| tKbbv AvR t`ki G AÂji cwiZiU bwiK GK GKRb
`mib`Ki gtbvfvte MnY Kíi evpY` mvgvR`ev`x Pmvs`i weit`x iZL `wqQq| Zviv 65 mvtji h`xi mgqKvi b`vq
iaYbiZK mg_b RwbqB Gevi yvš nqib, eis cvK tmbvevnbxi cvKvKw`wB`RivI nvZ A`aviY Kíi nvbi`vi` i
weI`Z t`f`ß t`qvi Rtb` c`Z nq AvQ| Rbve tbqvRxi gZvB GLvbKvi cwiK`vbx bwiKiv`pfvte Guv vekvm
Kíi th, Avgv` i A` jv Bjvvn Bjvvn|
G A`avixi thgb tKv`bv gZ`tbB Ges gZ`K tm fq KiZ cv`i bv, tZgib Zvi RqI Aek`vex| tKbbv cwiZiU
gwyjgvb Bmjvg I gwyjgvb` i kÍi` i weit`x msMvg AvZ`vB`K cig tmsfv`M`iB PwKwV etj gtb Kíi| e`Zt
G gtbvfvteB h`M h`M gwyjg exi tgvRvtn` t` iK kZ msKíU, kZ `thv`M wecy` kÍi tgvKvtejvq weRqi D`Pvm`b
mgvmbx KíiQ| Gevil cwiK`vb tm wechq KviUq DvVQ, Zvi GKgvI cvK tmbvevnbx I t`k`cigK bwiKí` i
Cgib`xß G `Rq gtbvfvtei d`jB mae nqQ| fiev`ZI G gtbvfvteB cwiK`vb`K wUvKq ivLte|
GKwU t`ki entkÍi Zzbvq Avf`šiY kÍi AiaK yvZ mvab KiZ myg| tm kÍi` iK wbgj Kivi `wqZ
RbM`YiB| `y`M`i weiq th, bvbv KviY Gevi Avgv` i Avf`šiY kÍi ivR`bwiZK tMvjthv`Mi m`h`M w`q G`tki
mijciv gvbY`K weašs Kíi A`bK yvZ mvab Kíi t`d`jQ| tmbvevnbxi AwfhvbKv`j Zv` i msMvZ k³ webó nq
tM`jI GLbI Af`šifv`M wKQzmsL`K `wZKvix bvkKZig`K Kv`Ri tPóv Kíi etj Rvb hvq| Rbve wqvrX
temvgwiK t`jvK` iK ON`ii wZi mvgjveviO K\_v etj Gme AvZ`MvcbKvix `wZKvix` i cZb Kivi Rtb`B
mKj`K AvnYv RwbqQb| ejvev`j, RbMY GLb `wZKvix` iK wP`b t`d`jQ| Zviv c`g` iK RbMY`K nqivb
I weašs KiZ myg n`jI GLb G t`ki gvbY`i cig kÍi` nmvte Zviv wP`yZ nqQ| G gwyZ w`B` i`v`_B
cwiZiU kvišicq cwiK`vbx bwiKí`K Ges AvZ`MvcbKvix `wZKvix` i wbgj Awfhvb D`Vcto jvM`Z nte| G t`y`Í
Bmjvgi tmvbjx h`Mi w`te`Z AvZvi gwyjgvb` i AvZ`v`Mi K_v Avgv` i `iY t`iL wZi I entkÍi
tgvKvtejv Kíi thZ nte| G `thvM KviUq Ivi msMvg GK` iK thgb Avgv` i t`k I tKwU tKwU gwyjgvbi A`Z
iYvi msMvg, tZgib cieI tKviAvb ewYZ tRnv` i ga` w`q w`B` i Cgibx cixYv `vbi I Guv msMvg| `kgbiv
Avgv` i tmbvevnbxK t`ki G AÂji RbM`Yi KvQ AwcQ Kivi Rtb` eU tPóv KiQ| Avgv` iK GK\_v `iY
ivLZ nte th, GB cvK tmbvevnbxB MZ 24 eQi a`i Avgv` i ciZiYvi `wqZ cvjb QvovI RvZxq ciZiU `thv`M
Avgv` i mrvnh` Kíi AvmQ| MZ eQi DcKjxq GjvKvq cvKwZK `thv`M `MZ nZvnZ gvbY` wekI Kíi cPv jvk
`vdb t`K w`q mKj cKvi mrvnh` i ga` w`q th gvbieK tmevi `pvs t`iL tM`Qb, Zv t`KB G`tki gvbY`i
cwiZ Zv` i ü`qi Adžš `i` iB cwiPq cvIqv hvq| mZivs Rbve wqvrX Zv` iK Avgv` i fvB etj h_v_B
etjQb Ges tmbvevnbx I mvaviY bwiK GKvZ` nqB AvR G`kevmx kÍi tgvKvtejv Kíe|

^`wBK msMvg, 14 AvM ÷ 1971

kwiš Kigwi KZe" I , iZ

ce cwiK`vb kwiš Kigwi eqm AvR mvto Pvi gvm AwZug Kíi PjQ| t`ki mevwaK msKugq gwyZ `jgZ
w`ie`kI ce cwiK`vbx` i w`q G Kigwi MvZ nq| GK` iK ce cwiK`vB`K fviZxq Abv`tekKvix I Abv`i` i thš
AvugY t`K I Ab`w`K ce cwiK`vbx` iK msMgiZ tmbvevnbxi AmZKZvi wKvi nIqv t`K iYv Kivi Rb`B

kviš KigiU Rb| t̄bq| ce c̄v̄K̄v̄bi m̄vḡiK MeYi t̄jt t̄Rt U°v Lvb mn miKvix gn̄ji meVB kviš KigiUi G ̄ØZ
 `v̄iqZ cv̄jtb m̄vdj`RbK f̄vḡKvi f̄gm̄x cksm̄v K̄i+Qb| temvḡiK gn̄j Gi cksm̄v I Acksm̄v `̄j̄UvB t̄`Lv hvq
 Ges t̄mUv _vKv̄ w̄bZv̄ŠB `v̄f̄v̄ieK| KviY, me `jḡt̄Zi meVBt̄K mḡvb L̄k̄x īvLv t̄Kv̄b KigiUi c̄t̄yB m̄æeci bq|
 Zt̄e kviš KigiUi Acksm̄bxq K̄vR th Av̄t̄`š t̄bB ZvI ejv P̄t̄j b̄v| KviY, t̄`t̄ki ḡv̄b̄y `t̄qB kviš KigiU M̄vZ,
 Av̄Kv̄t̄ki t̄d̄t̄ikZv̄t̄`i Øv̄iv bq| ZvB t̄`t̄ki ḡv̄b̄y| thgb f̄ȳî̄U ḡȳ bq, t̄Zḡib ḡȳ bq Zv̄t̄`i w̄b̄t̄q Mov kviš
 KigiU| G Kvīt̄YB t̄Kv̄_v̄lev kviš KigiU b̄v̄iK Ak̄v̄š KigiUiB b̄v̄ḡīš n̄t̄q `w̄ōt̄q̄Q| t̄Kv̄\_v̄I b̄v̄iK `̄ḡv̄ZKv̄ix̄ivB
 kviš KigiUi AveiY w̄b̄t̄q `̄ḡv̄ZKv̄ix̄t̄`i LZg Kīt̄Q| GRb̄ kviš KigiUi GK t̄K̄v̄`KZvi Af̄ve I t̄mb̄v̄ev̄in̄bx̄im̄gn̄
 c̄t̄q̄R̄t̄b eū t̄K̄v̄`K kviš KigiUi D̄T̄e eūj̄vs̄t̄k `v̄q̄x| Avḡt̄`i īv̄ek̄vm, t̄K̄v̄`xq kviš KigiU t̄mb̄v̄ev̄in̄bx̄i m̄n̄t̄h̄v̄iM̄Zv̄q
 G Aēe`vi Aem̄vb NŪt̄Z cv̄t̄i| Aek̄` t̄K̄v̄`xq KigiŪt̄KI t̄Kv̄b̄j̄c Acksm̄bxq K̄vR t̄`t̄K c̄ȳ ḡȳ _v̄K̄t̄Z n̄t̄e|
 ck n̄t̄Q, Āt̄N̄v̄iZ īYv̄t̄t̄b `̄j̄ḡȳLv t̄M̄vj̄v, j̄x̄i ḡv̄SLv̄t̄b cv̄t̄Yi S̄k̄x w̄b̄t̄q hv̄iv t̄`t̄ki w̄b̄iv̄c̄Ėv I kviš Rb̄ K̄vR Kīt̄Q
 Av̄i Ḡt̄K Ḡt̄K Av̄t̄Zv̄m̄M Kīt̄Q, Zv̄t̄`i c̄iZ w̄K t̄`t̄ki miKvi I Rb̄M̄t̄Yi t̄Kv̄bB KZē` t̄bB? t̄`k I Rb̄Zv̄i
 w̄b̄iv̄c̄Ėvi ēv̄cv̄t̄i kviš KigiUi w̄eiv̄U Z̄v̄t̄Mi w̄eb̄gt̄q w̄K Z̄v̄iv t̄`t̄ki miKvi I Rb̄Zv̄i Kv̄t̄Q w̄b̄t̄R̄t̄`i w̄b̄iv̄c̄ĖvK̄z
 Av̄kv̄ Kīt̄Z cv̄t̄i b̄v? h̄v̄` Z̄v̄iv Zv̄t̄`i t̄m̄ b̄`v̄h̄` cv̄l̄b̄v̄K̄z̄c̄t̄Zv̄, Z̄v̄n̄t̄j w̄K Av̄i Zv̄t̄`i Ḡf̄v̄t̄e cv̄Y w̄`t̄Z n̄Z| Av̄kv̄
 K̄v̄i, miKvi I kvišic̄q Rb̄Zv̄ Gēv̄cv̄iU w̄b̄t̄q K̄Qv̄v̄ ḡv̄_v̄ N̄vḡt̄b̄v̄i Z̄v̄m̄ `x̄Kvi Kīt̄eb| c̄t̄q̄R̄b n̄t̄j Āt̄b̄K miKvix
 w̄ef̄v̄t̄Mi t̄t̄q̄ kviš KigiUi tek̄x, īaZ w̄`t̄Z n̄t̄e Ges Gi m̄sM̄vb I KḡZrc̄iZv̄t̄K d̄j̄cm̄K̄t̄i t̄Zv̄j̄vi Rb̄`miKv̄iK
 m̄t̄P̄o n̄t̄Z n̄t̄e| Avḡt̄`i m̄K̄t̄j̄i ḡt̄b īv̄L̄t̄Z n̄t̄e, ḡv̄b̄ȳI Rb̄`B t̄`k, ḡb̄ȳZ̄n̄x̄b t̄`k m̄n̄sm̄ RsM̄t̄j̄i t̄t̄q̄I f̄q̄v̄en|
 f̄v̄iZ I Z̄v̄i P̄īt̄`i Āt̄N̄v̄iZ h̄ȳ h̄v̄īt̄b t̄kl b̄v̄ n̄q Z̄v̄īb kviš KigiU t̄`k I Rb̄Zv̄i D̄f̄t̄q̄i `v̄t̄_B c̄t̄q̄R̄b| Zv̄B
 Zv̄t̄K eū̄t̄q̄ īv̄L̄vi I m̄j̄sM̄v̄Z Kivi, īaZ AZ̄`īak̄| kviš KigiUi k̄b̄Zv̄ t̄`k I Rb̄Zv̄i `̄j̄Uv̄t̄KB th w̄ec̄b Kīt̄Z
 cv̄t̄i Zv̄ D̄c̄j̄īä Kiv̄ b̄v̄ n̄t̄j ḡv̄iv̄Z̄K f̄ȳB Kiv̄ n̄t̄e| f̄ȳj̄ t̄M̄t̄j̄ P̄j̄t̄e b̄v̄, c̄v̄iK̄v̄b̄x̄ t̄bZv̄-D̄c̄t̄bZv̄ LZg n̄t̄j Rb̄Zv̄I
 n̄Z̄v̄k n̄t̄q c̄ōt̄e| ZLb īaȳt̄mb̄v̄ev̄in̄bx̄ c̄v̄iK̄v̄b eū̄v̄t̄Z cv̄t̄e b̄v̄|
 G Kvīt̄YB Av̄R mēt̄P̄t̄q c̄t̄q̄R̄b n̄t̄Q w̄bL̄Z I GK t̄K̄v̄`K kviš KigiU I Z̄v̄i Aax̄t̄b c̄t̄q̄R̄bx̄q m̄SL̄`K w̄b̄t̄f̄R̄v̄j̄
 t̄iR̄v̄K̄vi ēv̄in̄bx̄| G `̄j̄Uv̄ m̄sM̄vb h̄v̄` m̄j̄Z̄v̄t̄e P̄ij̄yn̄t̄q hv̄q Z̄v̄n̄t̄j t̄mb̄v̄ev̄in̄bx̄ thgb ēint̄k̄î̄i t̄ḡv̄K̄v̄ej̄v̄q c̄ȳ
 Av̄Z̄w̄b̄t̄q̄M Kīt̄Z cv̄t̄e, t̄Zḡib kviš KigiU I t̄iR̄v̄K̄vi ēv̄in̄bx̄ c̄Āg ēv̄in̄bx̄t̄K k̄v̄t̄q̄_v̄ īv̄L̄vi Rb̄`h̄t̄_ó n̄t̄e| cm̄z̄Z
 D̄t̄j̄L̄t̄h̄v̄M̄, f̄v̄iZ̄x̄q t̄M̄īj̄v̄t̄`i w̄ēīt̄x̄ c̄v̄Ėv t̄M̄īj̄v̄ ēv̄in̄bx̄ M̄t̄o t̄Z̄v̄j̄vi ēv̄cv̄i I M̄f̄xi f̄t̄e w̄et̄eP̄b̄v̄ Kiv̄ D̄iP̄Z|

^`w̄bK m̄sM̄vg, 17 Av̄M ÷ 1971

D _v̄t̄Ūi w̄eēw̄Z

t̄`k I R̄v̄iZi m̄v̄t̄_ w̄ek̄vm̄N̄v̄ZK̄Zv̄Kv̄ix t̄kL ḡȳRēȳ inḡv̄t̄bi w̄eP̄riv̄b̄ḡv̄b m̄āú̄t̄K R̄v̄iZms̄N̄ t̄m̄t̄µŪv̄ix t̄R̄b̄v̄t̄ij̄ D
 _v̄t̄Ūi c̄t̄ȳ R̄v̄iZms̄t̄Ni ḠK̄R̄b ḡȳcv̄î̄ th w̄eēw̄Z `t̄q̄t̄Qb Z̄vi w̄ēīt̄x̄ t̄m̄t̄µŪv̄ix t̄R̄b̄v̄t̄ij̄i Kv̄t̄Q Z̄ie c̄iZev̄`
 R̄v̄b̄v̄t̄b̄v̄i Rb̄`c̄v̄iK̄v̄b miKvi R̄v̄iZms̄N̄` c̄v̄iK̄v̄b̄x̄ `v̄q̄x c̄v̄iZ̄ib̄īāt̄K w̄b̄t̄`k `t̄q̄t̄Qb ēt̄j R̄v̄b̄v̄ t̄M̄t̄Q| c̄v̄iK̄v̄b Z̄vi
 c̄iZev̄t̄` D̄t̄j̄L̄K̄īt̄Q, w̄ēf̄b̄ t̄`t̄ki īv̄R̄v̄b̄īZK̄ t̄bZv̄t̄`i w̄eP̄riv̄b̄ḡv̄b Ḡgb̄w̄K w̄eb̄w̄eP̄v̄t̄i K̄v̄iv̄M̄v̄t̄i w̄b̄t̄ȳc Ges m̄s̄w̄ȳB
 w̄eP̄riv̄b̄ḡv̄t̄bi ḡiāt̄ḡ k̄v̄ī` c̄v̄t̄bi t̄ȳt̄î̄ R̄v̄iZms̄t̄Ni c̄ȳ t̄`t̄K t̄Kv̄b w̄`b t̄Kv̄b c̄Kvi c̄iZ̄w̄µ̄q̄v̄i Av̄k̄v̄i c̄Kv̄k n̄q̄w̄b|
 c̄v̄iK̄v̄b miKvi Ḡāīt̄bi K̄_v̄ t̄ḡt̄b w̄b̄t̄Z cv̄t̄i b̄v̄ th, t̄kL ḡȳR̄t̄ei ḠK̄iU ḡv̄î̄ t̄ȳt̄î̄ t̄Kv̄b c̄Kvi w̄eP̄v̄t̄iv̄t̄m̄Z̄ w̄m̄x̄v̄t̄š̄i
 d̄t̄j̄ c̄v̄iK̄v̄t̄bi m̄x̄ḡv̄t̄š̄i ēv̄B̄t̄i t̄Kv̄b c̄Kvi c̄iZ̄w̄µ̄q̄v̄ t̄`Lv t̄`t̄e| R̄v̄iZms̄N̄ t̄m̄t̄µŪv̄ix t̄R̄b̄v̄t̄ij̄i c̄ȳ t̄`t̄K c̄K̄v̄iK̄Z
 ḡš̄ēt̄K c̄v̄iK̄v̄b miKvi ḡv̄b̄ex̄q D̄t̄Ø̄M̄ c̄Kv̄k Ges R̄v̄iZms̄N̄ m̄b̄t̄` ēw̄YZ R̄v̄iZms̄t̄Ni ȳḡZ̄vi m̄x̄ḡv̄ ēw̄nf̄Z̄ ēt̄j̄
 Av̄L̄v̄iq̄Z̄ K̄īt̄Q|

c̄v̄iK̄v̄t̄bi m̄v̄āc̄iZK̄ Av̄f̄`š̄ix̄Y c̄v̄īw̄`Z m̄āú̄t̄K Iq̄v̄t̄Kdn̄v̄j̄ th t̄Kv̄b ḡv̄b̄ȳB c̄v̄iK̄v̄t̄bi c̄iZev̄t̄`i t̄h̄š̄i<sup>3</sup> K̄Zv̄`x̄Kvi
 Kīt̄eb| th t̄Kv̄b t̄`k̄B Z̄vi w̄b̄t̄R̄i t̄`t̄ki Ac̄iv̄āt̄K t̄`t̄ki Av̄B̄b Ab̄j̄v̄q̄x w̄eP̄vi K̄t̄i k̄v̄ī` t̄`q̄v̄i Āw̄āK̄vi īv̄t̄L|
 c̄v̄iK̄v̄b Ḡ`v̄f̄v̄ieK̄ I m̄sM̄Z Āw̄āK̄vi ēt̄j̄B t̄`k̄t̄`v̄n̄x̄ Av̄Iq̄ḡx̄ j̄x̄M̄t̄K t̄eAv̄B̄b̄x̄ t̄N̄v̄IYv̄ K̄īt̄Q Ges t̄`k I R̄v̄iZi
 m̄v̄t̄_ w̄ek̄vm̄N̄v̄ZK̄Zv̄Kv̄ix t̄kL ḡȳR̄t̄ei w̄eP̄vi Kīt̄Q| t̄kL ḡȳRē īaȳt̄`k I R̄v̄iZi m̄v̄t̄_ w̄ek̄vm̄N̄v̄ZK̄Zv̄Kv̄ixB b̄b̄,
 j̄ȳv̄iaK̄ c̄v̄iK̄v̄b̄x̄ b̄v̄M̄īt̄Ki b̄k̄sm̄ n̄Z̄v̄i Rb̄`I `v̄q̄x| m̄Z̄iv̄s̄ Ḡāīt̄bi ḠK̄R̄b Ac̄iv̄āxi w̄eP̄v̄t̄i ēv̄B̄t̄īi t̄Kv̄b n̄`t̄ȳc
 īaȳĀt̄h̄š̄i³ K̄bq, eis m̄āú̄t̄Ab̄v̄q̄ I Aḡv̄b̄ieK̄| Avḡiv̄ ēš̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄ī b̄v̄, R̄v̄iZms̄t̄Ni t̄m̄t̄µŪv̄ix t̄R̄b̄v̄t̄ij̄i c̄ȳ t̄`t̄K

cwiK⁻vb MVb Ki^{te}v Zv^zZ Av^mvg, cwi^{dg} evs^{jv} I AwaKZ.Kv^kxi I Ašf^y vK^{te}|
 Rbve bi^j Av^gxb fviZ^{xq} ūgⁱKi cU^fvg^tZ v^otq th D³ Kⁱt^qb Zv v^otm^q tⁿ eZ^gvb g^yt^z RvZ^{xq} R^xet^b
 Dⁱxcbvi m^uo Ki^{te}| BⁱZc^{te} cv^t kK k^yvgš^x Rbve Ave^{ym} Av^jx Lv^b Ges Aa^vck^t t^mv^jvg Av^hgⁱ GKBi^c gš^e”
 Kⁱt^qb| ej^{ve}ū^j” GUv t^kv^tb^vi^jc cM^jf^zv bq, eis cv^q nv^rvi eQ^tiⁱ Bⁱzⁿvm Gi R^jš mv^yx th, DbZ I wec^y
 cwi^gv^y m^ugⁱK k³ ōvⁱl vⁿ v^tK^vb^v m^gq g^yj^gvb^t i m^z h^x Rq^x n^tz cv^ti^ob eis hZ^{ev}iB vⁿ v^gm^jg h^x
 te^ta^q, g^yj^gvb^t i nv^tZ Pⁱg^fv^{te} vⁿ v^t civ^Rq ei^y Kⁱt^q| AZ^tzi K^v ev v^tjⁱ m^uo^u A^vab^k A^k i
 h^yMI Zvⁱv cU³ Y te^k k³ v^tq v^{ev}i cwiK⁻v^tbi m^z k³ cix^yv Kⁱ t^t L^tq| v^{ev}iB g^yj^gvb^t i nv^tZ Zvⁱv
 Pⁱg^fv^{te} ch^y n^tq^tq| Kv^tRB cwiK⁻v^tbi Av^fšⁱx^y t^mv^jth^vmi m^hvm v^tq c^viv^q fviZ Avⁱl e^vck^fv^{te} cv^k
 f^gt^z nv^gj^v P^vj^vt^j Ge^vil th Zv^tK Bⁱzⁿv^tmi Pⁱg^zg k^yv t^ct^z n^{te}, Bb^kvAv^jvn Zv m^uo^u ōZ^fv^{te}B ej^v P^tj|
 cwiK⁻v^tbi m^z BⁱZc^{te} fvi^tzi th h^x n^tq^tq, Zv^zZ Av^gv^t i Ac⁻Z Ae⁻vi m^hvm v^tq fviZB c^g i^vzⁱ
 AÜK^vi Z^t iⁱ b^vq cv^k f^gi Dci nv^gj^v P^vj^tqⁱj| Ge^vi cwi³ Z m^uo^u f^b iK^g| cv^k t^mb^{ve}vⁿbx I t^mv^uv
 R^wz GLb fvi^tzi ūgⁱKi t^gv^kv^{te}j^{vi} R^tb⁻ c⁻Z n^tq Av^tq| eis Bⁱz^ga⁻B ce cwiK⁻v^tbi m^ug^vš^ez^x thme G^jv^kv^q
 fviZ^{xq} t^mb^v I Zv^t i P^tiⁱv mS^{Ne}x^fv^{te} nv^bv v^tz Ae⁻vn^z t^po^v P^vj^tq hv^tQ Zv^t i c^tz⁻K^uU nv^gj^vB cv^k exⁱ
 Rl^qbⁱv g^vi^vz^kf^vte ch^y Kⁱ P^tj^tq| Gme mS^Nl fviZ^k v^{ev}iU v^qy^zi m^uo^u n^tz n^tQ| fvi^tzi G
 A^tN^ulZ h^x Avⁱl e^vck^zvi i^c v^tz t^mj cwiK⁻v^tbi c^ty v^tri A⁻z i^yvi v^t Avⁱ ah avⁱY Kⁱv v^kQ^tzB
 m^ue n^{te} bv| eZ^gvb A^tN^ulZ h^x hv^tz e^vck^zv j^vf Ki^tz bv cv^ti Ges Aⁱp^tiB Zv cwi^mg^vß N^tU
 cwiK⁻vb^{NG}R^tb⁻ t^po^vi t^kv^bi^c t^uU Kⁱi^ob| cv^k-fviZ m^ug^vš^e R^wzms^N ch^{te}y^k t^gv^zv^tq^{bi} c⁻veⁱ cwiK⁻vb
 t^gt^b v^tq^tq K^š fviZ m^gt^Sv^zg^j-K t^kv^tb^v c⁻ve^b g^vb^tz i^or bq| eis Zvⁱ m^gi^v mS^{Mn}, fviZ-t^mv^ft^qU P^z,
 Ae⁻vn^zf^{te} cv^k f^gi Dci t^mv^jve^ly^{NG} c^tz⁻K^uU Av^ug^yz^k Zrci^zv I fviZ^{xq} t^bz^t i h^x-ū^zvi t⁻K GU^vB
 cZ^{xq}g^vb n^q th, cv^k-fviZ h^x AZ^vmb| Rbve bi^j Av^gxbmn thme t^bz^v m^uve” e^vck^hxⁱ d^jv^dj m^uo^uK th
 Av^fvm v^tq^tq, Av^gv^t i Av^āj^k eZ^gvb m^ugⁱK cav^b Ges ce cwiK⁻v^tbi m^ute^k Me^yi I G^jv^kvi m^ugⁱK ck^{vm}K
 Rbve v^ov Lv^bl K^tq^k g^{vm} c^{te} A^tb^kU^v G ai^tbiB D³ Kⁱ e^tj^uQ^tjb th, Ge^vtⁱi h^x nv^bv^t i^t fL^tDB Ab^yōZ
 n^{te}|
 Kv^tq^t Av^Rgi cwiKⁱz cwiK⁻vb cwiZō^{vi} R^tb⁻ Av^hv^x DēⁱK^vt^j Av^gv^t i v^{ev}fb m^gq^kvi k^{vm}Ke^m t^kv^tb^vB t^po^v
 K^ti^ob| GgbⁱK, Av^gv^t i h^um^gv^rš^k Zu^v G e^vcv^ti Dō^x Kivi^l t^po^v K^ti^ob| d^tj Zv^t i GK^u Ask
 j^y”n^ub^zvi v^kK^vi cwiYZ n^tq v^tz^t i hv v^kQ^yAv^tQ t^mUv^tKⁱ Av^r kⁱ i^t c^tiv^Pb^vq f^vz^{vi} R^tb⁻ D^tVc^{to} t^jz^tq|
 v^cWic t^bz^v cwiK⁻v^tbi cwi^u v^{ev}tⁱi th ce^vf^{vm} v^tq^tq^b G j^y” AR^tbi R^tb⁻B GLb t^mv^uv R^wz^tK Gⁱm^tq Av^mz^t
 n^{te}| t^kb^bv, Av^giv v^tz^t i b^vh⁻ v^{ev} t⁻K v^t Kⁱ v^t R^tb⁻B Av^r m^ucm^{vi}Yev^x fviZ Lv⁻km”, cv^u I gr^mmg^x
 ce cwiK⁻v^tbi cwiZ t^jv^jg³ v^o v^tq Zv^kz^t m^{vm} cv^tQ| Av^gv^t i G v^{ev}i b^vh⁻Zv bZ^z Kⁱ cg^vt^Yi t^kv^tb^v A^tc^yv
 i^vL bv| t^kb^bv, fviZ i^vW^uK^d I g^vD^u e^vt^uz^{bi} t^hv^mmi^rš^kB Av^gv^t i^tK D^tj^uLZ G^jv^kvm^g t⁻K ei^āZ
 K^ti^oq^j| bZ^{ev} cwi^{dg} evs^{jv}, Av^mvg I vⁱc^y i^vt^r” vⁿ v^t i mS^Lv^miō^zv bv v^k m^tēⁱ t^m Gme v^b v^kQ^tzB
 K^zj^mZ Ki^tz cvⁱt^z bv| t^kv^jK^vz^vq eiⁿiv^mZ vⁿ v^t Ges Av^mvg I cwi^{dg} evs^{jv} vⁱ g^yj^gvb, M^vt^{iv}, v^gt^rv cK^{iz}.cR^{vi}
 cf^uz Aⁿ v^t i ev v^t j^u vⁿ v^t evs^{jv} I Av^mv^g v^kQ^tzB mS^Lv^jN^yveⁱ K^v bq| Ze^y H m^gq Av^gv^t i b^vb^v ev^e
 Am^uevⁱ m^hvm v^tq I P^uv^š Kⁱ G m^g A^āj fviZ^f Kⁱv n^q|
 Kv^tRB Av^r fviZ e^vck^hxⁱ J^xz⁻ t⁻L^vt^j iayAv^mvg I cwi^{dg} evs^{jv} B bq, G m^tz AwaKZ.Kv^kxi t⁻Kⁱ Zv^t i
 v^{ev}z^uoZ Kⁱ ep^ēi cwiK⁻vb MV^tbi GU^vB n^{te} Av^gv^t i m^uY m^hvm| h⁻vm^gq Av^gv^t i exⁱth^vx^{iv} Aek⁻B G m^hvm
 Mn^y Kⁱ cwiK⁻v^tbi cwi^u ex^x Ki^tz BZ⁻ Ki^{te} bv G p⁻ek^{vm} Av^gv^t i i^tq^tq|

^`wbK msMvg, 14 btfai 1971

RbZvi cvjv#gu e`i w`em t cwiK`vb I Avje`i

gwiZDi ingvb wbrvgx

Gev#ii m#ZiB igRvb Bmjv#gi nviv#bv wZ c#i#4xe#bi ZwiL wnmvte BvZnv#mi cvZvq tmvbjx Ay#i wj#L ivLvi gZ w`b| GB w`#b cwiK`v#bi Zi#Y mgvR HwZnvmmK e`i h#x#i wZ#K bZb K#i Z#j a#i#Q w#ki mvg#b| Gev#i GB w`#b P#jvi mgv#mKZ t`#K LvBev#ii Z#Lvg ch# me#i gnmvgv#iv#n D`hw#CZ n#q#Q HwZnvmmK e`i w`em|

g#jg#b#`i t`k GB cwiK`v#b GZ w`#b Avgiv e# w`em cvjb K#i#Q, wK# g#beZvi g# Av#`vj#bi mv_K w#R#qi GB HwZnvmmK w`b w#K Avgiv BvZc#e w#iY Ki#Z cwiw#b| Avgv#`i t`#k NUv K#i t#jwbb kZ ew#IKx D`hwcb Kiv n#q#Q| g#jg RbZvi c#mqv ci#Pw#jZ t#i#Wl t#Uw#jfbmgn#K th#ic, i#Z t`qv n#q#Q Zv ej#Zl Avgv#`i j#4vq gv_v t#n#n#q Av#m| Avgv#`i Pig`#M#B ej#Z n#e, Gev#i mev#ZK RvZxq msK#Ui g#jZ m#ZiB igRv#bi th KgmPx t#Zw#x RbZv#K t#Rv#x t#ciYvq D#x Ki#Z cvi#Zv, cvi#Zv t#MvUv g#jg g#jv#Zi Av#`s#ix I ewntk#i g#v#ejvq h#x#`n#x g#b#v#e m#p Ki#Z Avgv#`i RvZxq c#v#i g#v#g, t#jv Zv#K D#`I#k#g#K#v#e P#cv w`#Z cqvm t#q#Q|

w#MZ`#jeQ#i t`#K cwiK`v#bi GKwU Zi#Y Kv#djvi Bmjvgx c#Rv#MiY Av#`vj#bi Qv# c#Z#v#b cwiK`vb Bmjvgx Qv#msN GB HwZnvmmK e`i w`em cvj#bi m#Pbv K#i#Q| t`#ki c#v#i g#v#g#m#ni Amn#h#Mx g#b#v#e#i d#j Zv RbM#Yi Kv#Q h_vh fv#e t#Q#Z cv#i#b| Gev#i#l mviv cwiK`v#be#v#x w#cy Drm#n-D#`x#b#v#i mv#_ GB w`em D`hw#CZ n#q#v t#Q#b GB Zi#Y Kv#djvi Ae`vb me#P#q tek#|

cwiK`v#bi Av`k I Aw`Z AvR GKwU mev#ZK P#v#j#Ai m#v#b| Avgiv cwiK`vb g#jg mgvR AvR t#Z#i#i I evB#i#i k#i#v Av#v#s| Avgv#`i eZgvb Ae`v e`i h#x#i c#U#f#g#v#i mv#\_ w#j#t#q t`L#j m#v#Y Aw#fbB g#b n#e| g#v#i Kv#di#`i w#bKU g#jg#b#`i GKwU Rv#Z w#n#m#e M#o DV# thgb w#Qj Amn#, Ab#yc cvK-f#v#i#Zi e# w#P#i cwiK`vb b#t#g GKwU Av#jv v iv# MVb Ges g#jg#b#`i GKwU w`Z# Rv#Z w#nmvte c#Z#v# j#v# w#`#v#i#Z t#Kv#b#b ei`vkZ Ki#Z i#v#R n#q#b| Zviv h#y f#v#i#Z h#y RvZxqZv c#Z#v#i g#v#g g#jg#b#`i Aw`Z w#P#i#Zi w#j#b Ki#Z w#Qj e#x#i#Ki| cwiK`vb c#Z#v# n#q#v#Z Zv#`i t#m c#m#v w#P#i#Zi b#m#v#r n#q#h#v#q| wK# Zey Zviv nv#j Qv#v#b| Qq g#v#i#i g#v# cwiK`vb#K M#m Kivi K_v Zviv e#v#i t#N#I#Yv K#i#Q|

n#q#v#v#e, g#b#v#v#i, R#v#Mo I Kv#x#i c#f#Z t`k#x#i iv#R, t#j#v#Z t#P#v#v#e#\_ nv#j#v Pw#j#t#q`L#j t#b#l#q#v t#Q#b D#j#w#LZ g#b#m#KZv#B Kv#h#Ki w#Qj| Zviv GKB D#`I#k` 1965 mv#j#i t#m#P#i#i c#d#g cwiK`v#bi w#efb d#U mev#ZK nv#j#v Pw#j#t#q#Qj| t#m#B h#x#i j#y` w#Qj cwiK`v#bi g#j f#L#D#K f#v#i#Zi`L#j t#b#l#q#v| 1965#i h#x#i g#v#i t#L#q f#v#i#Z cwiK`vb#K N#v#q#j Kivi t#P#v#v#e#\_ t#e#Q w#b#t#q#Q| m#v#i#K#i#Z D#v#t#q Zviv m#v#s w#ZK Ab#v#e#k#i g#v#g ce cwiK`v#b w#KQ#y#j#j m#p Ki#Z m#y#g n#q#Q| Ab`w`#K m#k` Ab#v#tek#v#x cwiV#t#q ce cwiK`v#bi me#i a#s#m#v#Z#K Kv#h#K#v#v Pw#j#t#q h#v#`Q| GB`#D#v#t#q Zviv c`t#g ce cwiK`vb#K M#m K#i Zv#i#i mviv cwiK`v#bi Aw`Z w#b#d#y# Ki#Z P#v#q| ZrK#j#b g#v#i Kv#di#`i g#b#m#KZv#i mv#\_ thgb w#`#y#v#bi g#b#m#KZv#i u#e#u w#gj i#t#q#Q t#Zg#v#b Kv#di#`i h#x# t#K#s#j I m#gi c`w#Zi mv#_ I l#`i w#gj i#t#q#Q| e`#i#i g#v#v#b g#jg#b#`i m#s#L`v w#Qj Kv#di#`i GK-ZZx#q#v#k#i#l Kg| Zv#`i A`k#i Z#b#v#q g#jg#b#`i w#b#i` ej#j#l AZ#`# n#e b#v| wK# Zey C#v#b#i e#j e#j#q#v g#jg#b#`i ex#i th#v#v#v#B t#m#L#v#b Kv#di#`i#K ch#` K#i Bmjv#gi c_g iv#R#b#i#ZK w#R#q m#P#Z Ki#Z m#y#g n#q#Q#b|

w#`#y#e#v#n#b#x#i m#s#L`v#k#i#3 Avgv#`i Z#b#v#q c#U`Y tek#| Zv#Q#v#v Av#v#bK mgiv#`I Zviv cwiK`v#bi t#P#q Aw#k m#v#v#4#Z| w#`#M#ek#Zt cwiK`v#bi w#KQ#v#b#d#K Zv#`i c#y Ae#j#b K#i t#f#Zi t`#K Avgv#`i#K`#v#j Kivi loh#s`#j#B n#q#Q| Zv#`i g#v#ejv K#i#B#Zv#`i m#K#j loh#s`#v#b#v#j K#i#B cwiK`v#bi Av`k I Aw`Z i#y#v Ki#Z n#e| i#ay#c#K`vb i#y#v#i Av#Zi#y#v#g#K c#P#v#v Pw#j#t#q#B G cwiK`vb#K i#y#v Kiv h#v#e b#v| w#`#y#v#n#b#x#i#K ch#` I f#v#i#Z#K c`v#Z K#i#B cwiK`v#bi Aw`Z i#y#v#i m#s#K#i M#n#Y Ki#Z n#e| cwiK`vb#x g#jg#b#`i g#b Ab#yc m#s#K#i m#p Ki#Z n#j e`#i#i w#Z#K Aek#B mvg#b Av#b#Z n#e| e`#i#i h#x# th C#v#b#x k#i#3 g#jg#b#`i w#R#q`vb K#i#w#Qj t#m#B C#v#b#x k#i#3 Avgv#`i Aek#B m#A#q Ki#Z n#e|

e`i i h~~x~~ t\_#K A#bK «KQ~~B~~ Avgv#`i «kLevi Av#Q| GB h~~x~~i ^mib#Kiv tKD tckv`vi ev teZbfy ^mibK «Q#jb
 bv| g~~m~~jg~~b~~iv mevB «Q#jb ZtùZ tciYvq D0~~x~~| Cgv#bi ZvM#`B Zviv jo#Z c`Z n#q«Q#jb «eivU kv³i
 g~~k~~«ejvq| ^el«qK tKvb v_B «Qj bv Zv#`i mvg#b| gi#j knx` e~~w~~#j MvR~~x~~NGB «Qj Zv#`i «ekv#mi A½| Cgv#bi
 ci~~x~~yvq Zviv mevB «Q#jb DÈxY| mSL`vi tP#q ,#Yi c~~v~~avb`«Qj t~~m~~Lv#b jÿYxq| c~~v~~i`ú«iK h~~x~~-Kj#ni tjk~~g~~vI «Qj
 bv Zv#`i gv#S| GK im#ji t~~b~~Z#Z Zviv mevB «Q#jb m~~x~~mv Xvjv c~~v~~Px#i i b`vq HK`e~~x~~| GK~~g~~vI Avjvni m~~v~~nvh`«Qj
 Zv#`i m#j| Avi Avjvni m#švI «Qj Zv#`i Kv~~g~~| AvR#Ki Kv#di#`i chÿ` Ki#Z n#j Avgv#`i g#t`I Abÿc
 ,Yvejxi mgvtek Aek`B NU#Z n#e|
 Avgv#`i cig t~~m~~šfvM`B ej#Z n#e| c~~v~~K t~~m~~b~~v~~e~~v~~nb~~x~~i m~~n~~th~~m~~MZvq G#`#ki Bmjvg «cq Zi#Y QvIm~~g~~vR e`i h~~x~~i`Z#K
 mvg#b t#L Avj e`i e~~v~~nb~~x~~ MVb K#i#Q| e`i h~~x~~ g~~m~~jg thv~~x~~v#`i mSL`v «Qj «ZbkZ t#i| GB`Z#K Aeja~~b~~ K#i
 ZvivI «ZbkZ t#iRb h~~g~~#Ki mg#tq GK GK«U BD«BU MV#bi m~~x~~vš`b#tq#Q| e`i thv~~x~~v#`i thBme ,Yvejxi K_v Avgiv
 Av#jvPbv K#i«Q Avje`i i Zi#Y g#` g~~R~~vnx`#`i g#t` BbkvAvjv~~n~~ t~~m~~Bme ,Yvejx Avgiv t`L#Z c~~v~~e|
 c~~v~~K`v#bi Av`k I A«Z iÿvi`pmsKí «b#tq MvZ Avje`i i h~~g~~#Kiv Gev#i i e`i «e#m bZb K#i kc`«b#tq#Q,
 h~~v~~#`i t#ZRv`β Kg-ZrciZvi d#j e`i «e#mi KgmPx t`kevmx Z_v`«b~~q~~vi g~~m~~jg~~b~~v#`i mvg#b nviv#bv`«Z Z#j
 ai#Z mÿg n#q#Q| BbkvAvjv~~n~~ e`i h~~x~~i ev`e`«ZI Zviv Z#j ai#Z mÿg n#e| Avgv#`i «ekv~~m~~ t~~m~~«b Avi L~~g~~
 tekx`#i b~~q~~ th~~v~~«b Avj-e`i i Zi#Y h~~g~~#Kiv Avgv#`i mK`e~~v~~nb~~x~~i c~~k~~v~~c~~mk`«u#tq m~~n~~«g~~m~~nb~~x~~K chÿ` K#i
 m~~n~~«y~~v~~#bi A«Z LZg K#i m~~v~~ie#k Bmjv#gi «eRq cZvKv DÇxb Ki#e| Avi t~~m~~«bB c#Y n#e «ek g~~m~~jg~~b~~vi
 Aš#i i Ac~~x~~AvKv«~~q~~|

^`«bK msMvg, 19 b#f#i 1971

Kv#qgx`v#_i Pμvš

c~~v~~K`vb tW#gvμ«UK c~~v~~U i mfv«Z Ges RvZxq c«i i#` 7«U`#ji HK`#RvU BDbvB#UW tKvq«jkb c~~v~~U i t~~b~~Zv Rbve
 b#j Avg~~x~~b m«c«Z c«d~~g~~ c~~v~~K`v#b c~~v~~K`vb Bmjvgx QvIm~~s~~tNi GK«U mfvq e³Zv«`#Z «M#q ūtkq«i D`PviY K#ib
 th, c«d~~g~~ c~~v~~K`v#bi Kv#qgx`v_e~~v~~«x gnj ce c~~v~~K`vb#K «e«QbZvi «`K t#j`v`#Z tPóv Ki#Q hv#Z K#i Zviv
 c«d~~g~~ c~~v~~K`v#b Zv#`i cfÿ c«Zôv Ki#Z mg_nq| t#`#ki cexY ivRbx«Zie` Rbve b#j Avgx#bi GB ūtkq«i
 c~~v~~K`v#bi c«ZiU t`k#c«gK#K AvR f«e#tq Z#j#Q|
 t`k «e#kl K#i ce c~~v~~K`vb AvR hLb g~~v~~ivZ#K c«i i«Zi m«j«b Ges c~~v~~K`vb AvR hLb «e#`kx nv~~g~~jvi g~~g~~Lvg~~y~~
 `«u#tq Av#Q, ZLb AšNvZx tKvb loh#ši msev` R«Zi Rb`L~~g~~B`«M`RbK| G ai#bi AšNvZg#K ZrciZv
 RvZxq H#K` AvNvZ nvb#Z c#i i| A\_P «e#`kx ū«Ki g~~g~~L AvR RvZxq H#K`i c#qvRbB me#P#q tekx| m#`n t~~b~~B
 RvZxq HK` AvR AZ`š c#qvRbxq e#jB ce I c«d~~g~~ c~~v~~K`v#bi 7«U ivR«b«ZK`#ji HK`#Rv#U m#PZb mKj gnjB
 Avb«`Z n#q#Q| G Avb#`i c#B «Kš HK`#Rv#U i t~~b~~Zvi g~~g~~L c«d~~g~~ c~~v~~K`v#bi Kv#qgx`v\_e~~v~~«x gnj KZK.t`k#K
 «e«QbKvix loh#ši Aif msev` Avgv#`i#K L~~g~~B D«M K#i#Q| Avgv#`i g#b n#`Q, ce I c«d~~g~~ c~~v~~K`v#bi
 t`k#c«gK ivR«b«ZK`j ,#jvi HK` hLb kv<sup>3</sup>kvjx I mg«xkvjx c~~v~~K`v#bi c«Zk«Z Z#j a#i#Q, ZLb c«d~~g~~
 c~~v~~K`v#bi GK «e#kl Kv#qgx`v_e~~v~~«x gnj c~~v~~K`vb#K LðieLð Kivi loh#š c#Zrci n#q D#V#Q| ce c~~v~~K`v#bi
 g~~m~~jg~~b~~iv GK gxiRvd#i i Ke#j c#o thf#e fÿ#Q, Zvi c~~v~~ivejE c«d~~g~~ c~~v~~K`v#b bv t~~n~~vK, meštKi#Y Avgiv ZvB
 Kv~~g~~bv Ki#Q| «Kš Rbve b#j Avgx#bi e³te`th «eI#qi B«MZ i#q#Q, Zi#Z K#i G «eIq«U c«i i«vi th, Avgv#`i
 G if Kv~~g~~bv mdj nq«b|

MZ m~~v~~aviY «bevp#b t`#ki`«Aš#k Av«jKZvi t~~k~~vM~~v~~avix`«Uv`j hLb Zv#`i c«i Kíbv Ab~~g~~vx mSL`vM«iôZv
 jv#f mg_nj ZLbB Avgiv Avk#v K#i«Qjvg th, tKL g~~y~~R#ei gZ c«d~~g~~ c~~v~~K`v#bi Av«jKZve~~x~~«`j«U i g#t`I
 «e«QbZvi g#bv fve RvMZ n#Z c#i i| teAvBbx tN«IZ AvIqgx j«M t~~b~~Zv tKL g~~y~~R#ei D#íK`I jÿ`m«ú#K ce
 t_#KB Avgv#`i mÿú«aviYv «Qj| Avgiv RvbZvg, «bevp#bi ci`m~~n~~«y~~v~~#bi thvMm~~v~~R#k c~~v~~K`vb#K LðieLð Kivi
 Kv#R tKvb m~~h~~vM#KB t~~m~~ nvZQov n#Z t`te bv| «bevp#b t`#ki`«Aš#k`«U Av«jK`j ÿgZv jv#f Kivq tKL
 g~~y~~R#ei c#ÿ Zvi`y~~v~~f«U ev evq#bi KvR AZ`š m~~n~~R n#jv| c«d~~g~~ c~~v~~K`v#bi ÿgZv jv#j Av«jK`j«U hLb

ciðg cwiK`vbi th Kivqgx v\_ t`k`K LÐieLÐ Kiti ciðg cwiK`vbi ygZv KziMZ Kivi c#Póiq iZ itq#Qb, Zvi bvg Rbie b#j Avgxb D#jL K#ibib| Avgiv RwiB bv, Rbie b#j Avgxb tKvb gnj|Ui ciZ BsiMZ Kiti#Qb| Zte RvZxq cwiL` i Avmb Aia#ekb l W#m#i i tk#li W`K miKvi MVB m#vebvi cwi#cay#Z ygZv`L#ji Rb` c#ivq ceer tLjvq tg#Z DVv ciðg cwiK`vbi AvA#jK` j Wccjm cwiUi c#y Am#e WQyby| BiZg#a`B f#Evi K\_#evZvq Zvi G a#i#i gvbimKZvi cwiPq cvlqv hv#`Q| m#ciZ Wccjm cwiU caib Rbie Ry#dKvi Avjx f#Evi e#j#Qb, mSL`VWmi#ði gZvgZ D#c#v Kiti h#` ÓcZ# miKvið MVB Kiv nq, Zvn#j wece A#beih| Rbie f#Evi Zü G e`#e`i Øviv GK#`K Wb#R#K mSL`VWmi#ði ciZ k#wkxj e#j cgvY Kivi tPóv Kiti#Qb, Aci#`K mSL`VWmi#ði nv#Z ygZv n`v#i i ei#`# wece i úsKvi tQ#o#Qb| A_vr Rbie f#Evi ej#Z tP#q#Qb, WZib h#` mSL`VWmiðZv cvb Zvn#j tmUvB n#e`xKZ.mSL`VWmiðZv| Avi BDbvB#UW tKvqwjkb cwiU Wksev Aci`j, #jv h#` mSL`VWmiðZv jvf Kiti miKvi MVB Kiti, Zvn#j Zv n#e`ÓcZ# miKvið Ges G cZ# miKv#i ei#`# WZib hv B#`Q ZvB Ki#eb| ZvQov miKvi MV#bi cekZ Wn#m#e Pvi`dv`vexl Rbie f#Evi tck Kiti#Qb| m#`n t#B, t`#ki ivR#biZK cwi#`WZ tNvjv#U Kiti tciW#WU Bqwnqvi ygZv n`v#i i ciKíbv we#NZ KivB Zvi`dv, #jvi GK#U we#kl j#`| e`Zt ce l ciðg cwiK`vbi mvZiU ivR#biZK`j RvZxq cwiL` HK`exfv#e KvR Kivi Wm#v# tbqv ci Rbie f#Evi hLb t`L#jb RvZxq cwiL` mSL`VWmið nlvq Zvic#y m#e bvl n#Z cv#i, ZLbB WZib ygZv n`v#i evavM` Kivi Rb` evn#v tLurv i#` Kiti#Qb| ygZv bv t#j Rbie f#Evi wece i úgK`W`q#Qb| Zü G wece t`k`K LÐieLÐ Kivi l wece n#Z cv#i| t`#ki cexY ivR#biZK BDbvB#UW tKvqwjkb cwiUi t#Zv Rbie b#j Avgxb Rbie f#Evi G gvbimKZv j#` KitiB Dc#iv`3 úkqvwi D#PviY Kiti#Qb, GK\_v a#i tbqv hvq| Zte th ev hvivB Zv#`i e`W`3MZ Lv#qk P#iZv#_i Rb` t`k`K LÐieLÐ Kivi loh#š WjB t#vb, Zv#`i loh#šK WQy#ZB ei`vkZ Kiv n#e bv| Avgiv RwiB, t`k l RwiZi ei#`# loh#š Kiti# W#q# teAvBbx tNwiZ Avlqvqx j#`Mi th ciYiZ N#U#Q, bq# loh#šKvix#`i Rb`l tm GKB ciYiZ A#c#v Kiti#Q| W#š ZeymiKvi mg#`c Avgv#`i Avir, g#Re P#v#`Si av#vB Avgiv GLb l KwU#q DV#Z cwiib, mZivs c#ivq KvD#K tzi tKwU gvb#i f#vM` Wb#q Aib#`óKvj a#i tLjv Kiti th#Z t`qv D#PZ n#e bv| loh#š Wkko tM#o emvi Av#MB Zvi g#jvrcvUb Kiv D#PZ| mKj e`W`3 l`jxq`v#_i E#a#y th Avgv#`i t`k, e#`WkK loh#š l nv#jvi úgKi g#L Zvi A#`Z AvR gvi#ZK úgKi m#Wb| G mSKUKv#j k#i#`i mnvqK n#Z cv#i Wksev t`k`K LÐieLÐ Kiti#Z cv#i tZgb tKvb KvR, K\_v Wk#v ZrciZv#K AvR Avgiv g#Zi Rb`l ei`vkZ Kiti#Z cwi bv|

GK_{WU} MY`vexi`xK_{WZ}

589

G t`tki cWZ kîZvi fve ZVM Ktibb Ges tLvLvLyj fve kîZ`i mv_ GKtRvU nq KivR KibQb| b`vci tKivbv
tKivbv tbZv cWdg cWk`vbl we`vn iia Kivi Rtb` lohš KivQib|
we`QbZvev`Zvi AvfthvM Avlqvq jxM#K wblx tNvIYvi ci mKj gn#jB th ckU cKU nq t`Lv``qWQj, tmUv
Qj b`vkbv Avlqvq cWU#K wblx bv Kivi we`lqvU| tKbbv, G`j I Zvi mKj M#c I Dc`j I GKB Aciv#A
Acivax| eis Avlqvq jxM tbZv`i c#eB b`vc tbZviv we`QbZvi Av#`vjb iia Kiv m#Ei Giv wblavÁvi nvZ
t`#K tinVB cvlqvq mK#jB ixWZg#Zv we`q#eva K#i#Q Ges miKvix wmxv#š tKivbv thš³KZv L#R cW`Qj bv| G
Kv#YB ivRwZK ZrciZv c#env#ji AbgZ cWBi mv_ mv_ B RbMY I we`fb ivRwZK tbZv we`QbZvev`x I
ivó#`wvZvq wjB G`jU#KI wblx tNvIYvi Kivi`we tZv#jB| ejvev#j, G`jUB c_g we`QbZvi Av#`vjb iia
K#i Avlqvq jxM#K teKv`vq t#j t`q| fvmvbx-gRiddi cgy b`vc#bZv I Zv#`i Kg#iv we`QbZvi I m#
msMv#gi tKvMvb w`q RbMY#K we#š K#i ZzjQib| d#j, Ggb cW`Zi m#p nq th, tKl gyR#ei b`vq Acw#ck
I tKvMvb f#EK ivRwZK tbZvi c#y w#Ri`#ji we#š e`³#i Avq#E Avbv m#eci nq I#Vib| Aek`b`vc
tbZviv we`QbZvi Av#`vjb iia bv K#j Avlqvq tbZviv th iia K#Zb bv Zv Avgiv g#b Kiv bv| Z#e GUv Avgv`i
wekvm th, we`QbZvi tKvMvb tZjvi mv\_ mv\_ B h` miKvi t`tki`vfwek Av#b we`QbZvev`x`i we#x K#Vvi
e`e v Ae#b K#Zb Zv#j AvR tMvUv RvZ#K nq#Zv eZgv weivU msk#Ui m#yxb n#Z n#Zv bv| Avgiv Ab`v`
e`vc#i b`vq G e`vc#i I GKw#akevi we`kl K#i H mgqWU#Z miKv#i`w#p AvKIY K#iWQ| w#š c#Z`KwU e`vc#iB
weivU tLmviZ t`qv Qvov thgb KZc#y t`k#c#gK gn#ji G RvZq K_vq Kiv t`b bv Gev#i ZvB N#U#Q| hv tnvK,
wej# n#j I miKvi t`k I RvZi ep#i`v#_ MY`wei t#y#Z G c`#y#U MnY K#i wj# g#bvf#eB cWpQ
w`q#Qb| miKv#i G c`#y# Mn#Yi d#j t`k#c#gK bvMvK#`i GKwU weivU mskq I w#av#š tK#U hv#e m#`n
tbB| Z#e GK_v f#j tM#j P#e bv th, th gnvB D#k` I j#`K mvg#b t#L tKivbv ivRwZK`#ji Dci
we`w#b#A Av#ivc Kiv nq, tm j#` AR#bi ev`e tKivbv c`#y# MpxZ bv n#j Zv iay#ji bvgUi we#x c`#y#
Mn#YiB bvg#i nq`wvq| we`kl K#i th`jUi e`vc#i GLb miKvi wblavÁv Av#ivc K#i#Qb Zviv w#R#`i
Kv#Ri Rb`#ji bvgi tKivbv tZqv`v K#i bv| Q#ve#Y KvR Kiv#KB Zviv Av#K w#bvc`g#b K#i| iv#ó
we`fb`i#Zc#miKvix-temiKvix cWZv#b Zviv AvZ#Mvcb K#i`v#K Ges mgq g#Zv gv\_v Zzj`wvq| GQvov wblx
Avlqvq jxM Zv#`i Kv#K BZg#B A#bK`#`Gm#q w`q#Q| Kv#RB`jU#K wblx tNvIYvi Ksev Zvi K#Zcq
tbZv#K tMdZvi K#jB th g#j#` AvRZ n#e Zv g#b Kiv wKQ#ZB wK n#e bv| eis t`tki HK, msnW I Av`tki
w`f#E#Z RvZq t#vK th thLv#b tM#Q Zv#`i K#i t`tki ep#i`v#_ i LwZ#i tLwR K#i tei K#iZ n#e| Ab`vq Zviv
w#R#`i Avmj cWpQ Qvov I th tKvb t`k we`kl K#i tKivbv g#jg iv#ó R#b`KZ g#v#Z K Zvi b#Ri Avgv`i
mvg#b f#j f#j i#q#Q| B#`v#b#kqv, wgm, m#yb c#f#Z g#jg iv#ó G#nb gZv`tki t#v#Kiv wK fvgKv cvjb K#i#Q
Zv Kv#I Awe`Z bq| wej# n#j I cWZU g#jg t`kB GLb tgvUg# G RvZq t#vK#`i`ic a#i t#j#Q| th
tKivbv Kv#YB tnvK G`j#K wblx K#i#Yi g#j#`K ev`ewqZ K#i#Y Avgiv tKivbv#ic`g#Zvi cWpQ`#j Zvi
cWY#Z wKQ#ZB Avgv`i RvZq Aw`Zi R#b`if n#e bv| GUv AvR cix#y#Z mZ`th, cWk`vb th Av`tki w`f#E#Z
cWZ#Z tM Av`k#e#ivax`i G t`tki KvR K#iZ t`qv Avi RvZq Aw`Zi K a#s#mi g#L t#j t`qv GK K_v| GR#b`B
mv#cWZK Av#`vjb t`Lv tM#Q, wblLj cWk`v#f#EK`j nIqv m#Ei thme`j ag#bi#c#y#Zev`x wKsev mgvRZ#x
Zviv mK#jB we`QbZvi tKvMvb Zzj#Q| c#y#š i RvZq Av`k#f#EK tKiv`jB we`QbZvi Av#`vjb AskMnY
K#i#b| Avi GUv`vfwek I th, Bmjvg#K ev`w`j t`o n#Rvi g#Bj`#Zi Aci GKwU fL#Di m#½ hy`vKvi
tKivbv m#½ KviYI Aekó`v#K bv| c#\_exi tKivbv k#<sup>3</sup>B G t`k#K HK`ex ivL#Z m#y# n#e bv GK\_v Avgv`i
`úófv#e`#iY ivL#Z n#e| tKD h` G#ic K#i#v K#i I tmUv m#ú#AvKv#K`g`c n#e|
cKv#fv#e RvZq AL#Z we`ivax we`kl tKivbv`#ji we#x wblavÁv Rv#i Kivi cvkvcwK H mKj`j ev cWZv#bi
cWZi j#` ivLv D#PZ, hviv cKv#fv#e G#ic tKivbv c`#y# MnY bv K#j I Zviv thme gZev`I
fveaviv cPvi K#i`v#K tm`#j#Z G RvZq tKivbv exR w#b#Z Av#Q wKbv? Zv bv Kiv n#j GKw`b tmme gZev`I
fveaviv I G RvZq cKv#`we`v#ni cW#ek m#p K#i Z#e bv th, Zv wKQ#ZB tRvi K#i ejv P#j bv| GR#b`
tbZv#PK Kv#Ri mv_ mv_ A#bK B#Zv#PK Kv#Ri miKv#K Aek`B nvZ w`#Z n#e| Avi RvZq Av`kgw#dK mgvR
MvB I t`tki bvMvK#`i tm Ab#v#i M#o tZjvi D#i#k`w#y# e`e`v#K Ab#v#v#e M#o tZjvi wj# c`#y#ci
v#vB Zv m#e n#Z c#i| Ab`vq mvg#qKfv#e mskU tK#U tM#j I G RvZq Kivm#v m#p c`_I eÜ n#e bv, RvZq
AL#Zi tKv#b`b w#bvc`Kiv hv#e bv|

^`bK msMvg, 13 tg 1971

GKU weþkl ivR%bZK `tji mvþ_ fviþZi tMvcb msþhvþMi KviY

ce cwiK⁻vþbi GKU weþkl ivR%bZK `tji mvþ\_ bqvw`jxi tMvcb msþhvþMi AšbwnZ KviY mačwZ fviZxq wØZxq chvþqi e^{w3}þ`i weþkl Kþi fviþZi cv<sup>3</sup>b cziþy<sup>v</sup> tmtµUvix wgt k¼þii D<sup>w3</sup> t\_þK AwaKZi <sup>-</sup>úó nþq tMþQ| wgtmm MvÜxmn Ab`vb` D`P chvþqi tbZviv G mačÜ hv cKik KiþZ Pvbib Zv BIZgþa`B Avgvþ`i tkvZvþ`i wBKU tck Kiv nþqþQ| wgt k¼i `þ evsjvþK GKÎZ Kivi Rb` Avnÿvb Rvbib Ges Gi maúK nþe ôfviZ gvZvi mshÿ t\_þKô`ÿ evsjvi gþa` GKUv jR tðWwþikþbi maúK| wZib Zvi weeþZþK tKvb ÔwKŠô ev ôh<sup>w</sup>ô`ô`w`þq teiôZ Kþi ivLb| e⁻Zcþÿ wZib NY`fvþe eþjþQb th, GB KvþRi Rb` GB weþkl gþZB GKgvÎ mþhvM Ges fviþZi GB mþhvMþK Pþj thþZ t`qv DvPZ nþe bv| Zvi Ges Ab`vb` d`vwmó fviZxq tbZvþ`i gþbi GB ômshÿ KiþYiô e<sup>-</sup>vcvþK ejþZ wMþq wZib cwi@vi Kþi w`þqþQb th, G ômshÿ KiþYiô Rb` bqvw`jx cwiðg evsjvþK we^wQb nþZ t`þe bv| Zvi fvlvq ôjR tðWwþikþbi maúKhy G`ÿ evsjvi mvþ_ bqvw`jxi weþkl maúK \_vKþeó A\_vr hvþZ Kþi G jR tðWwþikþbi hy evsjv fviZxq hyevRþ`i tþšnKþi _vKþZ cvþi| wgt k¼i fviþZi wefb knþii AwZ cwiPZ D`QsLj RbZvi DþÎþk GK\_v,þjv ejwQþjb bv, h<sup>w</sup>`I wZib GKRb wbgþkYxi e³v wnmvþe mačYfvþe `vex RvbvþZ cvþib| wKš cKZcþÿ wZib MZ gvþm teþaþZ ôBwÜqib KvDwYj Ae dþib Gþdqvþmô fviY w`w`Qþjb| BwÜqib KvDwYþj`þÿ e^{w3}þ`i mgvtek NþU eþjB Avgvþ`i aviYv| tm hvB tnvK, wgt k¼þii GB weeþZ fviþZi me cfvekþjx ciÎKvq Gwþj gvþmi Qq ZwiþLi msL`vq djvI Kþi Qvcv nq| wKš Zvi t`qv weeþZþZ wgt k¼i cKZcþÿ hv ešvþZ tPþqþQb Zvnþjv, ôþ`L fviZ Zvi mvgwþK k<sup>w3</sup> w`þq cwiðg evsjvþK hLb`wgtq ivLþZ cvþiQ ZLb ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>vþþK tKb wgtmm Bw` iv MvÜxi nvþZ Avbvi Rb`, hv Zvi wczv maúb Kþi thþZ cvþibbm tmB cšv Aeþab Kiv nþe bv|ô cwiK<sup>-</sup>vþbi teþvq chþeÿY Kþib, ZLb tK KvþK AwZug Kþi GB wgt`v cPviKvþ AwaK Pwþjþq hvþ`Qb Zv wBw`ó Kiv mæ nþe bv| D`vniY`iç GB weþqi Ici fviþZi cavbgšxi Avi GKRb Nwô mnPi wgt mþpwbqvgi gZvgZ Avgiv AvþjvPbv KiþZ cwi| mf`RMþZi cwiþZ meiKg AvšRwZK wbgqKvþbi cwiZ e<sup>w3</sup>vþÿ c`kb Kþi wZib GBgvÎ tmw`b cwiK<sup>-</sup>vþþK maúY aÿsm Kivi Rb` `vex RvbþqþQb| wZib PvrKvi Kþi eþjþQb, ôcwiK<sup>-</sup>vþþK aÿsm Kivi GB GKgvÎ`YmþhvM Ges GB iKg`YmþhvM cþvþq Avevi bvI AvmþZ cvþi|ô Avgvþ`i tkvZviv nqZ Avðh nþq wRþÁm Kiþeb th, GB wgt mþpwbqvg tK? wZib BwôwUDU Ae wWþdbm ôwWR Ae BwÜqvi cwiPvþK|`b wRþb Avgiv AþbK mgq t`LþZ cvB th, cwiþj e^{w3}ivI AþbK mgq fvj KvR Kþi _vþK| wgt mþpwbqvg Z`ic mshÿ Kiy Ges jR tðWwþikþb MVþbi fviZxq QjPvZx mačÜ nvþU nwo tþfþ½ w`þqþQb| GB mþhvþMi mð`envi bv nþZ cvþi tþe wgt mþpwbqvg th gnv`ÿðšvq AvþQb Zvi Rb` Avgvþ`i KiþYv nq, wKš wZib teva nq GLþv Dcþjã KiþZ cvþibbm th, Avgvþ`i mvmnx RbMY Ges tRvqþbiv Zv BIZgþa`B bmvþr Kþi w`þqþQb| (tiwI cwiK⁻vþ, XvKv tK^w t_þK MZ 6B tg cPwþZ tçBb Uy)

^`wbK msMvg, 15 tg 1971

†`#ki K\_v `#ki K_v Avgv#`i#K iÿv Ki#b

Rbve,

hviv Bmjvgcšx, cvK-Av`#k vekvmx I Aapvjß Avlqvqx Av`#ki †Nvi weivax e#j wbR wbR GjvKvq cwiPZ Zviv
AvR mK#jB Rxe#bi wibvcËv LÿR cv#Qb bv| we#kI K#i MvgvÂ#ji th th v#b cvKevmbx GL#bv tciQwb tmme
v#b cv³b Avlqvqx ðv-Kgx I †Rj t_#K cwi#jq-Avmv Lÿx-†Pvi-WvKvZ#`i fxIY ûgwiKi m#yab Avgiv| Avgv#`i
evoxNi cyp#q †`teÑme jÿv t#e, gv tev#`i B³4Z bó Ki#e GgbwK evox t_#K tei n#j nZ^v Ki#e e#j I
cKvk²fv#e kvmv#Q| eû RvqMvq Abÿc Lÿ, jÿ-ZivR I bvi# al#Yi A#bK NUBvB BvZg#a² N#U †M#Q| Avgv#`i
mvaviY bvg w`#q#Q Zviv ôjxMlqvjvô| AvgivB Zv#`i mv#ai ôRq-evsjvô i k#kvb iPbv K#i#Q, AvgivB wgiUviv
Avgv#vbx K#i Zv#`i#K kv#q^v Kivi e#e^v KivQ BZ^w cPvi K#i mviv GjvKvq D#ËRbv m#ô Ki#Q| Av#iv e#j
teov#Q wgiUviviv#Zv Avi me mgq_vK#e bv, Zviv P#j †M#jB Gi cwiZ#kva MnY Ki#e| Ri#ix Kv#R †Kv_vI †M#jI
Zviv cPvi Pvjvq th, Avgiv bwiK wgiUviv Avb#Z wM#qwiQ|

Avgiv kwišicq cwiK^vbx Z_v Bmjvgx Av`#k wPi Dôx wbi#n ivR#bwiZK Kgx| G Ae<sup>v</sup>q Avgv#`i wibvcËv Av#
e#e^v Mn#Yi Rb^v cwiK^v#bi eZgvb D#vwiKZv mvgwiK KZc#ÿi tL`g#Z AvK# duiqv` tck KivQ, Avgv#`i#K
iÿv Ki#b|

Ñôgwi#jg jxM Kgxó

cvK#z`qv,

†gv#gbkvnx|

^`wbK msMvg, 16 tg 1971

†`#ki K\_v `#ki K_v GKwU c^vve

Abv#ekKviv I `gwiZKviviv Aapv wbiw× Avlqvqx Kgx I mg\_K#`i mn#hwiMZvq MvgvÂ#ji Avbv#P Kvbv#P
AvZ#Mvcb K#i t_#K aÿsmvZiK Kv#R wjß i#q#Q| m#hwm tci#jB wbi#n kwišicq cwiK^vbev`x#`i Ici nvjjv Pwi#jq
Lÿ-RLg, jÿZivR I Awms#hwm Ki#Q| cvK †d#Ri MÜ tci#jB Avevi Mv-XvKv w`#q Ab<sup>2</sup>Î Mvgevwx#`i mv#_ w#gk
hvq Ges bvbvcKvi wg^v Re I AccPvi Pwi#jq RbM#Yi g#bvej bó Ki#Q| I#`i Av#Mqv#`i f#q †k#cwiGK
bvMwiKMY we#kIZt cwiK^vbev`xiv B<sup>2</sup>Qv\_vKv m#ËI miKvi I cvK evmbx#K cZ<sup>v</sup>ÿ I mwiµq mrvnh<sup>v</sup>-mn#hwiMZv`vb
Ki#Z cvi#Qb bv| G Ae^vvi tciÿ#Z †`#ki Avbv#P-Kvbv#P t_#K mg^v kgb wbgj-K#i vfvieK Ae^v v#Z wdi#q
Avb#Z n#j wbgv³ c^vve KqwiU t#e †Lvi Rb^v KZcÿ mgx#c tck KivQÑ

(K) cwiZ_vbvq 10 Rb I gnKgv †K#` 100 Rb K#i wgiUviv vqxfv#e wbgvM|

(L) cwiZ BDwqbw I_vbvq Aiej#² miKviv wbgšYvax#b kwiš KigwiU MVb|

(M) kwiš KigwiU mn#hwiMZvq kgb#`i I Zv#`i AvÇ^v j LÿR tei Kiv I Zv#`i#K mg#j aÿsm Kiv|

(N) m#½ m#½ ckvmbK e#e^v ceZb|

(O) mviv †`k cvK-mvd I kÎ# Kej gy bv nIqv chš D³ e#e^v ejer ivLv|

ÑôcwiK^vbxó

cvK#z`qv, †gv#gbkvnx|

^`bK msMvg, 17 tg 1971

†`k<sub>i</sub> K<sub>v</sub> `k_i K_v ûkqv_i g_yjg_vb

RvZ GK tNvi `y<sub>b</sub> KwU<sub>t</sub>q D<sub>t</sub>V<sub>t</sub>Q| `k_gb_t`i c<sub>v</sub>K<sub>v</sub> a<sub>y</sub>s<sub>t</sub>mi N<sub>y</sub> lohš Avevi b<sub>m</sub>vr K<sub>t</sub>i t<sub>t</sub>q<sub>v</sub> n<sub>t</sub>q<sub>t</sub>Q| n<sub>n</sub> `y_vb_x Ab_yte_kV_ix_t`i m<sub>t</sub>½ i<sub>t</sub>q<sub>t</sub>Q Av<sub>g</sub>v<sub>t</sub>`i t_fZiK_vi i_vó_t`v<sub>n</sub>x I m<sub>g</sub>v<sub>R</sub>t<sub>t</sub>`v_nxiv| h_yM h_yM g_xiR_vd_ti i A_we_fv_e N_tU| t_mB g_xiR_vd_ti i_vB R_vZ_tK i_ec_t M_t K_ti Ges e_t³ M_Z n_xb_t v_t j_vt_fi R_b `x<sub>N</sub> t<sub>b</sub>i t<sub>M</sub>v<sub>j</sub>v<sub>g</sub>x<sub>i</sub> R<sub>v</sub>Ä<sub>t</sub>i Ave<sub>x</sub> K<sub>t</sub>i t<sub>t</sub>q| R<sub>v</sub>Z c<sub>t</sub>g `t_K g_xiR_vd_ti i lohš a_ti_Z b_v c_vi_tj_i c_ti h_y h_y a_ti Z_vt_t i c_vZ A_wf_mó_vU_Z e_tY K_ti_Z v_tK| i_vó_t`v<sub>n</sub>x I a<sub>g</sub>t<sub>t</sub>`v_nxiv G t_tki GK_U t_eA_vB_bx t_Nv_iZ i_vR_b b_vZK `t<sub>j</sub>i c<sub>v</sub>k a<sub>t</sub>i m<sub>t</sub>v t<sub>k</sub>v<sub>M</sub>v<sub>b</sub> `t_q, g_yt_iv_{PK} e_yj Av_Dio_tq M_vt_gi m_ij c_vY R_bm_va_vi_tY_i t_fv_U Av_tv_q K_ti_vQ_j| R_bMY t_Pt_qQ_j Z_vt_t i m_óY_t `v<sub>e</sub>x `v_lq_v Av_tv_q K_ti_Z, t_tk f_vM b_q| K_S n_n `y<sub>v</sub>b<sub>x</sub> `v_jv_ji_v R_bM_tY_i t_m Av_kv_tZ_v c_tY `t_ii K_v A_wa_KS c_vK e_vs_jv_i g_vb_yl_i t_h m_eb_vk K_ti t_MQ Z_vi y_tZ_ct_tY K_Z e_Qi e_tq n_q G_Kg_vl_t Av_jv_B R_vb_b| R_bM_tY_i m_vt_t e_kv_mN_vZ_KZ_v K_ti G `j<sub>t</sub>U t<sub>t</sub>k<sub>t</sub>K n<sub>n</sub> `y_t i n_tZ Z_tj `t<sub>q</sub>Q<sub>j</sub>| c<sub>v</sub>K<sub>v</sub> t<sub>b</sub>i g<sub>v</sub>U<sub>t</sub>Z D<sub>r</sub>c<sub>b</sub>, c<sub>v</sub>K<sub>v</sub> v<sub>b</sub>x<sub>t</sub>`i K_cv_tj_i N_vg c_vt_q t_dt_j A_wR_Z a_vb, P_vj, Y, A_t, m_óU_t j_yc_vU K_ti GB `Z<sub>K</sub>V<sub>i</sub>x<sub>i</sub>v Av<sub>R</sub> A<sub>w</sub>a<sub>K</sub>v<sub>s</sub>k<sub>B</sub> Av<sub>k</sub>q i<sub>b</sub>t<sub>q</sub>Q g<sub>y</sub>jg<sub>v</sub>b<sub>t</sub>`i k_lt_t`i c<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>t</sub>j, h<sub>v</sub>i<sub>v</sub> j<sub>y</sub> j<sub>y</sub> g<sub>y</sub>jg<sub>v</sub>b<sub>t</sub>K e<sub>Q</sub>t<sub>i</sub>i c<sub>i</sub> e<sub>Q</sub>i a<sub>t</sub>i n<sub>Z</sub>v K<sub>t</sub>i A<sub>w</sub>m<sub>t</sub>Q| Av<sub>g</sub>v<sub>t</sub>`i Av_tk_cv_tk I M_uq_i Av_bv_tP K_vb_vt_P G_Lb_l e_u `Z<sub>K</sub>V<sub>i</sub>x M<sub>v</sub> X<sub>v</sub>K<sub>v</sub> `t_q g_tv_t Re i_Ut_q P_jt_Q| G_Lb_l G_iv i_ei_Z b_v n_tj Z_vt_t i A_wZ K_Qt_ZB m_gv_tR_i R_tb_t K_jv_YK_i n_tZ c_vt_i b_v| t_ms_nv_t, f_vj_ev_mv m_eK_QY_Gi_v b_mvr K_ti `t_Z P_vt_tQ| g_yjg_vb g_yjg_vb Av_ZK_jn j_vM_tq n_vR_vi n_vR_vi i_bi_ci_va g_yjg_vb b_vi_x c_yl_t k_it_K Z_vi_v n_Zv K_ti_tQ I K_vi_tq_tQ| Z_vt_t i GB b_ks_m n_Zv_Kv_D I c_vk_ie_KZ_vi `k_t G t_tki g_vb_yl_i c_tY f_yj h_vl_qv K_Qt_ZB m_óe b_q| Z_vt_t i Z_rc_iZ_vt_K L_Zg K_vi_v R_b c_iZ_UU t_tk_tc_gK b_vM_it_Ki m_vn_mK_Zv_i m_t½ G_UM_tq Av_kv K_Ze_t| h_v K_QY_NU_t t_Mj c_e c_vK_v b_x g_yjg_vb_t`i b<sub>Z</sub>b<sub>t</sub> `ó_fi_t½ i_bt_q Z_v i_eP_vi K_iv D_UP_Z| Av_gv_t`i Av<sub>Z</sub>i<sub>e</sub> `Z_t ū_Rt_M g_vZ_v I b_xi_e `k<sub>K</sub> n<sub>t</sub>q v<sub>K</sub>v<sub>B</sub> G c<sub>v</sub>i<sub>U</sub> `Z_i R_tb_t A_tb_KU_v `v<sub>q</sub>x| Av<sub>g</sub>i<sub>v</sub> A<sub>w</sub>a<sub>K</sub> f<sub>v</sub>e c<sub>e</sub>Y<sub>Z</sub>v<sub>i</sub> `i_b t_tv_t `k<sub>g</sub>b c<sub>t</sub>f<sub>t</sub> K<sub>t</sub>i<sub>Z</sub> e<sub>t</sub> n<sub>t</sub>q<sub>U</sub>Q| m<sub>Z</sub>i<sub>v</sub>s Av<sub>g</sub>v<sub>t</sub>`i t_gv_gy_t N_Uv D_UP_Z Ges M_vt_gi c_ZŠ G_jv_Kv_q I h_vt_Z t_Kv_tb_v GK_U `Z<sub>K</sub>V<sub>i</sub>x n<sub>n</sub> `y_vb_x `v_jv_j Ae_tv_b b_v K_ti_Z c_vt_i c_tZ_tK_tK H_Kex_fv_te G_Rb_t m_tPó n_tZ n_te| G_Uv_tK c_iZ_UU b_vM_it_K i_bt_Ri m_vg_vRK I a_gx_q K_Ze_t g_tb K_ti_Z n_te| G c_t t_Kv_tb_vi_c c_vZ_Kj Ae_tv_i m_óU_t b_tj I t_mU_vi c_y `v_i Ae_kB GK_U b_t Av_jv_ni K_vt_Q c_vl_qv h_vt_e| c_vK_v b_t c_tq_t v_ev_t | b_t t_gv_nv_óŠ X_vK_v

^`bK msMvg, 18 tg 1971

†k_L g_yRe †`k_i m_sn_UZ P_vb_Ub

q_Ek_vm_b Ges Z_vi A_t m_óU_tK i_et_Ki i_ef_b A_Ät_j g_Z c_vK_t v_Kt_Z c_vt_i K_S Av_tb_ti c_vi f_vl_q i_bt_mt_t`n e_jv h_vq t_h, v_qE_kv_mb t_Kv_b GK_UU t_tki m_ve_tf_sg_tZ_i M_Dx_i g_ta_t g_tZ_t K_vR K_ti| i_et_Ki c_tq_vR_b, c_vi_U `Z Ges i_vtó_i c_t k_mg_tn_i i_et_Ki A_wa_Kv_ti i c_vi_tc_vY_tZ GK GK t_tk c_vt_t k_K K_se_v Av_Ät_jK v_qE_kv_mt_bi M_Vb_ix_UZ, Av_Kv_i Ges `e_któ_i c_vK_t v_Kt_Z c_vt_i| Av_mj K_v n_tQ, v_qE_kv_mt_bi G_me D_cK_iY R_vZ_xq i_vó_e `v<sub>i</sub> Av<sub>I</sub>Z<sub>v</sub>a<sub>x</sub>t<sub>b</sub> GK<sub>U</sub>U k<sub>v</sub>³ k<sub>v</sub>j<sub>x</sub> R<sub>x</sub>e<sub>b</sub>e<sub>t</sub> `v_i R_b t_K `v_UZ_M k_v³ n_tm_te K_vR K_ti| m_Zi_vs i_be_vP_bx A_wf_hv_tb t_eA_vB_bx t_Nv_iZ Av_Iq_vx j_xM t_h v_qE_kv_mt_bi `v<sub>e</sub>x<sub>i</sub> M<sub>v</sub>j<sub>f</sub>i<sub>v</sub> e<sub>y</sub>j Av<sub>I</sub>o<sub>t</sub>q<sub>U</sub>Q<sub>j</sub> Z<sub>v</sub>t<sub>Z</sub> K<sub>v</sub>t<sub>i</sub>v t<sub>K</sub>v<sub>b</sub> m<sub>t</sub> `n t_t L_v t_tq_Ub| t_tki i_ef_b G_jv_Kv_q `x<sub>N</sub> t<sub>b</sub>i A<sub>f</sub>v<sub>e</sub>-A<sub>w</sub>f<sub>h</sub>v<sub>M</sub> `t_Ki_vi t_yt_tl_t G_Uv GK_UU Av_Si_iK c_tPó_v n_tm_te A_tb_tK M_nY K_ti_tQ_b K_se_v A_tb_tK M_nY K_ti_bb_U| K_S Av_Iq_vx j_xt_Mi v_qE_kv_mb c_vi K_ib_vi t_cQ_tb t_h i_et_Ki j_Kt_bv g_tb_ve_vÄ_v Q_j Z_v Av_cb_v Av_cb_B f_qi_en Av_Kv_i c_Kv_k n_tq c_to| c_e c_vK_v t_bi 7 t_KU_U t_tk_tc_gK Ges k_vi_Si_cq g_vb_y, h_vt_t i c_vt_t k_K v_qE_kv_mt_bi h_v y_Ut_k Ges

tkvlygy GKU b'vqfiEK mgvR cLZôvq cLZkZ Z Ng cwoq tLQj Zviv AWPtiB Dcjä KiZ cvi+jb th, Zv+ i beviPZ cLZibaiV Zv+ i m+½ jKvPzi tLjv tLj+Qb Ges GB tft Zviv gtb AvNvZI tctjb| ivZvivZ AvIqvgx jxM Zvi iO e'wj+q tddj| cv+kk vqEkvmbi vex tKvb tK' e'Z+iK KbtdWv+ik+bi vexZ cwiYZ n+jv| AvIqvgx jxM Rbm+Yi Kv+Q thme cLZkZ, kc_ Avi A+Kvi K+iQj Zvi RjvÄj j| ZvQvov teAvBbx tNvIZ AvIqvgx jxM GKU tK' wvxb c+ki vex Z+ jv| Gme AmsMvZc+K vevZv GZtekx cPvi Kiv iie n+jv th, GUv thb tZgb tKvb KóKi e'vcvi bq| MYZvSK mgvRe'e vi b+bZg Ávb w+q ejv hvq th, iv vq gv wvxb gvb+li thfvte nUv Amæ GKU tK' wvxb c+kl VK tmBfvteB Aev e| AvIqvgx jxM th KbtdWv+ik+bi aviYv w+qQ+jv tmUv wEKZ.gv+ i m+ó bv n+jl Zv n+Q G+Kev+i tQ+jgvby aviYv| kvmbZŠ ^Zixi vek BvZnv+tm GUv n+Q bRi wvxb| Av+Z Avgv+ i cLZtekx fvi+Zi thvMvR+k tKL gyRey ingvb th ivR+bvZK loh+ši teovRv+j Aa+K wQ+jb GUv wQj ZviB GKU Bv+Z|

wKŠ teAvBbx tNvIZ AvIqvgx jxMi Kv+Q hLb GUv cwi+vi n+q tMj th, G ai+bi gviZK c ve m+úv b Kiv hvte bv Ges RvZi wZv Kv+q+ Avh+gi ejjô tbZ+Z Ges eú Z+vMi wvbg+q AvRZ 12 tKvU gvb+li Avevm fvg+K aysm Kiv hvte bv ZLbB AvIqvgx jxM GKKfvte Ôevsjv+ kó bv+g ce cwiK+vbi vaxbZv tNvIYv Ki+jv| tcm+W+Ui 3iv gvP ZviiL RvZxq cwi+ i Aa+ek wMZ ivLvi tNvIYv ciB wv+QbZvi tmUv cwiKíbv mZ'Kvifvte ZLb Rbm+Yi L+j c+o| tKL gyRey ingvb Ges Zvi wZ loh+šKvix j RvZxq cwi+ i Aa+ekb wMZ ivLvi Rb weteKey nvi+q tKb GZ w+y+ n+q co+jb? tcm+W+U tZv Zvi tNvIYv m+yúofvte D+jL K+iQ+jb th, RvZxq cwi+ i if D+va+bi Rb cwi+ i evB+i wvfb ivR+bvZK tbZe+ i g+a GKUv mg+SiZv Avbvb n+Q Zvi j+j| GUv n+Q G+ki Rb GKUv HvZnvimK NUbv| Zte AvIqvgx jxM tKb GZ wv+ n+qQ+jb Zvi Revel AvZ mnR|

t+ki msnvZ I ALĐZv wv+ĐZ K+i GKUv kvmbZŠ ^Zixi B"Qv tKL gyRei wQj bv| mst+y+c ejv hvq, cwi+ i wKvi cwi+ i Aa+ekb wKvi ciciB AvIqvgx jxM ce cwiK+vbi mve+fšgZ ghv v c vb Ges vaxbZv vex Rvib+q GKUv wj Dvcb Ki+Zv Ges th+nZcwi+ i AvIqvgx jxM mSLvMv+ô j tm+nZz wecy tfv+U D³ wjU cvk Kvi+q wBZ| d+j Gfvte AvBbZ Ges kvmbZvSK Abjgv b jvf Ki+Z m+yg n+Zv| ZvQvov Rbm+Yi ciZ AvIqvgx jxMi th GK+PvUqv i Gi ARv+Z tm t+ki mve+fšgZK wv+u Ki+Zv Ges Gfvte RbMY+K tMjv+g cwiYZ Ki+Zv| me+P+q Avđ+hi wv+q n+Q th, fviZ thLv+ b GLbI Zvi gtb ckwPK Avkv tcvIY Ki+Q Z wv+ tKL gyRey ingvb mn AvIqvgx jxMi tbZe+ wv+ yfvi+Zi Av+ i evMvM n+q hv+Qb| (m+ciZ tiwI cwiK vb XvKv t+K cPviZ tcb Uy Abv+ b GB Kv_KvU cPviZ nq|)

^wbK msMvg, 27 tg 1971

AvnYvb

wMZ gvP gv+mi c_g wZb mBv+ni tmB fqvj fq+i w b+jvi wZ GLbI Rbg+ b AvZ+ i m+ó K+i| tmB wfxIKvgg cni+jvi K_v fve+Z tM+j kixi Kuv w+q I+V| Avi ZLbB Gme ANUb m+óKvix+ i cLZ gvb+li gb NYv Avi wAKKv+i f+i I+V| G t+ki AMvYZ gvb+li mij gtb Mij wgv+jq eZgv+ b wv+AvIqvgx jxM gvP gv+mi tmB w b+jv+Z th AbvPvi-AZvPvi Avi AvePvi iie K+iQj, Zvi cwiYvZ GLbI RbMY+K tfvM Ki+Z n+Q c+ c+| tKbbv, Z_vKv_Z Amn+hm Av+ vj+bi bv+g wZKvix j I Zv+ i tPjvPvgv th aysmhÁ iie K+iQj, vex Av+vqi bv+g thfvte jvZivR I ivnvRvib Pvjw+Qj, Zv eZgvb hM wPŠvI Kiv hvq bv| Zv+ i GB Abv+ cZ Kv+Kjv+ci d+j ce cwiK+vbi A_vbZK t+y+ i th mgn yvZ mwaZ n+q+Q Zvi cwiYv GLbI wYq Kiv mæ nqib| GK_v wbtm+ n ejv P+j th, wZKvix+ i aysmZK Kv+Kjv+ci d+j me mg+q RbRv+ b GK ymn hvZbv tb+g G+mQj|

wv+ yv+bi D vvb I Zv+ i t+qv mvnv+ I mn+hmMZvq ivó+ vnxiv mgM ce cwiK+vbi Pig vekLjv I AivRKZvi m+ó K+i t+ki fivM wechq tW+K Avbi Accqv+tm tg+Z D+vQj|

Avi GB mebvkv `thvMi Aif c`aŷwb ibtZ tctqB cwiK⁻vbi m`vRvMZ tmbvevnbx GwMtg Avtm t`kK Ges t`kevmxK iŷv Kivi gnvb eZ wbtq| Zvt`i mg tqwPZ I cksmbxq ZrciZv t`kK wbdZ aŷstmi nvZ t_K iŷv Kti|

cwiK⁻vbiK `gj Kiv ev Zvi GK AskK wevQb Kti cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbi Awtzi wejvc mvaabi Rb`wv`yabi tbZe,`
 `xNw`b t_KB cwZviv KiQ| Zvt`i nxbD`Ik` KvR jvMvbi Rb` Iiv mgq I mthvM LpQj AabKw`b ati| tm
 mthvMI Zviv tctqQj ce cwiK⁻vbi wKQmsL`K` kgbi KvQ t_K| MZ eQi i 7B wWtmAi AbyoZ t`ki c_g
 mvaviY wbevPtb Rqx nq eZgvb wblx AvIqvgx jxM gtb KtiQj th, fviZi thvMvRtk GBevi Zviv t`kK wevQb
 Kti Zvt`i `xŷv, i# fviZi nvZ ce cwiK⁻vbiK Zzj t`te| Avi GB mebvkv cwiK⁻ibv KvKix Kivi tŷi Zviv
 AabK `+AMmiI ntqQj| fviZi KvQ t\_K A` I Rbej tPvvc`\_ ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbi Avg`vbx Kti mk`msNvZi
 Rb` Iiv cni`YwQj| wKš gvbŷ hv fvtē, Zv KvKix nq bv| ZvB`gZKvixiv AvNvZ nvbi AvMB Avgv`i mk`
 evnbx wevQbZev`x`i ciZ Pig AvNvZ tnfb Zvt`i`c tft½ Pzgi Kti t`q|

GKwU`vaxb RvZK wevZtq t`qvi Rb` ivot`vnxiv th KjvKškj AejaB KtiQj, Gt`ki gvbŷ Zv ati tdtjQ|
 cwiK⁻vbi Avgv`i KvQ cwiI AvgvbZ`ic| GB AvgvbZ iŷv Kivi Rb` Avgiv tRM AvwQ AZ` cnixi gZ| (1971
 mvtji 22tk tg ivZ 8.40 wgbtU tiwI cwiK⁻vbi t_K macmviZ)

^wbK msMvg, 28 tg 1971

t`ki K\_v `ki K_v cwiK⁻vbi msnwZ iŷv Kib

Rbve,
 cwiK⁻vbi AwtZ wejvc Kivi Dti`k` MZ 23 eQi ati fviZ kŷZv I lohš Kti AvmtQ| macwZ PwjtqQ Pevš
 nvjv| Avi wec`\_ PwjtZ AvIqvgx jxMiv fviZi AbjciYq AbgtekKvix, A\_ Ges A`k` tctq cwiK⁻vbi AwtZ
 I msnwZi Ici wev`vn tNvIYv Kti| Zviv Avgv`i tftMwjk, RvZxq I Ava`vZK AwtZ wejvc Kti t`qvi e`
 cqvm PwjtqQj| GiB ddk fviZ wq`v wevIcŷ I evbqvU Kvnbx cPvi Kti wekRbgZKB weavš Kivi e`
 cqvm cvq| GUv cwiK⁻vbiK aŷsm Kiv, Dcgnv`k t\_K gwjglt`i wbdŷ Kiv Ges cwiK⁻vbi A_bxZ I msnwZ
 wech`Kivi RNb`Pmvs gŷl| fviZi GB RNb`bM PmvsK bm`vr Kivi Rb` cvK-evnbx mg tqwPZ n`ŷc Kti
 `gZKvix I fviZxq AbgtekKvix`i mgvtsi Icvti weZwoZ Kti t`qvi Kizzi Rb` Awig tmbvevnbxK
 Awtb`b RvbwQ| Avgv`i tmbvevnbxK mKj cKvi mvrh`-mnthvMZv Kivi Rb` mPZb t`kevmx, KIK-kwgK
 wevkl Kti n`PwjtZ ZvZx fvbt`i ciZ Avte`b RvbwQ|

tmμUvix,
 cwiK⁻vbi ZvZx Kj`vY mvgwZ,
 gvae`x, XvKv|

^wbK msMvg, 28 tg 1971

t`ki K\_v `ki K_v fviZxq `gZ `gtb KwZcq c`ve

Rbve,
 Avgiv ct`ki wevfb RvqMv t\_K Lei cwiQ th, mgvtsi Icvti fviZxq QvDbxZ ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>vbi wevQbZev`x I
 ivot`vnxiv Avkq wbtqQ|

cKvk, eZgv#b Zviv tMvcb tMvcb fviZ t_K Zv#`i fviZxq mnPi#`i mn#hwmMZvq ce cwmK⁻v#b c#ek K#i h#_ó cwigv#Y Lv⁻~`e, Mi#-QvMj cfuZ. jy K#i Avevi fviZxq QvDbx#Z P#j hvq|

GQvov Zviv mxgv#š i #bKueZx Mvgevmx#`i Ici Agvby#K AZ<sup>v</sup>Pvi Pvjv#Q| Ggb#K e# t#jvK#K tg#i fvi#Z #b#q hv#Q| G#`i g#a` hviv #ei"QbZiev`x#`i mv#\_ mn#hwmMZv K#i#b Ggb t#jvK#`i#KB tekx nZ^v Kiv n#Q|

Avevi G #_#K ZvKvq e#Kl `QvZKvixiv kwišicq RbZvi g#b f#uZ m#Ávi Kivi Rb" #eifb⁻v#b n#Zteigv #b#yc K#i#Q|

ZvB Avig #bgj#LZ c⁻ve, #jv mvgi#K KZc#y I kwiš Kigui #bKU tck KiiQ|

(1) `QvZKvix Ges fviZxq Ab#tekKvixiv thb ce cwmK⁻v#b c#ek Ki#Z bv cv#i tmRb" mxgvš GjvKvq thLv#b cyjk duo, BicAvi K^vvaú, BD#bqb A#dm cfuZ. Av#Q tmme RvqMvq cwmK⁻v#b tmbvev#n#bxi K^vvaú⁻vcb Ki#Z n#e|

(2) kwiš Kigui ZrciZv Av#iv e#x Ki#Z n#e| mxgvš GjvKvq Mv#g Mv#g kwiš Kigui⁻vcb Ki#Z n#e|

(3) kwiš Kigui KgKZv#`i#K Aek"B mxgvš GjvKvq a#y K#i Rbmfv I Av#jvPbv mfv K#i RbMY#K fviZxq K#i#Pbv m#ú#K mZK K#i #_#Z n#e|

(4) kwiš Kigui mv#_ mv#_ Ókwiš ev#n#b#Ó MVb Ki#Z n#e Ges kwiš ev#n#b#Z cwmK⁻v#b #ekv#x Rbmva#iY, QvÎ, BD, I, #Uim Ges Ab^vb⁻~#ii t#jvK⁻v#K#e| ciš kwiš ev#n#b MVb Kivi mgq L# mZKZv Ae#ab Ki#Z n#e hv#Z #ei"QbZiev`x I fviZxq Ab#tekKvixiv⁻v#b bv cvq|

(5) kwiš ev#n#b #bKU⁻ mvgi#K ev#n#bxi mn#hwmMZvq me mgq mxgvš I⁻~⁻ GjvKvq cv#viviZ⁻v#K#e|

(6) thme #ei"QbZiev`x Zv#`i fviZxq cf#`i QvDbx#Z Av#Q Zv#`i⁻vei I Am⁻vei m#ú#E ev#Rqv#B Ki#Z n#e|

(7) fviZxq Ab#tekKvixiv thb iv#Zi AÜKv#i ce cwmK⁻v#b c#ek Ki#Z bv cv#i Ges Avgv#`i iv<sup>-</sup>v I cy, #jv a#sm K#i Avgv#`i thvMv#hvm e⁻e⁻vq e⁻vNvZ m#ó Ki#Z bv cv#i tmRb" c#qvRb#q⁻v#b kwiš ev#n#b M#o cv#vivi e⁻e⁻v Ki#Z n#e| iv⁻vq cy I t#dixi #y#Zi Rb⁻~v#q t#jvK#`i<sup>-</sup>vq# K#i Zv#`i t_K #y#Zc#y Av⁻v#qi e⁻e⁻v Ki#Z n#e|

Avig Avkv Kwi, mvgi#K KZc#y I kwiš Kigui Avgi D#j#LZ c⁻ve, #jv #e#ePbv K#i c#qvRb#q e⁻e⁻v MnY Ki#eb|

B#Z

Gg, Gg, BmgvBj

XvKv|

^`#bK msMvg, 28 tg 1971

†`#ki K\_v `#ki K_v fviZxq `QvZ `g#b K#Zc#q c⁻ve

Rb#e,

Avgi#v c#`#ki #eifb RvqMv t\_K Lei cwm"Q th, mxgv#š i Icv#i fviZxq QvDbx#Z ce cwmK<sup>-</sup>v#bi #ei"QbZiev`x I ivó#`v#x#v Avkq #b#q#Q|

cKvk, eZgv#b Zviv tMvcb tMvcb fviZ t_K Zv#`i fviZxq mnPi#`i mn#hwmMZvq ce cwmK⁻v#b c#ek K#i h#_ó cwigv#Y Lv⁻~`e, Mi#-QvMj cfuZ. jy K#i Avevi fviZxq QvDbx#Z P#j hvq|

GQvov Zviv mxgv#š i #bKueZx Mvgevmx#`i Ici Agvby#K AZ<sup>v</sup>Pvi Pvjv#Q| Ggb#K e# t#jvK#K tg#i fvi#Z #b#q hv#Q| G#`i g#a` hviv #ei"QbZiev`x#`i mv#\_ mn#hwmMZv K#i#b Ggb t#jvK#`i#KB tekx nZ^v Kiv n#Q|

Avevi G #_#K ZvKvq e#Kl `QvZKvixiv kwišicq RbZvi g#b f#uZ m#Ávi Kivi Rb" #eifb⁻v#b n#Zteigv #b#yc K#i#Q|

ZvB Avig #bgj#LZ c⁻ve, #jv mvgi#K KZc#y I kwiš Kigui #bKU tck KiiQ|

(1) `QvZKvix Ges fviZxq Ab#tekKvixiv thb ce cwmK⁻v#b c#ek Ki#Z bv cv#i tmRb" mxgvš GjvKvq thLv#b cyjk duo, BicAvi K^vvaú, BD#bqb A#dm cfuZ. Av#Q tmme RvqMvq cwmK⁻v#b tmbvev#n#bxi K^vvaú⁻vcb Ki#Z n#e|

(2) kwiš KigiUi ZrciZv Av#iv e#x Ki#Z n#e| mxgvš GjvKvq Mv#g Mv#g kwiš KigiU vcb Ki#Z n#e|
 (3) kwiš KigiUi KgKZv# i#K Aek#B mxgvš GjvKvq agY K#i Rbmfv I Av#jvPbv mfv K#i RbMY#K fviZxq K#iPbv maú#K mZK K#i v#Z n#e|
 (4) kwiš KigiUi mv#_ mv#_ òkwiš ewinbxÓ MvB Ki#Z n#e Ges kwiš ewinbx#Z cwiK#v#b vekv#x RbmvariY, QvÎ, BD, I, Uim Ges Ab#vb# i#i#jvK vK#e| ciš kwiš ewinbx MvB Kivi mgq L# mZKZv Ae#ab Ki#Z n#e hv#Z we#QbZvev`x I fviZxq Ab#tekKvixiv vb bv cvq|
 (5) kwiš ewinbx vBKU# mvgi#K ewinbx i mn#hviMZvq me mgq mxgvš I G#vKvq cvnviviZ vK#e|
 (6) thme we#QbZvev`x Zv# i fviZxq cf# i QvDx#Z Av#Q Zv# i v#ei I Am v#ei maú#E ev#Rqv# Ki#Z n#e|
 (7) fviZxq Ab#tekKvixiv thb iv#Zi AÜKv#i ce cwiK#v#b c#ek Ki#Z bv cv#i Ges Avgv# i iv v I cy#jv a#sm K#i Avgv# i thvMv#hM e#e#vq e#vNvZ m#ó Ki#Z bv cv#i tmRb# c#qvRbxq v#b kwiš ewinbx M#o cvnvivi e#e v Ki#Z n#e| iv vq cy I t#dixi ý#Zi Rb# vbxq #jvK# i vqx K#i Zv# i t#K ý#Zc#Y Av v#qi e#e v Ki#Z n#e|
 Avgv Avkv Kvi, mvgi#K KZ#ý I kwiš KigiU Avgvi D#j#LZ c#ve, #jv we#Pbv K#i c#qvRbxq e#e v MnY Ki#eb|
 BvZ
 Gg, Gg, BmgvBj
 XvKv|

^`vbk msMvg, 30 AvM÷ 1971

†kL g#Re jD#b e#m cwiK#v#b a#s#mi ciK#íbv K#i#Q#jb

Pvii`K t#\_K tiRvKvi I e`i ewinbx i m#v#mKZv#Kv#Kjv#ci Lei Avm#Q| AmsL# Lei Avm#Q fviZxq `k#gb# i v#q#v#RZ c#Ag ewinbx i Ab#te#ki we#i#x t`k#cigK Rbm#Yi exiZc# c#Z#ivtai| ivRk#v#i t#Mv#v wej Mv#gi exi RbmvariY m#ciZ KZK, #jv fviZxq `k#gb#i mk# AvugY c#ZnZ K#ib| Zviv `jRb `k#gb#K LZg K#ib Ges GKRb#K cvKov I K#ib| m#j#Ui weqv#xevRvi v#vi Kvivfvi Mv#gi tiRvKvi I RbmvariY m#ciZ Pv#Rb fviZxq Ab#tekKvix#K LZg K#ib Ges v#ZbRb#K cvKov I K#i KZc#ýi nv#Z t#vc# K#ib| jvKmv# v#vi bv# i cZ# BDibq#bi RbmvariY I mk# fviZxq Ab#i# i cvKov I K#i t#M#i#ei fv#x n#q#Qb| Pùcy kn#ii KvQvKv#Q ZvicyPù BDibq#bi GKvU Mv#g jvB#m#Yienxb GKvU e`K I c#vU ivB#d#jmn `jRb h#K# vbxq kwiš KigiUi K#Q AvZimgcY K#i| K#qv tRjvq K#v#Lv#x v#vi cvUib Mv#gi tiRvKvi I RbmvariY m#ciZ Q#Rb fviZxq `k#gb#K LZg K#ib, `jRb#K RLg K#ib Ges GKRb#K cvKov I K#ib| fviZxq Ab#tekKvixiv vbxq kwiš KigiUi tPqvig#v# Rbve tLjvdZ tnv#m#bi evox tNiv I K#i Ges Av#kcv#ki K#qKvU evox#Z Av, b a#i#q t`q| tLjvdZ tnv#m#bi tQ#j k#v`ý tnv#mb v#f#q e`K nv#Z t#i#q G#m, jx Pv#vq Ges fviZxq `k#gb# jvUi mi`vi#K Zvi Ae#\_ , jxi v#kv#v evbq| Gg#v#v#e Q#Rb `k#gb#K AKZ#jB LZg Kiv nq| GB jovB#q tLjvdZ tnv#m#bi x teMg kvgm#v#v#i th m#v#mKZvi c#iPq t#b Zv AZ#bxq| DÉi gqg#v#m#n, we#klZt Rvgjcy I b#jZvev#x mxgvš A#j t#_K I fviZxq `Kv#Kvix# i we#i#x t`k#cigK RbmvariY, tiRvKvi I e`i ewinbx i exiZc# c#Z#ivtai Lei G#m#Q|

RbmvariY#i G#ZtùZ c#Z#iva #tgB tRvi`vi n#q DV#Q| Mfyi #jt tRbv#ij vU°v Lv# ZvB m#ciZ GK m#v#vZKv#i h\_v\_B e#j#Qb th, ce cwiK#v#bi RbmvariY fviZi v#mZK#Lj eiY K#i t#e bv| Avi t#e bv e#jB Zviv fviZxq Ab#tekKvix I `Kv#Kvix# i v#gj# Ki#Q| v#v#v e#jB, t`k#cigK RbmvariY vbi# vK#e bv| Avgiv e# msL#K tiRvKvi#K tUib# v#v#Q| v#Qv#bi tUib#qB Zviv `Kv#Kvix# i D#Q# Kievi thv#Zv ARb Ki#Q| A#bK RvqMq Gi g#a# GB tiRvKvi ev MYev#v#x exiZi m#½ t#M#i#ev#4j Kv#Ri c#iPq v#q#Q|
 v#v#v#v#v Av#lq#x Ab#i#v v#Qv#L#K t#j#Ki g#a# th we#v#s I Av#óZv m#ó K#i#Qj, we#kl K#i d#v#m#y#f

mšvmev`x KvHkjc Øviv Zviv th fqven Ae`vi mšó KþiQj, RbmvariY tm weãvš, AvZ¼ I AvoóZv KvUþq DþVþQ| GLb Zviv mμq Ges mie| `kgþbi nvþZ Po tLþq Po nRg Kievi RvZ Giv bq, KþI `ýk Nv jvMvþZI exciKi|

XvKv tþK tgvnvš` Ave`y tmvenvb tmK_vB jþLþQb| Zu`xN cþîi GKvsk cþo tkvbw`Q| Ave`y tmvenvb jþLþQb t ÔtcmþWvU mvþne bvbvb tþki tUjþfkþbi tþvKþ`i KvþQ hZ K_v ejqvþQb Zvi gþa` ÐU K\_v Avgvi KvþQ meþPþq fvj jvMqvþQ| Zvb ejqvþQb, GK Po LvBqv AvþiK Pþoi Rb` Ab` Mvj cþvZqv tþIqv Avgiv vekvm Kvi bv| `iKvi nBþj Avgivl Po Kile| cþvK_vb iývi Rb` Avgivl cþqvRbþevþa AvNvZ Kvie| Ab`î Zvb ejqvþQb, ivRþbZK kZhy` mvnvh` Avgiv MnY Kvie bv, eis Dnv `vZvþ`i gþLB Qvþq gwie| MeYi U°v Lvbl GKUv PgrKvi K_v ejqvþQþjb| Zvb ejqvþQb, fviZ ciZv`b Avgv`MþK hþxi ûgvK I D`vþb `þZþQ| Avgiv bxie inqvQ| KviY ÔþKI tKI0 Kievi Af`vm kMþji| evþNi b`vq _vev gviþB Avgvþ`i KvR| tcmþWvU I MeYi h\_v K\_vB ejqvþQb| Avgiv gþjgvbiv lme c`vbc`vbwþb N`vb N`vbwþbZ vekvm Kvi bv| hþK Avgiv Nþv Kvi| «KŠ`n»`ývbx kMvj, þjv h` tekx Dc`e KviþZ\_vþK Zþe Avgiv mvZ tKvU ce cþvK\_vb gþjgvb Dnv ei`vkZ Kvie bv| «n»`ývbx I Zvrvþ`i AvIqvþx AvÁvevnx, jþK ZvB ejj, Avi evi evioI bv| th Av, b jBqv tLþjþZþQ tmB Av, þb tZvgv`MþKB Rþqv cþqv gmgvi nBþZ nBþe|

«mþjU tþK KvBRvi Ang` tPšay` jþLþQb t MZ Wþmþi gvþmi mvZ I mþZþiv ZvviþL Avgiv c_gevþi gZ cKZ. MYZvŠK Dciþq «bþRþ`i tþvU c`vþbi mþm tþqvQjvg| AvIqvþx jxM Avgvþ`i KvþQ Iqv`v KþiQj Avgvþ`i AvÁjK`vqEkmb Gþb tþe, AvÁjK`elg`þ Kite, cþvK_vbþK GKU mþZKvi tðWþij ivóitc Avil k`³kvjx Kþi Zþþe| Gme K\_vq vekvm Kþi AvIqvþx jxMþK tþvU `þqvQjvg| «KŠ`n»`beþvþbi ci tKv_vqev tþj Zvþ`i Iqv`v, tKv_vqev tþj A½xKvi| Zvþ`i Rqevsjv aýv ZLb`úóB ÔRqv`ð nþq DVj| Zviv cþvK\_vbþKB «Qb`fb I aýsm KiþZ D`Z nj| BþjKkþbi AþBK AvþM tþKB tþKL gþRey`ingvb I AvIqvþx jxMi cþvZ`n»`ývbx tþZv I AvKik evYxi KvQv tLvþv mg_b thfvþe PþjQj Zvi tþKB Avgvþ`i tevSv DþPZ «Qj, Qqv ceMgv| evgcšx-iv KvMþR cþî jþL I «Qþjb th, 1969 mþji Aþveþi tþKL gþRei jþb mdþii mgq jþb gnvbMþxþZB fviZ eþUbmñ Kizcq mvgvR`ev`x k`³i gþa` GB lohþši c`vb`Zix nþqvQj| tmB c`vþbi gþK_v «Qj, Pxb I «n»`ývþbi ga`ezx ce cþvK_vb bvgK fLBUv cþvK_vb tþK`v«l»`Qb Kþi GLvþb «n»`ýv I mvgvR`ev`xþ`i Zþe`vi GKUv miKvi Kvþqg Kiv| A\_vr MYPþbi gþjevq ingvjþq Aþj I fviZ gnmvMþxq Aþþj «n»`ývþK GK`QÍ AþacþZ evbþq Pþþi mþ½ U°i tþevi DcþhMx Kþi tZvjv| AvIqvþx d`vþóþ`i DM RvZxqZevþ`i tþQþb th «K gviþZK DþîK` jþKþq «Qj, Zv Avgiv ZLb ejþb| Avmþj Zvþ`i evþjx RvZxqZevþ`i DM g`iv mevþþK teûk Kþi tþþjQj| «nUjv i l`þbQ GgvþfvþeB DM Rvgvþ RvZxqZevþ`i g`iv cvb Kviþq Rvgvþ RvZþK mvgvR`i tþkvq cþMj KþiQþjb| «KŠ`tKv\_vqev «nUjvi, Avi tKv\_vqev gþRey| hvK, BþjKkþbi ci tþKB Iþ`i KvHkjc tþL Avgiv weãggy` nþqvQ| «KŠ`nþqvQ eo «ejþ»| «n»`ývþbi mþ½ AvIqvþx Iqvþvþ`i th AvþM tþKB lohþš «Qj, Zvi Pþv`m cgvY «n»`ývbx «kL Aþdmvi I`mb`iv, hviv cþvK_vb Avig GLvþb Gþm tþqv ce chš Avgvþ`i evoxNþii Avkcvk`þq Nþi teov«Qj Avi tþKL gþRei mk`þjvKþ`i cþiPþjZ KiQj| AvIqvþx Iqvþvþ`i «RþÁm Kvi, tZvgiv h`«n»`ývþbiB «bþqvRZ gxRvdi bv nþe Zþe «kþLiv Gþm tZvgvþ`i «eþ`vnx`jþK mvgvþK «bþ`k`«Qj tþKb? «kþLiv GþmQj «Kbv, tmUv tþKej Avig eje tþKb, tPšîk gþBj mvgvš GþvKvi me tþvKB ejþe| tþKL gþRey`ingvbþK «RþÁm Kvi, Avcbvi ivRbxZi`i, I tþZv giûg tmvniþIqv`x mvþne «hvb cþvK\_vb Avþ`vþb I «mþjU tþdvþiÜvþg GZ «KQþKþiQþjb, «Zvb «K «n»`ývbx gviþv «kL`i nvþZ ce cþvK_vbþK Ges Avgvþ`i GB «mþjUþK Zþj tþevi «kþv AvcbvþK`þq «MþqvQþjb? AvIqvþx jxM Iqvþvþ`i ZvB ejj, tZvgiv Avgvþ`i gZ mijcvY tþvKþ`i mþ½ gxRvdiþ KþiQ, vekvmNvZKZv KþiQ| tZvgiv tþvU Av`vþqi Rb` eþþQv GKUvNKþiQ mþúþ DþëvUv| tZvgiv gþþdK Ges tZvgvþ`i Rvþv DþPZ t gþþdKþ`i Avjvñ KLþv ýgv Kþib bv|

cvebv tþK nvþmg Avjx miKvi, tgvþg Dvþb cvgþbK Ges Avng` Avjx tgvþv jþLþQb t ÔAvgiv tKvþ`b ce cþvK_vbþK`v«l»`Qb ev`vax Kivi Rb` AvIqvþx jxMþK tþvU tþB bvb| Avgiv KLbB Avjv`v nBþZ PþB bvb| KvY «n»`yeþ «n»`ývþK Avgiv fvj Kvqvþ Pþb| Avgiv Rvb ce cþvK\_vb Avjv`v nBþj BvþþK Mvm Kviqv jþþZ «n»`ývþbi Pþeýk NEv I jvMþe bv| Avi h` Mvm bv I Kþi ZeymþKg, fþþbi gZ cvþqi Zþvq`vevBqv

ivlLte| tbcv#ji weiz#x n> yv#bi kl#Zv I ewYR^K Ae#iva t`LqvI K Avgv#i kyvi KQyevKx Av#Q? I#i N#i KkZ, iKi XyK#jI tKvb RlBm AcieI nq bv| KŠ gmgvb I#i Kv#Q GZ t#Q heb th, gmgvbiv GKUz QDqv #jB Dnv#i me RlB AcieI nBqv hvq| gmgvb#K Bû#i v hZ N#v K#i Zvi tP#qI H tjsU Iqvjviv tekx N#v K#i| GZ t`LqvI Avgv#i kyvi KQyevKx Av#Q? Dnv#i gZej Qj, AvIqv# jxM#K #qvQj, AvIqv# jxM#K #qv gmgvb gmgvb jovB evavBqv ce c#K vbUv#K we#Qb Kiqv #b ci g#Rey m#ne#KI KbB gwiqv nUvBqv #qv GB AAjU#K n> yv#bi Ašfy Kiv Ges mvZ tKvU ev#vjx gmgvb#K Avevi tMvjv#gi RvZ#Z c#iYZ Kiv| Avgiv t#B tMvjv# vb P#B bv, c#K vbB P#B| bRi#j Bmjvg, ZvRyb, gbm# Avjx, g#ZvK Avng, Kvgi#v#biv tMvjv# vb#i c t`LqvQj| Avjvni g#R Zv#i bev# t#Lv#B nBqv#Q| Zv#i g#m` n#mj nBqv#Q| ibiQ, Zviv b#K K#jKvZvq RvqMv Rvg #b#Qb evoxNi K#ievi Rb| ZvB Ki#b| Agb #jWink#ci Kej t#K AvjvnciK ce c#K vb#K e#P#q#Qb, Gi Rb Avjv#K jv#Lv iKiqv| (tiwI c#K vb#i XvKv tK# t#K RbgZ Ab#b cP#iZ)

^#bK msMvg, 05 I 08 t#P#i 1971

Aa#vCK tMvjvg Avh#gi GKU mvse#K mv#vrKvi

(ce c#K vb Rvgqv#Z Bmjvg#i Avg#i Aa#vCK tMvjvg Avhg Zu mv#c#ZK c#dg c#K vb mdiKv#j jv#nv#i mvBv#K R#> Mxi c#Zib#K GK mv#vrKvi c#vb K#ib| #b#g mv#vrKv#i weeiY t#qv hv#Q)

mIqv t ce c#K vb#i c#i#Z K#ic? Av#b #K t#Lv#B R#bhv#v v#v#K#iY miKv#i ivR#b#ZK c#t#y#c #b#š?

Av#b #K 88 Rb c#i# m#m#i m#m#c` envj Kiv#K ivR#b#ZK c#t#y#c ej#eb?

D#i t eZgvb c#i#Z m#ú#y t#b#v#b#i #bqšYvxb| Avgvi g#Z, mvg#iK c#t#y#c Qj Ac#i#v#h, #Kš K#Zcq ck Ggb i#q#Q, Avgvi Kv#Q th #jvi tKvb Reve t#B| Av#b#i m#eZ Rvbv Av#Q th, 1969 mv#ji 17B t#P#i #ek#e`vj#q K#v#ú#m mgvRZšx#v AvIqv# jx#Mi m#h#vMZvq cKv#k` we#QbZvi t#v#b#i #t#q#Qj| mvg#iK Av#vj#Zi c#y t#K Zv#i Dc#Z n#Z ejv n#q#Qj, #Kš GK wee#Zi g#t#g Zviv Dc#Z n#Z A#K#Z. Rv#b#q#Qj| t#K g#Rey ingvb Zv#i #ygv K#i t#qv#i Rb` t#m#W#Ui #bKU GK Zv#v#v t#ciY K#ib| c#i t#m#W#U m#ne XvKv Mgb K#ib Ges Zv#i #ygv K#v t#v#v#v K#ib| c#i Gme Qv#B cKv#k` Rbm fvq Av#y# t`L#q ej#Qj th, Avgiv K#e #ygv t#q#Q?

Avgv R#Ám Ki#Q th, t#t#ki #biv#Evi weiz#x hviv cKv#k` K#v ej#Q Zv#i #ygv Kivi g#a` #K thš#KZv #Qj? gljv#v f#v#b#i bev#b#i c#e g#k#i ingv#b#i m#t# mgM ce c#K vb mdi K#i we#QbZvi Av#`vjb c#iP#j#v K#ib| G`#Rb t#j#Ki weiz#x AvR chš miKv#v#v t#Kvb e#e`v MnY Kiv nq#b Ges Zvi c#qvRb#qZvI Aby# Kiv nq#b| Gi#c big e#env#i KviY #K #Qj I i#q#Q?

t#K g#Rey ingvb 25#k gv#Pi Av#M KL#b#v we#QbZvi K#v ej#b#b, #Kš gljv#v f#v#b#i v#b#v#i t#v#b#i t#b Ges c#dg c#K vb#K Iqv#vBK#v mvjvg Rvb#b| Aciva h#` GKB ai#bi #Qj Z#e Df#qi m#t# #fb AvPiY Kiv n#jv t#Kb? Avgv#K Rvb#b#v t#v#K, Ges Avgv#KB iaybq#G t#t#ki RbMY#K Rvb#b#v t#v#K t#Kb mvg#iK c#t#y#c chš t#i#Z n#q#Qj? i#e t#KB #K G we#`v#K` #gb Kiv thZ bv? 25#k gv#P-Gi ci c#K vb t#b#v#b#i th c#t#y#c MnY K#ib Zv #Qj G#t#ki g#v#i #y#v Kivi Rb`, G#t#ki RbMY#K #y#v Kivi Rb` Gi Av#MB Aby# c#t#y#c MnY Kiv c#qvRb #Qj bv #K? G#cj gv#m c#K vb t#b#v#b#i c#e#e#q jv#f K#ib Ges Z#v#Z ev#jv#t#ki mg\_K#i g#b#v#j t#f#t# c#o| #Kš 24#k t#g KivP#Z t#m#W#Ui mvse#K m#t#j#bi ci Zv#i g#b c#v#q Avkvi m#v#i nq| ce c#K vb#x RbM#Yi Av#KvskB hv#i t#K g#R#ei Av#j D#Ík` Rvbv #Qj bv Zúv #kM#iB t#b#v#b#i m#h#vMZv#i Rb` AMmi nb| #Kš hLb Zviv Rb#Z c#ib th, AvIqv# jx#Mi c#v#q #y#v#v#v nevi m#bev# i#q#Q ZLb Zviv m#h#vMZv Ki#Z BZ`Zt i#e K#ib|

mIqvj t Avcbvi g#Z teAvBbx tNwI Z AvIqvqx jx#Mi K#Zcq c#il` m`#m`i m`m`c` envj Kiv Qvov #K c`#yc MnY Kiv D#PZ #Qj?
RIqve t Avig ce-cv#K`v#bi A#ae#mx, Avi ce-cv#K`v#b emevmKvix c#Z`K t`k#c#gK ivRbx#Z#e` G m#y` t`#eb th, Gi#c c#il` m`#m`i msL`v #KQ#ZB 20/22 R#bi A#aK n#e bv hviv #e#`v#v#Z#K ZrciZvq R#oZ #Q#jb bv Ges bx#eZv Ae#ab, fv#jvg` bv ejvB tkqg#b K#i#Qb| Avig g#b K#i bv th, miKvi G mZ` m#u#K Abe#nZ i#q#Qb| c#il` t#f#z t`qvB #Qj bx#Z Ges c#i# #Z I m#v#mKZvi Z#M`| #K# Zv bv K#i hv #KQ#Kiv n#q#Q #kM#MiB Zvi djvdj cKvk n#q c#e|
mIqvj t K#Zcq AvIqvqx jxM m`#m`i m`m`c` envj ivLvi e#vc#i Avcbvi #K bx#ZMZ cv\_K` i#q#Q b#K Ggb tKvb cgvY i#q#Q hv#Z e#v hvq th, g#ZtB Zviv`#ji #e#`v#v#Z#K ZrciZvi Ask#vi #Q#jb|
RIqve t bx#ZMZ cv_K` i#q#Q| #K# Gi cgvY i#q#Q th, Zv#`i A#aKv#b #e#`v#v#Z#K ZrciZvq AskMnY K#i#Q#jb| GLb Zv#`i g#a` A#aKv#b fvi#Z i#q#Qb Ges t#mLv#b`#ZKvix#`i t#U#bs #`#q ce-cv#K`v#b cv#v#Qb| bvg#Zv A#bKB i#q#Q, h#` miKvi #b#Ri m#fi g#a`#g Rvb#Z bv cv#ib Z#e Z#v#jKv i`qv th#Z cv#i| D`vniY`ic Ave`y g#v#jK D#Kj Ges K#jvi K`v#Pb m#v#Z Av#xi D#jL Ki#Q| Giv fvi#Z t`#K`#ZKvix#`i t#U#bs #`#q ce-cv#K`v#b cv#v#bvi Kv#R #b#q#RZ #Q#jb| G#`i #K cv#K`v#bi Rv#xq c#il#` D#e#o nIqvi A#aKvi i#q#Q? hv#`i KvR RbMY#K #b#d#š Kiv ZvivB h#` Gi#c c`#y#ci #v#v RbMY#K A#b#dqZvi g#L t#v#j t`q Ziv#j th #K n#e Zv Avig ej#Z c#i# bv|
mIqvj t ce-cv#K`v#b eZgv#b ev #bKU f#e#l`#Z #K D#b#v#P#bi D#thv#Mx c#i#ek M#o DV#e?
RIqve t t#m#P#i#i tkl ch#š e#o I eb#vi Kvi#Y #b#v#P#x A#fh#b Pj#Z cv#i bv| tkl g#v#e#i tgv#Kigvi #e#j# Ges A#b#v#j#`#ji c#il` m`m`#`i Av#b#b envj #e#`QbZ#v#`x#`i m#v#m e#x K#i #`#q#Q| Avig Av#sKv Ki#Q th, thLv#b t#b#v#v#b#x I tiRvKvi e#v#b#x t#B t#mLv#b AskMnYKvix#`i`#ZKvixiv nZ`v Ki#e, Zvi ev#Ni j#y Ki#e I R#v#j#q c#o#q t`#e|
G c#i#`#Z t`#K D#KZ n#q Zviv Avevi ej#Z i#i# K#i#Q th, Z_vK#_Z ev#jv#`k #kM#MiB GK#U e#v#e m#Z` c#i#YZ n#e| tKvb tKvb G#vKvq Ae#v Gi#c i#q#Q th, cv#K`v#b t#i#W I i#b#ZB t`qv nq bv| tKvjKvZvq Ae#v Z ev#jv#`k t#i#W I AbeiZ t#cv#M#v#v P#v#j#q hv#`Q| Gme Kvi#Y #bKU f#e#l`#Z D#b#v#P#bi D#thv#Mx c#i#ek m#o n#e bv| cieZx c#i#`#Z m#u#K Av#v#Zvqv#vB fv#jv Rv#b#b| Rvgqv#Zi #b#v#P#b AskMn#Yi #m#v#š I c#i#`#Z #e#eP#v K#iB Kiv n#e|

Aa#v#K t#M#jvg Avh#gi GK#U m#v#e#`K m#y#v#Kvi

l`#|
mIqvj t t#m#W#U#i #baw#iZ tgv#v#`i g#a` #K ygZv n#v#š i n#Z cv#i#e? G m#u#K ce-cv#K`v#b RbMY #K g#b K#ib?
RIqve t Gme n#jv c#i# K_v#| #K# ygZv n#v#š i Kv#K?
mIqvj t 25#k g#P-Gi c#e Ges c#i Rvgqv#Z Bm#jvgxi Kg#`i #Ki#c c#i#`#Zi m#v#b n#Z n#q#Qj?
RIqve t #e#`QbZ#v#`xiv Rvgqv#Z#K g#b Ki#Zv c#n#v#v b#i`#kgb| Zviv Z#v#jKv`Zix K#i#Q Ges Rvgqv#Zi t#jvK#`i t#e#Q t#e#Q nZ`v K#i#Q| Zv#`i ev#Ni j#y K#i#Q, R#v#j#q #`#q#Q Ges GL#b#v #`#Q| GZ`m#E I Rvgqv#Z Kg#v#v tiRvKv#i f#Z n#q t`#ki c#Zi#vq eva, tKbbv Zviv Rv#b #ev#jv#`k#o Bm#jvg I g#v#jvg#b`i Rb` tKvb`v#b n#Z cv#i bv| Rvgqv#Z Kg#v#v kn#` n#Z cv#i #K# c#i#e#Z n#Z cv#i bv| Av#b i#b #e#`#Z n#eb th, k#v#š Kvg#Umg#n th#v#v#bKvix Ab#v#b` t`k#c#gK ivR#b#ZK`#ji t#bZ`#v#xq e#v#`iB nZ`vi j#y` #n#m#e MnY Kiv nq, #K# Rvgqv#Zi m#v#iY Kg#`i i#l yg#v Kiv nq bv| th tKD Rvgqv#Zi #b#v#P#b A#fh#b AskMnY K#i#Q Zv#KB #b#d#y Kivi t#P#v P#v#v#b n#`Q|

mlqvj t 25tk gvp-Gi ci Avclb tkvb tkvb GjvKv mdi KtiQb Ges tmme vfb K K t`LQb?
 RIqve t Avig PEmg, ivRkvn, Lybv, htkvi, Kzqv cfvZ vfb mdi KtiQl Avjvni Acvi gvingv Rvbgvjji
 yqyZ mtiEi RvgqvZ Kgx`i gbjvj AUZ itqQl` QvZKvix`i ZrciZvI Ae'vNZ itqQl 2iv AvM÷ Lybv
 kvš KigiUi Amdm tevgv vbtjc Kiv nqQ, Gz mZiRb AvnZ nqQl AvnZ`i gta mvteK GgGbG, cvt`kK
 RvgqvZi mnKvix Avgxi Ges Lybv kvš KigiUi mfvicZ gljvbn BDMd I gljvbn kvgmý ingvbl itqQb| Zuiv
 RvgqvZi gRijm iivi Aiatekfb AskMnYi Rb` U#KUI μq KtiQfb, KŠ AvnZ nevi KviY AvmZ
 cvtib|

mlqvj t ce cvK vfb Kgýbó`i Kvμg I Zv`i fvel`r Kiic Ges tmLvfb Zv`i cfve KZUv Mfxi?
 RIqve t AvBq Lvbi mgq Kgýbó`i AMvKvi t`qv nqQl msev`cI, teZvi Ges tUvjvfkfb Zv`i cfve
 cvZiôZ nq| eZgvfb mePq eo Kiv nqv hZ tbZv mgvRZŠi tkvMv `Z Ges eZgvfb DM RvZxqZvev`x ic
 aviy KtiQ ce cvK vfbK Zv`i Kej gy Kiv| Giv gq`vfb KvR KiZ mýy| Gt`i KviYB tMijv ZrciZv
 PvjyitqQl mikvix`dZi, vekie`vjg, msev`cI meIB Giv glRy itqQl Giv OMvBW0 ntmte ixZgZ KvR Kti
 hv`Ql| e`ti e`cvv, gikûi ingv hvK tUvevUK mmsG AvcEKi e<sup>3</sup> Zv t`qv AvfthvM tMdZvi Kti tQto t`qv
 nqQl| eMZ btfai gvmi aýsmvZiK RtiQvmi ci t`K 25tk gvp chš gljvbn fvmvbx i m½ vevQbZv Avt`vjb
 Pvjitq GtmQb Ges Bqvnqv-gvRe AvtjvPv e` Kivi Rb` RbMYK D`vbx v`qQb, eZgvfb Zib RbMtiYi gta`
 KvR Kti hv`Qb Ges vccjm cvUi m½ mgŠiZvi cwiKibv`Zix KtiQb| KQyb AvtM Zib fvmvbx i m½ mývr
 Kivi Rb` fviZ MtiQfb KŠ ZvK mývr KiZ t`qv nq| Avig vRAvmv Kvi, Zib Kfvte tMfb Ges tKb
 tMfb? t`kK AiaK aýsm Kivi Rb` AvIqvg jxMi PvBZ Gme tjbKB`vqx|
 eZgvfb Giv RvZxqZvev`x ntmte KvR KiZ iia KtiQ A\_P Ae`v Abvqx ic e`j KivB Zv`i tUKibK| gikûi
 ingvfbK vek`gfb Kivi K thš³KZv itqQ?

mlqvj t eMZ bevpbi djvdj GUv K cgvYZ nq| th, RvgqvZ Bmjvgx vbtRi KgmPxZ AiaK MYmg_b
 Av`vq e` nqQ? h` Giic nq Zte GUv K RvgqvZi KgmPx e`Zvi cgvY bq?
 RIqve t cv_exi tKv_vI MYZŠi mthvM tctZB givb mivK m×vŠ KiZ cvti bv| givb fy t`K kvv MnY Kti
 Ges G kvv vbfy cgvYZ nq| bevpbi djvdj nZik nevi tkvb KviY tbB, nZvki KviY GB th, MYZŠ U#K
 vKte K vKte bv?

mlqvj t tkvb DvZKxj mgvR K iaybevpbi gva`tgB vece mjo Kiv hvq?
 RIqve t iaybevpbi gva`tg mjo veceB`xN`vqx I RbMtiYi Rb` Kj`vYKi cgvYZ nZ cvti| mk`vece RbMtiYi
 Ici tRviceK PvicqB Pvjvbn nq, Gz RbMtiYi tkvbB Kj`vY nq bv| th tkvb ivR%bZK e`vZB Avmj k³
 RbMtiYi vKv`iKvi| KgýbRg ev d`vimev` Rbk<sup>3</sup>K`veq KqK e`<sup>3</sup>i nvZ ygZvK KzjMZ Kti t`q| Gme
 e`vq RbMtiYi k<sup>3</sup>K D0x Kivi tkvb mthvM tbB| Aek`MYZŠi gva`tg RbMtiYi B`Qv-AvKvLvi ev evqb
 ahmvcy`e`vvi| Avi ctZ`K ms`viagx KvRB Kivb, Zte Zv vebó Kiv mnR| Avclb K Pvb th, Bmjvgx
 mgvRe`v hviv Pvg Zv`i mšó Kivi Rb` Ges Zvovvmo mdjZv ARbi Rb`ea A%ea cšvq RbMtiYi Ici vece
 Pvicq t`qv tnvK?

RIqve t GKiv Avgv`i Øviv mae bq| h` I Avgiv Giic KiZ cvv Zey GUv Avgv`i KgmPx, bxZ, Av`k Ges
 jt`y`i ciičšx| Avgiv iayRbMtiYi vaxb B`Qv Abvqxv vece Avbqb KiZ PvB| Bbkvjvn Avgiv Rqhý nte|
 h` Avclb Zvovvmo KiZ Pvb Zvntj 7B Wtmajii bevpbi djvdj I Zvi ctii Nubvejxi Ici PŠv Kti vbb|
 mlqvj t tkvb tkvb gnj etjb, Gevi RvgqvZ Bmjvgx`xNKvji Rb` bevpbx dU t`K`ti mti iayPŠvMZ
 KvR I mgvRi Ab`vq-AvePvii vei#x msmvg Kiv DiPZ| Avclb K Gi m½ GKgZ?

RIqve t bevPb RvgqvZi KgmPx GUv Ask| GUv tQto Avgiv thb GUvB tgb the th, ag I ivRbxZ Avjv`v|
 gjZt tKD tKD Avgv`i tK G civgk v`q ÁvZmvi ev AÁvZmvi Bmjvgi`ekó`KB Dtcýv Kti| Bmjvg iay
 GKU ag Ges GKU Rieb e`vB bqŃGKU Avt`vjbI etU| Avgiv Avbi Avt`vjb Ges KvRi Avt`vjb`jvB
 cvvPvjbn Kii| G Avt`vjb mKtji vBKU e`vCKfvte tciQvbi Rb` ivR%bZK c_B GKgvf c_

^`vbK msMvg, 13 I 14 tmtPai 1971

Aa`vcK tMvjvg Avhgi GKU mvsew`K mvjvrKvi

I GK I

[ce cwiK`vb RvgqvZ Bmjvgx cavb Aa`vcK tMvjvg Avhg maciZ cyKvje`vcx ci`dg cwiK`vbi c`k,tjvi ciwx`vbmgn mdi K+i G+mQb| G mdi i Zib eu msL`K mvsew`K m+ajb, Kgxmfv I m+ mfvq e<sup>3</sup>Zv`vb K+iQb Ges Gmtei gva`g ce cwiK`vbi mvgMK ciw`Z Zv`i m+L Dc`vicZ K+iQb| GQovv i Zib ce cwiK`vbi ciw`Z vfwek Ae`vq id`i q Avbv, cY AvBb-kSLjv ciZov Ges ce cwiK`vbi A`biZK c+em+bi Rb` Zu ciKibvi K_v e³ K+iQb| Xivv cZ`veZ+bi ci Avgv`i ciw`bia Zu th mvjvr MnY K+iQ+jb, vb+g Zvi cY`eeiY c`E njv

ck-1 t tK` I c`k mZi th temvgiK miKvi MvZ nZ hv`Q RvgqvZi Gmte AskMnY Kivi m+ebv Av+Q iKbv?

Reve t RvgqvZ K AvnYb Rvb+bv n+j RvgqvZ Zv vetePbv K+i t`Lte|

ck-2 t Avcbvi `vex Abvqx c`K vbevP+bi f`E+Z bZb K+i vbevPb Abv+ bv n+j Ges eZgib RvZxq ciil` envj vK+j Avcbvi `j Dc`bevP+bi AskMnY Kite iKbv?

Reve t Avgiv hv Pb Zv bv t+j eegKU Kitev G ai+bi bxZ Avgiv GL+bv MnY Kivb| thgb Avgiv Pb, cwiK`vbi ciw`Y Bmjvgx kmbv`e`v Kvqg tnvK| c_g t`KB Avgiv hv vbevP+bi vevax, iKŠ Zey vMZ maviY vbevP+bi Avgiv AskMnY K+iQ| Avgiv Avgv`i j+y` tciQ+bi Rb` Avgv`i mvgMK c+Pov Ae`vnZ ivLtev|

bxZMZfvte ej+Z tM+j GK_vB ej+Z nq th, tKD Avgv`i K bvcvK cwiB+Z t+d+j v`+j Zv t`K ev+Z n+j mZvi tK+UB ev+Z nte| cwiB bvcvK ej Avgiv Zv t`K iYv cvevi Rb` mZvi bv tK+U Wje gi+e G bxZ+Z Avgiv vekv+ bB| Zte veteK ciw`Z Z RvgqvZ vfbic m+vi MnY K+iZ c+i|

ck-3 t t`ki eZgib ciw`Z Z temvgiK miKvi t`k AvBb-kSLjv ciZovq mvdj` jvf KiteNG e`vcv+i Avvib KZUKAvkvev`x?

Reve t mvgiK kmb envj i+q+Q| temvgiK miKvi ciZovi c+qvRbxqZv mvgiK KZcy`K t`kiYvi ty`i cY m+vm c`vbi Rb`| t`k AvBb-kSLjv iYv Kivi Rb` metZvfvte tPov Kiv`iKvi| iKŠ ck njv, miKv+i v+R`i m+vi ev eviqZ Kivi Rb` tKvibc e`Zv i+q+Q ej BvZc+e t`Lv hvqib| Gi c+el mvgiK kmbi Aaxb temvgiK miKvi+K cY`vqZ t`qv n+q+Q| mvgiK miKvi ti,tjkb Rvix K+iQb, iKŠ Zv ev eviqZ nqib| eZgib ciw`Z c+ei Zz+q Av+iv tekx bvrK| t`ki AvBb-kSLjv ciZovi ty`i mvgiK I temvgiK Dfq c+y i AvŠiKZv I thvM`Zv mnKv+i tPov Kiv DvPZ|

temvgiK miKvi AvBb-kSLjv iYvq e`\_ n+jB tmbvbnbx WvK+Z nq| Avgv`i t`kI temvgiK KZcy` h` vBR`vqZ cvjb K+iZv Zvn+j mvgiK miKvi`iKvi nZv bv| Aciv`K mvgiK miKvi Zv`i MpxZ e`e` ev eviqZ Kivi Rb` ej+o c`+yc MnY K+iZ Zv ev eviqZ bv nevi I tKv+bv hv+ tbB| BvZc+eKvi AvfAZv t`K Avig ej+Z Pb th, G e`vcv+i Avig Avkvev`x bB, Zte Kvgbv Kivi th, AvBb-kSLjv iYvq miKvi mdj tnvK|

ckN4 t KvDvYj jxM tbZv LvRv L+qi`xb I Rbve kvdKZ Bmjvg t`k tKejv i GKU ivR`biZK`j vKvi mvgiK K+iQbNG e`vcv+i Avcbvi gZvgZ iK?

Reve t KvDvYj jxM mn mKj`+ji tbZe, B RvgqvZ Bmjvgx m+u`K fvj K+iB Rv+bb| Zviv GUvI Rv+bb th, RvgqvZ Bmjvgx Ab` tKv+`+ji mv+ merge K+iZ cv+i bv| KviY, RvgqvZ iagv GKU ivR`biZK`j bq| th tKD GLvB D+o G+m tbZ+Zi Avm+bm em+Z cv+i bv| RvgqvZi m`m` nZ n+jI Zv+K GKRb Sincere Kgx nZ nq| Avgiv aviY, m+eZt Zviv RvgqvZ Bmjvgx`K ev`v`qB Ab`vb`j vgtj GKU`j nIqvi K_v ej+Qb| ckN5 t Pvi gv+mi g+a` vbevPZ ciw`bia`i vBKU ygZv n`vŠi Kivi tciw`W+Ui ciKibv m+u`K ci`dg cwiK`vbx RbM+Yi AvfgZ iK?

Reve t Avig thLv+bb vM+q+Q tMLv+bb ce cwiK`vbi ciw`Z m+u`K Avgv`K ck Kiv n+q+Q| Zviv Rvb+Z tP+q+Q th, GLvbKvi ciw`Z iK Ges ygZv n`vŠi m+e iKbv| Avig Zv`i K Revte ej+Q, Pvi gv+mi vFZ+i ygZv n`vŠi

mæe ʷKbʷ Zv ʷbfi Kʰi ce cʷKʷvʰb DcibevPb Abɔvʰbi Ici| Aʰveʰii tʰkʰl ebʷvi cʷb Pʰj hvevi ciB
 MvɔvʰĀʰj ʰgʷZKvixʰ i ʰgb Kivi KvR ii: nte| Zvʰ iʰK ʰgb Kivi ciB ʷbevPb Abɔvʰb mæe| mʰZivs mgʰqi
 eʷvcʰi tʰKv kZ Avʰivc Kiv gʰKj| ʰgʷZKvix ʰgb bv nʰj ʷbevPb Abɔvʰb AmʰeavRbK ʰeK| KviY,
 ʰgʷZKvixʰ i mʰuYiʰc ʷbgʰj Kiv bv nʰj RbMY ʷbivcEʷeva Kiʰe bv Ges cvʰxʰ iI ʷbivcEʷ mæe bq|
 ckŃ6 t ce cʷKʷvʰbi eZgvb AvBb-kʰLjv cʰiʷ ʷZʰZ cʰdɔg cʷKʷvʰbi RbMʰYi mʰaviY gʰbvʰve Avcʷb ʷKiʰc
 tʰLʰZ tʰqʰQb?

Reve t cʰdɔg cʷKʷvʰbi RbMY ce cʷKʷvʰbi cʰiʷ ʷZi eʷvcʰi Lɔ tekʰ DɔM| cʰiʷ ʷZ GZUv Lvivc nIqv chʰ
 KZcʰy tʰKb Aʰcʰyʷ Kiʰjb GRbʰ Zviv ʰɬ cKʰk KiʰQb| Zviv AvʰiKʰfʰe Avkv Kʰib th, mnmv ce cʷKʷvʰb
 kʷiʰš-kʰLjv ʷdʰi AvmʰK|

ckŃ7 t ce cʷKʷvʰb th eo ʷeʰʰvn nʰjv Gi dʰj evsMvjx gʷjgvb mʰuʰK cʰdɔg cʷKʷvʰbi mʰaviY gʷjgvbʰ i
 aviYv ʷK? Ges ce cʷKʷvʰbi RbMʰYi cʰy tʰK Avcʷb GLvbKvi cʰiʷ ʷZi ʷK eʷvLʰv ʰqʰQb?

Reve t cʰdɔg cʷKʷvʰbi mʰaviY gʷjgvbiv c_g gʰb KʰiQj th, thʰnZzecʰy cʰigʰy tʰfvU AvIqvʰx jxʰMi cʰy
 ʷQj ZvʰZ ce cʷKʷvʰbi tʰfvUvʰv mæeZt ʷeʷQbZvi mg_K| ʷKʰ hLb Zvʰ iʰK Avig GK_v me RvqMvʰ tcm
 KbdʰiY, Kgxmfv, mʰg mgʰtek I ʰevʷK AvʰjPbvʰi gvidʰZ Rvʰvjvʰg th, ʷbevPʰbi mgq ciZU Rbmfvʰq tʰK gʰRe
 RbMYʰK G Avkv m cʰvʰbi cʰqʰRbʰeva KiʰZb th, evsʰjvʰ kʰK ʷeʷQb KiʰZ PʰB eʰj Avgvi ʷeiʰxʰ hviʰv AʰfʰhʰvM
 KiʰQ Zviv kʰiʰZiekZtB Zv KiʰQ| Avgvi ʰj Bmjvʰg ʷeʰivax eʰj ʰgʰv cʰPvi Kiv nq| ʷZib GI tʰRvi Mjvʰq eʰjʰQb
 th, tʰKviAvb-mʰvini ʷeiʰxʰ AvIqvʰx jxM miKvi tʰKvʰbv AvBb cʰk Kiʰe bv| Zvi AmsLʰ ʷbevPbx eʰ3 Zvq GK_v
 DʰjL Kiv nʰqʰQ| AvIqvʰx jxMʰK tʰfvU ʰqʰ gʷjgvb RbMY Bmjvʰg I cʷKʷvʰbi HʰKʰi ʷeiʰxʰ tʰfvU tʰqʰb eʰjI
 AvIqvʰx cavb gʰšʰ KʰiʰQb| RbMY tʰK tʰfvU nʰvʰmʰj Kivi ci Zviv hv KʰiʰQb Zv Zvʰ i ʷbevPbx Iqvʰvi mʰuʰy
 ʷeʰivax| ZvQvov GK_vI mKj gnjʰK Avig eʰšʰevi tʰPov KʰiʰQ th, ʷeʷQbZveʰ cKʰkʰfʰe Xvkv ʰekʰeʰvjʰqi
 mgvRZʰx QvI gnj tʰK 1969 mvʰji 17Bs tʰmʰPʰi nʰZ ii: Kiv nq| ZLb tʰK Aviaʰ Kʰi 1971 mvʰji 25ʰk
 gvP chʰ ʷeʷQbZveʰ i AʰfʰhʰvʰK gvIjvʰbv fʰvmvʰx, Iqvʰx bʰvc I Zvʰ i mg_K QvI gnj Ges AvIqvʰx jxM
 mg_Kʰi GKʰsk tʰbZZ.ʰqʰQ| ʷbevPʰbi ce tʰK gvIjvʰbv fʰvmvʰx, Rbve gʰikʰi ingvʰb, AaʰvcK tgvRvddi
 Avngʰ, AvZvDi ingvʰb Lvb Ges Zvʰ i mʰthvMxiv mʰvʰv cʰʰk cKʰkʰfʰe ʷeʷQbZvi Avʰvʰjʰbi tʰbZZ.vb Kʰi|
 mʰZivs ʷeʷQbZv Avʰvʰjʰbi Rbʰ AvIqvʰx jxʰMi tʰqʰI mgvRZʰx I Kgʰvʰbʰiv tekʰvʰqʰ| G gnj ʷbevPʰb RbMʰYi
 tʰKv mg_bB cvqʰb| mʰZivs ʷeʷQbZv Avʰvʰjʰbi mvʰ_ AvIqvʰx jxMʰK tʰfvUʰv Zv RbMʰYi tʰKv mʰuʰK tʰB| G
 Avʰvʰjʰbi Rbʰ cavbZt mgʰ mgvRZʰx gnj Ges ʰnʰyI AvIqvʰx jxʰMi epĒg Ask ʰvqʰ| G aviYv cʰdɔg
 cʷKʷvʰbi RbMʰYi gʰaʰ thLvʰb thLvʰb tʰcʰQʰQ, tʰLvʰb ce cʷKʷvʰbi G cʰiʷ ʷZi eʷvcʰi Zvʰ i gʰb cʰy
 mʰvʰbʰZi mʰjʰ nʰqʰQ| gʷjgvb ʰnʰmʰe tʰLvʰb ce cʷKʷvʰbi gʷjgvbMʰYi hʰ_ó mʰvg ʷQj ZvB G ʷeʷQbZv
 Avʰvʰjʰb Zviv Avʰhʰeva KʰiʰQʰjv| ʷKʰ ckZ Aeʰv Rvʰvi ci GLvbKvi gʷjgvb RbMY mʰuʰ ʷdɔg cʷKʷvʰbi
 RbMY cʰyʰiʰc Avkʰ nʰqʰQ|

ʰɬ

ckŃ8 t cʰdɔg cʷKʷvʰb RvgvqvʰZ Bmjvʰgx mvʰ_ msʰikó tʰjvʰKiv GLvbKvi cʰiʷ ʷZ mʰuʰK ʷKiʰc aviYv tcvIY
 Kʰib?

Reve tŃRvgvqvʰZ Bmjvʰgx thʰnZznKj mgq ʰbʰLj cʷKʷvʰb ʰfʰĒʰZ ʰPšʰv Kʰi tʰmRbʰ RvgvqvʰZ ʷeʷQbZv Avʰvʰjʰbi
 KviY ʰiʰKivi Rbʰ ii: tʰK cʰPov Pʰvʰjʰq AvmʰQ| ceeZx KZcʰyʰi ʰvʰš bʰiZi dʰj cʷKʷvʰbi G Asʰk G ʰeivU
 ʰechq mʰjʰ nʰqʰQ GK_v Zviv ʰpfʰe ʰekʰvʰm Kʰi| cʷKʷvʰbi gʰjʰfʰĒ th gʷjʰjg RvZqZveʰ i Ici cʰZiʰdZ Ges
 th MYZvʰšK cʰšvʰ G tʰk mʰjʰ nʰqʰQ, ʰeMZ 24 eQi chʰ G ʰyU ʰelʰqi cʰZ ʰekʰvʰmNvZKZvi dʰjB G ʰɬRbK
 cʰiʷ ʷZi mʰjʰ nʰqʰQ| RvgvqvʰZi mvʰ_ msʰikó mKj tʰjvʰKi gʰb G aviYv GZB ʰúó th, evOvjʰ RvZqZveʰ I
 ʷeʷQbZveʰ i Rbʰ th hʰgʰkʰ3 KvR Kʰi hʰvʰQ, Zvʰ i Rbʰ Zviv Mfxi teʰbv Abyʰe Kʰi| GgbʰK Zvʰ i Rbʰ gʰb
 tʰyʰfʰi cʰiʰeʰZ Zviv mʰvʰbʰZ Abyʰe Kʰi| KviY ʰkʰyʰv eʰeʰv, cʰPvi gʰvaʰg I miKvix bʰiZi Pig ʰvʰšB G hʰgʰkʰ3 K
 cʷKʷvʰb I cʷKʷvʰbi Avʰ kʰeʰivax Kʰi ZzjʰQ| hʰ ʰeMZ miKvimgʰni Zid tʰK Gme ʰvʰš bv nʰZv Zvʰnʰj
 GivB cʷKʷvʰbi Rbʰ Rʰebʰv KiʰZ KĒvʰeva KiʰZv bv| ce cʷKʷvʰbi mʰvʰciZK ʰechʰq tʰKʰxʰ RvgvqvʰZ tʰZeʰ,
 I Kgʰevʰnbx LɔB DɔM| G ʰMʰbvʰ ci GLvbKvi RbMʰYi Aeʰv mʰiRʰigʰb tʰLvi Rʰbʰ Zviv ʰeMZ KʰqK gʰvʰm tʰMvUv

cʔ`k eʋcK mdi KʔiʔQb| kxNB 12 m`m`i AvʔiKwU `j cʔ`k mdi AvmʔQb|
ckN9 t ce cwiK`vʔbi eZgzb cwiw`wZʔZ cwiḡg cwiK`vbxʔ`i wK KiYxq G eʋcʔi Avcbvi Zid t_ʔK tKvb KZe`
wbʔ`k KʔiʔQb wK?

Reve tN Awig ciḡg cwiK`vʔbi RbMYʔK ce cwiK`vʔbi eʋcʔi weʔkl Kʔi wZbU KvʔRi civgk w`ʔqN
(K) ce cwiK`vʔbi tKvU tKvU evOvjx gmgjyb w`yvbʔK eÜzeʔj gʔb KiʔZ cʔi eʔj mʔ`n Kivi tKvb KviY
tbB| mʔivs G eʋcʔi hvʔ`i gʔb mʔ`n AvʔQ Zv `ʔKivi `wiqZ Zvʔ`iB| `ybvqvi tKv_vI GK RvqMvq GKʔĤ GZ
gmgjyb tbB Ges Gi tʔq tekx agcivqY gmgjybI Avi tKv_vqI tbB| mʔivs MZ 24 eQʔii Kkmb th cwiw`wZ
mʔo KʔiʔQ Zvi Rb` ce cwiK`vʔbi gmgjyb RbmvariYʔK `vqx gʔb Kiʔj weivU Abʔvq nʔe|

(L) ciḡg cwiK`vʔb Bmjvgx Av`ʔk wekvmxʔ`i ce cwiK`vʔb eʋcK mdi Kiv `iKvi Ges GLvbKvi RbMʔYi Afve
AwfʔhM eʔevi tPóv Kiv DmPZ|

(M) ciḡg cwiK`vʔbi hviv mvgwiK I temvgwiK `wiqʔZ ce cwiK`vʔb t`ʔki tL`gʔZ wbʔqMʔZ AvʔQb, Zvʔ`i
AvZxq- Rʔbi DmPZ thb Zviv Zvʔ`iK ce cwiK`vʔbi RbMʔYi ciZ avZmʔf gʔbvfe eʔxi Rb` evievi ZvM`
t`b Ges ce cwiK`vʔb KAwKZ.GjvKv eʔj gʔb Kʔi RbMʔYi mʔ½ e`envi bv Kʔib| KviY, RbMYʔK mʔ`envii
ØvivB weʔQbZev`xʔ`i AccPvʔii cfve t_ʔK gy`ivLv mʔe|

ckN10 t ce cwiK`vʔbi A\_ʔbZK cʔevmʔbi Rb` Avcbvi cʔy t_ʔK miKvʔii ciZ tKvb `vex RvbʔqʔQb wKbv?
Reve tN Awig MZ 31ʔk AvM÷ KivPʔZ GK mvsew`K mʔʔjʔb ce cwiK`vʔbi A_ʔbZK cʔevmʔbi Rb` 5-`dv
cwiKibvi mvgwiK KʔiʔQ hv t_iwI cwiK`vʔb t_ʔKI cPwiZ nʔqʔQ|

(K) XivKvq m`i `dZi mn ce cwiK`vʔbi A\_ʔbZK cʔevmʔbi Rb` ŌA_ʔbZK KigwUØ bvʔg GKwU weʔkl mʔ`v wbʔqM
KiʔZ nʔe| G mʔ`vi KvR nʔe GLvbKvi A\_ʔbZK ciw`wZ cixʔv Kʔi t`Lv Ges A_ʔbZK Dbqʔbi Dcvq Dʔveb
I mvgwiK tck Kiv|

(L) hZkxN mʔe eb`v wbqʔʔYi e`e`v MnY KiʔZ nʔe|

(M) c_wK DĖie½ cʔ`k Mvb KiʔZ nʔe Ges GRʔb` kvmbZʔš e`e`v ivLʔZ nʔe|

(N) dmjnvbi `iab ce cwiK`vʔb mʔe` `yf cwiZivaKʔi ev`e c`ʔyc MnY KiʔZ nʔe|

(O) Awejʔa ce cwiK`vʔbi teKvi mgm`vi mgvavb KiʔZ nʔe|

ck 11 tN ce cwiK`vʔbi ciw`wZ `vfweKxKiʔYi Rb` Avcbvi gʔZ wK wK e`e`v MnY Kiv DmPZ?

Reve tNGLvbKvi ciw`wZ `vfweK Kivi Rb` Awig wbʔgv³ civgk w`ʔQ t

(GK) ce cwiK`vʔb mvgwiK Awfhib iiæ nevi ci t\_ʔK t`kʔcigK RbMʔYi cʔy t_ʔK hviv RxbʔK wecb Kʔi I
t`ʔki HK` I msnwZʔK iʔvi Rb` GwMʔq GʔmʔQb Ges hvʔ`i ga` t\_ʔK eü tʔvK weʔQbZev`xʔ`i nvʔZ knx` nʔ`Qb
Zvʔ`i civgkʔK Dchʔ , iæZmnKvʔi KvʔKix KiʔZ nʔe|

(ʔ) t`ʔki Avf`šixY Ae`v hv `vex Kʔi Zv cʔY Kivi ciZ AZ`waK , iæZ w`ʔZ nʔe Ges eʔ`wK Pʔci tciʔyʔZ
Ggb tKvb c`ʔyc tbqv DmPZ bq hv ciw`wZ `vfweK Kivi cʔy weN mʔo Kʔi|

(wZb) ce cwiK`vʔbi tmvK`wʔo I Kgʔb÷ʔ`i mg`Dc`j evsMvjx RvZxqZevʔ`i aʔRvavix tmʔR Zvʔ`i
wPšvbqKʔ`i tMviyv cxiZi AbviY Kʔi PʔjʔQ| Zvi tgvKvʔejv KiʔZ nʔj miKvix I temiKvix mKj gnj t_ʔK
Gme gnʔji ciPvjKʔ`i iʔK ZvjvK Kʔi tei KiʔZ nʔe| KviY hviv nvZʔevg I Ab`vb` A`k` e`envi Kʔi iay
ZvivB `ʔwZKvix bqNzʔ`i iʔK hviv ciPvjbv KiʔQ Zviv eo `ʔwZKvix| Zvʔ`i nvʔZ nvZʔevg I A`k` tbB eʔj
Zviv `ʔwZKvix bq eʔj gʔb Kiv eyxgʔbi KvR bq| gq`vʔb KgiZ nvRʔiv `ʔwZKvix `gb Kiʔj I Gʔ`i `gb
e`ZxZ `ʔwZKvix mvcvB nIqv eÜ nʔe bv|

(Pvi) ce cwiK`vʔbi A\_ʔbZK cʔevmʔbi ciZ cʔy , iæZ w`ʔZ nʔe| KviY, Zv bv nʔj AfveM`gvby mivK wPšv
KiʔZ mʔy nʔe bv| mvgwiK Awfhibi AvʔM I cʔi cʔ`ʔki meI eü tʔvʔKi t`vKvbcvU jy nʔqʔQ, mʔú` jy
nʔqʔQ, AʔbK mʔúE webo nʔqʔQ| dʔj RbMY A_ʔbZK `MʔZ fMʔQ| G `yfvm tekx`b PjʔZ `vKʔj
`ʔwZKvixiv Gi t\_ʔK dvq`v DVʔe Ges ZvivI ŌʔWmcvʔiUØ nʔq Dvevi AvksKv iʔqʔQ|

(cʔ) ciḡg cwiK`vʔb t\_ʔK AvMZ mvgwiK I temvgwiK gnʔj KgiZ e`w³ʔ`iK GLvbKvi `vbxq RbMʔYi mvʔ_ Ggb
mʔ`envi KiʔZ nʔe hvʔZ RbMY Zvʔ`iK fvjevʔZ eva`nq| G fvjevʔv mʔo bv nʔj G mvgwiK Awfhibi gibwMk
`ʔZ AvI teto hvʔe| Avi `ʔwZKvix I weʔQbZev`xiv GuvB Pqv|

^`wbK msMvg, 18 AvM ÷ 1971

BwZnv#mi `p#Z cwK`vb

Aa`vcK tMvjvg Avhg

cwK`vb GKU bZb t`k | Gi BwZnm AvZ msyB | gv 24 eQi c#eI `yqvi gvbP#I G bvtg tKvb iv#oi A`Z Qj bv |
`ekvj fviZe#li ejk #P#B Gi Rb |

tmKv#ji ALB fviZe#li 40 tKwU gvb#i g#a` gv 10 tKwU Qj gvgvgv Aaevmx | #n# `pavb fvi#Zi Aci bvg c#PxbKvj
t`#KB Qj #n# `yib | fviZe#li Qj 30 tKwU #n# `yRwZi OfviZgvZv | 0 iaygvZfvg #nmv#eB OfviZgvZv bvgKiY nqib |
fviZgvZv i#Zg#Zv t`exi ghv`vq Awa#Z Q#jv |

30 tKwU #n# `yRwZi ej#b t#ZZ, #ecy A k#<sup>3</sup> I k#<sup>3</sup>gvb B#iR miKv#ii Zxe #n# `ycwZi tgvKwejvq 10 tKwU `wi`
gvgvgv RwZi cwK`vb Av#`vjb c`#g wZv# D#c#y I Dcnv#mi #elq Q#jv | wK# gvgvgv RwZi AfZce GKZv, RvZxq
Av`#ki c#Z Mfxi Cgvb Ges Kv#q#` Av#gi thvM` t#Z#Z AwRZ RvZxq k#Ljvi d#j gv 10 m#to Qq eQ#ii Av#`vj#bB
OfviZgvZv wZb L#b #ef³ nq | G wZb L#b i `yL#b w#qB `yqvg G bZb iv#oi M#o I#V |

`yqvi gvbP#I cwK`vbi Awefv#e BwZnm bZb n#j I cwK`vbi HwZnmK cUfvg e# c#yZb | t#Zi k# eQi Av#M gnvb
Bmjv#gi t#Z#n# `x wkyvi Av#jv w#q Av`kevb gvgvgv#`i #wfb `j Avie m#Mi t`#K e#ZvcmMi ch# #e`xy DcKj GvjKvi
c`a#i #n# `y#b AvMgb K#ib | e#pY`ev#`i msKxYZv I y#xq#`i cf#Z RRwZ fviZevm Bmjv#gi mvg` I #vZ#Zi c#Z
`vfwefv#eB AvK#o. n#Z jvM#j#b | Bmjv#gi AbwYKvix GK`j gvb#i ev`e R#ebaviv Zv#`i#K t#S#jKZv I gvb#i
`vmZ t`#K g#i m#v#b w`#jv | be`xw#Z gvgvgv#`i w#b#v I `#Z msL`v e#x e#pY I y#xq k#<sup>3</sup> i c#y Amn` n#q DV#jv |
meI i#i# n#jv Zv#`i Dci Pig Agv#yK w#b#Zb | G be`xw#Z gvgvgv#`i#K i#y Kivi gnvb `wqZ w#qB gvgvgv` web
Kv#mg t`#K Avia K#i AMwYZ gvgvgv AwabvqK fvi#Z AvMgb K#ib Ges #tg tMvUv fvi#Z gvgvgv kvmb c#Z#Z nq |
fvi#Z `xN 800 eQi kv#b#i AwfAZv t`#K GK`vB cgwYZ n#q#Q th, t#S#jK #n# `yl t#Z#n# `ev`x gvgvgv tKvb Ae`vqB
GK RvZ#Z c#iYZ n#Z cv#i#b | gvgvgv kv#K#`i me#v h# Bmjv#gi ev`e wkyv#K RvZxq R#eb m#uq ivL#Z m#y# n#Zb
Zv#j nq#Zv tMvUv fviZB cwK`v#b c#iYZ n#Zv | `xN gvgvgv kv#b#j#j #n# `yvgvgvgv wgvjZ RvZxqZv m#oi t#P#v e#v#i
n#q#Q | agxq cv`K` m#Ei ivR#b#ZK t#y#I #n# `yvgvgvgv H#K`i c#P#v evievi e` n#q#Q | mgU AvKei Zvi `xNZg
kv#bKv#j 0#x#b Bjv#x#b bvtg #n# `yvgvgvgvK agmn me t#y#I HK`ex Kivi t#P#v K#i #edj n#q#Qb |
gvgvgv RwZi BwZnv#m tKvb Kv#jB Ggb tKvb bRxi cvlqv hvq bv th, gvgvgv Ab` RwZi m#` #g#j h# RvZxqZv ivR#
n#q#Q | #wfb kv#K e#fv#e gvgvgv#`i#K RvZxq Av`k t`#K #eP#Z Ki#Z m#y# n#q#Q | wK# m#P#Zb f#e gvgvgv#`i#K
tKvb cKvi h# RvZxqZv MnY Kiv#Z cv#i#b |

gvgvgv#`i G c#K RvZxqZv#e#B cwK`vbi HwZnmK cUfvg c`Z K#i#Q | cwK`vb Av#`vj#bi gnvb t#Zv Kv#q#`
Avhg, gvgvgv` Avjx wRbv GKKv#j #n# `yvgvgvgv #gjb `#Zi Dcwa ch# jvf K#i#Q#j#b | cKZc#y Zu tm AwfAZvB c#K
RvZxqZvi Av#`vj#b Zv#K t#ZZ #`#Z eva` K#i#Q | agxq, mvgvRK, A`b#ZK, ivR#b#ZK, mvs`wZK t#y#I gvgvgv I #n# `y
th m#u# c#K `j#Uv RwZ GK`v wZv K#Zv ej#b fvlvq e`³ K#i#Qb |

“We are a nation with our own distinctive culture and civilisation, language and literature, art & architecture names & nomen-
clature, sense of value and proportion, legal laws & moral codes, customs & calender, history & traditions, aptitudes & ambi-
tions. In short we have our own distinctive outlook on life and of life. By all canons of international law we are a nation.”
evsMvjx gvgvgvMY evsMvjx #n# `y#i m#` #g#j GKRwZ n#Z tKvb`bB ivR# nqib | ZvB cwK`vb Av#`vj#b evsMvjx
gvgvgv#bi `vbB me#P#q tekx |

10 tKwU gvgvgv#K cwK`vb Av#`vj#bi #ekvj cZvKvZ#j msNex Kivi Rb` th RvZxq msMv#U M#o D#vQj tm #vgvgvgv
jxM# ce cwK`vbi eZgvb ivRav#XvKv bMv#ZB 1906 m#j blqe m#vi m#jg#vi D#`v#M Rb#jvf K#i | 1940 m#j
jv#v#i Ab#Z w#Lj fviZ gvgvgv j#Mi gnvb gnm#b#j#b fviZ #efv#Mi HwZnmK th c`v#U cwK`vb Av#`vj#bi m#bv

Kti Zvi ev⁴vjx g²g²g²g²g² i A¹em¹av¹ Z t¹bZv t¹k¹ievsjv dRjy nKB tck KtiQ¹jb| fvi¹Zi 10 t¹KwU g²g²g²g²g² c¹wK¹vb
 ciZ¹vi v¹ex mg¹_b Kti Kbv Zv hvPvB Kivi D¹i¹k¹ 1946 m¹tj th m¹aviY v¹bevPb Aby¹z nq ZvZ g²g²g²g²g² msL¹ v¹, i¹
 c¹t¹k¹, t¹ji g¹a¹ e¹vsjvi g²g²g²g²g² c¹wK¹vb¹ c¹t¹y m¹e¹P¹q tek¹ t¹f¹vU v¹t¹q¹Qj|
 ev⁴vjx g²g²g²g²g² m¹tPZbfv¹te ev⁴vjx v¹n¹ y¹ i m¹t¹_ w¹g¹j ev⁴vjx Rv¹Z¹Z c¹viYZ bv n¹j l v¹efb mgq v¹n¹ y¹Rv¹ l v¹n¹ y¹
 c¹f¹veZ g²g²g²g²g² i f¹ve ceY¹Zvi P¹mu¹t¹s Z¹_vK¹_Z ev⁴vjx v¹t¹_ i W¹t¹K g²g²g²g²g² m¹von v¹t¹q P¹igf¹ve y¹zM¹ n¹q¹Qj|
 1905 m¹tj eZg¹v ce c¹wK¹vb G¹jvKv l Av¹mv¹g c¹t¹k¹K w¹g¹j¹q c¹_K GK¹U c¹t¹k¹ M¹vZ nq| hv¹ t¹m c¹t¹k¹ U¹t¹K v¹K¹Zv
 Zv¹n¹j Av¹mv¹l Av¹R c¹wK¹vb¹ A¹sfy n¹Zv Ges X¹vKv Gi i¹vRav¹b v¹nm¹te 24 e¹Qi Av¹MB t¹K¹v¹K¹Zvi g¹Zv Dbq¹bxj n¹Zv|
 bl¹qve m¹ijg¹yn l Ab¹v¹b¹ g²g²g²g²g² t¹bZe¹ i t¹P¹ov m¹t¹El ev⁴vjx v¹n¹ y¹ i m¹evZ¹K c¹t¹P¹ov 1911 m¹tj e¹z¹f¹z i¹ n¹q hv¹q|
 v¹K¹ Av¹o¹thi e¹vcv¹ th, 35 e¹Qi ci GK¹g¹l v¹n¹ y¹ B e¹vsj¹v¹K v¹ef¹ 3 Kti ce c¹wK¹vb¹ K¹ P¹igf¹ve v¹ej Kti t¹q¹l A¹o¹i
 v¹K c¹iv¹nm, Av¹R t¹m c¹id¹ge¹z¹ i v¹v¹iv¹B v¹ev⁴vjx Rv¹Z¹i¹ t¹v¹nv¹B Z¹zj ev⁴vjx g²g²g²g²g² i¹K v¹ea¹vs Kivi g¹nv loh¹t¹s t¹g¹Z
 D¹v¹Qj| v¹n¹ y¹ g²g²g²g²g² v¹g¹jZ Rv¹Z¹qZvi H t¹au¹Kv¹q c¹to v¹KQ¹msL¹ K ce c¹wK¹vb¹ g²g²g²g²g² t¹bZv Av¹R 6 t¹KwU ev⁴vjx
 g²g²g²g²g² v¹K th v¹ech¹q¹ g¹z¹ t¹v¹tj v¹t¹jb Zvi c¹viY¹g th KZ v¹XN¹v¹j t¹f¹vM Ki¹Z n¹te Zv Ab¹g¹v Kivi GL¹b Ki¹v¹b|
 v¹XN v¹jk e¹Qi B¹s¹t¹i¹Ri i¹vR¹bi¹ZK v¹mZ l v¹n¹ y¹ i A¹_bi¹ZK t¹Mv¹jg¹x i d¹tj t¹Mv¹Uv fvi¹Z ev⁴vjx g²g²g²g²g² v¹me¹P¹q tek¹
 v¹bhv¹ZZ l v¹b¹t¹o¹U¹lZ n¹q¹Qj| ev⁴vjx g²g²g²g²g² v¹ky¹v l P¹vK¹z¹Z, v¹k¹i¹ l e¹viY¹R, i¹vR¹bx¹Z l m¹vg¹RK gh¹v¹vq m¹ev¹c¹y¹
 v¹bg¹ t¹i Ae¹ v¹Z v¹Qj| Gme t¹y¹t¹ e¹vsM¹v¹jx g²g²g²g²g² v¹thU¹kZAMM¹ n¹q¹Qj Zv GK¹g¹l g²g²g²g²g² Rv¹Z¹qZv t¹ev¹ai c¹viY¹g
 c¹wK¹vb K¹v¹q¹gi d¹jB| v¹emZ 20 e¹Qi t¹K v¹xq m¹iK¹v¹ii t¹eb¹bm¹dx m¹t¹El ev⁴vjx g²g²g²g²g² v¹t¹mb v¹ef¹vM¹mn m¹ev¹y¹t¹
 v¹z¹M¹z¹Z Av¹cb Av¹mb AR¹b Kti P¹t¹jv¹Qj| c¹wK¹vb K¹v¹q¹g bv n¹j g¹y fvi¹Z ev⁴vjx g²g²g²g²g² v¹MY¹K Av¹R l e¹u t¹cQ¹b c¹to
 v¹K¹Z n¹Zv|
 Av¹R Ave¹vi ev⁴vjx Rv¹Z¹qZvi t¹au¹Kv¹q c¹to v¹n¹ y¹ i m¹t¹_ GKR¹v¹Z n¹q Ges v¹n¹ y¹ fvi¹Z¹K e¹U¹z¹g¹b Kti A¹ v¹k¹ KZK g²g²g²g²g²
 t¹bZv ev⁴vjx g²g²g²g²g² i¹K m¹ev¹y¹t¹ e¹u t¹cQ¹b t¹v¹tj v¹t¹q¹Qb| Gi a¹v¹ m¹vg¹j¹q ev⁴vjx g²g²g²g²g² v¹K Ave¹vi AMM¹ n¹j f¹ Ki¹Z
 n¹j g²g²g²g²g² Rv¹Z¹qZv¹eva¹t¹KB Rv¹MZ Ki¹Z n¹te|
 c¹wK¹vb MYZ¹v¹SK c¹s¹q¹B Av¹RZ n¹q¹Qj| v¹bg¹gZ¹v¹SK Av¹ v¹j¹t¹bi v¹id¹t¹ZB Gi Rb¹ v¹K¹S c¹wK¹vb K¹v¹q¹g ne¹vi ci MYZ¹v¹SK
 c¹x¹Z¹K t¹ k¹ P¹v¹j¹Kiv l P¹v¹j¹iv¹Lvi Af¹ve¹i d¹tjB Av¹R t¹ k¹ GZ eo m¹sK¹U¹i m¹ev¹xb n¹q¹Qj| th i¹vo¹U K¹v¹q¹g Ki¹Z g²g²g²g²g²
 Ave¹vj-e¹x-e¹vbZv H¹k¹ i Av¹ k¹ v¹cb KtiQ¹j t¹m i¹vo¹i RbMY v¹f¹ve¹K¹ f¹ve MYZ¹v¹SK Av¹Av¹vi t¹f¹vM Kivi m¹th¹vm t¹c¹tj v¹ek¹
 Av¹R c¹wK¹vb t¹h¹vm gh¹v¹vi Av¹Av¹ix n¹Zv|
 Zv¹Q¹ov g²g²g²g²g² Rv¹Z¹qZvi th f¹veav¹iv 10 t¹KwU g²g²g²g²g² v¹K HK¹ex n¹Z D¹o¹x KtiQ¹j v¹emZ 24 e¹Qi t¹m Rv¹Z¹qZv¹eva¹t¹K
 Ae¹tn¹jv Kivi d¹tjB ce l c¹id¹g c¹wK¹vb¹ v¹efb c¹K¹vi Av¹Av¹jk l f¹vi¹fi¹Ek Rv¹Z¹qZv gv¹v¹P¹ov v¹t¹q D¹v¹Qj Ges 12 t¹KwU
 g²g²g²g²g² v¹K Av¹Z¹Kj¹n v¹jb KtiQ¹|
 v¹jq¹vi c¹t¹Z¹K i¹vo¹i b¹igB v¹b, f¹vi¹v, Rv¹Z ev H¹z¹nm¹M¹K t¹Kv¹b b¹ig t¹_K t¹bg¹v nq| v¹K¹S c¹wK¹vb¹ b¹ig G e¹vcv¹i GK¹g¹l
 e¹U¹Zug¹l G b¹ig hv v¹ek¹l GK¹U D¹i¹k¹ i c¹iz m¹y¹u¹o¹ B¹h¹z¹ v¹b Kti¹l G b¹ig¹ A¹ n¹tjv c¹ie¹ v¹b| c¹ie¹l k¹a AZ¹s e¹vcK
 A¹eva¹K| m¹Kj c¹K¹vi Ry¹g, t¹kv¹Y, A¹ev¹vi, Ab¹v¹q t¹_K c¹ie¹l| GK¹U m¹y¹ i m¹gv¹t¹Ri c¹izk¹iz v¹b¹qB Gi Rb¹l| Av¹mv¹g, Av¹g¹iv
 AZ¹t¹Zi v¹av¹s t¹_K g¹y n¹q H c¹izk¹iz¹K e¹v¹te i¹ic¹ v¹b Kivi p¹kc¹ M¹nt¹Yi g¹ia¹g m¹iz¹K¹vi f¹ve Av¹Rv¹ x v¹em c¹v¹jb Kivi
 B¹m¹jg¹x Av¹ k¹, g²g²g²g²g² Rv¹Z¹qZv l MYZ¹v¹SK g¹t¹eva¹i c¹iz Av¹g¹t¹ i P¹ig Ae¹tn¹jv v¹f¹ve¹K c¹viY¹z i¹ic¹ Av¹g¹t¹ i g¹a¹
 A¹_bi¹ZK v¹elg, m¹vg¹RK Ae¹P¹vi, Av¹Av¹jk v¹eb¹bm¹dx BZ¹ v¹g¹iv¹Z¹K t¹iv¹M t¹_Lv v¹t¹q¹Qj| c¹u¹Rev¹ x A¹_bx¹zi v¹elgq d¹j
 Av¹g¹t¹ i g¹a¹ m¹gv¹RZ¹v¹SK v¹msm¹Zvi Rb¹ v¹t¹q¹Qj|
 D¹cmsn¹ti Av¹g ej¹Z P¹vB th, c¹wK¹vb AR¹t¹bi B¹iznm¹ t¹M¹si¹ev¹z¹ n¹tj l c¹wK¹vb¹ v¹emZ 24 e¹Qi B¹iznm¹ Av¹g¹t¹ i H
 t¹M¹si¹ev¹z¹ K¹g¹ v¹z¹ Kti P¹t¹j¹Qj|
 Av¹mv¹g Av¹Rv¹ xi G 25Zg ev¹IK¹x D¹h¹vc¹b D¹cj¹y Av¹g¹iv GK¹_v A¹si v¹t¹q D¹cj¹ v¹Ki th, v¹ky¹v l m¹vin¹Z Ges i¹vR¹bx¹Z l
 A¹_bx¹zi t¹y¹t¹ Rv¹Z¹q Av¹ k¹ t¹_K v¹ep¹z¹zi d¹tjB Av¹R Av¹g¹iv Av¹Z¹Kj¹n v¹jb n¹q c¹to¹Qj| Av¹jv¹ c¹vK Av¹g¹t¹ i¹K
 Av¹Z¹ms¹t¹kiab Kivi g¹ia¹g v¹ek¹ Av¹ k¹ ep¹eg g²g²g²g²g² i¹vo v¹nm¹te M¹to D¹vi t¹Z¹id¹K v¹b|
 [X¹vKv t¹U¹ijv¹fk¹b t¹_K c¹P¹vi¹Z Rb¹ve Aa¹vcK t¹M¹ijv¹g Av¹h¹gi f¹viY]

^`bK cwiK`vb, 12 Gicj 1971

bmMik kwiš KigU

bmMik`i ciZ`inK Rxeþb mZi vfwiek Ae`v ddivBqv Avbvi Dþiþk` MZ iµevi XvKvq GK bmMik mgvteþk 140 m`m` weikó GKU e`vcKwfiEK kwiš KigU MvZ nBqvþQ| LvRv Lvqi DÍxb GB KigUi AvnYvqK wevPZ nBqvþQb| KigUþZ inqvþQb wefb ivR%bZK`þji tbZe,, I knþii weikó bmMikMY| AvMvgxKvj (g½jevi) Acivý evqZþ tgvKviig nBþZ KigUi Dþ`vþM ciwPwjZ GKU igUj knþii , iZcY moKmgr c`ýY Kwiqv PkevRþii gmR` chš hvBþe| GB epr KigU GKU þK`xq KigUi AvIzvq KvR Kwiþe Ges Bnvi ciwPvjvaxþb epEi XvKvi BDibqb I gnjv chvþqI kwiš KigU MVb Kiv nBþe|

kwiš KigUi mfvq cwiK`vþbi weizþx fviþZi eēvxb ig`v cPviYv Ges cwiK`vþbi Avf`šixY e`vcvþi fviZxq n`þýþci`wb`v Kwiqv KþqKU c`ve MpxZ nBqvþQ| GKU c`vþe ejv nq t ce cwiK`vþbi Af`þi mk` AbþtekKvix cVvBqv`n`ýb ce cwiK`vþbi RbMþYi þ`kþcþgi cWZ P`vþjÄ c`vb KwiqvþQ| c`vþe Avqvþ`i wq`þ`kfigi ghv`v I msnwiZi weizþx fviþZi GB AegvbbvKi P`vþjÄi tgvKwejv Kivi Rb`þ`kþcþgK RbMþYi cWZ D`vE AvnYv Rvþvþv nBqvþQ| GKB mþ½ XvKvi bmMik`i cý nBþZ fviZxq tbZvþ`i Dþiþk` Ø`nxb fvlvq mveavbevYx D`PviY Kwiqv fqven ciwYgmPK GB wecþbk þLjv nBþZ Zvrv`MþK weþE nBþZ ejv nBqvþQ|

XvKvi þbZ`wbxq bmMikMY RbRxeþb vfwiek Ae`v ddivBqv Avbvi cwiK`vþbi bðqZv weavþi Rb` kwiš KigU MVþbi gva`þg th Dþ`vM MnY KwiqvþQb, DnvþK Avgiv GKUv mgþqvPZ c`þýc`nmvþe Avfb`b RvþvBþZiQ| XvKvq Ges cþ`þki Ab`mKj`vþb axþi axþi vfwiek Ae`v ddivBqv AvwimþZþQ| RbmavviY Zvrvþ`i`eþEþZ Ges ciZ`inK KvRKþg eiaZ nvþi AskMnY KwiþZ iia KwiqvþQb| knþii evRvi , jþZ cY`mavi Ges þµZvi mSL`v cWZ`bB eþx cVþZþQ| AZ`vek`Kxq mvmfm`j cþYv`þg PvjynBqvþQ| hvnviv Ab`î MqvQþjb, Rxebhv`v vfwiek nBqv DVvq Zvrviv GLb wbþR`þi Avevm`þj ddivBqv AvwimþZþQb| GB Ae`vqI GK þkYxi þjvK AþnZK , Rþei Rb`vþb KwiþZþQ| bmMik kwiš KigU MvZ nIqvq AwþiB G aiþbi evR , Rþei Aemvþ Nuþþe Ges bmMik Rxeþb cwiK`vþbi kwiš,` I vfwiekZv cþtcwZiðZ nBþe evjqv Avgiv mþbðZfvþe vekvm Kwi|

MZ KþqK gvme`vcx`wþiqZvi dþj`kí cWZóvþb, Kj-KviLvqv, mieivn tmþþi th APjve`v þ`Lv`vqvþQ, þ`k I RbMþYi A`wbZK AvZicWZóvi epEi`vþ`B Awejþa Dnvi Aemvþ Nuþþv cþqvRb| Ge`vcvþi mskó mKjþK Awak cwiK`vþgi Rb` Dþ`vMx Kwiqv ZþþZ nBþe| G þýþîI RbMþYi me`þi mnþhvMZW Acwvnh| Avgiv Avkv Kwi, bmMik kwiš KigU Rbgþb`p cZ`q mþþi mþ½ mþ½ GB AwZ , iZcY weIqvUi`þ`KI gþbwbþek Kwiþeb|

ivRavb bMix XvKvi BDibqb I gnjv chvþq kwiš KigU MVþbi th Dþ`vM jIqv nBqvþQ, DnvI weþklfvþe Avfb`bþhvM`| GB Dþ`vM bmMik Rxeþbi me`þi vfwiek Ae`v cþtcwZóvi mnvqK nBþe| XvKvi bmMik`i GB AMeZx fvgKv Ab`þ`iI AbgYvZ Kwiþe evjqv Avgiv Avkv Kwi| þKbbv, GB gþZ RbRxeþb`w Ges vfwiek Ae`v cþtcwZóvi PvþZ , iZcY Avi wKQþvþB|

bmMik kwiš KigU cwiK`vþbi Avf`šixY e`vcvþi fviþZi bM n`þýc Ges weivgnxb ig`v cPviYv maúþk th mýúó gþbvfe e`³ KwiqvþQb, Dnvi ga`w`qv cwiK`vþbi cWZU þ`kþcþgK bmMikþKi`wbLv` AbþyZB cWZaYwbZ nBqvþQ| AZþþZ cwiK`vþbi RbMY mþþjZ cWZþivþai`þf``M mþþ Kwiqv fviþZi mKj AcþKþkj e`\_ KwiqvþQ Ges GKvkaK AwMciþývi gþL GB mþZ`i cgvY`w`qvþQ th, cW`exi þKvb Kwi³B cwiK`vþb RbMþYi þ`kþcþg P`vþjÄ c`vb KwiþZ cþi bv| fweIþZi Zvrviv GKBfvþe Bnvi mskqvenxb cgvY Zþqv avþe|

^`wbK cwwK`vb, 21 Gwcj 1971

Meb*‡*ii teZ_vi f_vlY

ce cWk vbi Mebi I L-AAÂjji mgvniK AvbB ckmK tjt tRbviij U°v Lvb Zuvvi teZvi fvlY th ck-
I gvbieK`wóKvY t\_#K c#`#ki eZgVb cwi`Zi wfb`#Ki gj`vqb KiiqvQb Ges mwieK fvtē t`kvbYZ RbMY#K
th eivfq`vb KiiqvQb, ifeymaúbe e`³ gv#iB Dnv AKē cksmv jvf Kwiē| BiZg#a`B kwš KigUi tbZe,`
ivRbwZK gnj I me`#ii bWmiKMY Mebtii AvkvM Mfxi mšvI cKvk KiiqvQb Ges e`³MZ I mgóMZ
mgm`vi c#k gvbexq wetePbv I ev`e c`#yc Mn#Yi Rb` Zuv#K Aifb`b RvbiBqvQb|
cWk`vb cIZôvq ce cWk`vbi RbM#Yi Ae`vb Ges Zvrv#`i t`kvZ#vtai cIZ Mebi th kxv c`kb KiiqvQb,
G cm#½ Avgiv wēkIfvtē Dnvi D#jL KiiZiQ| Zuvvi mgM fvlY AvMvMvov GB AbyZiB cIZdjb NiUqvQ|
Zib ejqvQb t cWk`vb cIZôvq ce cWk`vbi gvgvbmY AMeZx fvgKv MnY KiiqvQ#jb Ges Zuviv Bnv#K
UKiBqv ivLvi Rb`I mskíex| GB AbyZi Qviv Mebi t`#ki GB As#ki Avcvgi RbM#Yi g#bvfvtēiB cIZa#b
KiiqvQb|`ímsL`K Av`Qb g#bvfvtēmaúbe e`³ Qvov ce cWk`vbi cIZiU gvbYB t`k#cigK Ges`#kfvg
cWk`vbi mgv` I Kj`vY wPšv QvivB Zvrviv meY`Y AbyYZ| Zvrv#`i A`Z, Zvrv#`i mKj`c Ges Avkv-
AvKv`v cWk`vbi ivóxq mēv I Av`k#K tK` KiiqvB Avj#wóZ nB#ZQ| eU Z`vM Ges eU hMi msmvtg jã GB
cwi`#kfvgi tKvb Ag#jji K`v Zvrviv N#y#i I Kíbv KiiZ c#i bvl`vbxZ tKvb`kg#bi MijR nVZ Bnv#K
AcieI KiiZ D`Z nB#j Zvrv#`i HK`ex cIZ#vtai`Y Zvrv#K wbdý Kiiqv`#Z GK gYZI weja Kiiē bvl
gvI cW ermi Av#M, 1965 m#jji t#P#i, fviZxq mœcmviYev`x`i Pm#ši weiz`x t`#ki Aci As#ki
ãZē#i m#½ GK#hvM i`wLqv`wvBqv nvbv`vi`i wkieiK`Qb wfb Kiiqv`qv t`k#cgi AZ#bxq`pš Zvrviv
ivLqvQ| ce cWk`vbi RbM#Yi t`k#cgi GB Av`b#K wbevicz Kivi ygZv tKvb Pm#šKvixiB bvl| tKbbv,
Bnv GKwU wPvYZ Av`k Ges Dēivakv#i Qviv mÄwēZ, Bnv wKko t`#ki gwUi Mfxi wē`Z| AwgZ wekvM ejx-
qvb Ggb GKwU Rb#MwóxK cZwiz Kiiqv`vm#Zi wBMo Ave`Kiv hvBē ejqv h` fviZxq mœcmviYev`x Pm
g#b Kiiqv`v#K Zte Zvrviv w#vtētai`#M evm KiiZ#Q| Mebi Zuvvi teZvi fvlY cWk`vbi ALDZ iYvq ce
cWk`vbi RbM#Yi GB eR`p msk#i I K`vB h`v fvtē e`³ KiiqvQb|
Ggb#K, teAvBbx tNwIZ Avlqvx jxM m`m`#i A#b#Ki ivóbmZ`máúKI Zib GKwU ev`e mZ`#K mwKfvtē
Zjgv ariqvQb| teZvi fvlY Zib ejqvQb t`QivRbwZK`j wmvte Avlqvx jxM wvbx`nBqvQ| wKš Bnvi A`
G bq th, hvrvivB Avlqvx jxM wQj ZvrvivB RvZi msnw I ALDZi wēivax|`fvlYi Ab`I Zib ejqvQb t
`ímsL`K t#vK cKvk`wsmv I AvugvZiK ZrciZvi Qviv Rvbgv wecb Kiiqv tekxi fvm gvbYi Kēiva
KiiqvQj hvrv i d#j Avlqvx jxM ašmvZ`K c`MnY KiiZ eva`nBqvQj|`G cm#½ Zib t`#ki wZvKv`vix mK#ji
cIZ D`vE AvvYvb RvbiBqv ejqvQb t`QivrvivB cWk`vbi g#j Pvb Zvrv#`i fq Kivi tKvb KviY bvl| Avig
Zvrv#`i mKj#K Ab`mevi m#½ kvik nBqv RvZi th`yZ mwiaZ nBqvQ Zvrv cwi#Yi Rb`AvvYvb RvbiBZiQ|
GB tNvIYvi Qviv Zib tKej m#nòz#bvfvtēiB cwiPq`b bvl, cwi`Zi gj`vqb ivRbwZK ev`eZvKI eo Kiiqv
Zjgv ariqvQb| t`#ki mK#jB G máúK AeinZ th, tcm#WbU Bqwnqv Lvb cWk`vbi ivóxq Av`#ki gj`KvVv#v
wfiēZ t`#k MYZwšK e`e v cIZôvi Rb`wawiz Kgmpx Abvqx mvaviY wbev#bi AvqvRb KiiqvQ#jb| mKj
ivRbwZK`j GB e`v I Kgmp#K`xKvi Kiiqv jBqv wbev#b AskMnY K#ib| hvrviv wbev#b Rqv#f K#ib,
Zuviv GB ALD ivóxq KvVv#v AvlZvq`wKqvB tfvUv#`i mg`b Av`vq K#ib| wbevPKgDjx cWk`vbi AwakZi
mgv`x, Zuv#`i w#R#`i fvtM`i Dbqb Ges MYZwšK e`e vi wbdqZv wav#bi Rb`B tKej cv`#`i tfvU
`qvQ#jb| Bnv t`#KB cgwYZ nq, iagvI g#vqg t#vK c`ôjZ nBqvQj|
miKvix KgPvix, cyk, BvAvi I mk`ewnbx t#vK`i Ae`vI Mebi m#v#Zi m#nZ wetePbv KiiqvQb Ges
Zuvv`M#K Aweja`wR wR KvR thvM`vbi AvvYvb RvbiBqvQb| G cm#½ Zib ejqvQb t`ômK`ewnbx, ce
cWk`vb ivB#dj I cy#ki KQYvK KZe`j Qvovq Pvjqv wMqvQ| Bnv#`i tKn tKn Qv#Z wQj Ges Avi KvR
thvM`t`q bvl| tKn tKn cwiēviciR#bi Rb`D#Mi KviY Zvrv#`i BDibU Qvovq Pvjqv wMqvQ, Avevi tKn tKn
D`PvKv`vix wvbiq#i`i Qviv wēāš nBqvQ| hvrviv w#R#`i BDibU c#vq thvM`vb Kiiē Ges hvrviv`QZKvix I
t`#ki k#i`i cwiZ`vM Kiiqv wBKUeZx mgvniK tK#`nwRi nBte Zvrv#`i m#nZ eZgVb cwi`Zi cwi#yZ
m#v#Zjg#K AvPiY Kiv nBte| Avig Zvrvv`M#K GB m#vM Mn#Yi civgk`#ZiQ|`hvrviv BnvZ mvov`#Z e`
nBte, Zvrv#`i weiz`x Zib K#vvi mveavbevYx D`PviY K#ib|

11bRt`i v Ges t`k I RbMtYi epEi Kj`vY mva:b msukó mKtjiB GB D`vi AvnYv:b mvov t`Iqv KZe`| MZ
 KtqK gv#mi APjve`v, weksLjv I bvkKZvgjK KvHkjv:ci`i:b t`tki A_bxZi th yvZ mvaZ nBqv:Q, mKtji
 mvaZ jZ mnthvMZvi Øviv Dnvi ciciY mae| GRb` RbMY Ges ckvmb hšš i mKj AskK KtVvi cikg KviZ
 nBte| th tKvb gšjB t`tki A\_bvZK tgi`ĐK mej Kviqv ZqZ nBte| A_bvZK MvZKjZvi DciB th
 Avgv`i A`Z wbfikxj, Bnv thb Avgiv fvgv bv hvB| t`tki mveK Kj`vYi m½ 11bRt`i Kj`vYK GK KviqvB
 Avgv`i Avevi bZbfvte cv tdvjZ nBte|

^11bK cvK`vb, 17 tg 1971

Mebtii fviY

ce cvK`vbi Mebi I cvt`kk mvqviK AvBb ckvmK tjt tRbviY U°v LvB MZ kibevi Gicici`BRb wekl
 msev`vZvi m½ c`tki mveK ciiw`Z mautK AvjvPbv Ktib| AvjvPbvKvj Zib wekl, iZ Avivc Ktib
 fviZxq Abgtek, cY ckvmmbK KZZ. vcb Ges A_bvZK Dbqb BZ`w` weIqi Dci| Zib etjb th, c`tki
 mKj`vb nBtZ msMvZ mk`cviZiva wbgj Kiv nBqv:Q| tKejgvI cZ`š AĀj wejYb fte`g PijZ:Q|
 tKv_vI tKv_vI`I KtqKRb`QvZKvix jvZivR PvjvBqv wixn RbmaviYi gtb fxvZ mĀvi Kivi AccqvM wjB
 inqv:Q| Zte Bnv`i wbgj KviZi tmbvewbxi tekx mgq jvMte bv| tKv:bv tKv:bv RvqMvq mk`ewbxb hvIqvi
 AvMB RbmaviY`E`i LZg Kviqv:Q ejqv cKv| fviZxq AbgtekKvixiv tKv:bv tKv:bv`vb bvkKZvgjK
 KvR wjB inqv:Q etU, KŠ tKv_vI ZvniV tZgb meav KviZ cviZ:Q bv|
 ckvmb e`e v cptciZōv weIq Mebi GKU D34j wPI Zvgv aivqv:Qb| Zib etjb th, μgB AwaK msL`vq miKvix
 KgPvix KvR thvM`vb KviZ:Qb| ZvniV hvniZ wbeN wBR wBR KvR thvM`vZ cvib tmRb`miKvi tPóvi
 we`gvl I`U Ktib bvB| thvMthvM e`e v weI`Qb nIqvi`i:b AtbK miKvix KgPvix mggqZv KvR thvM`vZ cvib
 bvB| tmRb`miKvi miKvix, Avav-miKvix, vqĒKvMZ I Avav-vqĒKvMZ ms vi mKj KgPvixi KvR thvM`vbi
 mgqmvgv evovBqv t`b| GgbK wbaWiZ ZwiLi ci wej`a thvM`vbKvix`i weIq Avjv v Avjv`vfvte Zuv`i
 e3te`i thš3 KZvi wfiĒZ wePbv Kivi Avkvm t`Iqv nq| dšj hvniV wefb Amvevi`i:b Awdm nviRi nBtZ
 cvib bvB, ZvniV Avevi KvR thvM`vb Kivi mthvM cvBqv:Qb|
 ckvmb hšš i eZgvb Rbk3K mewak cwigY KvR jvMvbi DšI`k` GKU`xg PvjyKiv nBqv:Q ejqv Mebi
 RvbvB| GB`xgi Aaxb tRjv chvq cY mnthvMZv cvIqv hvBtZ:Q| D3 e`e v ckvmbKvHk tRvi`vi KviZ
 eūjvšK mrvh`KviZ:Q| c`tk tMvjthvMi dšj Awdm-Av`vjZ eūb eū wQj| GLb c`tk`vfwek Ae v
 wdiqv Avmqv:Q| Awdm-Av`vjZ wbiq`vKvi dšj th yvZ nBqv:Q Dnvi cY KviZ nBtj cYv`tg mKjKB KvR
 KviZ nBte| wBR wBR`wqZ cvjtb wbtqvM KviZ nBte mek3|
 Mebi Lv`cviw`Z mautK AvjvPbv KviZ wqv DšjL Ktib th, c`tk Lv`k`m`i tKv:bv NvUvZ bvB| mZ`etU,
 thvMthvM e`e v weNZ nIqv Lv`e`cienYi e`vcv`i wQvAmvevi mjo nBqv:Q, KŠ thvMthvM e`e vi DbvZ
 nIqvi m½ m½B wefb AĀj Lv`km`mieivni KvR iie nBqv wqv:Q| we`kx cĒcĒIqv ce cvK`vbi`yŷ
 Avmb ejqv th Lei cKvKZ nBqv:Q Dnvi th mautY Amvi I wgv`v ZvniV Mebi Ø`nxv fviqv RvbvBqv`qv:Qb|
 eZgvb miKviii wBKU hšó cwigY Lv`km`gIRy inqv:Q| GZØ`ZxZ Gevi c`tk Lv`k`m`i dšj fviqv
 nBqv:Q| KviZyŷI`vfwek Ae v weivRgvb`vKvI GKU AZ`š mšvIRbK I Avkve`ĀK NUbv, mš`n bvB|
 A_bvZK Ae v mautK AvjvPbv cm½ Mebi RvbvB, AwaKvsk d`vix, wgj I t`vKvbcvU Avevi Lvjqv:Q| evKx wki
 I e`emvq ciZōvbmgn hvniZ cvivq`Z KvR iie nq tmRb`I e`e v MvY Kiv nBtZ:Q| wQvZB ce cvK`vbi
 A_bvZK tšjI tKv:bv cZeÜKZv mjo KviZ t`Iqv nBte bv| Avgiv cteI ejqv th, QvZKvix I fviZxq
 AbgtekKvix`i ZrciZvi dšj ce cvK`vbi A_bvZK tek`wQv wech`nBqv:Q| GB yvZ cY Kiv wbtm`n
 Kóma`e`vcv| Zte KviL I wki Drcv`b ZivšZ KviZ cviZ Avgiv Avgv`i A_bvZK KvWgK mýp wfiĒZ
 cptciZōZ KviZ cvie| KviL e`e vq cY`vfwekZv weivRgvb, wki Drcv`bi KvRI iie nBqv:Q| mZivs
 Awej`a Avgv`i A_bvZi ejqv`pZi nBqv Dvte ejqv Avkv Kvi|

^`wbK cwwK`vb, 02 Rly 1971

fviZi lohš

ce cwiK`v`bi mvaclZK cwiV`v`Z`Z fviZxq n`t`y`kci KviY I D`I`k` maúK t``ki cwiZiU gvbYiI gtbB myúo
aviYv`vKv Avek`K| KviY, fviZi mačmviYev`x kvmKiv MYZŠ, gibeZv I b`vqiePv`i i tkvMb Z`j`qvb ZvniV`i
Avmj K`g bvgqv`Qb| agRv`ji Avov`j gZje nvmj Kivi e`vcv`i |bcy fviZxq kvmKt`i ce cwiK`vbbxZ GB
KviYB mZK v`ekl`Yi Ačy`v ivL|
Gicci GKRb v`ekl msev`vZv fviZxq Abv`tekKvix`i bvkKZvg`K ZrciZvi th weeiY maciZ msev`c`I
mieivn Kviqv`Qb Dnv fviZxq D`I`k` Abv`v`b v`ekl mnvqK nBte ejqvB Avgv`i aviYv| evi Ačy`v ivL bv,
ce cwiK`v`b`K Kz`MZ Kviqv cwiK`v`b`K L`D`eL`D I a`sm KivB`Qj bqvi`jxi kvmbKZv`i cavb D`I`k`| ZvniV
gtb Kviqv`Qj b cwiK`v`bi ivR`b`bZK msKU`K ZvniV GB j`y` AR`b e`envi KviZ cwi`teb| KŠ GKB m`½ ce
cwiK`v`bi A`%b`bZK KvVv`gv AvMv`Mvov a`sm Kviqv`v` evi cwiKíbvI ZvniV du`qv iwlqv`Qj b| mKj
cwiV`v`Z`ZB ce cwiK`v`b`K hvrv`Z fviZi g`v`c`y`x nBqv`v`Kt`Z nq tmRb` fviZxq Abv`tekKvixiv AvNvZ
nmbqv`Q c``k`i A`%b`bZK evbqv`i Dci|
ce cwiK`v`bi thvM`thvM e`e`v, KjkviLvbi, mnvq maú` BZ`v` mKj KQb Abv`tekKvix`i bvkKZvg`K
ZrciZvi j`y`|Qj| Gicci Le`i Rvbi hvq, ce cwiK`v`b hvrv`Z gvj PjvPj A`ev Lv`v` mieivn Kiv bv hvq tm
D`I`k` bqvi`jxi Abv`i tmZ`t`ijc` BZ`v`v` a`sm Kviqv`Q| ZvniV v`b`ePv`i j`b`b Kviqv`Q c``k`i maú`|
tMvj`thvMc`v`cwiV`v`Zi m`thv`M jBqv`Mqv`Q fviZi v`b`b`g`v`b`i Rb` j`y`j`y` Ub Lv`v`km`| j`y`Kviqv`Q cvU Ges
Ab`v` K`g`v`j| cwiK`v`bi A`b`b`b`K a`sm Kivi D`I`k` ZvniV j`y`Kviqv`jBqv`Mqv`Q bM`A`v` hvbevnb
BZ`v`v`| ce cwiK`v`bi KjkviLvbi DciI Abv`tekKvixiv AvNvZ nmb`Z cqv`m cqv| ZvniV`i GB bvkKZvg`K
ZrciZv BnvB cgvY Kviqv`Q GB c``k`K iay`K`MZ KivB b`tn, A`%b`bZK`v`K nB`Z`v`Pic`%v`Kviqv`v` evi D`I`k`B
bqv`jx miKvi Kv`R bvgqv`Qj b| ce cwiK`v`bi RbM`Yi Rb` fviZ miKv`ii Z`v`K`Z`i`i`i BnvB b`g`v`|
m`Li v`elq fviZ miKv`ii GB Puv`š mdj nq b`b| KŠ, Bnv`Z AvZ`mš`ó`i AeKv`k b`b| fviZi mačmviYev`x
kvmKiv cwiK`v`b`K a`sm Kivi cwiKíbv cwiZ`v`M Kvi`te GK`v` gtb Kvi`vi tKv`b KviY b`b| cwiK`v`b m`oi c`g
nB`ZB ZvniV Avgv`i`i cwiZ k`iZvg`K b`v`Z Abv`iY Kviqv`Avim`Z`Q| GB KviY, fviZi D`I`k` maúK thgb
AevnZ`v`Kv` c`qv`Rb t`Zg`b Avek`K cwiK`v`bi v`axbZv I mve`f`sgZ i`y`vi Rb` HK`ex n`lqv| RbMY fviZi
mačmviYev`x Puv`š`i tgv`Kv`ejv KviZ m`y`g nB`teb BnvB Avgv`i`i`p`v`ekvm|

^`wbK cvwK`vb, 03 Rly 1971

†kL Ave`yvnî ûukqviX

Kvkix RbbvqK tKL gpa Ave`ynn macwZ GK mvsew`K mv`vrKvfi ce cwiK`vbi Avf`šixY e`vcvfi fviZi
bm n`ȳc Ges cwiK`vbi wei:× bqvw`jxi mvguik cwaZvivi fquen cwiYvg maúK K`Vvi mveabverYx D`PviY
Kuiq`Qb| Rəyl Kvkixii AvZ`bqšY AiaKvi ck Ges ce cwiK`vbi velq fviZi`weivax fvgKvii Zwb
K`Vvi mgv`jvPbv Ktib| G cm½ tKL Ave`ynn etjb t ce cwiK`vbi RbmvariYi AvZ`bqšY AiaKvii Rb`
fviZxq tbZviv D`OM cKvk KwiZ`Qb Ges fviZxq cPvi hš`wj G jBqv Zgy`n`P KwiZ`Q, A_P MZ 23 ermi
hver Kvkixii AvZ`bqšY AiaKvii c`k Zvnniv th b`°viRbK fvgKv cvjb Kuiqv Avmqv`Qb tm K_v Zvnniv fyjv
Mqv`Qb| fviZi K\_v I Kv`Ri GB`weivmaZvi gta`mKj`vaxbZvKvgx gvby A`bK wKQy`Abv
eb KwiZ cwi`teb
ewjvq elxqb Kvkix tbZv D`jL Ktib|
fviZi ivR`bZK lohš I mvguik cwaZvivi wCQ`b th mȳcmvix gZje wmuqkxj, tm maúK AwfgZ e`³ KwiZ
hvBqv tKL Ave`ynn etjb t weiki cvq mKj`t`k G maúK GKgZ th, fviZxq Kvaqgx`v`ev`x`i`v`B ce
cwiK`vbi NUBvejxi wCQ`b fviZ mȳq innqv`Q| gfb nB`Z`Q, fviZxq Kvaqgx`v` cwiK`vbi wei:× AvtiKU
hȳ`msNU`bi`ȳl`c`Z KwiZ`Q| G e`vcvfi ūkvix D`PviY Kuiqv`Zwb etjb t hvnniv fviZ`K GKU hȳxi``K
Umbqv jBqv hvB`Z`Q Zvnniv Zvnni`i`f`kiB`ȳwzvab KwiZ`Q Ges kxNB`wbR`i`f`ji cwiYvg Zvnniv Dcjbä

KwiZ cwiZ | cwiK vbK aſm Kivi th aſm fviZ tZvjv nBZQ Zib DnvK AeV I KvDÁvb weenRZ eijqv
 AwfInZ Ktib| G cm½ fviZq msev`cĭ, jji fvgKvi K\_v DtlL Kiiqv tkL Ave`ſvn etjb t fviZq
 msev`cĭ, j Z\_vK\_v Z evsjv`kK jBqv th`n`P KwiZQ ev`tei m½ Dnvi tKvb gj bvB|
 fviZq bxZi`weſiwaZv Ges cwiK`vbi weiz`x fviZi`ſfmU maúK tkL Ave`ſvn th AwfgZ e`³ KiiqvQb
 Dnvi mvieEv`ev`jvKi gZv`úó| Ráyl KvKxi RbMſYi AvZbqšY AwaKvi`vexK d`vmm÷ Kvq`vq`bhvZbi
 ÷g`fivji PvjBqv`Kfve fviZq macmviYev`x Pmvš`vevBqv iwlqvQ Dnv`jbqv Kvnvi ARvbv bvB| kxbMi,
 evigv`I AbšbM mn KvKxi eú kni`I Rbc`MZ 23 ermi`biev`Qbfve KvKxi`i etKi i`³ iAZ nBqvQ|
 fviZq`Lj`vi ewnbxi bksm eeizvi tgšb mvſx nBqv inqvQ KvKxi cvq ciZU ivRc`Ges KvivMvi, j| Ráyl
 I KvKxiK bqwi`jxi Z\_vK\_v Z MYZšI avIKMY thfve KšMZ Kiiqv iwlqvQ, AvR chš`wbKóZg tKvb
 mvgr`ev`x k³ I tKvb AAji Dci A`ea KZZ.cvZövi Rb`maeZt GZLwb bxP bvg bvB|
 Ráyl KvKxi fLšDi Dci b`vq I ciZöZ AvšRvZK weavb Abvq fviZ`Zjgvĭ`vex bv`vKv mšĬI iagvĭ
 eU k³ iRv`i Kfve fviZq macmviYev`xiv GB AAjU`K`vmZi`bMto Ave`Kiiqv iwlqvQ, weki Kvnvi
 Dnv ARvbv bvB| Aeva MYfviUi gva`g KvKxi RbMYK Zvni`i fvel`r`baviYi ciZkZ`I`lqv mšĬI Ges
 RvZmsN`B-`Devi KvKxi`i tgšjK gvbeaKvii mcſc`ve MpxZ nqv ciI fviZ KvKxi`i mš½ Kx RNB`
 vekvmNvZKZv KiiqvQ, Zvni Kvnvi AAZ bñ| tkL Ave`ſvn KvKxi`i AvZbqšY AwaKvi`vexZ msMvg
 KwiZ`Mqv fviZq`i cKZ.gbvfe gſg gſg Dcĭä KwiZ`mſg nBqvQb| th fviZ KvKxi e`vcv`i
 b`°vRbK mvgr`ev`x bxZ AbviY KwiZQ, tmB fviZB ce`cwiK`vbi e`vcv`i`K KvſY AvZbqšY AwaKvii
 t`vniB cwiZQ Ges G jBqv`bjšzi gZv AvKv-cvZj tZjcvO KwiZQ Dnv eyšZ Kvnvi Avš`š Kó nqv
 K_v bq| cwiK vbK`šj Kiiqv`ſſY-ce Gikqv`wbR`i macmviYev`x AwfmiU PviZv`Kivi RbB fviZ GB
 meikv tLjvq`jB nBqvQ| fviZi ci`úieſiwa bxZi A_v Bnvi gta`LjRqv cvlqv hvBte| fviZi K_v I
 KvRi`weſiwaZvi gta`mKj`vaxbZvKvgx gvyb`A`bK`KQeyšZ cwiZeb eijqv tkL Ave`ſvn th K_v eijqvQb,
 ev`e mZB Dnvi ZvrchK eo Kiiqv Zjgv`aiZQ| tcwmšWvU Bqvinqvi MpxZ e`v maúK etqevx KvKxi tbZv
 eijqvQb t tcwmšWvU Bqvinqv hvn KiiqvQb t`tki HK`I msnZ iſvi`v`Dnv Qvov Ab`tKvb Dcvq Zumi`Qj
 bv| Zib etjb t`tki ALĐZv bó nBZ cvſi tZgb tKvb Avš`vjB tKvb miKvi mn`KwiZ cvſi bv|
 tkL Ave`ſvn AvRxb MYZš I Zumi RbMſYi b`vqbm AwaKvi ciZövi Rb`msMvg KiiqvQb| KvRB Gšſĭ
 Zumi e³e`th AZš Zvrchc`Zvni evji A`cſv ivL bv| ce`cwiK`vbi ciw`ZšZ fviZi bM n`ſſc Ges
 fviZq mvgr`iK cqvZiv maúK Zib hvn eijqvQb, G KvſYB Avgiv, Dnvi Dci wekl`iAZ Avſivc KwiZQ|

^`bK cwiK vb, 30 Rj 1971

tcwmšWvUi fviY

MZ 25tk Rj, tmgevi c`Ĭ iZc`fviY`vbi tcwmšWvU Bqvinqv Lvb cwiK`vbi`vaxbZv I ALĐZv iſv,
 A_vbZK msKU tgvKwejv Ges wevPZ RbcvZib`i`bKU ſgZv n`všii`pmsKí I mſv`ó cwiKíbv cjevi
 tNviYv KiiqvQb t`k`we`tki RbMſYi DšI`K`| GB fviY weki meĭ wekl gtbv`hvMi minZ kšZ nBqvQ eijj
 fvj Kiv nBte bv| ce`cwiK vb Z\_v mgM t`tki ivR`bZK Ges A\_vbZK ciw`Z PšPiv wekiY Kiiqv tcwmšWvU
 Bqvinqv eZgv`bi mgm`vejx mgvav`bi cwiKíbv Ges mgqmPx Zjgv`aiqvQb mKji mvgtb|
 tcwmšWvUi fviY GB weſtq mš`ñi tKvb AeKiv ivL bvB th`Zib, Zumi miKvi I mk`evinbx cwiK`vbi
 `vaxbZv, mvefšgZ Ges msnZ iſvq`pciZÁ| ewnii miwmi n`ſſc A\_ev cſivſ PvcN`Kvb`KQy`mvgtbB
 Zib bZ`xKvi KwiZ c`Z bñb| Zumi GB tNviYv GKvU`vaxb t`tki AvZghv`v I mašbtevtai minZ maúK
 mšZc`Y| cwiK`vbi Avš`šixY ivR`bZK`ekLjvi mšvM eú`v`všſx gnjB hLb diq`v Zjjevi Rb`Zrci
 ZLb miKvii cſſ Abgbxq bxZ MnY KivB`vfwek Ges cZ`vKZ|
 Kš GKB mš½ tcwmšWvUi fviY GK_v I Ø`nxbfve ejv nBqvQ th, Zumi jſ`A_vr cwiK`vbi MYZš
 cſtceZbi`mšvš GLbI AcievZZ| eú A\_v, k³ I mgſq webgſq AbvšZ t`tki c_g mvaviY`bevp`bi
 djvdjK bm`vr nBZ`šZ tcwmšWvU ivRx bñb| RbMſYi wevPZ cwiZib`i nviZ ſgZv AcſYi Rb`bZb
 GKvU cwiKíbv DšJL Kiv nBqvQ tcwmšWvUi fviY| teAvBbx tNviZ Avlqvq`jxMi thme RvZq ciw`

m`m`i Avmb wbi`ó KviY kb` tNvIYv Kiv nBte tmme Avmb AvBbMZ KvWtgvf wfiEz Dc-wbevPzbi e`v Kiv nBte h\_vixZ GB cwiKíbv ev`evqzb gvmPvziK mgq jvMte eiqv tcmWu tNvIYv KwiqvQb RbcZibia`i nvZ ygZv n`všii GB mby`ó cwiKíbv mvaviY gbyi gtb GK`K thgb Av`vfe mjo KwiAb`K tZgwb DrmwvZ KwiAb`k cMVzbi KvR AvZwbqM KwiZ t`k cY`vfwieK Ae`v cZôv Ges A`bZK cpevmbi Rb` RbmYi kwiKv GKvš Avek`K tcmWu Zuvf vIYv Ø`nxbfvte D+jL KwiqvQb th, ckvb e`vq RbmYi cY AskMnY Qvov tKvb t`kK CKZcY`vfwieKZv wdiqv AvmZ czi bv t`vfwieKZv wdivBqv Avbvi Kvhtgi Rb`B RbmYi mμq mnthvMZv cqvRb iagv wbevPZ cZibai v t`ki ckvmbi`wqZ MnY KwiJB Bnv mae nBz czi tcmWuUi GB e`e` BnvB cgvY Ktib th, Zib RbmYi cZibia`i nvZ ygZv AcYi cqvRbxqZv Zxfvte Abye Ktib | ygZv n`vš cwiKíbv wekl D+jLthvM`wql nBzQ, t`ki Rb` GKU Lmov kvmbZš cYqbi`wqZfvi tcmWu Bzga`B GKU weklÁ KwiUi Dci AcY KwiqvQb GB kvmbZš AvBbMZ KvWtgvf wfiEz iPZ nBte | ØKQysL`K kvmbZš mZK chvjvPbv Ges wMZ`p ermi cwiK`vbi wfb AÂji RbmYi Avkv-Avkv`v th cZdjv NvqvQ Dnvi Av+jvKB tcmWu c`wieZ kvmbZšK cY½ ic c`vb KwiAb` kvmbZš wfb wvab mójK tcmWu wfb tbZv I weklÁ`i mnvZ Av+jvPbv KwiAb` RvZxq cil`mswvab D+jLZ c×wZ Abvni Dnvi mskvab KwiZ cwiAb` c`wieZ msweavbi th gj`wfiE tcmWu vcb Kwiqv`qvQb Dnvi Dci me`ii RbmYi cY MnYthvM` GKU kvmbZš cYqb Kiv mae nBte eiqv Avgv`i aviYv mewak`vqEkvmb, tdWvij KvWtgv, cYMYZvšK AwaKvi, mgvRi me`ii gbyi cZ cY½ b`vqwePvii wvab e`v BZ` c`k tKvb wgz tKn tcvIY Ktib bv RbmYi Avkv-Avkv`v Av+jvK tcmWu msweav cYqbi D`vM tbqvq RbcZibia`i wku ygZv n`všii KvR ZivšZ nBte t`ki eZgv cwi`wZ hZ`Z mae cZibiaZkxj miKvi MVzbi Avek`KZv A`xvi Kiv P+j bv t`ki Dfq Astk GKB mgq Ges GKB wfiEz ygZv n`všii e`v RbmYi gta`mgSvZv I HK`eva mjoZ mnvqK nBte | RbmYi wbevPZ cZibia`i nvZ ygZv AcY Ges t`ki temvgiK miKvi MVzbi e`vci tcmWu Bqvinqv Avšik Afvcq Zuvf vIYv myóic cZdijZ GB cwiKíbv ev`evqzb Rb` Avek`K kLjvcY cwiAb` I A`bZK w`ZkxZv RbmaviYi gtb Av`v, w` I kwiKvteva RvMZ Kivi gva`tg cY`vfwieKZv ARzbi jY``Z DcbvZ nqv mae t`ki mKj`ii gby MYZš cZôv I A`bZK AMMZ ARzbi Rb`wibjmfvte KvR Kwiqv hvBteb, BnvB Avgiv Avkv Kwi |

^wbK cwK`vb, 28 RjvB 1971

msN/i c`_ bq

BmjvGK tmμUwitiqtUi tmμUvix tRvzj tUsKzAve`y ingvb MZ iwevi e+jb th, ce cwK`vb mxgvš fviZ I cwK`vbi gta`mvgiK DžERbv e½x cvBzZQ tUsKyAve`y ingvbi GB Dv³ Zvrv mvaZK AfÁZvcMZ | wZib mvaZ ce cwK`vb GK Z`vbyÜvb mdi tkl KwiqvQb mZivs ce cwK`vb mxgvš Kx NvUzZQ Zvrv tUsKz Ave`y ingvbi ARvb vKvi K\_v bq ce cwK`vb mxgvš fviZ wbev D`wbZ GKi ci GK nvjv PvjvBqv hvBzZQ MZ 20tk RjvB fviZxq wdi Kvqv Øviv Kvjv knii Dci tMvjvIY Kiv nq fviZi GB t`QvPvigjK KvRi`iab Kvjvqv Rvb I gvji jY`Z mvvaz nBqvQ BzCzeI eüvi ce cwK`vb mxgvš fviZxq mk`ewnbx D`wbgjK nvjv PvjvBqvQ Ggb wK, fviZxq wgvb cwK`vbi Avkvmxgv I jsNb KwiqvQ cwK`vb KZK.evisevi cZev`Kiv mžE fviZxq mk`ewnbx D`wbgjK nvjv eÜ nq bv GB D`wbgjK nvjv eÜ KwiZ e`Zvi cilPq`qvQb fviZi kvMKMvöx fviZxq kvMKPμ B`Qv KwiqvB GB aibi nvjv eÜ Kivi tKvzbv D`vM MnY KwiZQb bv Ges Zuvf`i GB AvPiY GK_vB cgvY Kti th, Zuvv ce cwK`vb mxgvš mvgiK DžERbv e½x KwiZ exwiKi fviZi GB gtbvfe tUsKyAve`y ingvbi KvQI myóo nBqv DvqvQ, m`n bv tUsKyAve`y ingvb cm½Zt ce cwK`vbi ev`Z`vMx`i mójK I e`e` ivLb wZib e+jb, tcmWu Bqvinqv DØv`i wdivBqv AvmbZ Ges Zvrv`i cpevmb mójK AvmN tcmWu Bqvinqv Zuvf mva`gtZv mKQyKwiZ cZkzZ eiqv tUsKyAve`y ingvb D+jL Ktib t`Ze, ce cwK`vbi DØv`i t`k cZveZbi Abkj cwiAb`

mjô Ges G weIq BmjwgK tmtμUwiq#Ui cÿ nBtZ c#qRbxq mvrnh"vbB Qj tUsKzAve`ý ingv#bi ce cwk vb md#ii D#ÍK Zuvv tBZtZ cwiPwjZ wgbU RvZmsN Ges BmjwgK tmtμUwiq#U Zuvv`i wi#cvU tck Kwi#eb|

DØv mgm"v maú#K tKv#bv mf" t`k B D`vmb wK#Z cv#i bv| ZvB hLbB tKv_vl GB gvb#eK mgm"vUi D"e nBqv#Q tmlv#bB`p wex nBqv#Q mKj mf" RvZi| tm hvrvB nDK, fvi#Zi wgv"v cPviYvi Kz#K gRqv ce cwk v#bi eú e"v<sup>3</sup> mxgvš A#Zug Kwiqv fvi#Z VvB LyRqvQ#jb| wKš tmlv#b wMqv Zuvv Zuvv`i fy eyš#Z cwiqv#Qb|`tL-`ýkvq Zuvv AvR gvgv| cwk vb Zuvv`i MnY Kwi#Z AvšwKfv#e AvMnx| wKš fviZ ev ZvMx`i cZveZ#bi c#_ Ašivq mjô Kwiqv Pjvqv#Q| GZ`m#E l ce cwk v#bi eú ev ZvMx BvZg#a` t`k cZveZb Kwiqv#Qb| cm#Zt D#jL, DØv t`i ce cwk v#b cZveZ#bi myeav# fviZ l cwk vb Dfq t`#k RvZms#Ni temvgiK ch#eYK#`i tgvZ#qb Kivi RvZmsN c`ve cwk vb MnY Kwiqv#Q| wKš, fviZ tmb c`ve AMn" Kwiqv#Q| fviZ th Zvrv A`b#ZK l ivR`b#ZK gZje nwmj Kivi Rb`B ce cwk v#bi ev ZvMx`i` t`k cZveZ#bi c#_ evav mjô Kwi#Z#Q Zvrv#Z m#`#ni w`gv AeKv bvb| Zvrv bv nB#j fviZ RvZms#Ni wbi#cÿ ch#eYK tgvZ#q#bi c`ve AMn" KwiZ bv|`Mz gvbeZvi K_v vPšv Kwiqv wK ev ZvMx cZveZ#b evav mjô Kiv nBtZ weiz nIqv fvi#Zi DvPZ bq? wKš gvbeZvi avi fviZxq kvMKeM eo GKUv av#ib evjqv g#b nq bv| Zvrvv tZv msN#li c#_ mgm"v mgvav#bi Dcvq mÜvb Kwi#Z e"v| wKš GB mnR mZ"U Zuvv`i Dc#ä Kiv DvPZ th, msN#li c#_ bq kvšcY Dcv#qB w#iv#ai gvgvsmv Kiv hvB#Z cv#i|

^wbK cwk vb, 04 AvM ÷ 1971

evsjv#`k tKb? *(A-úó kã)

evsjv#`ki c#k Avgv#`i g" wKvZ N#U#Q| Av#iv h_v fv#e ej#Z tM#j Avgv#`i g" wKvZ K#i t`qv n#q#Q| fviZxq teZvi Ges msev`c#Í ce cwk v#bi NUbv maú#K thme msev` cKvK Kiv n#Q Zvi tKvbUv mZ", tKvbUv AmZ" Ges tKvbUv G#Kev#iB wKvZ| GBfv#e KwiZ Kwnbx iUvvi gva#g evsjv#`k maú#K cPviYv Pjvb n#Q, Ges GB evsjv#`k K Otmvbvi evsjv#`e j l A#finZ Kiv n#Q|

gvP gv#mi tkl fvm| calbgšx m#e wbev#b AcZ#wkZfv#e Rqv#f K#i#Qb| MY#Ki K_v mZ" n#j wZvb Gevi AvšRvZK t#ýÍ l weivU mvd#j`i AwaKvix n#eb e#j t`kevmx Avkv Ki#Q| GB chv#q evsjv#`k K`xKvZ. t` lqv`vex DVvb nq Ges Zv#Z Avgv#`i AvBb#eKlÁ l kvmbZvšK c#DZMY l KÉ tgv#jb| wbev#bi Av#M G#`i g#a" A#b#K Ab" K_v ejwQ#jb ev Ab" wkv#i Ae`vb KivQ#jb| ZvB GB mthv#M Zviv Av#MKvi íUgy#i Rb" D#V c#o jvM#jb| Zviv tPóv Ki#Z jvM#jb hv#Z Gevi Zviv thvM" wkv#i Avm#Z cv#ib, ÔAvgiv tZv GB K\_vB e#jwQjvg| Ô evsjv#`ki`xKvZi`vex Rvb#Z wM#q Zviv AvšRvZK maúK weIq Zv#`i Ávb ev AvBbMZ wPýYZv Øviv cwiPwjZ nbib, wB#R#`i we"vex wemRb w`q GKUv mvaviY wno#K c#o Zviv G`vex Rvbvb| AZ#Z eú bZb ivó#K AvšRvZK`xKvZ. t` lqv n#q#Q| Gi Rb" KZK, #jv wB`ó weawav tgv#b Pj#Z nq|`xKvZ. cwi#i Rb" ms#wó ivó#K GKU wB`ó Gjkvi Dci wqšY ejer ivL#Z n#e, w`Zkxj n#Z n#e, Ges Kv#Kix ckvmb ýgZvi AwaKvix miKvi Mvb Ki#Z n#e| wKš KwiZ evsjv#`k wK Gi tKvb GKU kZ c#Y Ki#Z t#c#i#Q| ZvB Avgv#`i AvBb w#klÁ`i c#ÿ evsjv#`ki`xKvZi`vex Rvbvb m#ZB`yM"RbK| GB Kvi#YB ýgZvmb`#ji cvjv#gUvix M#c evsjv#`ki`xKvZ`v#bi Rb" miKvi#K Pvc t` lqv e"vcv#i m#eavb bxvZ Ae#ab K#i#Qb| tMvov t`#KB Avgv#`i GB bxvZ Ab#iY Kiv DvPZ wQj| hv tnvK w#j# n#j l Zviv fy eyš#Z t#c#i#Qb| tmb h#ó| GB c#k Avgv#`i RvZxq g#b#fve fvimvg`cY nIqv`iKvi|

wZxq ck

wZxq ck n#Q, Avgiv tKb evsjv#`k mg\_b Kie| GK\_v nqZ wVK th, tKD w#e#` co#j Zv#K D#vi Kiv DvPZ Ges cPwjZ MvZavivi m#Z Zvj wgv#q Pj#Z bv cv#j MY-mg_b nvivev l m#evb i#q#Q| wKš`xKvZ. v#bi gZ GKUv`iZcY`e"vcv#i tZv Avi Av#e#Mi ekeZx n#q w#vš MnY Kiv hvq bv|`xKvZ. v#bi c#k RvZxq, AvšRvZK, ivR`b#ZK l A`b#ZK cf#Z eú weIq fvevi i#q#Q|

emte 3iv gvP| Acii`K ftev Zvi `p gZ tcvIY Kti etjb, GKU kvmbZŠ `Zix Kivi bvtg GKU `Zix kvmbZŠ MnY Kivi Rb` Avgiv XvKv hve bv| gyRey ingvb Zu XvKv `vejvm feb t_K chivq tNviYv Ktib, Avg Rvib bv Q-`dv maúK AvjvPbvi `K AvtQ| tKl gyRe GUvI GtKevti ftyj MtiqQjb th, tm Ges Abvb` mevB ce tNmI Z AvBbMZ KvVtgv Abviti bevpib AskMnY KtiQjb| cvK`vbi HK` I msnZ eRvq ivLvB Qj AvBbMZ KvVtgv g-j DtiK`| ZviB ftiEz t`tk bevpb ciZDvZv AbvZ ntiqQj Ges wefb`j ZviB ftiEz RbmYi KvQ t_K gvbWU jvf KtiQj| evsjv`tk hv NtUQ Zvi KviY ntmte h` ce cvK`vbi Dci ctdg cvK`vbi tkvIY ev ce cvK`vbi Dci ctdg cvK`vbi Aev Z cvAvev`i tkvIY etj AfvNZ Kiv nq Zvntj elqUtk mnRfvte t`Lv nte Ges tmfvte t`LzZ ntj Zv Abvq Kiv nte| ftev Ges Zu`j Gaitbi tkvIYi eietx ietL` wotqQb| Zvi`jU cvAve I mÜZ GKK epEi`j| G maúK ftev etjb t ctdg cvK`vbi bq tbZtZi mjo ntiqQ| G tbZZ. iagvI ctdg cvK`vbi bq ce cvK`vbi tkvIY e`e vi DtiQ` KtiZ Pivq| PivPviZ etivtai djKZic ctdg cvK`vbi Dci GKU kvmbZŠ Pivctq t`Iqv ntj Zv MnY Kiv nte bv| (cvK`vb UvBgm, 15B tdeqvix 1971)|

ckZ.Amjeav

tejy`vb (beve AvKei Lvb eMz) Ges ctdg cvK`vbi Abvb` t`z c`tki mti/2 gZ`K` DcbxZ nIqvi Rtb` gyRey ingvb hLb ctpov PvjvZ iia Ktib, ZLbB ckZ.Amjeav etuviYvbiy cii`Z aviY Kti| ZLbB Bnv cii`vni ntiq hvq th, elqU ce cvK`vbi Rtb` cvt`kk`vqEkmb ARbi ctk Avi tbB, eis cvK`vbi AvAiJK ALDZvB wecb ntiq covi Dcug ntiqQ| Bnv ejtZi`tl nq th, tKl gyRe ivRbZK ntiZ ctiB, `KŠ Zu ivRbZK cAv tbB, ZvB bevpb msvs e`vcti`y ntiZ ctiB, `KŠ ivRbZK`tkzv I KjtKŠkji Afve Zu gta` itqQ| Zu mvdj`i Kvtj Zu`tji mSLvMiôZvi b`vq D`viZv I gntZi ciiPq`tiq ZvB me `KQD ARb KtiZ cviZb| Gkevi ZvB A`bi Av`v Arb KtiZ cviZ Ges if c`tjcti mPbv KtiZ cviZ cti ZvB Amjeav I cZeÜKZvmgKvUtiq DVtZ cviZb| `KŠ ZvB mPbv ctiZ mKj mgtqB QtiB `cQb| Qq`dv I wekI mskZevK` tKl gyRtei Rb` wechq tWtK GbtQ| Zu Rvbi PgrKvi mthvM, t`jv eZgvtb RvZtK`xN`vqx wechq I wect`i gyl tvtj`tiqQ|

`bK cvK`vb, 20 AvM ÷ 1971

ga`Zv KigvUi c`ve

Dcgnv`tki eZgvb DtiERbv ckgbi Rb` cvK`vb AvtiKU mti`QvcYv`Z Dti`vM MnY KviqQ| msNI ciiinv Ges kvišcY ciiiek mjo mjb`ôjy` mvgtb ivLqv cvK`vb bivcEv ciiit`i GKU ga`Zv KigvU MVbi c`ve`tiqQ| c`vevUtiZ fviZ I cvK`vbi eZgvb DtiERbvcY GjiKv, j mdi Kviq tmLvKvi ugKRibZ Ae`vi Aemvb NUvbi DtiK` bivcEv ciiit`i m`m`ti mgštq GB KigvU MVbi AvnYv Rvbtbv nBqvQ| bivcEv ciiit`i PjvZ gvmi tciWtiUi bKU c`E GKU PivtZ RvZmsN bhy` cvK`vbi vqx ciZvBia Rbve AvMv kvnx cvK`vb miKviti cý nBtZ Dctiv<sup>3</sup> c`ve tck Ktib| MZ 11B AvM ÷ bivcEv ciiit`i tciWtiUtiK GB Piv t`Iqv nBqvQ| MZ g½jevi Bmjvgev` GK miKvix wevZtZi Bnvi elqe`ckvk Kiv nq| c`vte ejv nBqvQ fviZ I cvK`vbi ga`Kvi etivamg`xNKvj hver AgxgviMz Ae`vq`vKvi dtj`B`tki maúKi Dci Zxe Piv mjo nBqvQ| eZgvb cii`Z Bnvi Avil AebvZ NUvBqvQ Ges`B`tki maúKtK Ggb chivq jBqv MqvQ hvnvi dtj GKUv msnili AvksKv t`Lv`tiqQ| PivtZ DtiDM ckvk Kiv nq th, GBic msnili mtiCvZ nBtj Dnv GB AA`j mvgvex bvI`vKtZ cti|`B`tki ga`Kvi DtiERbv ckgbi Rb` cvK`vbi cý nBtZ kvišcY Dti`vMn G chš thme e`e Kgcšv MnY Kiv nBqvQ, PivtZ Dnvi DtiJL Kiv nq| G cmti/2 Dvñ`ti`tk cZ`veZb Ges Zinv`i cjevmtbi e`vcti cvK`vb miKviti MpxZ e`e v, jji ciZ bivcEv ciiit`i etki`jô AvKIY Kiv nBqvQ| PivtZ ejv nq tKej Dvñ`mgm`vi ciZB cvK`vb`iZ Avtvc Kti bvb, Dvñ`ti`tk cZ`veZtbi AbKj me iKg e`e vB MnY KviqQ| Dvñ`ti`i maúEi tndvRZ Ges Zinv`i`Z cjevmtbi bđqZvI c`vb Kiv nBqvQ| tciWtiU Bqvngv LvB t`kZvMx`i ciZ maviY ygv c`kb Kviq ZvrvM Mtk`bR`bR Ni-evotZ dliq Avimqv vfvieK RiebviLv iia Kivi D`vE AvnYv RvbtBqvQb| Dvñ`ti`ti`Qv`tk cZ`veZb Ges Zinv`i Kj`vY I bivcEvi bđqZv

weav#bi D#i#k" m#gv#š#i D#f#q#v#k R#v#Z#s#N D#v# n#v#B#k#g#b#v#i#i c#v#Z#b#a`j #b#q#v#Mi Rb" t#m#μ#U#v#x t#R#b#v#i#j D
 _#v#U MZ 19#k R#v#B t#h c`#v#e #`q#v#Q#t#j#b c#v#K`#v#b A#b#v#Z#e#j#p D#v# M#n#Y K#t#i| B#v# n#B#Z m#y#ú#ó#f#v#e c#g#v#Y#Z n#q t#h,
 e#Z#g#v#b c#v#i#v #Z h#v#v#Z c#v#K`#v#b l f#v#i#Z#i g#t#a" G#K#U#v# m#k`#v# m#s#N#t#l#i i#c c#v#i#M#n K#v#i#Z b#v c#v#i Z`#y#t#k" t#h t#K#v#b
 c#t#P#ó#v#i c#v#Z m#v#e" m#e#v#a#K m#n#t#h#v#M#Z#v`#v#b K#v#i#Z c#v#K`#v#b K#Z#L#v#b A#v#M#n#k#j#l
 R#b#v#e A#v#M#v k#v#n#x Z#v#v#i c#t#l G#K#U#v# t#g#v#j#K #e#l#t#q#i c#v#Z #b#v#c#E#v c#v#i#l#t#`i #p#ó A#v#K#I#Y K#v#i#q#v#Q#b| #Z#v#b e#v#j#q#v#Q#b,
 D#t#E#R#b#v c#k#g#t#b#i t#h t#K#v#b D#t#`#v#M#B j#l#q#v# n#D#K b#v t#K#b, f#v#i#Z#i c#v#i#c#`#v# m#n#t#h#v#M#Z#v Q#v#v#v D#v# m#d#j n#B#Z c#v#i b#v|
 #K#Š f#v#i#Z G c#h#š t#K#v#b#i#c m#n#t#h#v#M#Z#v i g#t#b#v#f#v#e b c`#k#b K#t#i b#v#B| D#v# t#`i #`#k c#Z#v#e#Z#b#i A#b#k#t#j M#p#x#Z
 e`#e`#v#m#n c#v#K`#v#b#i c#t#Z`#K#U#v# m#v#`"Q#v#c#t#Y#v#`#Z D#t#`#v#M#t#K#B B#v#`#i#v m#i#K#v#i e`# K#v#i#q#v# t#l#q#v#i A#c#t#P#ó#v#q #j#B
 i#v#n#q#v#Q#b| G#b#v#K, D`#v#t#U#i 19#k R#v#B#t#q#i c`#v#e#K#I Z#v#v#v#v m#v#v#v#v i b#v#K#P K#v#i#q#v#`#q#v#Q#b| B#v# n#B#Z c#v#i#v#i
 t#e#v#S#v h#v#q, D#c#g#v#v#t#`#k D#t#E#R#b#v#K#i c#v#i#t#e#k #R#q#v#B#v i#v#l#q#v# c#v#K`#v#b#t#K`#v#j K#v#i m#y#t#c#v#v#x g#Z#j#e n#v#m#j K#v#B
 n#B#Z#Q f#v#i#Z#i A#v#m#j g#Z#j#e| c#e c#v#K`#v#b m#x#g#v#š f#v#i#Z#q t#b#v#e#v#n#b#x l m#k`#v# A#b#t#e#k#K#v#i#t#`i c#h#v#q#m#g#K n#v#g#j#v
 #e#v#Q#b#Z#v#e#v#x#t#`i c#v#Z Z#v#v#t#`i X#v#j#v l m#g#_b G#e#s f#v#i#Z#q c#P#v#i h#š, #j#i c#v#K`#v#b#i A#L#D#Z#v #e#t#i#v#x #e#i#v#g#n#x#b c#P#v#i#v#v
 b#q#v#v#j#x#i G#B P#μ#v#š#i m#s#k#q#v#e#v#b m#v#y`#v# c`#v#b K#v#i#Z#Q| f#v#i#Z#i c#v#i#v#ó#š#x m#`#v#i k#i#Y #m#s, c#v#Z#i#y#v# g#š#x #g#t
 R#M#R#x#e#b i#v#G G#e#s c#h#v#e#v#b g#š#x #g#t L#v#v#j#K#v#i M#Z g#v#t#m#l c#K#v#t#k`#v# c#v#K`#v#b#t#K`#v#e#v#Q#b K#v#i l#o#h#š#i c#v#Z m#y#ú#ó#m#g#_b
 `#v#b K#v#i#q#v#Q#b| f#v#i#Z#q c#v#j#v#t#g#t#U Z#v#v#v#v D#v# t#`i c#v#Z K#v#i#v#t#v#v#v#v K#v#i#Z #M#q#v# c#v#K`#v#b#i A#L#D#Z#v#e#t#i#v#x t#h#m#e
 D#v# 3 K#v#i#q#v#Q#b, G c#m#t#½ D#v# D#t#j#L K#v#i#v#h#q| R#b#v#e A#v#M#v k#v#n#x f#v#i#Z#q t#b#Z#e#t#`i G#B P#i#g D`#v#b#g#t#K K#v#h#K#j#v#t#i
 c#v#Z`#v# c#v#i#l#t#`i #p#ó A#v#K#I#Y K#t#i#b| B#v#v#v#v u#ó#Z#t c#v#K`#v#b#i A#v#f#š#i#x#Y e`#v#c#v#i f#v#i#Z#i b#M n`#t#y#c G#e#s c#v#K`#v#b#i
 #e#i#t#x P#i#g k#l#Z#v#i e#v#t#t#K#v#k|
 f#v#i#Z#i G#B k#l#Z#v#j#K A#v#P#i#t#Y#i c#v#i#e#Z#b b#v N#v#U#t#j D#c#g#v#v#t#`#k#i e#Z#g#v#b D#t#E#R#b#v#i c#k#g#b n#B#e b#v| A#b#v#`#K m#x#g#v#š
 m#s#N#t#l#i c#v#i#t#e#k A#e#v#n#Z`#v#K#v# c#h#š D#v# t#`i #`#k c#Z#v#e#Z#b #e#v#N#Z n#B#q#v#_#v#K#t#e| f#v#i#Z#i e#v#v#v#v b#v m#t#E#l G c#h#š
 c#v#q t#`o j#v#L D#v# e#v#v#v#v #y#f#v#M t#c#v#v#B#q#v# Z#v#v#t#`i N#i-e#v#o#x#Z #d#v#i#q#v# A#v#v#m#q#v#Q#| #d#v#i#q#v# A#v#v#v#i R#b" Z#v#v#v#v t#h #K
 c#v#i#g#v#Y D`#M#x#e, G#B e#v#e#m#Z" D#v#v#i c#g#v#Y Z#t#q#v# a#v#i#Z#t#Q| D#v#v#v#v m#g#m#v#m#n D#c#g#v#v#t#`#k#i e#Z#g#v#b D#t#E#R#b#v#K#i A#e#v#i
 A#e#v#v#b N#U#v#b#v#i R#b" R#v#Z#s#N #b#v#c#E#v c#v#i#l#t#`i #b#t#m#t#`#n #e#i#v#U`#v#i#q#Z i#v#n#q#v#Q#| c#v#K`#v#b m#i#K#v#i G#B R#v#U#j m#g#m#v#i
 k#v#i#š#`#v# m#g#v#v#t#b#i R#b" A#v#M#v#t#v#v#v B#v#M#n c#K#v#k K#v#i#q#v# A#v#v#m#q#v#Q#b| G e`#v#c#v#i c#v#K`#v#b#i A#v#š#i#K#Z#v K#Z#L#v#b M#f#x#i
 Z#v#v#v#i c#g#v#Y c#v#l#q#v# h#v#B#e t#c#v#m#t#W#U B#q#v#v#n#q#v# L#v#t#b#i c#e#e#Z#x G#K#U#v# c`#v#t#e| D#3 c`#v#t#e #Z#v#b e#Z#g#v#b D#t#E#R#b#v# c#k#g#t#b#i
 D#t#i#k" f#v#i#Z#i c#v#b#g#š#x#i m#t#½ t#h t#K#v#b m#g#q G#e#s t#h t#K#v#b`#v#b #e#v#t#K #g#v#j#Z n#l#q#v#i B"Q#v# c#K#v#k K#t#i#b|
 k#v#i#š l m#v#`"Q#v#i G#B G#K#B j#y" m#v#g#t#b i#v#l#q#v# A#v#t#i#K#U#v# A#M#e#Z#x D#t#`#v#M #v#m#v#t#e c#v#K`#v#b #b#v#c#E#v c#v#i#l#t#`i m#`#m#t#`i
 m#g#š#t#q D#3 g#a`#v#Z#v K#v#i#U#v M#V#t#b#i c`#v#e #`q#v#Q#| A#v#g#v#t#`i #e#k#v#m, c#v#K`#v#b l f#v#i#Z#i c#v#Z e#v#Z#v#e#c#b t#`k, #j
 G#K#t#h#v#t#M c#f#v#e #e#v#i K#v#i#t#j f#v#i#Z#K m#s#N#t#l#i m#e#v#k#v# c#t#_a#v#e#Z n#l#q#v# t#`#K #e#i#Z i#v#l#q#v# m#g#m#v#i G#K#U#v#v#v k#v#i#š#`#v#
 i#d#v#q m#t#Z K#v#B#Z#v# m#y#g n#B#e#| c#v#K`#v#b#i c`#v#t#e#l G#B A#v#k#v#B c#K#v#k K#v#i#v#n#B#q#v#Q#| G#B A#A#t#j#i #b#v#c#E#v l #e#k
 k#v#i#š#i e#p#E#i`#v#t#\_#v# c#v#i#l#t#`i D#v#P#Z A#e#j#t#p c`#v#e#v#U#v# M#n#Y K#v#i#v#| G e`#v#c#v#i A#v#i #e#j#p K#v#i#v#n#B#j c#v#i#v#Z #b#q#š#t#Y#i
 e#v#v#t#i P#i#j#q#v# h#v#B#Z#v# c#v#i#v#i G#e#s e#Z#g#v#b D#t#E#R#b#v#K#i A#e#v#v#v G#K e`#v#c#K m#s#N#t#l#i i#c c#v#i#M#n K#v#i#Z#v# c#v#i#v#| Z#L#b m#g#v#v#t#b#i
 c`#v#l m#y#t#c#v#v#Z n#B#q#v#v#v c#v#i#v#t#e#l c#v#K`#v#b#i G#B m#g#t#q#v#P#Z m#Z#K#e#v#Y#x m#K#j g#n#t#j#i i#f#e#y#i D#t#`#K K#v#i#t#e, G K#v#g#v#B
 A#v#g#v#v#v K#v#i#Z#v#Q#|

^`bK ce#`k, 13 Gicj 1971

kwiš KigüU I RbM#Yi `wqZ

AvR bvmiK kwiš KigüUi D#`vM GKüU kwiš igüQj tRvñii bvgv#Ri ci evqZž tgvKviig t_K tei#q kn#ii
 ,iZc#mok ciügvi ci PKeiRvi gmiR#`tkl n#e| t`#ki kwiš I mgüxKvgx bvmiK#`i D#`vM ciüPw#jZ
 GB ai#bi kwiš igüQ#ji ,iZ Acüimxg Ges t`#ki ciZüU myey#maúb I hy#ev`x gvb#y g#f#B AvšiiKfv#e GB
 if D#`vMi ciZ Aüfb`b Rvbi#e| mvi#`#ki gvb#i Rxe#b`z`vfvieK Ae`v`dii#q Avbv Ges t#žZ-Lvg#i,
 K#j- KviLvbiq, Aüdm-Av`vj#Z GK K\_vq RvZxq Rxe#bi me`#i`vfvieK A\_#biZK I`b`b KgZrciZv c#t
 ciZöV K#i Drcv`#bi PvKv c#Yv`#g PvjyKivi ciügK c`#yc`n#m#e GB bvmiK kwiš KigüUi GKüU`e#kl
 ,iZc# fvgv i#q#Q|
 iayXvKv#ZB bq| K#jv#Zi Ab#yc D#`vM MpxZ n#q#Q e#j Lei cvlqv`M#q#Q| t#mLvKvi RbMY c#K`v#bi
 Avf`šixY e`vcv#i fvi#Zi n`#ž#ci`ei#x MZ i#eevi GKüU`e#žv#f`igüQj`tei K#i| XvKv I K#jvi GB`óvš
 #kM#iB c#`#ki Ab`vb`GjvKv#Kl Ab#vYZ Ki#e Ges mvi# c#`#k Rbmvari#Yi ciZ`nK Rxbhv#v#K`vfvieK
 I`bqigZ chv#q`dii#q Avb#Z Ges`b#R#`i Avf`šixY e`vcv#i fviZ`Kav Ab`th`Kvb`e#`kK i#ó#i n`#ž#ci
 `ei#x RbM#Yi mskí`p HK`M#o Z#žZ Ab#vYZ Ki#e| kwiš mc#ž I`e#`kK n`#ž#ci`ei#x t`#ki
 Rbmvari#Yi HK`ex cqv#B Zv#`i#K`b#R#`i ciZ cZ`qx I Av`vKxj K#i Z#žZ m#v#h`Ki#e|
 G K_v Ab`xKv#h`th, t`k eZgv#b Ggb GK m#Ü#žY DcbxZ n#q#Q`th, GB g#žZ`Kvb cKv#ii mskq ev`R#ei
 ciZ Kvb`#`q`vfvieK Rxbhv#v I Drcv`b h#š#i KvRKg e`vnZ Kievi`e#`g#i AeKv#k`tb| MZ K#qK g#m a#i
 t`#ki A\_#biZK KgZrciZv I Drcv`b g#v#ZiKfv#e e`vnZ n#q#Qj| GB Ae`v eZgv#b I Ae`vnZ`vK#j t`#ki
 `eliqK Ae`vi Pig AebiZ NU#e Ges Zvi d#j GKüU g#v#ZiK iK#gi Lv`m#K#üi g#L G#m`w#v#i Av#Kv
 i#q#Q| GB Ae`vi ciZKv#ii R#b`RvZxq Rxe#bi me#ž#i c#kwiš ciZöV K#i`vfvieK I`bqigZfv#e`eliqK
 I Drcv`b ZrciZv Pw#j#q hvlqv#i GKvš c#qvRb i#q#Q| B#Zc#e I GKwaK`be#Ü Gi KviY Avgiv e`vL`v K#i#Q|
 A_#biZK KgZrciZv e#x I Drcv`#bi M#Z#K Zi#šZ Ki#Z bv cvi#j t`#ki`eliqK Ae`v`th m#K#üi m#v#b
 n#e Zvi m#gv#xb`#f#vM G#`#ki gvb#Kb`#c#v#v#Z n#e| AvR hviv ce`c#K`v#bi R#b`g#v#v#i evb WvKv#`Q Zviv
 t#KDB ZLb Avgv#`i`tmB`ech`A_#biZ I Lv`m#KUR#bZ`#f#v#Mi Ask f#v#Mx n#e bv|
 GB`M#Zi nvZ t\_K Ae`v#v#Z jv#fi R#b`Ges t`#kK`ech#qi nvZ t\_K i#v Kivi R#b`ZvB Rv#Zi ciZ`nK
 Rxe#b`vfvieK Ae`v`dii#q G#b A\_#biZK ZrciZvi M#Z`zZi Kivi c#qvRb i#q#Q| Avi Gi Aek`avex ce
 kZ n#`Q t`#k c#kwiš ciZöV Kiv| A_#biZK ZrciZv I Drcv`b e#x KivB`tnvK`Kav t`#ki`th`Kvb Avf`šixY
 ivR#biZK m#m#vi g#v#m#v KivB`tnvK, Zvi R#b`A#ej#`t`#k c#kwiš ciZöV Kiv GKvš c#qvRb| h# I XvKv
 kni, kniZjx I c#`#ki Ab`vb`GjvKv kwiš ciZiöZ n#q#Q Ges bMiev#xi`vfvieK Rxbhv#v`d#i G#m#ž Zey
 GB Ae`v#K`vqx I m#p Kivi R#b`Ges mvi#`#ki R#b`GKüU Ab#iYxq`óvš`vc#bi D#i#k`bvmiK kwiš
 KigüU KZK.Av#q#RZ AvR#Ki kwiš igüQ#j kn#ii mKj`tkYxi gvb#y AskMnY K#i kwiš mc#ž Ges`e#`kK
 n`#ž#ci`ei#x Z#`i GKvZiZv`tnvYv Ki#eb e#j Avgiv Av#v Kvi| t`#ki eZgv#b m#Ü#žY`iag#i`Kvb I`b`ó
 GKüU KigüUB bq, eis t`#ki mKj`tkYxi gvb#i GiU GKüU m#v#jZ I`c#e#l`wqZ Ges`tmB`wqZ G#`#ki gvb#y
 h_v#h#M`Ziq cvjb Ki#Z G#M#q Av#m#e e#j Avgv#`i`p`ekv#m i#q#Q|

^`wbK ce`k, 04 tg 1971

Dc-maúv `Kxq

ce cwiK`vbi cZ`š GjvKv t_#K G chš ivRavbxZ th mg` Lei Gm tciQqZvZ G K_v cwi@vi ntq tMqQ
th, hibeVnb e`e`vi týtî APjve`vi mup Kti wbtR`i nxb`\_ PviZ\_ KivB wQj t`k`vnx I fviZxq
macmviYev`x`i GKU cavb jy`|

hibeVnb e`e`v aŷsm Kivi c#Póvi tciQb fviZi tek KtqKvU, iZcY`eIwqK`_ RwoZ wQj|`xNw`b t_#KB
ciðge½ I wŷcymn fviZi wefb ivR` wŷve`v weivR KiQ| GLvbKvi ivó-weŷivax`i mnvqZvq mxgš c#
h#Z wbieN cPž cwigY Lv`-km` I Ab`vb` wRwmcî fviZ cvPvi Kiv hvq tmRb` thwMvthvM e`e`v bó KivKB
Zviv`\_ wmw`x cavb cšv etj gtb Kti| tKbbv, G e`e`v Aŷ`\_vKtj cwiK`vb mk` ewnbx I t`k`cwgK bwmwiKiv
mnR Zv`i ati tdjvi fq wQj| wZxqZt ciðge½ ivR` b`vJx ZrciZv eJx cvlqq MZ` wQj ati tmLv`b
tmvjthvM t#MB itqQ| RbmaviYi A`\_bwZK`_ykv Pitg DvVQ| wŷvi Zvobvq weŷvfv c`kb KiZ wMq DbE
RbZv G`\_yZb eQti AmsL` evox I Mvox cyoq w`tqQ| eZgvb A`_bwZK cwi`\_wZz bZb Kti G mg` wQyKbvi
e`ve` Kiv fviZi c#y mæci bq| ZvB ce cwiK`vbi weksLjv mup Kti GLvb t\_#K Rxc, U`w`·, cvBtfU Kvi,
UvK cfwZ gf`evb maú` cvPvi Kti wbtRi yZcY` Kiv I wQj fviZi Ab`Zg jy`| teAvBbx tNmIZ Avlqvq
jxMi t`"QvmeK etj KwiZ`_wZKvix Ges mk` fviZxq AbgtekKvix`i gva`g Zviv G jy` ARb Kivi cqvm
tciQqQ| G hveZ cvš Leŷi Rvbn tMqQ th, fviZxq Piiw cPž bM` A`_maú`, tKwU tKwU UvKvi avb-Pvj I Ab`vb`
mgMx Ges UvK, Rxc, Kvi, U`w`·, jÂ cfwZI Pz Kti wbtq tMqQ| Gi gta` bM` A`_i K_v fviZxq teZvi wbtRi
_xKvi KtiQ| AvKivexYxi mæciZK GK Leŷi ejv ntqQ th, fviZ miKvi ciðge½ e`v¼, t#vK GB gtb wbt`k
w`tqQb th, Zviv thb cwiK`vbx gyv RgvKvix`i RgvKZ.A`_i kZKiv 50 fvm AvMvg wntmte t`b| hvtnvK ce
cwiK`vbi t`k`cwgK RbmYi mnvqZvq cwiK`vb mk` ewnbx fviZi mg` nxb lohšKB bmvR Kti w`tqQ|
mviv c#`k bwmwiK Rxe`b`\_vfwieKZv`d#i AvmtQ| KwiL`-wí-ewiYR` me týtîB`_vfwieK ZrciZv iia ntqQ| mgq
AvZewwZ nevi mv#`\_ mv#`_ G ZrciZvi MvZ Aviv tRvi`vi nte etj AvKv Kiv hv`Q| wKš Zv mEi`_wZKvixiv
eeiZvi mv#`\_ hibeVnb e`e`vi th yZ Kti w`tqQ ZvK ceve`vq idw`i Avbvi Rb` eU UvKv e`ti` iKvi| Pieŷk
eQi ati ce cwiK`vbi RbmaviYi gv`_vi Nvg cvq t#jv UvKv w`tq th iv`v, th cy` I Kvj fvU wbgvY Kiv ntqQj
eÜZ QÜteK Gm t`k`vnx I fviZxq AbgtekKvixiv mg`\_iKwíZfvte Zvi yZ Kti w`tqQ| ce cwiK`vbi`_wi`
RbmaviYi Rb` GUv govi Dci Lvovi Nv eB Avi wQj bq|

c#`tki meî cyiv`tg c#MVb KvR iia ntq tMqQ| BiZgta` eÜZvevcb t`k, t#jv cPž A`\_wbtq cwiK`vbi mrvn`th`
GwMq AvmtQb etj Rvbn tMqQ| e`vcvU gwKb hy ivóI mwqfvte weŷPbv KiQb etj Abgvb Kiv nt`Q| Acivci
eÜzivó, t#jv I Lg`\_wKwMwB mrvn`th`i Wwvj wbtq GwMq Avmt#b etj Avgiv AvKv Kwi|

G cm#½ AvtiKvU wŷq AvtjvPbv Kiv`iKvi| fviZ wbtRi macmviYev`x bxiZ ev`ewiqZ KiZ thq cwiK`vbi
g#Zv GKU`\_vaxb I mvefšg ivóI g#j KzivNvZ Kivi Ac#Póvq wjß ntqQ| mk` AbgtekKvix, Pi I
t`k`vnx`i w`tq RbmaviYi maú`E aŷsmKiY, mxgš c#`_bM` UvKv, avb-Pvj, hibeVnb I`_e`mgMx cvPvi cfwZi
gva`g tm cwiK`vb t_#K tKwU tKwU UvKv jy`KtiQ| wbtRi fvgKv w`tqB fviZ`\_yqvK eyšq w`tqQ th, tm
WvKvZÑ`\_mŷ| AvR Zvi wnsM`_vev cwiK`vbi Dci ctoQ; Kvj ciztekx Ab` tKvb ivóI Ici th coŷe bv Zvi
wbðqZv tKv`vq? tKbbv, wKv#i Rb` IucvZvB nt`Q`_mŷ`i`_fve| G tciy#Z fweI`Z hvZ G ai#bi NUbvi
c#vievE NUZ bv cv#i tmRb` AvšRwZK chvq fviZi Ici Pvc mup Kiv c#Z`KvU kmšKvq t`kiB Aek`
KZe`| fviZxq AbgtekKvix I`_wZKvixiv ce cwiK`vb t\_#K th tKwU tKwU UvKvi maú` Pz Kti wbtq tMqQ Zv
tdir t`qv QvovI Ab`vb` aŷsmvZiK KvRi gva`g c#`tki A`_bwZK Zviv thfvte c#yKtiQ Zvi Rb` h\_vh`
yZcY`\_vfb fviZK eva` Kiv DwPZ|`\_yqv c#Z`KvU ivóIb gtb ivLv` iKvi th, AcivaxK kvw`_bv w`tq tQto
w`tj Zvi Aciva ceYZv eJx cvq|

^`wbK ce`k, 07 tg 1971

fviZi kitcXov

ce cwiK`vb t\_`tK AvMZ e`j Ki\_Z kiYv\_x wbtq fviZ miKvi tek wecv`KB cto`Qb e`j g`b n`"Q| tmB wecvKwU
A_`bwiZK Ges ivR`bwiZK`NdfqZ| wbtR`i GtR`U I Abv`tekKvix`i mnvqZvq cwiK`v`bi Af`š`i msKU m`pí
th A`Zuv Qto wQ`jb, tmB A`wU Gy`Y e`jgivs n`q Zv`i`KB AvNvZ KiZ`i`i K`i`Q, tm K`wU BwZc`eB GK
m`úv`Kxq wbe`Ü Avgiv Av`jvPbv K`i`wQjvg| tmB e`jgivs`qi AvNvZUv GLb thb m`tGB Zv`i`R`b` Amnbxq n`q
DV`Q e`j Abv`gZ n`"Q| Avi tmB R`b` tmLv`b Nb Nb `eVK I KigwU MV`bi wnwOKI cto wM`q`Q| kiYv\_x mgm`v
wb`q ZvB fviZi cwi`dge½, Avmvg I tgNvj`q A½ ivR`i`qi g`v`gš`i`i `eVKI emv`Z n`q`Q|
Aw`ek` cwiK`vb kwš`c`f`v`e mnAe`v`bi bwiZ`Z AwPj`\_vKvq Ges Avgiv Ac`ii e`v`cv`i b`K Mjv`bv wKav c`ii
N`ii`i`Rvq Awocv`Zvi KvRUv`K `bwiZKZv w`e`ivax e`j g`b Kvi e`j m`g`v`š`i Aci cv`ii N`ivqv Ae`v m`ú`K
wb`úp g`bv`fve tcvIY KiZB AvMnx| G Ae`vq Z_vKw_Z kiYv_x mgm`v cKZc`y KZUv e`v`e Ges KZUvB ev
e`v`w`e`ki KiYv AvKI`Yi R`b` D`i`k` c`Yv`Z`f`v`e GB ai`bi `e`v`Ki fos KiZ`n`"Q, Zv Avgiv w`b`q K`i`ej`Z
PvB`b| Z`e GB `y`qiB w`g`Y`\_vKvi m`aveb`K G`Kev`i D`io`q`f`q`v hvq bv| KviY`xNKvj a`i fviZi A_`bwiZK
I Lv`" msKU P`j Avm`Q Zv Avgiv mK`jB AeMZ AwQ| Gev`ii wbevP`bi c`e fviZi e`u A½iv`R` Ks`Mm
miKv`ii fiv`w`e N`UwQj, GgbwK tkl chv`q G`m Bw`iv miKv`ii m`½ cKv`k` tKv``j`i d`j y`gZv`xb Ks`Mm
msMVb t`f`½ UK`iv UK`iv n`q wM`q`Qj|
fviZi GB `xNKvj e`v`cx w`eiv`RZ msKU I y`gZv`xb Bw`iv miKv`ii ivR`bwiZK c`pi`e`x`e`bi R`b` t`bni` Zbqv`K
e`u AvcvZt gay Ges i`v`wK`v`j A\_`bwiZK t`kvMv`bi m`v`v`h` wb`Z n`q`Qj| Zv`Z Aw`ek` Gev`ii Bw`iv mg_KMY
wbevPbx `eZiYx cvi n`q y`gZvq th`Z t`c`i`Qb| wKŠ ZviciB t`Lv`" w`q`Q Avmj mgm`v| wbevPbx `eZiYx cvi n`lqv
GK K_v Av i`xNKv`j`i w`b`K mgm`vi e`v`eagx mgvavb Kiv wfb K_v| tmB mgvav`bi e`v`e mgvav`bi c`k Z`K th
A`w`Ki cwi`w`Zi g`v`g`v`n`Z nq, tmB cwi`w`Zi G`w`o`q h`evi D`i`k`B wZb I Zu miKvi AccPv`ii m`v`v`h`
cwiK`vb w`e`b`li c`\_ fviZi Amšó RbM`Yi `w`ó`K tKŠk`j Nvj`q`w`q`v t`v`v`B t`c`Z t`P`q`Q`j`b| GB tKŠk`j`i
m`v`v`h`" wZb th mvgqKf`v`e t`v`v`B t`c`q`Q`j`b, Zv Avgiv i`xKvi KiwQ|
wKŠ AmZ` tKvb w`bB me mgq mKj`K w`e`a`š KiZ`c`v`i bv| Bw`iv miKv`i ZvB Z`u`i` wb`Ri t``k`i Ges w`e`k`i
Ab`v`b` t``k`i RbM`Yi Kv`Q K`qK mBv`ni g`a`B aiv cto tM`j`b| Ōevsjv``k`iŌ Z_vKw_Z wecb RbMY I
kiYv_x`i m`v`v`h`i b`ig th P`v`v`Zv`j`i wnwOK cto wM`q`Qj tmB wnwOK mBv`v`Kv`j`i g`a`" w`gZ n`q G`j`v, t``k`
I w`e``k`i aiv cto h`evi d`j AvKv`kevYxi w`j`x tK`b`i cPviYvi m`y`l cv`ë tMj| AvKv`kevYx w`j`x I tKvjKvZv
tK`b`i`i D`P I wbg Mvg Ges cwiK`vb w`e`ivax cPviYvi aviv t\_`tK GUv`\_úo n`q DV`Z t`ix nq bv th, GLb Zviv
wb`Ri Af`i AvNvZB wecb n`Z e`m`Q| Avgiv Av`MI e`jwQjvg th, c`ii y`vZ Kivi R`b` MZ L`p`j tmB M`Z
wb`R`KB co`Z nq| wb`Ri b`vK tK`U Ac`ii hv`v` f`½ KiZ`PvB`j`i`ayb`K bqN`Kv`bI KvUv hvq|
cwiK`v`bi Avf`š`ixY cwi`w`Z I m`v`v`h`"vb Ae`v`nZ ivLv m`ú`K e`w`K cavbgš`xi m`y`úo Ges Ō`_nxb tNvIYi ci
AwZ eo m`b`n`e`v`xi g`bI Avi fviZi cwiK`vb w`e`ivax cPviYvi e`_Zv m`ú`K m`b`n`i AeKv`_v`K bv| mK`
Abv`tekKvix cwiV`q ce cwiK`vb K`y`MZ Kivi th cqvm Zviv t`c`q`Qj, Avgv`i`exi tmbv`v`v`bxi`pZvi d`j tmB
Accqvm e`\_ n`q`Q, K`w`bwiZK w`K t_`tKI Zviv Gy`Y gvi tL`Z`i`i K`i`Q| A`v`f`v`eK cwi`tek m`pó K`i
cwiK`vb`K A_`bwiZK w`K t_`tK c`½K`i`i tmB m`j`v`M wb`R`i`i c`Y`i`i evRvi m`acm`wiZ Kivi cqvmI mdj nqwb|
ZvB GLb cKZc`y AvKv`kevYxi tKvjKvZv tK`b` wbtm½ I GK Zidv evK h`y P`v`j`q hv`"Q Avi fviZi tK`x`q Ges
Zvi Avkqc`y ivR`i miKvi`j`v kiYv_x mgm`vi cm½ Z`j`i n`lqv e`j KiZ`PvB`Qb|
Zv Zuiv Kiab| Kv`iv`y`b`i m`j`v`M Avb`b` eMj evR`evi w`k`y`v cwiK`v`bi t`bB| Avgv`i`i w`k`y`v D`v`iZv, kwš` I
`g`f`xi w`k`y`v Z`e GB Z\_vKw\_Z kiYv\_xi`i`cI Avgiv BwZc`e w`e`k`iY K`i`i` t`L`q`Q th, AvcvZ`_v`w`v`x`i D`i`k`
Zuv wb`RivB tKgb K`i`i GB mgm`vi Rb` w`q`Qb| Kv`RB Gev`ii w`k`y`v t_`tK Zuv AZtci m`g`S Pj`eb Ges
Ac`ii e`v`cv`i e`v`v b`vK Mjv`Z hv`eb b`v`Nk`v`šev`x cwiZ`ekx w`n`m`te GB c`v`g`KB Avgiv Bw`iv miKv`i`K w`Z cwi
g`v`l|

^`wbK ce`k, 21 tg 1971

B`ivi hy j`áv

fviZ mæZt Avgv`i mK`ji `a`hi m`gv ciL K`i t`L`Z P`vq Z`vB Z`viv GKB w`el`q c`vq GKB ai`bi w`g`v c`PviYv evi evi N`v`q w`d`i`q KL`b`v D`P M`v`g KL`b`v w`bg M`v`g AvD`o P`j`q h`v`Z Avgiv t`kl chš nvj t`Q`o w``q Z`v`i AmZ` I A`w`i`ÄZ c`PviYv i`c D`N`v`Ub Kivi gZ w`ei`<sup>3</sup>Ki KivR y`v`š t`B, Avi t`mB m`h`v`M Z`viv Aev`a Z`v`i AmZ` c`PviYv P`w`j`q t`h`Z c`v`i`l D`v` c`v`i`w`Z m`o`ú`K fviZxq cavbgšx w`g`mm B`v` iv MvÜxi me`kl D`<sup>3</sup> mæZt t`m `ah cix`v`iB Avi GK`U w`b`kb`l w`Z`b MZ g`¹/₂jevi b`w`K GB g`g GK ú`k`q`w`i D`PviY K`i`Qb th, t`Rvi K`i hy P`w`c`q t`q`v n`j fviZ hy K`iZ m`o`ú`i`c c`Z i`q`q`Q`l

i`b A`w`Z `t`LLi n`w`m c`v`q`l fviZ th, t`h`K`v`b AR`v`Z Ges g`l`K`vi m`y`e`av v`K`j c`w`K`v`bi m`v`t` hy e`v`a`Z c`Z Z`v G t``k`i g`v`y` f`v`j K`i`B R`v`b`l g`y`l g`b`e`Z`v I k`w`š i`e`Y`x A`v`l`o`v`j`l fviZ th GK`U R`¹/₂ g`b`v`f`v`e`cb h`y`e`v`R t`k Ges c`w`K`v`bi c`w`Z w`e`ø`l Z`vi i`b`-i`b` c`w`e`o n`q`q`Q` t`m K`v`l i`a`y`c`w`K`v`b b`q, m`v`iv w`e`k`i g`v`y`B A`e`M`Z A`v`Q`l fviZi i`Y`š`n`x b`w`i`Zi c`w`i`P`q 1965 m`v`j`i c`v`K`-fviZ m`S`N`i`l i`g`t`q`l Z`viv t`c`q`q`Q`l Z`e t`mB m`S`N`i`l fviZxq t`m`b`v`e`w`n`b`x t`h`f`v`e ch`y` n`q`q`Q`l, t`m K`v` Z`v`i`i GZ k`v`N f`y`j h`v`l`q`v m`y`x`i KivR n`q`b`l Z`e c`q`l`w`Ei h`y`x c`w`K`v`bi n`v`Z P`ig g`v i`v`l`q`v i`c Z`viv th n`v`i m`v`g`w`i`K k`<sup>3</sup> e`y`x K`i`Q, Z`vi M`i`g`B n`q`Z`v Z`viv ce`w`Z w`e`Z`v n`q`q`Q`l

K`q`K`e`Q`i c`e`i NUBvi K`v`m`y` b`v t`N`t`U`l ce`c`w`K`v`bi m`v`a`c`w`ZK NUBvejx t``K`B fviZi h`y`e`v`R b`w`i`Z I c`w`K`v`b w`e`ø`l`i c`g`v`Y t`q`v h`v`q`l t`Rvi K`i hy P`w`c`q t`q`v n`j fviZ hy K`iZ c`Z e`j fviZi cavbgšx th i`Y`-ú`S`K`vi t`Q`o`Q`b t`mB ú`S`K`v`i`i g`t`a`B D`c`i`v`<sup>3</sup> c`Q`b B`Q`w`U ú`o n`q D`V`Q`l c`w`K`v`bi m`v`a`c`w`ZK N`i`v`q`v e`v`c`v`i fviZ t`m`a t`h`f`v`e b`v`K M`j`q`Q` Ges w`b`R`i`i m`k`-A`b`g`t`e`k`K`v`ix c`w`V`q c`w`K`v`bi w`b`i`v`c`E`v`K w`e`i`N`Z Kivi t`P`o`v K`i`Q, aZ fviZxq `m`b`K`i`i x`K`v`i`v`³ t``K`B Z`v c`v`i`ú`b n`q D`V`Q`l c`w`K`v`b fviZi N`i`v`q`v e`v`c`v`i t`K`v`b`b`B b`v`K M`j`v`Z h`v`q`b`l K`e`v c`w`K`v`bi m`x`g`v`š`e`Z`x fviZxq c`k`m`g`n`i A`i`v`R`K A`e`v, i`v`R`b`w`i`ZK n`Z`v`K`v`B Ges Z`v `g`t`bi R`b` fviZ m`i`K`vi K`Z`K.A`e`j`w`Z e`e`v`e`j`x m`o`ú`i`c`B fviZi A`v`f`š`i`Y e`v`c`v`i e`j, t`m m`o`ú`K`l t`K`v`b A`v`M`n c`K`v`k K`i`w`b`l h`w`l c`w`K`v`bi m`x`g`v`š`e`Z`x fviZxq A`A`j`i c`i`Z`K`j NUBvejx m`o`ú`K c`w`K`v`bi D`i`Ø`M n`l`q`v A`v`f`w`e`K e`v A`m`<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>Z n`Z`v` b`v`l K`š c`w`K`v`b A`c`i i`v`t`o`i m`S`N`i`Z I m`v`e`f`š`g A`w`a`K`v`i`i b`w`i`Z`Z w`e`k`v`m`x e`j, G e`v`c`v`i e`i`v`e i`b`ð`z`B t``K` G`m`Q`l

B`v` iv MvÜx G`y`Y t`Rvi K`i hy P`w`c`q t`q`v i`K`v` D`j`L K`i i`Y`-ú`S`K`vi Q`v`o`Q`b, A`\_P fviZB m`k`-A`b`g`t`e`k`K`v`ix I fviZxq G`R`U c`w`V`q c`w`K`v`bi I`c`i GK`U`v A`e`w`ÄZ I A`b`i`f`c`Z hy c`v`i`w`Z P`w`c`q w``q`q`Q`l GB A`c`i`v`a c`w`K`v`bB e`i`S fviZ`K A`c`i`v`a m`v`e` K`i A`v`š`R`w`i`ZK w`e`i`a A`b`g`t`e`k`K`v`ix c`q`v`R`b`x e`e`v` A`e`j`a`b Kivi A`w`a`K`v`ix`l fviZxq c`PviYv, m`k`-fviZxq A`b`g`t`e`k`K`v`ix t`c`i`Y, A`\_, m`o`ú`, h`v`b`e`v`n`b I L`v`` j`g`b, t`K`v`j`K`i`Z`v`q Z`v`K`w`Z Ø`e`v`j`v`t`k m`i`K`v`i`K`Ø`v`b t`q`v, t`K`v`j`K`i`Z`v`i c`w`K`v`b t`W`c`v` n`v`B K`i`g`k`b m`S`v`š t`K`j`S`K`v`ix c`f`i`Z m`e`U`v`B c`Z`y` D`w`b Ges m`k`-A`v`m`g`Y`v`Z`K K`v`h`K`j`v`c`l G`L`b`l Z`viv A`w`e`i`g`f`v`e th c`PviYv P`v`j`v`t`Q` Z`v`K`l Ø`t`c`v`c`v`M`v`Ü`v I`q`v`i`Ø` Q`v`o`v A`v`i w`K`Q`B e`j`v h`v`q` b`v`l GB K`v`h`K`j`v`c`l t`j`v` w`K c`w`K`v`b K`Z`K.fviZi D`c`i hy P`w`c`q t`q`v i`c`g`v`Y, b`v fviZ K`Z`K. c`w`K`v`bi D`c`i hy P`w`c`q t`q`v i`c`g`v`Y?

GB c`m`¹/₂ t`b`n`i`z B`q`v` th k`i`Y`v`x m`g`m`v`i K`v` D`j`L K`i`Q`b t`mB m`g`m`v`i`U`i K`i`Z`Z`l th GK`v`š`f`v`e`B fviZi Avgiv B`i`Z`c`e Z`v w`e`k`v`f`v`e A`v`j`v`P`b`v K`i`Q, K`v`R`B G t`y`t`i Z`vi c`v`i`³ K`iv t``K` Avgiv w`e`i`Z i`B`j`v`g`l Z`e Z`v`i`i K`i`Z`Z`U i`a`y`t`m`L`v`b`B m`x`g`v`e`x b`q`l Z`viv GK`v`š`f`v`e`B c`w`K`v`bi GK`U N`i`v`q`v m`g`m`v`i`K w`b`R`i`i Ø`c`Pvi h`y`x P`w`j`q fviZxq t`m`b`v`e`w`n`b`x i`Ges m`k`-`m`b`K I A`b`v`b` A`b`g`t`e`k`K`v`ix I G`R`U c`w`V`q GB N`i`v`q`v e`v`c`v`i`K m`k`-c`v`K`-fviZ w`e`i`v`t`a`i ch`v`q w`b`q t`h`Z m`P`ó`l B`v` ivi i`Y`-ú`S`K`v`i`i m`y`i Z`viB A`b`y`B t`e`R D`V`Q`l A`e`k` w`n`t`m`e Z`v`i`i GK`U`v f`y` n`q` w`M`q`Q`j`l Z`viv t`f`t`e`w`Q`j` th, m`k`-A`b`g`t`e`k`K`v`ix I G`R`U c`w`V`q m`k`-m`S`N`l Ges A`v`K`v`k e`v`Y`x i`A`w`e`i`g` Ø`c`Pvi h`y`x i`Ø` g`v`i`d`Z Z`viv K`q`K`w``t`b`B ce`c`w`K`v`b`K K`y`M`Z K`i c`t`g n`q`Z`v g`x`i`R`i`d`i`i g`Z GK`U Z`e`v`i m`i`K`vi c`i`Z`Ø`v K`i c`i`i m`y`e`a g`Z Z`vi i`A`e`m`v`b N`i`U`q c`v`i`v`y`i A`v`Z`m`v`r K`i w`b`Z m`g` n`t`e`l K`v`k`x`i`l Z`viv Z`v`B

Ki+iQ| KŠ G t`ki gbyK Zviv Pbz fy Ki+iQ, ZvB Zviv mgM ce cwiKvbK gxiRvd+i i t`k cwiYZ KiZ
 cv+iB Ges cqlwEi hÿx tVtKI G t`ki mvgiK k<sup>3</sup>i cwigv KiZ tktLwb| ZvB GLb teKvq`vq cto mKj Pqj
 j%vi evjvBtq RjvÄjx w`tq Zvt`iK mivmi iY-ûsKvi QvoZ n+Q|
 cwiKvb GKU DbqbKxj kviŠKvgx t`k| Kv+i v mvt\_B tm hÿx wjB nZ Pq bv| fviZi Gev+i GZ eo D`vbi
 gLl cwiKvb ah aviY Ki+iQ| KŠ Zv mEi h w fviZ cwiKvbi lci tRvi Ki hÿx Pwctq t`q, Zvn+j
 cwiKvb Zvi mgyPZ Reve w`tZ mZZ c`Z| cwiKvbi kvišev`x bxiz l`ahK fviZ h w` gJZv tfe vK
 Zvnt+j tm Pig fy Ki+iQ|

^`wbK ce`k, 03 Rb 1971

ÿgZv n`vš+i i bq cwiKíbv

KivPx, 2iv Rb|Ñ GLvBb cfvekvx ivR%biZK gnj, t+jv civgk t`b th, miKvi KZK.cwZkZ bq ÿgZv n`vš+i
 cwiKíbvq òmtev`P cvt`wK vqEkvm+bió msL`v waviY KiZ nte| GB weZiKZ ckU waviY Kivi Rb`B GUv
 c+qRb| GB ckUUB t+jv cwiKvBb cizwbiAZKxj miK+i cZ`veZ+bi c` cavb Ašivq| KivPx i GK miv` ^`wbK
 G msev` cKwKZ nq|
 GB gnj, t+jv t`K ejv nq th, weZiKZ vqEkvm+bi ckUi Giicfvte gvgvsmv n+j miKvi c`k, t+jvZl
 hMcrfvte ÿgZv n`vš+i i Rb` GgbK GKU AšeZxKvjxb kvmbZŠl cYqb KiZ cvtib|
 Gôiv e+jb th, cvt`wK cwiil` t+jvK RvZxq cwiil` i gZ GKB mgq wgiJZ nevi Rb` AvnYvb Kiv thZ cvti|
 cvt`wK gšmfv, t+jv msL`vMio` j Øviv MVb Kiv thZ cvti| th hVB tnvKbv tKb, vqEkvm+bi ckU AuggvsmZ
 t`K tM+j Giic tKvb wKQ nte bv Ges GB weZiKZ Av+jvPbv AbvûZ PjZ vKZ cvti|
 GB gnj, t+jv gZ cwiKvbi AZv ivR%biZK AfÁZv Ges eikó`c t`fšMwjk l A`biZK cwi`wZ wePbv
 Ki cwiZiYv, ciivóelqK, A, e`wK ewYR` Ges thvMthvM Qvov me elqB c`k, t+jv KivQ tQto t`lqv thZ
 cvti| GB gnj, t+jv e+jb th, GUv mtev`P cwigvY cvt`wK vqEkvm+bi tnvZv` i hÿx mZ` vex c+Y KiZ Ges
 t`ki msnZ iYvq mg\_ GKU KvHKix tK+` i chvB wðqZv w`tZ cvti| Gôiv Avil gtb Ktib th GB c`weZ
 wefvm GKUv wggvsmv mtevEg dgYv nZ cvti| Gi KviY n+jv GUv c`k, t+jvK th tKvb mteK kvmbZš+i Aaxb
 tm ÿgZv t`qv nqQj Zvi tPq Awak ÿgZv t`te|
 ZŠ Mzc

GB gnj, t+jv t`K Gl ejv nq th, ce cwiKvBb teAvBbx tNwIZ Gg, GbG l Gg wCG t`i wbtq GKU ZŠ
 `jMV+bi th tPón Pvjvbn n+Q Zvi d+j Rbmavi+Yi cizwbiat`i KvQ Zivq ÿgZv n`vš+i i c`mYg nte| GB
 gnj, t+jv t`K Av AfGZ cKik Kiv nq th, `ÿv AA+j i gta` A`biZK elg` ZZvi mvt\_`+Kivi Rb` ce
 cwiKvbi Rbmavi+Yi `vex c+Yi D+l`k` AšeZxKvjxb kvmbZŠ GB elg` hZ kxN mæ fivU KiZ wbi`ó
 e`e v Ašfy KiZ cvti| GLvBb šiy Kiv thZ cvti th, wbevPb AbvôZ nevi AvM wKQvSL`K AwZ cexY tbZvmn
 ce cwiKvbi KwZcq ivRbxZK tcm+WsU Bqwnqvi KvQ Zvi AvBbMZ KvWtgv wbt`ki gta` cvt`wK
 vqEkvm+bi ckU wggvsmv Kivi Rb` evi evi civgk w`tqQ+jb|

^`wbK ce`k, 01 tm+Pai 1971

tMvcb A`k` l RvZxqZv

XivKv kn+i i wefb GjvKvq GK mdj ZjvKx Afhvb Pw+jq MZ iwevi ivt`l cPz cwigvY A`k`, tMjvevi` Ges
 we+viK `e`w` Dxvi Kiv nqQj| G mtei gta` fviZxq gvKv wQj| G e`vcv+i wKQvSL`K t+jvKtK tMdZvi l Kiv

n#q#Q| t`k#c#gK I DrmVnX m#μq bV#iK#`i KvQ t_#K A_en msev` c#iB ciB G A#f#v#b c#iP#jZ n#q#Qj| D×viKZA`k` I tMvjvevi#`i g#a` n#Z tev#v, g#Bb, #e#ù#iK `e` QvovI ivB#dj, e`#K, t÷bM#b, #c`j I cP# c#igvY KvZB i#q#Q|

#e#fbm#i cvB Le#i Av#iv cK#k, c#`#ki #e#fb`vb t_#K D#j#LZi#c e# A`k` D×vi Kiv n#q#Q| t`k#c#gK M#gev#m#`i m#i Lei t#c#q carbZt ivRvKviiB Ime A`k` D×vi Ki#Z mg_ n#q#Q|

MZ gv#Pi D`Q#Lj-#ek#Ljv Pjvi Kv#j e#\_#vbv, e`#K#i t`vKvb j#Z n#q#Qj| `jZ`V#Mx t`k#`vnx c#j#k, B, #c, Avi, Avbmvi I te#j ti#R#g#Ui t#jvK#`i tndvR#Z cP# c#igvY A`k` I tMvjvevi#` Qj| GQvov jvB#mY cvB bV#iK#`i A`k` I Kg j#Z nq#b| Rv#v #M#q#Qj th, cvq 80 nvRvi ivB#dj e`#K Gf#e`#KZKvix#`i nv#Z #M#q t#c#Q#Q| GUvI AZ#e m#Z` th, gv#Pi D`Q#Lj-#ek#Ljvi ci #mb`ev#nbx c#`#ki m#gv#š GjvKv m#ú#Y #bq#Yv#b Avbvi c#e cP# c#igvY fviZ#q A`k`, tMvjvevi#` #KZKvixiv c#`#k Avg`v#x Ki#Z mg_ n#q#Qj| Ges t#m_#j t#Pvi, WvKvZ, #Dv, e`gv#qk t#Yxi t#jvKi g#a`B th #ave#j-eEb Kiv n#q#Qj Zv bq, #e#fb t#Rj t#f#½ thme t#Pvi, WvKvZ, #fve`#K#i v#jv#Z m#y#g n#q#Q, Zv#`i nv#Z I Ime A`k` Z#j t`lqv n#q#Q| fviZ#q Ab#tekKvixivI cP# A`k` #b#q G#m#Q Ges GL#bv G#e#i Avg`v#x G#Kev#i e# nq#b ejv P#j|

Avg#v#`i t`#ki-M#vgi A#ae#m#iv A#akv#kB mij cvY, AÁ P#v#x| tgvUv f#Z, tgvUv Kvco #b#qB Zviv m#ó#Nc#jxi kv#-#m#> me#R k`vg#jgvi e#K #Pi me#R gb #b#q k#š#Z k#š#gq R#ebh#c#bB Zviv Af`#NGKv#i Kv#I Z#`i GUvB| A`k` Zv#`i t#b#NGme Zviv #e#kl cQ`I K#i bv| G#ic kv#š #bixn c#j# bi-bvixi kv#š c#i#e#ki g#a` AvK#i #Kf#e`#K#i t#jvK Dc` Z n#jB Zviv f#Z m#š` n#q D#V| Pig f#x#Z I AvZ#M` Rbm#aviY A#bK mgq G#`i #e#i#× Lei cvVv#Z I fq cvq| #b#R#`i c#y` evav t`qv A#bK mgq Am#e n#q c#o| A#bK M#`-#v#v#eK Ae`vqI m#aviY e# P#i-WvKvZ-ivnvRv#bi Lei t#P#c hvq#N`vbvq c_g G#E#jv K#i bv|

D#j#LZi#c Ae`vi d#j g#Z`#K R#Uj mg#v Avg#v#`i g#Zv#g#x n#q`#o#q#Q| c_gZ Avbmvi, c#j#k, B, #c, Avi, te#j ti#R#g#Ui cP# A`k` tMvjvevi#` hv eZgv#b t#Pvi, WvKvZ, #Dv e`gv#qk#`i nv#Z c#o#Q Ges fviZ t\_#K DbZ#kYxi thme Av#bK A`k` ce c#K`v#b tect#ivqv#e`#K#i eEb Kiv n#q#Q t#m\_#j I D×vi Ges #ZxqZ ce c#K`v#b fviZ#q A`k#`i cvPvi e# Kiv|

Avg#v R#b th, miKvi I m#i#kó mKj gnj Gme #e#l#q mg`K m#PZb| Zviv Gme c#Z#iv#ai Rb` AZ`# cnix #nm#v#e me#j f#v#eB m#μq| G e`vc#i Avil mZKZv, K#VvIZv I e`vcKZv Av#iv t#ex djcm-#e#| ce c#K`v#bi PZ#KB cvq Pig e#ix f#v#cb kl#i#vó c#i#e#óZ| m#Y#N m#gv#š A#i#j#i c#Z B#Á A#nvivI`#mb` `t#j#i GKK cniv`vb Am#e| t#Zg#b P#b#i cvP#i#i b`vq c`i t#e#ó#x #bgvYI Ae#e#| Kv#RB #eK#i e`e`v Ae#ab Ac#in#v#h| m#gv#š th me ivRvKvi I c#j#k #bh# Kiv nq, Zv#`i #bevP#b K#Vvi mZKZv Ae#ab RvZ#q #biv#E#v`v#_ AZ#e c#q#Rb#q| G m#ú#K AZ#Zi A#f#ÁZv thb Avgiv f#j# bv hvB| mKj #`K Mf#i f#v#e`#K#i t#Pvi-#e#kl#Yi ci mPZ#`#eP#Y#Zvi m#v#\_ Zv#`i #bevPb I m#gv#š #b#q#M Ki#Z n#e#| Kv#Y #N#i#i B#i#i t#eov KvUv#i# Mvg` cePb G t`#ki meR#e#`Z| A#f#ÁZv Avg#v#`i GI`#iY Kv#i#q t`q th, m#K` #KZKvix fviZ#q Ab#tekKvixiv GKv GKv ev`#q #Z#b R#½j, Lv#ej, b`x, bv#v c#\_ m#gv#š A#Z#ug K#i| iv#i#i AÜKvi So-e#p#i c#j#q b#PbB G#`i m#gv#š c#_ Avmv-hv lqv#i gv#n`#yY| Kv#RB iv#i#i Ges #e#kl K#i So e#p#i i#c cvKvZK`#h#M`i#e n#j m#gv#š i#y#x#`i Unj`vix ZrciZv e`vcK I GKUv#v n#lqv KZe`| iv#i#iKv#xb Unj`vix m#gv#š GjvKvi Rb` me#P#q t#ex`iKvi|

Zvici c#`#k tect#ivqv th A`k` #e#j eEb Kiv n#q#Q t#m\_#j I D×viI Av#i KZe`| G t#y#i#i t`kev#m#i m#μq m#v#v#h` m#h#v#M#Zvi`#j#Z e`vL`v m#v#c#y` bq| Avg#v#`i G #eKv#m#i`p Av#Q th, RbMY G e`vc#i miKv#i#i m#v#\_ m#v#v#h` m#h#v#M#Zv Ki#Z D`M#e#Z#e Gme e`vc#i mij RbM#Yi g#a` th`#v#v#eK f#x#Z i#q#Q Zv`#Kivi Rb`I miKv#i#i m#v#gZ m#v#e` mKj e`e`v M#Y hv#h#y| Avg#v#`i g#b nq m#b#i#ó Z#`i`#f#v#E#Z M# #e#kl I e`v#`#e#k#li Rb` Zjv#x A#f#v#b c#iP#j#v djcm-#e#Z eva`| GQvov m#`nRbK Mvg ev GjvKv #e#klI P#v#K h#Ycr t#NivI K#i Zjv#x#i e`e`v mg#P#b| iv#i#iZB G t#NivI KvR t#kl K#i c#f#v#Z Zjv#x A#f#v#b c#iP#j#v h#v#Z#q`#K` t\_#K h#y#h#y| M#v#f`š#i iv#i#iKv#xb Zjv#x#i d#j m#aviY #bixn t#jvKi fq cvlqv A`v#v#eK bq| ZvQvov miKvix ev#nbx iv#i#iKv#j Zjv#x P#j#j Q#tek#x m#K` #Dv#vI Ab`i Zjv#x#i b#g WvKvZ e`gv#qk#x Kivi t#P#v Ki#Z cv#i| G#ic mZK

wePÿYZvi mvt_ tNivl I Zjvkx Awhvb cwiPwjZ nþj wbt¼ RbMY wbfþq miKvþii mnþvMzVq GIMþq Avmþe
 eþjB Avgiv vekvm Kwi| miKvix bwiZ I Khug DwiLZfvte evewiqZ nþj Avgvþ`i w`i vekvm, ce cwiK`vþb
 Aþ`i tPvivPvjvb, `ZKvix I fviZxq AbþtekKvixþ`i ZrciZv eÜ nþZ eva|
 DwiLZ e`e`w` KþVvifvte MnY Kivi dþj Avgvþ`i A_bwiZK tþþÎl GKUv weivU I myþcmvix if cwiZµqv mþþ
 nþe| Avgiv weþklfvte Rvib th, cwiZ`bB jÿ jÿ UvKvi avb, ZvgvK, Pvdj, Pv, cvU, Wg, iUKx BZ`v` mþgvš cþ_
 fviþZ cvPvi nq|
 gvP gvþmi tMvjþhvþMi cþeI DwiLZ tKwiU tKwiU UvKvi RvZxq mþü` Avgvþ`i mþgvš iÿx`þji Amvayþjvfx I
 `þZcivqY e`w`³þ`i KvþRi dþj mþgvþši Icvþi cvPvi nZ| KvþRB mg`welqvU Avi Gkevi bqvfvtþe wePvi
 weþklþYi bqV D`g wþþq bqV bwiZ I KgMnY Ges Zv mejnþ` KþVvifvte evewiqb mþkó mKjcþÿi cieÎ RvZxq
 KZe`_ijc|
 Ge`e`v mþvšZfvte MpxZ nþj Avgvþ`i HK`, msnwZ I ALÐZvi gþj AvNvZKvix `ZKvix, fviZxq AbþtekKvixi
 PµvšB iaye`\_ nþe bv, A\_bwiZK RxeþK cþYKivi hvezxq lohšB bm`vr nþe| A_bwiZK Rxeþb be Rxeþbi
 `ú`b mþPZ nþe| mZivs Avgiv Avkv Kwi, RvZ-ag-gZ wþeþkþl ce cwiK`vþbi mþto mvZ tKwiU bi-bvix miKvþii
 G if cþPóvq AvšwiK I mµqvfvte kixK nþq RvZxq RxeþK mÿ, mej I tMšiegq Kþi Zþþeb|

^`wbK ceþ`k, 06 tmtþPai 1971

6B tmtþPaii kc_

Qq eQi cþe GK wnm kîi tþjvþ bLi tþK Avgvþ`i gvZfgþK iÿvi Rþb` Avgvþ`i mk`ewnbx th exiZcþ`þvš
 `vcb Kþib, AvRþKi w`þb Zv Avgiv Mfxi KZÁZv I Mþei mvt_ `šiy Ges knx`þ`i cwiZ Mfxi kþv wþþe`b KiwQ|
 cKZcþÿ `ÿkó eQiþii gþa` Avgvþ`i RbMþYi Rxeþb GUvB c_g RvZxq hþ| G AifÁZv Gi AvþM Avi KLþbv
 nqwb|
 tmi`b kîi nvjv tgvKwejvq G tþki bvix-cÿl wþeþkþl G mZ`wU ü`q½g KþiQþjv th, Zvi GKwbôZvi DciB
 tþki A`Z wbfþi KiþQ| G Dcjwä th RvwiZi Rxeþbi mvt\_ RwoZ tþm RvwiZ wbtmþ`þn AþRq, Agi| tmi`b Avgvþ`i
 ZiæY AdmviMY AvKþZvfvq tþki Rþb` wþRiv gZæiy Kôþi Ab` mKjþK tciYv hþMþqþQb| RbmvariþYi mweK
 cþPóvq hþ` tKv\_vl tKvþbv dUK\_vþK, iYvþþb Ace mvmwKZv, exiZ I wþôvi Øviv Avgvþ`i Rlqvþbiv Zv cþY
 KþiþQb| `ÿkó eQi cþi Avgiv mwiZKvþii hþ KþiQ, A`Z iÿvi Rþb` hþ KþiQ| tþmB msKUGyþZ Avgvþ`i mk`
 ewnbx wKsev RbMY tKDB mwiVK cþ_ GIMþq tþþZ e`_ nbwb|
 Avgvþ`i A`Z iÿvq huiv eyKi i³ tXþj w`þqþQb, tþmB knx`þ`i Avgiv mkþwPþË `šiy Kwi| Zuiv AvZwûwZ
 w`þqþQb thb Avgiv Ges AbvMZ w`þbi bwiwþiKiv ghv`vkvj RvwiZ wnmþþe tetP\_vKþZ cwi| Avgiv KvqgþbveþK`
 Avkv Ges cv_bv Kwi knx`þ`i i³ thb ewv bv hvq|
 1965 mvtþji GB w`bwiUþZ fviþZi AþNwiZ nvjvi ci cwiK`vþbi mKj tKvxi gvby`jgZ wþeþkþl thb
 H`RvwiKfvte HK`ex nq| G Rþb` mevB tþþbv c`Z nþqB wQþjv| Awdm-Av`vjZ meÎ mKþj t`QvcþYv`Zfvte
 w`b-ivZ KvþRi gþa` Wþe hvq, hvþZ gvZfg iÿvi msmvþgi tKvþbviKg ÿwZ mwaZ bv nq|
 GB tmtþPaiB GKw`b cvK-fviZ mþgvþši GK`vþb Avgvþ`i ce cwiK`vþbi 35 nvRvi Pvlx fviZxq AvµgþYi ,Re
 iþb kîiK`vZfvþv Reve `vþbi Rþb` Rþov nq| nvþZ iayvwiVB wQjv, Zvþ`i eyK wQþjv Amxg mvm tþkþcg Ges
 gvZfg I RbMþYi Rþb` Adžš fvþjevmmv|
 eZgvbKvþji hþgwiB mevZiK hþ| ZvB Mþvþb I iYvþþb DfqþÿþÎB hþ KiþZ nq| 1965 mvtþj Avgiv fviZ I
 fviZxqþ`i weieþx hþ KþiQ| Avei kîi Zvi KwmZ\_vew wþþq GIMþq Avmvi tþPóv KiþQ| ZvB mevZiK hþxi c`wZ
 wþþqB Avgvþ`i KvR Kôþi tþþZ nþe| Gevþii hþ iayv fviZ I fviZxqþ`i weieþx bq, Gevþii hþ fviZ I
 cwiK`vþbi gþa`Kvi fviZxq GþRvU, `ZKvix I c\_áoþ`i weieþxI| KvþRB G mgq Avgvþ`i exi tmbvewnbxi gþZv

RbMY#KI m`v mZK t\_#K kîi NY Pµvš bm`vr Kô#i w`#Z nte| Zv#`i RvZxq v#_ wngvj#qi gZ msK#í AUj
 _vK#Z nte| fviZ AvR cwiK`v#bi g#a`B cwiK`v#bi kîiZv Kivi Rb` wKQyefxIY m#ó Ki#Z mÿg n#q#Q|
 Avjvn#K ab`ev`, kîi Avgv#`i vaxbZv niY Ki#Z cv#iwb| 12965 mv#ji gZ GeviI Avgiv`xq Aw`Z iÿvq mÿg
 n#q#Q|
 th RwiZ`xq Av`k I j#ÿ` AwePj, `pmsKí, tm RwiZi tKvb w`bB gZz#bB| QôeQi Av#Mi GB gv#m fvi#Zi mv#
 17 w`be`vcx h#xi d#j Avgiv y#ZM` n#q#Qjvg mZ`, wKš eû Z`vM I i#`i wewbg#q Avgiv hv t#q#Q ZvI Kg
 gj#evb bq| Avgiv #d#i t#q#Qjvg Avgv#`i HK`, Avgv#`i RvZxq cwiPq, Avgv#`i v_ I Av`#ki gj#mÿ| cKZ.
 wgl I m#Zz kîi#KI tmB gnvcixÿvi w`b, #jv#Z Avgv#`i wP#b w#Z fy nqwb|
 Avgv#`i Aek`B Dcjaw Ki#Z nte th, fviZ Avgv#`i wgl bq, tKv#bvw`b Zv n#Z cv#i#e bv| Ôvg#îiô Qûe#k G#m
 kîiZ i#cvšiz nIqv Zvi wPivPwiZ Af`vm| G Af`vm mn#R hvevi bq| vaxbZvi ci t_#K AvR chš Avgiv
 fvi#Zi mv#_ m`ve eRvq t#L kwiš#Z emevm Ki#Z tP#q#Q; wKš tm cwiK`v#bi kwišKvgx gj#vfe#K` #jZv g#b
 Kô#i AvMvmb bx#Zi Avkq MnY K#i#Q| Ô65 mv#j Gkevi AZwK#Z` mÿi gZ cwiK`v#b nv#jv Pwi#j#q#Q, Avevi GL#bv
 h#xi cwgZviv Ki#Q| GB welv`3 mixm#K ciZteKx wnm#te w#bqB Avgv#`i evm Ki#Z nte, `xq Aw`Z wUwK#q ivL#Z
 nte| Avgv#`i mK#ji g#a` me`v G Dcjaw Rwi#K vKv Avek`K|
 Avgiv Av#MB e#j#Q th, h# iayjovB#qi gq`v#b bq| h# A_ meî h# Ges mevZ#K h#| KIK, kigK, Awd#mi
 KgPvix mevB#KB h# Ki#Z nte| e`#ki h# Zv#`i bq, wBR wBR`v#q#Z me`v GKibô t_#K kîi mKj
 `yfmwUgj#K ZrciZv bm`v#Zi D#î#k` Zv#`i memgq c`Z vK#Z nte Ges tmUvB Zv#`i h#| kîi n#Z t_#K
 Kj-KviLvbn, Mp, tmZztij jvBb, km`, `vg, gv-tevb mevB#K I mKj wKQ#K iÿv KivB Zv#`i KZe`|
 AZx#Z Avgiv A#bK wbe#xZvi cwiPq w`#q#Q| d#j Zvi tLmviZi Avgv#`i w`#Z n#q#Q, Av#iv i`3 nq#Zv Avgv#`i
 w`#Z nte| GB i`3 vb t_#KB Mûto DV#e cwiK`v#bi Av`#k wkvmx GK ewjô RwiZ| t`k#K iÿvi R#b` Avgiv Av#iv
 i`3 t`#ev, Zeyvi gvb#ev bvNG kc_ Mn#Y th#bv fy bv nq| 1965 mv#ji tm#P#i Avgiv th RvZxq cwiPq #d#i
 t#q#Qjvg, evB#i I N#i kîi# Pµvš Zv AvR ûg#Ki m#x#b n#q#Q| wKš mKj ckvi ûg#Ki tgvKwejv Kô#i
 RvZxq Pwi#K A#î# ivL#Z nte| AvR#Ki w`#b ZvB GB kc\_ Avgv#`i w#Z nte t Avgiv wU#K vK#ev, Avgv#`i
 Aw`Z iÿv Ki#ev|

^`wbK ce#`k, 07 tm#P#i 1971

mvariY ÿgv

tcm#W#Ui tm#µUvix#qU t_#K RwiKZ.GK m#acwZK Bk#Znv#i ejv n#q#Q th, tcm#W#U tRbv#ij Bqvinqv Lvbn
 1971 mv#ji cqjv gvP t_#K 5B tm#P#i chš ce cwiK`v#b tMvj#hvm PjvKv#j hviv Aciva K#i#Q wKsev hv#`i
 wei#x Aciv#ai Af#hvm i#q#Q Zv#`i mevB#KB mvariY ÿgv c`kb K#i#Qb| tmbvevwnbx, ce cwiK`v#b ivB#dj#m,
 cy#k, gRvwn` Ges Avbmvi evwnbx i c#jvZK I Acivax m`m#`i tejvqI G ÿgv c#hvr` nte| RvZxq mg#SvZvi
 bxwZ Abji#Y Zu GB c#Póv c#`#ki vfvieK mvgwRK I A\_wbWZK Ae`v c#envj Ges RbcwZibw#`i n#Z ÿgZv
 n`vši cµqv#K ZivšZ Ki#e e#j tcm#W#U Avkv cKvk K#i#Qb| BwZg#a` tcm#W#Ui tNvIYv Abjvqx c#`#ki
 wewfb KvivMvi Ges e`xikwei t\_#K cP# msL`K Acivax Ges m#`nfvrB e`w`3#K gy# t`qv n#q#Q| hv#`i wei#x
 gvgjv i#i Kiv n#q#Q, Av`vj#Z Zv#`i I Aciva L#vevi m#hvm t`qv n#q#Q|
 mvariY ÿgv c`k#bi d#j gy e`w`3 iv h# w#R#`i fy e#Z cv#i Ges c#vq Aciva bv K#i AvBbvbm bvMwiK
 wnm#te vfvieK A_wbWZK ZrciZvi AskMn#Yi gva`g t`#ki AMMiZi e`vc#i mnvqZv Ki#Z c`Z v#K Zv#n#j
 mvariY ÿgv meîB GKwU cksmbxq cqvm e#j wete#PZ nte| Ebiesk kZvãxi h# ivó, iesk kZvãxi K#i#v, bvBwRwiqv
 Ges wmsnjmn`y#qi eû#`#KB mvariY ÿgv djc` cgmYZ n#q#Q| cwiK`v#bi tcm#W#U th mvariY ÿgv c`kb
 K#i#Qb Zvi mwieK ckwZ m#ú#K Avgiv KL#bv h# I c#jvci AeinZ bB Zey Avgiv Avkv Ki#ev th, GB tNvIYv
 t`#ki Ges t`k#cigK bvMwiK#`i Kj`v#Yi ciZ GKwU m#z`#ÿc e#j wete#PZ nte|

RvZxq BvZnv#mi GK Pig msK#Ui ga" w`#q Avgiv AMmi nll"Q| mvaviY yg m#ú#K Av#jvPbvi cv°v#j G msK#Ui cUf#g Av#jvPbv Acvm#½K n#e bv G gnvm#K#Ui w`#K Avgv#`i AmZK c\_hvîv A#bK Av#M i#i n#j l tgvUvgv 1968 mv#ji tkl w`K t_#KB Avgiv ZxeMvZ#Z wech#qi c#_ GmMq P#j| ~ivPvix AvBqg we#ivax Av#`vjb ivówe#ivax l a#smvZ#K k#³ i Abg#tek N#U|

1969 mv#ji tde#qvix-gvP gv#m AvBqg miKv#ii Acmv#Yi `vex#Z ce l c#ðg c#K v#bi Rbmav#Yi #g#jZ Av#`vjb hLb Pi#g tclQ, Avmb wech#qi nvZ t_#K ZLb t`k#K i#v Kivi R#b GK#U tMv#jUiej ^ev#Ki e`e_v Kiv nq| BvZc#e ^ev#K ygZvmb miKv#ii mv#b Rbmav#Yi `vex-`v lqv tck Kivi R#b miKvi we#ivax mg ivR#bZK `#ji mgš#q MYZv#ŠK msMvg cil` ev WvK MvZv n#qQj| mem#Zu#g msMvg cil` 1969 mv#ji 10B gvP tMv#jUiej ^ev#K t#Wv#ij cvjv#gUvix c#xZi miKvi Ges cv#eq#`i t#vUv#Kv#ii w#f#E#Z cZ`y wbevPb Abg#bi `vex tck K#ib| AvBqg miKvi Dfq `vexB t#b tbb| GQov ^ev#K c#K v#bi cil#` MpxZ GKgv kmbZv#ŠK `#jj, 1956 mv#ji kmbZ#ši bxvZMZ c#envj m#ú#Kl tgvUvgv HK#gZ c#ZôZ nq| Dc#iv³ `#U t#S#jK w#xv#ŠK AvBbMZ i#c `vb Ges Aw#jvPbvi gva#g vq#Kv#bi c#igYl GK BD#b#Ui e`vcv#i w#xv#Š M#Yi Av#jv#K ms#kvab mv#c#y 1956 mv#ji kmbZŠ Avb#bKfv#e c#env#ji D#i#k` Z`v#šb RvZxq cil#`i Av#tekb Avn#v#bi K\_vl t#m#W#U AvBq#e AvBbgš Rbve Rvdi t#vYv K#i#Q#jb| t`#ki mg cexY l #Pš#xj ivR#vZKiv GB c#q#K Avfb> b Rv#b#q#Q#jb| #Kš `xN#`bi cZ#y Ges tMv#jUiej ^ev#K t#vM`vbKvix t#Ze#`i AKš cik#gi dj RvZ t#vM Ki#Z cv#ib; #VK t#B g#Z AvMiZjv lohš gvgjv cZ`v#v#i d#j tRjg# Rbve tkl g#Rey ingv #Wv#K#i mv#\_ m#ú#K #Qb K#ib Ges kmbZv#ŠK c#xZi cie#Z D#E#RZ RbZv#K ivRc#\_ t#U#b G#b w#smvZ#K ZrciZv c#iPvjbvi gva#g tMv#jUiej ^ev#Ki mg w#xv#ŠKB evbPv K#i t`b| Ae#k#l t`#ki AvBb-k#Ljv c#i#Z#K w#qš#Y Avbvi R#b` c#ivq mv#iK kmb Rv#i Kiv Ac#invh n#q c#o| tMv#jUiej ^ev#Ki cv°v#j AvMiZjv lohš gvgjv cZ`v#v#i t`k#K w#qšv#ŠK Av#`vjb t\_#K `#i t#v#j w`#q#Q e#j A#b#KB Av#f#vM K#ib| 1969 mv#ji tkl i w`#K wek#e`v#j#qi #KQYvî c\_gev#i g#Zv mv#iK AvB#bi 15bs we#v jsNb K#i a#smvZ#K ZrciZv i#i K#i| miKvi Zv#`i we#e#x c`#yc MnY K#ib #Kš c#i tkl mv#n#ei n`#y#c t#m#W#U Zv#`i yg# K#i t`b| yg# c#evi ci Zv#`i KvD#K KvD#K c#b#i Rbmfvg `w#q G K_vl ej#Z t#v#v t#M#Q th, #Avgiv #K Kv#iv Kv#Q yg# t#q#Q?# Gici wek#e`v#j#q G#vKvi i³cvZ, L# Lv#vex t\_#K i#i K#i t#q#q w#q t#k#j#vix cf#Z K#g te#o hvq| Gi c#iYvZ Avgv#`i me#vB t#v#Li mv#b|

1970 mv#ji Rvbgvix gvm t_#K mv#iK AvB#bi we#v mv#c#y t`#ki ivR#bZK Kv#Kjvc t\_#K mg we#v#l#Z#j t#bq nq| #Kš Dm#š#v c#`#ki meî k#³ c#q#M Ae`v#Z iv#L| GK#U we#kl `j Q#ov Ab#`i c#y w#v#N mfv mv#Z Kiv ev ivR#bZK ZrciZv P#j#q hv lqv Am#e n#q c#o| mfv c#D Kiv w#fb gZ#v#x ivR#bZK Kg#`i Dci mk` nv#jv P#jv#bv w#Z`#b#g#ÉK e`vcv#i n#q `w#q| A#bK w#v#Pbx t#k#` teAvBbx t#N#IZ Av lqv#x j#M Q#ov Ab` t#v#b `#ji w#v#Pbx G#R>U `#i K_v cv_xivl c#ek Ki#Z cv#ib| ejceK A#b#Ki t#v#js G#R>U#`i l t#i K#i t`q#i Lei cv lqv t#M#Q| c#`#ki we#fb v#b G Av#f#v#M we#fb cv\_x l ivR#bZK Kg# nvRvi nvRvi t#šR`vix gvgjv `v#qi K#i| w#v#Pb cie#x chv#q ivR#bZK D#E#Rb c#igZ Kivi b#q Ges vfw#eKZv w#d#i#q Avbvi D#i#k` mv#iK AvB#bi we#kl av#q `v#qiKZ t#miKvix e`#³`i mKj gvgjv miKvix w#b`#k cZ`v#v#i Kiv nq| Gi d#j vfw#eKZv w#d#i Avmvi e`#j AvBb-k#Ljv f#½i ceYZv e#x t#c#q#Q #Kb, Rvbgvix-gv#Pi Nubvej#B Zvi cgY|

ce c#K v#b c#i#Z m#ú#K miKvi KZK m#ciZ cK#kZ t#Zc#î ejv n#q#Q th, gvP gv#mi tMv#j#v#Mi mgq eû t#v#K MYnZ`v, j#ZivR, bvix aY, miKvix m#ú#E we#b cf#Z mgvRwe#ivax Kv#R #j# n#q c#o, c#i#Z Avq#E Avbvi R#b` mv#iK ev#bx c`#yc MnY Kivi cil fvi#Zi m#v#š#Zx ivR`mg#n t#v#s MnY K#i e#msL`K `#vZKvix t#b#v#v#bx l w#v#v bvM#iK#`i Dci j#x#Y, t#v#v we#v#vY, iv`v#v#U, c#y cf#Z a#sm Kivi Kv#R AvZv#b#q#M K#i| Zv#`i #KQYask t`#ki Af#š#i AvZ#M#v#b K#i i#q#Q e#j l miKvix m#î cK#k| mvaviY yg# c`k#bi ci G#`i mK#jB w#biciva h# bvM#iK e#j we#v#PZ n#eb| AvBb#v#v bvM#iK c#iYZ n#q k#š#Z em#v# K#i Ab#Kl k#š#Z em#v# Ki#Z Zviv m#v#v# K#e e#j Avgiv Avkv K#i|

tcim#W#Ui mvaviY ygñ ímsL"K DMCŠx Qvov Avi mK#ji g#a"B mn#hvmMZvi g#bv fve Mto Z#te e#j Avgiv g#b K#i| hviv fvi#Zi teZbf# Ges i³ gvs#m c#K#vb #e#ivax Zviv Qvov Avi mK#j Gi m#hvm MnY K#i v#fveK R#ebhvc#bi gva#g t`#k k#i# #d#i#g Avb#Z cvi#e| G m#hvm MnY Kiv A_B n#Q #b#R#K GKvš#f#e c#K#vb# e#j c#i#PZ Kiv|

mveR#b# mZKZv AvRv`x msi#y#Yi Ab#Zg cavb Dcv`vb| m#gv#š hviv c#v#ivq #b#g#m#RZ i#g#Q G mZKZv iay Z#`i R#b#B bq, eis c#Z#U c#K#vb#iB G n#Q GK c#e#l`#v#gZ| GK#U R#Z h#`#vaxbZv n#i#g t#d#j Zvn#j n#ivevi g#Zv Zu Kv#Q Avi #KQ# Ae#kó \_v#K bv| t#KZ hv#Z Avgv#`i`#vaxb Ae#vnZ M#Z#K e#vnZ Ki#Z bv cv#i Zvi Rb`m`v mZK \_vKv n#Q eZgvb g#Zi mKj m#ve` c#ZKjZvi #ei#x GKgv#i y#KeP|

Avgiv Avkv K#i, fviZ miKvi tcim#W#Ui mvac#ZK mvaviY ygñ t#N#IYvi ci #eÁR#b#PZ AvPiY Ki#eb Ges c#K#vb# b#m#iK#`i M#n cZ#veZ#bi c#\_ Av#i#vcZ c#ZeÜKZi#K Ac#m#iZ K#i kiYv \_x#`i b#g `#bqv#K t#ukv t`qv t`#K #eiZ \_vK#eb| G c\_B c#K-fviZ k#i# c#ytc#Zôv m#eci Ges G c#\_B fviZ Zvi #bR` ALÐZv eRvq ivL#Z cvi#e|

^`#bK ce#`k, 16 t#m#P#i 1971

Meb#ii teZvi f#IY I fvi#Zi f#gKv

be#bh# c#v`#kK Mebi bZb`#v#gZ Mn#Yi ci Zu c_g teZvi f#IY c#`#ki eZgvb c#i#\_Z #e`#viZ Av#jvPbv K#ib| #Zib ev`Z`vMx c#k tcim#W#U Bq#nqv Lv#bi ce c#Zk#Zi #elq#U Avei D#jL K#i#Qb| b#iZ #baviYx G f#IY #Zib e#j#Qb th, mvaviY ygñ t#N#IYv QvovI tcim#W#U mKj cKZ.c#K#vb# b#m#iK#K`#`k cZ#veZ#bi Av#v#b R#v#b#g#Qb Ges Zv#`i c#v#m#bi R#b`mKj cKvi m#hvm-m#eav c`#v#bi Avkv#m`#`#q#Qb| c#`#ki RbM#Yi g#b Av`v m#ó#i D#i#k` Ges #bivc#vg#K c#i#_Z m#ó#i R#b`#Zib m#ve` me ai#bi c#Póv P#jv#b#i Avkv#m`#v K#i#Qb| #Zib e#j#Qb, c#Z#ekx iv#ó hvIqv#i R#b`cZ#vMZ t#Kv#b c#K#vb#i #ei#x t#Kv#e`v MnY Kiv n#e bv| hv#`i evm#p, t`#v#b#vU, R#eKvi Dcvq #ebó n#g#Q Zv#`i Av`\_K I c#v#m#bK m#v#h` t`qv n#e Ges teAvB#v#e`#Lj#KZ.#Ksev m#g#qK f#e Ac#i#i g#a`e#bKZ.m#ó#i# cKZ.g#v#jK#`i Kv#Q #d#i#g t`qv n#e|

B#Zc#e tcim#W#U Bq#nqv Lv# Ges ce c#K#vb#i m#v#eK Mebi t#jt t#Rb#i#j #U°v Lv#I G Avkv#m`#`#q#Qb| Z#`i c#Z#U Avkv#m#v#B`th Kv#R c#i#YZ Kiv n#Q Zvi c#i#Pq cvIqv hvq mvaviY ygñ t#N#IYvi g#a`|

#Kš fviZ, Av#iv #b#`ó#f#e e#j#Z t#M#j ejv hvq c#ó#ge#z, Av#vg I #i#cy# iv#R` Ae`#vbiZ ev`Z`vMx#`i #bqšY ygZv hv#`i nv#Z i#g#Q Zviv Zv#`i ce g#bv#fve Ac#ie#ZZ t#i#L#Q| Dciš c#K#vb KZK.ev`Z`vMx#`i e`#vc#i h#ZvB D`#vi e`#v M#xZ n#Q Zv#`i e#ab Z#ZvB k<sup>3</sup> n#Q| ce c#K#vb# ev`Z`vMx#i hv#Z`#`#k #d#i Avm#Z bv cv#i t#mR#b` Zv#`i #ei#x fq-f#Zg#K e`#v MnY Kiv QvovI Av#iv b#v#i K#g Zv#`i nq#v#b Kiv n#Q|

fviZxq KZc#y#i K#Vvi`#ó G#o#g th mKj ce c#K#vb#`#`#k #d#i Avm#Q Zv#`i KvQ t`#K cv#B #eei#Y R#bv t#M#Q th, ce c#K#vb#`i AvU#K ivLv#i R#b` Zv#`i Avm#i c#_ gvBb c#Z ivLv n#Q, #b#eP#i , j# Kó#i Zv#`i nZvnZ Kiv n#Q Ges Zv#`i c#iev#i#i g#v#j#`i c#Zf-#n#m#e AvUK ivLv n#Q|

G K_v mZ`th, fviZ th D#i#k`#b#g ev`Z`vMx m#g#v#K Kv#R j#v#v#Z P#v#Q ev`Z`vMx#i h#`#`#k #d#i Av#m, Zvn#j t#m D#i#k`m#v#Z n#e bv| ev`Z`vMx#`i R#b` fvi#Zi`i`hZB D\_#j DV#b#v t#Kb, t#m Zv#`i R#b`#vbm#i L#j e#m#b #Ksev t#m iKg B`Qv#I Zvi t#bB| cKZc#y# e#m#e#ki KvQ t`#K ev`Z`vMx#`i b#g A_ Av`vq Kó#i c#K#vb# b#v#KZv#g#K Kv#Kjvc P#jv#b#i R#b` t#U#s`#v, #xq`e#`#kK g#y#i N#U#Z c#Y, m#ev#c#i c#ó#ge#z, Av#vg I #i#cy# iv#R`i #e#i#š RbM#Yi`#ó#K hZ#`b m#e Ab`#`#K m#i#g ivLvB fvi#Zi g#v`D#i#k`|

fviZxq cavbgšx #g#mm B#`iv M#Üx #bóqB GUv te#Sb th, #Zib Ggb GK #ec#bK c\_ aó#i P#j#Qb Ges Ggb GK Ae`v m#ó#i K#i#Qb, th c_ t`#K W#b ev#g ev`#Q#b t#divi Zvi t#Kv#b Dcvq t#bB| t#Kbv, th#`#KB #Zib N#e#b t#m`K t`#KB #ec#`c#e#b| G t#b#v ev#Ni #c#v mIqv#i nIqv#i hZ#y# #c#v _vKv hv#e ZZ#y#B #bivc`\_vKv hv#e, b#g#jB #ec#`| Z#e, GK_v Avgiv R#v#b bv th, #g#mm B#`iv M#Üx th d`#s#Kb÷vBb m#ó#i K#i#Qb, t#mB d`#s#Kb÷vBb th`xq ag Ab#v#qB me`v móvi n#vi f#gKv MnY Kó#i _v#K t#m K_v #Zib R#v#b#b #Kv#| c#K#vb#K a#s#m#i

D"pwi f j v t l m Á v t b f v i Z x q c a v b g š x t h ` v b t e i R b t w ` t q t Q b , G ` v b e t K G L w b b v i t L t j c i e Z x K v t j f v i Z m i K v t i i c t y l A v i t c Q t b t d i v i c \_ \_ v K t e b v | e - Z t f v i t Z t h t K v t b v g y t Z w b ` v i t Y i v R w b i Z K m g m ` v i m p o n t Z c v t i | f v i Z c e c w i K - v t b i t y t i l t h f v l w f w E K R v Z x q Z v e t ` i c P v i Y v I t m e ` v c v t i m m u q f y g K v c v j b K t i P t j t Q , Z v f v i t Z i w e i v U G j v K v i t y t i l c t h i R " h v i v m e ` v f v l v i ` v m t Z i w b M n t f v M K o t i A v m t Q | c w d g e v s j v I A v m v t g i e v s j v f v l x t ` i m g m ` v , w K L m g m ` v , g v ` v R m g m ` v G m g - f v i Z x q K Z c t y i f y j h v l q v D i P Z b q | w e t K l K t i e v t v j x , w K L I g v ` v R x i v A v P v i - A v P i Y , m s w Z , f v l v , w k y v B Z ` w ` m K j t y t i l A b ` v b ` f v i Z x q t ` i t _ t K c _ K c e c w i K - v b m a o u t K w e f w I K v g q c P v t i i c i w g t m m M v U x w K A v i G m e G j v K v t K A L D f v i t Z i g t a ` A v U t K i v L t Z c v i t e b ? c w i K - v b t K a y s t m i c t P o v i g v a t g f v i Z t h m e b v k v t L j v q t g t Z D t V t Q Z v G K w ` b Z v i w b t R i B P i g w e c ` t W t K A v b t e | \_ v a x b f v i t Z i c w Z o v Z v t ` i _ t c i f v i t Z i _ c t f t 1/2 L v b L v b n t q h v t e | A e ` v t o g t b n q t h , Z v i v G g b G K - v t b w M t q t c i t Q t Q t h L v b t \_ t K A v i t d i e v i D c v q t b B | c w i K - v b t K G B m Z ` D c j w a K i t Z n t e G e s t m f v t e B e ` e ` v M n Y K i t Z n t e |

f v i t Z A e - v b i Z c e c w i K - v b x e v - Z ` v M x t ` i m v t _ c w i K - v b t K A e k ` B c Z ` y t h v M v t h v M _ v c b K i t Z n t e | Z v t ` i c w i K - v b x c i c w i K v c o t Z t ` q v n q b v , c w i K - v b t e Z v i t k v b v Z v t ` i R b ` w b i l x , K v t R B c e c w i K - v t b i c K Z . A e - v Z v t ` i m v g t b Z z j a i v i R t b ` c w i K - v b t K B A b ` f v t e G i M t q t h t Z n t e | h w ` f v i Z x q i v c w i K - v t b i A f ` s t i G t R v U c v v t Z c v t i Z v n t j A v g i v f v i t Z A v g v t ` i w b t R t ` i t j v K c v v t Z c v i t e v b v t K b ? f v i t Z i c t y K v R K i v i R t b ` h w ` e j U k i n w a ` j t K c v l q v h v q , c w i K - v t b i R t b ` I t m i K g A b ` v b ` w e t ` k x ` j c v l q v h v t e | R v i Z m s n h w ` G e ` v c v t i m w Z ` A y g n t q _ v t K Z v n t j c w i K - v b t K D t ` v M x n t q G a i t b i e ` e ` v M n Y K i t Z n t e | G t y t i l A v s R w i Z K t i W m u m A Z ` s m m u q f y g K v c v j b K i t Z c v t i e o t j A v g i v g t b K w i |

t h t n Z z i w l c w i K - v b I c i c w i K v i g v a t g f v i t Z A e - v b i Z c e c w i K - v b x t ` i m v t \_ t h v M v t h v M \_ v c b K i v m a e n t ` Q b v t m t n Z z m i K v t i i w e K i c s v M n t Y w e j a K i v D i P Z b q | f v i t Z i g v U t _ t K t M v c b t e Z v i t K t ` i m v n v t h ` c w i K - v b x t b Z e , ` I c w i K - v t b i w e i t x R N b ` f v l q t h b ` o v i R b K w e t o l g t K c P v i Y v P v j v t b v n t ` Q Z v i m g y P Z R e v ` v t b i R t b ` c w i K - v t b i m x g v s G j v K v q A b y c t e Z v i t K ` \_ v c b K o t i G K B a i t b i f v l q c P v i Y v P v j v t b v D i P Z | t K b b v , t h t h g b Z v i m v t \_ w K t Z g b e ` e n v i K i v B D i P Z |

G m e e ` e ` v m a o u b n t j c v t ` w K M e b i K Z K . t c i m t W v U B q w i n q v i A v k v t m i c p v i e w E I M e b t i i e ` v 3 M Z c w i Z k w Z i t c i y t Z A v g i v A v k v K i t e v t h , f v i t Z A e - v b i Z c e c w i K - v b x t ` i t e k x i f v M B \_ t ` t k i d t i A v m t e | f v i t Z i g v q v K i v b v I w g ` v c P v t i Z v i v A v i w e a i s n t e b v |

^ ` w b K c e t ` k , 18 t m t P a i 1971

ÿ g Z v n ` v š t i i ` v e x

c w d g c w i K - v t b i t K v b t K v b i v R w b i Z K ` j I t b Z v t e k w K Q y b t \_ t K w b e v i P Z c w i Z w i a t ` i K i t Q y g Z v n ` v š t i i ` v e x R w i b t q A v m t Q b |

w e M Z m v a v i Y w b e v P t b w c c j m c w i U c w d g c w i K - v t b i c v A v e I w m U z c v t ` w K c w i l t ` G e s A A j w n t m t e c w d g c w i K - v t b i R v Z x q c w i l ` A v m t b w b i t k m s L ` v M i o Z v A R b K t i t Q | c e c w i K - v t b i g t Z v w b e v P t b i E i K v t j c w d g c w i K - v t b t h t n Z z t K v b i K g t M v j t h v M t ` L v t ` q v b t m t n Z z t m L v b K v i w b e v P K g D j x G e s R b m v a v i Y K Z K . t b Z e , ` t K m i K v i M V b G e s w b e v P b c v ` v j x b c w i Z k w Z c t y i R t b ` P v c t ` q v _ v f w e K | c v q ` j e Q t i i c t P o v i c i w b t f R v j M Y Z t s D E i t Y i R t b ` t c i m t W v U B q w i n q v c w i K - v t b i 24 e Q t i i B i Z n v t m c _ g e v t i i g t Z v M Z w t m o i g v t m m v a v i Y w b e v P t b i e ` e ` v K t i b | ` j v M ` e k Z t R b m v a v i t Y i K v Q t _ t K _ v q E k v m t b i g v t U U w b t q w b e v P t b i E i K v t j m s L ` v M i o ` j f v i t Z i m n v q Z v q m k ` w e t ` Q b Z v e v ` x A v t ` v j b i i t K t i G e s m v i v c e c w i K - v t b m s v m , b i n Z ` v I j y Z i v t R i i v R Z K v t q g K t i | d t j , w b e v P t b i d j v d j A b y q x M Y Z t s D E i t Y i t P t q R v Z x q \_ v a x b Z v G e s m v e t f s g Z i y v i c k B e o n t q t ` L v t ` q l t m b v e m n b x G e s t ` k t c i g K R b m v a v i t Y i w g j Z c t P o l q m k ` w e t ` Q b Z v e v ` x I f v i Z x q A b y t e k K v i x t ` i ` g b K i v n t j l m g v R t ` n t _ t K G L t b v Z v t ` i c w i c y f v t e D r L v Z K i v m a e n q i b | G t R v U - A b y t e k K v i x I w e t ` v n x t ` i i b g t A w f h v b G L v t b v A e ` v n Z i t q t Q |

BvZg#a" we#`vnyZiK KvHkjv#c AskMnY Ges binZ'v I jyZiv#Ri mv#_ R#oZ _vKvi A#f#hv#M te-AvBbx tN#iZ
 AvIqvqx jxM u#K#U ubev#PZ e#msL"K Gg, Gb, G I Gg, #c, G#i we#x#gvgjv`v#qi Kiv n#q#Q| A#fhy iv h#`
 #b#R#`i Lvjvm Kiv#Z bv cv#i Zv#n#j Zv#`i Avmb kb" tNvIYv Kiv n#e Ges cieZx chv#q Dc#bevPb Ab#v#bi
 gva#g kb" Avmb, #jv c#Y Kiv n#e| Klb Ges tKvb tKvb Avm#b Dc#bevPb n#e tm ma#u#K GL#bv #KQyejv m#eci
 bq| G t#v#Z A#ej# #gZv n`v#i i`vexi h_v_Zv cix#v K#i t`Lv`iKvi|
 msK#Ui c#Kj Av#Zi ga" #`#q eZgv#b Avgv#`i ivR#b#ZK, mvgv#RK I A_#b#ZK R#eb AMmi n#`Q| iayRvZxq
 msn#ZB bq, c#K`v#bi A#Zi AvR wecb| Zv#K a#sm Kivi R#b" t#fZi Ges evBi Dfq #`#KB kl#i ZrciZv
 Ae#nZ i#q#Q| wec`-Agv#bki Mvp A#Kv#i ZvB m#cj I K#KvKxY iv\_v A#Z#gi e#vc#i Avgv#`i c_#b#`k
 `v#bi R#b" c#qvRb RvZxq `#f#v#ma#b `#`kx t#bZ#Zi| we#`vnyZiK KvHkjv#c c#iPvjbv#i Aciv#A AvIqvqx jxM#K
 te-AvBbx tNvIYv Kivi ci Av#jK P#i#i n#j I RvZxq c#i#l` GK gv#`ea msL`vM#i#`j #n#m#e #ccjm c#Ui
 KvQ t`#K R#Z G a#bi tbZZ Avkv K#i#Q#jv| tKbbv c#K`v#bi HK" I msn#Zi Lv#Zi #ccjm c#U`jxq`v#`i
 E#A D#V, Av#jK `#f#KvY t`#K bq, eis AL# c#K`vbx `#f#KvY t`#K eZgv#b RvUj msK#Ui mgv#b G#M#q
 Avm#eb e#j vekv KivUvB m#Z|
 `#v#ekZt c#dg c#K`v#bi msL`vM#i#`j ivR#b#ZK `#ji`#`kZvi mv#_ eZgv#b c#i#Zi c#qvR#bi tKvb iKg
 #gj L#R cvIqv hvq bv| #gZv n`v#i Ges wefb RvZxq mgm#v ma#u#K Zv#`i gZvgZ t`#L g#b nq th, MYZ#
 c#envj, bv A#Z i#vNtKv#Uv Avgv#`i Av# mgm#v tm ma#u#K Zu#v mg#Kfv#e Ae#nZ bb| Z#`i c`veb#q
 #gZv n`v#i i A\_ n#`Q, c#dg c#K`v#bi P#i#U c#`#kK miKvi ubev#PZ c#Z#b#A#`i #v#v M#vZ c#i#l`i B"Qv I
 #m#v# Ab#q c#`k kvmb Ki#eb Avi ce c#K`v#b mvgv#iK kvmb#i Q#Qv# Ae#nZ _vK#e| tKbbv GLv#b
 c#i#l`i A#Z t#B, Ab#cfv#e t#nZ#RvZxq c#i#l` GL#bv ma#u#b bq t#nZ#K#`I tKvb RvZxq c#Z#b#AZ#ma#b
 miKvi M#vZ n#Z cv#e bv| Gi A_ n#`Q GB th, Zv#`i`vex c#Y Kiv n#j GKB t`#k miKvi c#iPj#v t#j#i
 #Z#U c`vUvb`xKvi K#i #b#Z n#e| c#dg c#K`v#b n#e c#Z#b#AZ#k# kvmb, ce c#K`v#b Ac#Z#b#AZ#k# Ges
 tK#` mvgv#iK kvmb| `#u#Zt G #Z#U c`vUvb t`#k we#f` I`el#g`i av#v e#x Ki#e| wefb t#j#i Gi gb`v#EK
 c#Z#u#q mn#RB Ab#q|
 ce I c#dg c#K`v#b c#i#v#v#v P#i#i`i`#v miKvi c#x#Z ceZ#bi d#j Dfqv#j#i g#a" e#eavb Ges #Z³Zv
 e#x c#e| c#dgv#j#i RbMY thLv#b miKvi c#iPj#v#q AskMnY Ki#e cev#j#i Rbm#v#iY tmLv#b Zv t`#K ei#Z
 _vK#e| c#dg c#K`v#b`v#b gZvgZ cKv#ki`v#bZv`vK#e Avi ce c#K`v#b mech#q K#v#i mshg t#b# Pj#Z
 n#e| G#Z K#i Rbm#v#iYi g#a" nZv#v I e#Av#i g#b#v#e M#o DV#e Ges t`#ki kl#i#v Zv#K g#ab K#i`v`#m#x#i
 c#P#v P#i#j#q hv#e, thgv#b c#P#v P#i#j#q#j Aab#j#j AvIqvqx jxM|
 me#P#q eo U`v#R#W n#`Q GB th, Avgv#`i ivR#b#Z#Z RvZxq P#i#i#ma#b ivR#b#ZK `#ji A#Z L# Kg| th KqvU
 `j t`#k ivR#b#ZK ZrciZv Pj#v#Qj Zv#`i A#Kv#b Av#t#v#`kK msn#Zi eintcKv# gv#l| #ccjm c#U c#dg
 c#K`v#b msL`vM#i#`jZv ARb Ki#j I ce c#K`v#b t`#K GB`j GK#U Avmb I cvq#b| A_vr cev#j#i g#v#U#U Zv#`i
 n#Z t#B| ce c#K`v#b#v#v`v#q#Kv#b#i R#b" AvIqvqx jxM#K g#v#U#U`#`q#Qj| AvIqvqx jxM te-AvBbx tN#iZ nevi
 ci GB g#v#U#U tKvb#u#B #ccjm c#Ui Dci eZvq#b| Kv#RB A_#b#ZK mvg" c#Z#v#i b#v#q c#dg c#K`v#bi`#v
 c#`k t`#K g#v#U#U #b#q tK#` #gZv#v#b n#q Zv#v ce c#K`v#b Av`v j#f Ki#Z mg\_ n#eb bv| Ab`#`K iagv#i
 c#dg c#K`v#bi #gZv Zv#`i n#Z AcY Kiv n#j #ccjm c#Ui Av#jK P#i#i Av#iv cKU n#q DV#e, t`#ki msn#Z
 bZ# msK#Ui m#v#b n#e| c#v#i ce c#K`v#bi Ab#cfv#e c#dg c#K`v#b I A`jxq temv#iK miKvi c#Z#v Kiv
 n#j mvgv#iK KZc#y t`#ki msn#Z I Av#jK AL#Z i#v#i Kv#R Av#iv tekx g#b#v#v#v t`evi m#v#v#v cv#eb| G
 t#v#Z tK#` I A`jxq ev me`jxq temv#iK g#v#v#v Mv#bi c#qvR#v#v GK#U we#P" we#q|
 msKxY tKvb`#f#v#v bq, t`#ki`v#bZv I Av#jK AL#Z i#v#i c#v#iZ g#b#v#v#v#v t#bZZB AvR Avgv#`i Av#i
 mgm#vejxi mgv#b Ki#Z cv#i| eZgv#b c#i#Z#Z t`k#c#g D#x tmb#v#v#v Ges Rbm#v#iYi #g#jZ mn#v#v#v#v
 GB c#i#ek #v# Ki#Z m#y#| RvZxq`v#qZ cvj#bi Dc#v#v#v g#v#v#v#v t`#K ei#Z tKvb e#³ ev`#ji Dci t`#ki
 kvmb#v#v A#CZ n#j bZ# msKUB #v# n#e, RvZxq Avkv-AvKv#v#v i#v#v#v bq| Avgv#v Avkv K#i, msn#k# mKj gnj
 Gi, i#Z Ab#v#v Ki#eb|

^`wbK ce`k, 23 tm#Pai 1971

teAvBbx A⁻k⁻ I ivRvKvi ewinbx

MZ tiveevi cwiK⁻vb tmbvevnbx cvq AvovB k⁰ mk⁻ fviZxq G#R#Ui cwiK⁻v#b Abgtek-tpov#K e⁻ K#i w`#q#Q et#j Rvbn tM#Q| AbgtekKvix#`i 23 Rb wbnZ n#q#Q Ges Ab`vb`iv ivB#dj, tobmMb, nvZ#evgn, gvBb, we#`uviK `e⁻ c f#Zmn wecy c#igvY A⁻k⁻ I tMvjvev#`i ti#L cwi#j#q tM#Q| Aci GK Lei Abg#x K#oqv tRjvi tgnicy<sup>-</sup> \_vbvi tmbvbcy Mv#gi A#aevmx#`i mn#hwmZvq ivRvKvi ewinbx iv#e#ivax#`i GKwU tMvcb Av C<sup>-</sup>v wbg# K#i w`#q#Q| ivRvKviiiv K#jv tRjvi Kp#v _vbvi iNb⁻v c#i| Abyc GKwU NuU w#b#dy K#i wecy A⁻k⁻ n⁻MZ K#i#Q| Gi Av#M XvKv, bvivqYMA, gqgbmsn, d#i`cy, Lybmn c#`#ki wefb⁻v#b t`k#c#gK Rbm#Yi KvQ t⁻#K Lei t#q ce cwiK⁻vb temiKvix c#Ziyv ewinbx I ivRvKviiiv eu msL⁻K iv#e#ivax e⁻w³#K nZ⁻v K#i cPz c#igvY teAvBbx A⁻Dxvi K#i#Qj|

fvi#Zi mn#hwmZvq teAvBbx tNmIZ Avlqvx j#xM we#`vnxZ#K I bvkKZvg#K ZrciZv ii# Kivi cv<sup>o</sup>v#j c#`#k cyk ckmb cvq m#uYfv#eB t#f# c#o| we#`vnx#`i c#ivPbvq we#`s n#q cyk, B#Avi, B#Avi, Avbmvi I gRvin<sup>-</sup> ewinbx wecy msL<sup>-</sup>K t#jvK BDwU Z<sup>-</sup>VM K#i iv#e#ivax Kv#h j#b nq| mxgv# c<sup>-</sup> Lw#j t#q t`k#`vnx#`i cZ⁻y B#z#Z tUibscv# fviZxq bvMviK I mxgv#siyx ewinbx i#jvK `#j `#j cwiK⁻v#b Abgtek K#i| Zviv c#`#ki iv<sup>-</sup>vNu, cy, h#bevn I miKvix m#u#E e<sup>-</sup>vcKfv#e a#sm Ki#Z ii# K#i| Ges t`k#c#gK bvMviK#`i Dci AK<sup>-</sup> w#b#Zb Pvjvq| G Ae<sup>-</sup>vq t`k#K k#l#gy Kivi R#b⁻ tmbvevnbx n⁻#yc Kivi c⁻g K#qK m#vn ch# AvBb-k#Ljv I `ea miKv#i KZZ.c#tc#Zov Ges `g#ZKvix wbg# Afhv#bi KvR GKKfv#e tmbvevnbx#K c#iPjv K#i#Z nq| tm wQj GK Kv#b A#Mcixyv, tM#iegg H#Z#n⁻i A#Kvix cwiK⁻vb tmbvevnbx G A#Mcixyvq DExY n#q#Q| mxgv# c⁻ tLv#v _vKvq AbgtekKvixiv bZb bZb mgm#vi m#o Ki#Qj Ges fviZxq mk⁻ ewinbx I ugmMZ h# c⁻W Pjv#`Qj| G c#i#w<sup>-</sup>W Z#Z miKvi AZ#s `#`#kZvi mv# B#Avi#K c#MwZ K#i ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>vb temv#iK c#Ziyv ewinbx MVb K#ib| cyk ckmb#K c#i#Z#Z Kivi D#i#k<sup>-</sup> mvg#qKfv#e c#dg cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#bi wefb<sup>-</sup>c#`k t⁻#K wKQy msL⁻K cyk Avb nq Ges c#jvZK#`i `#j bZb t#jvK#`i w#q#M K#i tUib# t`qv Ae#vNZ⁻v#K| c#jx G#jvKvi w#ivc#vi R#b⁻ ivRvKvi ewinbx MVb Kiv nq Ges `#Z Z#`i tUib# w`#q mk<sup>-</sup> we#`vnx I `g#ZKvix#`i wbg# Kivi Kv#R w#q#M Kiv nq| teAvBbx tNmIZ Avlqvx j#xMi t`Q#meKiv Qov I `g#ZKvix#`i g#`a⁻ wQj fvi#Zi mk⁻ ewinbx i#jvK cyk, B#Avi, te#j t#iR#g#Ui eu eQ#i tUibscv# I AfA⁻ `jZ<sup>-</sup>VMx we#`vnx e⁻w³| Zv#`i tgvK#ejvq<sup>-</sup> I AfA#Zv I tUib# w#q#A wZ A#i mg#q ivRvKviiiv thfv#e `g#ZKvix#`i wbg# K#i#Q Ges GL#b K#i P#j#Q Zv w#b#t#`#`n cksmbxq|

eZgv#b Avgv#`i mxgv# c<sup>-</sup> cvq m#uYfv#eB eU K#i t`qv n#q#Q| AbgtekKvix I `g#ZKvixiv GLb Avi tPvvc#<sup>-</sup> Qov ce cwiK<sup>-</sup>v#b c#ek Ki#Z cv#i bv| G Ae<sup>-</sup>vi c#i#c#y#Z ivRvKvi c#Zov#K m#o#v#e M#o t#Zjvi GB n#`Q Dch# mgq|

B#Zc#e GKw#K m#u#v⁻Kxq w#be#U Avgiv D#jL K#i#Q th, c#`#ki wefb<sup>-</sup>v#b cPz c#igvY teAvBbx A<sup>-</sup>k<sup>-</sup> i#q#Q| cyk, B#Avi c#f#Zi c#iZ<sup>-</sup>3 nvRvi nvRvi ivB#dj, `jZ⁻VMx te#j t#iR#g#Ui A⁻k⁻ Ges fviZ t⁻#K cvPviKZ. A#MYZ e⁻g, ivB#dj, tgnkb Mvb, tobmMb I tMvjvev#`i Gi A#fy i#q#Q| G mg<sup>-</sup> A<sup>-</sup>k<sup>-</sup> m#uYfv#e D#vi bv Kiv ch# iv#e#ivaxiv m#h#MgZ w#bixn bvMviK#`i nqivb Kiv Ae#vNZ ivL#e|

wKQ#j Av#M miKvi teAvBbx A⁻ m#u#K Z⁻ mieivnKvix#`i cy⁻Z.Ki#eb et#j tNvIYv K#i#Qb| wK# tNvIYvi D#j#LZ cy⁻ v#i#i A#z#i c#igvY Achv# n#lq nqZ Zv RbmvariY#K we#k#fv#e Drmw#Z K#i#b et#j t#vbn hvq| GK GKwU e⁻g ev ivB#dj evRv#i we#u Ki#j thLv#b 200-300 UvKv c#evi c#jvfb i#q#Q tmLv#b 5/10 UvKvi cy⁻ v#i#i R#b⁻ Z⁻ mieiv#ni e⁻vcv#i Kg msL⁻K t#jvKB Drmw#eva Ki#e| AvKlYxq cy⁻ v#i#i e⁻v Kiv n#j A#Knv#i R#e#bi S#k w#b#q#L Z⁻ msMn Ges mieiv#ni R#b⁻ A#bK t#jvK `Zix n#q hv#e| `g#ZKvix `g#b tmbvevnbx I temv#iK k#v#siyx ewinbxm#g#ni mvdj<sup>-</sup> `g#ZKvix I Zv#`i mg<sup>-</sup>K#`i nZik K#i#Q| GLb Zviv wefb⁻ temv#iK k#v#siyx ewinbx i#e#x wefb⁻ AccPvi Pvj#q Rbg#b Zv#`i i#e#x N#v I we#o#l m#o#i Accqvm

Pvjv`Q| mmi f j AvgW t dvm Ges ivRvKvi ewinbxi m`m`iv Avgv`i t`tki Ges Avgv`i mgv`RiB t jvK| Avgv`i ivR`biZK tbZv I Kgxe, Ges miKvix KgPvix`i ev mgv`Ri weifb`iii t jvKR`bi g`Zv Zvivl t`v`l , tY gvbY| temvgiK ciZiYv ewinbxi I ivRvKvi`i g`a` mgv`Ri Ab`vb`iii b`vq`yPviRb AewiAZ Pwi`fi t jvK`vKv Amæ bq| G`yGKR`bi e`vciw`bq`WZj`K Zvj Kivi ceYZv Zv`i g`a`B tekx hviv G``k kwiš-kšLjv Pvg bv| ZvQvov, ivRvKvi ewinbxiZ tMvcb`KQymsL`K QÜtekx cAg ewinbxi Ae`vbI weipî bq| fveZtB tme t jvK ewin`K`K`q`ôivRvi tP`qI ivR`i ciZ tekx AbmZÜ| Avi m`hvm t`c`jB m`úY ewinbxiK Rbmgt`y tngcWZcb Kivi R`b` th tKvb`y`g Zviv`WjB nq| GZ`m`Ei mveav`bi gvi tbB| fviZi AccPv`ii d`j`vfwieKfvteB`y`bqvi A`bK RvqMvq cwiK`vb m`úK A`bK fy aviYvi m`p n`q`Q| fviZ hvZ bZb K`i tKvb AccPv`ii m`hvm bv cvq tm m`úK mZKZv Aeja`b KiZ n`e| vfwieK mg`q Av`Mqv`e`envi m`úK cyk I kwiš-ewinbxi cfjZ t jvK`i h`vixWZ`iitcvU tck Kivi c`v i`q`Q| th tKvb c`qR`b GKU eyjU LiP Kiv n`jI Zvi h`vixWZ`nmve`vLj Kivi`bqg i`q`Q| eZgv`b Ae`v cvq`vfwieK n`q G`m`Q Ges G`tciY`Z ivRvKvi`i Av`Mqv`e`envi m`úK I c`ev`3`bqg PvjyKivi ck`etePbv Kiv thZ c`i| ivó we`ivax`y`ZKvix`m`y`v`x G`R`U I Abg`tekKvix`i`gb Kievi R`b` Zviv th eyjU LiP Ki`e tm e`vci`i EaZb KZc`y`i Kv`Q`iitcvU`vLj I`nmve tck KiZ tKvb Am`eav nevi K`v bq| Avgv`i`iekvm G`c`v GL`bv PvjyAv`Q|`ØZxqZt Zvov`tovi g`a` ivRvKvi`weip`b h`i` tKv`vI tKvb fy`weip`b n`q`v`K,`vbxq mvgiK I temvgiK KZc`y Ges kwiš`KigUmg`ni ciZ`bia mge`tq MvVZ thš`KigU`j ciZgv`m h`i` mKj Ae`v chv`jvPbv I`v`ws-Gi e`e`v K`ib, Zvn`j AccPv`iKvix`i`g`y eÜ n`q hvte| cwiK`vb me mgq kwiš`I m`acWZ Pvg| cwiK`v`bi tMvcb Kivi`KQy`tbB| G`e`vci`iI me`KQy`Lv`jLj Av`jvPbv Kivi d`j Rbmavi`Yi Av`v Av`iv e`x`v`e|

^`wbK ce`k, 22 tm`Pai 1971

ce cwiK`vb m`¼`U fviZi fvgKv ògvyRe fviZi c`y`h`x KiWQ`jbó

1971 m`tji gvP-Gi`c`j ce cwiK`v`b m`mkib÷ (ce cwiK`v`bK ci`ðg cwiK`v`b t`K`we`QbKwiMY) Av`v`vjbKwiMY th mk`we`v`n tNvIYv K`i`iQj fviZ th Zv`i m`½`cZ`y`fvte Ri`oZ`iQj G`K`v hLb Avi`KQ`ZB avgvPvcv`I`Iqv mæ tnvj bv ZLb 4Vv Gi`c`j bqvi`jx`Z`vbiLj fviZ Ks`Mm KigU`i ci`ðg evsjv BD`ib`Ui m`vaviY m`úv`K GB D`i`3`K`i`iQ`jb th, tKl gyRey`ingvb cKZc`y` fviZi c`y`t`K msMvg K`i`iQ`jb|`æZ m`AiYkxj cwiK`v`b`m`b`ewinbxi A`i K`qK`i`bi g`a`B D`3`we`v`n`K`gb KiZ m`yg n`q`Qj| eZgv`b hLb ce cwiK`v`bi kn`i I Mv`g AvZ`æZZvi m`½`c`i`v`WZ`vfwieK n`q Avm`Q, Gy`Y GB we`v`vnx`i i`ixWZ`ixZ, Kgcšv I Zv`i KvhKjv`ci caib Drm Ges KviY Awe`vi Kiv mæ| G`K`v m`yúófvte cgWYZ n`q`Q th, h`x`i c`y` fviZxq tbZvMY Rbm`Yi th mg`bi`vex Rvbw`Q`jb Zvrv m`úY`i`c fviZi`vBR`lohš`iQj| fviZ KZK.A`k`mieivn Kiv n`q`Q Ges fviZi Abg`tekKwiMY ce cwiK`v`b c`tek K`i we`v`vnxMY hLb h`x m`úK m`PZb`iQj bv Zvi eÜ c`eB Zv`i m`vnh`K`i`iQ| iayZvB bq, fviZi m`ev`mieivn ciZôv`Wj, we`kl K`i fviZi ivó KZK.cwiPw`jZ`vbiLj fviZ teZvi tK`v`t`K h`x`i cPviYv KvH Pvjv`bv n`q`Q| GgbK hLb we`v`vnx`i m`úY`i`c`gb Kiv n`q`Q hvi d`j Zviv AvZ`mgcY K`i`iQ Ges`KQy`msL`K we`v`vnx cwiK`v`bi m`gvš A`Zµg K`i Zv`i fviZxq KgKZ`i`i Avkq MnY K`i`iQ, ZLbI fviZi teZvi tK`v`Wj t`K Kv`i`bK`v`b Kv`i`bK h`x`i K`v µgWZfv`M cPvi Kiv n`q`Q| fviZ KZK.a`y`stmi ci`iKíbv MnY KZ`v`a`i Ges KZ Mf`i`fvte th fviZ cwiK`v`bK a`ysm Kievi ci`iKíbv Ki`iQj tmK`v AvR m`yúó`i`c aiv c`o`Q| ÒcwiK`v`bK a`ysm Kievi Rb` fviZ th tPón K`i hv`Q Ges ce cwiK`v`b Zv`i cAg ewinbxi (Pi) tciY K`i cwiK`v`bK eibPvj Kievi Rb` th tPón Pw`j`q`Q Zvi t`c`Q`b`xN BivZvm i`q`Q|Ó 1971 m`tji 1jv Gi`cj we`t`jZi ^`wbK ci`iKv ÒBqKkvqi tci`÷`Ó G`K`v gy`Z n`q`Q|

cKZcþÿ 1947 mþj hLb cWk⁻vb cWZôZ nþqQj ZLb t⁻þKB Zviv GB lohš iia KþiþQ| tmb⁻b t⁻þK fviZ KLbB cWk⁻vbþK Ašþii mþ½ MnY KiþZ cvþib Ges GB ivóþK aÿsm Kievi Rb⁻ mKj cKvi KþvþKškj MnY KþiþQ| jÜb tWBjx tUijMvd-G tWwfwþjvkK wjþLþQb th, òfviZ Zvi cavb kîþK (cWk⁻vb) Lð Lð Kþi `þj KiþYi gþa<sup>-</sup>B AvZiWß. jvf Kþi vþK| wþiciva RbMþYi fVM<sup>-</sup> wePvþii `vex Kþi ðevsjvþ`þki0 bvþg fviZ th hy cPviYv Pwþjþq hvþ<sup>-</sup>Q Zvi tCQþb cavbZt D<sup>3</sup> gþbvfe iþqþQ| we,we,wm-i Gikqvþ Gþdqvþmi GKRb mþvþPZ e<sup>-</sup>vL<sup>-</sup>VKvi gvþKj GWlqW 1971 mþji 1jv Gwþj we,we,wm-i ðAvRþKi RMZÓ (Iqvì UþW) bvgK Abþvþb eþjþQb th, ðce cWk<sup>-</sup>vþbi `þZKvix⁻i mg⁻þb weewZ c⁻vþ I weþÿvf c⁻kb Kivi Rb⁻ cWðgeþ½i wefb ivR⁻bZK `j I tbZvMþYi gþa⁻ th cWZþhvmZv t⁻Lv hvþ⁻Q Zvnn chvþjvþbv Kiþj t⁻Lv hvþ⁻Q th, cKZcþÿ cWðgeþ½K ce cWk⁻vþbi mþ½ hy Kievi B⁻Qvi wCQþb iþqþQ ivR⁻bZK I A⁻bZK KviY| 1947 mþj fviZþK wef³ Kþi th cWk⁻vb cWZôZ nþqQj tmb wef³ KvþK evþPvj Kþi cWðgeþ½i tbZvMY ce cWk⁻vþb ýgZv we⁻vþi B⁻QK Ges wefb KvLvbvi Rb⁻ Kþvþj mieivþni c⁻Dþÿ KiþZ B⁻QK|

ce cWk⁻vþbi mþvþPZ Ab⁻Zg `þbK cWk<sup>-</sup>vb AeRvfvio fviþZi gþbvfeþK weþkly Kþi eþjþQ ðceWk<sup>-</sup>vbþK `þj I Lð-weLwðZ Kievi Rb⁻ fviþZi th ivR⁻bZK AvKv⁻þv iþqþQ Zvnn e⁻ZvZ A⁻bZK KviþYI Zviv ce cWk⁻vb `Lj Kievi tPóv KiþQ|0 weþki cvþUi evRvþi cWk⁻vþbi cvUikíi mþ½ fviZ cWZþhvmZv PvjþZ wMþq wngwmg Lvþ⁻Q| KjKvZvi cvUikí KvLvbv, wj hv ce cWk⁻vþbi cvU mieivn ðviv cWþvjZ nþZv cWk⁻vb cWZôZ nþq ci D³ KvLvbv, wji AwaKvskB eÜ nþq wMþqþQ, KvY ce cWk⁻vþb Drcw⁻Z cvUB KjKvZvi e⁻þii cavb k⁻3 wQj| cWk⁻vb cWZôvi ci ce cWk⁻vþb Zvþ⁻i wBR⁻ cvU wki KvLvbv Mþo DþVþQ| mþivs ce cWk⁻vþbi cvþUi cWZ me⁻vþ fviþZi `þo wbcvZZ iþqþQ| GB A⁻bZK KviþYi mþ½ cWk⁻vþbi cWZ Zvþ⁻i kîZvcb gþbvfe hy nþqþQ hvi dþj fviZ cWk⁻vþbi ceAþþK cWk⁻vb t⁻þK we⁻Qb Kievi cWkíbv KþiþQ| GB cWkíbvþK KvþKix Kievi Rb⁻ fviZ cWk⁻vþb A⁻ mieivn Kþi Ges Pi tciY Kþi cWk⁻vþb mk⁻ weþ⁻vn KvþK mþvnh⁻ KþiþQ| fviZ th wQvmsL⁻K ivó weþ⁻vnKvix⁻i A⁻ I A⁻k⁻ mieivn Kþi ð cWZôþbi gvaþg ce cWk⁻vþK tRvi `Lj Kievi Rb⁻ tek wQKvj hver lohš Kþi hw⁻Qj tmb⁻v AvR mýúóic aiv cþoþQ|

AvMiZjv lohš gyRþei AskMnYÑA⁻ev gyRe RþoZÑ

1967 mþj hLb AvMiZjv lohþši K⁻v dun nþq cþo ZLb cWk⁻vþbi ivóweþivax⁻i mþ½ fviþZi thvMþhvþMi K⁻v cWk⁻z nþq cþo| D³ gvgjvq mvÿ⁻vþKvþj eÜ mvÿ⁻vþB D³ lohþši mþ½ 1964 mþji tmb⁻þai gvm t⁻þKB gyRþei thvMmþvRþki K⁻v e⁻3 KþiþQ| tmb mgq ðce cWk⁻vbþK cWk⁻vb t⁻þK we⁻Qb Kievi gþbvfe wþg GKwU wecevZK cWZôv Mþo Zþevi Dþlþk⁻0 lohšKvixMY gyRþei mþ½ GKwÍZ nþq KivþþZ GKwU mfv Avvþv KþiþQj|

AvMiZjv lohþši cavb cWkíbv wQj⁻þmb⁻ewvnbxi A⁻ KvLvbvþK `Lj Kþi Zvþ⁻i cþ½Kiv| AwZ Kg msL⁻K tþvK GB lohþš thvM⁻vb Kievi dþj D³ Kvþhi Rb⁻ KgvþÜvþ⁻i Abÿcfvþe Kvþ mþv⁻þbi cWkíbv MnY Kiv nþqQj| GB Dþlþk⁻þK mdj Kþi tZvjvi Rb⁻ cWk⁻vbþK we⁻Qb Kievi gþbvfevcb lohšKvix⁻i mþ½ A⁻vr hviv cWk⁻vþbi Af⁻šþii Kvþ cWþvjvþv Kiþe, Zvþ⁻i mþ½ fviþZi A⁻ mieivnKvix cWZvbaþ⁻i mþ½ mvÿvZKvþii e⁻v Kiv nþqQj| 1967 mþji 12B RyvB AvMiZjvq GB `þ⁻þji mvÿvZKvi AbÿôZ nþqQj|

1967 mþji wWþmþi gvþm hLb D³ lohšKvix⁻i tMdZvi Kiv nq ZLb Zvþ⁻i gþa⁻ GKRb G K⁻v I e⁻3 KþiþQj th, A⁻ I A⁻k⁻ ðviv mþvnh⁻i e⁻ZvZ fviZ Zvþ⁻i Avil Avkvm⁻þ⁻þqQj th weþ⁻vþni w⁻b (wW-wW) fviZ cWðg cWk⁻vþbi mþ½ ce cWk⁻vþbi thvMþhvM⁻vcbKvix wegvþ I mgÿ c⁻þK Aeþiva Kiþe|

ûgKi mþ½ mþ½B weivU mk⁻ ewvnbx Mvþ

Pvi ermi cþe GB NUBv NþUwQj| 1971 mþji tdeqvþi gvþm ce cWkíbvþvþq fviZ AwaKZ.Kvþkþii `þRb hþþKi mþvnh⁻ cWk⁻vþb fviþZi wegvþ nvBR⁻vK Kwiþq Ges cieZvKvþj D³ wegvþþK aÿsm Kievi ARvþZ fviZ miKvi Zvþ⁻i Avþkvc⁻þ cWðg cWk⁻vb t⁻þK ce cWk⁻vþb wegvþ Pjvþþji c⁻ eÜ Kþi lohšKvix⁻i cWZ Zvþ⁻i t⁻qv Avkvm cþY KþiþQ|

D³ GKB mgþq A⁻vr 1971 mþji tdeqvþi gvþm fviþZi wbevþþK jÿ⁻ Kþi cWðgeþ½ kwiš I wþvEÿv iÿvi ARvþZ cWðgeþ½ weivU msL⁻K⁻þmb⁻ewvnbx tgvZvþq Kiv nþqþQ| AZtci wbevþþbi ci cWw⁻Z⁻vfwekZvq

Zvi miKvi 25 jy UvKv GB dñŰ `vb Kivi mve K+iQ| tevavB t\_#K cKvKZ ŌBŰŰqvb tbbó cŰŰKvi 6B GŰcj msL`vq D³ gŷgšxi fviY#K D#jL K+i j#L#Q, ŌŰZib evsjv`k#K meckvi mrvh` Ki#Z `pcŰZÁ, GgbŰK ŰZib gy# tđŠR#K A`k` I tMvjveia` Ű`#qI mrvh` Ki#eb|Ō Űgt WkZ Avil etj#Qb, ŌciYŰZ#Z hrvB NUX bv tKb, evsjv`k#K A`k` I tMvjveia` Ű`#q mrvh` Ki#Z Avig `p cŰZÁ|Ō gyRtei Ōgy# tđŠR#KŌ mrvh` Kievi D#Űk` A` μqi Rb` Ges ce cŰK`v#b mk` Abg#ekKvix tciYi Rb` GB A` msMn Kiv n#Q| MZ 5B GŰcj fviZi` ^bK t÷Umg`vb I Ab`vb` ^bK cŰŰKv, Űj#Z cKvKZ n#qŰj th, hLb Zviv fviZi cavbgš#K ck K+iŰj th, cŰK`v#b A` mieiv#ni Rb` tKvb Űe#kl cšv Aejab Kiv n#q#Q ŰKbv, cŰZ DĚ#i ŰZib etj#Q#jb th, Ōth#nZzGUv AZ`š ,i#Zi e`vci t#B KviY ŰZib Rbmgt#y G e`vci ŰKQy cKvk Ki#Z Aŷg| ŰKŠ A` msMn Kv#K ŰZib me#Ziv#e mg_b K+i#Qb|Ō t#BŰ`bB ŰŰcy iv#R`i Pxd-t#μUvix Rvib#qŰj#b th, fviZ I cŰK`v#bi m#gvš ŌŰidDRx` iŌ Af`\_bvi Rb` 11ŰU c#q#U c_ Kiv n#q#Q Ges bqŰU ŰidDRx K`v#ú tLv#v n#q#Q| ejvev#j` ce cŰK`v#b A` c#Pvi Kievi Rb` Ges fviZxq` ^mb`#i Abg#ek Kievi Kv#R mrvh`i Rb` D³ K`v#ú ,#jvi A#Kvsk#K e`envi Kiv n#q#Q Ges n#Q| fviZ emevmKvix eŰ e#`ŰKK mvseŰ`KB G K\_v`xKvi K+i#Qb|

^bK ce#`k, 24 t#B#i 1971

[ŰZb]

ce cŰK`v#bi Űe#`vnx#`i#K fviZxq A` mrvh`i K\_v Űe#`#ki eŰ mvseŰ`KB`xKvi K+i#Qb| bqŰ`jx#Z Ae`vbKvix Kjv#qv eWKŰ÷s mrv#mi GKRb gŷcŰ Avit#b I#q` ivj 31#k gv#P etj#Qb, ŌgyRe Ges teAvBbx tNŰIZ AvIqgx jxM th mh#Z eŰce t\_#KB`^mb`#i c`Z Kievi cŰŰKíbv K+iŰj Zvi c#y mKj cKvi cgvY cvIqv hv#Q| ce cŰK`v#bi GKgvŰ Mfxi Rjxq e`i ŰPUvMvs#qi cŰZ gy# tđŠRi mec_g I cavb jy` Űj| tKvbμtg GB e`i ŰŰ#K Űebó Ki#Z cvi#j tcm#WvUv BqŰnqv c#y ce cŰK`v#b`^mb` tciY`ymva` n#q co#Zv| Zv#i cieZx c#`#y Űj XvKv kni#K`Lj Kiv, KvY cavbZt ce cŰK`v#bi`^mb`evn#bx cavb tK` XvKv#Z`v#cz| A#b#KiB Űekv# th, gyRe eŰKvj hieZ evB#i t_#K A` mrvh` t#q AvmŰj Ges GB, #jv`β`v#b jyK#q ivLv n#qŰj Dchy mg#q e`env#i Rb`| 1971 mv#ji 26#k gv#P Rbie BqŰnqv tNŰYvi ci D³ A` ,#jvi e`envi i#K Kiv n#qŰj| bqŰ`jx#Z Ae`vbiz cŰđgi eŰ msL`K ivó`#Zi aviyv th H mKj A` fviZ t_#KB mieiv#n Kiv n#q#Q|Ō

fviZi msev`cŰ, Űj I teZvi tK` ,Űj t_#K me`v Űg`v cPviYv Pw#j#q Űekevmx#K Rv#v#v n#Q th, cŰK`v#bi`^mb`evn#bx`bi`bvMniK`i Dci nv#jv Pw#j#qŰ| GK_v m#ee Űg`v| cKZc#y D³ mk` Űe#`vnx#`i I Abg#ekKvix`i`g#bi Rb`B cŰK`v#b`^mb`evn#bx Űb#qŰRZ i#q#Q|

jŰ#bi tWjx G`#c#mi GKRb msev`vZv tWbv#i Űmg`vb 1971 mv#ji 3iv GŰcj Űj#L#Qb ŌcPž cŰigv#Y A`k` tMvcb c#\_ c#Pvi Kiv n#Q|Ō Ű`UvBgm Ges MvWqvbl D³ i#c gše` K+i#Q|

cŰđge#½i PŰe#k ciMbv tRjv t_#K jŰb UvBg#mi GKRb msev`vZv ŰcUvi n#v#Rjnv#ó i tciZ msev` D³ cŰŰKvi c_g c#qv gyZ n#qŰj hrv#Z ev# n#q#Q, Ōm#gvš cvi K+i AmsL` tevgv I e`# ce cŰK`v#b tciY Kiv n#QŌ Ges Ōce evsjvi m#gvšeZx tev#cvj GjvKv#Z cŰđge#½i tMijv#i DcŰ`Zi cgvY cvIqv hv#Q|Ō MvWqv#bi GKRb msev`vZv gvŰUb DjvKU h#kvn#i fviZxq m#gvš t\_#K Űj#L#Qb th, cŰđge#½i GKRb DŰK#ji m#½ Ges GKRb e`emvqx i m#½ Zú mv#vrKvi NŰŰj| D³ e`Ű³Ōq tCuj, ŰWbv#vBU, tevgv I e`# mieiv#ni Abg#`b jvf K+i#Q#jb|

ce cŰK`v#b A` mieiv#ni K_v A#÷Űj#q teZvi tK` t\_#KI tNŰYv Kiv n#qŰj| bqŰ`jx#Z Ae`vbKvix D³ t#Wli msev`vZvi tciZ msev`#K D#jL K+i 17B GŰcj D³ t#Wli t\_#K tNŰYv Kiv n#qŰj th, D³ msev`vZv`P#y t\_#L#Qb th, b#v#ea`e`v`i m#½ A`k` I tMvjveia` ce cŰK`v#b c#Pvi Kiv n#Q| cŰK`v#bK ašsm Kievi Kv#h Űjβ fviZxq m#gvš cŰZi#v evn#bx`B Rb`^mb`#K cŰK`v#bi`^mb`MY tMdZvi Ki#Z m#y# n#q#Q|

GB tMdZviKZ. mb"0qi K_v D+jL K+i D³ t iWI t_#K tNvIYv Kiv n+qQj th, 0GB cwi"Z Z cwiK"vbi ^mb" evmbx KZK. fviZxq ^mb" i tMdZvi Kiv tKvbu+gB Amæ WKQyb+n|0
 dvY wBDR G+RYxi cy t_#K ejv n+qQ th, GKU divmx UvUx Uxg MZ 18B Gicj cwiK"vb I fviZ mxgv+š WKQy msL"K fviZxq A-k" i Qie Zzj+Q| GB A-k" tgnicjii wBKU beMvZ ce evsjv gy⁸ tdsR" i mieivn Kiv n+qQ| GB UvUx Uxgi m"m"iv tMvcb cwiK"vb mxgv+š gi 100 MR "i ciZiôZ fviZxq K"v+u Ae"vbiZ 0ev+vjx ^mb" iô QieI Zz+Z myg n+qQj|
 hLb G K_v AZ"š cwi"vii+tc cgwYZ n+jv th, ce cwiK"vbi mKj "vb t_#K we"vnx" i mg+j D+"Q" Kiv n+qQ, ZLb fviZxq ^mb"iv 0ciZ AvugY0 Pvjv+bvi Rb" we"vnx" i+K ^Zix Ki+Z iie Ki+jv| GGdici evqv tg bvgK GKRb msev" vZv MZ 21tk Gicj Zu ciZôvb+K th msev" tciY K+iQ+jb Zv+Z e+j+Qb th, fviZxq mvgwiK Awdmvi+ i ZEvav+b gy⁸ tdsRi ^mb"MY evUvB bvgK "vb A-k" I tMjvevii" Mvox tevSvB Ki+Qj| D³ fviZxq mvgwiK AwdmviMY 0Avug+K D³ Kv+hi wBK+U hvevi Abgiz t"b bvb, Z_vic AšZt mwie+fvte ivLv GK WRb tgnkbMvb Avgvi "0 AvKIY K+iQj| cwiK"vb t_#K weZvôZ n+q D³ we"vnxMY Avcb e"Zvq nZvk n+q fvi+Z Avkq MnY K+iQj, GLb GB mKj A-k" t+q Zviv AZ"š Avb" Z n+q Zv cixyv K+i t"LiQj| h" I fviZxq AwdmviMY tKvb cKvi msev" "Z A-kvi K+iQ+jb, Z_vic G K_v cwi"vifvte tevSv hvq th fvi+Zi ^mb"iv cwiK"vbi ciZ AvugY Pvjv+bvi Rb" we"vnx" i mKj cKv+ i mrvnh" Ki+Q|0
 GB Nubvi GK mBvn ci A_vr 27tk Gicj "Umg"vb bvgK GKU eUk "wbK, G+mvm+q+UW t+mi GKRb msev" vZv KZK. tciZ msev" i D+jL K+i e+jQj th hLb wZb mxgvš GjvKv cwi"vbi wM+q+Q+jb ZLb wZb AšZtc+ÿ 50,000 ivB+dj I KZK, j fvi+ tgnkbMvb f+Z GKU UvK "P+ÿ t"Z+Qb| D³ msev" vZv Avil Rwb+q+Q+jb th, D³ Uv+Ki m+½ ågYiz GKRb fviZxq G+R+U Zv+K e+jQj th ce cwiK"vbi ivô"vnx" i mrvnh" i Rb" fvi+Zi cy t_#K th mKj A-k", tMjvevii", ivB+dj I tevqv BZ"v" mieivn Kiv n+Q GUv Zvi GKU Ask gvÎ Ges GB m+½ fviZxq ^mb"evmbxi GKRb tgnRi fvi+Zi cy t_#K mieivnKZ. GB A_vj+K wKfvte e"envi Ki+Z nte Zvvn we"vnx" i wkyv "Z"Qb| GGdici msev" vZv wjx t_#K 28tk Gicj Rwb+q+Qj th cvq 10,000 AemicvB fviZxq ^mb"K ce cwiK"vbi hy Kievi Rb" c"Z Kiv n+Q|

KjKvZiq ev+jv t"K miKiñ

fviZ cPviYv Pw+j+q hw"Qj th, ce cwiK"vbi mvgiKfvte evsjv" k miKvi MvZ n+qQ fvi+Z Ae"Z we"v kx msev" vZvMY Zv+K m"ee wg_v e+j Rwb+q+Qb| KjKvZv t_#K gwUv DjvKU b+g MwWqv cwiKvi msev" vZvi tciZ msev" (hvv 1971 mv+ji 14B Gicj MwWqv cwiKvq gyZ n+qQj) D³ evsjv" k miKvi+K 0KvibK0 AvL"v vb Kiv n+qQj| fvi+Zi msev" ciZôvb, j th msev" cPvi K+iQj Zv+Z ejv n+qQj th, evsjv" k miKviii mf"MY 0evsjv" +ki tKvb GK "vb Ae"vb Ki+Q0 Ges Zviv mK+j GKev+K" xKvi K+iQ th, evsjv" +ki mf"MY KjKvZvq i+q+Qb Ges Zv" i miKvix AwZ_v fe+b "vb t"qv n+qQ| D³ msev" vZv Avil e+j+Qb th, fviZ D³ evsjv" +ki mKj+K i+gA MV+bi Kv+R mrvnh" Ki+Q| 0tkl i+vevi "vaxbZv tNvIYvi th Abgib nq Zv+Z fviZ miKvi tPqv-tUiej msMn K+iQb Ges fviZxq ^mb"K bMviiK tcvlvK cwi+q D³ Abgib cyj kx Kv+R mrvnh" i Rb" tgvZv+q Kiv n+qQj0 D³ msev" vZv G+K i+gA MVb Kvhi+tc D+jL K+iQb|
 1971 mv+ji 15B Gicj jU+bi 0" UvBgm0 cwiKvq gyZ n+qQj th, 0MZ wZb mBvn a+i th evsjv" k wicvew+jKi Aw"Z tNvIYv Kiv n+Q Zvi Avq+kl n+q G+m+Q| wgt ZvRDi+xb Avng"K th we"vnx miKviii cavbgšxi+tc D+jL Kiv n+Q Zvi tnW tKqvUvi mæZt fvi+Zi mxgvšex Kxqv tRjvi PqWw+Zvq ciZiôZ n+qQ| Aek" PqWw+Zvq GB becZiôZ miKviii tKvb m+f" i tKvb n"m cvlqv hvq bvb| tmBv" bB A_vr 16B Gicj wDBq+Ki Kjw+qv eWKv+s K+cv+ikb xKvi K+iQj th, 0ce cwiK"vbi we"vnx" i m+u+Yi+tc "gb Kiv n+qQ Ges mvgiKfvte ciZiôZ D³ miKviii tbZvMY mK+jB fvi+Z Av+Qb|0
 "B"b ci 18B Gic+j wDBqK UvBgm cwiKvq fvi+Zi "e"bv Zjv bvgK "vb t_#K tciZ G+mvm+q+UW t+mi msev" gyZ n+qQj| G+Z ejv n+qQ 0fviZ mxgv+š AvagiBj "i evsjv" k miKviii tNvIYv I Abgib Kv+th fvi+Zi KgKZviv , iZc+ fvgv MnY K+iQb Ges 20tk Gicj divmx i 0+j g"0 "wbK gyZ n+qQj 0fvi+Zi mxgvš t_#K GK gvBj "i Ae"Z GKU Avg Mv+Qi Zjvq evsjv" k miKvi MV+bi K_v tNvIYv Kiv n+qQ| h" I

cKZcþÿ D³ evsjv`k miKvi KjkVZvq MvVZ n`qQj Z_wc evsjv`k miKvi th cwiK`vþbi fvgþZB MvVZ n`qþQ, weþ`kx msev`vZv`i GB wekvm`vþbi Rb`B GB cšv MnY Kiv n`qQj|Ó

weþ`vnxþ`i msMn Kþi mvgiK ikyv`vb

ce cwiK`vþb þMvjþhvM mþó Kievi Rb` fviZ Abeiz KvjþKškj Kþi hvþ`Q Ges weþ`vnxþ`i mvgiK ikyv`vþbi e`e`v MnY KþiþQ| jÚþbi Ò` UvBgmó cwiKvi msev`vZv KZK.GB aiþbi GKU K`vþú cwi`kþbi ci 18B Gwcj D³ cwiKvq GB msev`cKwkZ n`qQj| D³ msev`vZv Avil RvbþqQþjb th D³ þUlbs K`vþú fvicvß Andmvi ZúK RvbþqQþjb th, ðevsjv`þki `mb`þ`i ikyv`vþbi Rþ` th K`vþú, j MVb Kiv n`qþQ Zvi meKÜUB ðevsjv`þk MVb Kiv n`qþQ|Ó Kš ce cwiK`vþbi þKvb`vþb D³ K`vþú, j MvVZ n`qþQ hLb D³ msev`vZv Bnvi mVK wþ`k RvbþZ þPþqQþjb, ZLb D³ Andmvi ðGUv mvgiK ,ß inm`ó GB ARvþZ D³ cþki DËi Gloþq þMþjb| D³ msev`vZv jþLþQb ðfviþZi cwiðgeþ½ GB aiþbi cvq 100U`vb iþqþQ thLvþb K`vþú MvVZ n`qþQ| GB mþ½ Zib Avil eþjþQb th, `mb` msMþni GB iimþs Andm, þjv þmB mKj`vþb þLvþv n`qþQ hvþK ðevBþi i`yþqi KvþQ iiddRv`i bvg þiRwó Kievi Andm ejv n`q`vþKó Ges hvþ`i iimþ Kievi Rb` Avbv nq Zv`i mveavb Kþi þ`lqv nq th, ðgyþ þdšþRó thvM`vb Kievi ci Zviv Avi wþi thþZ cvite bv| hv` Zviv`j Z`vM Kievi þPóv Kþi Zvnþj Zv`i , jx Kþi gviv nte|Ó

Bizceþ jÚþbi MvWqvþb cwiKvq Zv`i msev`vZvi cwiþekZ GK msev` ejv n`qþQ th, cwiK`vb mxgvš AvZug Kþi fviþZ AvMZ mk` ivóþ`vnxþ`i (hvþ`i gþa` ce cwiK`vb ivBþdj i þjvK Ges iKQynsL`K`mb`l iþqþQ) fviZ miKvi cKvK`fvþe Avkq`vb KiþQ| D³ msev`vZv Avil eþjþQb th, fviþZi mxgvš fviþZi mxgvš ciZiýv ewinbxi GKU K`vþú wZib mk` ivBþdj ewinbxi `mb`þ`i þ`LþQb|

14B tg jþMvm þ`þK cKwkZ ðbvBþRvqvþ UieDbó-G th msev` cwiþekZ n`qQj ZvþZ ejv n`qþQ ðcwiK`vb l fviþZi mxgvš fviZ KZK.QqU iijð þK>` þLvþv n`qQj Ges cwiK`vþbi `mb`ewinbxi weiþ`x e`envþi i Rb` GB mKj þK>` þ`þK ce cwiK`vþb A`k` cvvþbv n`qþQ Ges weþ`vnxþ`i cvvþbv n`qþQ| AZtci ce cwiK`vþbi GB þMvjþhvMþK weþki mgm`v iþc cgvY Kievi Rb` fviZ mKj cKvi Avfhvb iia KþiQj|

^`wbK ceþ`k, 25 þmþþai 1971

[Pvi]

jÚþbi Ò` UvBgmó cwiKvi msev`vZv wgt wcvvi n`vþRjnv÷ KZK.þcwiz Ges 20þk tg D³ cwiKvq cKwkZ msev` ejv n`qþQ th, fviþZi eûmsL`K`mb`þK cwiK`vb mxgvš þgvZvþq Kiv n`qþQ| ðmxgvš þ`þK 30 gvBj`þi Ges þKvjKvZvq 15 gvBj DËi e`vivKcþi Ae`Z mevþcýv epr mvgiK þKþ` Gi AwaKvsk `mb`þK`vb þ`lqv n`qþQ|Ó msev`vZv Avil eþjþQb, ðce cwiK`vþbi ce mxgvš Ae`Z AvMiZjvþZl th weivU msL`K`mb`ewinbxi RgvþqZ Kiv n`qþQ Zvil cwiPq cvlqv hvþ`Q|Ó

Pvi`b ci þKvjKvZv þ`þK Ò` UvBgmó cwiKvi msev`vZvi þcwiz G msev` ejv n`qþQ, ðMZKvj mKvþj eû wegvb weaýsmx Kvqvþ wegvbe`þi ce mxgvbvq wþq hvþqv n`qþQ| AZ`š`ZZvi mþ½ D³ wegvb aýsmKvix Kvqvþ, þjvi ivWvi wVK gZ`vcb Kiv n`qþQ Ges ce`þK Kvqvþbi wbkvþv Kiv n`qþQ| GB mKj Kvþ ðviv G K`vB cgwYZ nq th, fviZ miKvi mxgvš msNþli Dci Avil eo wKQvNUbv NUvþbvi Rb` c`wZ MnY KiþQ|Ó D³ mvsew`K Avil jþLþQb th, ðDËi fviZ þ`þK AšZt wZbU þiRþgU, cvþve þiRþgU, ivRcþ þiRþgU Ges gvivWv jvBU Bbd`vUxþK hþkvi mxgvš me`v hþ`xi Rb` c`wZ ivLv n`qþQ| Rvþ MvovþZ Kþi GKU U`v¼ weaýsmx Mvb mxgvš i 50 MþRi gþa` enb Kþi Avbv n`qþQ| Ges fviþZi mþ½ ce evsjvq hvZvqvZKvix þij (hv eZgvþb Ae`eüZ Ae`vq iþqþQ) jvBþbi cvk w`þq 100 MþRi gþa` wbiwÉvi Rb` wkl l ivRcþ `mb`þ`i MZ þLv`vB KiþZ þ`Lv wMþqþQ|Ó

cwiK⁻v⁺bi m⁺g⁺v⁺b j•Nb⁺N

ce cwiK⁻v⁺bi we⁺QbZvev⁺ x⁺t⁺ i A⁻k⁻ w⁻q⁻ l bvbvcKvi m⁺nv⁺h⁺ K⁺i ce cwiK⁻vb⁺K evbP⁺v⁺j Kievi tP⁺óv e⁻ n l qvi ci fviZ GLb m⁺g⁺viK ewinbx⁺ m⁺nv⁺h⁺ D³ m⁺gm⁺vi m⁺g⁺v⁺b Kievi tP⁺óv Ki⁺Q⁺ 1971 m⁺v⁺j i t⁺g g⁺v⁺m we⁺t⁺ k⁺x m⁺sev⁺ cwi⁺tekbKvix cwiZôib⁺ t⁺jvi m⁺sev⁺ Kiv fviZ KZK.cw⁺ g⁺v⁺Bje⁺v⁺cx m⁺g⁺v⁺š j•Nb⁺ m⁺sev⁺ cwi⁺tekb K⁺i⁺Q⁺b⁺ | òg⁺b n⁺t⁺Q⁺ th, m⁺g⁺v⁺š i cwi⁺ w⁺Zi g⁺v⁺g⁺lx n l qv Acin⁺h⁺ | ó GB m⁺sev⁺ w⁺U 20t⁺g òj⁺Úb UvBgm⁺ó-G cK⁺viKZ n⁺q⁺Q⁺j⁺ | Zvici t⁺ t⁺K th Lei c⁺l qv hv⁺Q⁺ Zv⁺t⁺ t⁺ L⁺v hv⁺Q⁺ th, MZ K⁺q⁺K m⁺B⁺vn h⁺ver fviZ th K⁺q⁺K⁻ v⁺b cwiK⁻v⁺bi m⁺g⁺v⁺b j•Nb K⁺i⁺Q⁺ | me⁺kl th NUB⁺ N⁺t⁺U⁺Q⁺ Zv⁺t⁺ Z Rvb⁺ w⁺M⁺q⁺Q⁺ th, MZ 11 R⁺ fviZxq⁺ m⁺b⁺iv ce cwiK⁻v⁺bi w⁺m⁺t⁺jU⁺ t⁺Rjvi m⁺g⁺v⁺b AvZ⁺ug K⁺i A⁺leaf⁺te cwiK⁻vb c⁺tek K⁺i⁺Q⁺ | GK⁻ j c⁺nviviZ cwiK⁻v⁺b m⁺b⁺ewinbx⁺ hLb Zv⁺t⁺ i w⁺bq⁺gZ Kv⁺R w⁺bh⁺š w⁺Q⁺j, t⁺mB m⁺g⁺q j w⁺Ujv G⁺jvKvq Zv⁺t⁺ i m⁺t⁺½ me⁺R BD⁺w⁺bdg cwi⁺nZ GK⁻ j fviZxq⁺ m⁺b⁺iv m⁺v⁺yr N⁺t⁺U⁺ | GB m⁺t⁺½B fviZxq⁺ m⁺b⁺iv i m⁺nv⁺h⁺ Kievi Rb⁺ c⁺nviviZ cwiK⁻v⁺b m⁺b⁺iv i Dci m⁺g⁺v⁺š i lci t⁺ t⁺K g⁺viZ⁺K f⁺te t⁺Mjv⁺ w⁺j t⁺Q⁺w⁺n n⁺q⁺Q⁺j⁺ |

GKB⁺ w⁺b (19t⁺k R⁺) fviZi m⁺g⁺š c⁺zi⁺ev⁺enbx⁺ i K⁺Q⁺nsL⁺K⁺ m⁺b⁺ cwiK⁻v⁺bi m⁺g⁺š G⁺jvK⁺ j•Nb K⁺i h⁺kvi-Gi g⁺nbK⁺c⁺j G⁺jvK⁺q te-A⁺ib⁺f⁺te c⁺tek K⁺i⁺Q⁺j Ges t⁺Mjv⁺ j⁺x n⁺q⁺Q⁺j⁺ | oZ DE⁺i hLb cwiK⁻v⁺b m⁺b⁺iv j⁺x Q⁺q⁺Z i i⁺ K⁺i⁺Q⁺j ZLb Zv⁺t⁺ i ZZ⁺vi m⁺t⁺½ m⁺g⁺š i lci⁺ cwi⁺q⁺ w⁺q⁺Q⁺j⁺ | m⁺g⁺š i lci⁺ t⁺ t⁺K fviZxq⁺ m⁺b⁺iv AK⁺vi⁺YB cwiK⁻v⁺bi Dci m⁺g⁺MZ j⁺x P⁺mi⁺q⁺ hv⁺Q⁺ | 19t⁺k R⁺ L⁺y⁺b t⁺Rjvi w⁺bK⁺UeZ⁺ cwiK⁻vb m⁺g⁺š e⁺K⁺vi⁺ i b⁺KU Ae⁺ Z cwiK⁻v⁺b d⁺uoi Dci Zv⁺t⁺ i Zb B⁺l⁺Á g⁺U⁺i t⁺kj Ø⁺iv j⁺x P⁺mi⁺q⁺Q⁺j⁺ | GB GKB c⁺x⁺Z⁺Z Ges GKB w⁺ t⁺b w⁺m⁺t⁺jU⁺ m⁺g⁺š Ae⁺ Z cwiK⁻v⁺bi K⁺Ujg⁺ix i R⁺q⁺c⁺d⁺uoi Dci n⁺év t⁺g⁺kbM⁺b i e⁺š K⁺i j⁺x t⁺Q⁺w⁺n n⁺q⁺Q⁺j⁺ |

cwiK⁻v⁺bi Dci m⁺g⁺MZ GBf⁺te n⁺g⁺jv K⁺i i iv⁺q⁺ v⁺q⁺ i me⁺t⁺Zv⁺f⁺te m⁺nv⁺h⁺ K⁺i fviZ th m⁺g⁺M Dc-g⁺n⁺q⁺ t⁺k⁺i k⁺viš i t⁺y⁺t⁺ n⁺t⁺½b Ae⁻vb m⁺q⁺ Ki⁺Q⁺ Zvi oZ j⁺y⁺ v⁺bi Rb⁺ cwiK⁻vb w⁺te⁺ki eo eo k⁺i³ i w⁺q⁺ Av⁺KIY K⁺i⁺Q⁺ | m⁺ac⁺iz K⁺q⁺K m⁺B⁺vn h⁺ier cwiK⁻v⁺bi Dci m⁺g⁺iK n⁺g⁺jv P⁺v⁺t⁺bi K⁺i⁺R fviZ Av⁺i l Zrci n⁺q⁺ D⁺t⁺v⁺Q⁺ | oq c⁺z⁺K⁺ w⁺b m⁺g⁺š i lci⁺ t⁺ t⁺K fviZxq⁺ m⁺b⁺iv cwiK⁻v⁺bi Dci j⁺x Q⁺q⁺ Ges A⁺leaf⁺te cwiK⁻vb Ab⁺tek K⁺i⁺Q⁺ | G⁺ic K⁺h⁺K⁺j⁺v⁺c⁺i m⁺só b⁺v n⁺q⁺ fviZi t⁺bZv⁺iv w⁺te⁺kl K⁺i y⁺gZim⁺b K⁺š⁺M⁺mx t⁺bZv⁺iv c⁺K⁺iv⁺ f⁺te òes⁺jv t⁺ t⁺kió m⁺g⁺ t⁺b m⁺b⁺ewinbx⁺ K⁺e⁺en⁺i Kievi Rb⁺ i K⁺v⁺j⁺ i i⁺ K⁺i⁺Q⁺b⁺ |

Aek⁻ cwiK⁻vb me⁻vB fviZi Kv⁺Q⁺ Zv⁺t⁺ i K⁺h⁺K⁺j⁺v⁺c⁺i cwiZev⁻ Rv⁺ib⁺q⁺Q⁺ | GB cwiZev⁻ w⁺j⁺w⁺c t⁺jvi g⁺a⁻ 1971 m⁺v⁺j i 21t⁺k i 22t⁺k R⁺ th cwiZev⁻ w⁺j⁺w⁺c cwi⁺v⁺t⁺b⁺ n⁺q⁺Q⁺ Zv⁺t⁺ w⁺bg⁺j⁺ w⁺LZ NUB⁺ w⁺j i D⁺t⁺jL Kiv n⁺q⁺Q⁺ t⁺N

(1) 16B R⁺ t⁺Kv⁺ iKg D⁺ÉRbvi K⁺viY e⁻Z⁺xZB fviZxq⁺ m⁺b⁺MY cwiK⁻v⁺bi h⁺kvi t⁺Rjvi tebv⁺c⁺v⁺j i w⁺bK⁺UeZ⁺ (w⁺KD, w⁺U 7542) Ges (w⁺KD, w⁺U 7642) G⁺jvKvq t⁺g⁺kbM⁺b i g⁺viZ⁺K w⁺Zb B⁺l⁺Á g⁺U⁺i t⁺kj i j⁺x Q⁺q⁺Q⁺j⁺ |

(2) 17B R⁺ fviZxq⁺ m⁺g⁺š cwiZi⁺ev⁺enbx⁺ i m⁺b⁺iv g⁺qg⁺b⁺msn t⁺Rjvi d⁺žg⁺viX M⁺q⁺g (Avi,Gd 6898) A⁺leaf⁺te Ab⁺tek K⁺i w⁺Rb M⁺gev⁺mx⁺K n⁺Z⁺v K⁺i⁺Q⁺j⁺ |

(3) 17B R⁺ g⁺qg⁺b⁺msn t⁺Rjvi w⁺e, l, w⁺c K⁺vg⁺j⁺c⁺y (w⁺KB,B 8512) G⁺jvKvq m⁺K⁺vj m⁺v⁺to cwi⁺Uv t⁺ t⁺K Q⁺q⁺Uv ch⁺š Ges c⁺h⁺ivq m⁺v⁺to GM⁺viUv t⁺ t⁺K ev⁺t⁺ivUv ch⁺š fviZxq⁺ m⁺b⁺iv D⁺ÉRbvi t⁺Kv⁺ K⁺viY e⁻Z⁺xZB g⁺U⁺i i n⁺év A⁺t⁺i j⁺x Q⁺q⁺Q⁺j⁺ | GB NUB⁺vi d⁺t⁺j w⁺Rb w⁺bnZ i P⁺vi e⁻w⁺3 Av⁺nZ n⁺q⁺Q⁺j⁺ |

(4) 17B R⁺ h⁺kvi t⁺Rjvi tebv⁺c⁺v⁺j i w⁺bKU c⁺nviviZ cwiK⁻v⁺b m⁺b⁺iv i Dci j⁺x t⁺Q⁺w⁺n n⁺q⁺Q⁺j⁺ |

(5) 17 i 18B R⁺bi iv⁺t⁺ c⁺h⁺ivq g⁺qg⁺b⁺msn t⁺Rjvi w⁺e l w⁺c K⁺vg⁺j⁺c⁺y (w⁺KD,B 8512) G⁺jvKvq fviZxq⁺ m⁺b⁺MY KZK. g⁺U⁺i t⁺kj i Ab⁺v⁺b c⁺K⁺vi⁺i j⁺x t⁺Q⁺w⁺n n⁺q⁺Q⁺j⁺ |

(6) 18B R⁺ K⁺vg⁺jv t⁺Rjvi Av⁺i, Av⁺i 3499 G⁺jvKvq fviZxq⁺ m⁺b⁺ KZK.g⁺U⁺i t⁺kj i n⁺év A⁺t⁺i j⁺x t⁺Q⁺w⁺n n⁺q⁺Q⁺j⁺ | h⁺vi d⁺t⁺j P⁺vi e⁻w⁺3 i⁺z⁺i⁺i⁺c Av⁺nZ n⁺q⁺Q⁺j⁺ |

(7) 18B R⁺ ce cwiK⁻v⁺bi K⁺vg⁺jv t⁺Rjvi m⁺v⁺j⁺ v⁺b⁺x G⁺jvKvq (Avi,Gg 2818), h⁺kvi t⁺Rjvi tebv⁺c⁺v⁺j i g⁺vk⁺j⁺q⁺ G⁺jvKvq (w⁺KD,w⁺U 8665) Ges w⁺m⁺t⁺jU⁺ t⁺Rjvi P⁺v⁺Zv⁺j⁺c⁺y G⁺jvKvq (Avi,GBP 1703) fviZxq⁺ m⁺b⁺iv t⁺Kv⁺ D⁺ÉRbvi K⁺viY e⁻Z⁺xZB bvb⁺wea c⁺K⁺vi⁺i j⁺x Q⁺q⁺Q⁺j⁺ |

D³ 18B R⁺ w⁺ b⁺vRc⁺y t⁺Rjvi w⁺e l w⁺c w⁺K⁺vi⁺MÄ G⁺jvKvq (w⁺KD, w⁺W 3158) fviZxq⁺ m⁺b⁺MY GK kZ ivDÜ w⁺Zb B⁺l⁺Á g⁺U⁺i j⁺x Q⁺q⁺Q⁺j⁺ |

fviZ m⁺iK⁺vi cwiK⁻v⁺bi GB cwiZev⁻ t⁺jvi c⁺iz t⁺Kv⁺ c⁺K⁺vi KYc⁺vZ K⁺i⁺ib⁺ | Dciš cwiK⁻v⁺bi Av⁺f⁺š iX⁺Y e⁻v⁺c⁺i⁺ Zv⁺iv w⁺bj⁺¾f⁺te m⁺g⁺MZ b⁺vk M⁺v⁺j⁺q hv⁺Q⁺ |

fvi+Zi cKZ.D+Ik"

fvi+Zi Avmj D+Ik" K? òdx tcm Rvbjó bvgK fviZxq c+ÎKvq 2iv G+cj, 1971 cKvKZ n+qQj òc+K+vb+K
`g+K Kievi Rb" Avgv+`i (fvi+Zi) AZ`š m+PZbZv I tKšK+ji m+½ tPóv Pw+j+q th+Z n+e|ó GB m+½ Avil ejv
n+q+Q th, ònq+Zv Gi d+ij KZÁ ce+evsjv t`"Qvq KvK+ii Dci fvi+Zi AiaKvi+K`xKvi K+i t+e|ó Gi gvÎ
`b`b c+e A_vr 30+k gvP 1971 mv+j tev+vb t`+K cKvKZ òB+Úqv G·tcmó c+ÎKvU ce+c+K+vb+bi Af`š+i
fvi+Zi mK`Rei`"i mg`+b cKvK`f+e IKvj+Z K+i +j+L+Q, òmZ`B GB gvZ+U H+ZnvimK (8) gvZ Ges GLb
+e+kl e`e`v Mnt+Yi mgq n+q+Q|ó fvi+Zi mn+thvM+Zvq ce+c+K+vb+bi th mK` +e+`vn t`Lv +`+q+Qj Zvi c+Z jÿ`
K+i 2iv G+cj fvi+Zi mv+g+ik +e`"vj+qi +W+i+i +gt m+vgv+bqvg e+j+Q+jb, òfvi+Zi G K_v Dcj+ä Kiv D+PZ
th, fvi+Zi +v+`i Lw+Z+iB ce+c+K+vb+K Lð+eL+DZ Kiv D+PZ Ges GLb th m+thvM cvlqv +M+q+Q GB m+Y m+thvM
+DZ+qevi cvlqv hv+e b+|ó

ògv`vij`vÚó bvgK fvi+Zi GKvU`"bK c+ÎKvq m+ac+Z (15B Rb, 1971) cKvKZ GKvU ce+Ú m+vgv+bqvg`vgx
bvgK GKRb U+KvKvi h+` c`kb K+i +j+L+Qb th, òc+K+vb+bi m+vgv+š+i c+e+ÎZv iÿv Kievi`"vqZ Avgv+`i bq,
Zv c+K+vb+bi +b+Ri`"vqZ| eZgv+bi +Wv c+ki c+Z Avgv+`i Mf+i+e jÿ`" +Z n+e+nc+K+vb+bi aÿsm +K
f+e+ÎZ Avgv+`i c+ÿ g+½jRbK n+e? h+` nq Zvn+j Avgiv G e`vcv+i KZ`+`K Ki+Z c+vi?ó D`3 U+KvKvi Zu
ce+Úi tklv+sk +j+L+Qb, òc+K+vb+K aÿsm Ki+Z cv+i+j Zv iayth Avgv+`i +bivc+Evq evim`K`"K`" +q m+nv+`h`
Ki+e Zv bq eis Avgv+`i Avf`šixY +bivc+Ev c+ÿl g+½jRbK n+e| +e+ki`"ie+i fviZ+K +eivU k+`3 kvjx ivó
i+c Z+j a+Z n+e Ges GB Kv+Ri R+b` Avgv+`i b+M+iK`"i Rv+ZM+Z f+e HK`ex Ki+Z n+e| m+Zivs c+K+vb+K
Lð+eL+DZ Kiv AZ`š c+qvRb+q MY` Kiv D+PZ|ó

`"bK ce+`k, 28 t+P+i 1971

kviš KvgUmg+ni f+e+Z

ce+c+K+vb+bi Mvg I kniv+Á+jj Ae`v cvq`v f+e+K n+q G+m+Q| c+`+k temvgv+ik Mfbi +b+q+M Kiv n+q+Q Ges Mfbi
Zvi temvgv+ik g+šc+il` I Mvb K+i+Qb| BZg+a` Dc+be+P+bi mgqm+P+ Nv+Yv Kiv n+q+Q| kvNB ivR+biZK ZrciZvi
Dci t`+K +e+ab+la cZ`v+vi Kivi m+vebv i+q+Q| G c+vi`"Zi Av+j+K GKvU +e+kl ivR+biZK gnj c+`+ki +e+fb
kviš KvgU t+f+½ t`qvi m+vgv+ik K+i+Qb|

ivó+`vnx, fviZxq G+R+U Ges Ab+g+ekKvix+`i m+ó gvP gv+mi RvZxq`"h+M I Zvi cieZx Nubvejxi AvK+`KZvq
nZevK +KsKZe`+eg+ c+`+ki m+ó mvZ tKvU evim+`v hLb nZvkv I +e+ã+š+i AÜKvi Kv+b+M+j+Z c`nvZ+o+q gi+Qj
ZLb temvgv+ik chv+q c+K+vb+bi e`"3 I`jmg+ni mgš+q MvZ GB kviš KvgU, +jvB mevi Av+M Zv+`i m+nv+`h`
GvM+q G+m+Qj| mv+g+ik KZc+ÿ I Rbm+avi+Yi g+a` Zviv t+M+Z+Úi fvgKv cvjb K+i| c+jxi cZ`š cvš+i ZLb
P+j+Qj`"g+ZKvix+`i j+eb, +bhvZb I c+K+vb+bi t`k+c+gK b+M+iK`"i nZ`v Ges Acni+Yi exfrm bviKxq`"k`
e`"vi Mf+iZvq +e+e+Ki RM+Z t+g G+m+Qj`"ãZv, +e+Pv+iK+`3 n+q c+o+Qj cvq nZey+| RvZxq Agv+bkvi GB +x I
fq+j c+ii`"Z+Z +b+Ri Rv+gvj, AvZ+q-c+irb I mšvb-mš+Zi +bivc+EvK +ecb K+i mv+g+RK Rx+eb m+veK kviš I
Av`vi c+i+ek m+ó Ges`"g+ZKvix +bg+ A+f+hv+bi m+uq AskMn+Yi gva`g t`k I Rv+Z+K iÿv Kivi`"i+`vqZ cvjb
K+i +e+fb kviš KvgU i m`m`iv t+mi`b t`k+c+gi Abb`b+Ri`"vcb K+i+Q+jb| Zviv`pZvi m+`" c+ii`"Zi tgvKviejvi
tPóv Kivq A+b+K evoxNi I +e+lq-m+ú+É n+vi+q+Qb, tKD tKD`"g+ZKvix+`i nv+Z cvY chš +emRb`" +q+Qb| Avgiv
Zv+`i k+vi m+`" +iY Kvi|

+e+`QbZv+`" +i m+nvqZvq G+R+U I Ab+g+ekKvix+`i gva`g ce+c+K+vb+bi t+M+j+thvM m+ó K+i fviZ ce+c+K+vb+bi
Ab+g+q +e+`k ivó, +jvi KivQ c+K+vb+K e`vK+gj Kivi Ac+tPóv P+jvq| t+M ce+c+K+vb+bi cvq mKj b+M+iK+KB
+e+`QbZv+`i mg_K e+j +ek-RbgZ+K +e+ã+š Kivi tPóv K+i| t+M mg+q GB kviš KvgU, +jv kni I gd`+j
HK`ex c+K+vb+bi mg`+b +eivU +eivU +g+Q+jj Av+q+Rb K+i +ek-RbgZ+K`úó Rv+b+q t`q th, msL`"vjNym+`"yvb+
Z+e`vi+`i +e+`QbZv+`i m+`" ce+c+K+vb+bi RbM+Yi tKv m+úK t+B| kviš KvgUmg+ni ZLb GB e`e`v b+ K+i+j
fvi+Zi cPviYvq +e+ã+š n+q`"bqvi A+bK t`k+K nqZ Z_vKvZ e+sjv+`k+K`"xKvZ.`" +q em+Zv| kviš KvgUmg+ni

ZrciZvq tm maveb bmvr nq hvq Ges Gi ciiYvg wntmte fviZ I Zvi wKLwD wev"QbZvev`x tbZv, Kg Ges wef-
 b bvtg ciiPwjjZ AvKvkeYxi tK>` I DcK>`mg#ni ciiPvjKt`i mg` Av#mvk wMtq cto kwiš KigwUmg# I Zvt`i
 mvrnh"Kvix ivRvKvi ewnbxi Dci| t`k#cigK bvmiKt`i g#bvej#K tft#z w`tq nxb jty` i|cvq#Yi Rtb` kwiš
 KigwUi m`m#t`i ugK c`kb Ges Zvt`i weiz# Abeiz Kzmw iUbv Ae`vnZ\_vtK| wKš mg` ugK I KzmvtK
 Dtcyv Kti` ygbxq g#bvej wbtq kwiš I Av`vi cii#ek c#tcwZövi` Mg I KÉKvKxY c#\_ Zviv Zvt`i hvlv
 Ae`vnZ ivLb| t`tki epEi`vt\_ eü`j, gZ I c#_i e`w<sup>3</sup>t`i mgštq MvZ GB KigwUmg#ni jty`i HK` Ges
 KgcYvjxi AKcUZv djcm~nq| mivv c#tk`z`vfwieKZv wdti Avtm Ges tcm#W#Ui cwiKÍbv Ablyq
 MYcwZbia#`i nvZ ygZv n`vš#i i m#z`i#ek m#pi Dti#k` temvgwiK gwišciil` MV#bi ga` w`tq kwiš KigwUi
 epEi I DbZ m#cmviY AvZcKvk Kti|
 cwiK`vbe`x`jm#ni A#bK` Ges t`tki mgm`vi c#Z Zvt`i A#bKi Ae`e`w`f#i m#hv#M teAvBbx tNwIZ
 AvIqvgx jxM I Aviv Kizcq ivR%b#ZK`tji wev"QbZvev`x tbZvt`i thvMmvr#k fviZ Avgt`i`vabZv I
 mve#fsg#Zi Dci th AvNvZ t#b#Qj ZviB cii#c#y#Z t`k#cigK e`w³ Ges`jmg# kwiš KigwUi gta`g HK`ex
 n#q#Qj| Zvt`i H#K`i gta` t`tki gvyt`L#Z t#c#q#Qj cwiK`v#bi AZZ#j f#el`r m#hi jw#Z Avfv| mevB Avkv
 Kti#Qj th, GB H#K`i wmw te#q`i# nte RvZxq jty` Zvt`i Ae`vnZ DEi#Yi gnvb aviv|
 Ae`vi P#tc wef#b chvtqi kwiš KigwU, t#vt#Z th H#K`i m#pi n#q#Qj, ivR%b#ZK KvHkjvc`i#i cv`vtj, ivR%b#ZK
 `jv`wji Wvg#W#j tKvb tKvb kwiš KigwU#Z A#bK` Z\_v w#b#Q#Zvi fve t`Lv t`q#q RbMY`fveZtB D#M n#q
 c#o#Q| ivR%b#ZK Kv`v tQwvQ#j, ivR%b#ZK`jmg# I tbZvt`i A#bKi m#xYZv,`jxq I e`w³v_ D#v#i
 ceYZv Ges`t`wKZvi Afv#e G Rv#Z A#bK Kó t#vM Kti#Q| me#kl, tmB GKB Kv#Y Ges GKwU we#`kx k#³i
 loh#ši d#j G Rv#Z`iYvZxKv#ji epEi A#t#Zi msK#U wbcwZZ n#q#Q| vfwieKfv#eB Avkv Kiv wMtq#Qj th,
 msKUKv#j Ges Zvi DEi#Yi ci ivR%b#ZK`jmg#ni t#vngy# NU#e Ges tK`v³ f#gKvhy# t`k#cigK ivRb#Zi
 Avefve NU#e| wKš msKU DEi#Yi yxY Avfvi Djv#m`jxq ivRb#Zi`i#i nevi cv`vtj AZ#Zi A#bK`i m#y Avevi
 te#R DV#Q| GUv if j#yY bq| K#j ivRb#Zi AZ#Z mvgwRK R#e#b eü Ave#Z Pwi#i i m#pi Kti#Qj|`fveZtB
 kwiš KigwUmg#ni tKvb tKvb m`m`nqZ G Kwi#jgvg# bq|
 cv#`wK ivRavb#Z tKvb tKvb ivR%b#ZK`tji tK>`xq I cv#`wK tbZ#Zi Avf`šixY tK>`j wef#b`tji Kv`v
 tQwvQ#j`jLRbK, Zvi c#Zdj#tRjv I gnKg# chvtqi tbZ#`i gta` ms#ugZ nIqv A`vfwieK bq| Zv m#E I
 mKj chvtqi kwiš KigwUi m`m#t`i wBKU Avgiv HK`exfv#e m#uq\_vKvi Av#e`b Rv#v#ev| Rv#Z GL#bv msKUg#
 nqib| temvgwiK ckvmb e`e`v GL#bv ceve`vq wdti Avtmib| BDw#q# KvD#Yjmg# GL#bv A#bKUv w#b#Q#j|
 `g#ZKvix#`i Aif ZrciZv GL#bv eÜ nqib| temvgwiK gš#eM A`ev ivR%b#ZK`jmg# eZgvb cwiw`vZ#Z kwiš
 KigwUmg#ni weKí e#j wKQ#ZB we#e#PZ n#Z cv#i bv| kwiš KigwUmg#ni tKvb m`m#i gta` tKv_vI h#`t`vI-ÎwU
 _vtK Z#e Zv ms#kvab Kti KigwU, t#vt#K KvHki#fv#e m#uq ivL#ZB nte| eZgvb Ae`vq wKQ#ZB ZvtK we#jvc Kiv
 th#Z cv#i bv| kwiš KigwUmg# I ivRvKvi#`i weiz# fviZxq teZvi Z_vK#_Z evsjv#k t#iWli Avevg cPvi
 Avf#vb Ges`t`k fviZxq G#R#U#`i ,Re Qov#bvB RvZxq ty#t`i G#`i KvHkwiZvi me#P#q eo cgvY|

^`wbK ce`k, 08 A±wei 1971

mg±qi WwK

cwK⁻vb RvLZms±N Avevi Zvi mve±fsg±Zi weiz±x ûgnK⁻ic fviZxq AvPi±Yi D±jL K±i `icvP⁻ Z_v mgM we±ki
kvšī LviZ±i cwK⁻v±bi Avf⁻šixY e⁻vcv±i n⁻ýc t₋±K fviZ±K we±_vKvi AvnYvb RvLb±q±Q| eZgv±b GB `pU
t⁻±ki g±a⁻ weivRgvb Ae⁻vi c±ZdjbB cwK⁻v±bi e³±e⁻ c±iù±| cwK⁻v±bi A⁻Z webv±k ex⁻cwiKi fviZ ZvB
GB iv±óī Rb±jM t₋±K Avgv±⁻ i ivR%b±ZK Z_v A₋%b±ZK KvVv±gv chý⁻ K±i cwK⁻vb±K aýsm Kivi gvb±m xq
Kvhug MnY K±i Avm±Q|

vqE±vm±bi c±imxgv KZLvb n±e, ivR%b±ZK vaxbZv ej±Z wK e±vq G w±q gZv%bK⁻ A⁻vfwiek bq| ZvQvov
we±fb c±⁻±ki g±a⁻l we±fb we±l±q thme A%bK⁻ i±q±Q Zv-l bZ± wKQy±q| cKZc±ý, G, wj GKwU M±Zk±j iv±óī
h₋v c±Yēvi c±iPq enb K±i| ivR%b±ZK Av⁻k l jý⁻ nvm±j eZ⁻ vaxb bvM±iKe,` Zv±⁻ i MYZwšK Kvhc±wZi
g±a⁻ Abýc wfbg±Zi m±yxb n±eb Guv⁻ vfwiek| wKš ivó-Rx±b±Zv±m±i GB mZ±K A⁻xKvi K±i fviZ⁻ xq Afxó
j±ý⁻ t±c±v±i R±b⁻ Zvi th weKZ.e⁻vL⁻ v Ki±Q Zvi mgv±jPv±i fvlv t±B|

c±Z⁻KwU RvLZi wR⁻Rxeb`kb i±q±Q; iv±óī Av±Q ivó⁻k| t±nZzfviZ cwK⁻vb±KB⁻ xKvi Ki±Z c±i±b Kv±RB
Zvi b±wZ±Kl t±m xKvi Ki±Z c±i±b bv| m±eZt Zviv g±b K±i 1905-11 m±j thgb K±i ALD evs±vi ag± Z±j
we±Uk m±Kvi±K e^{1/2}-f^{1/2} i⁻ Ki±Z ivRx K±i±q±Qj, Gevil t±Zg±bfv±e cwK⁻vb±K evbPv±j Ki±Z mýg n±e| wKš
Zviv fýj t±M±j Avgiv Avgv±⁻ i B±Znm t±Kv±b⁻ we⁻±Z nB±b| n±Z c±i±b bv| Kv±Y c±K-fviZ Dcgnv±⁻±ki
av±ew±nK B±Znm iPbv n±q±Qj mec_g Avgv±⁻ iB n±Z|

AvR Avgiv GKwU vaxb RvLZ| eZgv±b kZv±xi wZxq`k±Ki ci Avgv±⁻ i RvZxq Rx±b±Zv±m±i A±bK c±Zv D±ē
t±M±Q, t±m±⁻ b t₋±K Avgiv AvR e±⁻±i| ZvB⁻ wZi t±vgšb bv K±i±l m±aviYfv±e ejv hvq, Aief³ fvi±Z w±y
msL⁻v, i± c±⁻kmg±n Ks±Mmx kv±b±i heKv±ô g±jg±b⁻ i wkv±v⁻ xýv, AvPvi-AvPiY, ag±q l m±g±RK Rxeb Ges
m±evc±i g±jg±b⁻ i±KB m±g±iKw±Zfv±e aýsm Kivi th A±f±h±b w±y j±ZeM P±j±q±Qj±b Zv±B e±j±ô c±Zev⁻ GB
cwK⁻vb|

Ks±Mmx m±Kv±mg±ni t±Rj, Ry±g l nZ⁻vK±Di ga⁻ w±q Aief³ fvi±Zi g±jg±bMY t±m±⁻ b⁻ úó Dc±w± K±i±Qj,
GKgv±l c±₋ K fviZ fýg jv±fi g±a⁻B Zv±⁻ i Ges fwe±r eskai±⁻ i tet±_vKvi Dcvq Av±Q| Ab⁻ t±Kv±fv±e bq|
Ks±M±m±i A±wacZ⁻±K xKvi Ki±j Zv±⁻ i Ae⁻v n±iRb±⁻ i P±B±Zl RNb⁻ n±Z eva⁻| Zv bv n±j we±vM-ce fvi±Zi
me Kq±U Ks±Mm m±Kvi GK±h±v±M c⁻Z⁻vM Ki±j Aief³ fvi±Zi`k t±KwU g±jg±b ðbv±h±Z w±emó c±j±b Ki±Zv
bv| I±⁻ i AZ⁻vPv±i KZLvb A±Zô n±q±Qj Zviv Zv±B c±iPvqK GB w±em±U| cwK⁻v±bi Afý±qi GB g±j Kv±YwU
fviZ we⁻±Z n±j±l Avgiv fý±Z c±i±b bv|

eZgv±b m±ú⁻ ivR%b±ZK cU c±ie±ZZ n±q±Q| GKwU vaxb ivó c±ZteK⁻ ivó w±nmv±e ZvB Avgiv fvi±Zi m±½ mKj
tý±f eÜ±Zi n⁻ ew±o±q±Q| e⁻emvq-ewYR⁻, c±ienb l c±iKíbvq mKj we±l±q Avgv±⁻ i t±m±Rb⁻g±jK AvPi±Y t±Kvb
KvcY⁻ N±U±b wKš c±Zev±iB eÜ±Zi m±c±wZi Kv±bvq c±m±wZi Avgv±⁻ i n⁻±K fviZ we±vU kb⁻Zv w±q f±i w±q±Q|
xq m±gvR⁻ev⁻ x A±f±j±l P±iZ_v Kivi Rb⁻ fviZ eZgv±b GK⁻ t±m±v±mK c±Póvq w±j±b| b⁻vq, mZ⁻ l hy± t±Lv±b
iev±Z| ZvB mý wPšvav±i Ab±v±x t±ZeM t±Lv±bKvi ivR%b±ZK Rxeb t₋±K w±bev±mZ|

cwK⁻v±bi ALDZv we±bó K±i c±i±ge±½i ev⁻ Z⁻vMx ce cwK⁻v±bi A±w±⁻ w±y w±y⁻ v±⁻ i±K we±RZvi te±k c±jvq
eÜKv±j±i c±iZ⁻³ Ni±⁻ v±i c±t±c±Zóvi⁻ c⁻ t₋±L±Q fviZ| wKš GB Ae⁻vi m±j±ó n±Z t₋±lqv hv±e bv| th t±Kvb g±j⁻
Avgv±⁻ i iv±óī ALDZv±K A±⁻± i vL±Z n±e| GB we±l±q e±j±ô RbgZ M±o Z±j A₋%b±ZK KvVv±gv A±wKZi mýp K±i,
Av v l e⁻³ MZ w±ivc±v±eva Av±l w±b±Z K±i RbM±Yi g±v±mK c±ev±m±bi ga⁻ w±q fvi±Zi l fviZxq Ab±v±i⁻ i
m±e±a AccP±i±i jý⁻ evbPv±j Ki±Z n±e| Zv±⁻ i aýsm±ZiK mKj c±Póv±i t±gvKw±ejv Ki±Z n±e| fviZxq t±ZeM
eZgv±b A±⁻ i fv±vq K₋v ejv± th ûgnK w±⁻±Q, Avgiv g±b K±i i fey⁻ Zv±⁻ i±K GB mebv±v c₋ t₋±K⁻ ±i ivL±e|
Kv±Y hy⁻ Kv±iv Kv±g⁻ n±Z c±i±b bv, Kv±g⁻ bq±l| Zv±c±i l h±⁻ Zviv A±Z Drm±v±x n±q cwK⁻vb±K Abýc t±Kvb Ae⁻vi
g±a⁻ t±Rv±i K±i t±v±j t₋q Zv±n±j cwK⁻v±b±v±l Rv±b wKfv±e t±mB c±i±w±Zi t±gvKw±ejv Ki±Z nq| Avgiv thv±v±i

«KŠ GBfivte ev⁻Z^vMx gubv^y, jji Ici t₋K⁻tl-⁻ÿkvi tevSv mivbvi cwieZ Av^tiv bZb tevSv Pw^cq⁻«⁻q fviZ
 tKvb gvbexq ag cvjb Ki^tQ t_m-B Rv^b| Zte Avgiv GBgvⁱ ej^tZ cwi G^tZ K^ti Zvi tKvb cKvi ivR^buZK A⁻ev
 Av⁻b^xuZK D^tiK⁻ nvmj n^tZ cv^ti bv| AiaKŠ cwiK⁻vb I fvi^tZi g^ta⁻ eZgv^tb th D^tERbv^gjK h^yve⁻v⁻ieivRgvb
 i^tq^tQ ZviB Aeb^uZ n^te Ges Zvi Aek⁻ovex ciⁱY^uZ in^tm^te Ggb GK^uU Aev^uAZ Ae⁻vi m^jó n^te hv^tZ K^ti iay^tviZ
 I cwiK⁻vb bq mgM⁻ÿY-ce G^ukqv Z⁻v⁻vekkw^š we^uNZ n^tZ cv^ti|
 Avgiv Rv^b, fviZ Ggb tKvb we^ÉKvjx t⁻k bq th Ggb K^ti AiaKKvj DØ⁻t⁻i^tK v^bRi m^xgv^tšⁱ t^tfZ^ti t^tiL
 Avⁿvh thvM^tZ cvⁱte| ZvQvov GB DØ⁻MY Zv^t i Rbmavⁱt^tYi R^tb⁻ m^ugv^uRK I ivR^buZK e^ulea mgm⁻v m^jó Ki^te
 Zv^tZ Kv^tiv Ø-gZ t^bB| ZvQvov GB A^Ât^tji k^uš we^uNZ Kivi gZ Av^tZ^uNvZ⁻A⁻v^uW^tfbPvⁱt^tKI fviZ Av⁻K m^uQjZv⁻
 «⁻q mg⁻b Ki^tZ cv^ti bv|
 ZvB Avgiv Kvgb⁻Kvi th, HK^ušKZv v^bt^q t^cim^tW^uU Bq^unvq⁻ Lv^b hv^t i D^ti^tk D³ Av^te⁻b Rv^bt^qQb Zv^t i g^ta⁻
 GB Av^te⁻t^bi d^tj Ab^kj m^uov co^te, Zv^t i t^gingy³ NU^te Ges N^ti i g^uby N^ti v^dtⁱ A^umevi c⁻u^u t⁻L^te D³4j
 m^uvebv^gq GK^uU bZb⁻ v^tbⁱ Av^tjv^tK Av^tj^uKZ, DTMvmZ|

^⁻vbK ce^t k, 05 W^tm^ui 1971

b^vt^qi m^sMv^tg weRq Avgv^t i m^yb^ušZ

AvR^vx i^yvi R^tb⁻ Av^ugYKvix in⁻ÿv^tbi wei^t× mek^u3 «⁻q h^y Kivi R^tb⁻ Avgv^t i t^bmbv^unbx^tK v^bt⁻k t⁻qv
 n^tq^tQ| t^cim^tW^uU Rv^uZi D^ti^tk c⁻É Zu fvl^tY cv^év Av^ug^tYi g^ua⁻t^g Av^ugYKvixi h^ymva v^ug^uU^tq t⁻evi v^bt⁻kⁱ
 K⁻v tⁿlYv K^ti^tQb| webv tⁿlYvq Kv^uç^ul in⁻ÿv^tbi Avgv^t i c^uel f^ugi Dci nv^gjv Pw^jt^qQ| MZ ciⁱ fviZxq
 carb^gšx hLb tKvjKvZvi M^toi gv^tV k^ušⁱ j^jzEvYx t^kv^uW^uQ^tjb ZLb Zvi h^yevR t^bmbv^unbx^t c^uö^g cwiK⁻vb
 m^xgv^tš^u k^qv^jKvU, P^tš, t^rmvⁱ, j^vtⁿvi, ivR⁻vb I in^g Gqvⁱ Lv^b t^mt^ti AZ^uK^tZ Av^ugY K^ti| Gi Av^tM ce
 cwiK⁻v^tbi Dci t^m mev^tZK nv^gjv Pw^jt^qQ Ges Zv GL^tbv Ae⁻vnZ i^tq^tQ| XvKv, P^uEMv^g, h^tkvi I c^t kⁱ Ab⁻v^b
 v^tb v^bi^xn tem^ug^uiK Rbmavⁱt^tYi Dci in⁻ÿv^tbi µ^ugeagv^b wegv^b Av^ug^tYi Lei^l GB v^be^u t^jLvi mg^q ch^š
 G^tm t^cu^uQj|
 Avgv^t i wei^t× in⁻ÿv^tbi GB A^tNv^uIZ nv^gjv MZ v^ušvⁿ a^ti Ae⁻vnZ M^uZ^tZ P^tj^tQ| ce cwiK⁻v^tbi 30^uUil tek^x
 c^tq^tU t^m m^udv^q, t^uMj⁻vR I wegv^b ev^unbxⁱ mⁿvqZv^q cP^u Av^ugY cwiPv^jbv K^ti| Ggb v^uK M^tqⁱ t^rv^ti c^t kⁱ
 K^uZc^q G^jvKv^q t^m v^bt^uRi v^bqšYl c^uZö^u K^ti| cwiK⁻vb cP^z msh^tgi cwiPq t⁻q Ges fviZxq c^tivPvⁱ c^uZ
 Av^šRv^uZK m^uc⁻v^tqⁱ v^uó Av^KIY K^ti| «KŠ fviZ k^ušⁱ cwieZ v^bt^uRi m^ucmvⁱYev⁻x A^uf^um^uÜ i^cvq^tYi c⁻t^uKB
 t^et^q t^bq| iayce cwiK⁻v^tbi Dci nv^gjv Pw^jt^q mšó n^tZ bv t^ctⁱ t^m iYv^zb^tK c^uö^g cwiK⁻vb ch^š m^ucmvⁱIZ
 K^ti^tQ| cwiK⁻v^tbi v^uR⁻v^xj g^ujgv^biv fvi^tZi GB bM nv^gjvq t^gv^tUB f^xZ I mš⁻nq^ub eis Zv^t i g^tbvej Av^tiv
 K^tqK kZ⁻Y e^u× t^cq^tQ| Av^ugYKvix^tK v^bu^uš^y K^ti t⁻evi R^tb⁻ v^xš msK^ti Zviv AUj| Avgv^t i c^uel f^ugi
 v^uxbZv Av^r wecb| msKUKv^tj g^ujgv^bt⁻i Cgv^tbi cix^yv nq| G cix^yvq Zviv t^kv^uW^ub e⁻u⁻Kv^g nq^ub| hv^t i c^uZ
 v^kiv-Dc^ukiq K^tjgv ZvB^tqevi i³ cev^unZ, t^rRv^t i g^qv^bt^uK Zviv AvgšY Rv^bq, k^ui i i³ «⁻q Zviv ARYK^ti|
 cwiK⁻v^tbi ev^tiv t^kv^uU g^ujgv^b B^uZhv^tmi c^uive^uÉ Ki^te| k^ui i gZ j^uk «⁻q B^uZnv^u m^jó K^ti Zviv cgv^Y Ki^te
 th, g^ujgv^b t^kv^ul v⁻b c^uivRZ nq^ub, Zviv v^uPi⁻Rq| nv^bv⁻v^t i m^uú⁻f^uv^te v^bu^uš^y bv Kiv ch^š Zviv v^yš n^te
 bv| GB h^y mev^tZK Ges Pö^uš| t^cim^tW^uU Zu teZvi fvl^tY e^tj^tQb, m^sL⁻u^uaK⁻ «⁻q h^y Rq Kiv hv^q bv, Cgv^bx
 k^u3 Ges j^tÿ⁻i AKcU b⁻vq^civqYZiB n^tQ h^y R^tqⁱ t^gš^ujK Dc⁻v^ub| Cgv^tbi k^u3 kv^x c⁻x^š v^kÿv Avgv^t i
 Aš^tii Hkh, Avgiv g^uRv^un^t i Rv^uZ, Avgiv b^vt^uqⁱ R^tb⁻ h^y Kiv^uQ, Rq Avgv^t i m^yb^ušZ| t^cim^tW^uU K^tÉ KÉ
 v^ug^uj^tq Avgiv I ej^tev, Bmjv^tgi MvR^xt⁻i v^uš^u Ab^uviY K^ti Bbkjv^un Avgiv I B^uZnv^u m^jó Ki^tev| k^ui i Dci Avgiv
 Ggb Av^uNvZ nv^btev hv Zvi Kv^tQ Kⁱb^uZxZ| K^tjgvⁱ S^uðv I Av^jv^u Av^uKe^tii b^viv «⁻q Avgiv m^ugv^tb G^uM^tq hv^tev|
 Bmjv^tgi exi g^uRv^un^t iv m^xgv^tš k^ui i v^ul⁻v^u f^uv^zevi Kv^tR e⁻| Zv^t i m^vt⁻ K^uda K^ua v^ug^uj^tq Avgv^t i I c^tZ^uK^uU
 evox^tK in⁻ÿv^bx nv^bv⁻v^t i wei^t× G^tKK^uU v^uY^u c^uiYZ Ki^tZ n^te| m^ugv^tRi k^uš I k^uLjv hv^tZ eRv^q v⁻t^uK Ges

bvMiiK Rxe#bi $\bar{v}$ fveKZv hv#Z ¶Źbv nq t#mR#b" c#Z"K#U c#vK $\bar{v}$ bx#K AZ>` cnixi b"vq KvR Ki#Z n#e| ,Re
 Ges `vqZnxb D#³ me#Zvfv#e c#iZ"vR" | th#nZ#kni ,#jvB n#Q kî#i #egvb nv#jvi cavb jÿ" t#nZ#hL#b WvK
 c#o ZL#b c#Z"K#U kniev#x#K e"vK AvDU I temv#iK c#Ziÿv Ab#j#b KZc#ÿi m#½ c#ic#mn#h#M#Zv Ki#Z
 n#e| #egvb Av#ug#Yi ms#KZ evRvi mv#_ mv#_ ev#Z #b#f#q #`#Z n#e #Ksev Av#jv hv#Z evB#i th#Z bv cv#i Zvi
 e"e v Ki#Z n#e| c#Z#U evox#Z Ges #kí GjvKvq ce t#_#KB Av ,b tbfv#bvi e"e #_#vKv ev#b#q| dvqvi m#fm
 fjv#Uqvi Kcm, dvó GBW t#U#bs Ges #m#fj #W#dÝ Kiv#µ#g thvM`v#bi R#b" mÿg mKj t#jvKB e"v³MZ I
 th#_fv#e c $\bar{Z}$ i#q#Qb e#j Avgv#`i #ekvm| gvZf#gi AvRv`x I Bmjv#gi B¾Z iÿvi R#b" Ges Avgv#`i f#el`r
 eskai#`i #n>`ÿi t#Mvj#gi nvZ t#_#K iÿv Kivi D#î#k" hviv AKvZ#i #b#Ri ejKi ZvRv i³ t#X#j #`#Qb Zv#`i
 R#b" i³`vb Kiv c#Z#U $\bar{v}$ $\bar{v}$ evb brix-c#ÿ#li Aek" KZe"|
 t`#ki Avb#P Kv#P I cZ`š cvš#i c#Z"K#U t#jvK AvR AvRv`x iÿvq exc#iKi| `ÿk eQi a#i, msMvg K#i
 AM#YZ gv-#ev#bi B¾Z I jÿ jÿ knx#`i ZvRv L#bi #e#bg#q Zviv th AvRv`x nv#mj K#iQ t#Kvb Ae $\bar{v}$ #ZB Zv#K
 ¶Ź n#Z t`qv th#Z cv#i bv| b"v#qi msMv#g #eRq Aeaw#iZ| Avjvn Avgv#`i mnvq, mZ" Avgv#`i ag Ges Cgvb
 Avgv#`i A $\bar{v}$ |

AfgZ t kš KwU mgxc GKU c⁻ve

Ńb^{viii}Rgyⁱb,
wUcym^yZ^vb †i^vW, XvKv

^`bK B#EdvK, 8 gvP 1971

GKvU `fM'RbK fviY

†cwm#WÈ AvMvgx 25tk gvP RvZxq cwił†`i Aa#ekb Av#ai K\_v †NvIYv Kwiqv#Qb| wKš Bnv †NvIYv Kwi#Z wMqv wZwb Zwnvi MZ ci#i teZvi-fvł†Y Ggb KZK, wj Dv<sup>3</sup> Kwiqv#Qb, hwnv#K Avgiv `fM'RbK bv-e#jqv cwił bv| m#to evi wqwb#Ui teZvi-e³Zvq cvq AvMv-†MvovB evOjvi tbZZ.Ges wvKvi-msMvgx RbZvi cwił thme gše` Kiv nBqv#Q, Zwnv `yL RbK| Bnv thb Zvi wPivPwiZ m#y bq, GK wfb m#y|

Avgiv e#w_Z nBqv#Q| Avgiv ggvnZ nBqv#Q| KviY evOjvi gvb#y i v hwnvi AvšwKZvi GZ wekvM Kwiqv cwiłU †y#† c#Zg mn#hwmZv c`vb Kwiqv Avwmqv#Q, gv#Pi cqjv Zwił nB#Z Zwnvi m#ji AvKv`K cwiłZb Ges me#kl 6 gv#Pi fvł†Yi DnviB wZ³Zi e#n:cKvk Zwnv KwiłbKv#jł cZ`vkv K#i b#B|

†cwm#WÈ Zwnvi fvł†Y cqjv gv#Pi wMZv#`ki ōhšw<sup>3</sup>KZvŋ c`kb Kwi#Z wMqv D³ wmx#š Mn#Yi th cUf#g eYbv Kwiqv#Qb, Zwnv ev`evb#y nBqv#Q wKbv Ges Zwnvi e<sup>3</sup>e` GK#`k`kZvg# _wK#Z cwiqv#Q wKbv, Zwnv Zwnv#KB we#Pbv Kwiqv †`wL#Z Ab#yva Kwi| AvR m#iv `ybv#y gvb#y Dc#j#ä Kwi#Z#Q th, Rbve f#yvi wci#cic `#ji mSL`vkv³ RvZxq cwił†`i GKK mSL`vMwiŋ cwiłUi A#ak nIqv m#Eł wZwb `xq †R` envj ivLvi Rb` thŋ ōeqKUŋ bwxZ Ab#yvi Kwiqv#Qb l thme wmsmv#ZK ōg#K c`kb Kwiqv#Qb, Zwnv ōgvBbwiłUi wW#±Uiłkcŋ wvcb c#PóviB bvg#š| A_P m#iv cwiłg cwiłv#bi cwiłbia#Zi AaKvi wci#cic ev f#Zv-KvBq# AvZv#Zi b#B| Bwiv Aa#ekb ōeqK#Ui wmx#š MnY Kwiqv _wK#jł cwiłg cwiłv#bi Ab`vb` `j Ges DcRvZxq l ZŠ m`m`MY cvq mevB Aa#ekb thvM`v#bi D#I#k` XvKvq Awm#Z Av# Kwiqv#Q#j| Rvbn hvB#Z#Q th, f#yvi m#n#ei ōwciłqv †djviŋ ōg#K m#Eł wci#cic-il tek wKQ#sL`K m`m` Aa#ekb thvM`v#Z B`Q# wQ#j#b| Gme Lei †cwm#WÈiB me#P#q tekx Rvbi K_v| GZ`m#Eł wba#iZ ZwiłLi ce g#Z AvKv`Kf#v#e Aa#ekb#bi wMZv#`k Rvvi Kwiqv MYZ#š i kvkZ ixwZ f#z l Dnvi wv#v#K aviv#KB cwiłZnZ Kiv nq| D<sup>3</sup> A#e#Pbvc#Z Kv#μ#gi thšw<sup>3</sup>KZv c`k#bi Rb` GLb hZB ejv nDK bv #Kb th, f#yvi-KvDq# †Rv#Ui eqKU m#Eł †Zm#v gv#Pi Aa#ekb Kiv ōGK wbi\_K c#PóvŋiB bvg#š nBZ Ges Dnvi d#j cwił`B evwZ#j chem#Z nBZ, Bnv Av#`š †av#c wU#K bv| cwił†`i GKvU gvBbwiłU Ask thvM`vb bv Kwi#j cwił`B f#y#zqv hvBZ, Guv †Kv# ai#bi h#y# Ges †Kv# †`kx MYZŠ? ō†kli#y#vŋ Rb`B bwiK cqjv gv#Pi wMZv#`k Rvvi Kiv nBqv#Qj? †cwm#WÈ w#RB ej#y, GKvU mSL`vjN#y Ab`vq, A#hšw<sup>3</sup>K †R#`i Ab#k#j mSL`vMwi#ŋi kvkZ AaKv#ii c#\_ cwiłZeÜK m#p Kivi bvgB wK ō†kli#y#vŋ? mZ`mZ`B wK Dnvi Øv#v ō†kli#y#vŋ nBqv#Q? bwiK th-ŋivŋxq ALŋZvŋ i#yvi Rb` wZwb GZ D`Mxe Zwnv#KB , i#Zif#v#e wecb Kwiqv †Zvjv nBqv#Q Ges e`eavb#KB e`vckZi Kiv nBqv#Q?

GK_v Ab`xKv# th, †Zm#v gvP cwił` eim#Z bv †`lqv RbM#Yi MYZwšK AaKvi Kv#Z: cZ`vnni KiviB kv#gj nBqv#Qj| evOjv#`ke`vcx Dnvi we#k#x th MY-cwiłZev` a#ywbZ nBqv#Q, Dnv `Z:ŋZ l wv#v#K| G#RÈ-c#fv#KUi ev D`wib`vZviv †Kv_vl †Kv_vl wKQ# ANUb NUvBevi †Póv Kwi#jł †kL g#y#v#i mg#qv#PZ e`e` ve#j#b Dnv maúv` Avq#v#x nBqv c#to Ges Qv#i-k#gKRbZv Akwš Dc`#ei we#k#x, kwiš i mc#y# Z:c#Yw# Zf#v#e m#p cwiłZiva Mwoqv †Zv#j#b| wvbxq m#v#iK KZc#y l Bnv wKvi K#ib Ges XvKv kni nB#Z Av#g#K e`v#v#K wdivBqv †bb| wKš w\_mskŋ g#j i f#z e#y#bv ev weKZ Z` cwił#k#bi Rb`B nDK A`ev Ab` †Kv# Kvi#YB nDK, †cwm#WÈi fvł†Y evOjv#`#ki ckZ.cwił` wZi h\_vh` Dc#j#äi GKvš Afve| †cwm#WÈi fvł†Y RbM#Yi Ges Zwnv#`i A#eav`x tbZvi GB gnvb f#gKvi †Kv#bv wKvZ.†`lqv cwił#Z evOjvi tbZ#Zi cwiłB , i#Zi Ku#y Kiv nBqv#Q| cKv#v#š i ejv nBqv#Q th, cqjv gv#Pi wMZv#`k#K ōB`QvKZf#v#e f#z e#y#v nBqv#Qŋ Ges ō`wZKvix l a#smvZ#K kwi#`K ivRc#Z bwi#gevi m#h#M †`lqv nBqv#Q| A_P Rbve f#yvi th jv#n#v#i 28tk †de#qv#xi mf#v#Zl cKv#k ōg#K w`qv#Qb th,

c`vb Kiv mgyPxb, tmB Afq iayniKvi bq, ivócavb wnmvte q̄s tcwm#W>U Bqwnqv I w`qv#Qb| t`#ki m³q̄L D™Z
 c#ki ivR%bZK mgvav#bi e`vcv#i m³cZ tcwm#W>U Bqwnqv Zuvvi wR⁻gZ I c#_i cZ Av#jvKcvZ Kwiqv#Qb|
 24tk t̄gŋi mvsew`K m#q̄j#b Ø`_nxb fvlvq wZwb GK_vB ewjqv#Qb th, th wbevPb Abŋvb Kwi#Z Zuvv#K GZ mva`-
 mvavbv Kwi#Z nBqv#Q, Zvrv#K wZwb e`\_ hvB#Z w`#eb bv Ges tmB Kvi#Y ŌRbM#Yi wbevPZ cWZwba#`i ŋ wBKU Zu
 kwišc#ȳgZv n`vš#ii c`vb-cwiKíbv wZwb `B-wZb mBv#ni g#a`B tNvIYv Kwi#eb|
 GK_v Ab`xKvh th, t`k AvR GK PigZg m¼#U wbcwZZ| t`k I t`kevmxi v#_ G m¼#Ui wimb mK#jiB Kvġ|
 tKej GKK ev GKZidv tKvb D`g Zv mae bq, Pvb mgteZ D`g I c#Póv| ZvB wbevPZ RbcwZwba#`i cWZ
 tcwm#W>U I Zu miKvi th Afq w`qv#Qb, Zv Aŷ#i Aŷ#i cWZcwjZ nDK Ges wbevPZ RbcwZwbaiv wŌav-mskq
 KvUvBqv wbf#q wR wR wbevPKgŊjxi cWZ`wqZ cvj#b mŷg nDb, t`kevmxi epĒi v#_ Avgiv GB KvgbvB Kwi|
 Avgv#`i Avi GKwU e³e` GB th, wbevPZ RbcwZwba#`i Kinv#iv wei#x h`m³ŋ ó Af#hvM_vKqv_v#K, Z#e
 Zvrv#`i ZwjKv cKvk Kwi#j Acivci MpZ`vMx I AvZ#MvcbKvix m`m#`i (huv#`i msL`v wB:m#`#n wecy Mwiō)
 m³ú# mskqgy nIqvi I Z`bŋq BwZKZe` wbavi#Yi e`vcv#i gb`i Kivi mnvqK nB#e|